

# Speedway Results

## Season 1978

*Compiled by Dave Allan*

*Last updated May 2020*

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

### **My thanks to the following:**

Steve Andrews (Barrow)  
Steve Ashley (Boston & Leicester)  
Mark Aspinell (Rye House)  
Robbie Browne (Wimbledon)  
Brian Collins (Internationals)  
Peter Colvin (Glasgow)  
Keith Corns (Various)  
Paul Dunn (Cradley Heath)  
Mark Fellows (Wolverhampton)  
Neil Fife (Newcastle)  
Arnie Gibbons (Reading)  
Robin Goodall (Glasgow)  
Phil Hood (Newcastle)  
David Houseley (Various)  
Mike Hunter (Edinburgh)  
Matt Jackson (Sheffield)  
Colin Jewes & Phil Johnson (Cradley Heath)  
John (Hull)  
Stuart Staite-Aris & associates (Coventry)  
Gary Weldon (Boston)  
Steve Wilkes & Gary Done (Ellesmere Port & 1978 Speedway Mails)  
The knowledgeable members of the **British Speedway Forum** and the **Easy, Tiger! Forum**.

## **CONTACT**

If you discover any inaccuracies, can provide missing details or have any information which you feel may benefit this file, please contact:  
daveallanspeedway@gmail.com

**THE FOLLOWING NOTATION IS IN USE THROUGHOUT THIS FILE**

SCORECHART	HEAT DETAILS	DESCRIPTION
(G)		Rider making a 'full and proper' guest appearance
(L)		Rider drafted in from home or local track to make up a short-handed team
R/R		Rider replacement rule in operation
*		Denotes bonus point awarded
N		Rider replaced by reserve
TS		Rider replaced by tactical substitute ( <i>see note B</i> )
(F)		Rider scored a full maximum ( <i>see note A</i> )
(P)		Rider scored a paid maximum ( <i>see note A</i> )
R	(ret)	Rider did not finish for reason other than fall or exclusion
F	(fell)	Rider fell and did not remount
FX	(f, exc)	Rider fell and was excluded from race or rerun
FN	(f, ns)	Rider fell and was unable to take their place in rerun
X	(exc, <i>reason</i> )	Rider excluded for any other reason not E or M ( <i>reason appended where known</i> )
E	(exc, tapes)	Rider excluded for starting offence (including tape breaking, tape touching, etc.)
M	(exc, 2 mins)	Rider excluded under the two minute rule
NS	(ns)	Rider failed to start but was not excluded or replaced
	(tapes, +XX yards)	Rider committed a starting offence and was given a handicap in the rerun
	(2 mins, +XX yards)	Rider penalised under the two minute rule and given a handicap in the rerun
	(ef - pushed)	Rider suffered machine failure and pushed to finish the race
	(awar)	Rider was awarded their placing
	(f, rem)	Rider fell and remounted to finish
	(f, awar)	Rider fell or was caused to fall and was awarded their placing
	(f - pushed)	Rider fell and pushed their machine to finish the race
	NTR	Winning time set a new track record
	ETR	Winning time equalled the existing track record

**Note A:** Qualification for full & paid maximums is 4 rides.

**Note B:** Some reserve replacement rides (N) may in fact have been tactical substitute (TS) rides. Due to the difficulty in determining this information, only proven tactical substitute rides are recorded.

**Hackney: Speedway Star Golden Jubilee Trophy Sunday 19th February 1978**

									TOT	POS
1. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	1	3	3	2	3				12	2nd =
2. Eric Broadbelt (Halifax)	3	3	2	3	1				12	2nd =
3. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	2	3	3	3	3				14	1st
4. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	0	1	0	1	1				3	
5. Tony Featherstone (Hackney)	0	0	0	0	0				0	
6. John Louis (Ipswich)	<i>Withdrawn following the death of his father on Thursday 16th</i>									
7. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	3	0	2	3	3				11	
8. Paul Gachet (White City)	1	2	2	0	0				5	
9. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	N	1	N	N	N				1	
10. Trevor Geer (White City)	1	1	3	1	2				8	
11. Vic Harding (Hackney)	3	2	2	2	3				12	2nd =
12. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	3	N	N	N				5	
13. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	2	2	1	1	1				7	
14. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	0	2	1	0	2				5	
15. Bobby McNeil (Swindon)	1	1	1	3	1				7	
16. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	3	R	R	2	0				5	
17. Karl Fiala (Rye House) (res.)	2	0	1	0	2	2	0		7	
18. Bob Garrad (Rye House) (res.)	0	3	1	R	2				6	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Hackney: Speedway Star Golden Jubilee Trophy Sunday 19th February 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Broadbelt, Lee, Mullarkey, Etheridge, 65.6
- Ht. 02: Hines, Fiala, Gachet, Featherstone, 64.0
- Ht. 03: Harding, Simmons, Geer, Garrad, 68.0
- Ht. 04: Betts, Thomas, McNeil, Hubbard, 67.4
- Ht. 05: Mullarkey, Thomas, Wilson, Featherstone, 67.0
- Ht. 06: Broadbelt, Hubbard, Geer, Fiala, 67.0
- Ht. 07: Lee, Harding, McNeil, Hines, 66.0
- Ht. 08: Simmons, Gachet, Etheridge, Betts (ret), 66.6
- Ht. 09: Mullarkey, Harding, Fiala, Betts (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 10: Garrad, Broadbelt, McNeil, Featherstone, 67.2
- Ht. 11: Lee, Gachet, Hubbard, Fiala, 66.4
- Ht. 12: Geer, Hines, Thomas, Etheridge, 66.6
- Ht. 13: Hines, Mullarkey, Garrad, Hubbard, 67.4
- Ht. 14: Broadbelt, Harding, Thomas, Gachet, 67.0
- Ht. 15: Lee, Betts, Geer, Featherstone, 66.8
- Ht. 16: McNeil, Fiala, Etheridge, Garrad (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 17: Mullarkey, Geer, McNeil, Gachet, 67.0
- Ht. 18: Hines, Fiala, Broadbelt, Betts, 68.2
- Ht. 19: Lee, Garrad, Thomas, Fiala, 66.8
- Ht. 20: Harding, Hubbard, Etheridge, Featherstone, 67.6

Poole Pirates v Swindon Robins Wednesday 15th March 1978 (Champagne Trophy, 1st Leg)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Wimbledon Dons v Sheffield Tigers Thursday 16th March 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 52**

						TOT	BP
1. Edward Jancarz	0	2*	1	1		4	1
2. Colin Richardson	3	3	2*	3		11	1
3. Mick Hines	3	0	N	N		3	0
4. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	2*	1	3		8	2
5. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3		12	0
6. Roger Johns	2*	2*	1	0		5	2
7. Rudy Muts	3	3	1	2*		9	1

**Sheffield Tigers 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Barry Thomas (G)	2	1	1	2*	1	7	1
2. Arnold Haley	1*	0	0	TS		1	1
3. Reg Wilson	1	0	2	3	M	6	0
4. Keith Evans	1	2*	2	0		5	1
5. Craig Pendlebury	0	3	1	0	2	6	0
6. Tony Boyle	0	TS	0			0	0
7. Billy Burton	1	0	TS	0		1	0

Ht. 01: Richardson, Thomas, Haley, Jancarz, 60.8

Ht. 02: Muts, Johns, Burton, Boyle, 62.1

Ht. 03: Ross, Salomonsson, Evans, Pendlebury, 60.2

Ht. 04: Hines, Johns, Wilson, Burton, 62.5

Ht. 05: Ross, Salomonsson, Thomas, Haley, 60.2

Ht. 06: Richardson, Jancarz, Thomas, Wilson, 60.6

Ht. 07: Pendlebury, Evans, Johns, Hines, 61.8

Ht. 08: Muts, Richardson, Pendlebury, Haley, 61.2

Ht. 09: Ross, Wilson, Salomonsson, Boyle, 60.8

Ht. 10: Richardson, Evans, Jancarz, Pendlebury, 61.6

Ht. 11: Wilson, Thomas, Muts, Johns, 61.4

Ht. 12: Salomonsson, Pendlebury, Jancarz, Burton, Wilson (exc, 2 mins), 61.7

Ht. 13: Ross, Muts, Thomas, Evans, 60.7

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
4	2
4	2
1	5
4	2
5	1

3	3
8	4
13	5
18	6
23	7
28	8
29	13
34	14
38	16
42	18
43	23
47	25
52	26

**Bristol: Daily Mirror Open Tournament Friday 17th March 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Gordon Kennett (White City)	1	3	2	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>2nd =</b>
2. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	2	2	1	3	3	<b>11</b>	
3. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	0	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>	
4. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>1st</b>
5. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	3	1	N	N	N	<b>4</b>	
6. John Titman (Leicester)	0	1	1	0	0	<b>2</b>	
7. Tormod Langli (Bristol)	2	3	2	1	0	<b>8</b>	
8. Reidar Eide (Exeter)	1	1	1	2	0	<b>5</b>	
9. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>2nd =</b>
10. Phil Crump (Bristol)	1	3	1	3	1	<b>9</b>	
11. Joe Owen (Hull)	R	M	0	1	2	<b>3</b>	
12. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	2	2	3	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>2nd =</b>
13. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	1	R	0	N	1	<b>2</b>	
14. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	R	N	N	NS	<b>3</b>	
15. Peter Prinsloo (Exeter)	0	0	2	1	2	<b>5</b>	
16. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	0	3	1	1	<b>7</b>	
17. Paul Tyrer (Bristol) (res.)	1	0	0	1		<b>2</b>	
18. Soren Sjosten (Bristol) (res.)	0	0	0			<b>0</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**



**Bristol: Daily Mirror Open Tournament Friday 17th March 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Olsen, Kilby, Kennett, Verner, 72.2
- Ht. 02: Wilson, Langli, Eide, Titman, 72.6
- Ht. 03: Morton, Gresham, Crump, Owen (ret), 73.4
- Ht. 04: Lee, Simmons, Boocock, Prinsloo, 72.4
- Ht. 05: Kennett, Morton, Wilson, Boocock (ret), 72.4
- Ht. 06: Crump, Kilby, Titman, Lee (ret), 73.2
- Ht. 07: Langli, Verner, Tyrer, Prinsloo, Owen (exc, 2 mins), 73.4
- Ht. 08: Olsen, Gresham, Eide, Simmons, 72.3
- Ht. 09: Simmons, Kennett, Titman, Owen, 74.2
- Ht. 10: Gresham, Prinsloo, Kilby, Sjosten, 74.0
- Ht. 11: Morton, Verner, Eide, Tyrer, 74.6
- Ht. 12: Olsen, Langli, Crump, Boocock, 74.0
- Ht. 13: Kennett, Gresham, Langli, Sjosten, 73.2
- Ht. 14: Kilby, Eide, Owen, Tyrer, 74.4
- Ht. 15: Crump, Verner, Simmons, Sjosten, 74.4
- Ht. 16: Olsen, Morton, Prinsloo, Titman, 74.2
- Ht. 17: Kennett, Prinsloo, Crump, Eide, 74.4
- Ht. 18: Kilby, Morton, Simmons, Langli, 74.0
- Ht. 19: Gresham, Verner, Boocock, Titman, 75.0
- Ht. 20: Olsen, Owen, Tyrer, Lee (ns), (3 only) 74.2

**Hackney Hawks v Ipswich Witches Friday 17th March 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector)**

**Hackney Hawks 39**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Keith White	E	3	2	2	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bobby McNeil	2*	0	0	1*	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Barry Thomas	2	2	2	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Ted Hubbard	2	2	1*	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Finn Thomsen	1*	0	2	2*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Vic Harding	3	1*	0	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Bent Rasmussen	2	2	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

**Ipswich Witches 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Billy Sanders R/R							
2. Kevin Jolly	0	1	1	1	R	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Tony Davey	3	2	3	3	0	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Ted Howgego	0	0	0	1		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John Louis	1	3	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mike Lanham	3	3	1*	0		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Dave Gooderham	0	1	3			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
8. John Hooper (L)	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Harding, McNeil, Louis, Jolly, White (exc, tapes), 66.0

Ht. 02: Lanham, Rasmussen, Harding, Gooderham, 66.4

Ht. 03: Louis, Hubbard, Thomsen, Howgego, 66.0

Ht. 04: Davey, Thomas, Gooderham, Harding (f, rem), 65.4

Ht. 05: Lanham, Hubbard, Jolly, Thomsen, 66.0

Ht. 06: White, Davey, Lanham, McNeil, 65.0

Ht. 07: Louis, Thomas, Harding, Howgego, 64.4

Ht. 08: Gooderham, Rasmussen, Jolly, McNeil, 64.0

Ht. 09: Davey, Thomsen, Hubbard, Lanham, 66.2

Ht. 10: Louis, White, McNeil, Howgego, 65.6

Ht. 11: Davey, Thomas, Jolly, Rasmussen, 66.0

Ht. 12: Louis, White, Hubbard, Davey, 66.0

Ht. 13: Thomas, Thomsen, Howgego, Jolly (ret), 66.2

5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Birmingham Brummies Friday 17th March 1978 (Sandwell Mail Trophy)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen	1	R	3	3	X	7	0
2. Knud Ellegaard	0	TS	0	N		0	0
3. Jim McMillan	2	2*	2*	3	3	12	2
4. Jerzy Kowalski	0	F	TS	F		0	0
5. Dave Morton	3	E	3	3	2*	11	1
6. Steve Lomas	3	1*	1	TS	M	5	1
7. Brian Woodward	1	1	1	0		3	0

**Birmingham Brummies 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	2	1		9	0
2. Richard Greer	2*	2*	3	1*		8	3
3. Phil Herne	3	2	1	3		9	0
4. Ari Koponen	1*	0	2	0		3	1
5. Bengt Jansson	2	1	R	2*		5	1
6. Alan Emerson	2	1*	0			3	1
7. Finn Jensen	0	0	2*			2	1

Ht. 01: Wilson, Greer, Nielsen, Ellegaard, 63.9

Ht. 02: Lomas, Emerson, Woodward, Jensen, 65.3

Ht. 03: Morton, Jansson, Koponen, Kowalski, 64.3

Ht. 04: Herne, McMillan, Lomas, Jensen, 63.9

Ht. 05: Wilson, Greer, Lomas, Kowalski, Morton (exc, delaying start), 65.4

Ht. 06: Morton, Herne, Emerson, Nielsen (ret), 64.0

Ht. 07: Nielsen, McMillan, Jansson, Koponen, 63.8

Ht. 08: Greer, Jensen, Woodward, Ellegaard, 65.0

Ht. 09: Morton, McMillan, Herne, Emerson, 64.6

Ht. 10: Nielsen, Koponen, Woodward, Jansson (ret), Lomas (exc, 2 mins), 63.6

Ht. 11: McMillan, Wilson, Greer, Woodward, 64.0

Ht. 12: Herne, Jansson, Kowalski (fell), Nielsen (exc, silencer), 64.7

Ht. 13: McMillan, Morton, Wilson, Koponen, 64.4

1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
0	5
5	1

1	5
5	7
8	10
11	13
12	18
15	21
20	22
21	27
26	28
30	30
33	33
33	38
38	39

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Peterborough Panthers Friday 17th March 1978 (Challenge)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 44.5**

					TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	3	3	E	R	6	0
2. Steve Taylor	1	2*	2	1	6	1
3. Steve Finch	3	3	2	3	11	0
4. John Williams	2*	3	2	1.5	8.5	1
5. Phil Collins	3	1	1*	0	5	1
6. Paul Clements	0	X	0		0	0
7. Louis Carr	3	1*	3	1*	8	2

**Peterborough Panthers 32.5**

					TOT	BP
1. Kevin Hawkins	2	2	3	2	9	0
2. Nigel Flatman	NS	0	3	0	3	0
3. Andy Hines	2	1	0	3	6	0
4. Brian Clark	1	2	0	1*	4	1
5. Ian Clark	0	1*	2	1.5	4.5	1
6. Nigel Couzens	1*	0	3		4	1
7. Peter Spink	2	FX	0		2	0

- Ht. 01: Jackson, Hawkins, Taylor, Flatman (ns), (3 only) 72.6
- Ht. 02: Carr, Spink, Couzens, Clements, 74.8
- Ht. 03: Collins, Williams, B. Clark, I. Clark, 73.4
- Ht. 04: Finch, Hines, Spink (f, exc), Clements (exc, silencer), 73.6
- Ht. 05: Williams, Hawkins, Collins, Flatman, 74.6
- Ht. 06: Jackson, Taylor, Hines, Couzens, 73.0
- Ht. 07: Finch, B. Clark, I. Clark, Clements, 74.2
- Ht. 08: Flatman, Taylor, Carr, Spink, 74.6
- Ht. 09: Couzens, Williams, Collins, Hines, 74.2
- Ht. 10: Carr, I. Clark, Taylor, B. Clark, Jackson (exc, tapes), 74.4
- Ht. 11: Hawkins, Finch, Carr, Flatman, 74.4
- Ht. 12: Hines, Williams & I. Clark (dead heat), Jackson (ret), 73.6
- Ht. 13: Finch, Hawkins, B. Clark, Collins, 74.2

4	2
3	3
5	1
3	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
1.5	4.5
3	3

4	2
7	5
12	6
15	8
19	10
24	11
27	14
30	17
33	20
37	22
40	25
41.5	29.5
44.5	32.5

**Belle Vue Aces v Sheffield Tigers Saturday 18th March 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)**

**Belle Vue Aces 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	3	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Les Collins	0	0	R	1		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Peter Collins R/R							
4. Russell Hodgson	1	0	F	F		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Chris Morton	3	2	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Chris Turner	2*	1	1	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Jim Brett	3	1	3	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Robert Maxfield	Did not ride						

**Sheffield Tigers 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Keith White (G)	3	3	3	1	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Arnold Haley	1	1	2*	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Reg Wilson	2	2	2	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Keith Evans	2	2	R	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Craig Pendlebury	R	0	2	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Tony Boyle	E	1*	1*			<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Billy Burton	1	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: White, Wilkinson, Haley, L. Collins, 74.4
- Ht. 02: Brett, Turner, Burton, Boyle (exc, tapes), 75.0
- Ht. 03: Morton, Evans, Hodgson, Pendlebury (ret), 76.2
- Ht. 04: Wilkinson, Wilson, Turner, Burton, 74.0
- Ht. 05: White, Morton, Haley, Hodgson, 73.4
- Ht. 06: Wilkinson, Wilson, Boyle, L. Collins, 73.6
- Ht. 07: Morton, Evans, Turner, Pendlebury, 75.4
- Ht. 08: White, Haley, Brett, L. Collins (ret), 73.2
- Ht. 09: Morton, Wilson, Boyle, Hodgson (fell), 73.4
- Ht. 10: Wilkinson, Pendlebury, L. Collins, Evans (ret), 73.4
- Ht. 11: Brett, Turner, White, Haley, 75.0
- Ht. 12: Wilson, Wilkinson, Pendlebury, Hodgson (fell), 74.0
- Ht. 13: Morton, White, Brett, Evans, 73.2

2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
4	2
5	1
2	4
4	2

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>

**Coventry Bees v Midland Select Saturday 18th March 1978 (Challenge)**

**Coventry Bees 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
2. Alf Busk	2*	2*	0	1	5	2	
3. Mitch Shirra	2	2	3	2*	9	1	
4. Jiri Stancl	0	1	0	3	4	0	
5. Alan Molyneux	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Frank Smith	2*	1*	1*		4	3	
7. Mick Bell	3	3	2*		8	1	

**Midland Select 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Ila Teromaa	1	2	1*	1	1	6	1
2. Finn Jensen	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. John Titman	3	1	2	1*	1	8	1
4. Richard Greer	1*	0	0	0		1	1
5. Phil Herne	2	3	2	2	0	9	0
6. Ray Bales	1	0	TS			1	0
7. John McNeill	F	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Olsen, Busk, Teromaa, Jensen, 63.2

Ht. 02: Bell, Smith, Bales, McNeill (fell), 65.0

Ht. 03: Molyneux, Herne, Greer, Stancl, 66.4

Ht. 04: Titman, Shirra, Smith, McNeill, 66.2

Ht. 05: Molyneux, Teromaa, Stancl, Jensen, 66.6

Ht. 06: Olsen, Busk, Titman, Bales, 67.4

Ht. 07: Herne, Shirra, Smith, Greer, 65.6

Ht. 08: Bell, Titman, Teromaa, Busk, 66.0

Ht. 09: Molyneux, Herne, Titman, Stancl, 65.6

Ht. 10: Olsen, Herne, Busk, Greer, 66.0

Ht. 11: Shirra, Bell, Teromaa, Jensen, 65.6

Ht. 12: Stancl, Olsen, Titman, Herne, 67.6

Ht. 13: Molyneux, Shirra, Teromaa, Greer, 67.2

5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1

5	1
10	2
13	5
16	8
20	10
25	11
28	14
31	17
34	20
38	22
43	23
48	24
53	25

*Note: This match replaced the scheduled East Midlands Bowl fixture with Leicester, cancelled as the Lions were unable to raise a team.*

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Wolverhampton Wolves Saturday 18th March 1978 (Sandwell Mail Trophy)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 47**

					TOT	BP	
1. Bruce Cribb	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Dave Perks	2*	0	1*	2*	5	3	
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Pekka Hautamaki	1*	0	0	F	1	1	
5. Alan Grahame	2	3	3	1	9	0	
6. Kristian Praestbro	0	2*	1		3	1	
7. Arthur Price	3	2	0		5	0	

**Wolverhampton Wolves 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen	1	2	2	1*	2	8	1
2. Robert Hollingworth	0	1*	0	TS		1	1
3. Jim McMillan	1	1*	2	2	1*	7	2
4. Jerzy Kowalski	X	N	0	0		0	0
5. Dave Morton	3	2	3	1	2	11	0
6. Steve Lomas	2	TS	0	1*		3	1
7. Brian Woodward	1*	0	TS			1	1

- Ht. 01: Cribb, Perks, Nielsen, Hollingworth, 67.2
- Ht. 02: Price, Lomas, Woodward, Praestbro (f, rem), 68.9
- Ht. 03: Morton, Grahame, Hautamaki, Kowalski (f, rem, exc, lapped), 68.1
- Ht. 04: Bastable, Praestbro, McMillan, Woodward, 67.7
- Ht. 05: Grahame, Nielsen, Hollingworth, Hautamaki, 67.5
- Ht. 06: Cribb, Nielsen, McMillan, Perks, 67.5
- Ht. 07: Bastable, Morton, Praestbro, Lomas, 67.4
- Ht. 08: Morton, Price, Perks, Hollingworth, 68.2
- Ht. 09: Grahame, McMillan, Lomas, Hautamaki, 68.0
- Ht. 10: Cribb, Perks, Morton, Kowalski, 68.4
- Ht. 11: Bastable, McMillan, Nielsen, Price (f, rem), 67.5
- Ht. 12: Cribb, Morton, McMillan, Hautamaki (fell), 68.5
- Ht. 13: Bastable, Nielsen, Grahame, Kowalski, 67.7

5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2

5	1
8	4
11	7
16	8
19	11
22	14
26	16
29	19
32	22
37	23
40	26
43	29
47	31

**Halifax Dukes v Bristol Bulldogs Saturday 18th March 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Eric Broadbelt	0	3	2	2	7	0
2. Mick McKeon	1	2*	2*	0	5	2
3. Mike Lohmann	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Ian Cartwright	3	1	0	1*	5	1
5. Chris Pusey	2*	0	2	2*	6	2
6. Tom Godal	F	2*	0		2	1
7. Mitch Graham	2	3	2*		7	1

**Bristol Bulldogs 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	3	2*	1	1	0	7	1
2. Tormod Langli	2*	3	1	3	0	9	1
3. Egon Muller	Did not ride						
4. Steve Gresham	1	1*	1	0	TS	3	1
5. Nigel Boocock	0	2	3	3	1	9	0
6. Paul Tyrer	1	R	1	TS		2	0
7. Soren Sjosten	3	1	X	0		4	0

- Ht. 01: Crump, Langli, McKeon, Broadbelt, 66.2
- Ht. 02: Sjosten, Graham, Tyrer, Godal (fell), 69.0
- Ht. 03: Cartwright, Pusey, Gresham, Boocock, 67.2
- Ht. 04: Lohmann, Godal, Sjosten, Tyrer (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 05: Langli, Crump, Cartwright, Pusey, 67.8
- Ht. 06: Broadbelt, McKeon, Tyrer, Sjosten (exc), 69.0
- Ht. 07: Lohmann, Boocock, Gresham, Godal, 67.6
- Ht. 08: Graham, McKeon, Langli, Sjosten, 68.4
- Ht. 09: Langli, Pusey, Crump, Cartwright, 68.4
- Ht. 10: Boocock, Broadbelt, Gresham, McKeon, 68.0
- Ht. 11: Lohmann, Graham, Crump, Langli, 68.4
- Ht. 12: Boocock, Broadbelt, Cartwright, Gresham, 68.8
- Ht. 13: Lohmann, Pusey, Boocock, Crump, 68.4

1	5
2	4
5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1

1	5
3	9
8	10
13	11
14	16
19	17
22	20
27	21
29	25
31	29
36	30
39	33
44	34



**King's Lynn Stars v White City Rebels Saturday 18th March 1978 (1977 Cup Winners v 1977 League Champions)**

**King's Lynn Stars 41**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	1	3	2	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. David Gagen	0	2*	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Ian Turner	3	2*	1	R	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Richard Hellsen	0	1	1	2*	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Carl Glover	2	2*	3	E	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Billy Spiers	1*	0	N	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**White City Rebels 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Gordon Kennett	3	2	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kai Niemi	2*	0	2*	2	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Marek Cieslak	1	R	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Trevor Geer	2	0	3	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve Weatherley	1*	1	1	1		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Paul Gachet	3	F	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Kennett, Niemi, Betts, Gagen, 66.8
- Ht. 02: Gachet, Glover, Spiers, Jurczynski, 68.2
- Ht. 03: Lee, Geer, Weatherley, Hellsen, 66.6
- Ht. 04: Turner, Glover, Cieslak, Jurczynski, 68.2
- Ht. 05: Lee, Kennett, Hellsen, Niemi, 65.6
- Ht. 06: Betts, Gagen, Cieslak (ret), Gachet (fell), 68.8
- Ht. 07: Glover, Turner, Weatherley, Geer, 67.6
- Ht. 08: Kennett, Niemi, Gagen, Spiers, 67.0
- Ht. 09: Lee, Niemi, Hellsen, Gachet, 66.6
- Ht. 10: Geer, Betts, Weatherley, Gagen, 67.8
- Ht. 11: Kennett, Niemi, Turner, Spiers, Glover (exc, tapes), 66.6
- Ht. 12: Betts, Hellsen, Weatherley, Cieslak, 67.6
- Ht. 13: Kennett, Lee, Geer, Turner (ret), 66.4

1	5
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	0
5	1
1	5
4	2
2	4
1	5
5	1
2	4

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>36</b>

**Swindon Robins v Reading Racers Saturday 18th March 1978 (County Challenge Cup 1st Leg)**

**Swindon Robins 39**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Martin Ashby	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Leonard Raba	F	F	R	1*	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Bob Kilby	3	1	3	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	2*	F	1*	F	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Jan Andersson	3	2	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	2*	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. David Ashby	2*	3	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

**Reading Racers 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Davis	3	3	2*	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Henryk Glucklich	1	TS	1*	N		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Malcolm Simmons (G)	1	R	3	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Franz Kreimoser	0	TS	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bernie Leigh	1	3	3	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Bob Humphreys	1	1	2	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Doug Underwood	R	R	N	1*	1*	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

- Ht. 01: Davis, M. Ashby, Glucklich, Raba (fell), 72.4
- Ht. 02: Bouchard, D. Ashby, Humphreys, Underwood (ret), 71.7
- Ht. 03: Andersson, Trzeszkowski, Leigh, Kreimoser, 71.5
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Bouchard, Simmons, Underwood (ret), 70.8
- Ht. 05: Davis, Andersson, Simmons (ret), Trzeszkowski (fell), 77.0
- Ht. 06: Simmons, M. Ashby, Humphreys, Raba (fell), 70.4
- Ht. 07: Leigh, Davis, Kilby, Bouchard, 71.4
- Ht. 08: D. Ashby, Humphreys, Glucklich, Raba (ret), 72.5
- Ht. 09: Simmons, Andersson, Trzeszkowski, Humphreys, 70.3
- Ht. 10: Leigh, M. Ashby, Raba, Kreimoser, 71.9
- Ht. 11: Kilby, Davis, Underwood, D. Ashby, 70.6
- Ht. 12: Simmons, M. Ashby, Leigh, Trzeszkowski (fell), 70.4
- Ht. 13: Andersson, Davis, Underwood, Kilby, 71.1

2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
2	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders v Crayford Kestrels Saturday 18th March 1978 (Kent Cup, 1st Leg)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 48**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	3	2	2*		9	1
2. Bob Spelta	1*	R	N	N		1	1
3. Les Rumsey	2*	R	3	2*		7	2
4. Barney Kennett	2*	1	2*	3		8	2
5. Graham Banks	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	3	1	3	0	10	0
7. Graham Clifton	0	0	1			1	0

**Crayford Kestrels 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	2	2	1		8	0
2. Pete Wigley	0	0	2	R		2	0
3. Alan Sage	1	2	1	1		5	0
4. Tony Featherstone	0	2*	3	0		5	1
5. Alan Johns	1	3	1	0		5	0
6. Richard Davey	2	1*	0			3	1
7. John Hooper	1*	FX	1*			2	2

Ht. 01: Etheridge, Koppe, Spelta, Wigley, 72.2

Ht. 02: Shilleto, Davey, Hooper, Clifton, 71.6

Ht. 03: Banks, Kennett, Johns, Featherstone, 72.2

Ht. 04: Shilleto, Rumsey, Sage, Hooper (f, exc), 72.6

Ht. 05: Banks, Etheridge, Kennett, Wigley, 71.6

Ht. 06: Koppe, Sage, Davey, Spelta (ret), 73.0

Ht. 07: Johns, Featherstone, Shilleto, Rumsey (ret), 74.0

Ht. 08: Shilleto, Wigley, Hooper, Clifton, 73.0

Ht. 09: Banks, Kennett, Sage, Davey, 72.6

Ht. 10: Featherstone, Koppe, Johns, Shilleto, 74.2

Ht. 11: Rumsey, Etheridge, Clifton, Wigley (ret), 73.0

Ht. 12: Kennett, Koppe, Sage, Johns, 75.4

Ht. 13: Banks, Rumsey, Etheridge, Featherstone, 73.4

3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
5	1
5	1

3	3
6	6
11	7
16	8
20	10
23	13
24	18
27	21
32	22
34	26
38	28
43	29
48	30

**Boston Barracudas v Peterborough Panthers Sunday 19th March 1978 (Challenge)**

**Boston Barracudas 44**

						TOT	BP
1. Eddie Reeves	2*	3	2	1		8	1
2. Dave Allen	3	2*	3	R		8	1
3. Paul Gilbert	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Stuart Cope	0	1*	E	0		1	1
5. Steve Clarke	3	2	3	1		9	0
6. Keith Bloxsome	FX	R	N			0	0
7. Andy Fisher	3	1	0	1	1	6	0

**Peterborough Panthers 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Clark	F	FX	2	2		4	0
2. Nigel Flatman	1	3	1*	0		5	1
3. Andy Hines	2	1	2	2	2*	9	1
4. Kevin Hawkins	1*	2	1	0		4	1
5. Ian Clark	2	0	3	3		8	0
6. Nigel Couzens	1*	N	R			1	1
7. Peter Spink	2	1*	0	TS		3	1

Ht. 01: Allen, Reeves, Flatman, B. Clark (fell), 67.8

Ht. 02: (rerun) Fisher, Spink, Couzens, Bloxsome (f, exc), 69.0

Ht. 03: Clarke, I. Clark, Hawkins, Cope, 67.8

Ht. 04: Gilbert, Hines, Spink, Bloxsome (ret), 68.8

Ht. 05: Flatman, Clarke, Cope, B. Clark (f, exc), 68.2

Ht. 06: Reeves, Allen, Hines, Spink, 70.6

Ht. 07: Gilbert, Hawkins, Fisher, I. Clark, 68.6

Ht. 08: Allen, Hines, Flatman, Fisher, 71.8

Ht. 09: Clarke, Hines, Fisher, Couzens (ret), Cope (exc, tapes), 68.4

Ht. 10: I. Clark, Reeves, Hawkins, Allen (ret), 68.0

Ht. 11: Gilbert, B. Clark, Fisher, Flatman, 69.0

Ht. 12: I. Clark, Hines, Reeves, Cope, 68.2

Ht. 13: Gilbert, B. Clark, Clarke, Hawkins, 68.8

5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
1	5
4	2

5	1
8	4
11	7
14	10
17	13
22	14
26	16
29	19
33	21
35	25
39	27
40	32
44	34

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Canterbury Crusaders Sunday 19th March 1978 (Challenge)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 30**

1. Bob Coles	3	R	
2. Mike Spink	1	2	3
3. Robert Henry	FX	0	
4. Mick Bates	3	3	
5. Ray Bales	0	2*	
6. Neil Leeks	3	3	3
7. Mel Taylor	2*	2*	

**Canterbury Crusaders 18**

1. Steve Koppe	2	R	
2. Brendan Shilleto	0	1	R
3. Les Rumsey	FN	TS	
4. Barney Kennett	2	3	1*
5. Graham Banks	1*	2	
6. Graham Clifton	2	1	
7. Tony Garard	1		
8. Richard Knight (L)	1		
9. Graham Steward (L)	0	1*	

Ht. 01: Coles, Koppe, Spink, Shilleto, 60.8

Ht. 02: Leeks, Taylor, Knight, Steward, 62.6

Ht. 03: Bates, Kennett, Banks, Bales, 63.6

Ht. 04: Leeks, Clifton, Steward, Henry (f, exc), Rumsey (f, ns), 65.4

Ht. 05: Bates, Bales, Shilleto, Koppe (ret), 64.0

Ht. 06: Kennett, Spink, Clifton, Coles (ret), 66.0

Ht. 07: Leeks, Banks, Kennett, Henry, 64.6

Ht. 08: Spink, Taylor, Garard, Shilleto (ret), 65.0

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**

*Note: Knight & Steward were drafted in to cover the late-arriving pair of Clifton & Garard.*

4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>

**Birmingham Brummies v Cradley Heath Heathens Monday 20th March 1978 (Sandwell Mail Trophy)**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

**Exeter Falcons v Bristol Bulldogs Monday 20th March 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector)**

**Exeter Falcons 44**

							TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
2. Peter Prinsloo	0	1	2*	R			3	1
3. Vaclav Verner	1	3	3	3			10	0
4. Steve Koppe	<i>Did not arrive</i>							
5. Jan Verner	3	2	0	1			6	0
6. Reidar Eide	R	2*	3	N	3	3	11	1
7. Bob Watts	1	0	0	N	R	1	2	0

**Bristol Bulldogs 34**

							TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	3	2	2			9	0
2. Nigel Boocock	1*	1	F	1*			3	2
3. Steve Gresham	2	2	1*	2			7	1
4. Tormod Langli	1	1*	2	1*	0		5	2
5. Soren Sjosten	0	2	2	F			4	0
6. Bob Coles	3	0	TS				3	0
7. Paul Tyrer	2*	0	1				3	1

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Crump, Boocock, Prinsloo, 68.6
- Ht. 02: Coles, Tyrer, Watts, Eide (ret), 71.2
- Ht. 03: J. Verner, Eide, Langli, Sjosten, 69.6
- Ht. 04: Eide, Gresham, V. Verner, Tyrer, 69.2
- Ht. 05: Crump, J. Verner, Boocock, Watts, 69.8
- Ht. 06: Autrey, Gresham, Prinsloo, Coles, 68.8
- Ht. 07: V. Verner, Sjosten, Langli, Watts, 69.4
- Ht. 08: Eide, Prinsloo, Tyrer, Boocock (fell), 69.8
- Ht. 09: Eide, Langli, Gresham, J. Verner, 69.6
- Ht. 10: Autrey, Sjosten, Langli, Prinsloo (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 11: V. Verner, Crump, Boocock, Watts (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 12: Autrey, Gresham, Watts, Sjosten (fell), 69.2
- Ht. 13: V. Verner, Crump, J. Verner, Langli, 69.8

3	3
1	5
5	1
4	2
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2

3	3
4	8
9	9
13	11
15	15
19	17
22	20
27	21
30	24
33	27
36	30
40	32
44	34

**Reading: Best Pairs Monday 20th March 1978**

						IND	TOT	POS
1. John Davis	3	3	R	3	3	12	17	2nd
2. Steve Clarke	2	1	1	0	1	5		
3. Henryk Glucklich	1	1	2	2	1	7	11	3rd =
4. Ian Gledhill	NS	2	1	1	0	4		
5. Hans Wassermann	1	2	3	1	2	9	11	3rd =
6. Doug Underwood	2	R	0	R	NS	2		
7. Bernie Leigh	3	3	3	3	3	15	21	1st
8. Bob Humphreys	R	0	2	2	2	6		

Ht. 01: Davis, Clarke, Glucklich, Gledhill (ns), (3 only) 63.8

Ht. 02: Leigh, Underwood, Wassermann, Humphreys (ret), 63.8

Ht. 03: Leigh, Gledhill, Glucklich, Humphreys, 64.0

Ht. 04: Davis, Wassermann, Clarke, Underwood (ret), 64.4

Ht. 05: Leigh, Humphreys, Clarke, Davis (ret), 64.4

Ht. 06: Wassermann, Glucklich, Gledhill, Underwood, 65.0

Ht. 07: Davis, Glucklich, Gledhill, Clarke, 65.4

Ht. 08: Leigh, Humphreys, Wassermann, Underwood (ret), 65.2

Ht. 09: Leigh, Humphreys, Glucklich, Gledhill, 66.4

Ht. 10: Davis, Wassermann, Clarke, Underwood (ns), (3 only) 66.0

*Note: This meeting replaced the scheduled County Challenge Cup 2nd Leg match against Swindon. Swindon riders considered the track wet and dangerous and refused to ride. Referee Reg Trott awarded Reading the match on default.*

*The Robins team, comprising of Jan Andersson, David and Martin Ashby, Geoff Bouchard, Bob Kilby, Leonard Raba, Jerzy Trzeszkowski and guest Malcolm Simmons, were all later severely reprimanded and fined £50 each under Regulations 9.vii (Conduct to the Prejudice of the Sport) and 226 (Absentees) by the Speedway Control Board. The fines were in addition to the £20 fine levied on each rider by the referee on the night. All eight riders were also ordered to pay £25 each towards costs. The tribunal found no reason to alter the £20 fine made by the meeting referee on Swindon team manager Dick Bradley under the above regulations and 183a (Duties of Team Manager) and he too was severely reprimanded.*



Newcastle Diamonds v Ellesmere Port Gunners Monday 20th March 1978 (Challenge, 1st Leg)

Newcastle Diamonds 45

					TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Robert Maxfield	0	1	1*	0	2	1	
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Neil Coddington	0	2*	0	1	3	1	
5. Robbie Gardner	3	3	1	1	8	0	
6. Kenny Carter	1*	2*	1		4	2	
7. Chris Prime	2	2	0		4	0	

Ellesmere Port Gunners 33

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	2	0	3	2	0	7	0
2. Steve Taylor	1*	1	0	1*		3	2
3. Steve Finch	1	2	2*	2		7	1
4. John Williams	2	0	1*	2		5	1
5. Phil Collins	1*	2	2	0		5	1
6. Louis Carr	3	0	3			6	0
7. Pete Ellams	R	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Owen, Jackson, Taylor, Maxfield, 69.0
- Ht. 02: Carr, Prime, Carter (f, rem), Ellams (ret), 72.2
- Ht. 03: Gardner, Williams, Collins, Coddington, 69.2
- Ht. 04: Blackadder, Carter, Finch, Ellams, 69.6
- Ht. 05: Gardner, Coddington, Taylor, Jackson, 69.4
- Ht. 06: Owen, Finch, Maxfield, Carr, 70.2
- Ht. 07: Blackadder, Collins, Carter, Williams, 69.4
- Ht. 08: Jackson, Prime, Maxfield, Taylor, 70.0
- Ht. 09: Carr, Finch, Gardner, Coddington, 70.4
- Ht. 10: Owen, Collins, Williams, Maxfield, 69.0
- Ht. 11: Blackadder, Jackson, Taylor, Prime, 69.2
- Ht. 12: Owen, Finch, Coddington, Collins, 69.4
- Ht. 13: Blackadder, Williams, Gardner, Jackson, 70.0

3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2

3	3
6	6
9	9
14	10
19	11
23	13
27	15
30	18
31	23
34	26
37	29
41	31
45	33

**Leicester: East Midlands Open Championship Tuesday 21st March 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>	
1. Keith White (Hackney)	2	3	0	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<i>(3 race wins)</i>
2. Alf Busk (Coventry)	1	0	1	0	1	<b>3</b>		
3. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	0	0	1	0	1	<b>2</b>		
4. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	2	3	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b>	
5. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	1	1	0	1	1	<b>4</b>		
6. Phil Herne (Birmingham)	3	3	2	R	0	<b>8</b>		
7. Eric Broadbelt (Halifax)	2	1	0	0	R	<b>3</b>		
8. Jerzy Rembas (Leicester)	0	0	0	1	0	<b>1</b>		
9. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	1	2	2	1	2	<b>8</b>		
10. John Titman (Leicester)	2	2	2	2	1	<b>9</b>		
11. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	0	2	1	3	3	<b>9</b>		
12. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	3	1	2	1	2	<b>9</b>		
13. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	3	R	1	2	3	<b>9</b>		
14. John Davis (Reading)	0	1	3	2	0	<b>6</b>		
15. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	1	3	3	2	2	<b>11</b>	<b>4th</b>	<i>(2 race wins)</i>
16. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	2	3	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>	
17. John McNeill (Leicester) (res.)	Did not ride							
18. Chris Robins (Workington) (res.)	Did not ride							

**Heat details on next page...**

**Leicester: East Midlands Open Championship Tuesday 21st March 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Lee, White, Busk, Molyneux, 65.7
- Ht. 02: Herne, Broadbelt, Teromaa, Rembas, 66.9
- Ht. 03: McMillan, Titman, Wilson, Shirra, 66.9
- Ht. 04: Morton, Bastable, Betts, Davis, 65.3
- Ht. 05: White, Wilson, Teromaa, Morton (ret), 65.8
- Ht. 06: Herne, Titman, Davis, Busk, 65.8
- Ht. 07: Betts, Shirra, Broadbelt, Molyneux, 65.4
- Ht. 08: Bastable, Lee, McMillan, Rembas, 64.8
- Ht. 09: Bastable, Herne, Shirra, White, 65.0
- Ht. 10: Betts, McMillan, Busk, Teromaa, 65.4
- Ht. 11: Davis, Wilson, Molyneux, Rembas, 66.1
- Ht. 12: Lee, Titman, Morton, Broadbelt, 65.4
- Ht. 13: White, Davis, McMillan, Broadbelt, 66.2
- Ht. 14: Shirra, Morton, Rembas, Busk, 65.6
- Ht. 15: Bastable, Titman, Teromaa, Molyneux, 66.0
- Ht. 16: Lee, Betts, Wilson, Herne (ret), 65.4
- Ht. 17: White, Betts, Titman, Rembas, 65.9
- Ht. 18: Bastable, Wilson, Busk, Broadbelt (ret), 66.2
- Ht. 19: Morton, McMillan, Molyneux, Herne, 66.6
- Ht. 20: Shirra, Lee, Teromaa, Davis, 65.4

Poole Pirates v Swindon Robins Wednesday 22nd March 1978 (Champagne Trophy, 1st Leg)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Birmingham Brummies v Cradley Heath Heathens Wednesday 22nd March 1978 (Sandwell Mail Trophy)**

**Birmingham Brummies 29**

							TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	F	TS	TS	N			0	0
2. Richard Greer	3	1	1*	3	1		9	1
3. Phil Herne	2	3	2	0	2		9	0
4. Ari Koponen	0	0	0	1			1	0
5. Bengt Jansson	2	2	1	F	R		5	0
6. Alan Emerson	R	N	TS	1	2	0	3	0
7. Finn Jensen	2	0	N	N			2	0

**Cradley Heath Heathens 49**

							TOT	BP
1. Bruce Cribb	1*	1	1	3			6	1
2. Dave Perks	2	3	2	3			10	0
3. Steve Bastable	3	2	3	2*			10	1
4. Pekka Hautamaki	1	0	2*	1			4	1
5. Alan Grahame	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
6. Kristian Praestbro	3	0	2*				5	1
7. Arthur Price	1	1	0				2	0

- Ht. 01: Greer, Perks, Cribb, Wilson (fell), 63.4
- Ht. 02: Praestbro, Jensen, Price, Emerson (ret), 65.4
- Ht. 03: Grahame, Jansson, Hautamaki, Koponen, 64.6
- Ht. 04: Bastable, Herne, Price, Jensen, 63.8
- Ht. 05: Perks, Jansson, Cribb, Koponen, 64.8
- Ht. 06: Herne, Bastable, Greer, Praestbro, 65.0
- Ht. 07: Grahame, Herne, Greer, Hautamaki, 64.6
- Ht. 08: Greer, Perks, Emerson, Price, 65.0
- Ht. 09: Bastable, Praestbro, Jansson, Koponen, 64.6
- Ht. 10: Grahame, Hautamaki, Greer, Jansson (fell), 65.6
- Ht. 11: Perks, Emerson, Cribb, Herne, 65.8
- Ht. 12: Grahame, Bastable, Koponen, Emerson, 65.8
- Ht. 13: Cribb, Herne, Hautamaki, Jansson (ret), 66.0

3	3
2	4
2	4
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
1	5
1	5
2	4
1	5
2	4

3	3
5	7
7	11
9	15
11	19
15	21
18	24
22	26
23	31
24	36
26	40
27	45
29	49

**Sheffield Tigers v Halifax Dukes Thursday 23rd March 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)**

**Sheffield Tigers 43**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Arnold Haley	FN	N	N	N		0	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Bo Wirebrand	2*	3	3	R		8	1
5. Craig Pendlebury	3	2*	X	2*		7	2
6. Keith Evans	1	2	1	F	1	5	0
7. Tony Boyle	X	R	0	0	0	0	0

**Halifax Dukes 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Eric Broadbelt	2	1	1*	FX		4	1
2. Mick McKeon	FX	0	2*	2		4	1
3. Mike Lohmann	R	2	2	3		7	0
4. Ian Cartwright	0	1*	2	1		4	1
5. Chris Pusey	1	2	1*	N		4	1
6. Tom Godal	3	2	1*	1*	1	8	2
7. Mitch Graham	R	N	3			3	0

Ht. 01: Wyer, Broadbelt, Evans, McKeon (f, exc), Haley (f, ns), 67.0

Ht. 02: Godal, Evans, Graham (ret), Boyle (exc), 69.2

Ht. 03: Pendlebury, Wirebrand, Pusey, Cartwright, 69.6

Ht. 04: Wilson, Godal, Evans, Lohmann (ret), 67.8

Ht. 05: Wirebrand, Pendlebury, Broadbelt, McKeon, 69.0

Ht. 06: Wyer, Lohmann, Godal, Boyle (ret), 67.8

Ht. 07: Wilson, Pusey, Cartwright, Evans (fell), 68.2

Ht. 08: Graham, McKeon, Evans, Boyle, 69.2

Ht. 09: Wirebrand, Lohmann, Godal, Pendlebury (exc), 69.8

Ht. 10: Wyer, Cartwright, Pusey, Boyle, 68.4

Ht. 11: Wilson, McKeon, Broadbelt, Boyle, 68.4

Ht. 12: Lohmann, Wyer, Godal, Wirebrand (ret), 70.2

Ht. 13: Wilson, Pendlebury, Cartwright, Broadbelt (f, exc), 68.4

4	2
2	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1

4	2
6	5
11	6
15	8
20	9
23	12
26	15
27	20
30	23
33	26
36	29
38	33
43	34

Wimbledon: Daily Express Spring Classic Thursday 23rd March 1978

						TOT	POS
1. John Davis (Reading)	2	3	1	3	3	12	4th (after RO)
2. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	1	2	1	3	1	8	
3. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	0	1	0	0	R	1	
4. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	3	2	13	2nd
5. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	2	2	2	3	12	5th (after RO)
6. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	3	2	2	3	12	3rd (after RO)
7. John Louis (Ipswich)	0	3	0	R	R	3	
8. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	1	1	2	1	2	7	
9. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	2	1	3	1	3	10	
10. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	0	1	1	1	6	
11. Colin Richardson (Wimbledon)	1	R	R	R	R	1	
12. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	F	0	3	2	1	6	
13. Finn Thomsen (Hackney)	0	0	2	2	2	6	
14. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	1	1	1	1	1	5	
15. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	2	2	0	0	N	4	
16. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st
17. Roger Johns (Wimbledon) (res.)	0					0	

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...

**Wimbledon: Daily Express Spring Classic Thursday 23rd March 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Collins, Davis, Jancarz, Ashby, 61.5
- Ht. 02: Simmons, Kennett, Ross, Louis, 60.4
- Ht. 03: Teromaa, Betts, Richardson, Sanders (fell), 62.9
- Ht. 04: Autrey, Lee, Hines, Thomsen, 61.9
- Ht. 05: Davis, Simmons, Betts, Thomsen, 61.9
- Ht. 06: Kennett, Jancarz, Hines, Teromaa, 60.9
- Ht. 07: Louis, Lee, Ashby, Richardson (ret), 62.6
- Ht. 08: Autrey, Collins, Ross, Sanders, 62.6
- Ht. 09: Autrey, Kennett, Davis, Richardson (ret), 61.0
- Ht. 10: Sanders, Simmons, Jancarz, Lee, 61.9
- Ht. 11: Betts, Ross, Hines, Ashby, 91.8
- Ht. 12: Collins, Thomsen, Teromaa, Louis, 61.8
- Ht. 13: Davis, Sanders, Hines, Louis (ret), 61.4
- Ht. 14: Jancarz, Thomsen, Ross, Richardson (ret), 61.7
- Ht. 15: Autrey, Simmons, Teromaa, Ashby, 61.5
- Ht. 16: Collins, Kennett, Betts, Lee, 61.3
- Ht. 17: Davis, Ross, Teromaa, Johns, 61.8
- Ht. 18: Betts, Autrey, Jancarz, Louis (ret), 61.3
- Ht. 19: Kennett, Thomsen, Sanders, Ashby (ret), 61.2
- Ht. 20: Simmons, Collins, Hines, Richardson (ret), 61.1
- Run Off: (for 3rd place) Kennett, Davis, Simmons, 61.2



**King's Lynn Stars v Ipswich Witches Friday 24th March 1978 (Cup Winners Cup, 1st Leg)**

**King's Lynn Stars 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	3	2	3	1*	9	1
2. David Gagen	1	0	2	1	4	0
3. Ian Turner	2	2	1*	1	6	1
4. Richard Hellsen	2*	1	1	2	6	1
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Carl Glover	1	1*	F		2	1
7. Billy Spiers	3	1*	2		6	1

**Ipswich Witches 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	2	2	1	3	2	10	0
2. Kevin Jolly	0	R	TS	N		0	0
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	2	3	14	0
4. Ted Howgego	1	TS	0	0		1	0
5. John Louis	F	1	3	2	R	6	0
6. Mike Lanham	0	TS	0	0		0	0
7. Colin Cook	2	0	0			2	0

- Ht. 01: Betts, Sanders, Gagen, Jolly, 69.2
- Ht. 02: Spiers, Cook, Glover, Lanham, 70.6
- Ht. 03: Lee, Hellsen, Howgego, Louis (fell), 70.6
- Ht. 04: Davey, Turner, Glover, Cook, 71.4
- Ht. 05: Lee, Sanders, Hellsen, Jolly (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 06: Davey, Betts, Sanders, Gagen, 70.2
- Ht. 07: Davey, Turner, Louis, Glover (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 08: Louis, Gagen, Spiers, Cook, 71.2
- Ht. 09: Lee, Davey, Hellsen, Lanham, 69.8
- Ht. 10: Betts, Louis, Gagen, Howgego, 69.6
- Ht. 11: Sanders, Spiers, Turner, Lanham, 70.6
- Ht. 12: Davey, Hellsen, Betts, Louis (ret), 71.4
- Ht. 13: Lee, Sanders, Turner, Howgego, 71.2

4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2

4	2
8	4
13	5
16	8
20	10
22	14
24	18
27	21
31	23
35	25
38	28
41	31
45	33

**Belle Vue: Peter Craven Memorial Trophy Friday 24th March 1978**

							TOT	POS
1. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	1	3	2	1	2		<b>9</b>	
2. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	3		<b>15</b>	<b>1st</b>
3. Graham Drury (Hull)	0	3	2	0	2		<b>7</b>	
4. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	2	3	2	1	2		<b>10</b>	
5. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	2	R	N	N	N		<b>2</b>	
6. John Titman (Leicester)	3	2	3	2	3		<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b>
7. Eric Broadbelt (Halifax)	R	R	R	R	R		<b>0</b>	
8. Jim Brett (Belle Vue)	1	0	1	0	0		<b>2</b>	
9. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	0	2	X	3	2		<b>7</b>	
10. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	R	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>3rd =</b>
11. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	1	2	1	N	N		<b>4</b>	
12. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	N	N	F	3	1		<b>4</b>	
13. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	2	1	1	1	0		<b>5</b>	
14. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	1	3	2	3		<b>12</b>	<b>3rd =</b>
15. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	R	1	2	N	N		<b>3</b>	
16. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	1	2	0	1	1		<b>5</b>	
17. Chris Turner (Belle Vue) (res.)	2	1	2	2	1	1	<b>9</b>	
18. Robert Maxfield (Belle Vue) (res.)	1	0	0				<b>1</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Belle Vue: Peter Craven Memorial Trophy Friday 24th March 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: P. Collins, Wilkinson, Lohmann, Drury, 72.0
- Ht. 02: Titman, Beaton, Brett, Broadbelt (ret), 73.0
- Ht. 03: Bastable, Turner, Cribb, Pendlebury, 73.4
- Ht. 04: Morton, L. Collins, Wilson, Teromaa (ret), 73.2
- Ht. 05: Lohmann, Pendlebury, L. Collins, Beaton (ret), 74.0
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, Titman, Morton, Bastable (ret), 72.4
- Ht. 07: Drury, Cribb, Teromaa, Broadbelt (ret), 73.4
- Ht. 08: Wilkinson, Wilson, Turner, Brett, 74.0
- Ht. 09: Titman, Lohmann, Cribb, Wilson, 73.2
- Ht. 10: P. Collins, Teromaa, Maxfield, Pusey (fell), 73.0
- Ht. 11: Morton, Drury, Brett, Pendlebury (exc), 74.0
- Ht. 12: Bastable, Wilkinson, L. Collins, Broadbelt (ret), 73.2
- Ht. 13: Pusey, Morton, Lohmann, Broadbelt (ret), 74.2
- Ht. 14: P. Collins, Turner, L. Collins, Brett, 73.0
- Ht. 15: Bastable, Turner, Wilson, Drury, 73.2
- Ht. 16: Pendlebury, Titman, Wilkinson, Maxfield, 73.0
- Ht. 17: Bastable, Lohmann, Turner, Brett, 72.4
- Ht. 18: P. Collins, Pendlebury, Wilson, Broadbelt (ret), 72.4
- Ht. 19: Titman, Drury, Pusey, L. Collins, 73.0
- Ht. 20: Morton, Wilkinson, Turner, Maxfield, 73.0

**White City Rebels v Hackney Hawks Friday 24th March 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 40**

					TOT	BP	
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Trevor Geer	0	0	N	1	1	0	
3. Kai Niemi	0	2	3	2*	7	1	
4. Marek Cieslak	0	R	R	0	0	0	
5. Steve Weatherley	2	3	3	3	11	0	
6. Andrzej Jurczynski	R	2	1*	2	5	1	
7. Paul Gachet	3	1*	0		4	1	

**Hackney Hawks 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	2	1*	2	1		6	1
2. Bobby McNeil	1*	2	3	1*		7	2
3. Barry Thomas	3	2	1*	1*		7	2
4. Bo Petersen	3	0	0	N		3	0
5. Finn Thomsen	1	3	2	2		8	0
6. Bent Rasmussen	2	1*	0	2	0	5	1
7. Vic Harding	1*	1	N			2	1

Ht. 01: Kennett, White, McNeil, Geer, 71.6

Ht. 02: Gachet, Rasmussen, Harding, Jurczynski (ret), 75.0

Ht. 03: Petersen, Weatherley, Thomsen, Cieslak, 74.8

Ht. 04: Thomas, Jurczynski, Harding, Niemi, 75.0

Ht. 05: Weatherley, McNeil, White, Cieslak (ret), 73.6

Ht. 06: Kennett, Thomas, Rasmussen, Geer, 71.2

Ht. 07: Thomsen, Niemi, Jurczynski, Petersen, 73.2

Ht. 08: McNeil, Jurczynski, Gachet, Rasmussen, 74.4

Ht. 09: Weatherley, Rasmussen, Thomas, Cieslak (ret), 74.4

Ht. 10: Kennett, Thomsen, Geer, Petersen, 71.8

Ht. 11: Niemi, White, McNeil, Gachet, 73.2

Ht. 12: Kennett, Thomsen, Thomas, Cieslak, 71.8

Ht. 13: Weatherley, Niemi, White, Rasmussen, 74.0

3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1

3	3
6	6
8	10
10	14
13	17
16	20
19	23
22	26
25	29
29	31
32	34
35	37
40	38

**Ipswich Witches v King's Lynn Stars Friday 24th March 1978 (Cup Winners Cup, 2nd Leg)**

**Ipswich Witches 51**

					TOT	BP	
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
2. Kevin Jolly	1	2*	2	0	5	1	
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	2	11	0	
4. Ted Howgego	2*	1*	2*	3	8	3	
5. John Louis	3	2	3	1*	9	1	
6. Mike Lanham	3	2*	1		6	1	
7. Colin Cook	1	0	0		1	0	

**King's Lynn Stars 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	3	2	1*	3	11	1
2. David Gagen	F	0	0	3	2	5	0
3. Ian Turner	1	0	1	2	1	5	0
4. Richard Hellsen	0	TS	TS	N		0	0
5. Michael Lee	<i>Did not arrive</i>						
6. Carl Glover	F	1	1	0	0	2	0
7. Billy Spiers	2	0	1	1*	0	4	1

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Betts, Jolly, Gagen (fell), 63.8
- Ht. 02: Lanham, Spiers, Cook, Glover (fell), 65.2
- Ht. 03: Louis, Howgego, Glover, Hellsen, 64.6
- Ht. 04: Davey, Lanham, Turner, Spiers, 64.2
- Ht. 05: Betts, Louis, Howgego, Gagen, 64.2
- Ht. 06: Sanders, Jolly, Glover, Turner, 66.4
- Ht. 07: Davey, Betts, Lanham, Gagen, 64.2
- Ht. 08: Gagen, Jolly, Spiers, Cook, 65.6
- Ht. 09: Louis, Howgego, Turner, Glover, 65.2
- Ht. 10: Sanders, Turner, Spiers, Jolly, 65.6
- Ht. 11: Davey, Gagen, Betts, Cook, 64.8
- Ht. 12: Howgego, Sanders, Turner, Spiers, 66.0
- Ht. 13: Betts, Davey, Louis, Glover, 66.2

**Ipswich win 84-72 on aggregate.**

4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3

4	2
8	4
13	5
18	6
21	9
26	10
30	12
32	16
37	17
40	20
43	23
48	24
51	27

**Bristol Bulldogs v Wimbledon Dons Friday 24th March 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 43**

								TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	1*	3	2	R			8	1
2. Nigel Boocock	0	2*	3	1*				6	2
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	0	2*	3	3		14	1
4. Tormod Langli	2	2*	3	2	2*			11	2
5. Egon Muller R/R									
6. Soren Sjosten	1	0	2	1				4	0
7. Paul Tyrer	0	0	N					0	0
8. Derek Hole	Did not ride								

**Wimbledon Dons 35**

								TOT	BP
1. Edward Jancarz	3	1	0	0				4	0
2. Colin Richardson	1	0	1*	2				4	1
3. Mick Hines	2	0	1	1				4	0
4. Stefan Salomonsson	0	1	N	N				1	0
5. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3				12	0 (F)
6. Roger Johns	2*	1	0					3	1
7. Rudy Muts	3	1*	2	0	1			7	1

Ht. 01: Jancarz, Crump, Richardson, Boocock, 73.6

Ht. 02: Muts, Johns, Sjosten, Tyrer, 75.6

Ht. 03: Ross, Langli, Crump, Salomonsson, 73.2

Ht. 04: Gresham, Hines, Muts, Sjosten, 74.0

Ht. 05: Gresham, Langli, Jancarz, Richardson, 74.2

Ht. 06: Crump, Boocock, Johns, Hines, 75.4

Ht. 07: Ross, Sjosten, Salomonsson, Gresham, 73.8

Ht. 08: Boocock, Muts, Richardson, Tyrer, 76.8

Ht. 09: Langli, Gresham, Hines, Johns, 76.6

Ht. 10: Ross, Crump, Boocock, Muts, 74.2

Ht. 11: Gresham, Richardson, Sjosten, Jancarz, 74.4

Ht. 12: Ross, Langli, Hines, Crump (ret), 74.6

Ht. 13: Gresham, Langli, Muts, Jancarz, 74.0

2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1

2	4
3	9
6	12
9	15
14	16
19	17
21	21
24	24
29	25
32	28
36	30
38	34
43	35

## Hackney Hawks v White City Rebels Friday 24th March 1978 (Gulf British League)

### Hackney Hawks 39

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	2	3	0	3		8	0
2. Bobby McNeil	1*	2*	3	1		7	2
3. Barry Thomas	1	1*	2	X		4	1
4. Bo Petersen	2	1*	3	2*		8	2
5. Finn Thomsen	0	TS	2	2*	R	4	1
6. Vic Harding	2	0	2			4	0
7. Laurie Etheridge	1*	E	2*	1*		4	3

### White City Rebels 36

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	F	12	0
2. Trevor Geer	FX	0	R	R		0	0
3. Kai Niemi	3	1	R	0		4	0
4. Marek Cieslak	1	0	TS	3		4	0
5. Steve Weatherley	3	3	2*	1		9	1
6. Andrzej Jurczynski	3	0	1			4	0
7. Paul Gachet	0	2*	1			3	1

Ht. 01: Kennett, White, McNeil, Geer (f, exc), 66.6

Ht. 02: Jurczynski, Harding, Etheridge, Gachet, 68.4

Ht. 03: Weatherley, Petersen, Cieslak, Thomsen, 68.6

Ht. 04: Niemi, Gachet, Thomas, Harding, 68.0

Ht. 05: Kennett, Thomsen, Petersen, Geer, Etheridge (exc, tapes), 65.4

Ht. 06: White, McNeil, Niemi, Jurczynski, 66.6

Ht. 07: Weatherley, Harding, Thomas, Cieslak, 66.0

Ht. 08: McNeil, Etheridge, Gachet, Geer (ret), 67.2

Ht. 09: Petersen, Thomsen, Jurczynski, Niemi (ret), 67.2

Ht. 10: Kennett, Weatherley, McNeil, White, 66.6

Ht. 11: Kennett, Thomas, Etheridge, Geer (ret), 66.4

Ht. 12: White, Petersen, Weatherley, Niemi, 67.6

Ht. 13: (awar) Cieslak, Thomsen (ret), Kennett (fell), Thomas (exc, silencer), no time

3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
0	3

3	3
6	6
8	10
9	15
12	18
17	19
20	22
25	23
30	24
31	29
34	32
39	33
39	36

*Note: Heat 05: Etheridge replaced Thomsen as a tactical substitute but broke the tapes. Thomsen was re-instated for the rerun, a move outlawed by rule changes during the winter. No further action was taken and the result stood.*

Poole Pirates v Exeter Falcons Friday 24th March 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector & Easter Trophy, 1st Leg)

Poole Pirates 37

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Andrzej Tkocz	0	1	3	0		4	0
3. Christer Sjosten	3	2	1	1*		7	1
4. Colin Gooddy	0	FN	N	TS		0	0
5. Neil Middleditch	2	2	2	2*	2	10	1
6. Martin Yeates	2	2*	0	0	1*	5	2
7. Sean Willmott (G)	0	0	0			0	0

Exeter Falcons 41

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Peter Prinsloo	1	1	1*	2*		5	2
3. Vaclav Verner	1	2	3	1		7	0
4. Jan Verner	3	3	1*	0		7	1
5. Steve Koppe	1	1	2	0		4	0
6. Reidar Eide	3	0	2	0		5	0
7. Les Rumsey	1	0	N			1	0

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Simmons, Prinsloo, Tkocz, 66.6
- Ht. 02: Eide, Yeates, Rumsey, Willmott, 68.8
- Ht. 03: J. Verner, Middleditch, Koppe, Gooddy, 67.6
- Ht. 04: Sjosten, Yeates, V. Verner, Rumsey, 67.8
- Ht. 05: Autrey, Middleditch, Prinsloo, Yeates, Gooddy (f, ns), 67.4
- Ht. 06: Simmons, V. Verner, Tkocz, Eide, 67.0
- Ht. 07: J. Verner, Sjosten, Koppe, Yeates, 68.6
- Ht. 08: Tkocz, Eide, Prinsloo, Willmott, 69.2
- Ht. 09: V. Verner, Middleditch, Yeates, Eide, 69.0
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Koppe, J. Verner, Tkocz, 68.4
- Ht. 11: Autrey, Prinsloo, Sjosten, Willmott, 69.2
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Middleditch, V. Verner, Koppe, 70.0
- Ht. 13: Autrey, Middleditch, Sjosten, J. Verner, 68.4

2	4
2	4
2	4
5	1
2	4
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3

2	4
4	8
6	12
11	13
13	17
17	19
19	23
22	26
25	29
28	32
29	37
34	38
37	41



**Reading Racers v Birmingham Brummies Friday 24th March 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 45**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bernie Leigh	3	2	2*	2	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bob Humphreys	0	1*	0	N	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. John Davis	R	3	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Henryk Glücklich	2*	0	2	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Hans Wassermann	3	3	1*	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Ian Gledhill	2*	2	0	3	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Doug Underwood	3	1	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

**Birmingham Brummies 33**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Alan Emerson	1*	1*	1	2		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Richard Greer	2	2	2	2*	0	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
4. Ari Koponen	1	1*	1	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Bengt Jansson	FX	TS	N	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Bob Baker	0	N	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Finn Jensen	1	1	0	TS	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Leigh, Greer, Emerson, Humphreys, 65.2
- Ht. 02: Underwood, Gledhill, Jensen, Baker, 65.4
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Wassermann, Glücklich, Koponen, Jansson (f, exc), 65.0
- Ht. 04: Herne, Gledhill, Jensen, Davis (ret), 64.6
- Ht. 05: Wassermann, Greer, Emerson, Glücklich, 64.5
- Ht. 06: Herne, Leigh, Humphreys, Jensen, 63.6
- Ht. 07: Davis, Greer, Koponen, Gledhill, 63.8
- Ht. 08: Herne, Greer, Underwood, Humphreys, 63.6
- Ht. 09: Herne, Glücklich, Wassermann, Baker, 63.8
- Ht. 10: Gledhill, Leigh, Koponen, Jensen, 65.1
- Ht. 11: Davis, Underwood, Emerson, Greer, 64.4
- Ht. 12: Herne, Leigh, Glücklich, Koponen, 64.5
- Ht. 13: Davis, Emerson, Wassermann, Koponen, 64.8

3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>33</b>

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Belle Vue Aces Friday 24th March 1978 (Challenge)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	2	2	3	3	1*	11	1
2. Jerzy Kowalski	0	N	TS	TS		0	0
3. Jim McMillan	2	1	3	2		8	0
4. Knud Ellegaard	1	0	1*	N		2	1
5. Hans Nielsen	0	2	2	1	0	5	0
6. Steve Lomas	3	1*	1*	0	2	7	2
7. Brian Woodward	2*	1	0			3	1

**Belle Vue Aces 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	1	3	2	3		9	0
2. Les Collins	3	1	0	1*		5	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Chris Morton	3	3	2	1		9	0
5. Chris Turner	2*	2*	0	0		4	2
6. Bernie Collier	R	0	0			0	0
7. Jim Brett	1	0	2			3	0

- Ht. 01: L. Collins, D. Morton, Wilkinson, Kowalski, 64.8
- Ht. 02: Lomas, Woodward, Brett, Collier (ret), 64.7
- Ht. 03: C. Morton, Turner, Ellegaard, Nielsen, 64.6
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, McMillan, Lomas, Brett, 64.2
- Ht. 05: Wilkinson, Nielsen, L. Collins, Ellegaard, 65.4
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, D. Morton, Lomas, Collier, 64.8
- Ht. 07: C. Morton, Turner, McMillan, Lomas, 65.7
- Ht. 08: D. Morton, Brett, Woodward, L. Collins, 65.8
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Nielsen, Ellegaard, Collier, 65.0
- Ht. 10: D. Morton, C. Morton, Nielsen, Turner, 65.4
- Ht. 11: McMillan, Wilkinson, L. Collins, Woodward, 65.3
- Ht. 12: P. Collins, Lomas, D. Morton, Turner, 65.0
- Ht. 13: Wilkinson, McMillan, C. Morton, Nielsen, 65.0

2	4
5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4

2	4
7	5
8	10
11	13
13	17
16	20
17	25
21	27
24	30
28	32
31	35
34	38
36	42

**Boston Barracudas v Scunthorpe Saints Friday 24th March 1978 (Easter Challenge, 1st Leg)**

**Boston Barracudas 43**

					TOT	BP
1. Eddie Reeves	1	0	E	0	1	0
2. Dave Allen	0	2	3	1	6	0
3. Paul Gilbert	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
4. Stuart Cope	0	3	R	2	5	0
5. Steve Clarke	3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
6. Keith Bloxsome	1	2*	0		3	1
7. Andy Fisher	3	2*	0	1	6	1

**Scunthorpe Saints 35**

					TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	1	2	1	7	0
2. Paul Cooper	2*	0	0	0	2	1
3. Arthur Browning	1	3	2	3	9	0
4. Trevor Whiting	1*	2	3	0	6	1
5. Phil White	2	1*	2*	1	6	2
6. Danny Young	2	1	1*		4	1
7. Danny Boyle	E	0	1		1	0

Ht. 01: Allott, Cooper, Reeves, Allen, 68.0

Ht. 02: Fisher, Young, Bloxsome (f, rem), Boyle (exc, tapes), 68.2

Ht. 03: Clarke, White, Whiting, Cope, 67.0

Ht. 04: Gilbert, Bloxsome, Browning, Boyle, 68.2

Ht. 05: Cope, Clarke, Allott, Cooper, 66.0

Ht. 06: Browning, Allen, Young, Reeves, 67.8

Ht. 07: Gilbert, Whiting, White, Bloxsome, 66.0

Ht. 08: Allen, Fisher, Boyle, Cooper, 68.6

Ht. 09: Clarke, Browning, Young, Cope (ret), 66.2

Ht. 10: Whiting, White, Allen, Fisher, Reeves (exc, tapes), 67.0

Ht. 11: Gilbert, Allott, Fisher, Cooper, 66.8

Ht. 12: Browning, Cope, White, Reeves, 67.6

Ht. 13: Clarke, Gilbert, Allott, Whiting, 66.8

1	5
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
2	4
5	1

1	5
5	7
8	10
13	11
18	12
20	16
23	19
28	20
31	23
32	28
36	30
38	34
43	35

Edinburgh Monarchs v Glasgow Tigers Friday 24th March 1978 (Challenge)

Edinburgh Monarchs 60

					TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	R	2*	2*	3	7	2
2. Steve McDermott	3	3	3	3	12	0 (P)
3. Robert Hollingworth	2*	3	3	2*	10	2 (P)
4. Dave Trownson	2*	0	2*	2*	6	3
5. Brian Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Alan Bridgett	3	3	2*		8	1
7. Alan Morrison	2*	1	2*		5	2

Glasgow Tigers 17

								TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	2	1*	R	M	N			3	1
2. Terry Kelly	1*	2	1	TS	TS			4	1
3. Derek Richardson	M	0	1	N				1	0
4. Merv Janke	1	1	2	1	1			6	0
5. Mick Newton	N	TS	N	M	1			1	0
6. Frankie Hall	0	F	TS	0	0	M		0	0
7. Carl Clarke (G)	1	0	1	0	M	0	0	2	0

Ht. 01: McDermott, Lawson, Kelly (f, rem), Harkins (ret), 70.8

Ht. 02: Bridgett, Morrison, Clarke, Hall, 70.2

Ht. 03: Collins, Trownson, Janke, Clarke, 68.6

Ht. 04: Bridgett, Hollingworth, Clarke, Hall (f, rem, fell), Richardson (exc, 2 mins), 69.6

Ht. 05: Collins, Kelly, Lawson, Trownson, 69.0

Ht. 06: McDermott, Harkins, Kelly, Richardson, 69.4

Ht. 07: Hollingworth, Bridgett, Janke, Lawson (ret), 69.2

Ht. 08: McDermott, Janke, Morrison, Clarke, 69.2

Ht. 09: Collins, Trownson, Richardson, Hall, 68.0

Ht. 10: McDermott, Harkins, Janke, Hall (f, rem), 69.2

Ht. 11: Hollingworth, Morrison, Lawson (exc, 2 mins), Hall (exc, 2 mins), Newton (exc, 2 mins), Clarke (exc, 2 mins), (2 only) 69.2

Ht. 12: Harkins, Trownson, Newton, Clarke, 70.2

Ht. 13: Collins, Hollingworth, Janke, Clarke (f, rem), 68.8

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	0
5	1
5	1

3	3
8	4
13	5
18	6
21	9
26	10
31	11
35	13
40	14
45	15
50	15
55	16
60	17

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Newcastle Diamonds Friday 24th March 1978 (Challenge, 2nd Leg)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 46**

						TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	2	3	3	3		11	0	
2. Steve Taylor	1*	E	1	0		2	1	
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
4. John Williams	3	1*	1	1		6	1	
5. Phil Collins	2*	2	3	1		8	1	
6. Louis Carr	3	R	1	1	1	6	0	
7. Pete Ellams	1	R	N			1	0	

**Newcastle Diamonds 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	2	2	13	0
2. Robert Maxfield	R	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	2	2*	2	0	8	1
4. Neil Coddington	0	0	1*	0		1	1
5. Robbie Gardner	1	2	2	2		7	0
6. Kenny Carter	2	0	0	F		2	0
7. Chris Prime	0	1*	TS			1	1

Ht. 01: Owen, Jackson, Taylor, Maxfield (ret), 72.8

Ht. 02: Carr, Carter, Ellams, Prime, 73.8

Ht. 03: Williams, Collins, Gardner, Coddington, 75.2

Ht. 04: Finch, Blackadder, Prime, Carr (ret), 73.0

Ht. 05: Owen, Collins, Williams, Maxfield, 73.4

Ht. 06: Jackson, Blackadder, Carr, Carter, Taylor (exc, tapes), 74.2

Ht. 07: Finch, Gardner, Carr, Coddington, 74.0

Ht. 08: Owen, Blackadder, Taylor, Ellams (ret), 75.0

Ht. 09: Collins, Blackadder, Williams, Carter, 75.0

Ht. 10: Jackson, Gardner, Coddington, Taylor, 75.4

Ht. 11: Finch, Owen, Carr, Carter (fell), 73.4

Ht. 12: Jackson, Gardner, Williams, Blackadder, 74.2

Ht. 13: Finch, Owen, Collins, Coddington, 73.6

**Ellesmere Port win 79-77 on aggregate.**

3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2

3	3
7	5
12	6
15	9
18	12
22	14
26	16
27	21
31	23
34	26
38	28
42	30
46	32

**Peterborough: Anglian Easter Triangle, 1st Leg Friday 24th March 1978**

**Peterborough Panthers 50**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Kevin Hawkins	2*	3	2*	3	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(P)</b>
2. Nigel Couzens	3	2*	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(P)</b>
3. Andy Hines	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Ian Clark	2*	0	2*	0	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	
5. Brian Clark	1	2*	0	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Nigel Flatman	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Peter Spink (res.)	Did not ride						

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 27**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Bob Coles	1	R	3	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Mike Spink	0	1	1	2	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Robert Henry	0	0	0	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Neil Leeks	1	1	1	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Mick Bates	0	1	0	1	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Ray Bales	2	3	1	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Mel Taylor (res.)	3				<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Rye House Rockets 31**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Ted Hubbard	0	0	2	2	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Ashley Pullen	1	1	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	3	FX	2	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Hugh Saunders	3	1	2	0	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Kerl Fiala	2*	2	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Bob Garrad	3	0	1	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Bob Cooper (res.)	Did not ride						

**Heat details on next page...**

**Peterborough: Anglian Easter Triangle, 1st Leg Friday 24th March 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Couzens, Hawkins, Coles, M. Spink, 68.9
- Ht. 02: Saunders, Mullarkey, Leeks, Henry (f, rem), 70.8
- Ht. 03: Hines, I. Clark, Pullen, Hubbard, 68.8
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Flatman, Bales, B. Clark, Bates, 68.7
- Ht. 05: Garrad, Fiala, M. Spink, Coles (ret), 71.7
- Ht. 06: Hawkins, Couzens, Pullen, Hubbard, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Flatman, B. Clark, Leeks, Henry, 69.6
- Ht. 08: Bales, Fiala, Bates, Garrad, 69.2
- Ht. 09: Mullarkey, Hines, Saunders, I. Clark, 70.8
- Ht. 10: Couzens, Hawkins, Bales, Bates, 69.4
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Coles, Hubbard, M. Spink, Pullen, 71.1
- Ht. 12: Fiala, Flatman, Garrad, B. Clark, 70.5
- Ht. 13: Hines, I. Clark, Leeks, Henry, 70.6
- Ht. 14: (rerun) Bales, Saunders, Bates, Mullarkey (f, exc), 70.1
- Ht. 15: Hawkins, Couzens, Fiala, Garrad, 69.5
- Ht. 16: Hines, M. Spink, Coles, I. Clark, 70.2
- Ht. 17: Taylor, Hubbard, Leeks, Pullen, 71.1
- Ht. 18: Flatman, Mullarkey, B. Clark, Saunders, 70.1

PP	MT	RH
5	1	
	1	5
5		1
4	2	
	1	5
5		1
5	1	
	4	2
2		4
5	1	
	4	2
2		4
5	1	
	4	2
5		1
3	3	
	4	2
4		2

PP	MT	RH
5	1	
5	2	5
10	2	6
14	4	6
14	5	11
19	5	12
24	6	12
24	10	14
26	10	18
31	11	18
31	15	20
33	15	24
38	16	24
38	20	26
43	20	27
46	23	27
46	27	29
50	27	31

**Workington Comets v Barrow Furness Flyers Friday 24th March 1978 (Formula Furness Trophy, 1st Leg)**

**Workington Comets 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	2*	2	2*	2*	8	3
2. Mark Dickinson	3	1*	2	3	9	1
3. Chris Robins	R	0	2*		2	1
4. Ian Hindle	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
5. Dave Baugh	R	2*	0		2	1
6. Trevor Oldham	2	2	2		6	0
7. Andy Margarson	1*	1*	3		5	2

**Barrow Furness Flyers 28**

						TOT	BP
1. David Butt	0	1	FX			1	0
2. John Snowdon (G)	1	FX	N	1		2	0
3. Geoff Pusey	3	0	3	1*	1	8	1
4. Mark Courtney	2	1	FX			3	0
5. Andy Heyes	1*	TS	1	N		2	1
6. Andy Reid	3	3	3	2		11	0
7. Les Race	0	1	F	0		1	0

Ht. 01: Dickinson, Havelock, Snowdon, Butt, 79.5

Ht. 02: Reid, Oldham, Margarson, Race, 81.1

Ht. 03: Hindle, Courtney, Heyes, Baugh (ret), 79.0

Ht. 04: Pusey, Oldham, Race, Robins (ret), 81.8

Ht. 05: Hindle, Baugh, Butt, Snowdon (f, exc), 77.7

Ht. 06: Reid, Havelock, Dickinson, Pusey, 79.5

Ht. 07: Pusey, Oldham, Courtney, Robins, 81.2

Ht. 08: Reid, Dickinson, Margarson, Race (fell), 80.5

Ht. 09: Hindle, Reid, Pusey, Baugh, 77.9

Ht. 10: Dickinson, Havelock, Heyes, Courtney (f, exc), 82.5

Ht. 11: Margarson, Robins, Snowdon, Butt (f, exc), 82.0

Ht. 12: Hindle, Havelock, Pusey, Race, 78.6

**Meeting abandoned - rain. Result stands.**

5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1

5	1
8	4
11	7
13	11
18	12
21	15
23	19
26	22
29	25
34	26
39	27
44	28



**Belle Vue Aces v Wimbledon Dons Saturday 25th March 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 43**

					TOT	BP	
1. Alan Wilkinson	2*	3	1*	R	6	2	
2. Les Collins	3	2*	2	2	9	1	
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Chris Turner	0	0	1	1	2	0	
5. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
6. Derek Richardson	1	0	0		1	0	
7. Jim Brett	0	1*	1		2	1	

**Wimbledon Dons 35**

					TOT	BP
1. Edward Jancarz	1	2	2	1	6	0
2. Colin Richardson	0	1*	0	0	1	1
3. Mick Hines	2	1	2	2*	7	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	1*	1*	0	N	2	2
5. Larry Ross	2	2	3	3	10	0
6. Roger Johns	3	0	0		3	0
7. Rudy Muts	2*	1*	3	0	6	2

- Ht. 01: L. Collins, Wilkinson, Jancarz, C. Richardson, 75.0
- Ht. 02: Johns, Muts, D. Richardson, Brett, 81.0
- Ht. 03: Morton, Ross, Salomonsson, Turner, 78.0
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Hines, Muts, D. Richardson, 79.0
- Ht. 05: Morton, Jancarz, C. Richardson, Turner, 77.4
- Ht. 06: Wilkinson, L. Collins, Hines, Johns, 78.2
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, Ross, Salomonsson, D. Richardson, 78.4
- Ht. 08: Muts, L. Collins, Brett, C. Richardson, 79.0
- Ht. 09: Morton, Hines, Turner, Johns, 78.0
- Ht. 10: Ross, L. Collins, Wilkinson, Salomonsson, 79.4
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Jancarz, Brett, C. Richardson, 78.4
- Ht. 12: Ross, Hines, Turner, Wilkinson (ret), 78.2
- Ht. 13: P. Collins, Morton, Jancarz, Muts, 79.2

5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1

5	1
6	6
9	9
12	12
15	15
20	16
23	19
26	22
30	24
33	27
37	29
38	34
43	35

**Coventry Bees v Reading Racers Saturday 25th March 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 54**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3			<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Alf Busk	2*	F	3	1			<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	3	3			<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Jiri Stancl	2*	FN	N	N			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Alan Molyneux	3	2*	3	FN			<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Frank Smith	1	1*	N	1	1	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
7. Mick Bell	3	3	0	1	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Reading Racers 24**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>		
1. Bernie Leigh	1	1	0	1	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>		
2. Dave Jessup R/R										
3. John Davis	3	2	2	2	R	M	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>		
4. Henryk Glucklich	0	M	1*	2	FX		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>		
5. Hans Wassermann	1	FX	1*	2	0	2	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>		
6. Doug Underwood	0	0	TS	N	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
7. Bob Humphreys	2	0	TS	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>		
8. Ian Gledhill	Did not ride									

Ht. 01: Olsen, Busk, Leigh, Glucklich, 65.4

Ht. 02: Bell, Humphreys, Smith, Underwood, 65.6

Ht. 03: Molyneux, Stancl, Wassermann, Underwood, Glucklich (exc, 2 mins), 66.8

Ht. 04: Davis, Shirra, Smith, Humphreys, 65.4

Ht. 05: (rerun) Bell, Molyneux, Leigh, Wassermann (f, exc), Stancl (f, ns), 66.6

Ht. 06: Olsen, Davis, Wassermann, Busk (fell), 65.6

Ht. 07: Shirra, Wassermann, Glucklich, Bell, 66.4

Ht. 08: Busk, Davis, Bell, Leigh, 66.2

Ht. 09: Molyneux, Davis, Smith, Humphreys, 66.8

Ht. 10: Olsen, Glucklich, Busk, Wassermann, 65.4

Ht. 11: Shirra, Bell, Leigh, Davis (ret), 66.4

Ht. 12: Olsen, Wassermann, Smith, Underwood, Davis (exc, 2 mins), 68.0

Ht. 13: (rerun) Shirra, Smith, Leigh, Glucklich (f, exc), Molyneux (f, ns), 68.0

5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>49</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>54</b>	<b>24</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens v King's Lynn Stars Saturday 25th March 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 34.5**

						TOT	BP
1. Bruce Cribb	2	3	2*	R	1	8	1
2. Dave Perks	1*	R	TS		1	2	1
3. Steve Bastable	3	2.5	3	2	3	13.5	0
4. Pekka Hautamaki	0	N	1*		0	1	1
5. Alan Grahame	1	0	2		1	4	0
6. Kristian Praestbro	1	2*	1		1	5	1
7. Arthur Price	0	TS	1*			1	1

**King's Lynn Stars 43.5**

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3		2	11	0
2. David Gagen	0	2*	1		0	3	1
3. Ian Turner	1	2	3		2*	8	1
4. Richard Hellsen	2*	0	2*		FX	4	2
5. Michael Lee	3	2.5	3		3	11.5	0
6. Billy Spiers	3	1*	0			4	1
7. Carl Glover	2*	0	0			2	1

Ht. 01: Betts, Cribb, Perks, Gagen, 67.4

Ht. 02: Spiers, Glover, Praestbro, Price, 69.0

Ht. 03: Lee, Hellsen, Grahame, Hautamaki, 67.3

Ht. 04: Bastable, Praestbro, Turner, Glover, 68.4

Ht. 05: Betts, Gagen, Praestbro, Grahame, 68.0

Ht. 06: Cribb, Turner, Spiers, Perks (ret), 68.9

Ht. 07: Bastable & Lee (dead heat), Praestbro, Hellsen, 67.2

Ht. 08: Bastable, Cribb, Gagen, Glover, 68.6

Ht. 09: Turner, Grahame, Hautamaki, Spiers, 68.5

Ht. 10: Lee, Hellsen, Perks, Cribb (ret), 69.0

Ht. 11: Betts, Bastable, Price, Gagen, 68.1

Ht. 12: Lee, Turner, Cribb, Hautamaki, 68.0

Ht. 13: Bastable, Betts, Grahame, Hellsen (f, exc), 68.1

3	3
1	5
1	5
5	1
1	5
3	3
3.5	2.5
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
4	2

3	3
4	8
5	13
10	14
11	19
14	22
17.5	24.5
22.5	25.5
25.5	28.5
26.5	33.5
29.5	36.5
30.5	41.5
34.5	43.5

**Halifax Dukes v Sheffield Tigers Saturday 25th March 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)**

**Halifax Dukes 5**

- 1. Eric Broadbelt 3
- 2. Klaus Lohmann 2\*
- 3. Mike Lohmann
- 4. Ian Cartwright
- 5. Chris Pusey
- 6. Tom Godal
- 7. Mitch Graham

**Sheffield Tigers 1**

- 1. Doug Wyer 1
- 2. Keith Evans 0
- 3. Reg Wilson
- 4. Bo Wirebrand
- 5. Craig Pendlebury
- 6. Tony Boyle
- 7. Billy Burton

Ht. 01: Broadbelt, K. Lohmann, Wyer, Evans, 68.2

**Meeting abandoned - riders refused to race due to wet track conditions.**

5	1
---	---

5	1
---	---

Swindon Robins v Poole Pirates Saturday 25th March 1978 (Champagne Trophy, 1st Leg)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Canterbury Crusaders v Eastbourne Eagles Saturday 25th March 1978 (South Coast Cup, 1st Leg)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	2	1	2		7	0
2. Bob Spelta	F	0	0	N		0	0
3. Les Rumsey	2	2*	1	0		5	1
4. Barney Kennett	2*	0	2*	1*		5	3
5. Graham Banks	3	2	3	3		11	0
6. Graham Clifton	0	1*	N			1	1
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	3	2	X	0	8	0

**Eastbourne Eagles 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3	2	14	0
2. Paul Woods	1	1	1	0	2*	5	1
3. David Kennett R/R							
4. Roger Abel	0	0	3	1*		4	1
5. Eric Dugard	1	3	1	2*	0	7	1
6. Steve Naylor	2	1	3	1	3	10	0
7. John Barker	1*	0	N			1	1

- Ht. 01: Sampson, Koppe, Woods, Spelta (fell), 77.4
- Ht. 02: Shilleto, Naylor, Barker, Clifton, 78.6
- Ht. 03: Banks, B. Kennett, Dugard, Abel, 79.2
- Ht. 04: Sampson, Rumsey, Clifton, Barker, 77.6
- Ht. 05: Sampson, Banks, Woods, B. Kennett, 76.8
- Ht. 06: Dugard, Koppe, Naylor, Spelta, 77.0
- Ht. 07: Shilleto, Rumsey, Dugard, Abel, 76.8
- Ht. 08: Naylor, Shilleto, Woods, Spelta, 72.2
- Ht. 09: Banks, B. Kennett, Naylor, Woods, 76.0
- Ht. 10: Abel, Dugard, Koppe, Shilleto (exc), 75.8
- Ht. 11: Sampson, Woods, Rumsey, Shilleto, 75.8
- Ht. 12: Naylor, Koppe, B. Kennett, Dugard, 75.4
- Ht. 13: Banks, Sampson, Abel, Rumsey, 75.2

2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
2	4
5	1
2	4
5	1
1	5
1	5
3	3
3	3

2	4
5	7
10	8
13	11
15	15
17	19
22	20
24	24
29	25
30	30
31	35
34	38
37	41

**Berwick Bandits v Glasgow Tigers Sunday 26th March 1978 (Challenge, 1st Leg)**

**Berwick Bandits 60**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
2. Dave Gifford	2*	2*	3	2*		9	3 (P)
3. Jack Millen	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Mike Hiftle	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
5. Mike Fullerton	2*	1	3	F		6	1
6. Willie Templeton	3	2*	2*			7	2
7. Colin Caffrey	2*	1	1			4	1

**Glasgow Tigers 17**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	0	0	1	2	E	3	0
2. Terry Kelly	1	2	2	R	1	6	0
3. Derek Richardson	F	TS	F	TS	TS	0	0
4. Merv Janke	1	1	1	1	2	6	0
5. Mick Newton	R	N	N	N		0	0
6. Charlie McKinna	1	0	0	0	1*	2	1
7. Tony Hall	0	R	0	TS	FX	0	0

Ht. 01: Jones, Gifford, Kelly, Lawson, 76.2

Ht. 02: Templeton, Caffrey, McKinna, Hall, 77.6

Ht. 03: Hiftle, Fullerton, Janke, Newton (ret), 76.8

Ht. 04: Millen, Templeton, Hall (ret), Richardson (fell), 77.0

Ht. 05: Hiftle, Kelly, Fullerton, Lawson, 75.6

Ht. 06: Jones, Gifford, Janke, McKinna, 76.6

Ht. 07: Millen, Templeton, Janke, Hall, 75.8

Ht. 08: Gifford, Kelly, Caffrey, Richardson (fell), 75.2

Ht. 09: Fullerton, Hiftle, Lawson, McKinna, 75.8

Ht. 10: (rerun) Jones, Gifford, Janke, Hall (f, exc), 76.6

Ht. 11: Millen, Lawson, Caffrey, Kelly (ret), 76.6

Ht. 12: Hiftle, Jones, Kelly, McKinna, 75.4

Ht. 13: (rerun) Millen, Janke, McKinna, Fullerton (fell), Lawson (exc, tapes), 76.0

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	0
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	3
24	5
29	6
34	7
38	9
43	10
48	11
52	13
57	14
60	17

**Boston Barracudas v Ellesmere Port Gunners Sunday 26th March 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Eddie Reeves	1	1*	N	N		2	1
2. Dave Allen	0	2	3	1*		6	1
3. Paul Gilbert	3	0	3	3	0	9	0
4. Stuart Cope	0	TS	1*	1		2	1
5. Steve Clarke	2	2	2	2		8	0
6. Keith Bloxsome	0	1	0			1	0
7. Andy Fisher	2	2*	2	0	3	9	1

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 41**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	3	3	2	3		11	0
2. Steve Taylor	2*	1	FX	1*		4	2
3. Steve Finch	2	3	3	0		8	0
4. John Williams	1	1*	0	E		2	1
5. Phil Collins	3	2	3	2		10	0
6. Louis Carr	3	FX	1	0	1	5	0
7. Pete Ellams	1	0	E			1	0

Ht. 01: Jackson, Taylor, Reeves, Allen, 65.8

Ht. 02: Carr, Fisher, Ellams, Bloxsome, 67.2

Ht. 03: Collins, Clarke, Williams, Cope, 67.0

Ht. 04: Gilbert, Finch, Bloxsome, Ellams, 67.2

Ht. 05: Jackson, Clarke, Taylor, Gilbert, 65.4

Ht. 06: Finch, Allen, Reeves, Carr (f, exc), 66.8

Ht. 07: Gilbert, Collins, Williams, Bloxsome, 66.8

Ht. 08: Allen, Fisher, Carr, Taylor (f, exc), Ellams (exc, tapes), 67.2

Ht. 09: Finch, Clarke, Cope, Carr, 66.4

Ht. 10: Collins, Fisher, Allen, Williams, 66.4

Ht. 11: Gilbert, Jackson, Taylor, Fisher, 66.2

Ht. 12: Fisher, Collins, Cope, Finch, 67.4

Ht. 13: Jackson, Clarke, Carr, Gilbert, Williams (exc, tapes), 66.0

1	5
2	4
2	4
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4

1	5
3	9
5	13
9	15
11	19
14	22
17	25
22	26
25	29
28	32
31	35
35	37
37	41



**Eastbourne Eagles v Canterbury Crusaders Sunday 26th March 1978 (South Coast Cup, 2nd Leg)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 50**

						TOT	BP	
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Paul Woods	2*	2*	3	F		7	2	
3. David Kennett R/R								
4. Roger Abel	3	2*	FX	2*		7	2	
5. Eric Dugard	F	3	2*	3	F	8	1	
6. Steve Naylor	3	2*	3	2		10	1	
7. Mike Pither	0	1	1*			2	1	
8. Colin Ackroyd	1					1	0	

**Canterbury Crusaders 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	1	F	2	3	3	9	0
2. Bob Spelta	0	1	TS	0		1	0
3. Les Rumsey	F	1	1*	0		2	1
4. Barney Kennett	2	1	2	2	2*	9	1
5. Brendan Shilleto	1*	0	1*	1		3	2
6. Dave Johnson	1*	0	0	TS		1	1
7. Graham Clifton	2	1	M			3	0

Ht. 01: Sampson, Woods, Koppe, Spelta, 63.4

Ht. 02: Naylor, Clifton, Johnson, Pither (f, rem), 64.2

Ht. 03: Abel, B. Kennett, Shilleto, Dugard (fell), 64.0

Ht. 04: Sampson, Naylor, Clifton, Rumsey (fell), 63.0

Ht. 05: Dugard, Abel, Spelta, Koppe (fell), 64.2

Ht. 06: Sampson, Woods, Rumsey, Johnson, 63.0

Ht. 07: Naylor, Dugard, B. Kennett, Shilleto, 62.6

Ht. 08: Woods, B. Kennett, Pither, Johnson (f, rem), Clifton (exc, 2 mins), 64.0

Ht. 09: Dugard, Koppe, Rumsey, Abel (f, exc), 63.4

Ht. 10: Sampson, B. Kennett, Shilleto, Woods (fell), 62.4

Ht. 11: Koppe, Naylor, Pither, Spelta, 63.6

Ht. 12: Sampson, Abel, Shilleto, Rumsey, 63.6

Ht. 13: Koppe, B. Kennett, Ackroyd, Dugard (fell), 64.6

**Eastbourne win 91-65 on aggregate.**

5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5

5	1
8	4
11	7
16	8
21	9
26	10
31	11
35	13
38	16
41	19
44	22
49	23
50	28

**Mildenhall: Anglian Easter Triangle, 2nd Leg Sunday 26th March 1978**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 44**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Mike Spink	0	N	N	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Mick Bates	3	1	1	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Ray Bales	2*	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>
5. Robert Henry	1*	1*	3	3	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	
6. Neil Leeks	2	2	1	0	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Mel Taylor (res.)	2*	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Rye House Rockets 29**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Ted Hubbard	1*	0	2	F	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Ashley Pullen	2	1	1*	2	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Hugh Saunders	0	0	0	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Karl Fiala	3	0	2	2	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Bob Garrad	0	1	1*	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Bob Cooper (res.)	1*				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Peterborough Panthers 35**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Andy Hines	1	0	3	3	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Nigel Couzens	0	1	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Kevin Hawkins	1*	2	1	2	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Nigel Flatman	2	X	3	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Brian Clark	3	2*	0	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
6. Ian Clark	2*	3	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Peter Spink (res.)	Did not ride						

**Heat details on next page...**

**Mildenhall: Anglian Easter Triangle, 2nd Leg Sunday 26th March 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Coles, Pullen, Hubbard, M. Spink, 58.8
- Ht. 02: Mullarkey, Flatman, Hawkins, Saunders, 59.8
- Ht. 03: Bates, Bales, Hines, Couzens, 60.4
- Ht. 04: Fiala, Leeks, Henry, Garrad, 59.6
- Ht. 05: B. Clark, I. Clark, Pullen, Hubbard, 59.4
- Ht. 06: Coles, Taylor, Couzens, Hines, 59.6
- Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Leeks, Henry, Saunders, 59.6
- Ht. 08: I. Clark, B. Clark, Garrad, Fiala, 58.6
- Ht. 09: Bales, Hawkins, Bates (f, rem), Flatman (exc), 57.7
- Ht. 10: Coles, Fiala, Garrad, Taylor, 59.2
- Ht. 11: Hines, Hubbard, Pullen, Couzens, 59.8
- Ht. 12: Henry, I. Clark, Leeks, B. Clark, 59.8
- Ht. 13: Bales, Mullarkey, Bates, Saunders, 58.6
- Ht. 14: Flatman, Fiala, Hawkins, Garrad, 59.4
- Ht. 15: Coles, I. Clark, B. Clark, M. Spink, 59.2
- Ht. 16: Bales, Pullen, Bates, Hubbard (fell), 58.4
- Ht. 17: Hines, Mullarkey, Cooper, Couzens, 59.4
- Ht. 18: Henry, Hawkins, Flatman, Leeks, 59.0

**Aggregate Score (after Leg 2 of 3): Peterborough 85, Mildenhall 71, Rye House 60**

MT	RH	PP
3	3	
	3	3
5		1
3	3	
	1	5
5		1
3	3	
	1	5
4		2
3	3	
	3	3
4		2
4	2	
	2	4
3		3
4	2	
	3	3
3		3

MT	RH	PP
3	3	
3	6	3
8	6	4
11	9	4
11	10	9
16	10	10
19	13	10
19	14	15
23	14	17
26	17	17
26	20	20
30	20	22
34	22	22
34	24	26
37	24	29
41	26	29
41	29	32
44	29	35

**Exeter Falcons v Poole Pirates Monday 27th March 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector & Easter Trophy, 2nd Leg)**

**Exeter Falcons 58**

					TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
2. Peter Prinsloo	2*	3	3	0	8	1
3. Vaclav Verner	2*	2*	2*	3	9	3 (P)
4. Mike Farrell	3	2*	2	1	8	1
5. Steve Koppe	2*	3	1*	1	7	2
6. Reidar Eide	1	3	3		7	0
7. Jan Verner	3	2*	3		8	1

**Poole Pirates 20**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	R	1	1*	N	TS	2	1
2. Andrzej Tkocz	1	0	1	1		3	0
3. Christer Sjosten	1	1	3	0	2	7	0
4. Mike Curoso	0	R	TS	TS		0	0
5. Neil Middleditch	1	1	2	2	R	6	0
6. Martin Yeates	0	0	0			0	0
7. Sean Willmott (G)	2	0	0	0		2	0

Ht. 01: Autrey, Prinsloo, Tkocz, Simmons (ret), 71.0

Ht. 02: J. Verner, Willmott, Eide, Yeates, 70.4

Ht. 03: Farrell, Koppe, Middleditch, Curoso, 70.0

Ht. 04: Eide, V. Verner, Sjosten, Willmott, 69.6

Ht. 05: Koppe, Farrell, Simmons, Tkocz, 70.0

Ht. 06: Prinsloo, Autrey, Sjosten, Yeates, 69.8

Ht. 07: Eide, V. Verner, Middleditch, Curoso (ret), 69.4

Ht. 08: Prinsloo, J. Verner, Tkocz, Willmott, 70.2

Ht. 09: Sjosten, Farrell, Koppe, Yeates, 69.6

Ht. 10: Autrey, Middleditch, Simmons, Prinsloo, 69.2

Ht. 11: J. Verner, V. Verner, Tkocz, Willmott, 69.8

Ht. 12: Autrey, Middleditch, Farrell, Sjosten, 69.2

Ht. 13: V. Verner, Sjosten, Koppe, Middleditch (ret), 68.6

**Easter Trophy: Exeter win 99-57 on aggregate.**

5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2

5	1
9	3
14	4
19	5
24	6
29	7
34	8
39	9
42	12
45	15
50	16
54	18
58	20

**White City Rebels v Wimbledon Dons Monday 27th March 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Trevor Geer	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Kai Niemi	3	2	0	1*	0	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Marek Cieslak	3	2	3	R		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve Weatherley	0	0	2*	2		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Paul Gachet	0	0	N	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	2	M	TS	2		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

**Wimbledon Dons 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Edward Jancarz	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Colin Richardson	1*	1	2	R		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mick Hines	2	2	1	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Stefan Salomonsson	1*	1	1*	1		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Larry Ross	2	3	2	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Roger Johns	3	1*	0			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Rudy Muts	1	1*	1*			<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>

Ht. 01: Kennett, Jancarz, Richardson, Geer, 68.8 (NTR)

Ht. 02: Johns, Jurczynski, Muts, Gachet, 73.6

Ht. 03: Cieslak, Ross, Salomonsson, Weatherley, 72.4

Ht. 04: Niemi, Hines, Muts, Gachet, 73.2

Ht. 05: Jancarz, Cieslak, Richardson, Weatherley, 71.4

Ht. 06: Kennett, Hines, Johns, Geer, 70.8

Ht. 07: Ross, Niemi, Salomonsson, Gachet, Jurczynski (exc, 2 mins), 72.4

Ht. 08: Kennett, Richardson, Muts, Niemi, 72.6

Ht. 09: Cieslak, Weatherley, Hines, Johns, 73.6

Ht. 10: Kennett, Ross, Salomonsson, Geer, 72.0

Ht. 11: Jancarz, Jurczynski, Niemi, Richardson (ret), 73.6

Ht. 12: Ross, Kennett, Hines, Cieslak (ret), 71.4

Ht. 13: Jancarz, Weatherley, Salomonsson, Niemi, 72.0

3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>42</b>

**Scunthorpe Saints v Boston Barracudas Monday 27th March 1978 (Challenge, 2nd Leg)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	2	3	11	0
2. Phil White	2*	2*	X	N	4	2
3. Trevor Whiting	0	0	1*	N	1	1
4. Paul Cooper	1	0	2*	1	4	1
5. Arthur Browning	3	1	3	3	10	0
6. Danny Young	2*	3	1	0	6	1
7. Danny Boyle	3	3	2	0	8	0

**Boston Barracudas 34**

							TOT	BP
1. Eddie Reeves	E	2*	3	1*			6	2
2. Dave Allen	1	3	3	2	N		9	0
3. Paul Gilbert	1*	1	R	TS			2	1
4. Stuart Cope	R	TS	N	0	N		0	0
5. Steve Clarke	2	R	2*	3	2		9	1
6. Keith Bloxsome	0	TS	1*	1	0	2	4	1
7. Andy Fisher	0	1	2	E	1		4	0

Ht. 01: Allott, White, Allen, Fisher, Reeves (exc, tapes), 78.4

Ht. 02: Boyle, Young, Fisher, Bloxsome, 80.2

Ht. 03: Browning, Clarke, Cooper, Cope (ret), 78.8

Ht. 04: Young, Fisher, Gilbert, Whiting, 79.0

Ht. 05: Allen, Reeves, Browning, Cooper, 79.4

Ht. 06: Allott, White, Gilbert, Clarke (ret), 80.0

Ht. 07: Allen, Clarke, Young, Whiting, 79.6

Ht. 08: Boyle, Allen, Bloxsome, White (exc), Fisher (exc, tapes), 80.0

Ht. 09: Browning, Cooper, Bloxsome, Gilbert (ret), 80.8

Ht. 10: Clarke, Allott, Fisher, Young, 79.0

Ht. 11: Reeves, Boyle, Whiting, Bloxsome, 82.0

Ht. 12: Allott, Clarke, Cooper, Cope, 79.8

Ht. 13: Browning, Bloxsome, Reeves, Boyle, 80.2

**Scunthorpe win 79-77 on aggregate.**

5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3

5	1
10	2
14	4
17	7
18	12
23	13
24	18
27	21
32	22
34	26
37	29
41	31
44	34

**Rye House: Anglian Easter Triangle, 3rd Leg Monday 27th March 1978**

**Rye House Rockets 53**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Ted Hubbard	3	2*	1*	3	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	
2. Ashley Pullen	0	3	2	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	2*	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	2*	3	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(P)</b>
5. Karl Fiala	3	3	2*	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(P)</b>
6. Bob Garrad	2*	FX	3	3	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Bob Cooper (res.)	Did not ride						

**Peterborough Panthers 31**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Andy Hines	2	3	0	R	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Nigel Couzens	1*	FX	2	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Brian Clark	2	1*	0	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Nigel Flatman	0	2	1	3	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Kevin Hawkins	0	2	3	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Ian Clark	1	1*	0	3	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Peter Spink (res.)	Did not ride						

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 24**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Bob Coles	1	0	3	2	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Mike Spink	0	1	1	R	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Robert Henry	1	1	0	1	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Mick Bates	3	0	M	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Ray Bales	1*	3	1	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Neil Leeks	2	0	0	2	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Mel Taylor (res.)	1				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Rye House: Anglian Easter Triangle, 3rd Leg Monday 27th March 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Hubbard, Hines, Couzens, Pullen, 63.8
- Ht. 02: Bates, B. Clark, Henry, Flatman, 66.2
- Ht. 03: Mullarkey, Saunders, Coles, M. Spink, 64.4
- Ht. 04: Fiala, Garrad, I. Clark, Hawkins, 63.6
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Hines, Leeks, Bales, Couzens (f, exc), 64.0
- Ht. 06: Pullen, Hubbard, M. Spink, Coles, 65.0
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Fiala, Flatman, B. Clark, Garrad (f, exc), 63.8
- Ht. 08: Bales, Hawkins, I. Clark, Leeks, 64.0
- Ht. 09: Mullarkey, Saunders, Henry, Bates, 64.4
- Ht. 10: Hawkins, Pullen, Hubbard, I. Clark, 63.4
- Ht. 11: Coles, Couzens, M. Spink, Hines, 65.0
- Ht. 12: Garrad, Fiala, Bales, Leeks, 63.6
- Ht. 13: Saunders, Mullarkey, Flatman, B. Clark, 64.8
- Ht. 14: I. Clark, Hawkins, Taylor, Henry, Bates (exc, 2 mins), 64.0
- Ht. 15: Hubbard, Leeks, Pullen, Bales, 63.4
- Ht. 16: Mullarkey, Saunders, Couzens, Hines (ret), 65.6
- Ht. 17: Flatman, Coles, B. Clark, M. Spink (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 18: Garrad, Fiala, Henry, Bates (f, rem), 63.4

**Final Aggregate Score: Peterborough 116, Rye House 113, Mildenhall 95**

RH	PP	MT
3	3	
	2	4
5		1
5	1	
	3	3
5		1
3	3	
	3	3
5		1
3	3	
	2	4
5		1
5	1	
	5	1
4		2
5	1	
	4	2
5		1

RH	PP	MT
3	3	
3	5	4
8	5	5
13	6	5
13	9	8
18	9	9
21	12	9
21	15	12
26	15	13
29	18	13
29	20	17
34	20	18
39	21	18
39	26	19
43	26	21
48	27	21
48	31	23
53	31	24



**Barrow Furness Flyers v Workington Comets Monday 27th March 1978 (Formula Furness Trophy, 2nd Leg)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 26**

						TOT	BP
1. David Butt	1	F	1	0		2	0
2. John Snowdon (G)	F	N	0	TS		0	0
3. Geoff Pusey	2*	3	R	1	R	6	1
4. Mark Courtney	2	1	R	N		3	0
5. Andy Heyes	X	0	TS	0	1	1	0
6. Andy Reid	F	3	3	2*	3	11	1
7. Les Race	2	1	0			3	0

**Workington Comets 49**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
2. Mark Dickinson	2*	2*	3	3		10	2 (P)
3. Chris Robins	1	2	X	1*		4	1
4. Ian Hindle	3	0	3	2*		8	1
5. Dave Baugh	1	1	2*	2		6	1
6. Trevor Oldham	3	1*	2*	3		9	2
7. Andy Margaron	1	0	N			1	0

- Ht. 01: Havelock, Dickinson, Butt, Snowdon (fell), 61.6
- Ht. 02: Oldham, Race, Margaron, Reid (fell), no time
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Hindle, Courtney, Baugh, Heyes (exc), 61.8
- Ht. 04: Reid, Pusey, Robins, Margaron, 61.6
- Ht. 05: Havelock, Dickinson, Courtney, Heyes, 61.8
- Ht. 06: Reid, Robins, Oldham, Butt (fell), 61.8
- Ht. 07: Pusey, Reid, Baugh, Hindle, 61.6
- Ht. 08: Dickinson, Oldham, Race, Snowdon, 62.8
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Oldham, Pusey (ret), Courtney (ret), Robins (exc), 64.5
- Ht. 10: Hindle, Baugh, Butt, Heyes, 61.8
- Ht. 11: Dickinson, Havelock, Pusey, Race, 63.0
- Ht. 12: Reid, Baugh, Robins, Butt, 62.1
- Ht. 13: Havelock, Hindle, Heyes, Pusey (ret), 61.8

**Workington win 93-54 on aggregate.**

1	5
2	4
2	4
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
1	5
0	3
1	5
1	5
3	3
1	5

1	5
3	9
5	13
10	14
11	19
14	22
19	23
20	28
20	31
21	36
22	41
25	44
26	49

**Halifax Dukes v Belle Vue Aces Monday 27th March 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)**

**Halifax Dukes 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Eric Broadbelt	2	2	1	1	6	0
2. Klaus Lohmann	1*	0	2*	0	3	2
3. Mike Lohmann	R	3	3	3	9	0
4. Ian Cartwright	3	3	2	E	8	0
5. Chris Pusey	1	2*	0	2*	5	2
6. Tom Godal	E	2	1	0	3	0
7. Mitch Graham	3	3	0		6	0

**Belle Vue Aces 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	1	1	2	1	8	0
2. Les Collins	0	0	1	1*		2	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
4. Chris Turner	0	0	TS	0		0	0
5. Chris Morton	2	2	2*	2*		8	2
6. Derek Richardson	2	1	TS			3	0
7. Jim Brett	1*	1	0			2	1

- Ht. 01: Wilkinson, Broadbelt, K. Lohmann, L. Collins, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Graham, Richardson, Brett, Godal (exc, tapes), 68.8
- Ht. 03: Cartwright, Morton, Pusey, Turner, 67.6
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Godal, Brett, M. Lohmann (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 05: Cartwright, Pusey, Wilkinson, L. Collins, 68.2
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, Broadbelt, Richardson, K. Lohmann, 68.4
- Ht. 07: M. Lohmann, Morton, Godal, Turner, 67.4
- Ht. 08: Graham, K. Lohmann, L. Collins, Brett, 69.0
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Cartwright, Wilkinson, Pusey, 68.2
- Ht. 10: P. Collins, Morton, Broadbelt, K. Lohmann, 68.0
- Ht. 11: M. Lohmann, Wilkinson, L. Collins, Graham, 68.0
- Ht. 12: P. Collins, Morton, Broadbelt, Godal, Cartwright (exc, tapes), 68.2
- Ht. 13: M. Lohmann, Pusey, Wilkinson, Turner, 69.4

3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
2	4
4	2
5	1
2	4
1	5
3	3
1	5
5	1

3	3
6	6
10	8
12	12
17	13
19	17
23	19
28	20
30	24
31	29
34	32
35	37
40	38

Reading Racers v Ipswich Witches Monday 27th March 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector)

Reading Racers 30

								TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup R/R									
2. Bernie Leigh	0	TS	R	1*	0			1	1
3. John Davis	2	3	3	3	2	3		16	0
4. Henryk Glücklich	0	0	N	1				1	0
5. Hans Wassermann	2	1	1	0	0			4	0
6. Bob Humphreys	1	0	TS	2	3	2	E	8	0
7. Doug Underwood	0	N	0					0	0
8. Ian Gledhill	0							0	0

Ipswich Witches 48

								TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	2				11	0
2. Kevin Jolly	1	2*	3	1				7	1
3. Tony Davey	2	2	2	3				9	0
4. Ted Howgego	1	1*	1	1*				4	2
5. John Louis	3	2	3	2*				10	1
6. Mike Lanham	2*	1*	0					3	2
7. Colin Cook	3	1*	0					4	1

Ht. 01: Sanders, Davis, Jolly, Leigh, 62.6

Ht. 02: Cook, Lanham, Humphreys, Underwood, 64.7

Ht. 03: Louis, Wassermann, Howgego, Glücklich, 64.0

Ht. 04: Davis, Davey, Cook, Humphreys, 63.0

Ht. 05: Sanders, Jolly, Wassermann, Glücklich, 63.6

Ht. 06: Davis, Davey, Lanham, Gledhill, 62.7

Ht. 07: Davis, Louis, Howgego, Leigh (ret), 63.0

Ht. 08: Jolly, Humphreys, Leigh, Cook, 64.6

Ht. 09: Humphreys, Davey, Wassermann, Lanham, 64.3

Ht. 10: Louis, Humphreys, Howgego, Leigh, 63.8

Ht. 11: Sanders, Davis, Jolly, Underwood, 63.4

Ht. 12: Davey, Louis, Glücklich, Wassermann, Humphreys (exc, tapes), 63.2

Ht. 13: Davis, Sanders, Howgego, Wassermann, 63.1

2	4
1	5
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
1	5
3	3

2	4
3	9
5	13
8	16
9	21
12	24
15	27
18	30
22	32
24	36
26	40
27	45
30	48

**Coventry Bees v Sheffield Tigers Monday 27th March 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	3	2	10	0
2. Alf Busk	1*	1	2*	2*	6	3
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	X	3	8	0
4. Jiri Stancl	1*	1*	0	N	2	2
5. Alan Molyneux	2	2	3	2*	9	1
6. Frank Smith	1	1	0		2	0
7. Mick Bell	3	3	2	0	8	0

**Sheffield Tigers 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	1	13	0
2. Keith Evans	0	F	0	TS		0	0
3. Reg Wilson	2	2	2	1	3	10	0
4. Bo Wirebrand	3	1	1*	0	0	5	1
5. Craig Pendlebury	0	TS	1	1		2	0
6. Tony Boyle	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Billy Burton	2	0	1			3	0

Ht. 01: Wyer, Olsen, Busk, Evans, 64.0

Ht. 02: Bell, Burton, Smith, Boyle, 65.0

Ht. 03: Wirebrand, Molyneux, Stancl, Pendlebury, 65.4

Ht. 04: Shirra, Wilson, Smith, Burton, 65.0

Ht. 05: Wyer, Molyneux, Stancl, Evans (fell), 65.6

Ht. 06: Olsen, Wilson, Busk, Boyle, 64.8

Ht. 07: Wyer, Shirra, Wirebrand, Smith, 66.0

Ht. 08: Bell, Busk, Burton, Evans, 66.0

Ht. 09: Molyneux, Wilson, Wirebrand, Stancl, 66.2

Ht. 10: Olsen, Busk, Pendlebury, Wirebrand, 66.2

Ht. 11: Wyer, Bell, Wilson, Shirra (exc, unfair riding), 66.2

Ht. 12: Wilson, Olsen, Pendlebury, Bell, 66.2

Ht. 13: Shirra, Molyneux, Wyer, Wirebrand, 66.0

3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4
5	1

3	3
7	5
10	8
14	10
17	13
21	15
23	19
28	20
31	23
36	24
38	28
40	32
45	33

**King's Lynn Stars v Swindon Robins Monday 27th March 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 47**

					TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	3	3	1*	3	10	1
2. David Gagen	2*	1	2	2	7	1
3. Ian Turner	1	0	3	2*	6	1
4. Richard Hellsen	1	2*	1	0	4	1
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Carl Glover	2	3	1		6	0
7. Billy Spiers	0	1*	1		2	1

**Swindon Robins 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	1	1	3	2	1	8	0
2. Leonard Raba	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Bob Kilby	0	2	3	2	2	9	0
4. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	0	TS	TS	0		0	0
5. Jan Andersson	2	2*	3	0	1*	8	2
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	0	R			3	0
7. David Ashby	1	2	0			3	0

- Ht. 01: Betts, Gagen, M. Ashby, Raba, 67.2
- Ht. 02: Bouchard, Glover, D. Ashby, Spiers, 67.4
- Ht. 03: Lee, Andersson, Hellsen, Trzeszkowski, 66.8
- Ht. 04: Glover, D. Ashby, Turner, Kilby, 67.2
- Ht. 05: Lee, Hellsen, M. Ashby, Raba, 66.4
- Ht. 06: Betts, Kilby, Gagen, Bouchard, 67.4
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Andersson, Glover, Turner, 67.2
- Ht. 08: Andersson, Gagen, Spiers, D. Ashby, 67.4
- Ht. 09: Lee, Kilby, Hellsen, Bouchard (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 10: M. Ashby, Gagen, Betts, Andersson, 67.6
- Ht. 11: Turner, M. Ashby, Spiers, Raba, 66.8
- Ht. 12: Betts, Kilby, Andersson, Hellsen, 67.6
- Ht. 13: Lee, Turner, M. Ashby, Trzeszkowski, 67.0

5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1

5	1
7	5
11	7
15	9
20	10
24	12
25	17
28	20
32	22
35	25
39	27
42	30
47	31

**Wimbledon Dons v White City Rebels Monday 27th March 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 47**

					TOT	BP
1. Edward Jancarz	2	2	1*	3	8	1
2. Colin Richardson	0	1*	2	2	5	1
3. Mick Hines	2	3	1*	1*	7	2
4. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	1*	3	2*	8	3
5. Larry Ross	3	2	2*	2	9	1
6. Roger Johns	3	1*	2*		6	2
7. Rudy Muts	2*	F	2		4	1

**White City Rebels 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Kai Niemi	1	0	3	0		4	0
3. Steve Weatherley	3	3	1	1	1	9	0
4. Trevor Geer	1	1	3	0		5	0
5. Marek Cieslak	R	0	0	N		0	0
6. Paul Gachet	1	0	0	0		1	0
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Kennett, Jancarz, Niemi, Richardson, 59.9

Ht. 02: Johns, Muts, Gachet, Jurczynski, 62.0

Ht. 03: Ross, Salomonsson, Geer, Cieslak (ret), 61.1

Ht. 04: Weatherley, Hines, Johns, Jurczynski, 61.1

Ht. 05: Kennett, Ross, Salomonsson, Niemi, 60.2

Ht. 06: Weatherley, Jancarz, Richardson, Gachet, 61.3

Ht. 07: Hines, Johns, Geer, Cieslak, 61.5

Ht. 08: Niemi, Richardson, Weatherley, Muts (fell), 61.6

Ht. 09: Salomonsson, Ross, Weatherley, Gachet, 61.2

Ht. 10: Geer, Richardson, Jancarz, Cieslak, 60.8

Ht. 11: Kennett, Muts, Hines, Niemi, 59.5

Ht. 12: Jancarz, Salomonsson, Weatherley, Gachet, 61.9

Ht. 13: Kennett, Ross, Hines, Geer, 59.7

2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3

2	4
7	5
12	6
15	9
18	12
21	15
26	16
28	20
33	21
36	24
39	27
44	28
47	31

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Birmingham Brummies Monday 27th March 1978 (Sandwell Mail Trophy)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 47**

					TOT	BP	
1. Bruce Cribb	3	2	3	2	10	0	
2. Dave Perks	0	1*	2	2*	5	2	
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Pekka Hautamaki	0	0	N	1*	1	1	
5. Alan Grahame	2	3	1*	2*	8	2	
6. Kristian Praestbro	3	2*	1	2	8	1	
7. Arthur Price	R	1*	2*		3	2	

**Birmingham Brummies 31**

					TOT	BP
1. Keith White (G)	2	1*	1	0	4	1
2. Richard Greer	1*	2	3	0	6	1
3. Phil Herne	R	3	3	3	9	0
4. Ari Koponen	1	0	0	1	2	0
5. Malcolm Shakespeare (G)	3	2	1	0	6	0
6. Alan Emerson	1*	1	E	0	2	1
7. Finn Jensen	2	E	0	0	2	0

Ht. 01: Cribb, White, Greer, Perks, 67.6

Ht. 02: Praestbro, Jensen, Emerson, Price (ret), 69.2

Ht. 03: Shakespeare, Grahame, Koponen, Hautamaki, 69.0

Ht. 04: (rerun) Bastable, Praestbro, Emerson, Herne (ret), Jensen (exc, tapes), 68.2

Ht. 05: Grahame, Greer, White, Hautamaki, 68.8

Ht. 06: (rerun) Herne, Cribb, Perks, Jensen, Emerson (exc, tapes), 68.4

Ht. 07: Bastable, Shakespeare, Praestbro, Koponen, 67.6

Ht. 08: Greer, Perks, Price, Jensen, 69.2

Ht. 09: Herne, Praestbro, Grahame, Emerson, 67.4

Ht. 10: Cribb, Perks, Shakespeare, Koponen, 68.4

Ht. 11: Bastable, Price, White, Greer (f, rem), 67.2

Ht. 12: Herne, Cribb, Hautamaki, Shakespeare, 67.8

Ht. 13: Bastable, Grahame, Koponen, White, 68.0

**Cradley Heath win the Sandwell Mail Trophy.**

3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1

3	3
6	6
8	10
13	11
16	14
19	17
23	19
26	22
29	25
34	26
39	27
42	30
47	31

**Newcastle Diamonds v Teesside Tigers Monday 27th March 1978 (Tyne-Tees Trophy, 1st Leg)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 49**

					TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Robert Maxfield	2*	2*	FX	1	5	2	
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Neil Coddington	0	2*	2*	1	5	2	
5. Robbie Gardner	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
6. Kenny Carter	3	0	0	1	4	0	
7. Chris Prime	0	R	N		0	0	

**Teesside Tigers 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	1	1	3	2	1	8	0
2. John Robson	0	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Pete Smith	1*	1	0	0		2	1
4. Martyn Cusworth	1*	1*	0	0		2	2
5. Pete Reading	2	2	1	2	2	9	0
6. Mike Sanderson	2	0	TS			2	0
7. Martin Dixon	1*	2	2*	0		5	2

- Ht. 01: Owen, Maxfield, Wilcock, Robson, 71.2
- Ht. 02: Carter, Sanderson, Dixon (f, rem), Prime, 73.4
- Ht. 03: Gardner, Reading, Cusworth, Coddington, 69.4
- Ht. 04: Blackadder, Dixon, Smith, Carter, 70.6
- Ht. 05: Gardner, Coddington, Wilcock, Robson, 69.0
- Ht. 06: Owen, Maxfield, Smith, Sanderson, 71.4
- Ht. 07: Blackadder, Reading, Cusworth, Carter, 70.2
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Wilcock, Dixon, Prime (ret), Maxfield (f, exc), 70.6
- Ht. 09: Gardner, Coddington, Reading, Smith, 70.2
- Ht. 10: Owen, Reading, Maxfield, Cusworth, 70.2
- Ht. 11: Blackadder, Wilcock, Carter, Dixon, 70.4
- Ht. 12: Owen, Reading, Coddington, Smith, 70.4
- Ht. 13: Blackadder, Gardner, Wilcock, Cusworth (f, rem), 69.8

5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
0	5
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1

5	1
8	4
11	7
14	10
19	11
24	12
27	15
27	20
32	21
36	23
40	25
44	27
49	28



**Leicester Lions v Wolverhampton Wolves Tuesday 28th March 1978 (Challenge)**

**Leicester Lions 43**

					TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	3	3	2	R	8	0
2. Klaus Lohmann	1	1	2*	1*	5	2
3. Ila Teromaa	2	2	2	1	7	0
4. Jerzy Rembas	1	1*	1	1	4	1
5. John Titman	3	2	3	3	11	0
6. Lars Ericson	2*	0	0		2	1
7. John McNeill	3	3	X		6	0

**Wolverhampton Wolves 35**

					TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	2	3	3	2	10	0
2. Robert Hollingworth	0	0	1	1	2	0
3. Jim McMillan	3	2	2	2*	9	1
4. Knud Ellegaard	0	1	0	0	1	0
5. Hans Nielsen	2	3	3	3	11	0
6. Steve Lomas	1	0	0		1	0
7. Brian Woodward	0	1	R		1	0

- Ht. 01: Boulger, Morton, Lohmann, Hollingworth, 68.1
- Ht. 02: McNeill, Ericson, Lomas, Woodward, 70.0
- Ht. 03: Titman, Nielsen, Rembas, Ellegaard, 68.1
- Ht. 04: McMillan, Teromaa, Woodward, Ericson, 68.6
- Ht. 05: Morton, Titman, Rembas, Hollingworth, 67.6
- Ht. 06: Boulger, McMillan, Lohmann, Lomas, 68.5
- Ht. 07: Nielsen, Teromaa, Ellegaard, Ericson, 67.6
- Ht. 08: McNeill, Lohmann, Hollingworth, Woodward (ret), 69.5
- Ht. 09: Titman, McMillan, Rembas, Lomas, 68.8
- Ht. 10: Nielsen, Boulger, Lohmann, Ellegaard, 68.0
- Ht. 11: Morton, Teromaa, Hollingworth, McNeill (exc), 68.9
- Ht. 12: Nielsen, McMillan, Rembas, Boulger (ret), 68.9
- Ht. 13: Titman, Morton, Teromaa, Ellegaard, 68.0

4	2
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
1	5
4	2

4	2
9	3
13	5
15	9
18	12
22	14
24	18
29	19
33	21
36	24
38	28
39	33
43	35

**Milton Keynes: Daily Mirror Sword Of Honour Classic Tuesday 28th March 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	3	3	2	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>3rd</b>
2. Kevin Hawkins (Peterborough)	2	3	3	0	2	<b>10</b>	
3. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	0	R	0	1	1	<b>2</b>	
4. Phil Bass (Milton Keynes)	1	2	1	1	2	<b>7</b>	
5. Malcolm Holloway (Milton Keynes)	M	1	R	3	1	<b>5</b>	
6. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	R	2	1	3	3	<b>9</b>	
7. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	2	2	2	1	3	<b>10</b>	
8. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>1st</b>
9. Pete Reading (Teesside)	2	0	2	R	R	<b>4</b>	
10. Roy Carter (Milton Keynes)	1	0	0	0	R	<b>1</b>	
11. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>2nd</b>
12. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	R	N	N	N	N	<b>0</b>	
13. John Harrhy (Stoke)	3	2	3	1	R	<b>9</b>	
14. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	2	1	1	R	N	<b>4</b>	
15. Cliff Anderson (Milton Keynes)	NS	1	2	2	1	<b>6</b>	
16. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	F	N	N	N	N	<b>0</b>	
17. Harry MacLean (Milton Keynes) (res.)	0	1	2	1	0	<b>4</b>	
18. Steve Casey (Milton Keynes) (res.)	1	0	2	2		<b>5</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Milton Keynes: Daily Mirror Sword Of Honour Classic Tuesday 28th March 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Coles, Hawkins, Bass, Allott, 73.2 (NTR)
- Ht. 02: Sampson, Etheridge, Wilcock (ret), Holloway (exc, 2 mins), 74.3
- Ht. 03: Owen, Reading, Carter, Mullarkey (ret), 71.0 (NTR)
- Ht. 04: Harrhy, Jackson, Koppe (fell), Anderson (ns), 72.5
- Ht. 05: Coles, Harrhy, Holloway, Reading, 71.1
- Ht. 06: Hawkins, Wilcock, Jackson, Carter, 71.2
- Ht. 07: Owen, Etheridge, Anderson, Allott (ret), 72.0
- Ht. 08: Sampson, Bass, Casey, MacLean, 74.2
- Ht. 09: Owen, Coles, Wilcock, Casey, 69.3 (NTR)
- Ht. 10: Hawkins, Anderson, MacLean, Holloway (ret), 72.6
- Ht. 11: Sampson, Reading, Jackson, Allott, 70.9
- Ht. 12: Harrhy, Etheridge, Bass, Carter, 74.7
- Ht. 13: Coles, MacLean, Etheridge, Jackson (ret), 72.1
- Ht. 14: Sampson, Owen, Harrhy, Hawkins, 69.7
- Ht. 15: Holloway, Casey, Allott, Carter, 73.5
- Ht. 16: Wilcock, Anderson, Bass, Reading (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 17: Sampson, Coles, Anderson, Carter (ret), 69.3 (ETR)
- Ht. 18: Etheridge, Hawkins, MacLean, Reading (ret), 72.0
- Ht. 19: Wilcock, Casey, Allott, Harrhy (ret), 71.2
- Ht. 20: Owen, Bass, Holloway, MacLean, 71.5

**Weymouth Wildcats v Barrow Furness Flyers Tuesday 28th March 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 54**

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	2	2*	2*	9	2
2. Richard Evans	R	1*	1	N	2	1
3. Sean Willmott	2*	2*	2*	1	7	3
4. Danny Kennedy	3	X	3	3	9	0
5. Geoff Swindells	2*	2	2*	3	9	2
6. Gary Ford	2	3	3	3	11	0
7. Mick Conroy	1*	3	3		7	1

**Barrow Furness Flyers 24**

						TOT	BP
1. David Butt	2	1	1	0		4	0
2. Mark Courtney	1*	N	0	0		1	1
3. Geoff Pusey	R	0	M	0	0	0	0
4. Andy Heyes	0	0	0	N		0	0
5. Chris Roynon	1	1	1	1		4	0
6. Andy Reid	3	3	3	1	2	12	0
7. Les Race	0	1	TS	2		3	0

- Ht. 01: Corradine, Butt, Courtney, Evans (ret), 75.0
- Ht. 02: Reid, Ford, Conroy, Race, 74.4
- Ht. 03: Kennedy, Swindells, Roynon, Heyes, 72.6
- Ht. 04: Ford, Willmott, Race, Pusey (ret), 73.0
- Ht. 05: Reid, Swindells, Butt, Kennedy (exc), no time
- Ht. 06: Reid, Corradine, Evans, Pusey, 73.6
- Ht. 07: Ford, Willmott, Roynon, Heyes, 73.8
- Ht. 08: Conroy, Race, Evans, Courtney, Pusey (exc, 2 mins), 73.6
- Ht. 09: Kennedy, Swindells, Reid, Pusey, 72.9
- Ht. 10: Ford, Corradine, Roynon, Heyes, 74.4
- Ht. 11: Conroy, Willmott, Butt, Courtney, 75.0
- Ht. 12: Kennedy, Corradine, Roynon, Pusey, 72.9
- Ht. 13: Swindells, Reid, Willmott, Butt, 73.8

3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2

3	3
6	6
11	7
16	8
18	12
21	15
26	16
30	18
35	19
40	20
45	21
50	22
54	24

**Hull Vikings v Halifax Dukes Wednesday 29th March 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)**

**Hull Vikings 36**

						TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Kelly Moran	0	TS	1	0		1	0	
3. Graham Drury	2	2*	3	3	0	10	1	
4. Joe Owen	R	0	TS	1		1	0	
5. Bobby Beaton	3	2	1	1		7	0	
6. Phil Kynman	0	0	0	0		0	0	
7. Frank Auffret	2	0	E			2	0	

**Halifax Dukes 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Eric Broadbelt	2	3	2	3		10	0
2. Klaus Lohmann	1*	1	2*	1*		5	3
3. Mike Lohmann	3	1	2	2		8	0
4. Ian Cartwright	1*	2	2	2*		7	2
5. Chris Pusey	2	1*	1*	0		4	2
6. Tom Godal	1	0	0			1	0
7. Mitch Graham	3	1	3			7	0

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Broadbelt, K. Lohmann, Moran, 73.5
- Ht. 02: Graham, Auffret, Godal, Kynman, 77.0
- Ht. 03: Beaton, Pusey, Cartwright, Owen (ret), 74.8
- Ht. 04: M. Lohmann, Drury, Graham, Kynman, 73.8
- Ht. 05: Broadbelt, Beaton, K. Lohmann, Owen, 74.0
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Mauger, Drury, M. Lohmann, Godal, 74.0
- Ht. 07: Drury, Cartwright, Pusey, Kynman, 75.0
- Ht. 08: Graham, K. Lohmann, Moran, Auffret, 76.0
- Ht. 09: Mauger, M. Lohmann, Beaton, Godal, 73.5
- Ht. 10: Mauger, Cartwright, Pusey, Moran, 74.0
- Ht. 11: Drury, Broadbelt, K. Lohmann, Kynman, Auffret (exc, tapes), 74.8
- Ht. 12: Mauger, M. Lohmann, Owen, Pusey, 73.6
- Ht. 13: Broadbelt, Cartwright, Beaton, Drury, 74.5

3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
2	4
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5

3	3
5	7
8	10
10	14
12	18
17	19
20	22
21	27
25	29
28	32
31	35
35	37
36	42

Poole Pirates v Wimbledon Dons Wednesday 29th March 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector)

Poole Pirates 41

					TOT	BP	
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Andrzej Tkocz	0	0	2	2*	4	1	
3. Christer Sjosten	2	2	1	2*	7	1	
4. Mike Curoso	1*	1*	3	0	5	2	
5. Neil Middleditch	2	2	2*	3	9	1	
6. Martin Yeates	3	E	0	0	3	0	
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	1	0	0	N	1	0	

Wimbledon Dons 37

					TOT	BP
1. Edward Jancarz	2	3	2*	1	8	1
2. Colin Richardson	1*	0	3	3	7	1
3. Mick Hines	3	2	1	1*	7	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	0	1	0	N	1	0
5. Larry Ross	3	3	1	2	9	0
6. Roger Johns	F	1*	0		1	1
7. Rudy Muts	2	1	1	0	4	0

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Jancarz, Richardson, Tkocz, 67.4
- Ht. 02: Yeates, Muts, Mullarkey, Johns (fell), 69.0
- Ht. 03: Ross, Middleditch, Curoso, Salomonsson, 68.6
- Ht. 04: Hines, Sjosten, Muts, Mullarkey, Yeates (exc, tapes), 69.4
- Ht. 05: Jancarz, Middleditch, Curoso, Richardson, 68.6
- Ht. 06: Simmons, Hines, Johns, Tkocz, 68.6
- Ht. 07: Ross, Sjosten, Salomonsson, Yeates, 68.3
- Ht. 08: Richardson, Tkocz, Muts, Mullarkey, 70.0
- Ht. 09: Curoso, Middleditch, Hines, Johns, 70.0
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Tkocz, Ross, Salomonsson, 69.0
- Ht. 11: Richardson, Jancarz, Sjosten, Yeates, 69.4
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Ross, Hines, Curoso, 69.0
- Ht. 13: Middleditch, Sjosten, Jancarz, Muts, 69.4

3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
5	1
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1

3	3
7	5
10	8
12	12
15	15
18	18
20	22
22	26
27	27
32	28
33	33
36	36
41	37

**Birmingham Brummies v Reading Racers Wednesday 29th March 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 41**

**TOT BP**

1. Ray Wilson R/R								
2. Richard Greer	2*	3	3	3	1		<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Phil Herne	3	2	3	2*	2		<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Ari Koponen	2	R	N	N			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Malcolm Shakespeare (G)	R	1	1	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Alan Emerson	3	1*	1	1	1		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Finn Jensen	1	2*	0	3	0		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Stuart Mountford	Did not ride							

**Reading Racers 37**

**TOT BP**

1. Bernie Leigh	1	2*	0	1			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bob Humphreys	0	3	1	TS	3		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. John Davis	3	2	3	1	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Henryk Glücklich	1	0	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Hans Wassermann	3	2	2*	2	2*		<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Ian Gledhill	0	0	TS				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Doug Underwood	2	0	0				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Herne, Greer, Leigh, Humphreys, 63.6

Ht. 02: Emerson, Underwood, Jensen, Gledhill, 63.4

Ht. 03: Wassermann, Koponen, Glücklich, Shakespeare (ret), 64.0

Ht. 04: Davis, Herne, Emerson, Underwood, 63.2

Ht. 05: Humphreys, Leigh, Shakespeare, Koponen (ret), 63.2

Ht. 06: Greer, Davis, Emerson, Gledhill, 62.6

Ht. 07: Herne, Wassermann, Emerson, Glücklich, 63.0

Ht. 08: Greer, Jensen, Humphreys, Underwood, 64.2

Ht. 09: Davis, Wassermann, Shakespeare, Jensen, 64.0

Ht. 10: Greer, Wassermann, Emerson, Glücklich, 63.8

Ht. 11: Jensen, Herne, Davis, Leigh, 63.4

Ht. 12: Davis, Wassermann, Greer, Jensen, 63.8

Ht. 13: Humphreys, Herne, Leigh, Shakespeare, 63.2

5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
5	1
1	5
4	2
5	1
1	5
2	4

5	1
9	3
11	7
14	10
15	15
19	17
23	19
28	20
29	25
33	27
38	28
39	33
41	37

**Ipswich Witches v Hackney Hawks Thursday 30th March 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector)**

**Ipswich Witches 45**

					TOT	BP	
1. Billy Sanders	2	3	2	3	10	0	
2. Kevin Jolly	1*	1	0	0	2	1	
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Ted Howgego	1	0	1*	F	2	1	
5. John Louis	3	3	2	2*	10	1	
6. Mike Lanham	2*	2*	0		4	2	
7. Colin Cook	3	1	1		5	0	

**Hackney Hawks 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	3	2	2*	2	1	10	1
2. Bobby McNeil	0	1*	3	1	0	5	1
3. Barry Thomas	1	2	0	1*		4	1
4. Ted Hubbard	0	1*	TS	0		1	1
5. Finn Thomsen	2	2	3	3	2	12	0
6. Vic Harding	1	0	TS			1	0
7. Bo Petersen	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: White, Sanders, Jolly, McNeil, 64.6

Ht. 02: Cook, Lanham, Harding, Petersen, 65.8

Ht. 03: Louis, Thomsen, Howgego, Hubbard, 65.0

Ht. 04: Davey, Lanham, Thomas, Petersen, 66.2

Ht. 05: Louis, White, McNeil, Howgego, 65.2

Ht. 06: Sanders, Thomas, Jolly, Harding, 64.6

Ht. 07: Davey, Thomsen, Hubbard, Lanham, 64.4

Ht. 08: McNeil, White, Cook, Jolly, 65.4

Ht. 09: Thomsen, Louis, Howgego, Thomas, 65.4

Ht. 10: Thomsen, Sanders, McNeil, Jolly, 65.2

Ht. 11: Davey, White, Cook, McNeil, 65.2

Ht. 12: Sanders, Thomsen, Thomas, Howgego (fell), 65.0

Ht. 13: Davey, Louis, White, Hubbard, 65.4

3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1

3	3
8	4
12	6
17	7
20	10
24	12
27	15
28	20
31	23
33	27
37	29
40	32
45	33



Sheffield Tigers v Belle Vue Aces Thursday 30th March 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Sheffield Tigers 38

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	2	2	2		9	0
2. Rauli Makinen	0	1*	1*	N		2	2
3. Reg Wilson	2	2	2	3		9	0
4. Bo Wirebrand	2	0	1*	N		3	1
5. Craig Pendlebury	1*	2	2	0		5	1
6. Keith Evans	3	1*	1*	1*	1*	7	4
7. Billy Burton	1	2	0			3	0

Belle Vue Aces 40

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	3	1*		9	1
2. Les Collins	1*	1	3	1		6	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2		11	0
5. Chris Turner	0	0	0	0		0	0
6. Derek Richardson	0	0	0			0	0
7. Jim Brett	2	0	0			2	0

- Ht. 01: Wyer, Wilkinson, L. Collins, Makinen, 67.8
- Ht. 02: Evans, Brett, Burton, Richardson, 67.4
- Ht. 03: Morton, Wirebrand, Pendlebury, Turner, 67.2
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Wilson, Evans, Brett, 67.4
- Ht. 05: Wilkinson, Pendlebury, L. Collins, Wirebrand, 68.0
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, Wyer, Makinen, Richardson, 67.0
- Ht. 07: Morton, Wilson, Evans, Turner, 67.8
- Ht. 08: L. Collins, Burton, Makinen, Brett, 67.8
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Pendlebury, Wirebrand, Richardson, 67.8
- Ht. 10: Morton, Wyer, Evans, Turner, 67.4
- Ht. 11: Wilkinson, Wilson, L. Collins, Burton, 67.8
- Ht. 12: P. Collins, Wyer, Evans, Turner, 67.0
- Ht. 13: Wilson, Morton, Wilkinson, Pendlebury, 68.0

3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3

3	3
7	5
10	8
13	11
15	15
18	18
21	21
24	24
27	27
30	30
32	34
35	37
38	40

**Wimbledon Dons v Exeter Falcons Thursday 30th March 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector)**

**Wimbledon Dons 57**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Edward Jancarz	2	2*	3	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Colin Richardson	1*	3	2	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Mick Hines	2*	3	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Stefan Salomonsson	3	3	1	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Larry Ross	2*	2*	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Roger Johns	2*	3	2*		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Rudy Muts	3	1*	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>

**Exeter Falcons 21**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Scott Autrey	3	1	3	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Peter Prinsloo	0	0	F	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Vaclav Verner	1	1	2	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mike Farrell	1	0	F	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve Koppe	R	1	1	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Reidar Eide	1	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Jan Verner	0	F	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Jancarz, Richardson, Prinsloo, 59.7
- Ht. 02: Muts, Johns, Eide, J. Verner, 61.0
- Ht. 03: Salomonsson, Ross, Farrell, Koppe (ret), 60.4
- Ht. 04: Johns, Hines, V. Verner, J. Verner (fell), 61.4
- Ht. 05: Salomonsson, Ross, Autrey, Prinsloo, 60.7
- Ht. 06: Richardson, Jancarz, V. Verner, Eide, 60.0
- Ht. 07: Hines, Johns, Koppe, Farrell, 62.0
- Ht. 08: Autrey, Richardson, Muts, Prinsloo (fell), 61.0
- Ht. 09: Ross, V. Verner, Salomonsson, Eide, 60.6
- Ht. 10: Jancarz, Richardson, Koppe, Farrell (fell), 60.8
- Ht. 11: Autrey, Hines, Muts, Prinsloo, 60.4
- Ht. 12: Salomonsson, Jancarz, V. Verner, Koppe, 61.1
- Ht. 13: Hines, Autrey, Ross, Farrell, 61.4

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>53</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>57</b>	<b>21</b>

**Oxford Cheetahs v Ellesmere Port Gunners Thursday 30th March 1978 (Challenge)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Carl Askew	1*	2	3	FX	X	6	1
2. Mick Handley	2	1*	3	3	0	9	1
3. Colin Meredith	2	1	2	1		6	0
4. Brian Leonard	1*	2	2	2		7	1
5. Pip Lamb	2	F	1*	TS		3	1
6. John Hack	2	0	TS	1*		3	1
7. Les Sawyer	FX	0	N			0	0

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 44**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Steve Taylor	0	1	1*	0		2	1
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. John Williams	0	0	2	2*		4	1
5. Phil Collins	3	2	FN	1		6	0
6. Louis Carr	3	0	2	0	1*	6	1
7. Pete Ellams	1	1	N			2	0

Ht. 01: Jackson, Handley, Askew, Taylor, 66.8

Ht. 02: (rerun) Carr, Hack, Ellams, Sawyer (f, exc), 68.0

Ht. 03: Collins, Lamb, Leonard, Williams, 67.0

Ht. 04: Finch, Meredith, Ellams, Hack, 67.1

Ht. 05: Jackson, Leonard, Taylor, Lamb (fell), 66.4

Ht. 06: Finch, Askew, Handley, Carr, 66.6

Ht. 07: Askew, Collins, Meredith, Williams, 67.1

Ht. 08: Handley, Carr, Taylor, Sawyer, 68.2

Ht. 09: Finch, Leonard, Lamb, Carr, 67.0

Ht. 10: (rerun) Handley, Williams, Carr, Askew (f, exc), Collins (f, ns), 68.4

Ht. 11: Jackson, Meredith, Hack, Taylor, 67.0

Ht. 12: (rerun) Finch, Leonard, Collins, Askew (exc), 68.0

Ht. 13: Jackson, Williams, Meredith, Handley, 66.4

3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5

3	3
5	7
8	10
10	14
12	18
15	21
19	23
22	26
25	29
28	32
31	35
33	39
34	44

**Teesside Tigers v Newcastle Diamonds Thursday 30th March 1978 (Tyne-Tees Trophy, 2nd Leg)**

**Teesside Tigers 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	2	3	3	1	9	0
2. Dave Gatenby	1*	1	0	0	2	1
3. Pete Smith	2	3	2	2*	9	1
4. Martyn Cusworth	1	0	0	0	1	0
5. Pete Reading	3	2	3	3	11	0
6. John Robson	3	1*	1	1	6	1
7. Nig Close	1	E	1*		2	1

**Newcastle Diamonds 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	1	13	0
2. Robert Maxfield	0	E	TS	0		0	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	2	2	2*		9	1
4. Neil Coddington	0	0	1*	0		1	1
5. Robbie Gardner	2	2	2*	2	3	11	1
6. Kenny Carter	0	1	0	1*		2	1
7. Chris Prime	2	0	TS			2	0

- Ht. 01: Owen, Wilcock, Gatenby, Maxfield, 71.0
- Ht. 02: Robson, Prime, Close, Carter, 73.2
- Ht. 03: Reading, Gardner, Cusworth, Coddington, 70.0
- Ht. 04: Blackadder, Smith, Robson, Prime, 69.4
- Ht. 05: Owen, Reading, Carter, Cusworth, Maxfield (exc, tapes), 69.0
- Ht. 06: Wilcock, Blackadder, Gatenby, Carter, 69.8
- Ht. 07: Smith, Gardner, Robson, Coddington, 68.2
- Ht. 08: Owen, Gardner, Robson, Gatenby, Close (exc, tapes), 68.4
- Ht. 09: Reading, Blackadder, Carter, Cusworth, 68.4
- Ht. 10: Wilcock, Gardner, Coddington, Gatenby, 69.2
- Ht. 11: Owen, Smith, Close, Maxfield, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Gardner, Blackadder, Wilcock, Cusworth, 68.4
- Ht. 13: Reading, Smith, Owen, Coddington, 68.0

**Newcastle win 87-68 on aggregate.**

3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1

3	3
7	5
11	7
14	10
16	14
20	16
24	18
25	23
28	26
31	29
34	32
35	37
40	38

**Bristol Bulldogs v Swindon Robins Friday 31st March 1978 (Challenge, 1st Leg)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 43**

						TOT	BP
1. Nigel Boocock	2	0	2*	1*	2	7	2
2. Egon Muller R/R							
3. Steve Gresham	3	2	2	3	X	10	0
4. Tormod Langli	1*	3	3	1	E	8	1
5. Phil Crump	R	2	R	3	3	8	0
6. Soren Sjosten	1	1	1*	0		3	1
7. Paul Tyrer	3	3	1			7	0
8. Tony Garard	Did not ride						

**Swindon Robins 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	3	2	2	2		9	0
2. Leonard Raba	F	1*	F	0		1	1
3. Bob Kilby	2	2	2	1		7	0
4. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	0	0	0	N		0	0
5. Jan Andersson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Geoff Bouchard	E	1*	0	1*		2	2
7. David Ashby	2	0	1			3	0

- Ht. 01: M. Ashby, Boocock, Crump (ret), Raba (fell), 74.6
- Ht. 02: Tyrer, D. Ashby, Sjosten, Bouchard (exc, tapes), 77.0
- Ht. 03: Andersson, Crump, Langli, Trzeszkowski, 74.2
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Kilby, Sjosten, D. Ashby, 76.2
- Ht. 05: Langli, M. Ashby, Raba, Crump (ret), 75.4
- Ht. 06: Langli, Kilby, Bouchard, Boocock, 75.2
- Ht. 07: Andersson, Gresham, Sjosten, Trzeszkowski, 75.0
- Ht. 08: Tyrer, Boocock, D. Ashby, Raba (fell), 76.6
- Ht. 09: Crump, Kilby, Langli, Bouchard, 76.2
- Ht. 10: Andersson, Gresham, Boocock, Trzeszkowski, 75.6
- Ht. 11: Gresham, M. Ashby, Tyrer, Raba, 76.6
- Ht. 12: Andersson, Boocock, Kilby, Sjosten, Langli (exc, tapes), 75.4
- Ht. 13: Crump, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Gresham (exc, silencer), 76.8

2	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3

2	3
6	5
9	8
13	10
16	13
19	16
22	19
27	20
31	22
34	25
38	27
40	31
43	34

**Hackney Hawks v Reading Racers   Friday 31st March 1978   (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector)**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Cradley Heath Heathens Friday 31st March 1978 (Sandwell Mail Trophy)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 39**

						TOT	BP	
1. Dave Morton	FX	X	3	3	3	9	0	
2. Hasse Danielsson	FX	1	1	0		2	0	
3. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
4. Knud Ellegaard	F	N	N	N		0	0	
5. Hans Nielsen	3	3	1	3	2*	12	1	
6. Steve Lomas	1	2*	TS	F	1	4	1	
7. Brian Woodward	F	0	TS	R		0	0	

**Cradley Heath Heathens 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Bruce Cribb	3	1*	2	0		6	1
2. Dave Perks	2*	2	2	1*		7	2
3. Steve Bastable	1	2*	1*	R		4	2
4. Pekka Hautamaki	1*	0	1*	N		2	2
5. Alan Grahame	2	2	2	2		8	0
6. Kristian Praestbro	3	3	2	1		9	0
7. Arthur Price	2*	F	0			2	1

Ht. 01: Cribb, Perks, Morton (f, exc), Danielsson (f, exc), 67.0

Ht. 02: Praestbro, Price, Lomas, Woodward (fell), 66.6

Ht. 03: Nielsen, Grahame, Hautamaki, Ellegaard (fell), 65.4

Ht. 04: McMillan, Lomas, Bastable (f, rem), Price (fell), 67.4

Ht. 05: Nielsen, Perks, Cribb, Woodward, 66.1

Ht. 06: Praestbro, Bastable, Danielsson, Morton (exc, left track), 68.4

Ht. 07: McMillan, Grahame, Nielsen, Hautamaki, 66.2

Ht. 08: Morton, Perks, Danielsson, Price, 66.7

Ht. 09: Nielsen, Praestbro, Bastable, Lomas (fell), 65.7

Ht. 10: Morton, Grahame, Hautamaki, Danielsson, 66.0

Ht. 11: McMillan, Cribb, Perks, Woodward (ret), 66.0

Ht. 12: Morton, Grahame, Lomas, Bastable (ret), 66.0

Ht. 13: McMillan, Nielsen, Praestbro, Cribb, 66.0

0	5
1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1

0	5
1	10
4	13
9	14
12	17
13	22
17	24
21	26
24	29
27	32
30	35
34	37
39	38

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Barrow Furness Flyers Friday 31st March 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 50**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bert Harkins	3	0	2*	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Steve McDermott	2*	1	2*	3		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Robert Hollingworth	1	1*	2	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Dave Trownson	3	3	2*	2		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Brian Collins	1	2*	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Alan Bridgett	1*	3	2			<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Alan Morrison	2	3	1*			<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

**Barrow Furness Flyers 28**

								<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. David Butt	F	0	F	N				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Roynon	1	1	1	0	TS			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Geoff Pusey	2	2*	0	3	1			<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Mark Courtney	2	0	1	0				<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Andy Heyes	0	N	TS	N				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Andy Reid	3	3	3	1	3	1		<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Les Race	0	0	0					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Harkins, McDermott, Roynon, Butt (fell), 68.6

Ht. 02: Reid, Morrison, Bridgett, Race, 69.2

Ht. 03: Trownson, Courtney, Collins (f, rem), Heyes, 69.8

Ht. 04: Bridgett, Pusey, Hollingworth, Race, 69.8

Ht. 05: Trownson, Collins, Roynon, Butt, 68.6

Ht. 06: Reid, Pusey, McDermott, Harkins, 69.2

Ht. 07: Reid, Bridgett, Hollingworth, Courtney, 70.2

Ht. 08: Morrison, McDermott, Roynon, Race, 69.4

Ht. 09: Collins, Trownson, Reid, Pusey, 68.8

Ht. 10: McDermott, Harkins, Courtney, Roynon, 69.0

Ht. 11: Pusey, Hollingworth, Morrison (f, rem), Butt (fell), 70.4

Ht. 12: Reid, Trownson, Pusey, Harkins, 70.0

Ht. 13: Collins, Hollingworth, Reid, Courtney, 69.4

5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>50</b>	<b>28</b>



**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Oxford Cheetahs Friday 31st March 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Steve Taylor	1	0	0	1	2	0	
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
4. John Williams	2*	2*	1	2*	7	3	
5. Louis Carr	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Neil Collins	0	1	0		1	0	
7. Pete Ellams	2	2	1		5	0	

**Oxford Cheetahs 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Carl Askew	2	1	0	N		3	0
2. Mick Handley	0	N	TS	TS		0	0
3. Colin Meredith	2	1*	1	0	0	4	1
4. Brian Leonard	1	1*	0	N		2	1
5. Pip Lamb	0	2	2	2	1	7	0
6. John Hack	3	0	2	2	1	8	0
7. Les Sawyer	1	F	3	0		4	0

Ht. 01: Jackson, Askew, Taylor, Handley, 73.0

Ht. 02: Hack, Ellams, Sawyer, Collins, 75.8

Ht. 03: Carr, Williams, Leonard, Lamb, 74.8

Ht. 04: Finch, Meredith, Collins, Sawyer (fell), 74.4

Ht. 05: Carr, Williams, Askew, Hack, 74.6

Ht. 06: Jackson, Hack, Meredith, Taylor, 74.4

Ht. 07: Finch, Lamb, Leonard, Collins, 74.6

Ht. 08: Sawyer, Ellams, Meredith, Taylor, 76.6

Ht. 09: Carr, Hack, Williams, Meredith, 75.4

Ht. 10: Jackson, Lamb, Taylor, Leonard, 73.6

Ht. 11: Finch, Lamb, Ellams, Askew, 74.6

Ht. 12: Jackson, Williams, Lamb, Meredith, 74.8

Ht. 13: Carr, Finch, Hack, Sawyer, 76.0

4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1

4	2
6	6
11	7
15	9
20	10
23	13
26	16
28	20
32	22
36	24
40	26
45	27
50	28

**Peterborough Panthers v Weymouth Wildcats Friday 31st March 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 55**

							TOT	BP	
1. Kevin Hawkins	1	2*	2*	FX			5	2	
2. Nigel Flatman	3	3	3	3			12	0	(F)
3. Andy Hines	2*	3	2	2			9	1	
4. Brian Clark	2*	FN	N	N			2	1	
5. Ian Clark	3	2*	3	1*			9	2	
6. Nigel Couzens	3	3	3	N	R		9	0	
7. Peter Spink	1	2*	N	2*	1*	3	9	3	

**Weymouth Wildcats 23**

							TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	X	2	3	3		10	0
2. Richard Evans	0	TS	TS	0			0	0
3. Sean Willmott	1	1	1	2			5	0
4. Danny Kennedy	1	1	1	R	R		3	0
5. Geoff Swindells	0	0	1	1*			2	1
6. Gary Ford	0	0	FX				0	0
7. Mick Conroy	2	0	1*				3	1

Ht. 01: Flatman, Corradine, Hawkins, Evans, 67.8

Ht. 02: Couzens, Conroy, Spink, Ford, 69.8

Ht. 03: I. Clark, B. Clark, Kennedy, Swindells, 70.2

Ht. 04: Couzens, Hines, Willmott, Conroy, 70.0

Ht. 05: Couzens, I. Clark, Kennedy, Corradine (exc), B. Clark (f, ns), 69.6

Ht. 06: Flatman, Hawkins, Willmott, Ford, 69.0

Ht. 07: Hines, Spink, Kennedy, Swindells, 70.2

Ht. 08: Flatman, Corradine, Conroy, Couzens (ret), 69.4

Ht. 09: I. Clark, Spink, Willmott, Ford (f, exc), 70.4

Ht. 10: Flatman, Hawkins, Swindells, Kennedy (ret), 70.0

Ht. 11: Corradine, Hines, Spink, Evans, 69.6

Ht. 12: (awar) Spink, Willmott, Swindells, Hawkins (f, exc), no time

Ht. 13: Corradine, Hines, I. Clark, Kennedy (ret), 69.6

4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

4	2
8	4
13	5
18	6
23	7
28	8
33	9
36	12
41	13
46	14
49	17
52	20
55	23

**Workington Comets v Berwick Bandits Friday 31st March 1978 (Border Trophy, 1st Leg)**

**Workington Comets 34**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Havelock	3	3	2	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mark Dickinson	2*	1	2	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Ian Hindle	FN	N	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Robins	0	0	1*	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Dave Baugh	1	3	2	0		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Trevor Oldham	2	3	F	R	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Andy Margarson	1*	1	2	0	1	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

**Berwick Bandits 44**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Graham Jones	0	1*	2*	2*		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
2. Dave Gifford	1	2	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Jack Millen	X	2	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mike Hiftle	2*	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>1 (P)</b>
5. Mike Fullerton	3	1	0	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Willie Templeton	3	0	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Colin Caffrey	0	2	1			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Havelock, Dickinson, Gifford, Jones, 77.5

Ht. 02: Templeton, Oldham, Margarson, Caffrey, 79.6

Ht. 03: Fullerton, Hiftle, Baugh, Robins, 79.9

Ht. 04: Oldham, Caffrey, Margarson, Millen (exc), Hindle (f, ns), 78.0

Ht. 05: Baugh, Gifford, Jones, Robins, 78.3

Ht. 06: Havelock, Millen, Dickinson, Templeton, 76.8

Ht. 07: Hiftle, Margarson, Fullerton, Oldham (fell), 76.5

Ht. 08: Gifford, Dickinson, Caffrey, Margarson, 77.5

Ht. 09: Millen, Baugh, Robins, Templeton, 77.3

Ht. 10: Hiftle, Havelock, Dickinson, Fullerton, 76.3

Ht. 11: Gifford, Jones, Margarson, Oldham (ret), 77.8

Ht. 12: Millen, Havelock, Fullerton, Robins, 76.7

Ht. 13: Hiftle, Jones, Oldham, Baugh, 76.7

5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
2	4
1	5

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>44</b>

**Belle Vue Aces v Coventry Bees Saturday 1st April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 42**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Alan Wilkinson	1*	1	2	3	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Les Collins	2	3	3	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Turner	0	1*	2*	0	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Chris Morton	3	2	3	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Robert Maxfield	3	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Jim Brett	R	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Coventry Bees 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Alf Busk	0	0	2	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mitch Shirra	2	2	1	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Steve Weatherley (G)	1*	2	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Alan Molyneux	2	1*	TS	2		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mick Bell	2	0	1*	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Frank Smith	1*	0	N			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Olsen, L. Collins, Wilkinson, Busk, 75.2

Ht. 02: Maxfield, Bell, Smith, Brett (ret), 80.2

Ht. 03: Morton, Molyneux, Weatherley, Turner, 77.4

Ht. 04: P. Collins, Shirra, Maxfield, Smith, 77.0

Ht. 05: Olsen, Morton, Turner, Busk, 76.0

Ht. 06: L. Collins, Shirra, Wilkinson, Bell, 76.4

Ht. 07: P. Collins, Weatherley, Molyneux, Maxfield, 77.0

Ht. 08: L. Collins, Busk, Bell, Brett, 77.0

Ht. 09: Morton, Turner, Shirra, Bell, 78.0

Ht. 10: Olsen, Wilkinson, Weatherley, L. Collins, 77.0

Ht. 11: P. Collins, Olsen, Busk, Brett, 77.0

Ht. 12: Wilkinson, Molyneux, Shirra, Turner, 79.0

Ht. 13: Olsen, P. Collins, Morton, Weatherley, 76.4

3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>

**Belle Vue Aces v Coventry Bees Saturday 1st April 1978 (contnued)**

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - April Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v John Davis (Challenger), 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: Collins, Davis, 75.0

Ht. 02: Collins, Davis, 76.2

**Halifax Dukes v Hull Vikings Saturday 1st April 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)**

**Halifax Dukes 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	2	1*	2	2*	7	2
2. Klaus Lohmann	1*	2	2	1*	6	2
3. Eric Broadbelt	3	3	1*	0	7	1
4. Ian Cartwright	1	2	2*	3	8	1
5. Chris Pusey	3	1*	3	2	9	1
6. Tom Godal	1	1	1		3	0
7. Mitch Graham	3	R	2		5	0

**Hull Vikings 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Kelly Moran	N	F	TS	R		0	0
3. Graham Drury	2	0	1	R	TS	3	0
4. Joe Owen	0	FX	3	R	1	4	0
5. Bobby Beaton	2	3	2	R	1	8	0
6. Phil Kynman	2	0	TS	1		3	0
7. Frank Auffret	0	R	N	TS		0	0

- Ht. 01: Mauger, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, Auffret, 67.4
- Ht. 02: Graham, Kynman, Godal, Auffret (ret), 70.6
- Ht. 03: Pusey, Beaton, Cartwright, Owen, 70.0
- Ht. 04: Broadbelt, Drury, Godal, Kynman, 70.2
- Ht. 05: Mauger, Cartwright, Pusey, Moran (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 06: Beaton, K. Lohmann, M. Lohmann, Drury, 70.6
- Ht. 07: Broadbelt, Beaton, Godal, Owen (f, exc), 72.6
- Ht. 08: Mauger, K. Lohmann, Drury, Graham (ret), 72.0
- Ht. 09: Pusey, Cartwright, Kynman, Drury (ret), 73.4
- Ht. 10: Owen, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, Beaton (ret), 71.6
- Ht. 11: Mauger, Graham, Broadbelt, Moran (ret), 72.2
- Ht. 12: Cartwright, M. Lohmann, Beaton, Owen (ret), 71.4
- Ht. 13: Mauger, Pusey, Owen, Broadbelt, 72.4

3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4

3	3
7	5
11	7
15	9
18	12
21	15
25	17
27	21
32	22
35	25
38	28
43	29
45	33

**King's Lynn Stars v Hackney Hawks Saturday 1st April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector)**

**King's Lynn Stars 45.5**

					TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	2*	3	2*	9	2
2. David Gagen	0	3	0	1	4	0
3. Ian Turner	3	2	3	2	10	0
4. Richard Hellsen	1.5	2*	2*	3	8.5	2
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	0	9	0
6. Carl Glover	3	0	1*		4	1
7. Billy Spiers	0	1	0		1	0

**Hackney Hawks 32.5**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	1	0	1*	1		3	1
2. Bobby McNeil	3	1	3	0	2	9	0
3. Barry Thomas	1*	0	M	1		2	1
4. Ted Hubbard	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
5. Finn Thomsen	1.5	3	2	0	3	9.5	0
6. Vic Harding	2	1	0			3	0
7. Bo Petersen	1*	2	2*	1		6	2

- Ht. 01: McNeil, Betts, White, Gagen, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Glover, Harding, Petersen, Spiers, 67.4
- Ht. 03: Lee, Hellsen & Thomsen (dead heat), Hubbard, 66.2
- Ht. 04: Turner, Petersen, Thomas, Glover, 67.2
- Ht. 05: Lee, Hellsen, McNeil, White, 66.8
- Ht. 06: Gagen, Betts, Harding, Thomas, 67.4
- Ht. 07: Thomsen, Turner, Glover, Hubbard, 67.4
- Ht. 08: McNeil, Petersen, Spiers, Gagen, 68.0
- Ht. 09: Lee, Hellsen, Petersen, Harding, Thomas (exc, 2 mins), 68.0
- Ht. 10: Betts, Thomsen, Gagen, McNeil, 67.8
- Ht. 11: Turner, McNeil, White, Spiers, 68.2
- Ht. 12: Hellsen, Betts, Thomas, Thomsen, 67.8
- Ht. 13: Thomsen, Turner, White, Lee, 67.8

2	4
3	3
4.5	1.5
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4

2	4
5	7
9.5	8.5
12.5	11.5
17.5	12.5
22.5	13.5
25.5	16.5
26.5	21.5
31.5	22.5
35.5	24.5
38.5	27.5
43.5	28.5
45.5	32.5

**Canterbury Crusaders v Boston Barracudas Saturday 1st April 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 53**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	3	2	1	2	8	0
2. Bob Spelta	1	0	3	3	7	0
3. Les Rumsey	3	3	2*	2*	10	2 (P)
4. Barney Kennett	2*	1	1*	1*	5	3
5. Graham Banks	3	3	2	3	11	0
6. Tony Garard	2*	F	2*		4	2
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	2*	3		8	1

**Boston Barracudas 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Eddie Reeves	0	2	0	0	TS	2	0
2. Dave Allen	2	0	1	1	0	4	0
3. Paul Gilbert	1*	3	3	2	3	12	1
4. Stuart Cope	0	1	TS	1		2	0
5. Steve Clarke	1	X	0	0		1	0
6. Keith Bloxsome	0	1	TS			1	0
7. Andy Fisher	1	2	0			3	0

- Ht. 01: Koppe, Allen, Spelta, Reeves, 78.6
- Ht. 02: Shilleto, Garard, Fisher, Bloxsome, 76.8
- Ht. 03: Banks, Kennett, Clarke, Cope, 77.0
- Ht. 04: Rumsey, Fisher, Gilbert, Garard (fell), 78.4
- Ht. 05: Banks, Reeves, Kennett, Allen, 76.6
- Ht. 06: Gilbert, Koppe, Bloxsome, Spelta, 76.6
- Ht. 07: Rumsey, Garard, Cope, Clarke (exc), 76.4
- Ht. 08: Spelta, Shilleto, Allen, Fisher, 77.6
- Ht. 09: Gilbert, Banks, Kennett, Reeves, 77.0
- Ht. 10: Spelta, Gilbert, Koppe, Clarke, 77.4
- Ht. 11: Shilleto, Rumsey, Allen, Reeves, 76.6
- Ht. 12: Gilbert, Koppe, Kennett, Clarke, 76.8
- Ht. 13: Banks, Rumsey, Cope, Allen, 75.8

4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1

4	2
9	3
14	4
17	7
21	9
23	13
28	14
33	15
36	18
40	20
45	21
48	24
53	25



**Glasgow Tigers v Workington Comets Saturday 1st April 1978 (Anglo-Scottish Cup, 1st Leg)**

**Glasgow Tigers 49**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	E	3	3	3	9	0
2. Terry Kelly	3	2*	3	1	9	1
3. Derek Richardson	3	3	X	3	9	0
4. Merv Janke	3	3	3	R	9	0
5. Mick Newton	1	0	2*	2*	5	2
6. Charlie McKinna	2	2*	1	1	6	1
7. Jim Beaton	2*	F	R	N	2	1

**Workington Comets 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	F	2	0	3	1	6	0
2. Mark Dickinson	R	1*	E	2	2*	5	2
3. Chris Robins	1	TS	0	N		1	0
4. Derek Wilson	0	TS	0	0		0	0
5. Dave Baugh	2	2	2	1*		7	1
6. David Coles	1	1	1	2		5	0
7. Andy Margarson	3	0	1*	E		4	1

Ht. 01: Kelly, Beaton, Dickinson (ret), Havelock (fell), Lawson (exc, tapes), 72.2

Ht. 02: Margarson, McKinna, Coles, Beaton (fell), 72.8

Ht. 03: Janke, Baugh, Newton, Wilson, 71.4

Ht. 04: Richardson, McKinna, Robins, Margarson, 71.0

Ht. 05: Janke, Havelock, Dickinson, Newton, 73.4

Ht. 06: Lawson, Kelly, Coles, Dickinson (exc, tapes), 70.4

Ht. 07: Richardson, Baugh, McKinna, Havelock, 70.8

Ht. 08: Kelly, Dickinson, Margarson, Beaton (ret), 72.2

Ht. 09: Janke, Newton, Coles, Robins, 72.0

Ht. 10: Lawson, Baugh, Kelly, Wilson, 69.8

Ht. 11: Havelock, Dickinson, McKinna, Richardson (exc), 73.6

Ht. 12: Lawson, Coles, Baugh, Janke (ret), Margarson (exc, tapes), 70.0

Ht. 13: Richardson, Newton, Havelock, Wilson, 72.0

5	0
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
1	5
3	3
5	1

5	0
7	4
11	6
16	7
19	10
24	11
28	13
31	16
36	17
40	19
41	24
44	27
49	28

**Stoke: Pride Of The Potteries Saturday 1st April 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Stuart Mountford (Stoke)	3	1	3	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b>
2. Ian Jeffcoate (Stoke)	1	1	1	R	1	<b>4</b>	
3. Pete Reading (Teesside)	0	1	2	1	0	<b>4</b>	
4. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	2	2	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
5. Ian Clark (Peterborough)	1	2	3	0	1	<b>7</b>	
6. Tony Lomas (Stoke)	3	2	2	2	2	<b>11</b>	
7. Phil Bass (Milton Keynes)	2	3	0	1	X	<b>6</b>	
8. Ian Gledhill (Stoke)	0	N	N	N	N	<b>0</b>	
9. Stewart Collin (Stoke)	1	0	1	1	2	<b>5</b>	
10. Dave Trownson (Edinburgh)	2	3	1	2	2	<b>10</b>	
11. Ian Robertson (Stoke)	3	2	1	3	0	<b>9</b>	
12. Alan Louth (Boston)	0	1	0	0	1	<b>2</b>	
13. Tim Nunan (Stoke)	3	3	2	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1st</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
14. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	R	N	3	3	2	<b>8</b>	
15. John Harrhy (Stoke)	2	0	2	0	1	<b>5</b>	
16. Robbie Gardner (Newcastle)	1	3	0	3	3	<b>10</b>	
17. Mick Blaynee (Stoke) (res.)	0	0	0	1	F	<b>1</b>	

*No second reserve*

**Heat details on next page...**

**Stoke: Pride Of The Potteries Saturday 1st April 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Mountford, Finch, Jeffcoate, Reading, 68.8

Ht. 02: Lomas, Bass, Clark, Gledhill, 71.0

Ht. 03: Robertson, Trownson, Collin, Louth, 71.2

Ht. 04: Nunan, Harrhy, Gardner, Jackson (ret), 70.6

Ht. 05: Nunan, Clark, Mountford, Collin, 70.6

Ht. 06: Trownson, Lomas, Jeffcoate, Blaynee, 72.0

Ht. 07: Bass, Robertson, Reading, Harrhy, 71.2

Ht. 08: Gardner, Finch, Louth, Blaynee, 69.8

Ht. 09: Mountford, Lomas, Robertson, Gardner, 72.0

Ht. 10: Clark, Harrhy, Jeffcoate, Louth, 72.2

Ht. 11: Jackson, Reading, Collin, Blaynee, 68.4

Ht. 12: Finch, Nunan, Trownson, Bass, 69.6

Ht. 13: Jackson, Mountford, Bass, Louth, 68.8

Ht. 14: Robertson, Nunan, Blaynee, Jeffcoate (ret), 71.2

Ht. 15: Gardner, Trownson, Reading, Clark, 70.6

Ht. 16: Finch, Lomas, Collin, Harrhy, 69.2

Ht. 17: Mountford, Trownson, Harrhy, Blaynee (fell), 72.2

Ht. 18: Gardner, Collin, Jeffcoate, Bass (exc), 72.6

Ht. 19: Nunan, Lomas, Louth, Reading, 72.0

Ht. 20: Finch, Jackson, Clark, Robertson, 69.6

Run Off: (for 1st place) Finch, Nunan, 70.0

**Saturday 1st April 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Cradley Heath v Sheffield (Champagne Challenge)

Swindon v Bristol (Challenge, 2nd Leg)

**Berwick Bandits v Stoke Potters Sunday 2nd April 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 55**

					TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	2*	2*	3	1	8	2
2. Dave Gifford	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
3. Jack Millen	R	2*	2	3	7	1
4. Mike Hiftle	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
5. Mike Fullerton	E	1	2*	R	3	1
6. Willie Templeton	3	2*	2	3	10	1
7. Colin Caffrey	1	2*	1*		4	2

**Stoke Potters 23**

						TOT	BP
1. John HARRY	0	0	TS	N		0	0
2. Tim Nunan	1	2	1	R		4	0
3. Tony Lomas	3	1	1	3	2	10	0
4. Ian Gledhill	0	0	N	2		2	0
5. Stuart Mountford	1	1	R	0	E	2	0
6. Ian Jeffcoate	2	0	TS	0		2	0
7. Ian Robertson	R	1	0	1	1*	3	1

Ht. 01: Gifford, Jones, Nunan, HARRY, 77.2

Ht. 02: Templeton, Jeffcoate, Caffrey, Robertson (ret), 77.6

Ht. 03: Hiftle, Templeton, Mountford, Gledhill, Fullerton (exc, tapes), 76.0

Ht. 04: Lomas, Templeton, Robertson, Millen (ret), 77.8

Ht. 05: Hiftle, Nunan, Fullerton, HARRY, 76.6

Ht. 06: Gifford, Jones, Lomas, Jeffcoate, 77.2

Ht. 07: Templeton, Millen, Mountford, Gledhill, 77.0

Ht. 08: Gifford, Caffrey, Nunan, Robertson, 78.0

Ht. 09: Hiftle, Fullerton, Lomas, Mountford (ret), 78.2

Ht. 10: Jones, Gifford, Robertson, Mountford, 75.4

Ht. 11: Lomas, Millen, Caffrey, Nunan (ret), 77.8

Ht. 12: Hiftle, Lomas, Jones, Jeffcoate, Mountford (exc, tapes), 75.8

Ht. 13: Millen, Gledhill, Robertson, Fullerton (ret), 78.6

5	1
4	2
5	1
2	4
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3

5	1
9	3
14	4
16	8
20	10
25	11
30	12
35	13
40	14
45	15
48	18
52	20
55	23

**Eastbourne Eagles v Oxford Cheetahs Sunday 2nd April 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 51**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	2*	3	2	3	2*	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Paul Woods	3	1*	FX	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. David Kennett R/R							
4. Roger Abel	F	2*	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Eric Dugard	3	3	2*	N		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Steve Naylor	3	2*	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>1 (P)</b>
7. John Barker	0	2	1*			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Colin Ackroyd	1	2	1			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

**Oxford Cheetahs 27**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Carl Askew	1	1	3	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mick Handley	0	N	TS	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Colin Meredith	1	0	1	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Brian Leonard	1*	F	0	FX		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Pip Lamb	2	3	2	2	1	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. John Hack	1*	F	TS	FX	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Les Sawyer	2	F	1	FN		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Woods, Sampson, Askew, Handley, 62.4
- Ht. 02: Naylor, Sawyer, Hack, Barker, 61.2
- Ht. 03: Dugard, Lamb, Leonard, Abel (fell), 61.2
- Ht. 04: Sampson, Naylor, Meredith, Sawyer (fell), 61.2
- Ht. 05: Dugard, Abel, Askew, Hack (fell), 62.6
- Ht. 06: Lamb, Sampson, Woods, Meredith, 63.0
- Ht. 07: Naylor, Lamb, Ackroyd, Leonard (fell), 61.6
- Ht. 08: Askew, Barker, Sawyer, Woods (f, exc), 63.0
- Ht. 09: Abel, Dugard, Meredith, Hack (f, exc), 63.4
- Ht. 10: Sampson, Lamb, Woods, Leonard, 64.4
- Ht. 11: Askew, Ackroyd, Barker, Hack, Sawyer (f, ns), 65.0
- Ht. 12: Abel, Sampson, Lamb, Meredith, 62.4
- Ht. 13: Naylor, Askew, Ackroyd, Leonard (f, exc), 64.6

5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>27</b>

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Edinburgh Monarchs Sunday 2nd April 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	3	2	2	R	7	0
2. Mike Spink	1	1*	2	0	4	1
3. Robert Henry	1*	1*	2	2	6	2
4. Mick Bates	0	2	2*	1	5	1
5. Ray Bales	1	R	3	1*	5	1
6. Neil Leeks	3	2	2		7	0
7. Mel Taylor	2*	1*	1*		4	3

**Edinburgh Monarchs 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	2	1	3	0	6	0
2. Steve McDermott	R	3	0	0	3	0
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	3	1	3	10	0
4. Dave Trownson	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
5. Brian Collins	3	0	1	2*	6	1
6. Alan Bridgett	1	FX	N		1	0
7. Alan Morrison	0	0	3	F	3	0

Ht. 01: Coles, Harkins, Spink, McDermott (ret), 57.8

Ht. 02: Leeks, Taylor, Bridgett, Morrison, 58.0

Ht. 03: Collins, Trownson, Bales, Bates, 58.8

Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Leeks, Henry, Morrison, 57.8

Ht. 05: McDermott, Bates, Harkins, Bales (ret), 58.6

Ht. 06: Hollingworth, Coles, Spink, Bridgett (f, exc), 58.2

Ht. 07: Trownson, Leeks, Henry, Collins, 58.6

Ht. 08: Morrison, Spink, Taylor, McDermott, 59.2

Ht. 09: Bales, Bates, Hollingworth, Morrison (fell), 57.6

Ht. 10: Trownson, Coles, Collins, Spink, 59.4

Ht. 11: Harkins, Henry, Taylor, McDermott, 58.8

Ht. 12: Hollingworth, Collins, Bates, Coles (ret), 58.6

Ht. 13: Trownson, Henry, Bales, Harkins, 58.6

4	2
5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3

4	2
9	3
10	8
13	11
15	15
18	18
21	21
24	24
29	25
31	29
34	32
35	37
38	40

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Edinburgh Monarchs Sunday 2nd April 1978 (continued)**

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - April Challenge (for vacant title)**

**Tom Owen v Bob Coles, 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen, Coles, 57.4

Ht. 02: Owen, Coles, 56.8



**Rye House Rockets v Teesside Tigers Sunday 2nd April 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 58**

					TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	2*	2*	3	9	3 (P)
2. Karl Fiala	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	2*	3	2	9	2
4. Hugh Saunders	R	2*	2*	2*	6	3
5. Bob Garrad	2	3	E	1*	6	1
6. Ashley Pullen	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
7. Bob Cooper	1	2*	1		4	1

**Teesside Tigers 20**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	1	1	1	2	M	5	0
2. Dave Gatenby	0	TS	R	0		0	0
3. Pete Smith	0	1	0	0		1	0
4. Martyn Cusworth	3	0	FX	1	F	4	0
5. Pete Reading	1	1	0	N		2	0
6. Martin Dixon	0	F	TS			0	0
7. Nig Close	2	1	1	1	3	8	0

Ht. 01: Fiala, Hubbard, Wilcock, Gatenby, 64.0

Ht. 02: Pullen, Close, Cooper, Dixon, 64.2

Ht. 03: Cusworth, Garrad, Reading, Saunders (ret), 65.0

Ht. 04: Pullen, Mullarkey, Close, Smith, 64.8

Ht. 05: Garrad, Saunders, Wilcock, Cusworth, 65.0

Ht. 06: Fiala, Hubbard, Smith, Dixon (fell), 64.4

Ht. 07: Pullen, Mullarkey, Reading, Cusworth (f, exc), 65.4

Ht. 08: Fiala, Cooper, Close, Gatenby (ret), 64.8

Ht. 09: Pullen, Saunders, Wilcock, Smith, Garrad (exc, tapes), 65.2

Ht. 10: Fiala, Hubbard, Cusworth, Reading, 64.4

Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Wilcock, Cooper, Gatenby, 65.0

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Saunders, Close, Smith (f, rem), 64.0

Ht. 13: Close, Mullarkey, Garrad, Cusworth (fell), Wilcock (exc, 2 mins), 65.0

5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3

5	1
9	3
11	7
16	8
21	9
26	10
31	11
36	12
41	13
46	14
50	16
55	17
58	20

**Boston Barracudas v Canterbury Crusaders Sunday 2nd April 1978 (Challenge)**

**Boston Barracudas 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Eddie Reeves	E	1*	R	TS		1	1
2. Dave Allen	FX	2	3	1	1	7	0
3. Paul Gilbert	3	2	0	3		8	0
4. Ron Cooper	0	1	1*	TS		2	1
5. Steve Clarke	3	3	2	3	1	12	0
6. Keith Bloxsome	3	0	0			3	0
7. Andy Fisher	1	2*	0	1		4	1

**Canterbury Crusaders 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2*	2	3	0		7	1
2. Bob Spelta	3	R	2	2*		7	1
3. Les Rumsey	1*	3	3	2		9	1
4. Graham Banks	2	3	3	2		10	0
5. Barney Kennett	1*	1	2*	0		4	2
6. Tony Garard	R	N	0			0	0
7. Brendan Shilleto	1	2	0	1*		4	1

Ht. 01: (rerun) Spelta, Koppe, Fisher, Allen (f, exc), Reeves (exc, tapes), 67.8

Ht. 02: Bloxsome, Fisher, Shilleto, Garard (ret), 66.2

Ht. 03: Clarke, Banks, Kennett, Cooper, 65.4

Ht. 04: Gilbert, Shilleto, Rumsey, Bloxsome, 67.4

Ht. 05: Clarke, Koppe, Cooper, Spelta (ret), 65.8

Ht. 06: Rumsey, Allen, Reeves, Shilleto, 67.0

Ht. 07: Banks, Gilbert, Kennett, Bloxsome, 67.2

Ht. 08: Allen, Spelta, Shilleto, Fisher, 66.8

Ht. 09: Rumsey, Clarke, Cooper, Garard, 66.8

Ht. 10: Banks, Kennett, Allen, Reeves (ret), 67.2

Ht. 11: Koppe, Spelta, Fisher, Gilbert, 67.0

Ht. 12: Clarke, Rumsey, Allen, Kennett, 66.2

Ht. 13: Gilbert, Banks, Clarke, Koppe, 66.8

1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
4	2
4	2

1	5
6	6
9	9
12	12
16	14
19	17
21	21
24	24
27	27
28	32
29	37
33	39
37	41

**Exeter Falcons v Wimbledon Dons Monday 3rd April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector)**

**Exeter Falcons 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	2	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Peter Prinsloo	1	2*	3	1*	2	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Vaclav Verner R/R							
4. Mike Farrell	2*	3	2	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Nigel Boocock (G)	3	0	0	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Reidar Eide	3	2	2	0		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Steve Koppe	2*	0	1			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Les Rumsey	1*	0				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**Wimbledon Dons 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Edward Jancarz	2	1*	1*	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Colin Richardson	0	2	1	2	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Roger Johns	3	FX	TS	N		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Stefan Salomonsson	1	1	1	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Larry Ross	0	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Graeme Stapleton	1	FN	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Rudy Muts	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Autrey, Jancarz, Prinsloo, Richardson, 69.8

Ht. 02: Eide, Koppe, Stapleton, Muts, 71.2

Ht. 03: Boocock, Farrell, Salomonsson, Ross, 70.8

Ht. 04: Johns, Eide, Rumsey, Muts, 72.0

Ht. 05: Farrell, Richardson, Jancarz, Boocock, 70.4

Ht. 06: (rerun) Autrey, Prinsloo, Richardson, Johns (f, exc), Stapleton (f, ns), 69.8

Ht. 07: Ross, Eide, Salomonsson, Rumsey, 70.2

Ht. 08: Prinsloo, Richardson, Jancarz, Koppe, 70.2

Ht. 09: Ross, Farrell, Salomonsson, Boocock, 69.0

Ht. 10: Ross, Autrey, Prinsloo, Salomonsson, 68.8

Ht. 11: Jancarz, Richardson, Koppe, Eide, 70.0

Ht. 12: Ross, Autrey, Farrell, Stapleton, 69.4

Ht. 13: Jancarz, Prinsloo, Boocock, Salomonsson, 70.4

4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3

4	2
9	3
14	4
17	7
20	10
25	11
27	15
30	18
32	22
35	25
36	30
39	33
42	36

Reading Racers v Hackney Hawks Monday 3rd April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector)

Reading Racers 44

TOT BP

1. Dave Jessup R/R								
2. Bernie Leigh	0	2*	1	2	1	6	1	
3. John Davis	3	2*	3	2	3	13	1	
4. Henryk Glücklich	1	1*	2	0		4	1	
5. Hans Wassermann	3	2	0	2*		7	1	
6. Bob Humphreys	2*	3	0			5	1	
7. Doug Underwood	3	3	3	0		9	0	
8. Steve Clarke	0					0	0	

Hackney Hawks 34

TOT BP

1. Keith White	M	0	TS	TS		0	0
2. Bobby McNeil	2	3	2	1	3	11	0
3. Barry Thomas	1	0	3	2*	1	7	1
4. Bo Petersen	2	2	1	0		5	0
5. Finn Thomsen	0	1*	3	1	3	8	1
6. Vic Harding	1*	0	0	1	TS	2	1
7. Laurie Etheridge	1	M	0			1	0

Ht. 01: Davis, McNeil, Harding, Leigh, White (exc, 2 mins), 63.8

Ht. 02: Underwood, Humphreys, Etheridge, Harding (f, rem), 64.7

Ht. 03: Wassermann, Petersen, Glücklich, Thomsen, 64.0

Ht. 04: Humphreys, Davis, Thomas, Harding, Etheridge (exc, 2 mins), 64.3

Ht. 05: McNeil, Wassermann, Glücklich, White, 64.4

Ht. 06: Underwood, Leigh, Harding, Thomas, 64.6

Ht. 07: Davis, Petersen, Thomsen, Humphreys, 64.0

Ht. 08: Underwood, McNeil, Leigh, Etheridge, 64.6

Ht. 09: Thomas, Glücklich, McNeil, Wassermann, 64.6

Ht. 10: Thomsen, Leigh, Petersen, Clarke, 65.0

Ht. 11: McNeil, Davis, Thomsen, Underwood, 64.1

Ht. 12: Thomsen, Thomas, Leigh, Glücklich, 64.9

Ht. 13: Davis, Wassermann, Thomas, Petersen, 64.8

3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
2	4
1	5
5	1

3	3
8	4
12	6
17	7
20	10
25	11
28	14
32	16
34	20
36	24
38	28
39	33
44	34

Reading Racers v Hackney Hawks Monday 3rd April 1978 (continued)

Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - April Challenge

**Peter Collins (Holder) v John Davis (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

Ht. 01: Davis, Collins, 63.3

Ht. 02: Davis, Collins, 63.0

*Series tied 1-1, decider required*

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Sheffield Tigers Monday 3rd April 1978 (Champagne Challenge)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 41**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bruce Cribb	1*	2	3	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Dave Perks	2	1*	3	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	2	1	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bruce Penhall	R	1*	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Alan Grahame	3	2	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Pekka Hautamaki	1	F	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Arthur Price	3	2*	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

**Sheffield Tigers 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Rauli Makinen	0	R	R	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Reg Wilson	2	3	1	1	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Bo Wirebrand	1*	2	E	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Craig Pendlebury	2	1*	1	3		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Keith Evans	2	0	TS	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Billy Burton	0	1*	1			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Wyer, Perks, Cribb, Makinen, 67.5

Ht. 02: Price, Evans, Hautamaki, Burton, 69.2

Ht. 03: (rerun) Grahame, Pendlebury, Wirebrand, Penhall (ret), 69.0

Ht. 04: Bastable, Wilson, Burton, Hautamaki (fell), 68.2

Ht. 05: Wyer, Grahame, Penhall, Makinen (ret), 68.6

Ht. 06: Wilson, Cribb, Perks, Evans, 68.5

Ht. 07: Bastable, Wirebrand, Pendlebury, Hautamaki, 68.0

Ht. 08: Perks, Price, Burton, Makinen (ret), 69.5

Ht. 09: Wyer, Grahame, Wilson, Penhall, 68.4

Ht. 10: (rerun) Cribb, Perks, Pendlebury, Evans, Wirebrand (exc, tapes), 68.8

Ht. 11: Wyer, Bastable, Wilson, Price, 68.2

Ht. 12: Pendlebury, Wilson, Cribb, Penhall, 69.4

Ht. 13: Grahame, Wyer, Bastable, Wirebrand, 68.5

3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
2	4
1	5
4	2

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>

**Birmingham Brummies v Wolverhampton Wolves Monday 3rd April 1978 (Sandwell Mail Trophy)**

**Birmingham Brummies 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson R/R							
2. Richard Greer	1*	R	1	2	1	5	1
3. Phil Herne	2	1	1*	2	3	9	1
4. Ari Koponen	0	1	0	N		1	0
5. Ted Howgego	3	3	2	3	2*	13	1
6. Alan Emerson	2	0	2	0		4	0
7. Finn Jensen	1*	3	1*	1*		6	3
8. Andy Grahame	Did not ride						

**Wolverhampton Wolves 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	3	2	3	R		8	0
2. Hasse Danielsson	0	0	N	N		0	0
3. Jim McMillan	3	3	2	3		11	0
4. Knud Ellegaard	1*	R	0	1		2	1
5. Hans Nielsen	2	3	3	2*		10	1
6. Steve Lomas	3	2*	1	2	1*	9	2
7. Brian Woodward	R	N	F	0		0	0

- Ht. 01: Morton, Herne, Greer, Danielsson, 62.4
- Ht. 02: Lomas, Emerson, Jensen, Woodward (ret), 62.8
- Ht. 03: Howgego, Nielsen, Ellegaard, Koponen, 62.8
- Ht. 04: McMillan, Lomas, Herne, Emerson, 62.4
- Ht. 05: Howgego, Morton, Koponen, Danielsson, 62.6
- Ht. 06: McMillan, Howgego, Lomas, Greer (ret), 62.9
- Ht. 07: Nielsen, Emerson, Herne, Ellegaard (ret), 62.7
- Ht. 08: Jensen, Lomas, Greer, Woodward (fell), 64.0
- Ht. 09: Howgego, McMillan, Lomas, Koponen, 62.6
- Ht. 10: Nielsen, Greer, Jensen, Ellegaard, 62.8
- Ht. 11: Morton, Herne, Jensen, Woodward, 63.2
- Ht. 12: McMillan, Nielsen, Greer, Emerson, 63.4
- Ht. 13: Herne, Howgego, Ellegaard, Morton (ret), 64.4

3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1

3	3
6	6
9	9
10	14
14	16
16	20
19	23
23	25
26	28
29	31
32	34
33	39
38	40

**Birmingham Brummies v Wolverhampton Wolves Monday 3rd April 1978 (Sandwell Mail Trophy) (continued)**

**This was the final match of the Sandwell Mail Trophy.**

<b>Final table</b>	<b>P</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Cradley Heath	4	3	0	1	181	130	6
2. Wolverhampton	4	2	0	2	148	162	4
3. Birmingham	4	1	0	3	137	174	2



**Newcastle Diamonds v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Monday 3rd April 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Robert Maxfield	1	2*	2	2*		7	2
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	2	3		11	0
4. Neil Coddington	F	2	0	0		2	0
5. Robbie Gardner	3	R	3	1		7	0
6. Kenny Carter	1	0	1	0	0	2	0
7. Chris Prime	F					0	0

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	2	3	3	2		10	0
2. Mike Spink	0	1	3	1		5	0
3. Robert Henry	1*	0	2	1		4	1
4. Mick Bates	2	0	1	0		3	0
5. Ray Bales	1*	2	0	3		6	1
6. Neil Leeks	2*	1	1*			4	2
7. Mel Taylor	3	2	1			6	0

Ht. 01: Owen, Coles, Maxfield, Spink, 68.2

Ht. 02: Taylor, Leeks, Carter, Prime (fell), 71.4

Ht. 03: Gardner, Bates, Bales, Coddington (fell), 71.3

Ht. 04: Blackadder, Taylor, Henry, Carter, 69.6

Ht. 05: Coles, Coddington, Spink, Gardner (ret), 70.2

Ht. 06: Owen, Maxfield, Leeks, Henry, 70.8

Ht. 07: Blackadder, Bales, Carter, Bates, 71.2

Ht. 08: Spink, Maxfield, Taylor, Carter, 70.6

Ht. 09: Gardner, Henry, Leeks, Coddington, 70.8

Ht. 10: Owen, Maxfield, Bates, Bales, 72.2

Ht. 11: (rerun) Coles, Blackadder, Spink, Carter, 70.8

Ht. 12: Bales, Owen, Henry, Coddington, 69.4

Ht. 13: Blackadder, Coles, Gardner, Bates, 69.8

4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4
4	2

4	2
5	7
8	10
11	13
13	17
18	18
22	20
24	24
27	27
32	28
34	32
36	36
40	38

**CHRIS PRIME was fatally injured in his heat two fall. The 18-year-old rider, who was making his National League debut, crashed into the home straight safety fence near the end of the final lap. He was rushed to Newcastle's Royal Victoria Infirmary where he was found to be dead on arrival. News of his death was received at the track later in the evening, and broken to a stunned crowd by co-promoter Ian Thomas. The second half of the meeting was immediately abandoned as a mark of respect.**

Newcastle Diamonds v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Monday 3rd April 1978 (continued)

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - April Challenge**

**Tom Owen v Bob Coles, 2nd Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen, Coles, 67.2

Ht. 02: Owen, Coles, 67.2

**Owen wins series 2-0**

Scunthorpe Saints v Stoke Potters Monday 3rd April 1978 (Challenge, 1st Leg)

Scunthorpe Saints 40

					TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	2	11	0
2. Phil White	2*	2*	1	2*	7	3
3. Trevor Whiting	0	1	1	0	2	0
4. Paul Cooper	2*	2	3	1*	8	2
5. Arthur Browning	3	0	1	2	6	0
6. Danny Young	3	1	0		4	0
7. Danny Boyle	2*	R	0		2	1

Stoke Potters 37

						TOT	BP
1. John Harray	0	1	TS	1		2	0
2. Tim Nunan	1	3	2*	2*		8	2
3. Tony Lomas	3	F	2	3	3	11	0
4. Ian Gledhill	R	2*	M	3		5	1
5. Stuart Mountford	1	3	0	F		4	0
6. Ian Jeffcoate	F	1	N			1	0
7. Ian Robertson	R	2*	3	0	1	6	1

Ht. 01: Allott, White, Nunan, Harray, 81.0

Ht. 02: (rerun) Young, Boyle, Robertson (ret), Jeffcoate (fell), 84.0

Ht. 03: Browning, Cooper, Mountford, Gledhill (ret), 82.8

Ht. 04: Lomas, Robertson, Young, Whiting, 82.0

Ht. 05: Nunan, Cooper, Harray, Browning, 81.8

Ht. 06: Allott, White, Jeffcoate, Lomas (fell), 83.8

Ht. 07: Mountford, Gledhill, Whiting, Young, 83.0

Ht. 08: Robertson, Nunan, White, Boyle (ret), 83.2

Ht. 09: Cooper, Lomas, Browning, Robertson, 81.4

Ht. 10: Allott, White, Robertson, Mountford, Gledhill (exc, 2 mins), 83.0

Ht. 11: Lomas, Nunan, Whiting, Boyle, 83.2

Ht. 12: Lomas, Allott, Cooper, Mountford (fell), 83.0

Ht. 13: Gledhill, Browning, Harray, Whiting, 81.4

5	1
5	0
5	1
1	5
2	4
5	1
1	5
1	5
4	2
5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4

5	1
10	1
15	2
16	7
18	11
23	12
24	17
25	22
29	24
34	25
35	30
38	33
40	37

### Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector League Table

*Up to and including Monday 3rd April*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Ipswich	1	1	0	0	45	33	2	2	1	1	0	87	69	3	3	2	1	0	132	102	30	5	+3
2	King's Lynn	1	1	0	0	45.5	32.5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	45.5	32.5	13	2	0
3	Reading	2	1	0	1	74	82	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	74	82	-8	2	-2
4	Hackney	1	0	1	0	39	39	1	3	0	0	3	99.5	134.5	0	4	0	1	3	138.5	173.5	-35	1	-1

### Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector League Table

*Up to and including Monday 3rd April*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Exeter	3	3	0	0	144	90	6	2	1	0	1	62	94	2	5	4	0	1	206	184	22	8	+2
2	Wimbledon	1	1	0	0	57	21	2	3	0	0	3	108	126	0	4	1	0	3	165	147	18	2	0
3	Bristol	1	1	0	0	43	35	2	1	0	0	1	34	44	0	2	1	0	1	77	79	-2	2	0
4	Poole	2	1	0	1	78	78	2	1	0	0	1	20	58	0	3	1	0	2	98	136	-38	2	-2

### Frank Varey Northern Trophy League Table

*Up to and including Monday 3rd April*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Halifax	2	2	0	0	85	71	4	2	1	0	1	76	79	2	4	3	0	1	161	150	11	6	+2
2	Belle Vue	1	1	0	0	43	35	2	2	1	0	1	78	78	2	3	2	0	1	121	113	8	4	+2
3	Sheffield	2	1	0	1	81	74	2	1	0	0	1	35	43	0	3	1	0	2	116	117	-1	2	-2
4	Hull	1	0	0	1	36	42	0	1	0	0	1	33	45	0	2	0	0	2	69	87	-18	0	-2

**Leicester Lions v Coventry Bees Tuesday 4th April 1978 (East Midlands Bowl, 1st Leg)**

**Leicester Lions 35**

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	2	FX	E		5	0
2. Dave Gooderham (G)	0	0	0	TS		0	0
3. John Boulger	2	2	1	0		5	0
4. Jerzy Rembas	3	0	2	1	2	8	0
5. Ila Teromaa	2*	1	1*	3	3	10	2
6. Walter Grubmuller	1	1*	0			2	1
7. John McNeill	3	1	TS	1*		5	1

**Coventry Bees 43**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	2	2*	2	1*		7	2
2. Alf Busk	1*	3	2*	0		6	2
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Jiri Stancl	1	1	3	2		7	0
5. Alan Molyneux	0	3	FN	N		3	0
6. Mick Bell	2	1	3	0	2*	8	1
7. Frank Smith	0	0	N	0		0	0

Ht. 01: Titman, Olsen, Busk, Gooderham, 66.6

Ht. 02: McNeill, Bell, Grubmuller, Smith, 67.4

Ht. 03: Rembas, Teromaa, Stancl, Molyneux, 65.9

Ht. 04: Shirra, Boulger, Grubmuller, Smith, 65.5

Ht. 05: Busk, Olsen, Teromaa, Rembas, 65.1

Ht. 06: Shirra, Titman, Bell, Gooderham, 65.6

Ht. 07: Molyneux, Boulger, Stancl, Grubmuller, 65.8

Ht. 08: Bell, Busk, McNeill, Gooderham, 66.6

Ht. 09: Shirra, Rembas, Teromaa, Bell, 65.5

Ht. 10: (rerun) Stancl, Bell, Rembas, Titman (f, exc), Molyneux (f, ns), 65.7

Ht. 11: Teromaa, Olsen, Boulger, Busk, 65.8

Ht. 12: Shirra, Rembas, McNeill, Smith, Titman (exc, tapes), 66.4

Ht. 13: Teromaa, Stancl, Olsen, Boulger, 65.9

3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
1	5
2	4
2	4
1	5
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3

3	3
7	5
12	6
15	9
16	14
18	18
20	22
21	27
24	30
25	35
29	37
32	40
35	43

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Tuesday 4th April 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 20**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	1	3	2	2		8	0
2. Les Race	0	TS	0	0		0	0
3. Geoff Pusey	X	0	0	1	2	3	0
4. Mark Courtney	0	1	1	0		2	0
5. Chris Roynon	1	0	N	0		1	0
6. David Butt	0	1	N	0		1	0
7. Andy Reid	1	1	3	0		5	0

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 58**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	2*	3	3	3		11	1 (P)
2. Mike Spink	3	1*	2*			6	2
3. Robert Henry	2*	2	2*	1		7	2
4. Mick Bates	2*	2*	3	1	1	9	2
5. Ray Bales	3	2*	3	3		11	1 (P)
6. Neil Leeks	2*	1*	3			6	2
7. Mel Taylor	3	3	2			8	0

- Ht. 01: Spink, Coles, Monk, Race, 63.0
- Ht. 02: Taylor, Leeks, Reid, Butt, 61.8
- Ht. 03: Bales, Bates, Roynon, Courtney, 60.4
- Ht. 04: Taylor, Henry, Butt, Pusey (exc), 65.3
- Ht. 05: Coles, Bates, Courtney, Roynon, 62.0
- Ht. 06: Monk, Henry, Leeks, Pusey, 61.8
- Ht. 07: Bates, Bales, Reid, Pusey, 62.2
- Ht. 08: Reid, Taylor, Spink, Race, 62.1
- Ht. 09: Leeks, Henry, Courtney, Butt, 62.4
- Ht. 10: Bales, Monk, Bates, Race, 60.8
- Ht. 11: Coles, Spink, Pusey, Reid, 62.0
- Ht. 12: Bales, Monk, Henry, Courtney, 60.3
- Ht. 13: Coles, Pusey, Bates, Roynon, 62.0

1	5
1	5
1	5
1	5
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
2	4
1	5
2	4
2	4

1	5
2	10
3	15
4	20
5	25
8	28
9	33
12	36
13	41
15	45
16	50
18	54
20	58

*Note: Heat 05: Due to a printers' error, Mick Bates rode in Y/B instead of Mike Spink. According to reports, no-one noticed this mistake until after the match had finished. It was agreed that, as any protest would have had little bearing on the final outcome, no further action was necessary and the result was allowed to stand.*

**Weymouth Wildcats v Boston Barracudas Tuesday 4th April 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 51**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Richard Evans	1	0	N	R		1	0
3. Sean Willmott	3	2*	3	2*		10	2 (P)
4. Danny Kennedy	3	2*	3	2*		10	2 (P)
5. Geoff Swindells	1	3	2*	3		9	1
6. Gary Ford	1	1	3	3	1	9	0
7. Mick Conroy	0	0	N			0	0

**Boston Barracudas 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Eddie Reeves	FX	0	2	1		3	0
2. Dave Allen	2	1	2	0		5	0
3. Paul Gilbert	2	2	1	1		6	0
4. Ron Cooper	2	0	2	0	N	4	0
5. Steve Clarke	0	1	1*	TS		2	1
6. Keith Bloxsome	2*	1*	0			3	2
7. Andy Fisher	3	0	1*	0		4	1

Ht. 01: (rerun) Corradine, Allen, Evans, Reeves (f, exc), 70.7

Ht. 02: Fisher, Bloxsome, Ford, Conroy, 71.1

Ht. 03: Kennedy, Cooper, Swindells, Clarke, 70.3

Ht. 04: Willmott, Gilbert, Ford, Fisher, 70.7

Ht. 05: Swindells, Kennedy, Allen, Reeves, 70.2

Ht. 06: Corradine, Gilbert, Bloxsome, Evans, 70.0

Ht. 07: Ford, Willmott, Clarke, Cooper, 71.0

Ht. 08: Ford, Allen, Fisher, Conroy, 72.3

Ht. 09: Kennedy, Swindells, Gilbert, Bloxsome, 70.5

Ht. 10: Corradine, Cooper, Clarke, Evans (ret), 69.9

Ht. 11: Willmott, Reeves, Ford, Allen, 70.9

Ht. 12: Corradine, Kennedy, Gilbert, Cooper, 70.3

Ht. 13: Swindells, Willmott, Reeves, Fisher, 72.0

4	2
1	5
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1

4	2
5	7
9	9
13	11
18	12
21	15
26	16
29	19
34	20
37	23
41	25
46	26
51	27

**Crayford Kestrels v Canterbury Crusaders Tuesday 4th April 1978 (Kent Cup, 2nd Leg)**

**Crayford Kestrels 47**

					TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	2	2*	2	9	1
2. Pete Wigley	1	1*	3	3	8	1
3. Alan Sage	3	3	2	1	9	0
4. Tony Featherstone	3	1	2*	1*	7	2
5. Alan Johns	2*	3	3	0	8	1
6. Richard Davey	1	1	0		2	0
7. John Hooper	3	FX	1*		4	1

**Canterbury Crusaders 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	2	3	3	2*	12	1
2. Bob Spelta	0	0	2	N		2	0
3. Les Rumsey	2	0	1	3	3	9	0
4. Graham Banks	1	2	0	TS		3	0
5. Barney Kennett	R	1*	1	0		2	1
6. Tony Garard	R	TS	0			0	0
7. Brendan Shilleto	2	0	R	0		2	0

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Koppe, Wigley, Spelta, 60.6
- Ht. 02: Hooper, Shilleto, Davey, Garard (ret), 61.2
- Ht. 03: Featherstone, Johns, Banks, Kennett (ret), 61.2
- Ht. 04: Sage, Rumsey, Davey, Shilleto, 59.4
- Ht. 05: Johns, Koppe, Featherstone, Spelta, 60.2
- Ht. 06: Koppe, Etheridge, Wigley, Rumsey, 59.8
- Ht. 07: Sage, Banks, Kennett, Davey, 61.6
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Wigley, Spelta, Shilleto (ret), Hooper (f,exc), 60.4
- Ht. 09: Johns, Featherstone, Rumsey, Garard, 60.2
- Ht. 10: Wigley, Etheridge, Kennett, Banks, 61.2
- Ht. 11: Koppe, Sage, Hooper, Shilleto, 59.6
- Ht. 12: Rumsey, Etheridge, Featherstone, Kennett, 59.8
- Ht. 13: Rumsey, Koppe, Sage, Johns, 60.4

**Canterbury win 78-77 on aggregate.**

4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5

4	2
8	4
13	5
17	7
21	9
24	12
27	15
30	17
35	18
40	19
43	22
46	25
47	30



**Milton Keynes Knights v Oxford Cheetahs Tuesday 4th April 1978 (Two Cities Trophy, 1st Leg)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 31**

					TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	0	1	1	2	4	0
2. Steve Casey	1	3	0	3	7	0
3. Cliff Anderson	2	2*	1	1*	6	2
4. Roy Carter	2*	0	R	R	2	1
5. Malcolm Holloway	3	2	FX	N	5	0
6. Harry MacLean	1	0	3	2	6	0
7. Kevin Pope	F	1	0		1	0

**Oxford Cheetahs 43**

						TOT	BP
1. Carl Askew	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Mick Handley	2*	1	2*	2*		7	3
3. Colin Meredith	1	0	N	N		1	0
4. Richie Caulwell	0	1	2	0		3	0
5. Pip Lamb	1	0	0	N		1	0
6. John Hack	3	2	3	FX	X	8	0
7. David Shields	2*	3	N	3	3	11	1

Ht. 01: Askew, Handley, Casey, Bass, 68.3

Ht. 02: Hack, Shields, MacLean, Pope (fell), 68.0

Ht. 03: Holloway, Carter, Lamb, Caulwell, 69.1

Ht. 04: Shields, Anderson, Meredith, MacLean, 66.2 (NTR)

Ht. 05: Askew, Holloway, Handley, Carter, 67.7

Ht. 06: Casey, Hack, Bass, Meredith, 69.4

Ht. 07: MacLean, Anderson, Caulwell, Lamb, 69.6

Ht. 08: Hack, Handley, Pope, Casey, 68.2

Ht. 09: Shields, Carter (lapped, ret), Holloway (f, exc), Hack (f, exc), 71.0

Ht. 10: Casey, Caulwell, Bass, Lamb, 70.5

Ht. 11: Askew, Handley, Anderson, Pope, 70.8

Ht. 12: Shields, Bass, Carter (ret), Hack (exc), 68.1

Ht. 13: Askew, MacLean, Anderson, Caulwell, no time (3 laps only)

1	5
1	5
5	1
2	4
2	4
4	2
5	1
1	5
0	3
4	2
1	5
2	3
3	3

1	5
2	10
7	11
9	15
11	19
15	21
20	22
21	27
21	30
25	32
26	37
28	40
31	43

**Hull Vikings v Sheffield Tigers Wednesday 5th April 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)**

**Hull Vikings 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	3	2	3	2		10	0
2. Kelly Moran	E	1*	F	N		1	1
3. Graham Drury	2	3	3	3		11	0
4. Joe Owen	2*	2*	2	0		6	2
5. Bobby Beaton	3	3	1*	E		7	1
6. Phil Kynman	0	R	N	1	1	2	0
7. Frank Auffret	1	1*	2	1	0	5	1

**Sheffield Tigers 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	2	1	2	FX		5	0
2. Rauli Makinen	1*	0	1	1*		3	2
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Bo Wirebrand	0	R	N	N		0	0
5. Craig Pendlebury	1	2	0	1		4	0
6. Billy Burton	2*	0	0			2	1
7. Keith Evans	3	0	3	2	2	10	0

Ht. 01: (rerun) Mauger, Wyer, Makinen, Kynman, Moran (exc, tapes), 72.8

Ht. 02: Evans, Burton, Auffret, Kynman (ret), 75.5

Ht. 03: Beaton, Owen, Pendlebury, Wirebrand, 73.8

Ht. 04: Wilson, Drury, Auffret, Evans, 74.0

Ht. 05: Beaton, Owen, Wyer, Makinen, 73.9

Ht. 06: Wilson, Mauger, Moran, Burton, 73.4

Ht. 07: Drury, Pendlebury, Kynman, Wirebrand (ret), 74.6

Ht. 08: Evans, Auffret, Makinen, Moran (fell), 74.0

Ht. 09: Wilson, Owen, Beaton, Burton, 73.0

Ht. 10: Mauger, Evans, Auffret, Pendlebury, 74.0

Ht. 11: Drury, Wyer, Makinen, Auffret, 74.5

Ht. 12: Wilson, Mauger, Pendlebury, Owen, 73.0

Ht. 13: (rerun) Drury, Evans, Kynman, Wyer (f, exc), Beaton (exc, tapes), 74.2

3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2

3	3
4	8
9	9
12	12
17	13
20	16
24	18
26	22
29	25
33	27
36	30
38	34
42	36

Poole Pirates v Bristol Bulldogs Wednesday 5th April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector)

Poole Pirates 44

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	2	3		10	0
2. Andrzej Tkocz	1*	0	FN	N		1	1
3. Christer Sjosten	2	3	3	3		11	0
4. Mike Curoso	1	1*	0	1		3	1
5. Neil Middleditch	3	2	1	1		7	0
6. Martin Yeates	3	1*	1	2	1*	8	2
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	1*	1			4	2

Bristol Bulldogs 34

							TOT	BP
1. Nigel Boocock	E	R	3	2	0		5	0
2. Egon Muller R/R								
3. Steve Gresham	3	2	X	2*	X	2	9	1
4. Phil Crump	3	R	1*	2	3	2	11	1
5. Tormod Langli	2	3	E	3	0	R	8	0
6. Paul Tyrer	0	0	TS	0	TS		0	0
7. Soren Sjosten	1	0	TS				1	0
8. Tony Garard	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Crump, Simmons, Tkocz, Tyrer, Boocock (exc, tapes), 67.6

Ht. 02: Yeates, Mullarkey, S. Sjosten, Tyrer, 68.2

Ht. 03: Middleditch, Langli, Curoso, Crump (ret), 68.2

Ht. 04: Gresham, C. Sjosten, Yeates, S. Sjosten, 69.0

Ht. 05: Langli, Middleditch, Curoso, Boocock (ret), 69.2

Ht. 06: Simmons, Gresham, Crump, Tkocz, 68.6

Ht. 07: C. Sjosten, Crump, Yeates, Tyrer, Langli (exc, tapes), 69.6

Ht. 08: Langli, Yeates, Mullarkey, Gresham (exc), Tkocz (f, ns), 70.0

Ht. 09: Boocock, Gresham, Middleditch, Curoso, 70.0

Ht. 10: Crump, Simmons, Yeates, Langli, 69.8

Ht. 11: C. Sjosten, Boocock, Mullarkey, Gresham (exc), 70.2

Ht. 12: Simmons, Gresham, Curoso, Langli (ret), 70.0

Ht. 13: C. Sjosten, Crump, Middleditch, Boocock, 70.2

3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2

3	3
8	4
12	6
15	9
18	12
21	15
25	17
28	20
29	25
32	28
36	30
40	32
44	34

**White City Rebels v Birmingham Brummies Wednesday 5th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 45**

					TOT	BP	
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Trevor Geer	1	1	R	1	3	0	
3. Kai Niemi	3	2	3	3	11	0	
4. Marek Cieslak	0	R	1	2*	3	1	
5. Steve Weatherley	1	2	3	1	7	0	
6. Andrzej Jurczynski	2*	1	0		3	1	
7. Paul Gachet	3	2	1		6	0	

**Birmingham Brummies 33**

							TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson R/R								
2. Richard Greer	R	3	3	2	R		8	0
3. Phil Herne	2	2	2	2	0		8	0
4. Ari Koponen	3	3	0	R	TS		6	0
5. Bobby McNeil (G)	2*	1	1	2	1	2	9	1
6. Alan Emerson	1	0	0				1	0
7. Finn Jensen	0	0	1				1	0
8. Stuart Mountford	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Kennett, Herne, Geer, Greer (ret), 73.6
- Ht. 02: Gachet, Jurczynski, Emerson, Jensen, 75.4
- Ht. 03: Koponen, McNeil, Weatherley, Cieslak, 74.2
- Ht. 04: Niemi, Herne, Jurczynski, Jensen, 74.4
- Ht. 05: Greer, Weatherley, McNeil, Cieslak (ret), 75.4
- Ht. 06: Kennett, Herne, Geer, Emerson, 73.6
- Ht. 07: Koponen, Niemi, McNeil, Jurczynski, 74.0
- Ht. 08: Greer, Gachet, Jensen, Geer (ret), 76.2
- Ht. 09: Weatherley, Herne, Cieslak, Emerson, 75.0
- Ht. 10: Kennett, McNeil, Geer, Koponen, 73.6
- Ht. 11: Niemi, Greer, Gachet, Koponen (ret), 74.6
- Ht. 12: Kennett, Cieslak, McNeil, Herne, 74.0
- Ht. 13: Niemi, McNeil, Weatherley, Greer (ret), 75.4

4	2
5	1
1	5
4	2
2	4
4	2
2	4
2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2

4	2
9	3
10	8
14	10
16	14
20	16
22	20
24	24
28	26
32	28
36	30
41	31
45	33

**Sheffield Tigers v Hull Vikings Thursday 6th April 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)**

**Sheffield Tigers 46**

					TOT	BP	
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Rauli Makinen	1	0	1*	1	3	1	
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	2	2	10	0	
4. Bo Wirebrand	2*	1*	0	0	3	2	
5. Craig Pendlebury	3	2	3	1*	9	1	
6. Keith Evans	3	2*	1		6	1	
7. Billy Burton	M	2	1*		3	1	

**Hull Vikings 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
2. Kelly Moran	0	0	0	TS		0	0
3. Graham Drury	1	2	2	0	1*	6	1
4. Joe Owen	1	2	2	2	0	7	0
5. Bobby Beaton	0	0	0	TS		0	0
6. Phil Kynman	2	1*	1*			4	2
7. Frank Auffret	1*	R	TS			1	1

Ht. 01: Wyer, Mauger, Makinen, Moran, 67.8

Ht. 02: Evans, Kynman, Auffret, Burton (exc, 2 mins), 68.6

Ht. 03: Pendlebury, Wirebrand, Owen, Beaton, 69.2

Ht. 04: Wilson, Evans, Drury, Auffret (ret), 68.4

Ht. 05: Mauger, Pendlebury, Wirebrand, Moran, 68.8

Ht. 06: Wyer, Drury, Kynman, Makinen, 69.0

Ht. 07: Wilson, Owen, Evans, Beaton, 69.6

Ht. 08: Mauger, Burton, Makinen, Moran, 68.6

Ht. 09: Pendlebury, Drury, Kynman, Wirebrand, 69.2

Ht. 10: Wyer, Owen, Makinen, Beaton, 69.0

Ht. 11: Mauger, Wilson, Burton, Drury, 68.0

Ht. 12: Wyer, Owen, Drury, Wirebrand, 68.6

Ht. 13: Mauger, Wilson, Pendlebury, Owen, 68.0

4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3

4	2
7	5
12	6
17	7
20	10
23	13
27	15
30	18
33	21
37	23
40	26
43	29
46	32

**Ipswich Witches v Reading Racers Thursday 6th April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector)**

**Ipswich Witches 46**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Kevin Jolly	1	2*	1*	1	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	
3. Tony Davey	3	2	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Ted Howgego	1	0	1*	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. John Louis	3	2	2	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Mike Lanham	1	1	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Colin Cook	3	2	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Reading Racers 32**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bernie Leigh	0	1	0	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Dave Jessup	2	3	3	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
3. John Davis	0	1	3	2		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Henryk Glucklich	R	TS	R	R		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Hans Wassermann	2	0	2	1*	3	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Doug Underwood	2	0	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Bob Humphreys	0	2	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Sanders, Jessup, Jolly, Leigh, 63.8

Ht. 02: Cook, Underwood, Lanham, Humphreys, 65.6

Ht. 03: Louis, Wassermann, Howgego, Glucklich (ret), 65.4

Ht. 04: Davey, Humphreys, Lanham, Davis (f, rem), 64.2

Ht. 05: Jessup, Louis, Leigh, Howgego, 64.2

Ht. 06: Sanders, Jolly, Davis, Underwood, 64.0

Ht. 07: Jessup, Davey, Lanham, Wassermann, 64.0

Ht. 08: Jessup, Cook, Jolly, Humphreys, 65.0

Ht. 09: Davis, Louis, Howgego, Underwood, 64.6

Ht. 10: Sanders, Wassermann, Jolly, Glucklich (ret), 64.8

Ht. 11: Davey, Jessup, Cook, Leigh, 63.8

Ht. 12: Sanders, Davis, Wassermann, Howgego, 64.6

Ht. 13: Wassermann, Davey, Louis, Glucklich (ret), 64.4

4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>32</b>

**Swindon Robins v Bristol Bulldogs Thursday 6th April 1978 (Challenge, 2nd Leg)**

**Swindon Robins 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	2	2	1	3	8	0
2. Leonard Raba	0	0	1	N	1	0
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	2	0	0	N	2	0
5. Jan Andersson	1*	3	3	1	8	1
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	1	0	1	5	0
7. David Ashby	2*	3	0	1	6	1

**Bristol Bulldogs 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Nigel Boocock	1	2	2	X	0	5	0
2. Egon Muller R/R							
3. Steve Gresham	2	3	2	2	2	11	0
4. Phil Crump	3	3	1*	3	2	12	1
5. Tormod Langli	0	1*	2	2*	FX	5	2
6. Paul Tyrer	0	1	1*			2	1
7. Soren Sjosten	1	0	0			1	0
8. Tony Garard	Did not ride						

- Ht. 01: Crump, M. Ashby, Boocock, Raba, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Bouchard, D. Ashby, Sjosten, Tyrer, 71.0
- Ht. 03: Crump, Trzeszkowski, Andersson, Langli, 69.2
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Gresham, Bouchard, Sjosten, 69.1
- Ht. 05: Andersson, Boocock, Langli, Trzeszkowski, 69.6
- Ht. 06: Gresham, M. Ashby, Tyrer, Raba, 70.2
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Langli, Crump, Bouchard, 68.4
- Ht. 08: D. Ashby, Boocock, Raba, Sjosten, 70.4
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Andersson, Gresham, Tyrer, Trzeszkowski, 69.6
- Ht. 10: Crump, Langli, M. Ashby, D. Ashby, 70.0
- Ht. 11: Kilby, Gresham, D. Ashby, Boocock (exc), 68.7
- Ht. 12: M. Ashby, Gresham, Bouchard, Langli (f, exc), 70.0
- Ht. 13: Kilby, Crump, Andersson, Boocock, 69.5

**Bristol win 79-76 on aggregate.**

2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
4	2

2	4
7	5
10	8
14	10
17	13
19	17
22	20
26	22
29	25
30	30
34	32
38	34
42	36

**Wimbledon Dons v Poole Pirates Thursday 6th April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector)**

**Wimbledon Dons 48**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Edward Jancarz	1*	3	1*	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
2. Colin Richardson	2	0	2*	2	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mick Hines	3	2*	2	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	1	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Larry Ross	3	0	1	3	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Roger Johns	1	0	3		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Rudy Muts	3	3	FX		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>

**Poole Pirates 30**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	R	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Martin Yeates	0	2*	1	1		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Christer Sjosten	2	1*	2	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Mike Curoso	1	0	TS	1		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Neil Middleditch	R	1	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Gary Ford	0	N	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	1*	2	0	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Simmons, Richardson, Jancarz, Yeates, 60.6

Ht. 02: Muts, Mullarkey, Johns, Ford, 60.4

Ht. 03: Ross, Salomonsson, Curoso, Middleditch (ret), 60.0

Ht. 04: Hines, Sjosten, Mullarkey, Johns, 61.1

Ht. 05: Simmons, Yeates, Salomonsson, Ross, 60.3

Ht. 06: Jancarz, Mullarkey, Sjosten, Richardson, 60.7

Ht. 07: Johns, Hines, Middleditch, Curoso, 61.3

Ht. 08: Muts, Richardson, Yeates, Mullarkey, 61.6

Ht. 09: Salomonsson, Sjosten, Ross, Ford, 61.0

Ht. 10: Simmons, Richardson, Jancarz, Middleditch, 60.9

Ht. 11: Simmons, Hines, Yeates, Muts (f, exc), 61.4

Ht. 12: Salomonsson, Jancarz, Mullarkey, Sjosten, 61.6

Ht. 13: Ross, Hines, Curoso, Simmons (ret), 61.3

3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>30</b>



**Teesside Tigers v Berwick Bandits Thursday 6th April 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 50**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	R	3	3	2*		8	1
2. Dave Gatenby		2	0	N	N	2	0
3. Pete Smith	1*	3	1*	2		7	2
4. Martyn Cusworth	1	3	2*	3		9	1
5. Pete Reading	3	2*	3	1*		9	2
6. Nig Close	3	2	2*	2	1	10	1
7. Martin Dixon	2*	1*	2			5	2

**Berwick Bandits 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	R	3	3	3	12	0
2. Dave Gifford	1	1	0	0		2	0
3. Jack Millen	3	2	1	1		7	0
4. Mike Hiftle	0	0	2	0		2	0
5. Mike Fullerton	2	1	F	0		3	0
6. Willie Templeton	F	1*	0			1	1
7. Colin Caffrey	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Jones, Gatenby, Gifford, Wilcock (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 02: Close, Dixon, Caffrey, Templeton (fell), 70.2
- Ht. 03: Reading, Fullerton, Cusworth, Hiftle, 67.6
- Ht. 04: Millen, Close, Smith, Caffrey, 70.2
- Ht. 05: Cusworth, Reading, Gifford, Jones (ret), 68.2
- Ht. 06: Wilcock, Millen, Templeton, Gatenby, 69.6
- Ht. 07: Smith, Close, Fullerton, Hiftle, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Jones, Close, Dixon, Gifford, 70.0
- Ht. 09: Reading, Cusworth, Millen, Templeton, 69.0
- Ht. 10: Wilcock, Hiftle, Close (f, awar), Fullerton (fell), 69.2
- Ht. 11: Jones, Dixon, Smith, Gifford, 69.8
- Ht. 12: Cusworth, Wilcock, Millen, Fullerton, 70.8
- Ht. 13: Jones, Smith, Reading, Hiftle, 68.4

2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3

2	4
7	5
11	7
14	10
19	11
22	14
27	15
30	18
35	19
39	21
42	24
47	25
50	28

**Oxford Cheetahs v Milton Keynes Knights Thursday 6th April 1978 (Two Cities Trophy, 2nd Leg)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 57**

					TOT	BP
1. Carl Askew	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
2. Mick Handley	1	0	R	2*	3	1
3. Colin Meredith	3	2*	3	2*	10	2 (P)
4. George Hunter	2*	3	1	3	9	1
5. Pip Lamb	3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
6. John Hack	2*	2*	3		7	2
7. David Shields	3	2	1		6	0

**Milton Keynes Knights 20**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	2	1	3	2	0	8	0
2. Steve Casey	0	0	F	0		0	0
3. Cliff Anderson	1	1*	R	1		3	1
4. Roy Carter	1	0	1	N		2	0
5. Harry MacLean	0	1	0	N		1	0
6. Derek Harrison	1	2	2	0	1	6	0
7. Kevin Pope	0	F	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Askew, Bass, Handley, Casey, 67.9

Ht. 02: Shields, Hack, Harrison, Pope, 66.8

Ht. 03: Lamb, Hunter, Carter, MacLean, 67.0

Ht. 04: Meredith, Hack, Anderson, Pope (fell), 69.0

Ht. 05: Hunter, Lamb, Bass, Casey, 67.6

Ht. 06: Askew, Harrison, Anderson, Handley, 67.9

Ht. 07: Hack, Meredith, MacLean, Carter, 67.0

Ht. 08: Bass, Shields, Handley (ret), Casey (fell), 68.5

Ht. 09: Lamb, Harrison, Hunter, Anderson (ret), 67.6

Ht. 10: Askew, Handley, Carter, MacLean, 68.5

Ht. 11: Meredith, Bass, Shields, Casey, 68.0

Ht. 12: Hunter, Askew, Anderson, Harrison (f, rem), 68.0

Ht. 13: Lamb, Meredith, Harrison, Bass, 67.0

**Oxford win 100-51 on aggregate.**

4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1

4	2
9	3
14	4
19	5
24	6
27	9
32	10
34	13
38	15
43	16
47	18
52	19
57	20

**Bristol Bulldogs v Exeter Falcons Friday 7th April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 41**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Nigel Boocock	2	0	2*	3	2		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Egon Muller R/R								
3. Steve Gresham	FX	3	2*	1	3	1	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Tormod Langli	R	FX	3	3	FX	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Phil Crump	1*	3	2	M	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Soren Sjosten	1	1	TS				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Paul Tyrer	0	TS	1				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Tony Garard	Did not ride							

**Exeter Falcons 37**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	0	2			<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Jan Verner	0	N	1	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Vaclav Verner	3	2	2	3			<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Peter Prinsloo	1*	1	2	0			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mike Farrell	2	FX	FX	F			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Reidar Eide	3	1*	1*				<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Steve Koppe	2*	2*	1	0	2		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Boocock, Crump, J. Verner, 71.2
- Ht. 02: Eide, Koppe, Sjosten, Tyrer, 74.8
- Ht. 03: Crump, Farrell, Prinsloo, Langli (ret), 73.4
- Ht. 04: V. Verner, Koppe, Sjosten, Gresham (f, exc), 76.2
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Autrey, Crump, Koppe, Langli (f, exc), 72.8
- Ht. 06: Langli, V. Verner, Eide, Boocock, 74.0
- Ht. 07: Gresham, Boocock, Prinsloo, Farrell (f, exc), 74.8
- Ht. 08: Langli, Gresham, J. Verner, Koppe, Crump (exc, 2 mins), 75.8
- Ht. 09: Crump, V. Verner, Eide, Langli (f, exc), 74.0
- Ht. 10: Boocock, Prinsloo, Gresham, Farrell (f, exc), 75.4
- Ht. 11: Gresham, Koppe, Tyrer, Autrey, 75.2
- Ht. 12: V. Verner, Boocock, Langli, Farrell (fell), 74.4
- Ht. 13: Crump, Autrey, Gresham, Prinsloo, 74.6

3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>

**Hackney Hawks v King's Lynn Stars Friday 7th April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector)**

**Hackney Hawks 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	2	1	2*	1*		6	2
2. Bobby McNeil	0	3	3	3		9	0
3. Barry Thomas	1*	3	1	F	1	6	1
4. Bo Petersen	R	1	1*	2		4	1
5. Finn Thomsen	2	0	2	3		7	0
6. Vic Harding	3	2	0			5	0
7. Laurie Etheridge	0	TS	1			1	0

**King's Lynn Stars 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. David Gagen	1	2*	2	2*		7	2
3. Ian Turner	3	2	3	3		11	0
4. Richard Hellsen	1	1*	1	0		3	1
5. Michael Lee	3	2	FX	R		5	0
6. Carl Glover	1*	0	0			1	1
7. Billy Spiers	2	0	0			2	0

Ht. 01: Betts, White, Gagen, McNeil, 64.2

Ht. 02: Harding, Spiers, Glover, Etheridge, 65.8

Ht. 03: Lee, Thomsen, Hellsen, Petersen (ret), 64.6

Ht. 04: Turner, Harding, Thomas, Spiers, 66.0

Ht. 05: Betts, Gagen, Petersen, Thomsen, 65.2

Ht. 06: McNeil, Turner, White, Glover, 65.0

Ht. 07: Thomas, Lee, Hellsen, Harding, 65.4

Ht. 08: McNeil, Gagen, Thomas, Spiers, 65.8

Ht. 09: Turner, Thomsen, Petersen, Glover, 65.6

Ht. 10: (rerun) McNeil, White, Hellsen, Lee (f, exc), 66.0

Ht. 11: Betts, Gagen, Etheridge, Thomas (fell), 66.2

Ht. 12: Turner, Petersen, White, Lee (ret), 65.6

Ht. 13: Thomsen, Betts, Thomas, Hellsen, 65.8

2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
4	2

2	4
5	7
7	11
10	14
11	19
15	21
18	24
22	26
25	29
30	30
31	35
34	38
38	40

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Swindon Robins Friday 7th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	2	3	3	1		9	0
2. Hasse Danielsson	1*	2*	N	N		3	2
3. Jim McMillan	2	2	3	2		9	0
4. Knud Ellegaard	0	1*	0	N		1	1
5. Hans Nielsen	1	2	2	1*		6	1
6. Steve Lomas	0	N	0	1	0	1	0
7. Brian Woodward	3	1*	3	0	0	7	1

**Swindon Robins 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	2	0		8	0
2. Leonard Raba	0	0	N	N		0	0
3. Bob Kilby	3	F	3	2*		8	1
4. Geoff Bouchard	2*	1	1*	3		7	2
5. Jan Andersson	3	3	2	3		11	0
6. Richard Evans	1*	1	0	N		2	1
7. David Ashby	2	0	2	1	1*	6	1

Ht. 01: M. Ashby, Morton, Danielsson, Raba, 64.0

Ht. 02: Woodward, D. Ashby, Evans, Lomas, 67.2

Ht. 03: Andersson, Bouchard, Nielsen, Ellegaard, 64.3

Ht. 04: Kilby, McMillan, Woodward, D. Ashby, 63.4

Ht. 05: M. Ashby, Nielsen, Ellegaard, Raba, 64.4

Ht. 06: Morton, Danielsson, Evans, Kilby (fell), 66.1

Ht. 07: Andersson, McMillan, Bouchard, Lomas, 64.0

Ht. 08: Woodward, D. Ashby, Lomas, Evans, 66.0

Ht. 09: Kilby, Nielsen, D. Ashby, Ellegaard, 63.7

Ht. 10: Morton, Andersson, Bouchard, Woodward, 64.4

Ht. 11: McMillan, M. Ashby, D. Ashby, Woodward, 64.2

Ht. 12: Andersson, Kilby, Morton, Lomas, 64.2

Ht. 13: Bouchard, McMillan, Nielsen, M. Ashby, 64.3

3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3

3	3
6	6
7	11
10	14
13	17
18	18
20	22
24	24
26	28
29	31
32	34
33	39
36	42

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Boston Barracudas Friday 7th April 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 63**

					TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	3	2*	2*	X	7	2
2. Steve McDermott	2*	3	2*	3	10	2 (P)
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	2*	3	2*	10	2 (P)
4. Dave Trownson	2*	3	2*	3	10	2 (P)
5. Brian Collins	3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
6. Alan Bridgett	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3 (P)
7. Alan Morrison	3	3	E		6	0

**Boston Barracudas 14**

							TOT	BP
1. Eddie Reeves	R	N	0	R	N		0	0
2. Dave Allen	1	1	1	0	1		4	0
3. Paul Gilbert	0	TS	TS	N			0	0
4. Ron Cooper	0	0	0	1			1	0
5. Andy Fisher	1	1	1	1*			4	1
6. Keith Bloxsome	E	0	1	1	2	0	4	0
7. Stephen Barr (L)	R	1	R				1	0

- Ht. 01: Harkins, McDermott, Allen, Reeves (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 02: Morrison, Bridgett, Barr (ret), Bloxsome (exc, tapes), 71.6
- Ht. 03: Collins, Trownson, Fisher, Cooper, 69.0
- Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Bridgett, Barr, Gilbert (f, rem), 68.4
- Ht. 05: Trownson, Collins, Allen, Bloxsome, 69.2
- Ht. 06: McDermott, Harkins, Bloxsome, Reeves, 68.0
- Ht. 07: Bridgett, Hollingworth, Fisher, Cooper, 69.6
- Ht. 08: Morrison, McDermott, Allen, Barr (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 09: Collins, Trownson, Bloxsome, Allen, 69.0
- Ht. 10: McDermott, Harkins, Fisher, Cooper, 69.2
- Ht. 11: Hollingworth, Bridgett, Allen, Reeves (ret), Morrison (exc, tapes), 69.6
- Ht. 12: Trownson, Bloxsome (f, awar), Fisher, Harkins (exc), 69.8
- Ht. 13: Collins, Hollingworth, Cooper, Bloxsome, 69.6

5	1
5	0
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1

5	1
10	1
15	2
20	3
25	4
30	5
35	6
40	7
45	8
50	9
55	10
58	13
63	14

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Rye House Rockets Friday 7th April 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 43**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	R	3	3	9	0	
2. Steve Taylor	R	2	1	2*	5	1	
3. Steve Finch	2	3	2	1	8	0	
4. John Williams	2*	1	1	0	4	1	
5. Phil Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Louis Carr	3	1*	R		4	1	
7. Pete Ellams	1	R	0		1	0	

**Rye House Rockets 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	2	2	3	3	2	12	0
2. Karl Fiala	1*	0	2*	1	2	6	2
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	2	2	1*	11	1
4. Hugh Saunders	1	1*	1	0		3	1
5. Bob Garrad	F	TS	0	TS		0	0
6. Ashley Pullen	2	1	0			3	0
7. Bob Cooper	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Jackson, Hubbard, Fiala, Taylor (ret), 73.6
- Ht. 02: Carr, Pullen, Ellams, Cooper, 74.6
- Ht. 03: Collins, Williams, Saunders, Garrad (fell), 74.0
- Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Finch, Carr, Cooper, 74.2
- Ht. 05: Collins, Hubbard, Williams, Fiala, 73.8
- Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Taylor, Pullen, Jackson (ret), 75.2
- Ht. 07: Finch, Mullarkey, Saunders, Carr (ret), 74.6
- Ht. 08: Hubbard, Fiala, Taylor, Ellams (ret), 75.2
- Ht. 09: Collins, Mullarkey, Williams, Pullen, 74.0
- Ht. 10: Jackson, Taylor, Saunders, Garrad, 74.8
- Ht. 11: Hubbard, Finch, Fiala, Ellams, 74.8
- Ht. 12: Jackson, Fiala, Mullarkey, Williams, 74.6
- Ht. 13: Collins, Hubbard, Finch, Saunders, 74.0

3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2

3	3
7	5
12	6
15	9
19	11
21	15
24	18
25	23
29	25
34	26
36	30
39	33
43	35

**Peterborough Panthers v Teesside Tigers Friday 7th April 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 50**

					TOT	BP
1. Ian Clark	2*	3	1	2*	8	2
2. Nigel Flatman	3	2*	2	3	10	1
3. Andy Hines	3	1	2	2	8	0
4. Brian Clark	R	3	3	3	9	0
5. Steve Taylor	2	1	0	1*	4	1
6. Nigel Couzens	3	2*	3		8	1
7. Peter Spink	2*	0	1*		3	2

**Teesside Tigers 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	0	0	0	TS		0	0
2. Nig Close	1	2	3	0	3	9	0
3. Pete Smith	1	1	2	1	3	8	0
4. Martyn Cusworth	1	0	TS	0		1	0
5. Pete Reading	3	2	1*	2	0	8	1
6. Mike Sanderson	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Martin Dixon	1	0	1			2	0

- Ht. 01: Flatman, I. Clark, Close, Wilcock, 67.2
- Ht. 02: Couzens, Spink, Dixon, Sanderson, 69.0
- Ht. 03: Reading, Taylor, Cusworth, B. Clark (ret), 71.8
- Ht. 04: Hines, Couzens, Smith, Dixon, 69.4
- Ht. 05: B. Clark, Close, Taylor, Wilcock, 69.8
- Ht. 06: I. Clark, Flatman, Smith, Sanderson, 69.2
- Ht. 07: Couzens, Reading, Hines, Cusworth, 69.6
- Ht. 08: Close, Flatman, Dixon, Spink, 69.8
- Ht. 09: B. Clark, Smith, Reading, Taylor, 70.0
- Ht. 10: Flatman, Reading, I. Clark, Close, 69.2
- Ht. 11: Close, Hines, Spink, Wilcock, 69.8
- Ht. 12: B. Clark, I. Clark, Smith, Reading, 70.2
- Ht. 13: Smith, Hines, Taylor, Cusworth, 69.8

5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3

5	1
10	2
12	6
17	7
21	9
26	10
30	12
32	16
35	19
39	21
42	24
47	25
50	28



**Workington Comets v Glasgow Tigers Friday 7th April 1978 (Anglo-Scottish Cup, 2nd Leg)**

**Workington Comets 43**

						TOT	BP	
1. Brian Havelock	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Mark Dickinson	0	F	F	1		1	0	
3. Ian Hindle R/R								
4. Derek Wilson	R	2	2	3	0	7	0	
5. Dave Baugh	3	1*	3	0	3	10	1	
6. Mick Sheldrick	2*	1	1			4	1	
7. Andy Margarson	3	2	1	0		6	0	
8. David Coles	Did not ride							

**Glasgow Tigers 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	2	3	3	0	E	8	0
2. Terry Kelly	1*	0	1	TS		2	1
3. Derek Richardson	2	2	3	2	2	11	0
4. Merv Janke	2	2	2	1*	1*	8	2
5. Mick Newton	1*	R	0	TS		1	1
6. Benny Rourke	0	1*	1	2		4	1
7. Jim Beaton	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Havelock, Lawson, Kelly, Dickinson, 75.5
- Ht. 02: Margarson, Sheldrick, Beaton, Rourke, 78.0
- Ht. 03: Baugh, Janke, Newton, Wilson (ret), 76.8
- Ht. 04: Havelock, Richardson, Sheldrick, Beaton, 75.7
- Ht. 05: Lawson, Wilson, Baugh, Kelly, 76.2
- Ht. 06: Havelock, Richardson, Rourke, Dickinson (fell), 75.9
- Ht. 07: Baugh, Janke, Sheldrick, Newton (ret), 77.3
- Ht. 08: Lawson, Margarson, Kelly, Dickinson (fell), 76.4
- Ht. 09: Richardson, Wilson, Rourke, Baugh, 76.5
- Ht. 10: Havelock, Janke, Dickinson, Newton, 75.7
- Ht. 11: Wilson, Richardson, Margarson, Lawson, 76.8
- Ht. 12: Havelock, Richardson, Janke, Wilson, 76.5
- Ht. 13: Baugh, Rourke, Janke, Margarson, Lawson (exc, tapes), 77.1

**Glasgow win 84-71 on aggregate.**

3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3

3	3
8	4
11	7
15	9
18	12
21	15
25	17
27	21
29	25
33	27
37	29
40	32
43	35

**Belle Vue Aces v Hull Vikings Saturday 8th April 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)**

**Belle Vue Aces 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Chris Morton	R	R	1	2*	3	1
2. Chris Turner	2	2	2*	3	9	1
3. Peter Collins	3	2	1	2	8	0
4. Les Collins	R	2	1*	3	6	1
5. Alan Wilkinson	1	1*	2	1*	5	2
6. Robert Maxfield	2*	1	0		3	1
7. Jim Brett	3	3	0		6	0

**Hull Vikings 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Kelly Moran	1	0	0	2*	3	1
3. Graham Drury	2	3	3	1	9	0
4. Joe Owen	3	1	2	0	6	0
5. Bobby Beaton	2*	3	0	0	5	1
6. Phil Kynman	1	1	0		2	0
7. Frank Auffret	0	0	1		1	0

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Turner, Moran, Morton (ret), 72.0
- Ht. 02: Brett, Maxfield, Kynman, Auffret, 73.4
- Ht. 03: Owen, Beaton, Wilkinson, L. Collins (ret), 73.2
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Drury, Maxfield, Auffret, 74.2
- Ht. 05: Mauger, L. Collins, Wilkinson, Moran, 72.2
- Ht. 06: Drury, Turner, Kynman, Morton (ret), 74.0
- Ht. 07: Beaton, P. Collins, Owen, Maxfield, 73.0
- Ht. 08: Brett, Turner, Auffret, Moran, 74.0
- Ht. 09: Drury, Wilkinson, L. Collins, Kynman, 73.2
- Ht. 10: Turner, Owen, Morton, Beaton, 73.0
- Ht. 11: Mauger, Moran, P. Collins, Brett, 71.4
- Ht. 12: L. Collins, Morton, Drury, Beaton, 73.0
- Ht. 13: Mauger, P. Collins, Wilkinson, Owen, 72.0

2	4
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3

2	4
7	5
8	10
12	12
15	15
17	19
19	23
24	24
27	27
31	29
32	34
37	35
40	38

**King's Lynn Stars v Reading Racers Saturday 8th April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector)**

**King's Lynn Stars 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	2	3	3	10	0
2. David Gagen	1*	1*	2	1	5	2
3. Ian Turner	R	0	2	2*	4	1
4. Richard Hellsen	2*	1	2*	1	6	2
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Carl Glover	3	2	1	1*	7	1
7. Billy Spiers	2*	0	N		2	1

**Reading Racers 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Bernie Leigh	0	0	TS	1		1	0
2. Dave Jessup	3	2	3	3	3	14	0
3. John Davis	3	3	1	2	2	11	0
4. Henryk Glücklich	0	TS	TS	0	0	0	0
5. Hans Wassermann	1	2*	0	0		3	1
6. Doug Underwood	1	0	0			1	0
7. Bob Humphreys	0	1	1			2	0

Ht. 01: Jessup, Betts, Gagen, Leigh, 66.0

Ht. 02: Glover, Spiers, Underwood, Humphreys, 67.4

Ht. 03: Lee, Hellsen, Wassermann, Glücklich, 66.6

Ht. 04: Davis, Glover, Humphreys, Turner (ret), 67.4

Ht. 05: Lee, Jessup, Hellsen, Leigh, 65.8

Ht. 06: Davis, Betts, Gagen, Underwood, 67.0

Ht. 07: Jessup, Wassermann, Glover, Turner, 67.2

Ht. 08: Jessup, Gagen, Humphreys, Spiers, 66.8

Ht. 09: Lee, Hellsen, Davis, Underwood, 67.2

Ht. 10: Betts, Davis, Gagen, Wassermann, 67.2

Ht. 11: Jessup, Turner, Glover, Glücklich, 66.8

Ht. 12: Betts, Davis, Hellsen, Wassermann, 67.4

Ht. 13: Lee, Turner, Leigh, Glücklich, 66.0

3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
1	5
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1

3	3
8	4
13	5
15	9
19	11
22	14
23	19
25	23
30	24
34	26
37	29
41	31
46	32

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Wimbledon Dons Saturday 8th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 43**

					TOT	BP
1. Bruce Cribb	2	3	2	R	7	0
2. Dave Perks	1*	2*	1	1*	5	3
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Bruce Penhall	2	3	2	2	9	0
5. Alan Grahame	1*	1	1*	2*	5	3
6. Kristian Praestbro	0	2*	1		3	1
7. Arthur Price	2	0	0		2	0

**Wimbledon Dons 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Reg Wilson (G)	3	2	3	2	1	11	0
2. Colin Richardson	0	R	TS	N		0	0
3. Mick Hines	0	1	0	1		2	0
4. Stefan Salomonsson	0	2	0	E		2	0
5. Larry Ross	3	0	3	3	3	12	0
6. Roger Johns	1	0	TS			1	0
7. Rudy Muts	3	1	2*	1*	0	7	2

Ht. 01: Wilson, Cribb, Perks, Richardson, 66.4

Ht. 02: Muts, Price, Johns, Praestbro, 68.0

Ht. 03: Ross, Penhall, Grahame, Salomonsson, 68.2

Ht. 04: Bastable, Praestbro, Muts, Hines, 68.0

Ht. 05: Penhall, Wilson, Grahame, Richardson (ret), 68.4

Ht. 06: Cribb, Perks, Hines, Johns, 68.0

Ht. 07: Bastable, Salomonsson, Praestbro, Ross, 67.8

Ht. 08: Ross, Muts, Perks, Price, 68.1

Ht. 09: Wilson, Penhall, Grahame, Hines, 67.9

Ht. 10: Ross, Cribb, Perks, Salomonsson, 68.0

Ht. 11: Bastable, Wilson, Muts, Price, 67.6

Ht. 12: Ross, Penhall, Hines, Cribb (ret), 68.2

Ht. 13: (rerun) Bastable, Grahame, Wilson, Muts, Salomonsson (exc, tapes), 69.0

3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1

3	3
5	7
8	10
13	11
17	13
22	14
26	16
27	21
30	24
33	27
36	30
38	34
43	35

**Halifax Dukes v Wolverhampton Wolves Saturday 8th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 54**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
2. Klaus Lohmann	R	2*	2*	1	5	2
3. Eric Broadbelt	1	1*	1*	3	6	2
4. Ian Cartwright	2*	2	3	3	10	1
5. Chris Pusey	3	1*	2*	1	7	2
6. Mick McKeon	2*	N	2	2	6	1
7. Mitch Graham	3	3	3	N	9	0

**Wolverhampton Wolves 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	2	3	3	3	2	13	0
2. Hasse Danielsson	1*	0	0	0		1	1
3. Jim McMillan	2	0	1	1	1	5	0
4. Knud Ellegaard	0	TS	0	0		0	0
5. Hans Nielsen	1	1	0	2	0	4	0
6. Brian Woodward	1	TS	0			1	0
7. Steve Lomas	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, Morton, Danielsson, K. Lohmann (ret), 65.4

Ht. 02: Graham, McKeon, Woodward, Lomas, 67.2

Ht. 03: Pusey, Cartwright, Nielsen, Ellegaard, 67.0

Ht. 04: Graham, McMillan, Broadbelt, Lomas, 65.8

Ht. 05: Morton, Cartwright, Pusey, Danielsson, 65.0

Ht. 06: M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, Nielsen, McMillan, 67.6

Ht. 07: Morton, McKeon, Broadbelt, Nielsen, 66.2

Ht. 08: Graham, K. Lohmann, McMillan, Danielsson, 67.2

Ht. 09: Cartwright, Pusey, McMillan, Woodward, 67.6

Ht. 10: M. Lohmann, Nielsen, K. Lohmann, Ellegaard, 67.2

Ht. 11: Morton, McKeon, Broadbelt, Danielsson, 66.6

Ht. 12: Cartwright, M. Lohmann, McMillan, Nielsen, 67.7

Ht. 13: Broadbelt, Morton, Pusey, Ellegaard, 67.0

3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2

3	3
8	4
13	5
17	7
20	10
25	11
28	14
33	15
38	16
42	18
45	21
50	22
54	24

Swindon Robins v Leicester Lions Saturday 8th April 1978 (Gulf British League)

Swindon Robins 48

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	3	0	2*	X		5	1
2. Leonard Raba	0	N	N	N		0	0
3. Bob Kilby	2*	2*	3	3		10	2
4. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	0	1	N	1		2	0
5. Jan Andersson	3	3	2	2*		10	1
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
7. David Ashby	2*	1	1	1*	1	6	2

Leicester Lions 30

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	2	2	2	2	1	9	0
2. Lars Ericson	1*	0	TS	0		1	1
3. Ila Teromaa	1	3	3	R	N	7	0
4. Steve Weatherley (G)	1*	1	0	TS	F	2	1
5. John Boulger	2	2*	0	1	3	8	1
6. Ray Bales	1	0	TS	TS		1	0
7. John McNeill	R	N	0	2*		2	1

Ht. 01: M. Ashby, Titman, Ericson, Raba, 69.7

Ht. 02: Bouchard, D. Ashby, Bales, McNeill (ret), 69.2

Ht. 03: Andersson, Boulger, Weatherley, Trzeszkowski, 69.0

Ht. 04: (rerun) Bouchard, Kilby, Teromaa, Bales, 69.1

Ht. 05: Andersson, Titman, Trzeszkowski, Ericson, 69.5

Ht. 06: Teromaa, Boulger, D. Ashby, M. Ashby, 69.6

Ht. 07: Bouchard, Kilby, Weatherley, Boulger, 69.5

Ht. 08: Bouchard, Titman, D. Ashby, McNeill, 70.0

Ht. 09: Teromaa, Andersson, D. Ashby, Weatherley, 70.4

Ht. 10: Bouchard, M. Ashby, Boulger, Teromaa (ret), 70.2

Ht. 11: Kilby, Titman, D. Ashby, Ericson, 69.4

Ht. 12: Boulger, McNeill (f, awar), Trzeszkowski, M. Ashby (exc), 71.4

Ht. 13: Kilby, Andersson, Titman, Weatherley (fell), 69.6

3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
1	5
5	1

3	3
8	4
11	7
16	8
20	10
21	15
26	16
30	18
33	21
38	22
42	24
43	29
48	30

**Coventry Bees v Exeter Falcons Saturday 8th April 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 1st Leg)**

**Coventry Bees 44**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	2*	14	1 (P)
2. Alf Busk	0	0	3	0		3	0
3. Mitch Shirra	2	2*	3	3		10	1
4. Jiri Stancl	2	0	2	3		7	0
5. Alan Molyneux	R	1	1*	1		3	1
6. Frank Smith	2	1*	TS			3	1
7. Mick Bell	1*	2*	1			4	2

**Exeter Falcons 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	2	3	2	2		9	0
2. Mike Farrell	1*	2*	1	0		4	2
3. Vaclav Verner	3	1*	3	1	0	8	1
4. Peter Prinsloo	1	1	1*	TS		3	1
5. Jan Verner	3	0	2	0		5	0
6. Reidar Eide	3	2	0	0		5	0
7. Danny Kennedy (G)	R	0	N			0	0

Ht. 01: Olsen, Autrey, Farrell, Busk, 64.6

Ht. 02: Eide, Smith, Bell, Kennedy (ret), 65.6

Ht. 03: J. Verner, Stancl, Prinsloo, Molyneux (ret), 65.0

Ht. 04: V. Verner, Shirra, Smith, Kennedy, 65.8

Ht. 05: Autrey, Farrell, Molyneux, Stancl, 65.8

Ht. 06: Olsen, Eide, V. Verner, Busk, 66.0

Ht. 07: Olsen, Shirra, Prinsloo, J. Verner, 65.4

Ht. 08: Busk, Bell, Farrell, Eide, 65.2

Ht. 09: V. Verner, Stancl, Molyneux, Eide, 65.6

Ht. 10: Olsen, J. Verner, Prinsloo, Busk, 64.6

Ht. 11: Shirra, Autrey, Bell, Farrell, 65.6

Ht. 12: Stancl, Olsen, V. Verner, J. Verner, 65.2

Ht. 13: Shirra, Autrey, Molyneux, V. Verner,

3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2

3	3
6	6
8	10
11	13
12	18
15	21
20	22
25	23
28	26
31	29
35	31
40	32
44	34

**Canterbury Crusaders v Barrow Furness Flyers Saturday 8th April 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Koppe	2*	3	3	3	11	1	(P)
2. Bob Spelta	3	1	2	1	7	0	
3. Les Rumsey	2	3	3	2*	10	1	
4. Barney Kennett	1	1	0	1	3	0	
5. Graham Banks	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Dave Johnson	2*	1*	2*		5	3	
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	0	2*		5	1	

**Barrow Furness Flyers 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	1	2	1	1		5	0
2. David Butt	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Geoff Pusey	3	2	3	1*	2	11	1
4. Chris Roynon	0	1	0	N		1	0
5. Les Race	2	0	2	0		4	0
6. Mark Courtney	1	0	N			1	0
7. Andy Reid	0	0	1	2	0	3	0

- Ht. 01: Spelta, Koppe, Monk, Butt, 74.2
- Ht. 02: Shilleto, Johnson, Courtney, Reid, 73.4
- Ht. 03: Banks, Race, Kennett, Roynon, 73.8
- Ht. 04: Pusey, Rumsey, Johnson, Reid, 74.4
- Ht. 05: Banks, Monk, Kennett, Butt, 74.0
- Ht. 06: Koppe, Pusey, Spelta, Courtney, 73.6
- Ht. 07: Rumsey, Johnson, Roynon, Race, 74.4
- Ht. 08: Pusey, Spelta, Reid, Shilleto, 74.4
- Ht. 09: Banks, Reid, Pusey, Kennett, 74.0
- Ht. 10: Koppe, Race, Spelta, Roynon, 74.8
- Ht. 11: Rumsey, Shilleto, Monk, Butt, 73.6
- Ht. 12: Koppe, Pusey, Kennett, Race, 73.8
- Ht. 13: Banks, Rumsey, Monk, Reid, 73.6

5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1

5	1
10	2
14	4
17	7
21	9
25	11
30	12
32	16
35	19
39	21
44	22
48	24
53	25



**Glasgow Tigers v Berwick Bandits Saturday 8th April 1978 (Challenge, 2nd Leg)**

**Glasgow Tigers 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	0	3		9	0
2. Terry Kelly	F	1	0	N		1	0
3. Derek Richardson	3	2	1	3		9	0
4. Merv Janke	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
5. Mick Newton	0	1	0	1		2	0
6. Jim Beaton	0	M	0	0		0	0
7. Benny Rourke	2	2*	2	3	N	9	1

**Berwick Bandits 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	1*	2	3	2		8	1
2. Dave Gifford	2	0	3	2*		7	1
3. Jack Millen	0	F	1*	N		1	1
4. Mike Hiftle	2	1	1*	0		4	1
5. Mike Fullerton	1*	3	2	F		6	1
6. Willie Templeton	3	2	2	1		8	0
7. Colin Caffrey	1	1	1			3	0

Ht. 01: Lawson, Gifford, Jones, Kelly (fell), 67.6 (NTR)

Ht. 02: Templeton, Rourke, Caffrey, Beaton, 69.6

Ht. 03: Janke, Hiftle, Fullerton, Newton, 67.8

Ht. 04: Richardson, Rourke, Caffrey, Millen, Beaton (exc, 2 mins), 69.0

Ht. 05: Janke, Jones, Newton, Gifford, 67.0 (NTR)

Ht. 06: Lawson, Templeton, Kelly, Millen (fell), 67.4

Ht. 07: Fullerton, Richardson, Hiftle, Beaton, 69.0

Ht. 08: Gifford, Rourke, Caffrey, Kelly, 68.6

Ht. 09: Janke, Templeton, Millen, Newton, 68.0

Ht. 10: Rourke, Fullerton, Hiftle, Lawson, 70.0

Ht. 11: Jones, Gifford, Richardson, Beaton, 69.6

Ht. 12: Lawson, Janke, Templeton, Fullerton (fell), 68.2

Ht. 13: Richardson, Jones, Newton, Hiftle, 68.8

**Berwick win 97-58 on aggregate.**

3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
4	2

3	3
5	7
8	10
13	11
17	13
21	15
23	19
25	23
28	26
31	29
32	34
37	35
41	37

**Stoke Potters v Scunthorpe Saints Saturday 8th April 1978 (Challenge, 2nd Leg)**

**Stoke Potters 50**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	0	3	3	0	6	0
2. Tim Nunan	1	2*	0	2*	5	2
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	2	11	0
4. Ian Gledhill	3	1	1*	3	8	1
5. Stuart Mountford	1	3	2	1*	7	1
6. Ian Jeffcoate	2*	2*	1		5	2
7. Ian Robertson	3	3	2*		8	1

**Scunthorpe Saints 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	2	3	0	3	11	0
2. Phil White	2*	0	1*	1	1	5	2
3. Trevor Whiting	1	0	TS	M		1	0
4. Paul Cooper	0	0	TS	0		0	0
5. Arthur Browning	2	2	2	0	2	8	0
6. Danny Young	1	1	0	1*		3	1
7. Danny Boyle	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Allott, White, Nunan, Harrhy, 70.3
- Ht. 02: Robertson, Jeffcoate, Young, Boyle, 70.1
- Ht. 03: Gledhill, Browning, Mountford, Cooper, 68.8
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Jeffcoate, Whiting, Boyle, 71.0
- Ht. 05: Mountford, Allott, Gledhill, White, 69.1
- Ht. 06: Harrhy, Nunan, Young, Whiting, 70.2
- Ht. 07: Lomas, Browning, Jeffcoate, Cooper, 69.8
- Ht. 08: Robertson, Browning, White, Nunan, 69.4
- Ht. 09: Allott, Mountford, Gledhill, Young, 69.4
- Ht. 10: Harrhy, Nunan, White, Browning, 69.9
- Ht. 11: Lomas, Robertson, White, Allott, 69.5
- Ht. 12: Gledhill, Browning, Young, Harrhy, Whiting (exc, 2 mins), 68.9
- Ht. 13: Allott, Lomas, Mountford, Cooper, 69.5

**Stoke win 87-68 on aggregate.**

1	5
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3

1	5
6	6
10	8
15	9
19	11
24	12
28	14
31	17
34	20
39	21
44	22
47	25
50	28

**Berwick Bandits v Workington Comets Sunday 9th April 1978 (Border Trophy, 2nd Leg)**

**Berwick Bandits 57**

					TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	2*	3	2*	2*	9	3 (P)
2. Dave Gifford	3	2*	2	3	10	1
3. Jack Millen	1*	3	2*	1	7	2
4. Mike Hiftle	2*	2*	3	3	10	2 (P)
5. Mike Fullerton	3	3	2*	3	11	1 (P)
6. Willie Templeton	3	2	1		6	0
7. Colin Caffrey	X	1*	3		4	1

**Workington Comets 21**

							TOT	BP	
1. Brian Havelock	R	3	1	3	1	2	10	0	
2. Mark Dickinson	1	0	0	0			1	0	
3. Ian Hindle R/R									
4. Derek Wilson	0	N	0	0	0		0	0	
5. Dave Baugh	1	1	2	1	1		6	0	
6. Mick Sheldrick	1*	0	0	N			1	1	
7. Andy Margaron	2	R	E	TS	1	0	3	0	
8. David Coles	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: Gifford, Jones, Dickinson, Havelock (ret), 79.0
- Ht. 02: Templeton, Margaron, Sheldrick, Caffrey (exc, silencer), 79.2
- Ht. 03: Fullerton, Hiftle, Baugh, Wilson, 78.8
- Ht. 04: Havelock, Templeton, Millen, Margaron (ret), 79.4
- Ht. 05: Fullerton, Hiftle, Havelock, Dickinson, 78.4
- Ht. 06: Jones, Gifford, Baugh, Sheldrick, 77.8
- Ht. 07: Millen, Baugh, Templeton, Sheldrick, Margaron (exc, tapes), 78.6
- Ht. 08: Havelock, Gifford, Caffrey, Dickinson, 78.0
- Ht. 09: Hiftle, Fullerton, Margaron, Wilson, 77.4
- Ht. 10: Gifford, Jones, Baugh, Wilson, 79.0
- Ht. 11: Caffrey, Millen, Havelock, Dickinson, 77.2
- Ht. 12: Hiftle, Jones, Baugh, Margaron, 75.8
- Ht. 13: Fullerton, Havelock, Millen, Wilson, 77.6

**Berwick win 101-55 on aggregate.**

5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2

5	1
8	4
13	5
16	8
21	9
26	10
30	12
33	15
38	16
43	17
48	18
53	19
57	21

**Eastbourne Eagles v Peterborough Panthers Sunday 9th April 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 46**

					TOT	BP	
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Paul Woods	FX	2*	0	N	2	1	
3. Steve Naylor	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Roger Abel	1	3	2	2*	8	1	
5. Eric Dugard	0	X	1*	1	2	1	
6. Colin Ackroyd	3	1	0	1	5	0	
7. John Barker	2*	3	FX	N	5	1	

**Peterborough Panthers 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Nigel Flatman	M	2	1*	0	2	5	1
2. Steve Taylor	1*	1*	TS	TS		2	2
3. Andy Hines	2	1	2	3	1	9	0
4. Brian Clark	3	1*	0	1*	0	5	2
5. Ian Clark	2*	2	2	2	0	8	1
6. Nigel Couzens	2	R	0	TS		2	0
7. Peter Spink	1	X	TS			1	0

Ht. 01: (rerun) Sampson, Couzens, Taylor, Woods (f, exc), Flatman (exc, 2 mins), 63.6

Ht. 02: Ackroyd, Barker, Spink, Couzens (ret), 63.4

Ht. 03: B. Clark, I. Clark, Abel, Dugard, 64.0

Ht. 04: (rerun) Naylor, Hines, Ackroyd, Spink (exc), 63.0

Ht. 05: (rerun) Abel, Flatman, Taylor, Dugard (exc), 63.2

Ht. 06: Sampson, Woods, Hines, Couzens, 63.2

Ht. 07: Naylor, I. Clark, B. Clark, Ackroyd, 62.4

Ht. 08: Barker, Hines, Flatman, Woods, 64.4

Ht. 09: Hines, Abel, Dugard, B. Clark, 64.4

Ht. 10: (rerun) Sampson, I. Clark, B. Clark, Barker (f, exc), 62.6

Ht. 11: Naylor, I. Clark, Ackroyd, Flatman, 62.0

Ht. 12: Sampson, Abel, Hines, I. Clark, 62.8

Ht. 13: Naylor, Flatman, Dugard, B. Clark, 62.4

3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2

3	3
8	4
9	9
13	11
16	14
21	15
24	18
27	21
30	24
33	27
37	29
42	30
46	32

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Barrow Furness Flyers Sunday 9th April 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 50**

					TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	R	2*	3	F	5	1
2. Mike Spink	2	3	3	1	9	0
3. Robert Henry	3	3	0	1	7	0
4. Mick Bates	2*	3	3	2	10	1
5. Ray Bales	3	0	2*	3	8	1
6. Neil Leeks	X	2*	2*		4	2
7. Mel Taylor	3	2*	2		7	1

**Barrow Furness Flyers 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	3	2	3	2		10	0
2. David Butt	1	1*	0	TS		2	1
3. Geoff Pusey	0	1	1	1	3	6	0
4. Mark Courtney	1	1	0	0		2	0
5. Gary Pottenger	0	0	N	N		0	0
6. Chris Roynon	1*	0	0			1	1
7. Andy Reid	2	1	1	2	1	7	0

- Ht. 01: Monk, Spink, Butt, Coles (ret), 59.0
- Ht. 02: Taylor, Reid, Roynon, Leeks (exc), 59.6
- Ht. 03: Bales, Bates, Courtney, Pottenger, 58.0
- Ht. 04: Henry, Leeks, Reid, Pusey, 58.4
- Ht. 05: Bates, Monk, Butt, Bales, 58.8
- Ht. 06: Spink, Coles, Pusey, Roynon, 58.4
- Ht. 07: Henry, Leeks, Courtney, Pottenger, 58.8
- Ht. 08: Spink, Taylor, Reid, Butt, 58.8
- Ht. 09: Bates, Bales, Pusey, Roynon, 59.2
- Ht. 10: Coles, Reid, Spink, Courtney, 59.0
- Ht. 11: Monk, Taylor, Pusey, Henry, 59.2
- Ht. 12: Pusey, Bates, Reid, Coles (fell), 60.2
- Ht. 13: Bales, Monk, Henry, Courtney, 58.2

2	4
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
2	4
2	4
4	2

2	4
5	7
10	8
15	9
18	12
23	13
28	14
33	15
38	16
42	18
44	22
46	26
50	28

**Rye House Rockets v Stoke Potters Sunday 9th April 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 52**

					TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	3	2*	1	3	9	1
2. Karl Fiala	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	1*	0	1	4	2
5. Bob Garrad	3	2	3	1	9	0
6. Ashley Pullen	3	0	1		4	0
7. Bob Cooper	2*	0	1		3	1

**Stoke Potters 26**

						TOT	BP
1. John Harray	0	3	1*	2	2	8	1
2. Tim Nunan	1	0	TS	TS		1	0
3. Tony Lomas	2	1	2	0	0	5	0
4. Ian Gledhill	0	0	0	N		0	0
5. Stuart Mountford	1	2	2	2		7	0
6. Ian Jeffcoate	0	0	N			0	0
7. Ian Robertson	1	1*	2	1*	0	5	2

Ht. 01: Hubbard, Fiala, Nunan, Harray, 64.0

Ht. 02: (rerun) Pullen, Cooper, Robertson, Jeffcoate, 64.2

Ht. 03: Garrad, Saunders, Mountford, Gledhill, 64.4

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Lomas, Robertson, Pullen, 65.4

Ht. 05: Harray, Garrad, Saunders, Nunan, 65.6

Ht. 06: (rerun) Fiala, Hubbard, Lomas, Jeffcoate, 64.6

Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Mountford, Pullen, Gledhill, 64.4

Ht. 08: Fiala, Robertson, Harray, Cooper, 64.4

Ht. 09: Garrad, Lomas, Robertson, Saunders, 64.4

Ht. 10: Fiala, Mountford, Hubbard, Gledhill, 64.0

Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Harray, Cooper, Lomas, 64.4

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Mountford, Saunders, Lomas, 64.8

Ht. 13: Mullarkey, Harray, Garrad, Robertson, 64.2

5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2

5	1
10	2
15	3
18	6
21	9
26	10
30	12
33	15
36	18
40	20
44	22
48	24
52	26

**Boston Barracudas v Crayford Kestrels Sunday 9th April 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Eddie Reeves	1*	0	0	N		1	1
2. Tony Boyle	2	3	3	1		9	0
3. Paul Gilbert	2	3	3	N		8	0
4. Dave Allen	0	1	3	3		7	0
5. Steve Clarke	3	3	1	N		7	0
6. Keith Bloxsome	0	1*	2*	0	1*	4	3
7. Andy Fisher	2	1	1	2		6	0

**Crayford Kestrels 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	2	2*	2	3	12	1
2. Pete Wigley	0	0	0	N		0	0
3. Alan Sage	3	1*	2	1*		7	2
4. Tony Featherstone	1*	R	3	2	X	6	1
5. Alan Johns	E	F	TS	TS		0	0
6. Richard Davey	3	2	2	0	0	7	0
7. John Hooper	1	0	2			3	0

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Boyle, Reeves, Wigley, 65.2
- Ht. 02: Davey, Fisher, Hooper, Bloxsome, 67.0
- Ht. 03: Clarke, Davey, Featherstone, Allen, Johns (exc, tapes), 65.2
- Ht. 04: Sage, Gilbert, Bloxsome, Hooper, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Clarke, Etheridge, Allen, Wigley, 65.0
- Ht. 06: Boyle, Davey, Sage, Reeves, 64.8
- Ht. 07: Gilbert, Bloxsome, Featherstone (ret), Johns (fell), 66.4
- Ht. 08: Boyle, Hooper, Fisher, Wigley, 65.4
- Ht. 09: Allen, Sage, Clarke, Davey, 65.8
- Ht. 10: Featherstone, Etheridge, Boyle, Reeves, 66.8
- Ht. 11: Gilbert, Etheridge, Fisher, Davey, 66.0
- Ht. 12: Allen, Featherstone, Sage, Bloxsome, 66.6
- Ht. 13: Etheridge, Fisher, Bloxsome, Featherstone (exc), 67.8

3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	0
4	2
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3

3	3
5	7
8	10
11	13
15	15
18	18
23	18
27	20
31	22
32	27
36	29
39	32
42	35

**Birmingham Brummies v White City Rebels Monday 10th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 34**

**TOT BP**

1. Ray Wilson R/R							
2. Richard Greer	0	0	1	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Phil Herne	2	3	3	3	0	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Ari Koponen	1*	1*	2	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Ted Howgego (G)	1	2	2	0	2	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Alan Emerson	2*	1*	0	R		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Finn Jensen	3	0	1			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Andy Grahame	Did not ride						

**White City Rebels 43**

**TOT BP**

1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	F	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Trevor Geer	2*	0	3	2		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Kai Niemi	3	1*	3	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Marek Cieslak	0	1*	1*	1		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Steve Weatherley	3	2	2	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Paul Gachet	F	0	2	2*	1	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	FX	N	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Kennett, Geer, Howgego, Greer, 61.4

Ht. 02: (rerun) Jensen, Emerson, Gachet (fell), Jurczynski (f, exc), 64.5

Ht. 03: Weatherley, Howgego, Koponen, Cieslak, 63.0

Ht. 04: Niemi, Herne, Emerson, Gachet, 62.5

Ht. 05: Kennett, Howgego, Koponen, Geer, 61.7

Ht. 06: Herne, Gachet, Niemi, Greer, 62.2

Ht. 07: Herne, Weatherley, Cieslak, Emerson, 63.3

Ht. 08: Geer, Gachet, Greer, Jensen, 63.4

Ht. 09: Niemi, Koponen, Gachet, Howgego, 62.9

Ht. 10: Koponen, Weatherley, Cieslak, Greer, 63.3

Ht. 11: Herne, Geer, Jensen, Kennett (fell), 63.4

Ht. 12: Weatherley, Niemi, Koponen, Emerson (ret), 64.7

Ht. 13: Kennett, Howgego, Cieslak, Herne, 65.2

1	5
5	0
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
4	2
1	5
2	4

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>43</b>



**Exeter Falcons v Coventry Bees Monday 10th April 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Exeter Falcons 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	X	2	2*	3	7	1
2. Peter Prinsloo	3	1*	0	3	7	1
3. Vaclav Verner	3	2*	2	1	8	1
4. Mike Farrell	3	2	2	R	7	0
5. Jan Verner	1	1*	N	0	2	1
6. Reidar Eide	3	2*	3	0	8	1
7. Steve Koppe	2*	2	1*		5	2

**Coventry Bees 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	1*	3	3	3	2*	12	2
2. Alan Molyneux	2	0	TS	0		2	0
3. Mitch Shirra	0	3	1	1	2	7	0
4. Jiri Stancl	2	0	0	3		5	0
5. Alf Busk	0	1	3	1	1*	6	1
6. Frank Smith	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Mick Bell	1	1	TS			2	0

Ht. 01: Prinsloo, Molyneux, Olsen (f, awar), Autrey (exc, unfair riding), 69.6

Ht. 02: Eide, Koppe, Bell, Smith, 70.4

Ht. 03: Farrell, Stancl, J. Verner, Busk, 70.0

Ht. 04: V. Verner, Eide, Bell, Shirra, 70.4

Ht. 05: Olsen, Farrell, J. Verner, Molyneux, 69.6

Ht. 06: Shirra, Autrey, Prinsloo, Smith, 69.8

Ht. 07: Eide, V. Verner, Busk, Stancl, 69.8

Ht. 08: Olsen, Koppe, Shirra, Prinsloo, 70.0

Ht. 09: Busk, Farrell, Shirra, Eide, 70.2

Ht. 10: Prinsloo, Autrey, Busk, Stancl, 69.8

Ht. 11: Olsen, V. Verner, Koppe, Molyneux, 70.0

Ht. 12: Autrey, Shirra, Busk, Farrell (ret), 69.4

Ht. 13: Stancl, Olsen, V. Verner, J. Verner, 70.4

**Aggregate Result: 78-78. Replay required.**

3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5

3	3
8	4
12	6
17	7
20	10
23	13
28	14
30	18
32	22
37	23
40	26
43	29
44	34

**Exeter Falcons v Coventry Bees Monday 10th April 1978 (additional)**

Coventry protested to the Speedway Control Board over the referee's awarding of the places in heat 1. Race leader Olsen was knocked off by the second-placed Autrey on the final bend. The referee excluded Autrey for unfair riding and awarded the race as Prinsloo, Molyneux, Olsen. Coventry protested that this should have been a Bees 4-2 (Olsen, Prinsloo, Molyneux). The tribunal, while agreeing that the referee had incorrectly awarded the placings in the heat, ruled that the disputed result should have been resolved at the time and dismissed the protest.

**Reading: Daily Mirror Four Team Tournament Monday 10th April 1978**

**Reading Racers 23**

					TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	1	3	3	3	10	0
2. John Davis	2	3	F	1	6	0
3. Bob Humphreys	0	0	0	1*	1	1
4. Bernie Leigh	1*	1	2	2	6	1

**Wimbledon Dons 26**

					TOT	BP
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	2	3	11	0
2. Colin Richardson	2	0	1	1	4	0
3. Larry Ross	2*	1	R	N	3	1
4. Mick Hines	1*	2	3	2	8	1
5. Ian Gledhill (res.)	0				0	0

**Poole Pirates 23**

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	2	2	2	8	0
2. Neil Middleditch	3	2*	2	0	7	1
3. Christer Sjosten	1*	0	1*	3	5	2
4. Mike Curoso	0	3	0	0	3	0

**Bristol Bulldogs 24**

					TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	3	2	3	2	10	0
2. Tormod Langli	M	1	1	0	2	0
3. Nigel Boocock	0	1*	1	1	3	1
4. Steve Gresham	3	F	3	3	9	0
5. Doug Underwood (res.)	0				0	0

- Ht. 01: Middleditch, Davis, Leigh, Curoso, 64.5
- Ht. 02: Gresham, Richardson, Hines, Underwood, Langli (exc, 2 mins), 64.5
- Ht. 03: Jancarz, Ross, Jessup, Humphreys, 65.3
- Ht. 04: Crump, Simmons, Sjosten, Boocock, 64.4
- Ht. 05: Davis, Hines, Leigh, Richardson, 64.3
- Ht. 06: Curoso, Middleditch, Langli, Gresham (fell), 66.1
- Ht. 07: Jessup, Crump, Boocock, Humphreys, 64.2
- Ht. 08: Jancarz, Simmons, Ross, Sjosten, 65.0
- Ht. 09: Gresham, Leigh, Langli, Davis (fell), 65.4
- Ht. 10: Hines, Middleditch, Richardson, Curoso, 64.8
- Ht. 11: Jessup, Simmons, Sjosten, Humphreys, 64.1
- Ht. 12: Crump, Jancarz, Boocock, Ross (ret), 64.6
- Ht. 13: Sjosten, Leigh, Humphreys, Curoso, 65.0
- Ht. 14: Gresham, Hines, Boocock, Gledhill, 65.3
- Ht. 15: Jancarz, Crump, Richardson, Langli, 64.2
- Ht. 16: Jessup, Simmons, Davis, Middleditch, 64.3

*Note: Gledhill & Underwood were meeting reserves available to whichever team required them.*

RR	PP	WD	BB
3	3		
		3	3
1		5	
	3		3
4		2	
	5		1
3			3
	2	4	
2			4
	2	4	
3	3		
		2	4
3	3		
		2	4
		4	2
4	2		

RR	PP	WD	BB
3	3		
3	3	3	3
4	3	8	3
4	6	8	6
8	6	10	6
8	11	10	7
11	11	10	10
11	13	14	10
13	13	14	14
13	15	18	14
16	18	18	14
16	18	20	18
19	21	20	18
19	21	22	22
19	21	26	24
23	23	26	24

Newcastle Diamonds v Oxford Cheetahs Monday 10th April 1978 (National League)

Newcastle Diamonds 32

						TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Robert Maxfield	F	0	FX	0		0	0	
3. Robbie Blackadder	1	3	FX	3	3	10	0	
4. Neil Coddington	0	TS	1	0		1	0	
5. Robbie Gardner	3	1	0	N	N	4	0	
6. Kenny Carter	1	0	TS	1		2	0	
7. Rod Hunter	R	TS	0	0		0	0	

Oxford Cheetahs 45

						TOT	BP
1. Carl Askew	2	R	2	2		6	0
2. Mick Handley	1*	N	N	1*		2	2
3. George Hunter	3	1*	3	2		9	1
4. Pip Lamb	2	1*	2	0		5	1
5. Colin Meredith	1*	2	1*	1*		5	3
6. David Shields	3	2	2*	2*		9	2
7. John Hack	2*	2*	2	3		9	2

- Ht. 01: Owen, Askew, Handley, Maxfield (fell), 70.2
- Ht. 02: Shields, Hack, Carter, R. Hunter (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 03: Gardner, Lamb, Meredith, Coddington, 71.6
- Ht. 04: G. Hunter, Hack, Blackadder, Carter, 71.2
- Ht. 05: Owen, Hack, Gardner (ef - completed race), Askew (ret), 70.2
- Ht. 06: Owen, Shields, G. Hunter, Maxfield, 69.6
- Ht. 07: Blackadder, Meredith, Lamb, Gardner, 71.2
- Ht. 08: (rr x 2) Hack, Shields, Maxfield (f, exc), Blackadder (f, exc), 74.2
- Ht. 09: G. Hunter, Shields, Coddington, R. Hunter, 71.0
- Ht. 10: Owen, Lamb, Meredith, Maxfield, 70.4
- Ht. 11: Blackadder, Askew, Handley, R. Hunter, 71.6
- Ht. 12: Owen, G. Hunter, Meredith, Coddington, 71.0
- Ht. 13: Blackadder, Askew, Carter, Lamb (f, rem), 71.2

3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
0	5
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2

3	3
4	8
7	11
8	16
12	18
15	21
18	24
18	29
19	34
22	37
25	40
28	43
32	45

Scunthorpe Saints v Crayford Kestrels Monday 10th April 1978 (National League)

Scunthorpe Saints 39

						TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Phil White	F	1	1	0		2	0
3. Trevor Whiting	3	2	0	0		5	0
4. Paul Cooper	2*	1	0	N		3	1
5. Arthur Browning	3	3	2	3		11	0
6. Danny Young	2	0	1*	2	0	5	1
7. Danny Boyle	1*	0	N			1	1

Crayford Kestrels 39

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	3	3	1*	11	1
2. Pete Wigley	1*	0	2*	1		4	2
3. Alan Sage	2	2	3	1*		8	1
4. Tony Featherstone	1	3	2	2		8	0
5. Alan Johns	0	0	1*	2		3	1
6. Richard Davey	3	1*	0	1		5	1
7. John Hooper	F	N	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Allott, Etheridge, Wigley, White (fell), 79.2
- Ht. 02: Davey, Young, Boyle, Hooper (fell), 81.6
- Ht. 03: Browning, Cooper, Featherstone, Johns, 78.2
- Ht. 04: Whiting, Sage, Davey, Young, 79.0
- Ht. 05: Browning, Etheridge, Cooper, Wigley, 78.6
- Ht. 06: Allott, Sage, White, Davey, 78.4
- Ht. 07: Featherstone, Whiting, Young, Johns, 79.8
- Ht. 08: Etheridge, Wigley, White, Boyle, 79.6
- Ht. 09: Sage, Browning, Davey, Cooper, 79.6
- Ht. 10: Allott, Featherstone, Johns, White, 79.8
- Ht. 11: Etheridge, Young, Wigley, Whiting, 80.0
- Ht. 12: Allott, Johns, Sage, Young, 78.6
- Ht. 13: Browning, Featherstone, Etheridge, Whiting, 80.2

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
18	12
22	14
25	17
26	22
28	26
31	29
33	33
36	36
39	39

**Leicester Lions v Bristol Bulldogs Tuesday 11th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 39**

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	2	2	F		7	0
2. Lars Ericson	1	1*	2*	0		4	2
3. Ila Teromaa	3	2	3	R		8	0
4. Jerzy Rembas	0	R	0	N		0	0
5. John Boulger	3	3	1	2		9	0
6. Phil Collins (G)	3	1	1*	3	2	10	1
7. John McNeill	F	N	1			1	0

**Bristol Bulldogs 38**

							TOT	BP
1. Nigel Boocock	2	2	1	0	1		6	0
2. Egon Muller R/R								
3. Steve Gresham	2	3	3	2	3		13	0
4. Phil Crump	R	2	3	2*	3	3	13	1
5. Tormod Langli	1*	X	0	1	1		3	1
6. Paul Tyrer	1*	0	TS				1	1
7. Soren Sjosten	2	0	0				2	0
8. Tony Garard	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Titman, Boocock, Ericson, Crump (ret), 65.9
- Ht. 02: Collins, Sjosten, Tyrer, McNeill (fell), 66.8
- Ht. 03: Boulger, Crump, Langli, Rembas, 66.0
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Gresham, Collins, Sjosten, 65.7
- Ht. 05: Boulger, Boocock, Rembas (ret), Langli (exc, silencer), 66.7
- Ht. 06: Gresham, Titman, Ericson, Tyrer, 66.2
- Ht. 07: Crump, Teromaa, Collins, Langli, 65.4
- Ht. 08: Collins, Ericson, Boocock, Sjosten, 66.7
- Ht. 09: Gresham, Crump, Boulger, Rembas, 66.2
- Ht. 10: Crump, Titman, Langli, Ericson, 65.9
- Ht. 11: Teromaa, Gresham, McNeill, Boocock, 66.2
- Ht. 12: Gresham, Collins, Langli, Titman (fell), 66.5
- Ht. 13: Crump, Boulger, Boocock, Teromaa (ret), 66.6

4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
2	4
4	2
2	4
2	4

4	2
7	5
10	8
14	10
17	12
20	15
23	18
28	19
29	24
31	28
35	30
37	34
39	38

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Oxford Cheetahs Tuesday 11th April 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	3	1	3	3		10	0
2. Chris Roynon	2*	0	0	1		3	1
3. Mark Courtney	0	2	TS	N		2	0
4. David Butt	F	1	R	0		1	0
5. Geoff Pusey	1	0	3	3	3	10	0
6. Andy Reid	2	3	1*	2	0	8	1
7. Gary Pottenger	0	N	0			0	0

**Oxford Cheetahs 44**

						TOT	BP
1. Carl Askew	0	2*	1*	2		5	2
2. Mick Handley	1	3	3	2		9	0
3. Colin Meredith	1*	3	1*	1*		6	3
4. George Hunter	2*	0	2	1*		5	2
5. Pip Lamb	3	3	0	2		8	0
6. John Hack	3	2*	2			7	1
7. David Shields	1	2	1			4	0

- Ht. 01: Monk, Roynon, Handley, Askew, 60.0
- Ht. 02: Hack, Reid, Shields, Pottenger, 60.0
- Ht. 03: Lamb, Hunter, Pusey, Butt (fell), 60.0
- Ht. 04: Reid, Shields, Meredith, Courtney, 60.1
- Ht. 05: Handley, Askew, Butt, Pusey, 61.6
- Ht. 06: Meredith, Hack, Monk, Roynon, 61.6
- Ht. 07: Lamb, Courtney, Reid, Hunter, 61.4
- Ht. 08: Handley, Reid, Shields, Roynon, 63.0
- Ht. 09: Pusey, Hack, Meredith, Butt (ret), 62.8
- Ht. 10: Monk, Hunter, Roynon, Lamb, 63.0
- Ht. 11: Pusey, Handley, Askew, Pottenger, 66.2
- Ht. 12: Monk, Lamb, Meredith, Butt, 63.0
- Ht. 13: Pusey, Askew, Hunter, Reid, 63.0

5	1
2	4
1	5
3	3
1	5
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3

5	1
7	5
8	10
11	13
12	18
13	23
16	26
18	30
21	33
25	35
28	38
31	41
34	44

**Crayford Kestrels v Peterborough Panthers Tuesday 11th April 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 45**

					TOT	BP	
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Pete Wigley	1	1	0	0	2	0	
3. Alan Sage	3	FX	2	3	8	0	
4. Tony Featherstone	0	3	1*	1	5	1	
5. Alan Johns	2	1	2	1	6	0	
6. Richard Davey	2*	2*	2		6	2	
7. John Hooper	3	2	1*		6	1	

**Peterborough Panthers 33**

							TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	2	3	2	3	3	2	15	0
2. Nigel Flatman	0	0	TS	0			0	0
3. Ian Clark	1	2	3	3	2	2	13	0
4. Brian Clark	1	1	0	1*	F	0	3	1
5. Kevin Hawkins R/R								
6. Peter Spink	1	F	1	TS			2	0
7. Nigel Couzens	0	0	N				0	0

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Hines, Wigley, Flatman, 61.8
- Ht. 02: Hooper, Davey, Spink, Couzens, 62.6
- Ht. 03: Hines, Johns, B. Clark, Featherstone, 61.2
- Ht. 04: Sage, Davey, I. Clark, Couzens, 62.2
- Ht. 05: Featherstone, Hines, Johns, Flatman, 61.0
- Ht. 06: Etheridge, I. Clark, Wigley (f, rem), Spink (fell), 62.2
- Ht. 07: (rerun) I. Clark, Davey, B. Clark, Sage (f, exc), 60.4
- Ht. 08: Hines, Hooper, Spink, Wigley, 61.2
- Ht. 09: I. Clark, Johns, Featherstone, B. Clark, 59.8
- Ht. 10: Etheridge, I. Clark, B. Clark, Wigley, 60.2
- Ht. 11: Hines, Sage, Hooper, Flatman, 60.6
- Ht. 12: Etheridge, I. Clark, Featherstone, B. Clark (fell), 61.4
- Ht. 13: Sage, Hines, Johns, B. Clark, 61.0

4	2
5	1
2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2

4	2
9	3
11	7
16	8
20	10
24	12
26	16
28	20
31	23
34	26
37	29
41	31
45	33



**Weymouth Wildcats v Scunthorpe Saints Tuesday 11th April 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 56**

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	2*	R	2*	7	2
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
3. Sean Willmott	3	3	2	2*	10	1
4. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
5. Geoff Swindells	2*	0	2*	3	7	2
6. Gary Ford	2*	2*	1		5	2
7. Mick Conroy	3	1	0		4	0

**Scunthorpe Saints 22**

						TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	0	2	1	3	1	7	0
2. Phil White	1	1*	TS	1*	1	4	2
3. Trevor Whiting	0	0	TS	0		0	0
4. Paul Cooper	0	0	TS	FX		0	0
5. Arthur Browning	1	2	2	2	1	8	0
6. Danny Young	0	1	0			1	0
7. Danny Boyle	1	1	0			2	0

- Ht. 01: Corradine, Shakespeare, White, Allott, 70.7
- Ht. 02: Conroy, Ford, Boyle, Young, 73.0
- Ht. 03: Kennedy, Swindells, Browning, Cooper, 70.4
- Ht. 04: Willmott, Ford, Boyle, Whiting, 73.4
- Ht. 05: Kennedy, Allott, White, Swindells, 71.6
- Ht. 06: Shakespeare, Corradine, Young, Whiting, 71.7
- Ht. 07: Willmott, Browning, Ford, Cooper, 71.8
- Ht. 08: Shakespeare, Browning, Conroy, Boyle, 71.9
- Ht. 09: Kennedy, Swindells, Allott, Young, 71.6
- Ht. 10: Shakespeare, Browning, White, Corradine (ret), 71.8
- Ht. 11: Allott, Willmott, White, Conroy, 71.2
- Ht. 12: Kennedy, Corradine, Browning, Whiting, 71.8
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Swindells, Willmott, Allott, Cooper (f, exc), 72.0

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
5	1

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
23	7
28	8
32	10
36	12
41	13
44	16
46	20
51	21
56	22

**Milton Keynes Knights v Canterbury Crusaders Tuesday 11th April 1978 (The Gauntlets Trophy)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	3	0	2	1*		6	1
2. Steve Casey	1	2	N	N		3	0
3. Cliff Anderson	3	3	2	2		10	0
4. Roy Carter	2	FX	N	N		2	0
5. Andy Grahame	1*	2	1*	1*		5	3
6. Harry MacLean	2*	1	R	1	1*	5	2
7. Derek Harrison	3	3	2	1*	2	11	1

**Canterbury Crusaders 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
2. Bob Spelta	R	1	0	0		1	0
3. Les Rumsey	2	3	R	3	3	11	0
4. Brendan Shilleto	0	1*	TS	0		1	1
5. Barney Kennett	3	1	2	FX	M	6	0
6. Tony Garard	1	TS	TS			1	0
7. Dave Johnson	0	0	2	0		2	0

- Ht. 01: Bass, Koppe, Casey, Spelta (ret), 68.4
- Ht. 02: Harrison, MacLean, Garard, Johnson, 68.6
- Ht. 03: Kennett, Carter, Grahame, Shilleto, 70.2
- Ht. 04: Anderson, Rumsey, MacLean, Johnson, 68.4
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Koppe, Grahame, Spelta (f, rem), Carter (f, exc), 69.1
- Ht. 06: Rumsey, Casey, Kennett, Bass, 67.9
- Ht. 07: Anderson, Kennett, Shilleto, MacLean (ret), 66.0 (NTR)
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Harrison, Johnson, MacLean, Spelta, 69.3
- Ht. 09: Koppe, Harrison, Grahame, Rumsey (ret), 67.1
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Rumsey, Bass, MacLean, Kennett (f, exc), 66.2
- Ht. 11: Koppe, Anderson, Harrison, Spelta, 67.2
- Ht. 12: Rumsey, Harrison, Bass, Johnson, Kennett (exc, 2 mins), 65.2 (NTR)
- Ht. 13: Koppe, Anderson, Grahame, Shilleto, 67.1

4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3

4	2
9	3
12	6
16	8
18	12
20	16
23	19
27	21
30	24
33	27
36	30
39	33
42	36

**Hull Vikings v Belle Vue Aces Wednesday 12th April 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)**

**Hull Vikings 36**

					TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	3	2	2	0	7	0
2. Kelly Moran	1	1*	1	1*	4	2
3. Graham Drury	3	2	1	F	6	0
4. Joe Owen	3	3	0	1	7	0
5. Bobby Beaton	1	1	1	2	5	0
6. Phil Kynman	3	1	1*	0	5	1
7. Frank Auffret	2*	0	N		2	1

**Belle Vue Aces 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Chris Morton	2	0	3	3	1	9	0
2. Chris Turner	0	2	2*	2*		6	2
3. Peter Collins	2	3	2*	3		10	1
4. Alan Wilkinson	2	FX	3	3	3	11	0
5. Les Collins	0	3	0	2*		5	1
6. Derek Richardson	1	0	TS			1	0
7. Jim Brett	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Morton, Moran, Turner, 73.2
- Ht. 02: Kynman, Auffret, Richardson, Brett, 74.5
- Ht. 03: Owen, Wilkinson, Beaton, L. Collins, 72.3
- Ht. 04: Drury, P. Collins, Kynman, Brett, 73.8
- Ht. 05: Owen, Turner, Beaton, Morton, 72.8
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, Mauger, Moran, Richardson, 73.0
- Ht. 07: (rerun) L. Collins, Drury, Kynman, Wilkinson (f, exc), 74.0
- Ht. 08: Morton, Turner, Moran, Auffret, 74.0
- Ht. 09: Wilkinson, P. Collins, Beaton, Owen, 73.8
- Ht. 10: Wilkinson, Mauger, Moran, L. Collins, 73.7
- Ht. 11: Morton, Turner, Drury, Kynman, 73.9
- Ht. 12: (rerun) P. Collins, L. Collins, Owen, Mauger, 74.0
- Ht. 13: Wilkinson, Beaton, Morton (f, awar), Drury (fell), 75.0

4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
3	3
1	5
1	5
2	4

4	2
9	3
13	5
17	7
21	9
24	12
27	15
28	20
29	25
32	28
33	33
34	38
36	42

Poole Pirates v Birmingham Brummies Wednesday 12th April 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 1st Leg)

Poole Pirates 48

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Mike Curoso	0	0	F	N	0	0
3. Christer Sjosten	1*	3	3	3	10	1
4. Martin Yeates	2*	3	3	0	8	1
5. Neil Middleditch	3	1	2*	0	6	1
6. Danny Kennedy	2*	2	2*		6	2
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	2*	0	7	1

Birmingham Brummies 30

							TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson R/R								
2. Richard Greer	1	0	3	2	2		8	0
3. Phil Herne	3	3	2	1*	R	2	11	1
4. Ari Koponen	0	0	1	0	1*		2	1
5. Barry Thomas (G)	1	2	1	1	1*	1*	7	2
6. Nigel Davis (G)	0	TS	1				1	0
7. Finn Jensen	1	0	TS				1	0
8 Gary Ford (L)	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Herne, Simmons, Greer, Curoso, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Mullarkey, Kennedy, Jensen, Davis, 69.4
- Ht. 03: Middleditch, Yeates, Thomas, Koponen, 69.0
- Ht. 04: Herne, Kennedy, Sjosten, Jensen, 68.8
- Ht. 05: Yeates, Herne, Middleditch, Greer, 68.6
- Ht. 06: Simmons, Thomas, Herne, Curoso, 69.6
- Ht. 07: Sjosten, Kennedy, Thomas, Koponen, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Greer, Mullarkey, Koponen, Curoso (fell), 69.4
- Ht. 09: Yeates, Middleditch, Davis, Herne (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Mullarkey, Thomas, Koponen, 68.2
- Ht. 11: Sjosten, Greer, Thomas, Mullarkey, 69.4
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Herne, Thomas, Yeates, 68.0
- Ht. 13: Sjosten, Greer, Koponen, Middleditch, 69.4

2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

2	4
7	5
12	6
15	9
19	11
22	14
27	15
29	19
34	20
39	21
42	24
45	27
48	30

White City Rebels v Sheffield Tigers Wednesday 12th April 1978 (Gulf British League)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Wimbledon Dons v Bristol Bulldogs Thursday 13th April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector)**

**Wimbledon Dons 26**

- 1. Edward Jancarz 3 3
- 2. Colin Richardson 1 2\*
- 3. Mick Hines 2
- 4. Stefan Salomonsson 1 2\*
- 5. Larry Ross 3 3
- 6. Roger Johns 2\* 1\*
- 7. Rudy Muts 3

**Bristol Bulldogs 10**

- 1. Soren Sjosten 0 0
- 2. Egon Muller R/R
- 3. Barry Thomas (G) 3 1
- 4. Phil Crump 2 2
- 5. Tormod Langli 0 1
- 6. Paul Tyrer 0 R
- 7. Tony Garard 1 0
- 8. Ian Williams (L)

Ht. 01: Jancarz, Crump, Richardson, Sjosten, 63.0

Ht. 02: Muts, Johns, Garard, Tyrer, 63.1

Ht. 03: Ross, Crump, Salomonsson, Langli, 62.0

Ht. 04: Thomas, Hines, Johns, Garard, 63.3

Ht. 05: Ross, Salomonsson, Langli, Sjosten, 62.6

Ht. 06: Jancarz, Richardson, Thomas, Tyrer (ret), 63.5

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**

4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1

4	2
9	3
13	5
16	8
21	9
26	10

**Oxford Cheetahs v Scunthorpe Saints Thursday 13th April 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 8**

- 1. Carl Askew 3
- 2. Mick Handley 0
- 3. George Hunter
- 4. Colin Meredith
- 5. Pip Lamb
- 6. John Hack 2\*
- 7. David Shields 3

**Scunthorpe Saints 4**

- 1. Nicky Allott 2
- 2. Phil White 1\*
- 3. Trevor Whiting
- 4. Danny Young
- 5. Arthur Browning
- 6. John Priest 0
- 7. Danny Boyle 1

Ht. 01: Askew, Allott, White, Handley, 67.1

Ht. 02: Shields, Hack, Boyle, Priest, 69.9

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**

3	3
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>

**Teesside Tigers v Workington Comets Thursday 13th April 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	1*	N	0	0	1	1
2. Nig Close	2		3	3	10	0
3. Pete Smith	3	2	2	3	10	0
4. Martyn Cusworth	2*	1	2*	1	6	2
5. Pete Reading	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
6. John Robson	1	0	1*	0	2	1
7. Martin Dixon	3	1*	0	N	4	1

**Workington Comets 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	F	2	3	3	1	9	0
2. Mark Dickinson	3	0	1*	1*	1	6	2
3. David Coles	1*	E	3	E	2*	6	2
4. Tony Childs	0	TS	TS	N		0	0
5. Dave Baugh	M	R	2	3		5	0
6. Derek Wilson	0	TS	1			1	0
7. Andy Margarson	2	1	2	2	E 0	7	0

- Ht. 01: Dickinson, Close, Wilcock (f, rem), Havelock (fell), 71.4
- Ht. 02: Dixon, Margarson, Robson, Wilson, 69.2
- Ht. 03: Reading, Cusworth, Margarson, Childs, Baugh (exc, 2 mins), 69.0
- Ht. 04: Smith, Margarson, Coles, Robson, 69.0
- Ht. 05: Reading, Havelock, Cusworth, Dickinson, 68.6
- Ht. 06: Havelock, Close, Dixon (f, rem), Coles (exc, tapes), 68.8
- Ht. 07: Coles, Smith, Robson (f, rem), Baugh (ret), 69.6
- Ht. 08: Close, Margarson, Dickinson, Dixon, 68.8
- Ht. 09: Reading, Cusworth, Wilson, Coles (exc, tapes), Margarson (exc, tapes), 68.0
- Ht. 10: Close, Baugh, Dickinson, Wilcock, 69.0
- Ht. 11: Havelock, Smith, Dickinson, Robson, 68.4
- Ht. 12: Baugh, Coles, Cusworth, Wilcock, 69.4
- Ht. 13: Smith, Reading, Havelock, Margarson, 68.0

3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
1	5
5	1

3	3
7	5
12	6
15	9
19	11
22	14
25	17
28	20
33	21
36	24
38	28
39	33
44	34



**Thursday 13th April 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Ipswich v Swindon (Gulf British League)

Sheffield v White City (Gulf British League)

**Bristol Bulldogs v Sheffield Tigers Friday 14th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 49**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3	2	14	0
2. Nigel Boocock	2*	2*	1	2	2*	9	3
3. Steve Weatherley (G)	1	1	3	0		5	0
4. Egon Muller R/R							
5. Tormod Langli	2*	3	E	1*	3	9	2
6. Soren Sjosten	1	R	3	2		6	0
7. Paul Tyrer	3	0	2*			5	1
8. Tony Garard	1*					1	1

**Sheffield Tigers 29**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	1	0	0	2		3	0
2. Rauli Makinen	0	1	TS	1		2	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	2	3	R	3	11	0
4. Bo Wirebrand	0	0	N	N		0	0
5. Craig Pendlebury	1	2	3	1	0	7	0
6. Billy Burton	2	0	TS			2	0
7. Keith Evans	0	2*	1	0	1*	4	2

Ht. 01: Crump, Boocock, Wyer, Makinen, 72.8

Ht. 02: Tyrer, Burton, Sjosten, Evans, 75.2

Ht. 03: Crump, Langli, Pendlebury, Wirebrand, 73.6

Ht. 04: Wilson, Evans, Weatherley, Sjosten (ret), 74.8

Ht. 05: Langli, Boocock, Makinen, Wyer, 74.2

Ht. 06: Crump, Wilson, Boocock, Burton, 74.2

Ht. 07: Sjosten, Pendlebury, Weatherley, Wirebrand, 76.0

Ht. 08: Wilson, Boocock, Evans, Tyrer, 75.2

Ht. 09: Pendlebury, Sjosten, Garard, Wilson (ret), Langli (exc, tapes), 77.2

Ht. 10: Crump, Boocock, Pendlebury, Evans, 75.0

Ht. 11: Weatherley, Tyrer, Makinen, Wyer, 76.4

Ht. 12: Wilson, Crump, Langli, Pendlebury, 74.6

Ht. 13: Langli, Wyer, Evans, Weatherley, 75.8

5	1
4	2
5	1
1	5
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3

5	1
9	3
14	4
15	9
20	10
24	12
28	14
30	18
33	21
38	22
43	23
46	26
49	29

## Hackney Hawks v Hull Vikings Friday 14th April 1978 (Gulf British League)

### Hackney Hawks 38

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	FX	2	1	N		3	0
2. Bobby McNeil	2	1*	2*	0		5	2
3. Barry Thomas	2	2	1	3		8	0
4. Bo Petersen	3	2	1*	FN		6	1
5. Finn Thomsen	1	1*	2	0		4	1
6. Vic Harding	3	1*	1*	3	3	11	2
7. Bent Rasmussen	R	N	R	1		1	0

### Hull Vikings 40

						TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Kelly Moran	1	0	0	N		1	0
3. Graham Drury	3	3	3	FX		9	0
4. Joe Owen	0	3	3	1*		7	1
5. Bobby Beaton	2	0	2*	2		6	1
6. Phil Kynman	2	0	0	2*		4	1
7. Frank Auffret	1*	0	1			2	1

Ht. 01: (rerun) Mauger, McNeil, Moran, White (f, exc), 68.0

Ht. 02: Harding, Kynman, Auffret, Rasmussen (ret), 68.4

Ht. 03: Petersen, Beaton, Thomsen, Owen, 66.0

Ht. 04: Drury, Thomas, Harding, Auffret, 68.0

Ht. 05: Mauger, Petersen, Thomsen, Moran, 67.0

Ht. 06: Drury, White, McNeil, Kynman, 68.2

Ht. 07: Owen, Thomas, Harding, Beaton, 68.4

Ht. 08: Harding, McNeil, Auffret, Moran, 68.8

Ht. 09: Drury, Thomsen, Petersen, Kynman, 68.0

Ht. 10: Owen, Beaton, White, McNeil, 67.0

Ht. 11: Mauger, Kynman, Thomas, Rasmussen (ret), 69.0

Ht. 12: (rerun) Harding, Beaton, Rasmussen, Drury (f, exc), Petersen (f, ns), 69.4

Ht. 13: Thomas, Mauger, Owen, Thomsen, 67.0

2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
1	5
4	2
3	3

2	4
5	7
9	9
12	12
15	15
18	18
21	21
26	22
29	25
30	30
31	35
35	37
38	40

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Coventry Bees Friday 14th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	F	2	3	2	3	10	0
2. Hasse Danielsson	1	TS	TS	1*	0	2	1
3. Jim McMillan	2	1	1	1	1	6	0
4. Knud Ellegaard	F	0	N	0		0	0
5. Hans Nielsen	3	1	1*	1	TS	6	1
6. Steve Lomas	2	0	TS	R		2	0
7. Brian Woodward	1*	0	0			1	1

**Coventry Bees 51**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	2*	2*		10	2 (P)
2. Alan Molyneux	2*	2*	2*	3		9	3 (P)
3. Mitch Shirra	1	3	2*	2		8	1
4. Jiri Stancl	2	2	0	3		7	0
5. Alf Busk	1*	0	3	1*		5	2
6. Frank Smith	0	0	N			0	0
7. Mick Bell	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)

Ht. 01: Olsen, Molyneux, Danielsson, Morton (fell), 65.8

Ht. 02: Bell, Lomas, Woodward, Smith, 65.6

Ht. 03: Nielsen, Stancl, Busk, Ellegaard (fell), 64.4

Ht. 04: Bell, McMillan, Shirra, Lomas, 64.8

Ht. 05: Olsen, Molyneux, Nielsen, Ellegaard, 64.2

Ht. 06: Shirra, Morton, Nielsen, Smith, 64.6

Ht. 07: Morton, Stancl, McMillan, Busk, 65.0

Ht. 08: Bell, Molyneux, McMillan, Woodward, 65.2

Ht. 09: Bell, Shirra, Nielsen, Lomas (ret), 65.6

Ht. 10: Busk, Morton, Danielsson, Stancl, 65.8

Ht. 11: Molyneux, Olsen, McMillan, Woodward, 65.8

Ht. 12: Morton, Shirra, Busk, Ellegaard, 65.3

Ht. 13: Stancl, Olsen, McMillan, Danielsson, 65.0

1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
4	2
1	5
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5

1	5
4	8
7	11
9	15
10	20
13	23
17	25
18	30
19	35
22	38
23	43
26	46
27	51

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Teesside Tigers Friday 14th April 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 46**

					TOT	BP	
1. Bert Harkins	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Steve McDermott	F	1	2	1	4	0	
3. Robert Hollingworth	2	0	3	1*	6	1	
4. Dave Trownson	2*	2*	E	1	5	2	
5. Brian Collins	3	3	2*	2	10	1	
6. Alan Bridgett	2	1*	1	3	7	1	
7. Alan Morrison	1*	1*	0		2	2	

**Teesside Tigers 32**

							TOT	BP	
1. Steve Wilcock	1*	0	1*	2	M		4	2	
2. Dave Gatenby R/R									
3. Pete Smith	0	0	TS	TS			0	0	
4. Martyn Cusworth	0	3	1	N	2	3	9	0	
5. Pete Reading	2	1	2*	0	0		5	1	
6. Nig Close	3	3	2	3	FX	2	13	0	
7. Martin Dixon	0	N	1	0	0		1	0	
8. John Robson	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: Harkins, Reading, Wilcock (f, awar), McDermott (fell), 67.0
- Ht. 02: Close, Bridgett, Morrison, Dixon, 67.2
- Ht. 03: Collins, Trownson, Reading, Cusworth, 68.0
- Ht. 04: Close, Hollingworth, Bridgett, Smith, 68.0
- Ht. 05: Collins, Trownson, Dixon, Wilcock, 68.2
- Ht. 06: Harkins, Close, McDermott, Smith, 68.2
- Ht. 07: Cusworth, Reading, Bridgett, Hollingworth, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Close, McDermott, Morrison, Dixon, 68.2
- Ht. 09: Bridgett, Collins, Cusworth, Close (f, exc), Trownson (exc, tapes), 68.6
- Ht. 10: Harkins, Close, McDermott, Reading, 68.2
- Ht. 11: Hollingworth, Cusworth, Wilcock, Morrison, 69.0
- Ht. 12: Harkins, Wilcock, Trownson, Reading, 68.2
- Ht. 13: Cusworth, Collins, Hollingworth, Dixon (f, rem), Wilcock (exc, 2 mins), 68.8

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
1	5
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
19	11
23	13
24	18
27	21
32	22
36	24
39	27
43	29
46	32

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Friday 14th April 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 45**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Steve Taylor	0	2*	X	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Steve Finch	3	2	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. John Williams	0	1*	3	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Phil Collins	2	2	2*	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Louis Carr	3	2*	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Pete Ellams	2*	FX	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 32**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Coles	2	3	3	R	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mike Spink	1*	0	TS	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Robert Henry	0	1	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mick Bates	1	0	1*	1		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Ray Bales	3	3	2	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Neil Leeks	1	0	1			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mel Taylor	0	1	2*			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Jackson, Coles, Spink, S. Taylor, 72.4

Ht. 02: Carr, Ellams, Leeks, M. Taylor, 74.2

Ht. 03: Bales, Collins, Bates, Williams, 73.8

Ht. 04: Finch, Carr, M. Taylor, Henry, 74.0

Ht. 05: Coles, Collins, Williams, Spink, 75.4

Ht. 06: Jackson, S. Taylor, Henry, Leeks, 73.8

Ht. 07: Bales, Finch, Carr, Bates, 74.0

Ht. 08: (rerun) Coles, M. Taylor, S. Taylor (exc, dangerous riding), Ellams (f, exc), no time

Ht. 09: Williams, Collins, Leeks, Henry, 75.8

Ht. 10: Jackson, Bales, Bates, S. Taylor, 73.4

Ht. 11: Bales, Finch, Ellams, Coles (ret), 73.6

Ht. 12: Bales, Jackson, Williams, Henry, 73.0

Ht. 13: Finch, Collins, Bates, Coles, 74.8

3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
0	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>32</b>

**Glasgow Tigers v Boston Barracudas Friday 14th April 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Colin Farquharson	1	1	1	0	3	0	
3. Derek Richardson	3	1	2*	3	9	1	
4. Merv Janke	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
5. Mick Newton	2*	F	1	FX	3	1	
6. Terry Kelly	1	2*	N		3	1	
7. Benny Rourke	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)

**Boston Barracudas 22**

							TOT	BP
1. Eddie Reeves	<i>Did not arrive</i>							
2. Dave Allen	2	2	2	2	0		8	0
3. Paul Gilbert	1	0	0	0			1	0
4. Ron Cooper	1	0	2	1	F		4	0
5. Steve Clarke R/R								
6. Keith Bloxsome	0	2	1*	2	2	1	8	1
7. Andy Fisher	0	F	0	1*	FX		1	1
8. Tony Boyle	R						0	0

Ht. 01: Lawson, Allen, Farquharson, Bloxsome, 68.2

Ht. 02: Rourke, Bloxsome, Kelly, Fisher, 70.0

Ht. 03: Janke, Newton, Cooper, Boyle (ret), 71.6

Ht. 04: Richardson, Kelly, Gilbert, Fisher (fell), 72.0

Ht. 05: Janke, Allen, Bloxsome, Newton (fell), 70.4

Ht. 06: Lawson, Bloxsome, Farquharson, Gilbert, 69.6

Ht. 07: Rourke, Allen, Richardson, Cooper, 70.6

Ht. 08: Rourke, Allen, Farquharson, Fisher, 69.8

Ht. 09: Janke, Bloxsome, Newton, Gilbert, 69.2

Ht. 10: Lawson, Cooper, Fisher, Farquharson, 69.8

Ht. 11: Rourke, Richardson, Bloxsome, Allen, 71.0

Ht. 12: Lawson, Janke, Cooper, Gilbert, 68.8

Ht. 13: Richardson, Cooper (fell), Newton (f, exc), Fisher (f, exc), 71.2

4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	0

4	2
8	4
13	5
18	6
21	9
25	11
29	13
33	15
37	17
40	20
45	21
50	22
53	22

**Peterborough Panthers v Barrow Furness Flyers Friday 14th April 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 56**

					TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	1*	2	3	3	9	1
2. Ian Clark	2	1*	2*	2*	7	3
3. Dave Gooderham	2*	2*	3	3	10	2 (P)
4. Nigel Flatman	2*	1	3	1	7	1
5. Brian Clark	3	3	2*	1	9	1
6. Nigel Couzens	3	3	3		9	0
7. Peter Spink	2*	3	0		5	1

**Barrow Furness Flyers 22**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	3	2	2	2		9	0
2. Chris Roynon	0	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Andy Reid	0	3	1	1	2	7	0
4. Les Race	0	0	0	0		0	0
5. Geoff Pusey	1	1	1	0		3	0
6. David Butt	0	0	0	0		0	0
7. Mark Courtney	1	1	N	1*		3	1

Ht. 01: Monk, I. Clark, Hines, Roynon, 70.2

Ht. 02: Couzens, Spink, Courtney, Butt, 73.2

Ht. 03: B. Clark, Flatman, Pusey, Race, 71.6

Ht. 04: Couzens, Gooderham, Courtney, Reid, 69.6

Ht. 05: B. Clark, Monk, Flatman, Roynon, 69.4

Ht. 06: Reid, Hines, I. Clark, Butt, 69.2

Ht. 07: Couzens, Gooderham, Pusey, Race, 70.8

Ht. 08: Spink, I. Clark, Reid, Butt, 69.8

Ht. 09: Flatman, B. Clark, Reid, Butt, 69.8

Ht. 10: Hines, I. Clark, Pusey, Race, 70.4

Ht. 11: Gooderham, Monk, Courtney, Spink, 69.0

Ht. 12: Hines, Reid, Flatman, Pusey, 68.6

Ht. 13: Gooderham, Monk, B. Clark, Race, 69.2

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2

3	3
8	4
13	5
18	6
22	8
25	11
30	12
35	13
40	14
45	15
48	18
52	20
56	22



**Workington Comets v Milton Keynes Knights Friday 14th April 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 49**

					TOT	BP	
1. Brian Havelock	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Mark Dickinson	1	1	1	2*	5	1	
3. David Coles	3	1*	F	1	5	1	
4. Tony Childs	1	1*	1	X	3	1	
5. Dave Baugh	3	2	3	3	11	0	
6. Derek Wilson	1	2*	2		5	1	
7. Andy Margarson	3	3	2		8	0	

**Milton Keynes Knights 29**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	2	3	3	3	2	13	0
2. Harry MacLean	0	0	TS	1		1	0
3. Cliff Anderson	0	2	2	2	2	8	0
4. Roy Carter	0	TS	0	TS		0	0
5. Andy Grahame	2	F	1	1*	0	4	1
6. Kevin Pope	0	N	0			0	0
7. Derek Harrison	2	1	0	0		3	0

Ht. 01: Havelock, Bass, Dickinson, MacLean, 74.2

Ht. 02: Margarson, Harrison, Wilson, Pope, 76.0

Ht. 03: Baugh, Grahame, Childs, Carter, 75.7

Ht. 04: Coles, Wilson, Harrison, Anderson, 76.4

Ht. 05: Bass, Baugh, Childs, MacLean, 74.6

Ht. 06: Havelock, Anderson, Dickinson, Harrison, 75.2

Ht. 07: Bass, Wilson, Coles, Grahame (fell), 75.6

Ht. 08: Margarson, Anderson, Dickinson, Harrison, 75.5

Ht. 09: Baugh, Anderson, Childs, Pope, 75.7

Ht. 10: Havelock, Dickinson, Grahame, Carter, 75.7

Ht. 11: Bass, Margarson, MacLean, Coles (fell), 75.6

Ht. 12: Havelock, Anderson, Grahame, Childs (exc), 74.6

Ht. 13: Baugh, Bass, Coles, Grahame, 75.4

4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2

4	2
8	4
12	6
17	7
20	10
24	12
27	15
31	17
35	19
40	20
42	24
45	27
49	29

**Belle Vue Aces v Wolverhampton Wolves Saturday 15th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 52**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Chris Turner	2*	2*	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	
3. Peter Collins	3	2	3	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Les Collins	1	1	0	2*	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Robert Maxfield	2*	0	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	
7. Jim Brett	3	2*	1		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Wolverhampton Wolves 26**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Morton	F	2	1	2	3	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Robert Hollingworth	1	0	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Jim McMillan	2	1	3	2	1	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Hasse Danielsson	0	0	TS	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Hans Nielsen	2	0	3	0	0	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Brian Woodward	1	TS	1			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Steve Lomas	0	1*	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: C. Morton, Turner, Hollingworth, D. Morton (fell), 72.4

Ht. 02: Brett, Maxfield, Woodward, Lomas, 74.4

Ht. 03: Wilkinson, Nielsen, L. Collins, Danielsson, 73.0

Ht. 04: P. Collins, McMillan, Lomas, Maxfield, 72.2

Ht. 05: Wilkinson, D. Morton, L. Collins, Hollingworth, 72.2

Ht. 06: C. Morton, Turner, McMillan, Nielsen, 72.0

Ht. 07: Nielsen, P. Collins, Maxfield, Danielsson, 74.0

Ht. 08: Turner, Brett, D. Morton, Lomas, 72.4

Ht. 09: McMillan, Wilkinson, Woodward, L. Collins, 73.2

Ht. 10: C. Morton, McMillan, Turner, Nielsen, 73.2

Ht. 11: P. Collins, D. Morton, Brett, Hollingworth, 72.4

Ht. 12: C. Morton, L. Collins, McMillan, Nielsen, 72.8

Ht. 13: D. Morton, Wilkinson, P. Collins, Lomas, 72.4

5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>49</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>52</b>	<b>26</b>

**Coventry Bees v Poole Pirates Saturday 15th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	2.5*	11.5	0.5	(P) * Dead Heat - half bonus point awarded
2. Alf Busk	1	2*	3	2*	8	2	
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	2	11	0	
4. Roger Johns (G)	1*	1*	0	N	2	2	
5. Alan Molyneux	2	2	2	1*	7	1	
6. Mick Bell	3	2*	2*	2.5*	9.5	2.5	(P) * Dead Heat - half bonus point awarded
7. Frank Smith	2*	1	1		4	1	

**Poole Pirates 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	2	3	13	0
2. Mike Curoso	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Christer Sjosten	1	1	1	0		3	0
4. Paul Gachet (G)	0	0	0	0		0	0
5. Neil Middleditch	3	1	2	1	1	8	0
6. Gary Ford	1	0	TS			1	0
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	E	0	0			0	0

- Ht. 01: Olsen, Simmons, Busk, Curoso, 63.4
- Ht. 02: Bell, Smith, Ford, Mullarkey (exc, tapes), 66.6
- Ht. 03: Middleditch, Molyneux, Johns, Gachet, 65.4
- Ht. 04: Shirra, Bell, Sjosten, Mullarkey, 65.2
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Molyneux, Johns, Curoso, 65.0
- Ht. 06: Olsen, Busk, Sjosten, Ford, 64.4
- Ht. 07: Shirra, Bell, Middleditch, Gachet, 65.8
- Ht. 08: Busk, Middleditch, Smith, Mullarkey, 65.0
- Ht. 09: Simmons, Molyneux, Sjosten, Johns, 65.4
- Ht. 10: Olsen, Busk, Middleditch, Gachet, 67.2
- Ht. 11: Shirra, Simmons, Smith, Curoso, 65.2
- Ht. 12: Olsen & Bell (dead heat), Middleditch, Sjosten, 66.0
- Ht. 13: Simmons, Shirra, Molyneux, Gachet, 65.6

4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3

4	2
9	3
12	6
17	7
20	10
25	11
30	12
34	14
36	18
41	19
45	21
50	22
53	25

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Ipswich Witches Saturday 15th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Bruce Cribb	2	1*	3	2	8	1
2. Bruce Penhall	1*	2	2	0	5	1
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	2	3	11	0
4. Dave Perks	0	2*	0	0	2	1
5. Alan Grahame	3	3	1	1	8	0
6. Kristian Praestbro	1*	2*	1		4	2
7. Arthur Price	2	1*	0		3	1

**Ipswich Witches 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	R	3	3	2	11	0
2. Kevin Jolly	FX	1	TS	1		2	0
3. Tony Davey	1	3	2*	2	3	11	1
4. Ted Howgego	1*	0	TS	0		1	1
5. John Louis	2	2	3	1*	1	9	1
6. Colin Cook	3	0	0	TS		3	0
7. Mike Lanham	0	0	N			0	0

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Cribb, Penhall, Jolly (f, exc), no time
- Ht. 02: Cook, Price, Praestbro, Lanham, 67.5
- Ht. 03: Grahame, Louis, Howgego, Perks, 68.3
- Ht. 04: Bastable, Praestbro, Davey, Lanham, 66.9
- Ht. 05: Grahame, Perks, Jolly, Sanders (ret), 68.4
- Ht. 06: Davey, Penhall, Cribb, Cook, 67.0
- Ht. 07: Bastable, Louis, Praestbro, Howgego, 67.4
- Ht. 08: Sanders, Penhall, Price, Cook, 68.0
- Ht. 09: Louis, Davey, Grahame, Perks, 68.1
- Ht. 10: Cribb, Davey, Louis, Penhall, 67.4
- Ht. 11: Sanders, Bastable, Jolly, Price, 67.8
- Ht. 12: Davey, Cribb, Louis, Perks, 68.9
- Ht. 13: Bastable, Sanders, Grahame, Howgego, 67.6

3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2

3	3
6	6
9	9
14	10
19	11
22	14
26	16
29	19
30	24
33	27
35	31
37	35
41	37

**Halifax Dukes v Leicester Lions Saturday 15th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 51**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	3	3	2	3		11	0
2. Klaus Lohmann	1	0	2*	0		3	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	3	2	3	3		11	0
4. Ian Cartwright	1*	2	3	2*		8	2
5. Chris Pusey	2	0	N	N		2	0
6. Mick McKeon	3	1	1*	E		5	1
7. Mitch Graham	2*	3	2*	2*	2*	11	4 (P)

**Leicester Lions 27**

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	2	1	1*	1	E	5	1
2. Lars Ericson	0	TS	0	0		0	0
3. Ila Teromaa	<i>Did not arrive</i>						
4. Jerzy Rembas	0	0	1	0	1	2	0
5. John Boulger	3	3	3	3	1	13	0
6. Tom Godal	1	2	2	0	0	5	0
7. John McNeill	0	0	1	1		2	0

Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, Titman, K. Lohmann, Ericson, 65.4

Ht. 02: McKeon, Graham, Godal, McNeill, 66.6

Ht. 03: Boulger, Pusey, Cartwright, Rembas, 65.6

Ht. 04: Broadbelt, Godal, McKeon, McNeill, 66.0

Ht. 05: Boulger, Cartwright, Titman, Pusey, 66.2

Ht. 06: M. Lohmann, Godal, Titman, K. Lohmann, 66.8

Ht. 07: Boulger, Broadbelt, McKeon, Rembas, 66.4

Ht. 08: Graham, K. Lohmann, McNeill, Ericson, 66.6

Ht. 09: Cartwright, Graham, McNeill, Godal, 67.4

Ht. 10: Boulger, M. Lohmann, Rembas, K. Lohmann, 66.8

Ht. 11: Broadbelt, Graham, Titman, Ericson, 67.4

Ht. 12: M. Lohmann, Cartwright, Boulger, Rembas, 67.8

Ht. 13: Broadbelt, Graham, Rembas, Godal, McKeon (exc, tapes), Titman (exc, tapes), 67.4

4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1

4	2
9	3
12	6
16	8
18	12
21	15
24	18
29	19
34	20
36	24
41	25
46	26
51	27

**King's Lynn Stars v Birmingham Brummies Saturday 15th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 54**

					TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	3	1	3	3	10	0
2. David Gagen	0	3	3	2*	8	1
3. Ian Turner	3	2	3	2*	10	1
4. Richard Hellsen	2*	2*	FN	N	4	2
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Carl Glover	3	2*	0	1	6	1
7. Billy Spiers	1	1	1	1	4	0

**Birmingham Brummies 24**

							TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	2	1	2	0			5	0
2. Richard Greer	1*	1	0	2	2	0	6	1
3. Phil Herne	0	2	3	X	2		7	0
4. Ari Koponen	0	1	1	0	1		3	0
5. Bengt Jansson R/R								
6. Alan Emerson	0	0	TS				0	0
7. Finn Jensen	2	1	0	0			3	0
8. Andy Grahame	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Betts, Wilson, Greer, Gagen (f, rem), 67.0

Ht. 02: Glover, Jensen, Spiers, Emerson, 67.4

Ht. 03: Lee, Hellsen, Greer, Koponen, 67.4

Ht. 04: Turner, Glover, Jensen, Herne, 67.8

Ht. 05: Lee, Hellsen, Wilson, Greer, 67.4

Ht. 06: Gagen, Herne, Betts, Emerson, 67.0

Ht. 07: Herne, Turner, Koponen, Glover, 67.2

Ht. 08: Gagen, Greer, Spiers, Jensen, 67.2

Ht. 09: (rerun) Lee, Greer, Glover, Herne (exc), Hellsen (f, ns), 67.4

Ht. 10: Betts, Gagen, Koponen, Jensen, 67.4

Ht. 11: Turner, Wilson, Spiers, Greer, 67.4

Ht. 12: Betts, Herne, Spiers, Koponen, 67.2

Ht. 13: Lee, Turner, Koponen, Wilson, 67.4

3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
2	4
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1

3	3
7	5
12	6
17	7
22	8
26	10
28	14
32	16
36	18
41	19
45	21
49	23
54	24

**Swindon Robins v Hackney Hawks Saturday 15th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	2	3		11	0
2. Bob Humphreys (G)	0	0	N	N		0	0
3. Bob Kilby	3	E	3	3		9	0
4. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	1*	1	F	0		2	1
5. Jan Andersson	2	3	3	2*		10	1
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	2*	2	1	0	8	1
7. David Ashby	1	1*	0	0		2	1

**Hackney Hawks 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	1*	2	1*	0		4	2
2. Bobby McNeil	2	NS	2*	2		6	1
3. Barry Thomas	1	2	2	1*		6	1
4. Ted Hubbard	0	0	N	N		0	0
5. Finn Thomsen	3	3	3	3	2	14	0
6. Vic Harding	2	1*	1*	1	1	6	2
7. Bent Rasmussen	R	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: M. Ashby, McNeil, White, Humphreys, 70.1
- Ht. 02: Bouchard, Harding, D. Ashby, Rasmussen (ret), 70.1
- Ht. 03: Thomsen, Andersson, Trzeszkowski, Hubbard, 70.0
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Bouchard, Thomas, Rasmussen, 69.2
- Ht. 05: Andersson, White, Trzeszkowski, McNeil (ns), 69.5
- Ht. 06: M. Ashby, Thomas, Harding, Humphreys, 70.0
- Ht. 07: Thomsen, Bouchard, D. Ashby, Hubbard, Kilby (exc, tapes), 70.0
- Ht. 08: Thomsen, McNeil, Bouchard, D. Ashby, 70.0
- Ht. 09: Andersson, Thomas, Harding, Trzeszkowski (fell), 70.7
- Ht. 10: Thomsen, M. Ashby, Harding, Bouchard, 70.0
- Ht. 11: Kilby, McNeil, White, D. Ashby, 69.8
- Ht. 12: M. Ashby, Thomsen, Thomas, Trzeszkowski, 70.4
- Ht. 13: Kilby, Andersson, Harding, White, 70.0

3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1

3	3
7	5
10	8
15	9
19	11
22	14
25	17
26	22
29	25
31	29
34	32
37	35
42	36

**Stoke Potters v Boston Barracudas Saturday 15th April 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 56**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Harrhy	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Tim Nunan	2*	1	1	2*	6	2	
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Ian Gledhill	3	1*	3	1	8	1	
5. Stuart Mountford	1	2	2*	2*	7	2	
6. Ian Jeffcoate	2*	FX	1		3	1	
7. Ian Robertson	3	3	2*		8	1	

**Boston Barracudas 22**

							TOT	BP
1. Stuart Cope	1	3	R	M	0		4	0
2. Eddie Reeves	0	0	TS	M			0	0
3. Paul Gilbert	1*	2	0	1	2		6	1
4. Dave Allen	2	2	N	N			4	0
5. Ron Cooper	R	TS	0	0			0	0
6. Keith Bloxsome	0	0	0	0			0	0
7. Andy Fisher	1	2	2	1	1	1	8	0

- Ht. 01: Harrhy, Nunan, Cope, Reeves, 71.4
- Ht. 02: Robertson, Jeffcoate, Fisher, Bloxsome, 72.4
- Ht. 03: Gledhill, Allen, Mountford, Cooper (ret), 70.6
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Lomas, Fisher, Gilbert, Jeffcoate (f, exc), 70.6
- Ht. 05: Cope, Mountford, Gledhill, Reeves, 70.3
- Ht. 06: Harrhy, Gilbert, Nunan, Bloxsome, 70.2
- Ht. 07: Lomas, Allen, Jeffcoate, Cope (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 08: Robertson, Fisher, Nunan, Gilbert, 70.3
- Ht. 09: Gledhill, Mountford, Gilbert, Bloxsome, 69.6
- Ht. 10: Harrhy, Nunan, Fisher, Cooper, 70.3
- Ht. 11: Lomas, Robertson, Fisher, Bloxsome, Cope (exc, 2 mins), Reeves (exc, 2 mins), 70.9
- Ht. 12: Harrhy, Gilbert, Gledhill, Cooper, 70.5
- Ht. 13: Lomas, Mountford, Fisher, Cope, 70.1

5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1

5	1
10	2
14	4
17	7
20	10
24	12
28	14
32	16
37	17
42	18
47	19
51	21
56	22



**Canterbury Crusaders v Red Star Prague Saturday 15th April 1978 (International Challenge)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 41**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	2	1	1*	2	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bob Spelta	1*	0	0	N	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Les Rumsey	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Barney Kennett	1*	2*	1	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Graham Banks	2	3	3	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Graham Clifton	2	0	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Brendan Shilleto	1*	3	2	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>

**Red Star Prague 37**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Jiri Stancl	3	1	2	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Milan Spinka	0	0	1*	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Vaclav Verner	3	2*	R	3	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Jan Verner	3	2	3	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Petr Ondrasik	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Zdenek Kudrna	3	3	2		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Jiri Svoboda	R	1	2		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Stancl, Koppe, Spelta, Spinka, 70.8

Ht. 02: Kudrna, Clifton, Shilleto, Svoboda (ret), 73.0

Ht. 03: J. Verner, Banks, Kennett, Ondrasik, 73.2

Ht. 04: V. Verner, Rumsey, Svoboda, Clifton, 72.8

Ht. 05: Banks, Kennett, Stancl, Spinka, 73.0

Ht. 06: Kudrna, V. Verner, Koppe, Spelta, 72.0

Ht. 07: Rumsey, J. Verner, Clifton, Ondrasik, 73.6

Ht. 08: Shilleto, Svoboda, Spinka, Spelta, 72.4

Ht. 09: Banks, Kudrna, Kennett, V. Verner (f, rem, lapped), 72.4

Ht. 10: J. Verner, Shilleto, Koppe, Ondrasik, 72.4

Ht. 11: Rumsey, Stancl, Shilleto, Spinka, 71.6

Ht. 12: V. Verner, Koppe, Kennett, Ondrasik, 72.8

Ht. 13: Rumsey, Stancl, J. Verner, Banks, 71.4

3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>

**Berwick Bandits v Glasgow Tigers Sunday 16th April 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. Graham Jones	2*	2*	2*	3	9	3	(P)
2. Dave Gifford	3	3	1	3	10	0	
3. Jack Millen	2*	3	1*	2	8	2	
4. Mike Hiftle	3	3	2	1	9	0	
5. Mike Fullerton	2*	2*	0	F	4	2	
6. Willie Templeton	3	3	2*		8	1	
7. Colin Caffrey	R	3	2		5	0	

**Glasgow Tigers 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	1	0	0	3		4	0
2. Grahame Dawson R/R							
3. Derek Richardson	1	1	3	3	2	10	0
4. Colin Farquharson	1	1	1	1		4	0
5. Mick Newton	0	0	N	0		0	0
6. Merv Janke	1*	0	0	1		2	1
7. Benny Rourke	2	0	2	0		4	0
8. Terry Kelly	0	1				1	0

Ht. 01: Gifford, Jones, Lawson, Kelly, 73.6

Ht. 02: Templeton, Rourke, Janke, Caffrey (ret), 75.2

Ht. 03: Hiftle, Fullerton, Farquharson, Newton, 76.0

Ht. 04: Templeton, Millen, Richardson, Rourke, 75.4

Ht. 05: Hiftle, Fullerton, Kelly, Lawson, 76.0

Ht. 06: Gifford, Jones, Richardson, Janke, 75.4

Ht. 07: Millen, Templeton, Farquharson, Newton, 76.4

Ht. 08: Caffrey, Rourke, Gifford, Janke, 75.6

Ht. 09: Richardson, Hiftle, Janke, Fullerton, 74.8

Ht. 10: Gifford, Jones, Farquharson, Rourke, 75.8

Ht. 11: Richardson, Caffrey, Millen, Lawson, 76.2

Ht. 12: Jones, Richardson, Hiftle, Newton, 74.6

Ht. 13: Lawson, Millen, Farquharson, Fullerton (fell), 75.8

5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4

5	1
8	4
13	5
18	6
23	7
28	8
33	9
37	11
39	15
44	16
47	19
51	21
53	25

**Eastbourne Eagles v Scunthorpe Saints Sunday 16th April 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 56**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	2	3	3	3	2*	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Paul Woods	1*	2*	2	1		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. David Kennett R/R							
4. Roger Abel	2*	1	2*	1	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
6. Steve Naylor	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
7. John Barker	2*	FX	N			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Colin Ackroyd	2*	1				<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>

**Scunthorpe Saints 22**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Nicky Allott	3	2	3	2	1	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Phil White	0	0	1	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Trevor Whiting	1	1	0	1	R	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Danny Young	0	0	0	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Pip Lamb (G)	1	2	1	2	N	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. John Priest	F	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Danny Boyle	1	0	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Allott, Sampson, Woods, White, 63.4

Ht. 02: Naylor, Barker, Boyle, Priest (fell), 61.0

Ht. 03: Dugard, Abel, Lamb, Young, 61.4

Ht. 04: Naylor, Ackroyd, Whiting, Boyle, 60.6

Ht. 05: Dugard, Allott, Abel, White, 61.2

Ht. 06: Sampson, Woods, Whiting, Priest, 61.4

Ht. 07: Naylor, Lamb, Ackroyd, Young, 61.6

Ht. 08: Allott, Woods, White, Barker (f, exc), 60.6

Ht. 09: Dugard, Abel, Lamb, Whiting, 62.2

Ht. 10: Sampson, Lamb, Woods, Young, 61.2

Ht. 11: Naylor, Allott, Abel, White, 61.2

Ht. 12: Sampson, Abel, Whiting, Boyle, 63.0

Ht. 13: Dugard, Sampson, Allott, Whiting (ret), 61.4

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>56</b>	<b>22</b>

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Red Star Prague Sunday 16th April 1978 (International Challenge)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	2	2	1	2		7	0
2. Mike Spink	0	1*	N	N		1	1
3. Robert Henry	1*	0	N	2*		3	2
4. Mick Bates	1	1	2	0		4	0
5. Ray Bales	3	3	0	3		9	0
6. Neil Leeks	3	2	2	3	2	12	0
7. Mel Taylor	1	1	0	0		2	0

**Red Star Prague 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Jiri Stancl	3	2	3	1		9	0
2. Milan Spinka	1	0	2	1		4	0
3. Vaclav Verner	3	3	1	3		10	0
4. Jan Verner	2	1	2*	0		5	1
5. Petr Ondrasik	0	N	3	1		4	0
6. Zdenek Kudrna	2	0	X	3	3	8	0
7. Jiri Svoboda	F	N	0			0	0

Ht. 01: Stancl, Coles, Spinka, Spink, 57.4

Ht. 02: Leeks, Kudrna, Taylor, Svoboda (fell), 57.2

Ht. 03: Bales, J. Verner, Bates, Ondrasik, 57.0

Ht. 04: V. Verner, Leeks, Henry, Kudrna (f, rem), 58.0

Ht. 05: Bales, Stancl, Bates, Spinka, 55.8

Ht. 06: V. Verner, Coles, Spink, Kudrna (exc), 57.4

Ht. 07: Kudrna, Leeks, J. Verner, Henry, 57.8

Ht. 08: Leeks, Spinka, Taylor, Svoboda, 58.4

Ht. 09: Kudrna, Bates, V. Verner, Bales, 58.0

Ht. 10: Ondrasik, J. Verner, Coles, Taylor, 58.2

Ht. 11: Stancl, Leeks, Spinka, Taylor, 56.6

Ht. 12: V. Verner, Coles, Ondrasik, Bates, 58.0

Ht. 13: Bales, Henry, Stancl, J. Verner, 58.0

2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
2	4
1	5
2	4
2	4
5	1

2	4
6	6
10	8
13	11
17	13
20	16
22	20
26	22
28	26
29	31
31	35
33	39
38	40

**Rye House: World Championship British Preliminary Round Sunday 16th April 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>	
1. Kevin Jolly (Ipswich)	2	0	2	2	3	<b>9</b>	<b>6th</b>	<i>(one race win &amp; three second places) Standby</i>
2. Hugh Saunders (Rye House)	0	0	2	0	2	<b>4</b>		
3. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	3	3	3	2	2	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<i>Qualified</i>
4. Paul Gachet (White City)	1	2	3	1	2	<b>9</b>	<b>7th</b>	<i>(one race win &amp; two second places) Did not qualify</i>
5. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>1st</b>	<i>Qualified</i>
6. Vic Harding (Hackney)	2	2	3	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<i>Qualified</i>
7. Bob Garrad (Rye House)	1	1	1	1	1	<b>5</b>		
8. Dave Gooderham (Peterborough)	0	3	2	2	1	<b>8</b>		
9. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	3	2	0	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>4th</b>	<i>Qualified</i>
10. Andy Hines (Peterborough)	2	1	2	1	2	<b>8</b>		
11. Ian Clark (Peterborough)	1	2	0	1	1	<b>5</b>		
12. Barney Kennett (Canterbury)	0	1	1	0	1	<b>3</b>		
13. Mitch Graham (Halifax)	3	1	0	3	0	<b>7</b>		
14. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	2	3	1	3	0	<b>9</b>	<b>5th</b>	<i>(two race wins) Qualified</i>
15. Nigel Couzens (Peterborough)	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>		
16. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	1	0	1	0	0	<b>2</b>		
17. Peter Tarrant (Rye House) (res.)	Did not ride							
18. Kevin Bowen (Rye House) (res.)	Did not ride							

**Heat details on next page...**

**Rye House: World Championship British Preliminary Round Sunday 16th April 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Mullarkey, Jolly, Gachet, Saunders, 62.0
- Ht. 02: Hubbard, Harding, Garrad, Gooderham, 62.6
- Ht. 03: Boocock, Hines, Clark, Kennett, 62.6
- Ht. 04: Graham, Johns, Harkins, Couzens, 64.0
- Ht. 05: Hubbard, Boocock, Graham, Jolly, 63.0
- Ht. 06: Johns, Harding, Hines, Saunders, 63.6
- Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Clark, Garrad, Couzens, 64.0
- Ht. 08: Gooderham, Gachet, Kennett, Harkins, 64.0
- Ht. 09: Harding, Jolly, Harkins, Clark, 64.8
- Ht. 10: Hubbard, Saunders, Kennett, Couzens, 64.2
- Ht. 11: (Rerun) Mullarkey, Gooderham, Johns, Boocock, 64.0
- Ht. 12: Gachet, Hines, Garrad, Graham, 64.4
- Ht. 13: Johns, Jolly, Garrad, Kennett, 64.8
- Ht. 14: Graham, Gooderham, Clark, Saunders, 65.6
- Ht. 15: Hubbard, Mullarkey, Hines, Harkins, 64.2
- Ht. 16: Boocock, Harding, Gachet, Couzens, 64.6
- Ht. 17: Jolly, Hines, Gooderham, Couzens, 62.0
- Ht. 18: Boocock, Saunders, Garrad, Harkins, 64.8
- Ht. 19: Harding, Mullarkey, Kennett, Graham, 65.6
- Ht. 20: Hubbard, Gachet, Clark, Johns, 64.4

**Boston: World Championship British Preliminary Round Sunday 16th April 1978**

						TOT	POS	
1. Carl Glover (King's Lynn)	3	1	3	2	R	9	5th	(two race wins) <i>Qualified</i>
2. Keith Evans (Sheffield)	1	2	1	2	1	7		
3. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	2	1	1	2	0	6		
4. Brian Havelock (Workington)	Did not ride							
5. Eddie Reeves (Boston)	1	N	0	0	N	1		
6. Frank Smith (Coventry)	3	1	2	3	1	10	4th	<i>Qualified</i>
7. Billy Burton (Sheffield)	0	3	2	0	R	5		
8. Paul Gilbert (Boston)	2	M	3	0	3	8		
9. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	2	2	3	13	2nd	(after RO) <i>Qualified</i>
10. Nigel Flatman (Peterborough)	1	0	1	1	1	4		
11. Brian Clark (Peterborough)	0	0	0	1	1	2		
12. Chris Turner (Belle Vue)	2	3	3	3	2	13	3rd	(after RO) <i>Qualified</i>
13. Steve Weatherley (White City)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st	<i>Qualified</i>
14. Steve Clarke (Boston)	0	3	0	1	3	7		
15. Phil Kynman (Hull)	2	2	2	1	2	9	7th	(no race wins) <i>Did not qualify</i>
16. Les Rumsey (Canterbury)	1	2	1	3	2	9	6th	(one race win & two second places) <i>Standby</i>
17. Andy Fisher (Boston) (res.)	0	0	0	0		0		
18. Ron Cooper (Boston) (res.)	0	1	0	2		3		

**Heat details on next page...**

**Boston: World Championship British Preliminary Round Sunday 16th April 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Glover, Jackson, Evans, Cooper, 64.4

Ht. 02: Smith, Gilbert, Reeves, Burton, 67.0

Ht. 03: Owen, Turner, Flatman, Clark, 66.2

Ht. 04: Weatherley, Kynman, Rumsey, Clarke, 66.0

Ht. 05: Owen, Weatherley, Glover, Fisher, 64.6

Ht. 06: Clarke, Evans, Smith, Flatman, 65.4

Ht. 07: Burton, Kynman, Jackson, Clark, 66.6

Ht. 08: Turner, Rumsey, Cooper, Fisher, Gilbert (exc, 2 mins), 65.8

Ht. 09: Glover, Smith, Rumsey, Clark, 65.6

Ht. 10: Turner, Kynman, Evans, Reeves, 66.0

Ht. 11: Gilbert, Owen, Jackson, Clarke, 66.0

Ht. 12: Weatherley, Burton, Flatman, Fisher, 65.8

Ht. 13: Turner, Glover, Clarke, Burton, 66.0

Ht. 14: Weatherley, Evans, Clark, Gilbert, 65.6

Ht. 15: Rumsey, Jackson, Flatman, Reeves, 65.8

Ht. 16: Smith, Owen, Kynman, Cooper, 66.4

Ht. 17: Gilbert, Kynman, Flatman, Glover (ret), 66.6

Ht. 18: Owen, Rumsey, Evans, Burton (ret), 65.8

Ht. 19: Weatherley, Turner, Smith, Jackson, 65.2

Ht. 20: Clarke, Cooper, Clark, Fisher, 66.0

Run Off: (for 2nd place) Owen, Turner, 65.4



**Reading Racers v King's Lynn Stars Monday 17th April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector)**

**Reading Racers 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	2	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Henryk Glücklich	0	0	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. John Davis	2	2	2	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bernie Leigh	1*	1	3	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Hans Wassermann	2	0	2*	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Bob Humphreys	1	0	1*	2	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Doug Underwood	3	1*	0			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

**King's Lynn Stars 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	2	3	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. David Gagen	1*	2*	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Ian Turner	3	1*	1	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Pete Smith	0	0	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	2		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Carl Glover	2	1	2	0	0	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Billy Spiers	FN	N	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Betts, Gagen, Glücklich, 62.4
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Underwood, Glover, Humphreys, Spiers (f, ns), 64.5
- Ht. 03: Lee, Wassermann, Leigh, Smith, 62.8
- Ht. 04: Turner, Davis, Glover, Humphreys, 64.3
- Ht. 05: Betts, Gagen, Leigh, Wassermann, 63.4
- Ht. 06: Jessup, Glover, Turner, Glücklich, 63.9
- Ht. 07: Lee, Davis, Humphreys, Smith, 63.0
- Ht. 08: Gagen, Humphreys, Underwood, Glover, 64.0
- Ht. 09: Leigh, Wassermann, Turner, Glover, 63.6
- Ht. 10: Lee, Jessup, Humphreys, Smith, 62.6
- Ht. 11: Betts, Davis, Gagen, Underwood, 63.6
- Ht. 12: Jessup, Lee, Turner, Leigh, 62.9
- Ht. 13: Davis, Betts, Wassermann, Smith, 63.3

3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>

**Exeter Falcons v Leicester Lions Monday 17th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 52**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Vaclav Verner	2*	2*	2	1	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Jan Verner	3	3	1	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Scott Autrey	3	2	2*	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Peter Prinsloo	3	3	3	F	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Mike Farrell	2*	2*	2*	0	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
6. Steve Koppe	1	1	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Reidar Eide	3	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>

**Leicester Lions 26**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Titman	1	1	R	TS	2	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Lars Ericson	0	0	TS	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	2	0	1	1	3	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Jerzy Rembas	0	0	N	1*		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. John Boulger	1	3	2	3	2*	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Tom Godal	0	1	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John McNeill	2	0	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: J. Verner, V. Verner, Titman, Ericson, 69.0

Ht. 02: Eide, McNeill, Koppe, Godal, 71.4

Ht. 03: Prinsloo, Farrell, Boulger, Rembas, 69.2

Ht. 04: Autrey, Teromaa, Koppe, McNeill, 69.4

Ht. 05: Prinsloo, Farrell, Titman, Ericson, 70.0

Ht. 06: J. Verner, V. Verner, Godal, Teromaa, 70.8

Ht. 07: Boulger, Autrey, Koppe, Rembas, 69.4

Ht. 08: Eide, Boulger, J. Verner, McNeill, 69.2

Ht. 09: Prinsloo, Farrell, Teromaa, Titman (ret), 70.6

Ht. 10: Boulger, V. Verner, J. Verner, Godal, 69.8

Ht. 11: Eide, Autrey, Teromaa, McNeill, 70.0

Ht. 12: Teromaa, Boulger, V. Verner, Prinsloo (fell), 70.6

Ht. 13: Autrey, Titman, Rembas, Farrell, 70.0

5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>49</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>52</b>	<b>26</b>

**Birmingham Brummies v Poole Pirates Monday 17th April 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Birmingham Brummies 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	3	2*	3	1	1*	10	2
2. Bengt Jansson R/R							
3. Phil Herne	2	3	1	2	1*	9	1
4. Ari Koponen	0	0	2*	2		4	1
5. Richard Greer	1	3	1	3	2	10	0
6. Finn Jensen	2	0	0			2	0
7. Alan Emerson	1*	1	0	0		2	1
8. Andy Grahame	Did not ride						

**Poole Pirates 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Mike Curoso	0	2*	2	M		4	1
3. Christer Sjosten	3	1	1	0		5	0
4. Steve Finch (G)	1*	3	3	0		7	1
5. Neil Middleditch	2	2*	2*	3		9	2
6. David Shields (G)	0	0	N			0	0
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	1	0	0	1	5	0

Ht. 01: Wilson, Simmons, Greer, Curoso, 61.7

Ht. 02: Mullarkey, Jensen, Emerson, Shields, 64.1

Ht. 03: Greer, Middleditch, Finch, Koponen, 62.5

Ht. 04: Sjosten, Herne, Mullarkey, Jensen, 62.6

Ht. 05: Simmons, Curoso, Greer, Koponen, 61.9

Ht. 06: Herne, Wilson, Sjosten, Shields, 62.9

Ht. 07: Finch, Middleditch, Herne, Jensen, 62.7

Ht. 08: Wilson, Curoso, Emerson, Mullarkey, 62.9

Ht. 09: Greer, Koponen, Sjosten, Mullarkey, 62.8

Ht. 10: Finch, Middleditch, Wilson, Emerson, 62.7

Ht. 11: Simmons, Herne, Mullarkey, Emerson, Curoso (exc, 2 mins), 62.2

Ht. 12: Middleditch, Koponen, Wilson, Sjosten, 63.1

Ht. 13: Simmons, Greer, Herne, Finch, 62.5

**Poole win 89-67 on aggregate.**

4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
5	1
1	5
4	2
5	1
1	5
2	4
3	3
3	3

4	2
7	5
10	8
12	12
13	17
18	18
19	23
23	25
28	26
29	31
31	35
34	38
37	41

**Newcastle Diamonds v Barrow Furness Flyers Monday 17th April 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 52**

					TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Robert Maxfield	1	R	1*	1	3	1	
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Neil Coddington	2*	1	1	1	5	1	
5. Robbie Gardner	3	3	3	R	9	0	
6. Kenny Carter	3	2*	2*		7	2	
7. Kevin MacDonald	1	2	1		4	0	

**Barrow Furness Flyers 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2	2	3	2	2	11	0
2. Les Race	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Andy Reid	1	1*	R	0		2	1
4. David Butt	0	0	0	TS		0	0
5. Geoff Pusey	1	1	2	2	1*	7	1
6. Chris Roynon	2	2	2			6	0
7. Mark Courtney	0	F	R			0	0

Ht. 01: Owen, Monk, Maxfield, Race, 68.0

Ht. 02: Carter, Roynon, MacDonald, Courtney (f, rem), 70.0

Ht. 03: Gardner, Coddington, Pusey, Butt, 70.2

Ht. 04: Blackadder, Carter, Reid, Courtney (fell), 69.2

Ht. 05: Gardner, Monk, Coddington, Race, 69.0

Ht. 06: Owen, Roynon, Reid, Maxfield (ret), 69.8

Ht. 07: Blackadder, Carter, Pusey, Butt, 69.4

Ht. 08: Monk, MacDonald, Maxfield, Courtney (ret), 70.6

Ht. 09: Gardner, Roynon, Coddington, Reid (ret), 70.8

Ht. 10: Owen, Pusey, Maxfield, Butt, 70.2

Ht. 11: Blackadder, Monk, MacDonald, Race, 70.2

Ht. 12: Owen, Pusey, Coddington, Reid, 70.2

Ht. 13: Blackadder, Monk, Pusey, Gardner (ret), 70.0

4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3

4	2
8	4
13	5
18	6
22	8
25	11
30	12
33	15
37	17
41	19
45	21
49	23
52	26

Scunthorpe Saints v Edinburgh Monarchs Monday 17th April 1978 (National League)

Scunthorpe Saints 50

					TOT	BP	
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Phil White	M	2*	2*	1	5	2	
3. Trevor Whiting	0	2*	0	0	2	1	
4. Paul Cooper	3	0	0	1	4	0	
5. Arthur Browning	2*	2	3	3	10	1	
6. Danny Young	1	2*	2	3	8	1	
7. Danny Boyle	3	3	3		9	0	

Edinburgh Monarchs 28

						TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	0	1	1*	2		4	1
2. Steve McDermott	2	3	FX	TS	TS	5	0
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	1	1	2	2	9	0
4. Dave Trownson	0	1	2	2	1*	6	1
5. Brian Collins	1	0	TS	0	R	1	0
6. Alan Bridgett	1	1	TS	1*		3	1
7. Alan Morrison	R	E	FX			0	0

- Ht. 01: Allott, McDermott, Young, Harkins, White (exc, 2 mins), 77.6
- Ht. 02: Boyle, Young, Bridgett, Morrison (ret), 78.8
- Ht. 03: Cooper, Browning, Collins, Trownson, 78.4
- Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Young, Bridgett, Whiting, Morrison (exc, tapes), 77.6
- Ht. 05: McDermott, Browning, Harkins, Cooper, 78.2
- Ht. 06: Allott, White, Hollingworth, Collins, 77.0
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Young, Whiting, Trownson, McDermott (f, exc), 79.4
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Boyle, White, Hollingworth, Morrison (f, exc), 78.0
- Ht. 09: Browning, Hollingworth, Bridgett, Cooper, 78.0
- Ht. 10: Allott, Trownson, White, Collins, 77.6
- Ht. 11: Boyle, Trownson, Harkins, Whiting, 78.6
- Ht. 12: Allott, Hollingworth, Cooper, Collins (ret), 77.4
- Ht. 13: Browning, Harkins, Trownson, Whiting, 78.0

4	2
5	1
5	1
2	4
2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3

4	2
9	3
14	4
16	8
18	12
23	13
28	14
33	15
36	18
40	20
43	23
47	25
50	28

**Leicester: England v English Lions Tuesday 18th April 1978 (Challenge)**

**England 63**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	2	2	3	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>
2. John Louis	0	1	1	N	1*	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Michael Lee	3	0	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Steve Bastable	2*	2	1	2*	1	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Dave Jessup	1	2*	1*	2*	M	1	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
6. Terry Betts	0	3	2	3	2	0	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Chris Morton (res.)	0	1*					<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**English Lions 45**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Peter Collins	2	3	3	3	0	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Alan Wilkinson	1*	1	F	1	2	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
3. John Davis	R	1	R	N	3	2	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Keith White	1	0	2	1	0	N	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Reg Wilson	3	0	2	1	0	0	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Doug Wyer	2*	2	F	0	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Neil Middleditch (res.)	0	0					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Collins, Wilkinson, Louis, 66.1
- Ht. 02: Lee, Bastable, White, Davis (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 03: Wilson, Wyer, Jessup, Betts, 66.9
- Ht. 04: Collins, Bastable, Wilkinson, Lee, 66.3
- Ht. 05: Betts, Jessup, Davis, White, 67.0
- Ht. 06: Simmons, Wyer, Louis, Wilson, 66.7
- Ht. 07: Collins, Betts, Jessup, Wilkinson (fell), 66.1
- Ht. 08: Simmons, White, Louis, Davis (ret), 66.3
- Ht. 09: Lee, Wilson, Bastable, Wyer (fell), 65.7
- Ht. 10: Collins, Simmons, Wilkinson, Morton, 65.6
- Ht. 11: Lee, Bastable, White, Middleditch, 66.2
- Ht. 12: Betts, Jessup, Wilson, Wyer, 66.9
- Ht. 13: Lee, Wilkinson, Bastable, Collins, 66.4
- Ht. 14: Davis, Betts, Morton, White, Jessup (exc, 2 mins), 65.9
- Ht. 15: Wyer, Simmons, Louis, Wilson, 66.6
- Ht. 16: Collins, Wilkinson, Jessup, Betts, 66.0
- Ht. 17: Simmons, Davis, Louis, Middleditch, 66.5
- Ht. 18: Lee, Bastable, Wyer, Wilson, 66.4

3	3
5	1
1	5
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>50</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>53</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>58</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>63</b>	<b>45</b>

Leicester: England v English Lions Tuesday 18th April 1978 (continued)

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - April Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v John Davis (Challenger), 3rd Leg**

Ht. 01: Davis, Collins, 67.5

Ht. 02: Collins, Davis, 67.0

Ht. 03: Collins, Davis, 66.4

*Collins wins series 2-1*

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Glasgow Tigers Tuesday 18th April 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2*	1	2	3	8	1
2. Chris Roynon	3	3	3	1*	10	1
3. Andy Reid	2	3	3	FX	8	0
4. Malcolm Bedkober	3	3	1	0	7	0
5. Geoff Pusey	2*	1	FX	2	5	1
6. Mark Courtney	0	0	0		0	0
7. David Butt	1	0	1		2	0

**Glasgow Tigers 37**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	1	2	R	N			3	0
2. Grahame Dawson R/R								
3. Derek Richardson	0	3	0	1*	2*	1*	7	3
4. Colin Farquharson	1	2	0	FX			3	0
5. Mick Newton	R	1*	N	N			1	1
6. Merv Janke	2*	2	M	3	2	3	12	1
7. Benny Rourke	3	1	2	3	2		11	0
8. Terry Kelly	0						0	0

Ht. 01: Roynon, Monk, Lawson, Richardson, 61.5

Ht. 02: Rourke, Janke, Butt, Courtney, 62.2

Ht. 03: Bedkober, Pusey, Farquharson, Newton (ret), 61.6

Ht. 04: Richardson, Reid, Rourke, Courtney, 60.8

Ht. 05: Bedkober, Lawson, Pusey, Kelly, 61.4

Ht. 06: Roynon, Janke, Monk, Richardson, 61.8

Ht. 07: Reid, Farquharson, Newton, Courtney, 61.2

Ht. 08: Roynon, Rourke, Richardson, Butt, 62.2

Ht. 09: (rerun) Rourke, Richardson, Bedkober, Pusey (f, exc), Janke (exc, 2 mins), 62.0

Ht. 10: Janke, Monk, Roynon, Farquharson, 61.2

Ht. 11: Reid, Rourke, Butt, Lawson (ret), 62.0

Ht. 12: Monk, Janke, Richardson, Bedkober, 62.0

Ht. 13: (rerun) Janke, Pusey, Reid (f, exc), Farquharson (f, exc), 61.1

5	1
1	5
5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	3

5	1
6	6
11	7
13	11
17	13
21	15
24	18
27	21
28	26
31	29
35	31
38	34
40	37



**Crayford Kestrels v Stoke Potters Tuesday 18th April 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 52**

					TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	1*	N	7	1
2. Pete Wigley	1	2*	3	2	8	1
3. Alan Sage	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Tony Featherstone	3	3	1	2	9	0
5. Alan Johns	2*	0	3	2*	7	2
6. Richard Davey	3	2*	0	0	5	1
7. John Hooper	2*	0	2*		4	2

**Stoke Potters 25**

						TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	2	2	2	FX	1	7	0
2. Tim Nunan	0	1*	1*	F		2	2
3. Tony Lomas	0	1	0	N		1	0
4. Ian Gledhill	1	2	3	3	F	9	0
5. Stuart Mountford	0	1*	0	TS		1	1
6. Ian Jeffcoate	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Ian Robertson	1	1	2	1		5	0

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Harrhy, Wigley, Nunan, 60.6
- Ht. 02: Davey, Hooper, Robertson, Jeffcoate, 62.6
- Ht. 03: Featherstone, Johns, Gledhill, Mountford, 61.0
- Ht. 04: Sage, Davey, Robertson, Lomas, 59.8
- Ht. 05: Featherstone, Harrhy, Nunan, Johns (f, rem), 60.8
- Ht. 06: Etheridge, Wigley, Lomas, Jeffcoate (f, rem), 61.2
- Ht. 07: Sage, Gledhill, Mountford, Davey, 59.6
- Ht. 08: Wigley, Robertson, Nunan, Hooper, 60.2
- Ht. 09: Johns, Harrhy, Featherstone, Lomas, 61.0
- Ht. 10: Gledhill, Wigley, Etheridge, Mountford, 60.2
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Sage, Hooper, Nunan (fell), Harrhy (f, exc), 60.2
- Ht. 12: Gledhill, Featherstone, Robertson, Davey, 60.6
- Ht. 13: Sage, Johns, Harrhy, Gledhill (fell), 59.8

4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	0
2	4
5	1

4	2
9	3
14	4
19	5
22	8
27	9
30	12
33	15
37	17
40	20
45	20
47	24
52	25

**Milton Keynes Knights v Scunthorpe Saints Tuesday 18th April 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	1	3	2	2		8	0
2. Harry MacLean	0	0	2	1*		3	1
3. Andy Grahame	3	1*	2	1		7	1
4. Roy Carter	1	0	N	N		1	0
5. Cliff Anderson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Derek Harrison	2	1	2	2*	0	7	1
7. Derek Hole	1*	0	0			1	1

**Scunthorpe Saints 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	2	3	2		10	0
2. Phil White	2*	1*	3	1		7	2
3. Trevor Whiting	0	2	1	1		4	0
4. Paul Cooper	0	0	0	0		0	0
5. Arthur Browning	2	3	3	3		11	0
6. Danny Young	3	2	1*	1	0	7	1
7. Danny Boyle	FX	N	N			0	0

Ht. 01: Allott, White, Bass, MacLean, 66.2

Ht. 02: Young, Harrison, Hole, Boyle (f, exc), 68.3

Ht. 03: Anderson, Browning, Carter, Cooper, 64.8 (NTR)

Ht. 04: Grahame, Young, Harrison, Whiting, 67.1

Ht. 05: Anderson, Allott, White, Carter, 66.1

Ht. 06: Bass, Whiting, Young, MacLean, 67.5

Ht. 07: Browning, Harrison, Grahame, Cooper, 65.8

Ht. 08: White, MacLean, Young, Hole, 67.7

Ht. 09: Anderson, Harrison, Whiting, Young, 66.2

Ht. 10: Browning, Bass, MacLean, Cooper, 66.5

Ht. 11: Allott, Grahame, White, Hole, 67.3

Ht. 12: Browning, Bass, Whiting, Harrison (f, rem), 66.4

Ht. 13: Anderson, Allott, Grahame, Cooper, 66.0

1	5
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2

1	5
4	8
8	10
12	12
15	15
18	18
21	21
23	25
28	26
31	29
33	33
35	37
39	39

Weymouth Wildcats v Red Star Prague Tuesday 18th April 1978 (International Challenge)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Hull Vikings v Bristol Bulldogs Wednesday 19th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 48**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Kelly Moran	1	R	F	R	1	0	
3. Graham Drury	2*	2*	2	1	7	2	
4. Joe Owen	2*	3	2*	2*	9	3	(P)
5. Bobby Beaton	3	X	3	0	6	0	
6. Phil Kynman	3	3	3		9	0	
7. Frank Auffret	1	2	1*		4	1	

**Bristol Bulldogs 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	2	3	3	2*	12	1
2. Nigel Boocock	0	1*	1	0		2	1
3. Tormod Langli	1	2	1	1		5	0
4. Soren Sjosten	0	1	1*	3		5	1
5. Craig Pendlebury (G)	1	F	2	0		3	0
6. Paul Tyrer	2	1*	0			3	1
7. Bob Coles	0	R	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Crump, Moran, Boocock, 73.0
- Ht. 02: Kynman, Tyrer, Auffret, Coles, 74.4
- Ht. 03: Beaton, Owen, Pendlebury, Sjosten, 73.8
- Ht. 04: Kynman, Drury, Langli, Coles (ret), 73.5
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Owen, Crump, Boocock, Beaton (exc), 73.2
- Ht. 06: Mauger, Langli, Tyrer, Moran (ret), 74.5
- Ht. 07: Kynman, Drury, Sjosten, Pendlebury (fell), 74.4
- Ht. 08: Crump, Auffret, Boocock, Moran (fell), 74.0
- Ht. 09: Beaton, Owen, Langli, Tyrer, 73.5
- Ht. 10: Mauger, Pendlebury, Sjosten, Moran (ret), 74.2
- Ht. 11: Crump, Drury, Auffret, Boocock, 74.2
- Ht. 12: Mauger, Owen, Langli, Pendlebury, 74.0
- Ht. 13: Sjosten, Crump, Drury, Beaton, 74.6

4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5

4	2
8	4
13	5
18	6
21	9
24	12
29	13
31	17
36	18
39	21
42	24
47	25
48	30

**Cradley Heath: Midland Riders' Championship Semi-Final Wednesday 19th April 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	2	1	2	2	1	8	9th (no race wins) <i>Did not qualify</i>
2. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	3	3	0	3	1	10	3rd = <i>Qualified</i>
3. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	1	3	2	2	1	9	5th = <i>Qualified</i>
4. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	0	3	1	0	R	4	
5. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st = <i>Qualified</i>
6. Jan Andersson (Swindon)	0	1	3	2	3	9	5th = <i>Qualified</i>
7. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	2	0	2	1	2	7	
8. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	1	1	1	R	3	6	
9. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	2	3	3	3	3	14	1st = <i>Qualified</i>
10. Mick Bell (Coventry)	3	0	0	1	0	4	
11. Steve Lomas (Wolverhampton)	0	1	N	E	1	2	
12. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	1	2	1	0	0	4	
13. Jerzy Rembas (Leicester)	2	0	3	2	2	9	5th = <i>Qualified</i>
14. John Titman (Leicester)	1	2	0	3	2	8	8th (one race win) <i>Qualified</i>
15. Alan Grahame (Cradley Heath)	3	2	2	1	2	10	3rd = <i>Qualified</i>
16. Pekka Hautamaki (Cradley Heath)	0	0	FX	N	0	0	
17. Arthur Price (Cradley Heath) (res.)	1					1	
18. John McNeill (Leicester) (res.)	R	F				0	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Cradley Heath: Midland Riders' Championship Semi-Final Wednesday 19th April 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Molyneux, Perks, Cribb, Ashby, 67.5
- Ht. 02: Bastable, McMillan, Penhall, Andersson, 66.6
- Ht. 03: Bell, Shirra, Teromaa, Lomas, 68.0
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Rembas, Titman, Hautamaki, 68.2
- Ht. 05: Shirra, Bastable, Perks, Rembas, 67.1
- Ht. 06: Molyneux, Titman, Andersson, Bell, 67.6
- Ht. 07: Cribb, Grahame, Lomas, McMillan, 67.0
- Ht. 08: Ashby, Teromaa, Penhall, Hautamaki, 67.6
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Andersson, Perks, McNeill (ret), Hautamaki (f, exc), 67.5
- Ht. 10: Bastable, Grahame, Teromaa, Molyneux, 67.6
- Ht. 11: Shirra, Cribb, Penhall, Titman, 68.0
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Rembas, McMillan, Ashby, Bell, 69.0
- Ht. 13: Titman, Perks, McMillan, Teromaa, 67.5
- Ht. 14: Molyneux, Rembas, Price, Penhall (ret), Lomas (exc, tapes), 69.2
- Ht. 15: Bastable, Cribb, Bell, McNeill (fell), 69.0
- Ht. 16: Shirra, Andersson, Grahame, Ashby, 71.5
- Ht. 17: Penhall, Grahame, Perks, Bell, 73.5
- Ht. 18: Shirra, McMillan, Molyneux, Hautamaki, 73.0
- Ht. 19: Andersson, Rembas, Cribb, Teromaa, 75.5
- Ht. 20: Bastable, Titman, Lomas, Ashby (ret), 74.1

Poole Pirates v Halifax Dukes Wednesday 19th April 1978 (Gulf British League)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Ipswich Witches v King's Lynn Stars Thursday 20th April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector)**

**Ipswich Witches 39**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Billy Sanders	1	3	2	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kevin Jolly	R	1	2	1*	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	1*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Ted Howgego	1*	1	1*	0	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
5. John Louis	2	3	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mike Lanham	1	1	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Colin Cook	3	1*	F		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

**King's Lynn Stars 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	2*	0	R	3		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
2. David Gagen	3	2	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Turner	2	2	3	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Derek Harrison	0	N	N	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Michael Lee	3	2	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Carl Glover	2	0	1*	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Mel Taylor (G)	0	0	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Gagen, Betts, Sanders, Jolly (ret), 65.2
- Ht. 02: Cook, Glover, Lanham, Taylor, 65.2
- Ht. 03: Lee, Louis, Howgego, Harrison, 64.4
- Ht. 04: Davey, Turner, Lanham, Taylor, 64.5
- Ht. 05: Louis, Gagen, Howgego, Betts, 65.2
- Ht. 06: Sanders, Turner, Jolly, Glover, 64.6
- Ht. 07: Davey, Lee, Glover, Lanham, 64.6
- Ht. 08: Gagen, Jolly, Cook, Taylor, 65.2
- Ht. 09: Turner, Louis, Howgego, Glover, 65.6
- Ht. 10: Lee, Sanders, Jolly, Glover, 65.0
- Ht. 11: Davey, Gagen, Betts (ret), Cook (fell), 66.2
- Ht. 12: Lee, Turner, Sanders, Howgego, 65.6
- Ht. 13: Betts, Louis, Davey, Harrison, 65.8

1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	2
1	5
3	3

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>



Sheffield Tigers v Leicester Lions Thursday 20th April 1978 (Gulf British League)

Sheffield Tigers 44

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Rauli Makinen	1	0	2	0	3	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Bo Wirebrand	0	1	1	0	2	0
5. Craig Pendlebury	2	3	3	2*	10	1
6. Keith Evans	R	1	1		2	0
7. Billy Burton	3	0	F		3	0

Leicester Lions 34

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	2	2	1*	2	1	8	1
2. Lars Ericson	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
3. Ila Teromaa	2	1*	2	1*	2	8	2
4. Jerzy Rembas	1	0	TS	0		1	0
5. John Boulger	3	2	3	2	1*	11	1
6. Tom Godal	2	2	1	0		5	0
7. John McNeill	1*	0	N			1	1

- Ht. 01: Wyer, Titman, Makinen, Ericson, 65.8
- Ht. 02: Burton, Godal, McNeill, Evans (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 03: Boulger, Pendlebury, Rembas, Wirebrand, 66.2
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Teromaa, Evans, McNeill, 66.6
- Ht. 05: Pendlebury, Titman, Wirebrand, Ericson, 67.0
- Ht. 06: Wyer, Godal, Teromaa, Makinen, 67.0
- Ht. 07: Wilson, Boulger, Evans, Rembas, 67.2
- Ht. 08: Boulger, Makinen, Godal, Burton, 67.8
- Ht. 09: Pendlebury, Teromaa, Wirebrand, Godal, 67.4
- Ht. 10: Wyer, Boulger, Titman, Makinen, 67.6
- Ht. 11: Wilson, Titman, Teromaa, Burton (fell), 67.4
- Ht. 12: Wyer, Teromaa, Boulger, Wirebrand, 67.8
- Ht. 13: Wilson, Pendlebury, Titman, Rembas, 67.8

4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

4	2
7	5
9	9
13	11
17	13
20	16
24	18
26	22
30	24
33	27
36	30
39	33
44	34

**Swindon Robins v Cradley Heath Heathens Thursday 20th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Martin Ashby	3	1*	1*	0		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Geoff Bouchard	2*	2	2	2		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Bob Kilby	2	3	2	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	0	FX	2*	1		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Jan Andersson	3	E	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Richard Evans	1*	0	N			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. David Ashby	2	2	0	1*	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bruce Cribb	0	R	3	2		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bruce Penhall	1	3	3	R		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	1	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Dave Perks	1*	1*	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Alan Grahame	2	2	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Kristian Praestbro	3	0	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Arthur Price	R	1	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: M. Ashby, Bouchard, Penhall, Cribb, 70.6
- Ht. 02: Praestbro, D. Ashby, Evans, Price (ret), 71.0
- Ht. 03: Andersson, Grahame, Perks, Trzeszkowski, 70.4
- Ht. 04: Bastable, Kilby, Price, Evans, 70.2
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Penhall, D. Ashby, Cribb (ret), Trzeszkowski (f, exc), Andersson (exc, tapes), 71.5
- Ht. 06: Bastable, Bouchard, M. Ashby, Praestbro, 70.4
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Grahame, Perks, D. Ashby, 70.0
- Ht. 08: Penhall, Bouchard, D. Ashby, Price, 71.0
- Ht. 09: Andersson, Trzeszkowski, Bastable, Praestbro, 70.4
- Ht. 10: Grahame, Bouchard, M. Ashby, Perks, 71.2
- Ht. 11: Cribb, Kilby, D. Ashby, Penhall (ret), 70.7
- Ht. 12: Grahame, Bastable, Trzeszkowski, M. Ashby, 71.0
- Ht. 13: Kilby, Cribb, Andersson, Perks, 70.7

5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>

**Wimbledon Dons v Reading Racers Thursday 20th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 56**

					TOT	BP
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
2. Colin Richardson	1	2*	3	2*	8	2
3. Mick Hines	2*	1	2	1	6	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	1	2*	3	8	2
5. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Roger Johns	3	3	3		9	0
7. Rudy Muts	1	F	1*		2	1

**Reading Racers 22**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	2	2	3	2		9	0
2. Henryk Glucklich	0	0	N	0		0	0
3. John Davis	1	R	0	1		2	0
4. Bernie Leigh	1	2	2	1	0	6	0
5. Hans Wassermann	0	0	0	N		0	0
6. Bob Humphreys	2	1	1*	1	0	5	1
7. Doug Underwood	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Jancarz, Jessup, Richardson, Glucklich, 59.2
- Ht. 02: Johns, Humphreys, Muts, Underwood, 61.4
- Ht. 03: Ross, Salomonsson, Leigh, Wassermann, 61.3
- Ht. 04: Johns, Hines, Davis, Underwood, 60.6
- Ht. 05: Ross, Jessup, Salomonsson, Glucklich, 60.1
- Ht. 06: Jancarz, Richardson, Humphreys, Davis (ret), 60.9
- Ht. 07: Johns, Leigh, Hines, Wassermann, 61.5
- Ht. 08: Richardson, Leigh, Humphreys, Muts (fell), 60.9
- Ht. 09: Ross, Salomonsson, Humphreys, Davis, 61.0
- Ht. 10: Jancarz, Richardson, Leigh, Wassermann, 61.2
- Ht. 11: Jessup, Hines, Muts, Glucklich, 61.2
- Ht. 12: Salomonsson, Jancarz, Davis, Humphreys, 61.7
- Ht. 13: Ross, Jessup, Hines, Leigh, 61.6

4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2

4	2
8	4
13	5
18	6
22	8
27	9
31	11
34	14
39	15
44	16
47	19
52	20
56	22

**Teesside: World Championship British Preliminary Round Thursday 20th April 1978**

						TOT	POS	
1. Steve Lomas (Wolverhampton)	2	0	3	3	3	11	5th	<i>Qualified</i>
2. Paul Tyrer (Bristol)	3	3	E	3	3	12	3rd	<i>(four race wins) Qualified</i>
3. Alan Emerson (Birmingham)	R	3	2	1	1	7		
4. Graham Jones (Berwick)	1	0	1	0	1	3		
5. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	<i>Qualified</i>
6. Dave Mortiboys (Coventry)	1	0	1	1	0	3		
7. Paul Woods (Eastbourne)	2	2	2	1	0	7		
8. Pete Reading (Teesside)	0	2	1	1	1	5		
9. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	3	2	3	3	2	13	2nd	<i>Qualified</i>
10. Tony Lomas (Stoke)	1	1	3	0	R	5		
11. Mick Newton (Glasgow)	M	0	0	0	N	0		
12. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	2	3	2	2	3	12	4th	<i>(two race wins) Qualified</i>
13. Jim Brett (Belle Vue)	0	1	R	2	2	5		
14. Steve Lawson (Glasgow)	1	2	0	E	0	3		
15. Steve Naylor (Eastbourne)	3	1	1	2	2	9	6th	<i>Standby</i>
16. Robbie Gardner (Newcastle)	2	E	2	2	1	7		
17. Pete Smith (Teesside) (res.)	0	1	0			1		
18. Nig Close (Teesside) (res.)	0	2				2		

**Heat details on next page...**

**Teesside: World Championship British Preliminary Round Thursday 20th April 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Tyrer, S. Lomas, Jones, Emerson (ret), 68.4
- Ht. 02: Sampson, Woods, Mortiboys, Reading (f, rem), 69.0
- Ht. 03: Collins, Wilcock, T. Lomas, Smith, Newton (exc, 2 mins), no time
- Ht. 04: Naylor, Gardner, Lawson, Brett, 69.0
- Ht. 05: Sampson, Collins, Brett, S. Lomas, 67.4
- Ht. 06: Tyrer, Lawson, T. Lomas, Mortiboys, 68.4
- Ht. 07: Emerson, Woods, Naylor, Newton, 69.2
- Ht. 08: Wilcock, Reading, Smith, Jones, Gardner (exc, tapes), 68.4
- Ht. 09: S. Lomas, Gardner, Mortiboys, Newton, 68.2
- Ht. 10: Sampson, Wilcock, Naylor, Close, Tyrer (exc, tapes), 67.4
- Ht. 11: Collins, Emerson, Reading, Lawson, 68.2
- Ht. 12: T. Lomas, Woods, Jones, Brett (ret), 69.2
- Ht. 13: S. Lomas, Wilcock, Woods, Smith, Lawson (exc, tapes), 68.6
- Ht. 14: Tyrer, Brett, Reading, Newton, 68.4
- Ht. 15: Sampson, Gardner, Emerson, T. Lomas, 67.4
- Ht. 16: Collins, Naylor, Mortiboys, Jones, 67.8
- Ht. 17: S. Lomas, Naylor, Reading, T. Lomas (ret), 68.2
- Ht. 18: Tyrer, Collins, Gardner, Woods (f, rem), 68.0
- Ht. 19: Wilcock, Brett, Emerson, Mortiboys, 69.0
- Ht. 20: Sampson, Close, Jones, Lawson, 68.6

**Oxford Cheetahs v Workington Comets Thursday 20th April 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 57**

					TOT	BP
1. Carl Askew	3	3	2*	3	11	1 (P)
2. Mick Handley	1	1	2*	3	7	1
3. George Hunter	2*	2*	3	3	10	2 (P)
4. Colin Meredith	3	3	2*	X	8	1
5. Pip Lamb	FX	1	3	2*	6	1
6. John Hack	2*	3	3		8	1
7. David Shields	3	3	1		7	0

**Workington Comets 21**

							TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	2	2	2	2	1		9	0
2. Dave Baugh	0	0	FN	N			0	0
3. Tony Childs	0	TS	1	M	0		1	0
4. David Coles	1*	0	1	TS			2	1
5. Ian Hindle	2	1	E	2			5	0
6. Mark Dickinson	1	0	1	0	0	1*	3	1
7. Andy Margaron	0	1	FX	0			1	0

Ht. 01: Askew, Havelock, Handley, Baugh, 68.5

Ht. 02: Shields, Hack, Dickinson, Margaron, 65.2

Ht. 03: (rerun) Meredith, Hindle, Coles, Lamb (f, exc), 67.2

Ht. 04: Hack, Hunter, Margaron, Childs, 68.0

Ht. 05: Meredith, Havelock, Lamb, Baugh, 67.5

Ht. 06: Askew, Havelock, Handley, Dickinson, 67.0

Ht. 07: Hack, Hunter, Hindle, Coles, 67.3

Ht. 08: (rerun) Shields, Handley, Dickinson, Margaron (f, exc), Baugh (f, ns), 65.8

Ht. 09: Lamb, Meredith, Childs, Dickinson, 67.5

Ht. 10: (rerun) Handley, Askew, Coles, Dickinson, Hindle (exc, tapes), 68.4

Ht. 11: (rerun) Hunter, Havelock, Shields, Margaron, 68.2

Ht. 12: (rerun) Askew, Hindle, Dickinson, Meredith (exc), Childs (exc, 2 mins), 67.8

Ht. 13: Hunter, Lamb, Havelock, Childs, 67.5

4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1

4	2
9	3
12	6
17	7
21	9
25	11
30	12
35	13
40	14
45	15
49	17
52	20
57	21

**Hackney Hawks v Bristol Bulldogs Friday 21st April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hackney Hawks 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Keith White	1*	1*	1*	0	3	3
2. Bent Rasmussen	2	2	1*	2	7	1
3. Barry Thomas	1*	3	2	2*	8	2
4. Bobby McNeil	3	1	1*	2	7	1
5. Finn Thomsen	2*	3	2	3	10	1
6. Vic Harding	3	2	2*		7	1
7. Karl Fiala	0	2	0		2	0

**Bristol Bulldogs 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	3	2	3	3	1	12	0
2. Nigel Boocock	0	0	0	1		1	0
3. Peter Prinsloo (G)	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
4. Tormod Langli	0	0	TS	0		0	0
5. Soren Sjosten	1	1	0	1		3	0
6. Paul Tyrer	1*	0	0			1	1
7. Bob Coles	2	0	TS			2	0

- Ht. 01: Crump, Rasmussen, White, Boocock, 63.2
- Ht. 02: Harding, Coles, Tyrer, Fiala, 65.0
- Ht. 03: McNeil, Thomsen, Sjosten, Langli, 66.0
- Ht. 04: Prinsloo, Harding, Thomas, Coles, 64.0
- Ht. 05: Thomsen, Crump, McNeil, Boocock, 64.0
- Ht. 06: Prinsloo, Rasmussen, White, Tyrer, 65.0
- Ht. 07: Thomas, Harding, Sjosten, Langli, 63.8
- Ht. 08: Crump, Fiala, Rasmussen, Boocock, 64.8
- Ht. 09: Prinsloo, Thomsen, McNeil, Tyrer, 65.0
- Ht. 10: Prinsloo, Rasmussen, White, Sjosten, 66.0
- Ht. 11: Crump, Thomas, Boocock, Fiala, 65.0
- Ht. 12: Prinsloo, McNeil, Sjosten, White, 66.0
- Ht. 13: Thomsen, Thomas, Crump, Langli, 64.8

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
5	1

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
18	12
21	15
26	16
29	19
32	22
35	25
37	29
39	33
44	34

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Wimbledon Dons Friday 21st April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 28**

							TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	2	1	3	3	1	2	12	0
2. Knud Ellegaard	0	0	TS	0			0	0
3. Dave Morton	3	2	3	3	1	3	15	0
4. Hasse Danielsson	0	TS	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Hans Nielsen R/R								
6. Steve Lomas	0	0	TS				0	0
7. Brian Woodward	1	0	0				1	0
8. Arthur Browning (G)	0						0	0

**Wimbledon Dons 50**

							TOT	BP
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	1*			10	1
2. Colin Richardson	1	1	2	2*			6	1
3. Mick Hines	2	2	2	1			7	0
4. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	1*	2*	2			7	3
5. Larry Ross	3	2	3	3			11	0
6. Roger Johns	2*	1*	1*				4	3
7. Graeme Stapleton	3	1*	1*				5	2

- Ht. 01: Jancarz, McMillan, Richardson, Ellegaard, 64.4
- Ht. 02: Stapleton, Johns, Woodward, Lomas, 65.4
- Ht. 03: Ross, Salomonsson, McMillan, Danielsson, 65.4
- Ht. 04: Morton, Hines, Stapleton, Lomas, 64.8
- Ht. 05: Jancarz, Morton, Richardson, Browning, 64.8
- Ht. 06: McMillan, Hines, Johns, Ellegaard, 64.8
- Ht. 07: Morton, Ross, Salomonsson, Danielsson, 65.0
- Ht. 08: McMillan, Richardson, Stapleton, Woodward, 64.2
- Ht. 09: Morton, Hines, Johns, Danielsson, 65.4
- Ht. 10: Ross, Salomonsson, McMillan, Ellegaard, 65.3
- Ht. 11: Jancarz, Richardson, Morton, Woodward, 64.8
- Ht. 12: Ross, McMillan, Hines, Danielsson, 64.8
- Ht. 13: Morton, Salomonsson, Jancarz, Danielsson, 64.6

2	4
1	5
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
2	4
3	3

2	4
3	9
4	14
7	17
9	21
12	24
15	27
18	30
21	33
22	38
23	43
25	47
28	50



**Bristol: England Under-23 v Red Star Prague Friday 21st April 1978 (International Challenge)**

**England Under-23 42**

					TOT	BP	
1. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Les Collins	1	0	3	0	4	0	
3. Joe Owen	1*	3	2	3	9	1	
4. Neil Middleditch	3	1*	0	0	4	1	
5. Steve Bastable	1	2	1	1	5	0	
6. Sean Willmott	3	2	1		6	0	
7. Bob Garrad	1	1	0		2	0	

**Red Star Prague 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Jiri Stancl	2	3	2	3	2	12	0
2. Milan Spinka	0	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Vaclav Verner	3	2	2*	2	2	11	1
4. Jan Verner	2	2	1*	0		5	1
5. Petr Ondrasik	0	0	TS	N		0	0
6. Zdenek Kudrna	X	1*	3	1	1*	6	2
7. Jiri Svoboda	2	0	0			2	0

Ht. 01: Lee, Stancl, Collins, Spinka, 73.0

Ht. 02: Willmott, Svoboda, Garrad, Kudrna (exc, silencer), 75.2

Ht. 03: Middleditch, J. Verner, Bastable, Ondrasik, 75.6

Ht. 04: V. Verner, Willmott, Owen, Svoboda, 77.0

Ht. 05: Stancl, Bastable, Middleditch, Spinka, 75.2

Ht. 06: Lee, V. Verner, Kudrna, Collins, 74.8

Ht. 07: Owen, J. Verner, Willmott, Ondrasik, 76.4

Ht. 08: Collins, Stancl, Garrad, Svoboda, 77.0

Ht. 09: Kudrna, V. Verner, Bastable, Middleditch, 77.2

Ht. 10: Lee, V. Verner, J. Verner, Collins, 76.2

Ht. 11: Stancl, Owen, Kudrna, Garrad, 77.2

Ht. 12: Lee, V. Verner, Kudrna, Middleditch, 75.8

Ht. 13: Owen, Stancl, Bastable, J. Verner, 76.0

4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2

4	2
8	4
12	6
15	9
18	12
21	15
25	17
29	19
30	24
33	27
35	31
38	34
42	36

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Berwick Bandits Friday 21st April 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 55**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bert Harkins	2	3	2*	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Steve McDermott	1*	R	M	3	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Robert Hollingworth	2*	2*	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Dave Trownson	2*	1	2*	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Brian Collins	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
6. Alan Bridgett	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
7. Alan Morrison	2*	M	R		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

**Berwick Bandits 22**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Graham Jones	0	2	1	2	2	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Dave Gifford	3	0	2	1	M	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Jack Millen	1	1*	X	1	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Mike Hiftle	0	TS	N	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Mike Fullerton	1	0	TS	FX		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Willie Templeton	1	2	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Colin Caffrey	R	R	TS	1*		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Gifford, Harkins, McDermott, Jones, 70.0

Ht. 02: Bridgett, Morrison, Templeton, Caffrey (ret), 70.4

Ht. 03: Collins, Trownson, Fullerton, Hiftle, 68.0

Ht. 04: Bridgett, Hollingworth, Millen, Caffrey (ret), 69.0

Ht. 05: Collins, Jones, Trownson, Gifford, 68.0

Ht. 06: Harkins, Templeton, Millen, McDermott (ret), 68.8

Ht. 07: Bridgett, Hollingworth, Jones, Fullerton, 70.0

Ht. 08: Bridgett, Gifford, Millen (exc, unfair riding), McDermott (exc, 2 mins), Morrison (exc, 2 mins), 69.2

Ht. 09: Collins, Trownson, Millen, Templeton, 68.4

Ht. 10: McDermott, Harkins, Gifford, Templeton, 69.4

Ht. 11: Hollingworth, Jones, Caffrey, Morrison (ret), Gifford (exc, 2 mins), 68.2

Ht. 12: Harkins, Trownson, Millen, Fullerton (f, exc), 69.2

Ht. 13: Collins, Jones, Hollingworth, Hiftle, 68.4

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>55</b>	<b>22</b>

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Eastbourne Eagles Friday 21st April 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 48**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Steve Taylor	1	2*	0	1	4	1	
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. John Williams	2	1	2	1	6	0	
5. Phil Collins	0	0	1*	1	2	1	
6. Louis Carr	3	2*	1		6	1	
7. Pete Ellams	2*	3	1		6	1	

**Eastbourne Eagles 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	2	1	3	3	2	2	13	0
2. Paul Woods	0	2*	1	1*	0		4	2
3. David Kennett R/R								
4. Roger Abel	1	0	0	N			1	0
5. Eric Dugard	3	2	2	2	2		11	0
6. Steve Naylor	1	0	FX				1	0
7. John Barker	0	0	TS	0	0		0	0

- Ht. 01: Jackson, Sampson, Taylor, Woods, 73.8
- Ht. 02: Carr, Ellams, Naylor, Barker, 75.4
- Ht. 03: Dugard, Williams, Abel, Collins, 74.8
- Ht. 04: Finch, Carr, Sampson, Barker, 75.0
- Ht. 05: Sampson, Woods, Williams, Collins, 75.4
- Ht. 06: Jackson, Taylor, Woods, Naylor, 73.8
- Ht. 07: Finch, Dugard, Carr, Abel, 74.2
- Ht. 08: Ellams, Dugard, Woods, Taylor, 75.0
- Ht. 09: Sampson, Williams, Collins, Naylor (f, exc), 75.6
- Ht. 10: Jackson, Dugard, Taylor, Abel, 73.2
- Ht. 11: Finch, Sampson, Ellams, Woods, 75.2
- Ht. 12: Jackson, Dugard, Williams, Barker, 74.0
- Ht. 13: Finch, Sampson, Collins, Barker, 75.2

4	2
5	1
2	4
5	1
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2

4	2
9	3
11	7
16	8
17	13
22	14
26	16
29	19
32	22
36	24
40	26
44	28
48	30

**Glasgow Tigers v Barrow Furness Flyers Friday 21st April 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 45**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Mick Newton	2*	2*	3	R		7	2
3. Derek Richardson	0	2*	2	2		6	1
4. Merv Janke	3	3	N	N		6	0
5. Colin Farquharson	F	0	3	0		3	0
6. Benny Rourke	3	3	3			9	0
7. Charlie McKinna	2*	0	0	0	0	2	1

**Barrow Furness Flyers 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	1	2	3	3		9	0
2. Jim Beaton (G)	0	1*	2	1		4	1
3. Geoff Pusey	1*	F	N	N		1	1
4. Chris Roynon	1*	1	2	1		5	1
5. Andy Reid	2	0	1*	2		5	1
6. Les Race	0	1	1*			2	1
7. Mark Courtney	1	2	1*	2	1*	7	2

Ht. 01: Lawson, Newton, Monk, Beaton, 66.8 (NTR)

Ht. 02: Rourke, McKinna, Courtney, Race, 69.0

Ht. 03: Janke, Reid, Roynon, Farquharson (fell), 69.8

Ht. 04: Rourke, Courtney, Pusey, Richardson (f, rem), 69.0

Ht. 05: Janke, Monk, Beaton, Farquharson, 69.2

Ht. 06: Lawson, Newton, Race, Pusey (fell), 68.0

Ht. 07: Rourke, Richardson, Roynon, Reid, 69.8

Ht. 08: Newton, Beaton, Courtney, McKinna, 70.2

Ht. 09: Farquharson, Courtney, Race, McKinna, 71.0

Ht. 10: Lawson, Roynon, Reid, Newton (ret), 68.2

Ht. 11: Monk, Richardson, Beaton, McKinna, 69.0

Ht. 12: Lawson, Reid, Courtney, McKinna, 68.4

Ht. 13: Monk, Richardson, Roynon, Farquharson, 69.2

5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4

5	1
10	2
13	5
16	8
19	11
24	12
29	13
32	16
35	19
38	22
40	26
43	29
45	33

**Peterborough Panthers v Workington Comets Friday 21st April 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 56**

					TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	3	FX	2*	3	8	1
2. Ian Clark	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
3. Dave Gooderham	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Nigel Flatman	3	1*	2*	2*	8	3
5. Brian Clark	2*	2	3	2*	9	2
6. Nigel Couzens	R	2*	2*		4	2
7. Peter Spink	2	1	1		4	0

**Workington Comets 22**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	1	3	2	2	1	9	0
2. Trevor Oldham	0	0	0	N		0	0
3. Tony Childs	1	2	1	1	R	5	0
4. David Coles	0	1	TS	0		1	0
5. Ian Hindle	1	0	0	1		2	0
6. Mark Dickinson	3	1*	0	0		4	1
7. Steve Popely (L)	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Hines, I. Clark, Havelock, Oldham, 67.2
- Ht. 02: Dickinson, Spink, Popely, Couzens (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 03: Flatman, B. Clark, Hindle, Coles, 68.0
- Ht. 04: Gooderham, Couzens, Childs, Popely, 68.2
- Ht. 05: Havelock, B. Clark, Flatman, Oldham, 68.8
- Ht. 06: I. Clark, Childs, Dickinson, Hines (f, exc), 69.2
- Ht. 07: Gooderham, Couzens, Coles, Hindle, 68.6
- Ht. 08: I. Clark, Havelock, Spink, Oldham, 68.0
- Ht. 09: B. Clark, Flatman, Childs, Dickinson, 69.0
- Ht. 10: I. Clark, Hines, Childs, Hindle, 68.6
- Ht. 11: Gooderham, Havelock, Spink, Dickinson, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Hines, Flatman, Hindle, Childs (ret), 68.4
- Ht. 13: Gooderham, B. Clark, Havelock, Coles, 69.6

5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1

5	1
7	5
12	6
17	7
20	10
23	13
28	14
32	16
37	17
42	18
46	20
51	21
56	22

**King's Lynn Stars v Ipswich Witches Saturday 22nd April 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector)**

**King's Lynn Stars 51**

					TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
2. David Gagen	3	2*	3	2*	10	2 (P)
3. Ian Turner	3	1*	3	2*	9	2
4. Pete Smith	1	0	N	0	1	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Carl Glover	3	2*	2	F	7	1
7. Mel Taylor (G)	1	0	F		1	0

**Ipswich Witches 26**

							TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	R	2	2	2	1*	1	8	1
2. Kevin Jolly	1	1*	0	1*	1	2	6	2
3. Tony Davey	0	1	3	M	2	0	6	0
4. Ted Howgego	R	TS	TS	TS			0	0
5. John Louis R/R								
6. Mike Lanham	2	1	0	2	1*		6	1
7. Colin Cook	0	N	TS	R			0	0
8. Andy Hines	0						0	0

Ht. 01: Gagen, Betts, Jolly, Sanders (ret), 67.0

Ht. 02: Glover, Lanham, Taylor, Cook, 68.4

Ht. 03: Lee, Sanders, Smith, Howgego (ret), 67.2

Ht. 04: Turner, Glover, Lanham, Davey, 67.6

Ht. 05: Lee, Sanders, Jolly, Smith, 67.6

Ht. 06: Betts, Gagen, Davey, Lanham, 67.4

Ht. 07: Davey, Glover, Turner, Jolly, 67.6

Ht. 08: Gagen, Sanders, Jolly, Taylor, 67.8

Ht. 09: Lee, Lanham, Cook (ret), Glover (fell), Davey (exc, 2 mins), 67.2

Ht. 10: Betts, Gagen, Jolly, Hines, 68.0

Ht. 11: Turner, Jolly, Sanders, Taylor (fell), 68.2

Ht. 12: Betts, Davey, Lanham, Smith, 68.0

Ht. 13: Lee, Turner, Sanders, Davey, 67.4

5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1

5	1
9	3
13	5
18	6
21	9
26	10
29	13
32	16
35	18
40	19
43	22
46	25
51	26

**King's Lynn win Eastern Sector and qualify for the Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup Final.**

### Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector League Table

*Up to and including Saturday 22nd April*

King's Lynn qualify for final		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	King's Lynn	3	3	0	0	142.5	90.5	6	3	1	1	1	117	116	3	6	4	1	1	259.5	206.5	53	9	+3
2	Ipswich	3	3	0	0	130	103	6	3	1	1	1	113	120	3	6	4	1	1	243	223	20	9	+3
3	Reading	3	1	1	1	113	121	3	2	0	0	2	64	92	0	5	1	1	3	177	213	-36	3	-3
4	Hackney	2	0	1	1	77	79	1	3	0	0	3	99.5	134.5	0	5	0	1	4	176.5	213.5	-37	1	-3

### Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector League Table

*Up to and including Saturday 22nd April*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Exeter	3	3	0	0	144	90	6	3	1	0	2	99	135	2	6	4	0	2	243	225	18	8	+2
2	Wimbledon	2	2	0	0	105	51	4	3	0	0	3	108	126	0	5	2	0	3	213	177	36	4	0
3	Bristol	2	2	0	0	84	72	4	2	0	0	2	68	88	0	4	2	0	2	152	160	-8	4	0
4	Poole	3	2	0	1	122	112	4	2	0	0	2	50	106	0	5	2	0	3	172	218	-46	4	-2

### Frank Varey Northern Trophy League Table

*Up to and including Saturday 22nd April*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	2	2	0	0	83	73	4	3	2	0	1	120	114	4	5	4	0	1	203	187	16	8	+4
2	Halifax	2	2	0	0	85	71	4	2	1	0	1	76	79	2	4	3	0	1	161	150	11	6	+2
3	Sheffield	3	2	0	1	127	106	4	2	0	0	2	71	85	0	5	2	0	3	198	191	7	4	-2
4	Hull	3	1	0	2	114	120	2	3	0	0	3	103	131	0	6	1	0	5	217	251	-34	2	-4

**Belle Vue Aces v Poole Pirates Saturday 22nd April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 47**

						TOT	BP
1. Chris Morton	2	3	3	2		10	0
2. Chris Turner	1*	1	2	2*		6	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Les Collins	3	2	2	1*		8	1
5. Alan Wilkinson	1	0	R	1		2	0
6. Derek Richardson	3	2*	1	1*	1	8	2
7. Jim Brett	1	N	N			1	0

**Poole Pirates 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	2	2	13	0
2. Mike Curoso	R	1	TS	0		1	0
3. Christer Sjosten	R	2	1	1	3	7	0
4. Martin Yeates	0	0	TS	N		0	0
5. Neil Middleditch	2	2	3	0	0	7	0
6. Sean Willmott (G)	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Danny Kennedy	2	1	R	0		3	0

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Morton, Turner, Curoso (ret), 71.4
- Ht. 02: Richardson, Kennedy, Brett, Willmott, 75.0
- Ht. 03: L. Collins, Middleditch, Wilkinson, Yeates, 73.8
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Richardson, Kennedy, Sjosten (ret), 72.4
- Ht. 05: Simmons, L. Collins, Curoso, Wilkinson, 72.0
- Ht. 06: Morton, Sjosten, Turner, Willmott, 73.0
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, Middleditch, Richardson, Yeates, 72.0
- Ht. 08: Middleditch, Turner, Richardson, Kennedy (ret), 73.4
- Ht. 09: Simmons, L. Collins, Sjosten, Wilkinson (ret), 72.2
- Ht. 10: Morton, Turner, Sjosten, Middleditch, 73.2
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Simmons, Richardson, Curoso, 71.4
- Ht. 12: Sjosten, Morton, L. Collins, Middleditch, 72.2
- Ht. 13: P. Collins, Simmons, Wilkinson, Kennedy, 71.4

3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2

3	3
7	5
11	7
16	8
18	12
22	14
26	16
29	19
31	23
36	24
40	26
43	29
47	31



**Coventry Bees v Cradley Heath Heathens Saturday 22nd April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	0	3	3		9	0
2. Alf Busk	0	2	1	2*		5	1
3. Mitch Shirra	2	R	3	3		8	0
4. Barry Thomas (G)	0	3	E	1		4	0
5. Alan Molyneux	3	R	2*	0		5	1
6. Mick Bell	2	0	3	3	0	8	0
7. Dave Mortiboys	1*	0	N			1	1

**Cradley Heath Heathens 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Bruce Cribb	1*	2	2	1*		6	2
2. Bruce Penhall	2	F	3	1*		6	1
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	1	2		9	0
4. Dave Perks	1*	2	0	N		3	1
5. Alan Grahame	2	1*	1	0		4	1
6. Kristian Praestbro	3	1	2*	0	2	8	1
7. Pekka Hautamaki	0	1	N			1	0

Ht. 01: Olsen, Penhall, Cribb, Busk, 64.2

Ht. 02: Praestbro, Bell, Mortiboys, Hautamaki, 64.4

Ht. 03: Molyneux, Grahame, Perks, Thomas, 65.2

Ht. 04: Bastable, Shirra, Hautamaki, Bell, 64.2

Ht. 05: Thomas, Cribb, Molyneux (ret), Penhall (fell), 66.0

Ht. 06: Bastable, Busk, Praestbro, Olsen, 64.4

Ht. 07: Bell, Perks, Grahame, Shirra (ret), 65.6

Ht. 08: Penhall, Praestbro, Busk, Mortiboys, 65.2

Ht. 09: Bell, Molyneux, Bastable, Praestbro, Thomas (exc, tapes), 65.4

Ht. 10: Olsen, Busk, Grahame, Perks, 65.8

Ht. 11: Shirra, Cribb, Penhall, Bell, 65.6

Ht. 12: Olsen, Bastable, Thomas, Grahame, 65.0

Ht. 13: Shirra, Praestbro, Cribb, Molyneux, 65.8

3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	2
2	4
3	3
1	5
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3

3	3
6	6
9	9
11	13
14	15
16	19
19	22
20	27
25	28
30	29
33	32
37	34
40	37

**Halifax Dukes v Swindon Robins Saturday 22nd April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 50**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	3	1*	2	2*	8	2
2. Klaus Lohmann	1	2	3	1*	7	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	3	2*	3	10	1
4. Ian Cartwright	3	2	2	3	10	0
5. Chris Pusey	1	1*	1*	2*	5	3
6. Kenny Carter	1	1*	0		2	1
7. Mitch Graham	3	2*	3		8	1

**Swindon Robins 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	2	3	2	1	1	9	0
2. Richard Greer (G)	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	1	R	R	7	0
4. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	0	TS	0	FX		0	0
5. Jan Andersson	2	1*	3	3	1	10	1
6. Geoff Bouchard	2	0	0	TS		2	0
7. David Ashby	0	0	N			0	0

Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, M. Ashby, K. Lohmann, Greer, 66.2

Ht. 02: Graham, Bouchard, Carter, D. Ashby, 66.0

Ht. 03: Cartwright, Andersson, Pusey, Trzeszkowski, 65.6

Ht. 04: Kilby, Broadbelt, Carter, D. Ashby, 65.6

Ht. 05: M. Ashby, Cartwright, Pusey, Greer, 66.6

Ht. 06: Kilby, K. Lohmann, M. Lohmann, Bouchard, 66.8

Ht. 07: Broadbelt, M. Ashby, Andersson, Carter, 66.2

Ht. 08: K. Lohmann, Graham, Kilby, Bouchard, 67.0

Ht. 09: Andersson, Cartwright, Pusey, Kilby (ret), 66.8

Ht. 10: Andersson, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, Trzeszkowski, 67.0

Ht. 11: Graham, Broadbelt, M. Ashby, Greer, 66.6

Ht. 12: Cartwright, M. Lohmann, Andersson, Kilby (ret), 68.0

Ht. 13: (rerun) Broadbelt, Pusey, M. Ashby, Trzeszkowski (f, exc), 68.0

4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1

4	2
8	4
12	6
15	9
18	12
21	15
24	18
29	19
32	22
35	25
40	26
45	27
50	28

Canterbury Crusaders v Ellesmere Port Gunners Saturday 22nd April 1978 (National League)

Canterbury Crusaders 47

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Koppe	3	1*	2	2*	8	2	
2. Barney Kennett	2*	2	1	1*	6	2	
3. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Bob Spelta	0	1*	2	3	6	1	
5. Graham Banks	1	2	0	1	4	0	
6. Graham Clifton	3	2*	1		6	1	
7. Brendan Shilleto	2*	3	0		5	1	

Ellesmere Port Gunners 31

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	1	3	0	2	2	8	0
2. Steve Taylor	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
3. Steve Finch	1	3	2	1	0	7	0
4. John Williams	2*	0	3	1*	0	6	2
5. Phil Collins	3	2	3	0	1	9	0
6. Louis Carr	1	0	TS			1	0
7. Pete Ellams	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Koppe, Kennett, Jackson, Taylor, 72.2

Ht. 02: Clifton, Shilleto, Carr, Ellams, 74.6

Ht. 03: Collins, Williams, Banks, Spelta, 72.6

Ht. 04: Rumsey, Clifton, Finch, Ellams, 73.2

Ht. 05: Jackson, Banks, Spelta, Taylor, 71.2

Ht. 06: Finch, Kennett, Koppe, Carr, 72.6

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Collins, Clifton, Williams, 72.4

Ht. 08: Shilleto, Finch, Kennett, Jackson, 72.2

Ht. 09: Collins, Spelta, Finch, Banks, 73.4

Ht. 10: Williams, Koppe, Kennett, Collins, 73.4

Ht. 11: Rumsey, Jackson, Williams, Shilleto, 71.8

Ht. 12: Spelta, Koppe, Collins, Finch, 74.8

Ht. 13: Rumsey, Jackson, Banks, Williams, 71.8

5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2

5	1
10	2
11	7
16	8
19	11
22	14
26	16
30	18
32	22
35	25
38	28
43	29
47	31

**Stoke Potters v Red Star Prague Saturday 22nd April 1978 (International Challenge)**

**Stoke Potters 23**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Harrhy	0	3	3	1	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Tim Nunan	1	0	TS	R		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Tony Lomas	2	2	1	0	N	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Ian Gledhill	2	1	0	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Stuart Mountford	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Ian Jeffcoate	1*	0	N			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Ian Robertson	2	0	0	2	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>

**Red Star Prague 55**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Jiri Stancl	3	2*	3	2*		<b>10</b>	<b>2 (P)</b>
2. Milan Spinka	2*	3	2	1		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Vaclav Verner	3	2	3	2*		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Jan Verner	3	3	2*	3		<b>11</b>	<b>1 (P)</b>
5. Petr Ondrasik	1	1	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Zdenek Kudrna	3	1*	2*			<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Jiri Svoboda	0	1	1*			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Stancl, Spinka, Nunan, Harrhy, 69.7

Ht. 02: Kudrna, Robertson, Jeffcoate, Svoboda, 69.9

Ht. 03: J. Verner, Gledhill, Ondrasik, Mountford, 69.5

Ht. 04: V. Verner, Lomas, Svoboda, Jeffcoate, 69.7

Ht. 05: Spinka, Stancl, Gledhill, Mountford, 69.9

Ht. 06: Harrhy, V. Verner, Kudrna, Nunan, 69.8

Ht. 07: J. Verner, Lomas, Ondrasik, Robertson, 69.2

Ht. 08: Harrhy, Spinka, Svoboda, Robertson, 70.1

Ht. 09: V. Verner, Kudrna, Lomas, Gledhill, 69.6

Ht. 10: Ondrasik, J. Verner, Harrhy, Nunan (ret), 69.8

Ht. 11: Stancl, Robertson, Spinka, Lomas, 68.9

Ht. 12: Ondrasik, V. Verner, Gledhill, Harrhy, 69.1

Ht. 13: J. Verner, Stancl, Robertson, Mountford, 69.6

1	5
3	3
2	4
2	4
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
1	5
2	4
1	5
1	5

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>55</b>

**Newcastle Diamonds v Red Star Prague Sunday 23rd April 1978 (International Challenge)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 34**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Neil Coddington	0	F	1	1*		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	N	N	N		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Graeme Stapleton	1	2	2	0		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Robbie Gardner	3	1*	0	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Kenny Carter	2*	F	0	R		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Kevin MacDonald	3	1	3	1	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>

**Red Star Prague 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Jiri Stancl	2	3	2*	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Milan Spinka	1*	0	2	N		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Vaclav Verner	3	2	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Jan Verner	0	3	0	N		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Petr Ondrasik	2	2*	3	1		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Zdenek Kudrna	FX	1*	1	3	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Jiri Svoboda	FX	1	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Owen, Stancl, Spinka, Coddington (f, rem), 68.0
- Ht. 02: (rerun) MacDonald, Carter, Kudrna (f, exc), Svoboda (f, exc), 70.8
- Ht. 03: Gardner, Ondrasik, Stapleton, J. Verner, 69.4
- Ht. 04: V. Verner, Blackadder, Svoboda, Carter (fell), 70.8
- Ht. 05: Stancl, Stapleton, Gardner, Spinka, 69.4
- Ht. 06: Owen, V. Verner, Kudrna, Coddington (fell), 69.0
- Ht. 07: (rerun) J. Verner, Ondrasik, MacDonald, Carter, 71.6
- Ht. 08: MacDonald, Spinka, Coddington, Svoboda, 71.6
- Ht. 09: V. Verner, Stapleton, Kudrna, Gardner, 70.6
- Ht. 10: Ondrasik, Owen, Coddington, J. Verner, 69.8
- Ht. 11: Kudrna, Stancl, MacDonald, Carter (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 12: V. Verner, Owen, Ondrasik, Stapleton, 70.0
- Ht. 13: Stancl, Kudrna, Gardner, MacDonald, 70.2

3	3
5	0
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5
2	4
1	5

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>43</b>

**Mildenhall: World Championship British Preliminary Round Sunday 23rd April 1978**

						TOT	POS	
1. Brian Woodward (Wolverhampton)	R	1	0	0	0	1		
2. Robert Henry (Mildenhall)		1	1	R	2	6		
3. Mike Lanham (Ipswich)	3	2	2	1	2	10	5th	<i>Qualified</i>
4. Ray Bales (Mildenhall)	1	0	3	2	1	7		
5. Martin Yeates (Poole)	3	3	3	2	3	14	1st	<i>(after RO) Qualified</i>
6. Alan Sage (Crayford)	1	2	2	1	1	7		
7. Ian Robertson (Stoke)	2	1	1	2	R	6		
8. Colin Cook (Ipswich)	FX	N	N	N	N	0		
9. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	3	2	3	3	3	14	2nd	<i>(after RO) Qualified</i>
10. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	FX	0	2	0	3	5		
11. Mick Bates (Mildenhall)	1	3	1	3	F	8		
12. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	2	2	2	3	3	12	3rd	<i>Qualified</i>
13. Mike Spink (Mildenhall)	0	F	0	1	0	1		
14. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	2	3	1	1	2	9	6th	<i>Standby</i>
15. Tony Featherstone (Crayford)	3	0	0	0	1	4		
16. Mick Bell (Coventry)	1	3	3	3	1	11	4th	<i>Qualified</i>
17. Neil Leeks (Mildenhall) (res.)	1	2				3		
18. Mel Taylor (Mildenhall) (res.)	0	2				2		

**Heat details on next page...**

**Mildenhall: World Championship British Preliminary Round Sunday 23rd April 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Lanham, Henry, Bales, Woodward (ret), 57.6
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Yeates, Robertson, Sage, Cook (f, exc), 58.2
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Greer, Coles, Bates, Allott (f, exc), 59.0
- Ht. 04: Featherstone, Etheridge, Bell, Spink, 60.4
- Ht. 05: Yeates, Greer, Woodward, Spink (fell), 59.0
- Ht. 06: Etheridge, Sage, Henry, Allott, 60.0
- Ht. 07: Bates, Lanham, Robertson, Featherstone, 59.4
- Ht. 08: Bell, Coles, Leeks, Bales, 59.0
- Ht. 09: Bell, Sage, Bates, Woodward, 58.6
- Ht. 10: Yeates, Coles, Henry, Featherstone, 59.2
- Ht. 11: Greer, Lanham, Etheridge, Taylor, 58.8
- Ht. 12: Bales, Allott, Robertson, Spink, 58.4
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Coles, Robertson, Etheridge, Woodward, 60.8
- Ht. 14: Bates, Leeks, Spink, Henry (ret), 59.4
- Ht. 15: (rerun) Bell, Yeates, Lanham, Allott, 59.0
- Ht. 16: Greer, Bales, Sage, Featherstone, 58.6
- Ht. 17: Allott, Taylor, Featherstone, Woodward, 59.4
- Ht. 18: Greer, Henry, Bell, Robertson (ret), 59.4
- Ht. 19: Coles, Lanham, Sage, Spink, 59.4
- Ht. 20: Yeates, Etheridge, Bales, Bates (fell), 59.2
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Yeates, Greer, 58.8

**Berwick Bandits v Edinburgh Monarchs Sunday 23rd April 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 54**

					TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
2. Dave Gifford	1	1	1*	N	3	1
3. Jack Millen	2*	0	2	3	7	1
4. Mike Hiftle	3	2*	2*	3	10	2 (P)
5. Mike Fullerton	1	3	3	FX	7	0
6. Willie Templeton	2*	3	3	2*	10	2 (P)
7. Colin Caffrey	3	2	1*		6	1

**Edinburgh Monarchs 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	FX	1	3	1*		5	1
2. Steve McDermott	2	0	3	0	1	6	0
3. Robert Hollingworth	0	0	0	TS		0	0
4. Dave Trownson	2	1*	0	N		3	1
5. Brian Collins	0	2	1	0		3	0
6. Alan Bridgett	1	1	2	1	2	7	0
7. Alan Morrison	0	N	0			0	0

- Ht. 01: Jones, McDermott, Gifford, Harkins (f, exc), 76.4
- Ht. 02: Caffrey, Templeton, Bridgett, Morrison, 77.0
- Ht. 03: Hiftle, Trownson, Fullerton (f, rem), Collins, 75.6
- Ht. 04: Templeton, Millen, Bridgett, Hollingworth, 77.4
- Ht. 05: Fullerton, Hiftle, Harkins, McDermott, 75.4
- Ht. 06: Jones, Bridgett, Gifford, Hollingworth, 77.8
- Ht. 07: Templeton, Collins, Trownson, Millen, 76.4
- Ht. 08: McDermott, Caffrey, Gifford, Morrison, 76.8
- Ht. 09: Fullerton, Hiftle, Bridgett, Hollingworth, 75.2
- Ht. 10: Jones, Templeton, Collins, Trownson, 77.0
- Ht. 11: Harkins, Millen, Caffrey, McDermott, 76.4
- Ht. 12: Hiftle, Jones, McDermott, Collins, 75.4
- Ht. 13: Millen, Bridgett, Harkins, Fullerton (f, exc), 77.4

4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3

4	2
9	3
13	5
18	6
23	7
27	9
30	12
33	15
38	16
43	17
46	20
51	21
54	24



**Eastbourne Eagles v Weymouth Wildcats Sunday 23rd April 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 49**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	2	11	0
2. Paul Woods	2*	1	2	1	6	1
3. David Kennett	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Roger Abel	3	1*	3	1*	8	2
5. Eric Dugard	X	2	2*	2*	6	2
6. John Barker	3	F	N	1*	4	1
7. Colin Ackroyd	2*	R	N	0	2	1

**Weymouth Wildcats 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	0	0	1*	R		1	1
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	3	3	2		9	0
3. Sean Willmott	2	2	1*	1	0	6	1
4. Danny Kennedy	R	2	2	3	1	8	0
5. Geoff Swindells	X	TS	N	TS		0	0
6. Gary Ford	FX	FX	0			0	0
7. Mick Conroy	1	1*	0	0		2	1

Ht. 01: Sampson, Woods, Shakespeare, Corradine, 62.2

Ht. 02: Barker, Ackroyd, Conroy, Ford (f, exc), 64.4

Ht. 03: Abel, Kennedy (ret), Dugard (exc), Swindells (exc), 63.4

Ht. 04: Kennett, Willmott, Conroy, Barker (fell), 62.2

Ht. 05: Shakespeare, Dugard, Abel, Corradine, 63.2

Ht. 06: Sampson, Willmott, Woods, Ford (f, exc), 61.6

Ht. 07: Kennett, Kennedy, Willmott, Ackroyd (ret), 61.6

Ht. 08: Shakespeare, Woods, Barker, Conroy, 63.2

Ht. 09: Abel, Dugard, Willmott, Ford, 63.6

Ht. 10: Sampson, Kennedy, Woods, Conroy, 62.2

Ht. 11: Kennett, Shakespeare, Corradine, Ackroyd, 62.0

Ht. 12: Kennedy, Sampson, Abel, Willmott, 61.8

Ht. 13: Kennett, Dugard, Kennedy, Corradine (ret), 62.4

5	1
5	1
3	0
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1

5	1
10	2
13	2
16	5
19	8
23	10
26	13
29	16
34	17
38	19
41	22
44	25
49	26

**Workington Comets v Peterborough Panthers Sunday 23rd April 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Havelock	1	3	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Trevor Oldham	0	0	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Tony Childs	0	3	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Derek Wilson	0	1	R	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ian Hindle	1	0	2	2		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mark Dickinson	2*	3	2*	1*	0	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Andy Margarson	3	2	2*	1		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>

**Peterborough Panthers 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Andy Hines	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Ian Clark	2*	2*	3	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(P)</b>
3. Dave Gooderham	2	2	3	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Nigel Flatman	2*	1	0	1		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Brian Clark	3	0	1	2		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Nigel Couzens	0	1*	1			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Peter Spink	1	1*	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	

Ht. 01: Hines, I. Clark, Havelock, Oldham, 74.5

Ht. 02: Margarson, Dickinson, Spink, Couzens, 75.0

Ht. 03: B. Clark, Flatman, Hindle, Wilson, 75.6

Ht. 04: Dickinson, Gooderham, Spink, Childs, 75.8

Ht. 05: Hines, I. Clark, Wilson, Hindle, 75.5

Ht. 06: Havelock, Gooderham, Couzens, Oldham, 75.3

Ht. 07: Childs, Dickinson, Flatman, B. Clark, 77.9

Ht. 08: I. Clark, Margarson, Dickinson, Spink, 75.7

Ht. 09: Gooderham, Hindle, Couzens, Wilson (ret), 76.9

Ht. 10: Havelock, Margarson, B. Clark, Flatman, 77.2

Ht. 11: Hines, I. Clark, Margarson, Childs, 76.3

Ht. 12: Havelock, B. Clark, Gooderham, Dickinson, 76.7

Ht. 13: Hines, Hindle, Flatman, Childs, 76.8

1	5
5	1
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>43</b>

**Rye House Rockets v Ellesmere Port Gunners Sunday 23rd April 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	2	3	2	3	10	0
2. Karl Fiala	1*	2*	2	0	5	2
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	FX	2	7	0
4. Hugh Saunders	2	F	2	0	4	0
5. Bob Garrad	1*	2	0	1*	4	2
6. Ashley Pullen	3	1	1*	2	7	1
7. Bob Cooper	2*	1*	N		3	2

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 38**

							TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3		15	0 (F)
2. Steve Taylor	0	TS	0	N			0	0
3. Steve Finch	2	1	3	1	2		9	0
4. John Williams	0	0	N	N			0	0
5. Phil Collins	3	1	3	3	1*		11	1
6. Louis Carr	FX	0	TS	1	1	0	2	0
7. Pete Ellams	1	0	TS				1	0

Ht. 01: Jackson, Hubbard, Fiala, Taylor, 62.0

Ht. 02: (rerun) Pullen, Cooper, Ellams, Carr (f, exc), 64.8

Ht. 03: Collins, Saunders, Garrad, Williams, 63.6

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Finch, Pullen, Ellams, 64.2

Ht. 05: Jackson, Garrad, Collins (f, rem), Saunders (fell), 63.0

Ht. 06: Hubbard, Fiala, Finch, Carr, 64.0

Ht. 07: Collins, Mullarkey, Pullen, Williams, 63.6

Ht. 08: Finch, Fiala, Cooper, Taylor, 63.4

Ht. 09: Jackson, Saunders, Finch, Garrad, 62.8

Ht. 10: Collins, Hubbard, Carr, Fiala, 64.0

Ht. 11: (rerun) Jackson, Pullen, Carr, Mullarkey (f, exc), 63.8

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Finch, Collins, Saunders, 64.2

Ht. 13: Jackson, Mullarkey, Garrad, Carr, 64.6

3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3

3	3
8	4
11	7
15	9
17	13
22	14
25	17
28	20
30	24
32	28
34	32
37	35
40	38

**Boston Barracudas v Oxford Cheetahs Sunday 23rd April 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	3	0	3	3	3	12	0
2. Dave Allen	R	2	2*	2*		6	2
3. Paul Gilbert	3	R	3	0		6	0
4. Stuart Cope	2	3	2	E		7	0
5. Steve Clarke	0	2*	1*	3		6	2
6. Andy Fisher	F	0	1			1	0
7. Keith Bloxsome	1	TS	0	0		1	0

**Oxford Cheetahs 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Carl Askew	1*	1	1*	1*		4	3
2. Mick Handley	2	0	N	2		4	0
3. George Hunter	2	3	3	2		10	0
4. Colin Meredith	3	3	1	2		9	0
5. Pip Lamb	1	2*	FX	1*		4	2
6. John Hack	2*	1	1	0		4	1
7. David Shields	3	1*	0			4	1

- Ht. 01: Boyle, Handley, Askew, Allen (ret), 63.8
- Ht. 02: Shields, Hack, Bloxsome (f, rem), Fisher (fell), 66.2
- Ht. 03: Meredith, Cope, Lamb, Clarke, 65.8
- Ht. 04: Gilbert, Hunter, Shields, Fisher, 65.8
- Ht. 05: Cope, Clarke, Askew, Handley, 66.0
- Ht. 06: Hunter, Allen, Hack, Boyle, 67.6
- Ht. 07: Meredith, Lamb, Fisher, Gilbert (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 08: Boyle, Allen, Hack, Shields, 64.8
- Ht. 09: Hunter, Cope, Clarke, Hack, 66.2
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Boyle, Allen, Meredith, Lamb (f, exc), 65.2
- Ht. 11: Gilbert, Handley, Askew, Bloxsome, 66.6
- Ht. 12: Boyle, Hunter, Lamb, Bloxsome, Cope (exc, tapes), 65.8
- Ht. 13: Clarke, Meredith, Askew, Gilbert, 65.8

3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
5	1
2	4
1	5
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

3	3
4	8
6	12
9	15
14	16
16	20
17	25
22	26
25	29
30	30
33	33
36	36
39	39

**Reading Racers v Wimbledon Dons Monday 24th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Dave Jessup	R	3	3	R	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Henryk Glucklich	2	0	0	TS		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. John Davis	3	2*	3	2*	3	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(P)</b>
4. Bernie Leigh	1	0	1	N		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Hans Wassermann	FX	3	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Bob Humphreys	2	0	TS			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Doug Underwood	1*	3	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Wimbledon Dons 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Edward Jancarz	3	FN	N	N		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Colin Richardson	1	2	2	X		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Mick Hines	2	1*	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Stefan Salomonsson	3	0	N	2		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Larry Ross	2*	1	2	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Roger Johns	3	1*	2	2*	1	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Rudy Muts	0	1*	1*	1*	1*	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>

- Ht. 01: Jancarz, Glucklich, Richardson, Jessup (ret), 62.9
- Ht. 02: Johns, Humphreys, Underwood, Muts, 63.6
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Salomonsson, Ross, Leigh, Wassermann (f, exc), 64.1
- Ht. 04: Davis, Hines, Muts, Humphreys, 63.6
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Wassermann, Richardson, Johns, Leigh, Jancarz (f, ns), 64.0
- Ht. 06: Jessup, Johns, Hines, Glucklich, 63.0
- Ht. 07: Jessup, Davis, Ross, Salomonsson, 63.5
- Ht. 08: Underwood, Richardson, Muts, Glucklich, 63.8
- Ht. 09: Hines, Johns, Leigh, Wassermann, 64.1
- Ht. 10: Davis, Ross, Muts, Jessup (ret), 64.4
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Underwood, Davis, Johns, Richardson (exc), 64.2
- Ht. 12: Underwood, Jessup, Hines, Ross, 64.4
- Ht. 13: Davis, Salomonsson, Muts, Wassermann, 64.2

2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Birmingham: Midland Riders' Championship Semi-Final Monday 24th April 1978**

						TOT	POS	
1. Alan Emerson (Birmingham)	2	0	2	2	1	7	8th	(after RO) <i>Qualified</i>
2. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	1	2	2	1	6		
3. Phil Herne (Birmingham)	3	2	3	2	3	13	2nd	<i>Qualified</i>
4. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	1	3	3	3	2	12	3rd =	<i>Qualified</i>
5. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	<i>Qualified</i>
6. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	2	2	X	N	2	6		
7. Alf Busk (Coventry)	1	0	0	3	3	7	9th	(after RO) <i>Did not qualify</i>
8. Knud Ellegaard (Wolverhampton)	0	2	2	1	3	8	6th	<i>Qualified</i>
9. Jiri Stancl (Coventry)	1	1	1	2	2	7	7th	(after RO) <i>Qualified</i>
10. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	2	3	1	1	2	9	5th	<i>Qualified</i>
11. Ray Wilson (Leicester)	3	3	3	3	FX	12	3rd =	<i>Qualified</i>
12. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	0	1	1	1	1	4		
13. Ari Koponen (Birmingham)	2	2	2	0	0	6		
14. Jerzy Trzeszkowski (Swindon)	0	0	0	0	1	1		
15. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	3	1	F	1	N	5		
16. Lars Ericson (Leicester)	1	0	N	0	0	1		
17. Finn Jensen (Birmingham) (res.)	1	0				1		
18. Andy Grahame (Birmingham) (res.)	0					0		

**Heat details on next page...**

**Birmingham: Midland Riders' Championship Semi-Final Monday 24th April 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Herne, Emerson, Greer, Boulger, 60.7 (NTR)

Ht. 02: Olsen, Morton, Busk, Ellegaard, 61.5

Ht. 03: Wilson, Kilby, Stancl, Bouchard, 61.4

Ht. 04: Nielsen, Koponen, Ericson, Trzeszkowski, 61.5

Ht. 05: Olsen, Koponen, Stancl, Emerson, 61.9

Ht. 06: Kilby, Morton, Boulger, Trzeszkowski, 62.0

Ht. 07: Wilson, Herne, Nielsen, Busk, 61.8

Ht. 08: Greer, Ellegaard, Bouchard, Ericson, 62.6

Ht. 09: Wilson, Emerson, Jensen, Morton (exc), 62.1

Ht. 10: Olsen, Boulger, Bouchard, Nielsen (fell), 61.9

Ht. 11: Herne, Ellegaard, Stancl, Trzeszkowski, 62.2

Ht. 12: Greer, Koponen, Kilby, Busk, 61.7

Ht. 13: Busk, Emerson, Bouchard, Trzeszkowski, 63.1

Ht. 14: Wilson, Boulger, Ellegaard, Koponen, 62.2

Ht. 15: Olsen, Herne, Kilby, Ericson, 62.0

Ht. 16: Greer, Stancl, Nielsen, Grahame, 62.5

Ht. 17: Ellegaard, Kilby, Emerson, Jensen, 62.7

Ht. 18: Busk, Stancl, Boulger, Ericson, 63.2

Ht. 19: Herne, Morton, Bouchard, Koponen, 62.6

Ht. 20: (rerun) Olsen, Greer, Trzeszkowski, Wilson (f, exc), 62.4

Run Off: (for 7th & 8th qualifying place) Stancl, Emerson, Busk (fell), 63.6

**Exeter: International Four Team Challenge Monday 24th April 1978**

**Exeter Falcons 32**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Farrell	2*	R	N	N	2	1
2. Reidar Eide	3	3	3	R	9	0
3. Scott Autrey	3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
4. Peter Prinsloo	2*	3	2*	1	8	2
5. Bob Watts (res.)	1	1			2	0

**Bristol Bulldogs 20**

					TOT	BP
1. Nigel Boocock	R	3	FX	N	3	0
2. Soren Sjosten	1	2*	2	1	6	1
3. Phil Crump	R	R	N	3	3	0
4. Tormod Langli	1	2	3	2*	8	1
5. Tony Garard (res.)	0	0			0	0

**White City Rebels 19**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Weatherley	2	2	1	1	6	0
2. Paul Gachet	0	1*	0	0	1	1
3. Kai Niemi	3	1	2	2*	8	1
4. Trevor Geer	0	0	1*	3	4	1
5. Malcolm Bedkober (res.)	Did not ride					

**Vaclav Verner's Select 25**

					TOT	BP
1. Zdenek Kudrna	3	2	3	2	10	0
2. Jiri Svoboda	1	0	1	N	2	0
3. Vaclav Verner	2	3	1	3	9	0
4. Jan Verner	1*	1	0	2*	4	2
5. Ladislav Hradecky (res.)	0				0	0

- Ht. 01: Eide, Farrell, Sjosten, Boocock (ret), 68.4
- Ht. 02: Kudrna, Weatherley, Svoboda, Gachet, 69.8
- Ht. 03: Autrey, Prinsloo, Langli, Crump (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 04: Niemi, V. Verner, J. Verner, Geer, 70.0
- Ht. 05: Eide, Weatherley, Gachet, Farrell (ret), 69.6
- Ht. 06: V. Verner, Langli, J. Verner, Crump (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 07: Boocock, Sjosten, Weatherley, Gachet, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Prinsloo, Autrey, Niemi, Geer, 69.8
- Ht. 09: Eide, Kudrna, Watts, Svoboda, 69.4
- Ht. 10: Langli, Niemi, Geer, Garard, 69.4
- Ht. 11: Kudrna, Sjosten, Svoboda, Boocock (f, exc), no time
- Ht. 12: Autrey, Prinsloo, V. Verner, J. Verner, 69.2
- Ht. 13: Crump, Langli, Watts, Eide (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 14: Geer, Niemi, Sjosten, Garard, 70.2
- Ht. 15: V. Verner, J. Verner, Weatherley, Gachet, 70.6
- Ht. 16: Autrey, Kudrna, Prinsloo, Hradecky, 68.6

EF	BB	WC	VV
5	1		
		2	4
5	1		
		3	3
3		3	
	2		4
	5	1	
5		1	
4			2
	3	3	
	2		4
5			1
1	5		
	1	5	
		1	5
4			2

EF	BB	WC	VV
5	1		
5	1	2	4
10	2	2	4
10	2	5	7
13	2	8	7
13	4	8	11
13	9	9	11
18	9	10	11
22	9	10	13
22	12	13	13
22	14	13	17
27	14	13	18
28	19	13	18
28	20	18	18
28	20	19	23
32	20	19	25



**Newcastle Diamonds v Canterbury Crusaders Monday 24th April 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 42**

						TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Neil Coddington	1	R	0	N		1	0	
3. Robbie Blackadder R/R								
4. Robbie Gardner	F	2*	3	0	1	6	1	
5. Graeme Stapleton	3	3	2	FX	1	9	0	
6. Kenny Carter	3	2	2*	0		7	1	
7. Kevin MacDonald	2*	F	1	1		4	1	
8. Robert Maxfield	Did not ride							

**Canterbury Crusaders 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	1	2*	3	2	10	1
2. Barney Kennett	R	0	TS	TS		0	0
3. Les Rumsey	3	2	3	3	2	13	0
4. Graham Banks	1*	FX	2	2*	0	5	2
5. Bob Spelta	2	1	1	1*	0	5	1
6. Graham Clifton	1	1*	TS			2	1
7. Brendan Shilleto	0	1	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Owen, Koppe, Coddington, Kennett (ret), 69.6  
 Ht. 02: Carter, MacDonald, Clifton, Shilleto, 70.2  
 Ht. 03: Stapleton, Spelta, Banks, Gardner (fell), 70.2  
 Ht. 04: Rumsey, Carter, Shilleto, MacDonald (fell), 70.4  
 Ht. 05: Stapleton, Gardner, Koppe, Kennett, 70.0  
 Ht. 06: Owen, Rumsey, Clifton, Coddington (ret), 69.6  
 Ht. 07: Gardner, Carter, Spelta, Banks (f, exc), no time  
 Ht. 08: Rumsey, Koppe, MacDonald, Coddington, 70.4  
 Ht. 09: Rumsey, Stapleton, Spelta, Gardner, 69.4  
 Ht. 10: (rerun) Owen, Banks, Spelta, Carter, 70.2  
 Ht. 11: (rerun) Koppe, Banks, MacDonald, Stapleton (f, exc), 71.2  
 Ht. 12: Owen, Rumsey, Gardner, Spelta, 69.8  
 Ht. 13: Owen, Koppe, Stapleton, Banks, 69.6

4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2

4	2
9	3
12	6
14	10
19	11
22	14
27	15
28	20
30	24
33	27
34	32
38	34
42	36

**Scunthorpe: South Humberside Championship Monday 24th April 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Phil White (Scunthorpe)	2	2	0	3	3	<b>10</b>	
2. Pip Lamb (Oxford)	Did not ride						
3. Chris Robins (Workington)	R	0	1	0	2	<b>3</b>	
4. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	3	1	2	3	1	<b>10</b>	
5. Arthur Browning (Scunthorpe)	2	3	3	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b> <i>(two race wins)</i>
6. Tim Nunan (Stoke)	1	2	2	R	0	<b>5</b>	
7. Andy Cowan (Teesside)	0	1	0	1	1	<b>3</b>	
8. Danny Young (Scunthorpe)	3	0	2	R	1	<b>6</b>	
9. Paul Cooper (Scunthorpe)	3	X	0	2	3	<b>8</b>	
10. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	0	1	1	3	0	<b>5</b>	
11. Dave Allen (Boston)	2	3	3	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1st</b>
12. Stuart Cope (Boston)	1	2	2	R	1	<b>6</b>	
13. John McNeill (Scunthorpe)	2	1	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>2nd</b> <i>(three race wins)</i>
14. Robert Hollingworth (Edinburgh)	3	3	3	2	R	<b>11</b>	
15. Tony Featherstone (Crayford)	1	2	R	M	2	<b>5</b>	
16. Trevor Whiting (Scunthorpe)	0	3	1	1	R	<b>5</b>	
17. Andy Sims (Scunthorpe) (res.)	FX	1	R			<b>1</b>	
18. John Priest (Scunthorpe) (res.)	1	1	2			<b>4</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Scunthorpe: South Humberside Championship Monday 24th April 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Allott, White, Priest, Robins (ret), 79.4
- Ht. 02: Young, Browning, Nunan, Cowan, 80.4
- Ht. 03: Cooper, Allen, Cope, Wilcock, 80.4
- Ht. 04: Hollingworth, McNeill, Featherstone, Whiting, 80.2
- Ht. 05: (awar) Browning, White, McNeill (f, awar), Cooper (exc), no time
- Ht. 06: Hollingworth, Nunan, Wilcock, Sims (f, exc), 79.0
- Ht. 07: Allen, Featherstone, Cowan, Robins, 79.4
- Ht. 08: Whiting, Cope, Allott, Young, 79.2
- Ht. 09: Allen, Nunan, Whiting, White, 78.6
- Ht. 10: Browning, Cope, Priest, Featherstone (ret), 79.4
- Ht. 11: Hollingworth, Young, Robins, Cooper, 79.2
- Ht. 12: McNeill, Allott, Wilcock, Cowan, 79.6
- Ht. 13: White, Hollingworth, Cowan, Cope (ret), 79.8
- Ht. 14: McNeill, Allen, Sims, Young (ret), 79.2
- Ht. 15: Wilcock, Browning, Whiting, Robins, 79.4
- Ht. 16: Allott, Cooper, Nunan (ret), Sims (ret), Featherstone (exc, 2 mins), 78.4
- Ht. 17: White, Featherstone, Young, Wilcock, 79.6
- Ht. 18: Cooper, Priest, Cowan, Whiting (ret), 80.2
- Ht. 19: McNeill, Robins, Cope, Nunan, 80.0
- Ht. 20: Allen, Browning, Allott, Hollingworth (ret), 79.8

**Leicester Lions v Belle Vue Aces Tuesday 25th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 32**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Boulger	2	2	M	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Lars Ericson	0	0	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	1*	R	1*	1		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Jerzy Rembas	0	1*	1*	2	0	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
5. John Titman	2	2	2	0	R	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Tom Godal	3	2	1	2		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John McNeill	2*	1*	TS			<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>

**Belle Vue Aces 46**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Chris Turner	1	0	3	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2*		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>
4. Alan Wilkinson	3	2*	2	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	
5. Les Collins	1	3	1*	3		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Robert Maxfield	1	1	FX	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Jim Brett	R	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

- Ht. 01: Morton, Boulger, Turner, Ericson, 66.8
- Ht. 02: Godal, McNeill, Maxfield, Brett (ret), 66.6
- Ht. 03: Wilkinson, Titman, L. Collins, Rembas, 66.6
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Godal, Teromaa, Brett, 66.5
- Ht. 05: Morton, Titman, Rembas, Turner, 66.3
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, Boulger, Maxfield, Ericson, 66.1
- Ht. 07: L. Collins, Wilkinson, Godal, Teromaa (ret), 66.7
- Ht. 08: Turner, Godal (f, awar), McNeill (f, awar), Maxfield (f, exc), Boulger (exc, 2 mins), 69.6
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Titman, Rembas, Maxfield, 66.4
- Ht. 10: Boulger, Wilkinson, L. Collins, Titman, 66.8
- Ht. 11: Morton, Rembas, Teromaa, Turner, 66.2
- Ht. 12: L. Collins, P. Collins, Boulger, Rembas, 65.7
- Ht. 13: Morton, Wilkinson, Teromaa, Titman (ret), 66.3

2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>46</b>

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Canterbury Crusaders Tuesday 25th April 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 28**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Charlie Monk	2	3	2	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Roynon	1*	0	0	1*		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Andy Reid	F	2	1	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Malcolm Bedkober	0	2*	1	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Geoff Pusey	2	3	3	R	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. David Butt	R	1	1*			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Mark Courtney	1	TS	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders 50**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	3	FX	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Barney Kennett	F	1	1*	2*		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Les Rumsey	3	2	3	2*		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Bob Spelta	1	3	3	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Graham Banks	3	FX	N	N		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Graham Clifton	3	1*	2*	3		<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Brendan Shilleto	2*	2*	2	0		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>

Ht. 01: Koppe, Monk, Roynon, Kennett (fell), 60.0

Ht. 02: Clifton, Shilleto, Courtney, Butt (ret), 59.8

Ht. 03: Banks, Pusey, Spelta, Bedkober, 60.0

Ht. 04: Rumsey, Shilleto, Butt, Reid (fell), 60.0

Ht. 05: (rerun) Pusey, Bedkober, Kennett (f, rem), Koppe (f, exc), 61.0

Ht. 06: Monk, Rumsey, Clifton, Roynon, 60.3

Ht. 07: (rerun) Spelta, Reid, Butt, Banks (f, exc), 62.0

Ht. 08: Pusey, Shilleto, Kennett, Roynon, 60.8

Ht. 09: Rumsey, Clifton, Bedkober, Pusey (ret), 60.0

Ht. 10: Spelta, Monk, Roynon, Shilleto, 62.0

Ht. 11: Koppe, Kennett, Reid, Courtney, 61.4

Ht. 12: Clifton, Rumsey, Monk, Bedkober, 60.6

Ht. 13: Koppe, Spelta, Reid, Pusey, 63.0

3	3
1	5
2	4
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
1	5
1	5

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>50</b>

**Crayford Kestrels v Rye House Rockets Tuesday 25th April 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	3	3	FX		7	0
2. Pete Wigley	0	0	1	TS		1	0
3. Alan Sage	F	3	1	1	2	7	0
4. Tony Featherstone	2*	2	0	1		5	1
5. Alan Johns	3	1*	2	1*		7	2
6. Richard Davey	2	2	1			5	0
7. John Hooper	R	F	0			0	0

**Rye House Rockets 44**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
2. Karl Fiala	2*	F	3	3		8	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	3	3		11	0
4. Hugh Saunders	1	0	2	0		3	0
5. Bob Garrad	FX	2	0	2*		4	1
6. Ashley Pullen	3	1*	2*	1		7	2
7. Peter Tarrant	F	FX	N			0	0

Ht. 01: Hubbard, Fiala, Etheridge, Wigley, 59.0

Ht. 02: Pullen, Davey, Hooper (lapped, ret), Tarrant (fell), 61.4

Ht. 03: (rerun) Johns, Featherstone, Saunders, Garrad (f, exc), 59.8

Ht. 04: (rerun) Mullarkey, Davey, Sage (fell), Tarrant (f, exc), 60.4

Ht. 05: Hubbard, Featherstone (f, rem), Johns (f, rem), Fiala (fell), 61.2

Ht. 06: Etheridge, Mullarkey, Pullen, Wigley, 60.0

Ht. 07: Sage, Garrad, Davey, Saunders, 61.2

Ht. 08: Fiala, Pullen, Wigley, Hooper (fell), 60.8

Ht. 09: Mullarkey, Johns, Pullen, Featherstone (f, rem), 60.2

Ht. 10: Etheridge, Saunders, Sage, Garrad, 59.8

Ht. 11: Fiala, Hubbard, Sage, Hooper, 60.2

Ht. 12: (rerun) Mullarkey, Garrad, Featherstone, Etheridge (f, exc), 60.6

Ht. 13: Hubbard, Sage, Johns, Saunders, 60.2

1	5
2	3
5	1
2	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
2	4
4	2
1	5
1	5
3	3

1	5
3	8
8	9
10	12
13	15
16	18
20	20
21	25
23	29
27	31
28	36
29	41
32	44

**Weymouth Wildcats v Workington Comets Tuesday 25th April 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	1*	3	2*	9	2
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	2*	2	FX	0	4	1
3. Sean Willmott	3	1	2	1	7	0
4. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
5. Geoff Swindells	1	R	2*	3	6	1
6. Gary Ford	2*	2*	0	0	4	2
7. Mick Conroy	3	FX	M		3	0

**Workington Comets 32**

							TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	1	2	3	3	3	2	14	0
2. Dave Baugh R/R								
3. Mark Dickinson	1	0	1	TS			2	0
4. Ian Hindle	0	2	3	1*	E	E	6	1
5. David Coles	0	2*	2	M	1		5	1
6. Trevor Oldham	1	0	TS	N	0	0	1	0
7. Andy Margaron	0	E	1*	2*	0	1	4	2
8. Carl Parkes (L)	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Corradine, Shakespeare, Havelock, Hindle, 71.53
- Ht. 02: Conroy, Ford, Oldham, Margaron, 74.34
- Ht. 03: Kennedy, Hindle, Swindells, Coles, 71.73
- Ht. 04: Willmott, Ford, Dickinson, Oldham, Margaron (exc, tapes), 71.31
- Ht. 05: Kennedy, Havelock, Margaron, Swindells (ret), 72.52
- Ht. 06: Havelock, Shakespeare, Corradine, Dickinson, 71.50
- Ht. 07: Hindle, Coles, Willmott, Ford, 72.08
- Ht. 08: (rr x 2) Havelock, Margaron, Shakespeare (f, exc), Conroy (f, exc), 74.45
- Ht. 09: Kennedy, Swindells, Dickinson, Margaron, 71.56
- Ht. 10: Corradine, Coles, Hindle, Shakespeare, 71.92
- Ht. 11: Havelock, Willmott, Margaron, Ford, Conroy (exc, 2 mins), Coles (exc, 2 mins), 72.40
- Ht. 12: Kennedy, Corradine, Coles, Oldham, Hindle (exc, tapes), 72.26
- Ht. 13: Swindells, Havelock, Willmott, Oldham, Hindle (exc, tapes), 71.36

5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
0	5
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2

5	1
10	2
14	4
19	5
22	8
25	11
26	16
26	21
31	22
34	25
36	29
41	30
45	32

**Milton Keynes Knights v Red Star Prague Tuesday 25th April 1978 (International Challenge)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Cliff Anderson	3	1	3	R	TS	7	0
2. Harry MacLean	2*	R	TS	TS	1	3	1
3. Andy Grahame	2	2	0	1*	2	7	1
4. Derek Harrison	0	N	2	1	0	3	0
5. Phil Bass	1	2	1*	2	F	6	1
6. Alan MacLean	1	0	N			1	0
7. Kevin Cox	3	0	0	TS	TS	3	0

**Red Star Prague 47**

						TOT	BP
1. Jiri Stancl	F	1	3	3		7	0
2. Milan Spinka	F	3	2	0		5	0
3. Vaclav Verner	3	2*	3	2*		10	2 (P)
4. Jan Verner	3	1	3	1		8	0
5. Petr Ondrasik	2*	3	2*	3		10	2 (P)
6. Zdenek Kudrna	R	3	F			3	0
7. Ladislav Hradecky	2	1	1*			4	1

Ht. 01: Anderson, H. MacLean, Stancl (fell), Spinka (fell), 66.2

Ht. 02: Cox, Hradecky, A. MacLean, Kudrna (ret), 68.4

Ht. 03: J. Verner, Ondrasik, Bass, Harrison, 65.9

Ht. 04: V. Verner, Grahame, Hradecky, A. MacLean, 67.6

Ht. 05: Spinka, Bass, Stancl, Cox, 66.3

Ht. 06: (rerun) Kudrna, V. Verner, Anderson, H. MacLean (ret), 65.7

Ht. 07: Ondrasik, Grahame, J. Verner, Cox, 65.8

Ht. 08: Anderson, Spinka, Hradecky, Grahame, 66.8

Ht. 09: V. Verner, Harrison, Bass, Kudrna (fell), 67.0

Ht. 10: J. Verner, Ondrasik, Harrison, Anderson (ret), 66.6

Ht. 11: Stancl, Bass, Grahame, Spinka, 66.3

Ht. 12: Ondrasik, V. Verner, H. MacLean, Harrison (f, rem), 65.3

Ht. 13: Stancl, Grahame, J. Verner, Bass (fell), 65.1

5	0
4	2
1	5
2	4
2	4
1	5
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
2	4

5	0
9	2
10	7
12	11
14	15
15	20
17	24
20	27
23	30
24	35
27	38
28	43
30	47



**Belle Vue Aces v Halifax Dukes Wednesday 26th April 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)**

**Belle Vue Aces 44**

					TOT	BP	
1. Chris Morton	2	3	3	3	11	0	
2. Chris Turner	0	R	0	0	0	0	
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Les Collins	3	2*	2*	0	7	2	
5. Alan Wilkinson	2*	3	3	2*	10	2	(P)
6. Derek Richardson	1	1	1		3	0	
7. Robert Maxfield	0	1	0		1	0	

**Halifax Dukes 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	3	1	2*	2	1	9	1
2. Klaus Lohmann	1	0	TS	1*		2	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	0	1*	R	N		1	1
4. Ian Cartwright	0	2	2	0		4	0
5. Chris Pusey	1	R	N	2		3	0
6. Mick McKeon	2*	2	1			5	1
7. Mitch Graham	3	2	3	1*	1*	10	2

Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, Morton, K. Lohmann, Turner, 72.0

Ht. 02: Graham, McKeon, Richardson, Maxfield, 73.0

Ht. 03: L. Collins, Wilkinson, Pusey, Cartwright, 73.2

Ht. 04: P. Collins, Graham, Richardson, Broadbelt, 74.2

Ht. 05: Wilkinson, L. Collins, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, 74.4

Ht. 06: Morton, McKeon, Broadbelt, Turner (ret), 75.4

Ht. 07: P. Collins, Cartwright, Richardson, Pusey (ret), 75.2

Ht. 08: Graham, M. Lohmann, Maxfield, Turner, 77.2

Ht. 09: Wilkinson, L. Collins, McKeon (f, rem), Broadbelt (ret), 76.6

Ht. 10: Morton, Cartwright, Graham, Turner, 76.2

Ht. 11: P. Collins, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, Maxfield, 77.0

Ht. 12: Morton, Pusey, Graham, L. Collins, 76.0

Ht. 13: P. Collins, Wilkinson, M. Lohmann, Cartwright, 76.6

**Belle Vue win the Frank Varey Northern Trophy.**

2	4
1	5
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

2	4
3	9
8	10
12	12
17	13
20	16
24	18
25	23
30	24
33	27
36	30
39	33
44	34

### Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector League Table

*Up to and including Wednesday 26th April*

King's Lynn qualify for final		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	King's Lynn	3	3	0	0	142.5	90.5	6	3	1	1	1	117	116	3	6	4	1	1	259.5	206.5	53	9	+3
2	Ipswich	3	3	0	0	130	103	6	3	1	1	1	113	120	3	6	4	1	1	243	223	20	9	+3
3	Reading	3	1	1	1	113	121	3	2	0	0	2	64	92	0	5	1	1	3	177	213	-36	3	-3
4	Hackney	2	0	1	1	77	79	1	3	0	0	3	99.5	134.5	0	5	0	1	4	176.5	213.5	-37	1	-3

### Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector League Table

*Up to and including Wednesday 26th April*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Exeter	3	3	0	0	144	90	6	3	1	0	2	99	135	2	6	4	0	2	243	225	18	8	+2
2	Wimbledon	2	2	0	0	105	51	4	3	0	0	3	108	126	0	5	2	0	3	213	177	36	4	0
3	Bristol	2	2	0	0	84	72	4	2	0	0	2	68	88	0	4	2	0	2	152	160	-8	4	0
4	Poole	3	2	0	1	122	112	4	2	0	0	2	50	106	0	5	2	0	3	172	218	-46	4	-2

### Frank Varey Northern Trophy League Table

*Up to and including Wednesday 26th April*

Winners: Belle Vue		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	3	3	0	0	127	107	6	3	2	0	1	120	114	4	6	5	0	1	247	221	26	10	+4
2	Halifax	2	2	0	0	85	71	4	3	1	0	2	110	123	2	5	3	0	2	195	194	1	6	+2
3	Sheffield	3	2	0	1	127	106	4	2	0	0	2	71	85	0	5	2	0	3	198	191	7	4	-2
4	Hull	3	1	0	2	114	120	2	3	0	0	3	103	131	0	6	1	0	5	217	251	-34	2	-4

**Hull Vikings v King's Lynn Stars Wednesday 26th April 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 1st Leg)**

**Hull Vikings 39**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	3	0	2	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kelly Moran	1	3	3	FX	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Graham Drury	3	0	2	0	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Joe Owen	E	2	1*	3	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Bobby Beaton	3	R	2	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Phil Kynman	3	1	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Frank Auffret	2*	1	1	0	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

**King's Lynn Stars 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	2	3	3	3	2*	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
2. David Gagen	0	1	1*	2	1	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Ian Turner	2	2	0	1	0	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Derek Harrison	0	TS	TS	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Michael Lee	2	2*	3	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Carl Glover	R	0	TS	TS	3	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Pete Smith	1	N	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Mauger, Betts, Moran, Gagen, 73.0

Ht. 02: Kynman, Auffret, Smith, Glover (ret), 74.8

Ht. 03: (rerun) Beaton, Lee, Auffret, Harrison, Owen (exc, tapes), 73.4

Ht. 04: Drury, Turner, Kynman, Glover, 73.8

Ht. 05: Betts, Owen, Gagen, Beaton (ret), 73.2

Ht. 06: Moran, Turner, Gagen, Mauger, 73.8

Ht. 07: Betts, Lee, Kynman, Drury, 73.8

Ht. 08: Moran, Gagen, Auffret, Smith, 74.5

Ht. 09: Lee, Beaton, Owen, Turner, 73.0

Ht. 10: (rerun) Lee, Mauger, Turner, Moran (f, exc), 75.2

Ht. 11: Betts, Drury, Gagen, Auffret, 76.0

Ht. 12: Owen, Lee, Mauger, Turner, 75.0

Ht. 13: Glover, Betts, Beaton, Drury, 76.4

4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
1	5

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>

**Wednesday 26th April 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Poole v Reading (Gulf British League)

White City v Coventry (Gulf British League)

**Ipswich Witches v Birmingham Brummies Thursday 27th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 48**

					TOT	BP	
1. Billy Sanders	2*	3	3	3	11	1	(P)
2. Kevin Jolly	3	1	2	0	6	0	
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Ted Howgego	2*	1	2	1	6	1	
5. John Louis	3	3	FX	2*	8	1	
6. Mike Lanham	2	1	1	0	4	0	
7. Colin Cook	1*	0	N		1	1	

**Birmingham Brummies 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	1	2	1	1*	1		6	1
2. Bengt Jansson R/R								
3. Phil Herne	2	2	3	3	2	2	14	0
4. Ari Koponen	0	0	0	1*	0		1	1
5. Richard Greer	0	1	0	2	2	0	5	0
6. Finn Jensen	0	TS	N				0	0
7. Alan Emerson	3	0	TS	1			4	0

Ht. 01: Jolly, Sanders, Wilson, Greer, 64.0

Ht. 02: Emerson, Lanham, Cook, Jensen, 65.4

Ht. 03: Louis, Howgego, Greer, Koponen, 64.8

Ht. 04: Davey, Herne, Lanham, Emerson, 63.8

Ht. 05: Louis, Wilson, Howgego, Koponen, 63.8

Ht. 06: Sanders, Herne, Jolly, Greer, 63.6

Ht. 07: Davey, Greer, Lanham, Koponen, 63.2

Ht. 08: Herne, Jolly, Wilson, Cook (f, rem), 64.2

Ht. 09: Herne, Howgego, Emerson, Louis (f, exc), 63.6

Ht. 10: Sanders, Greer, Koponen, Jolly, 63.6

Ht. 11: Davey, Herne, Wilson, Lanham, 63.8

Ht. 12: Sanders, Herne, Howgego, Greer, 63.8

Ht. 13: Davey, Louis, Wilson, Koponen, 64.0

5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1

5	1
8	4
13	5
17	7
21	9
25	11
29	13
31	17
33	21
36	24
39	27
43	29
48	30

**Sheffield Tigers v Wolverhampton Wolves Thursday 27th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Sheffield Tigers 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	1	3	3		10	0
2. Rauli Makinen	0	0	1	1		2	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Bo Wirebrand	2*	1	1*	1		5	2
5. Craig Pendlebury	3	3	2	0		8	0
6. Keith Evans	1	N	N			1	0
7. Billy Burton	3	1	R	R	R	4	0

**Wolverhampton Wolves 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	2	2	2	2	2	10	0
2. Hans Nielsen	1*	0	2*	2*	1*	6	4
3. Dave Morton	2	3	3	3	2	13	0
4. Knud Ellegaard	1	1*	2	1*		5	2
5. Hasse Danielsson	R	TS	0	0		0	0
6. Steve McDermott	R	TS	R			0	0
7. Brian Woodward	2	0	TS			2	0

- Ht. 01: Wyer, McMillan, Nielsen, Makinen, 68.6
- Ht. 02: Burton, Woodward, Evans, McDermott (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 03: Pendlebury, Wirebrand, Ellegaard, Danielsson (ret), 68.4
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Morton, Burton, Woodward, 67.0
- Ht. 05: Pendlebury, McMillan, Wirebrand, Nielsen, 68.4
- Ht. 06: Morton, Nielsen, Wyer, Makinen, 68.4
- Ht. 07: Wilson, McMillan, Ellegaard, Burton (ret), 66.6
- Ht. 08: Morton, Nielsen, Makinen, Burton (ret), 69.8
- Ht. 09: Morton, Pendlebury, Wirebrand, McDermott (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 10: Wyer, Ellegaard, Makinen, Danielsson, 68.4
- Ht. 11: Wilson, McMillan, Nielsen, Burton (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 12: Wyer, Morton, Wirebrand, Danielsson, 68.6
- Ht. 13: Wilson, McMillan, Ellegaard, Pendlebury, 68.0

3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3

3	3
7	5
12	6
16	8
20	10
21	15
24	18
25	23
28	26
32	28
35	31
39	33
42	36

Wimbledon: Levi's For Feet Southern International Thursday 27th April 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	3	3	1	1	11	
2. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	2	3	1	2	0	8	
3. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	1	0	3	2	1	7	
4. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	0	0	2	2	1	5	
5. Ivan Mauger (Hull)	1	0	0	1	0	2	
6. Rudy Muts (Wimbledon)	0	1	0	0	0	1	
7. Colin Richardson (Wimbledon)	3	2	3	2	3	13	3rd
8. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	2	2	2	3	2	11	
9. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	2	1	1	1	1	6	
10. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	FX	N	N	N	N	0	
11. John Davis (Reading)	1	1	1	R	3	6	
12. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	2	3	3	14	2nd
13. Stefan Salomonsson (Wimbledon)	0	2	1	1	2	6	
14. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	1	2	0	0	2	5	
15. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
16. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	1	2	3	2	10	
17. Graeme Stapleton (Wimbledon) (res.)	0	0	0	0		0	

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...

**Wimbledon: Levi's For Feet Southern International Thursday 27th April 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Johns, Shirra, Collins, 58.2 (NTR)
- Ht. 02: Richardson, Ross, Mauger, Muts, 59.8
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Olsen, Betts, Davis, Thomas (f, exc), 60.5
- Ht. 04: Kennett, Jessup, Hines, Salomonsson, 60.8
- Ht. 05: Autrey, Salomonsson, Betts, Mauger, 59.3
- Ht. 06: Johns, Hines, Muts, Stapleton, 60.9
- Ht. 07: Kennett, Richardson, Davis, Shirra, 59.8
- Ht. 08: Olsen, Ross, Jessup, Collins, 60.4
- Ht. 09: Autrey, Jessup, Davis, Muts, 60.2
- Ht. 10: Kennett, Olsen, Johns, Mauger, 60.2
- Ht. 11: Shirra, Ross, Betts, Hines, 60.8
- Ht. 12: Richardson, Collins, Salomonsson, Stapleton, 60.9
- Ht. 13: Olsen, Richardson, Autrey, Hines, 60.7
- Ht. 14: Ross, Johns, Salomonsson, Davis (ret), 60.7
- Ht. 15: Jessup, Shirra, Mauger, Stapleton, 61.3
- Ht. 16: Kennett, Collins, Betts, Muts, 60.9
- Ht. 17: Kennett, Ross, Autrey, Stapleton, 60.5
- Ht. 18: Richardson, Jessup, Betts, Johns, 61.3
- Ht. 19: Olsen, Salomonsson, Shirra, Muts, 62.1
- Ht. 20: Davis, Hines, Collins, Mauger, 62.0



**Oxford: World Championship British Preliminary Round Thursday 27th April 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>	
1. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	2	1	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<i>(three race wins) Qualified</i>
2. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<i>(after RO) Qualified</i>
3. Graham Banks (Canterbury)	0	0	1	0	1	<b>2</b>		
4. David Kennett (Eastbourne)	1	2	2	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>6th</b>	<i>Standby</i>
5. Robert Hollingworth (Edinburgh)	3	0	0	1	0	<b>4</b>		
6. David Ashby (Swindon)	2	1	2	0	2	<b>7</b>		
7. Ashley Pullen (Rye House)	1	1	0	0	0	<b>2</b>		
8. Karl Fiala (Rye House)	0	3	2	1	1	<b>7</b>		
9. Arthur Price (Cradley Heath)	1	2	3	1	3	<b>10</b>	<b>5th</b>	<i>Qualified</i>
10. Malcolm Shakespeare (Weymouth)	2	2	1	2	F	<b>7</b>		
11. Arthur Browning (Scunthorpe)	3	2	1	0	1	<b>7</b>		
12. Malcolm Corradine (Weymouth)	0	1	1	2	0	<b>4</b>		
13. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	3	3	3	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>	<i>(after RO) Qualified</i>
14. Ian Gledhill (Stoke)	0	0	0	1	3	<b>4</b>		
15. Eric Dugard (Eastbourne)	2	3	2	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>4th</b>	<i>(two race wins) Qualified</i>
16. Colin Meredith (Oxford)	1	FX	0	3	1	<b>5</b>		
17. Mick Handley (Oxford) (res.)	Did not ride							
18. Pip Lamb (Oxford) (res.)	Did not ride							

**Heat details on next page...**

**Oxford: World Championship British Preliminary Round Thursday 27th April 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Bouchard, Finch, Kennett, Banks, 65.0
- Ht. 02: Hollingworth, Ashby, Pullen, Fiala (f, rem), 67.7
- Ht. 03: Browning, Shakespeare, Price, Corradine, 66.3
- Ht. 04: Perks, Dugard, Meredith, Gledhill, 65.2
- Ht. 05: Perks, Price, Finch, Hollingworth, 65.7
- Ht. 06: Bouchard, Shakespeare, Ashby, Gledhill, 65.8
- Ht. 07: Dugard, Browning, Pullen, Banks, 65.9
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Fiala, Kennett, Corradine, Meredith (f, exc), 66.4
- Ht. 09: Finch, Ashby, Browning, Meredith, 66.0
- Ht. 10: Bouchard, Dugard, Corradine, Hollingworth, 66.0
- Ht. 11: Price, Fiala, Banks, Gledhill, 66.6
- Ht. 12: Perks, Kennett, Shakespeare, Pullen, 65.7
- Ht. 13: Finch, Corradine, Gledhill, Pullen, 66.8
- Ht. 14: Bouchard, Perks, Fiala, Browning, 66.4
- Ht. 15: Meredith, Shakespeare, Hollingworth, Banks, 67.4
- Ht. 16: Dugard, Kennett, Price, Ashby, 66.8
- Ht. 17: Finch, Dugard, Fiala, Shakespeare (fell), 67.2
- Ht. 18: Price, Bouchard, Meredith, Pullen, 67.3
- Ht. 19: Perks, Ashby, Banks, Corradine, 66.7
- Ht. 20: Gledhill, Kennett, Browning, Hollingworth, 66.8
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Perks, Bouchard, 66.0

**This meeting completed the World Championship British Preliminary Qualifying Rounds.**

Qualifiers for the World Championship British Qualifying Rounds				
from Boston 16th April	from Rye House 16th April	from Teesside 20th April	from Mildenhall 23rd April	from Oxford 27th April
Steve Weatherley ( <i>White City</i> )	Ted Hubbard ( <i>Rye House</i> )	Mike Sampson ( <i>Eastbourne</i> )	Martin Yeates ( <i>Poole</i> )	Dave Perks ( <i>Cradley Heath</i> )
Tom Owen ( <i>Newcastle</i> )	Kelvin Mullarkey ( <i>Rye House</i> )	Phil Collins ( <i>Ellesmere Port</i> )	Richard Greer ( <i>Birmingham</i> )	Geoff Bouchard ( <i>Swindon</i> )
Chris Turner ( <i>Belle Vue</i> )	Vic Harding ( <i>Hackney</i> )	Paul Tyrer ( <i>Bristol</i> )	Bob Coles ( <i>Mildenhall</i> )	Steve Finch ( <i>Ellesmere Port</i> )
Frank Smith ( <i>Coventry</i> )	Nigel Boocock ( <i>Bristol</i> )	Steve Wilcock ( <i>Teesside</i> )	Mick Bell ( <i>Coventry</i> )	Eric Dugard ( <i>Eastbourne</i> )
Carl Glover ( <i>King's Lynn</i> )	Roger Johns ( <i>Wimbledon</i> )	Steve Lomas ( <i>Wolverhampton</i> )	Mike Lanham ( <i>Ipswich</i> )	Arthur Price ( <i>Cradley Heath</i> )
<i>Les Rumsey (Canterbury)</i>	Kevin Jolly ( <i>Ipswich</i> )	<i>Steve Naylor (Eastbourne)</i>	<i>Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)</i>	<i>David Kennett (Eastbourne)</i>

*Kevin Jolly qualified as standby reserve as highest scoring 6th placed rider. His record of one win and three second places pipped Rumsey, Naylor and Etheridge (each scoring one win and two second places) and David Kennett, who failed to record a race win.*

**Teesside Tigers v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Thursday 27th April 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 40**

							TOT	BP	
1. Steve Wilcock	1	3	2	1*	3		10	1	
2. Dave Gatenby R/R									
3. Pete Smith	0	0	TS	3	3		6	0	
4. Martyn Cusworth	1*	1*	3	2*			7	3	
5. Pete Reading	2	2	1*	2*	2	0	9	2	
6. Nig Close	3	2	FX	2	FX		7	0	
7. Martin Dixon	0	1*	N				1	1	
8. John Robson	Did not ride								

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 37**

							TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	3	3	2	2			10	0
2. Mick Bates	2*	0	0	1*			3	2
3. Robert Henry	1	1*	0	N			2	1
4. Ray Bales	3	3	3	1*			10	1
5. Mike Spink	FX	F	N	N			0	0
6. Neil Leeks	2	2	1	E			5	0
7. Mel Taylor	1*	3	3	0	FX		7	1

Ht. 01: Coles, Bates, Wilcock, Smith (f, rem), 72.2

Ht. 02: Close, Leeks, Taylor, Dixon, 71.4

Ht. 03: Bales, Reading, Cusworth, Spink (f, exc), 71.8

Ht. 04: Taylor, Close, Henry, Smith, 71.6

Ht. 05: Coles, Reading, Cusworth, Bates (f, rem), 73.6

Ht. 06: (rerun) Wilcock, Leeks, Henry, Close (f, exc), 72.6

Ht. 07: Bales, Close, Reading, Spink (fell), 71.8

Ht. 08: Taylor, Wilcock, Dixon, Bates, 70.8

Ht. 09: Cusworth, Reading, Leeks, Henry, 72.0

Ht. 10: Bales, Reading, Wilcock, Taylor, 70.2

Ht. 11: Smith, Coles, Bates (f, rem), Close (f, exc), 70.2

Ht. 12: (rr x 2) Wilcock, Cusworth, Taylor (f, exc), Leeks (exc, tapes), 75.8

Ht. 13: Smith, Coles, Bales, Reading, 69.8

1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	0
3	3

1	5
4	8
7	11
9	15
12	18
15	21
18	24
21	27
26	28
29	31
32	34
37	34
40	37

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Hackney Hawks Friday 28th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 41**

									TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	FN	2*	1*	R					3	2
2. Hans Nielsen		3	3	2					11	0
3. Dave Morton		3	2	3	3				11	0
4. Knud Ellegaard		2	F	2	1				5	0
5. Hasse Danielsson		0	1	N	N				1	0
6. Steve Lomas		1	2	N	N	1	1	1	6	0
7. Brian Woodward		1*	1	1*	N	1*	N		4	3

**Hackney Hawks 37**

									TOT	BP
1. Keith White	FX	N	0	NS					0	0
2. Bobby McNeil		N	3	2	2				7	0
3. Barry Thomas		2	1	3	2*				8	1
4. Ted Hubbard		1	0	0	2				3	0
5. Finn Thomsen		3	3	3	3				12	0 (F)
6. Bent Rasmussen		0	2*	0	0	0			2	1
7. Vic Harding		2	3	FX	N				5	0

Ht. 01: (rerun) Nielsen, Harding, Lomas, White (f, exc), McMillan (f, ns), 64.5

Ht. 02: Harding, Lomas, Woodward, Rasmussen (f, rem), 65.9

Ht. 03: Thomsen, Ellegaard, Hubbard, Danielsson, 65.2

Ht. 04: (rerun) Morton, Thomas, Woodward, Harding (f, exc), 65.0

Ht. 05: McNeil, Rasmussen, Danielsson, Ellegaard (fell), 66.4

Ht. 06: Nielsen, McMillan, Thomas, Rasmussen, 65.4

Ht. 07: Thomsen, Morton, Woodward, Hubbard, 64.8

Ht. 08: Nielsen, McNeil, Lomas, Rasmussen, 64.6

Ht. 09: Thomas, Ellegaard, Woodward, Rasmussen, 66.1

Ht. 10: Thomsen, Nielsen, McMillan, Hubbard, 64.6

Ht. 11: Morton, McNeil, Lomas, White, 65.6

Ht. 12: Thomsen, Thomas, Ellegaard, McMillan (ret), 65.5

Ht. 13: Morton, Hubbard, Lomas, White (ns), (3 only) 65.8

4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
4	2

4	2
7	5
9	9
13	11
14	16
19	17
22	20
26	22
29	25
32	28
36	30
37	35
41	37

Hackney: Superama Stores Superama Friday 28th April 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Colin Richardson (Wimbledon)	0	1	1	1	2	5	
2. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	0	3	3	2	9	
3. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st (after RO)
4. Joe Owen (Hull)	2	1	2	1	0	6	
5. Sean Willmott (Weymouth)	0	0	2	0	1	3	
6. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	1	3	3	3	13	3rd
7. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	2	0	2	1	7	
8. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	1	2	M	N	0	3	
9. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	3	FX	2	R	7	
10. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	3	3	3	2	3	14	2nd (after RO)
11. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	0	1	0	2	2	5	
12. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	1	R	N	N	N	1	
13. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	2	1	1	1	8	
14. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	0	2	2	3	3	10	
15. Kai Niemi (White City)	1	R	0	N	1	2	
16. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	2	3	2	1	3	11	
17. Karl Fiala (Rye House) (res.)	1	0	0			1	
18. Bob Garrad (Rye House) (res.)	1	0	0			1	

Heat details on next page...

**Hackney: Superama Stores Superama Friday 28th April 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Collins, Owen, Louis, Richardson, 66.2

Ht. 02: Olsen, Sanders, Teromaa, Willmott (f, rem), 65.2

Ht. 03: Shirra, Kennett, Lee, Ashby, 63.4

Ht. 04: Jessup, Betts, Niemi, Penhall, 64.2

Ht. 05: Kennett, Jessup, Richardson, Willmott, 64.4

Ht. 06: Shirra, Penhall, Olsen, Louis, 64.2

Ht. 07: Collins, Sanders, Ashby, Niemi (ret), 64.4

Ht. 08: Betts, Teromaa, Owen, Lee (ret), 64.0

Ht. 09: Olsen, Betts, Richardson, Ashby, 64.0

Ht. 10: Louis, Willmott, Fiala, Niemi, 65.2

Ht. 11: Collins, Penhall, Garrad, Kennett (f, exc), Teromaa (exc, 2 mins), 67.0

Ht. 12: Shirra, Owen, Jessup, Sanders, 64.2

Ht. 13: Penhall, Sanders, Richardson, Fiala, 66.0

Ht. 14: Louis, Ashby, Jessup, Garrad, 67.0

Ht. 15: Collins, Shirra, Betts, Willmott, 65.0

Ht. 16: Olsen, Kennett, Owen, Fiala, 64.2

Ht. 17: Shirra, Richardson, Niemi, Teromaa, 65.4

Ht. 18: Betts, Louis, Sanders, Kennett (ret), 65.0

Ht. 19: Olsen, Collins, Jessup, Garrad, 65.2

Ht. 20: Penhall, Ashby, Willmott, Owen, 67.0

Run Off: (for 1st place) Collins, Shirra, 63.0

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Teesside Tigers Friday 28th April 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. John Williams	2*	1	2	1	6	1	
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Steve Taylor	2*	2*	0	1	5	2	
5. Phil Collins	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
6. Louis Carr	2	0	1		3	0	
7. Pete Ellams	1*	1*	2*		4	3	

**Teesside Tigers 25**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	R	0	0	N			0	0
2. Dave Gatenby R/R								
3. Pete Smith	1	2	0	1*	2		6	1
4. Martyn Cusworth	0	N	0	2	0		2	0
5. Pete Reading	1	1	2	0	0		4	0
6. Nig Close	3	1*	2	3	2	1	12	1
7. Martin Dixon	0	N	0	N	1		1	0
8. John Robson	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Jackson, Williams, Smith, Wilcock (ret), 72.0
- Ht. 02: Close, Carr, Ellams, Dixon, 73.2
- Ht. 03: Collins, Taylor, Reading, Cusworth, 72.8
- Ht. 04: Finch, Smith, Close, Carr, 73.4
- Ht. 05: Collins, Taylor, Reading, Wilcock, 73.8
- Ht. 06: Jackson, Close, Williams, Smith, 72.6
- Ht. 07: Finch, Reading, Carr, Dixon, 75.0
- Ht. 08: Close, Williams, Ellams, Cusworth, 76.0
- Ht. 09: Collins, Close, Smith, Taylor, 74.2
- Ht. 10: Jackson, Cusworth, Williams, Reading, 74.0
- Ht. 11: Finch, Ellams, Close, Wilcock, 74.2
- Ht. 12: Jackson, Smith, Taylor, Reading, 74.2
- Ht. 13: Finch, Collins, Dixon, Cusworth, 73.4

5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1

5	1
8	4
13	5
16	8
21	9
25	11
29	13
32	16
35	19
39	21
44	22
48	24
53	25



**Peterborough Panthers v Milton Keynes Knights Friday 28th April 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 47**

						TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	2	1*	1*	1		5	2
2. Ian Clark	R	2	1	2		5	0
3. Dave Gooderham	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Nigel Flatman	3	1	2*	3		9	1
5. Brian Clark	2*	3	3	0		8	1
6. Nigel Couzens	2	1	0			3	0
7. Peter Spink	1*	3	1			5	1

**Milton Keynes Knights 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	3	1	2	2	2	1*	11	1
2. Harry MacLean	R	0	TS	R	M		0	0
3. Cliff Anderson	2	3	2	1	2		10	0
4. Malcolm Holloway R/R								
5. Andy Grahame	0	1*	3	0	2		6	1
6. Derek Harrison	3	0	0	0	0		3	0
7. Kevin Cox	0	0	N				0	0
8. Alan MacLean	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Bass, Hines, I. Clark (ret), H. MacLean (ret), 70.8

Ht. 02: Harrison, Couzens, Spink, Cox, 73.2

Ht. 03: Flatman, B. Clark, Bass, Grahame, 70.0

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Anderson, Couzens, Cox, 71.6

Ht. 05: B. Clark, Bass, Flatman, H. MacLean, 71.4

Ht. 06: Anderson, I. Clark, Hines, Harrison, 73.4

Ht. 07: Gooderham, Anderson, Grahame, Couzens, 72.0

Ht. 08: Spink, Bass, I. Clark, Harrison, 73.4

Ht. 09: B. Clark, Flatman, Anderson, Harrison, 73.8

Ht. 10: Grahame, I. Clark, Hines, H. MacLean (ret), 72.4

Ht. 11: Gooderham, Bass, Spink, Harrison, H. MacLean (exc, 2 mins), 73.8

Ht. 12: Flatman, Anderson, Hines, Grahame, 74.2

Ht. 13: Gooderham, Grahame, Bass, B. Clark, 74.2

2	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3

2	3
5	6
10	7
14	9
18	11
21	14
24	17
28	19
33	20
36	23
40	25
44	27
47	30

**Glasgow Tigers v Crayford Kestrels Friday 28th April 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 24**

1. Steve Lawson	2	3	3
2. Mick Newton	0	1	
3. Derek Richardson	FX	0	
4. Grahame Dawson R/R			
5. Colin Farquharson	0	2*	
6. Benny Rourke	3	2	3
7. Merv Janke	2*	3	
8. Jim Beaton			

**Crayford Kestrels 17**

1. Laurie Etheridge	1	F	
2. Pete Wigley	3	F	
3. Alan Sage	3	2	
4. Tony Featherstone	E	N	
5. Alan Johns	2	1*	
6. John Hooper	0	1*	0
7. Richard Davey	1	1	2

Ht. 01: Wigley, Lawson, Etheridge, Newton, 73.0

Ht. 02: Rourke, Janke, Davey, Hooper, 71.0

Ht. 03: Lawson, Johns, Hooper, Farquharson, Featherstone (exc, tapes), 69.0

Ht. 04: Sage, Rourke, Davey, Richardson (f, exc), 69.4

Ht. 05: Janke, Farquharson, Etheridge (fell), Wigley (fell), 71.6

Ht. 06: Lawson, Sage, Newton, Hooper, 68.2

Ht. 07: Rourke, Davey, Johns, Richardson, 69.2

**Meeting abandoned - dangerous track conditions caused by heavy pre-meeting rain.**

2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	0
4	2
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>

**Workington Comets v Newcastle Diamonds Friday 28th April 1978 (Tyne-Derwent Trophy, 1st Leg)**

**Workington Comets 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Havelock	3	3	1	0	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Andy Margarson	2*	1	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Trevor Oldham	0	1*	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Mark Dickinson	1*	2*	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Ian Hindle	2	3	1	2	1	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. David Coles	F	2	2	R		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Neil Abrahams	1	N	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Newcastle Diamonds 46**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tom Owen	R	1	3	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Neil Coddington	R	0	2*	1		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Robbie Blackadder R/R							
4. Robbie Gardner	0	3	3	1	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Graeme Stapleton	3	3	X	2*	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Kenny Carter	2*	F	N			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Kevin MacDonald	3	1	2	3	2*	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Nigel Crabtree	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Havelock, Margarson, Owen (ret), Coddington (ret), 75.9

Ht. 02: MacDonald, Carter, Abrahams, Coles (fell), 75.2

Ht. 03: Stapleton, Hindle, Dickinson, Gardner, 75.5

Ht. 04: Stapleton, Coles, MacDonald, Oldham, 76.3

Ht. 05: Hindle, Dickinson, Owen, Coddington, 75.3

Ht. 06: Havelock, MacDonald, Margarson, Carter (fell), 75.6

Ht. 07: Gardner, Coles, Oldham, Stapleton (exc), 76.1

Ht. 08: MacDonald, Coddington, Margarson, Coles (ret), 75.7

Ht. 09: Owen, MacDonald, Hindle, Dickinson, 74.6

Ht. 10: Gardner, Stapleton, Havelock, Margarson, 76.0

Ht. 11: Owen, Hindle, Coddington, Havelock, 75.1

Ht. 12: Stapleton, Havelock, Gardner, Dickinson, 75.8

Ht. 13: Owen, Gardner, Hindle, Oldham, 75.6

5	0
1	5
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
1	5
1	5
2	4
2	4
1	5

5	0
6	5
9	8
11	12
16	13
20	15
23	18
24	23
25	28
26	33
28	37
30	41
31	46

**Friday 28th April 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Bristol v Poole (Gulf British League)

Edinburgh v Mildenhall (National League)

**Berwick's JACK MILLEN was killed in a car accident in the early hours of Saturday 29th April. Millen's white Jaguar car was involved in a collision with an articulated lorry on the A1 at Grantshouse as he was driving from Edinburgh to his home in Berwick. After the impact Jack's car exploded and burst into flames. Twenty-two-year-old Leonard Sterracher, of Highfield, Berwick, a passenger in the car, was also killed in the crash.**

**Coventry Bees v Belle Vue Aces Saturday 29th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 43**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Alf Busk	2*	1	3	1	7	1	
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	3	3	11	0	
4. Bobby McNeil (G)	0	0	0	N	0	0	
5. Alan Molyneux	3	1	1	2*	7	1	
6. Mick Bell	2*	0	1	0	3	1	
7. Frank Smith	3	0	0		3	0	

**Belle Vue Aces 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	F	3	2	2	1	8	0
2. Chris Turner	1	TS	1*	1*		3	2
3. Peter Collins	3	2	2*	2		9	1
4. Les Collins	1*	2	3	2	0	8	1
5. Chris Morton	2	2*	0	0	1*	5	2
6. Robert Maxfield	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Jim Brett	1	1	TS			2	0

- Ht. 01: Olsen, Busk, Turner, Wilkinson (fell), 65.4
- Ht. 02: Smith, Bell, Brett, Maxfield, 65.8
- Ht. 03: Molyneux, Morton, L. Collins, McNeil, 65.0
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Shirra, Brett, Bell, 64.0
- Ht. 05: Wilkinson, Morton, Molyneux, McNeil, 66.0
- Ht. 06: Olsen, P. Collins, Busk, Maxfield, 63.8
- Ht. 07: Shirra, L. Collins, Bell, Morton, 65.4
- Ht. 08: Busk, Wilkinson, Turner, Smith, 65.2
- Ht. 09: L. Collins, P. Collins, Molyneux, McNeil, 66.4
- Ht. 10: Olsen, L. Collins, Busk, Morton, 64.2
- Ht. 11: Shirra, Wilkinson, Turner, Smith, 65.2
- Ht. 12: Olsen, P. Collins, Morton, Bell, 63.8
- Ht. 13: Shirra, Molyneux, Wilkinson, L. Collins, 66.4

5	1
5	1
3	3
2	4
1	5
4	2
4	2
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1

5	1
10	2
13	5
15	9
16	14
20	16
24	18
27	21
28	26
32	28
35	31
38	34
43	35

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Leicester Lions Saturday 29th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 50**

					TOT	BP
1. Bruce Cribb	R	3	3	3	9	0
2. Dave Perks	2	2*	2	FN	6	1
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Bruce Penhall	1*	2*	2*	1	6	3
5. Alan Grahame	2	3	3	1	9	0
6. Kristian Praestbro	3	1	2*	1	7	1
7. Pekka Hautamaki	1	0	0		1	0

**Leicester Lions 28**

						TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	3	1	3	2	2	11	0
2. Richard Greer (G)	1	0	TS	1*	0	2	1
3. Ila Teromaa	2	1	1	2	2	8	0
4. Keith White (G)	3	1	1	TS	TS	5	0
5. John Titman	FX	0	R	N		0	0
6. Tom Godal	2	0	0			2	0
7. John McNeill	F	0	TS	0		0	0

- Ht. 01: Boulger, Perks, Greer, Cribb (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 02: Praestbro, Godal, Hautamaki, McNeill (fell), 67.8
- Ht. 03: (rerun) White, Grahame, Penhall, Titman (f, exc), 68.0
- Ht. 04: Bastable, Teromaa, Praestbro, McNeill, 68.2
- Ht. 05: Grahame, Penhall, Boulger, Greer, 68.5
- Ht. 06: Cribb, Perks, Teromaa, Godal, 67.6
- Ht. 07: Bastable, Praestbro, White, Titman, 69.4
- Ht. 08: Boulger, Perks, White, Hautamaki, 67.8
- Ht. 09: Grahame, Penhall, Teromaa, Godal, 68.6
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Cribb, Teromaa, Praestbro, Titman (ret), Perks (f, ns), 67.6
- Ht. 11: Bastable, Boulger, Greer, Hautamaki, 68.7
- Ht. 12: Cribb, Teromaa, Penhall, McNeill, 67.9
- Ht. 13: Bastable, Boulger, Grahame, Greer, 68.0

2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2

2	4
6	6
9	9
13	11
18	12
23	13
28	14
30	18
35	19
39	21
42	24
46	26
50	28

**Halifax Dukes v Reading Racers Saturday 29th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 58**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Mike Lohmann	3	2*	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(P)</b>
2. Klaus Lohmann	1	3	2*	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	
3. Eric Broadbelt	1*	2*	2*	FN	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	
4. Ian Cartwright	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Chris Pusey	2*	1*	2*	2	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	
6. Mick McKeon	2*	2	3		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Mitch Graham	3	3	3	1*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Reading Racers 20**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	1	1	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Henryk Glücklich	0	0	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. John Davis	3	1	1	R	R	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bernie Leigh	1	1	1	FN		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Hans Wassermann	F	0	F	0	1	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Doug Underwood	1	0	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Bob Humphreys	0	0	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, Jessup, K. Lohmann, Glücklich, 66.4
- Ht. 02: Graham, McKeon, Underwood, Humphreys, 66.0
- Ht. 03: Cartwright, Pusey, Leigh, Wassermann (fell), 67.2
- Ht. 04: Davis, McKeon, Broadbelt, Humphreys, 67.4
- Ht. 05: Jessup, Cartwright, Pusey, Glücklich, 67.0
- Ht. 06: K. Lohmann, M. Lohmann, Davis, Underwood, 67.4
- Ht. 07: McKeon, Broadbelt, Leigh, Wassermann, 68.6
- Ht. 08: Graham, K. Lohmann, Jessup, Humphreys, 67.2
- Ht. 09: Cartwright, Pusey, Davis, Wassermann (fell), 68.0
- Ht. 10: M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, Leigh, Wassermann, 69.0
- Ht. 11: Graham, Broadbelt, Jessup, Davis (ret), 68.2
- Ht. 12: Cartwright, M. Lohmann, Wassermann, Davis (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Jessup, Pusey, Graham, Underwood, Broadbelt (f, ns), Leigh (f, ns), 68.0

4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>50</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>55</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>58</b>	<b>20</b>

**Swindon Robins v Wimbledon Dons Saturday 29th April 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	2	3	1	1*		7	1
2. Geoff Bouchard	1*	R	3	0		4	1
3. Bob Kilby	3	0	3	2*		8	1
4. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	0	0	0	2		2	0
5. Jan Andersson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Richard Evans	FX	N	N			0	0
7. David Ashby	2	2*	2	0	2*	8	2

**Wimbledon Dons 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Reg Wilson (G)	3	1*	0	FX		4	1
2. Colin Richardson	FX	2	2	1		5	0
3. Mick Hines	0	2	2	N		4	0
4. Stefan Salomonsson	1*	1	2*	1		5	2
5. Larry Ross	2	3	3	3		11	0
6. Rudy Muts	1	1*	1*			3	2
7. Roger Johns	3	1	1*	R		5	1

Ht. 01: (rerun) Wilson, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Richardson (f, exc), 70.4

Ht. 02: (rerun) Johns, D. Ashby, Muts, Evans (f, exc), 71.4

Ht. 03: Andersson, Ross, Salomonsson, Trzeszkowski, 70.1

Ht. 04: Kilby, D. Ashby, Johns, Hines, 71.0

Ht. 05: Andersson, Richardson, Wilson, Trzeszkowski, 69.8

Ht. 06: M. Ashby, Hines, Muts, Bouchard (ret), 71.1

Ht. 07: Ross, D. Ashby, Salomonsson, Kilby, 70.2

Ht. 08: Bouchard, Richardson, Johns, D. Ashby, 71.0

Ht. 09: Andersson, Hines, Muts, Trzeszkowski, 70.0

Ht. 10: Ross, Salomonsson, M. Ashby, Bouchard, 71.2

Ht. 11: Kilby, D. Ashby, Richardson, Wilson, 70.1

Ht. 12: Ross, Trzeszkowski, M. Ashby, Johns (ret), 70.8

Ht. 13: Andersson, Kilby, Salomonsson, Wilson (f, exc), 71.2

3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
5	1

3	3
5	7
8	10
13	11
16	14
19	17
21	21
24	24
27	27
28	32
33	33
36	36
41	37



**King's Lynn Stars v Hull Vikings Saturday 29th April 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 2nd Leg)**

**King's Lynn Stars 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	3	3	2	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. David Gagen	2*	1	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Ian Turner	3	2	2	0		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Pete Smith	1	1	N	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Michael Lee	3	3	2	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Carl Glover	3	1	0	1*	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Mel Taylor (G)	0	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Hull Vikings 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	R	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kelly Moran	1	R	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Graham Drury	2	2	2*	0	0	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Joe Owen	2	1	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bobby Beaton	0	3	3	1	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Phil Kynman	1*	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Frank Auffret	2	FX	TS			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Betts, Gagen, Moran, Mauger (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 02: Glover, Auffret, Kynman, Taylor, 68.8
- Ht. 03: Lee, Owen, Smith, Beaton, 68.2
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Turner, Drury, Glover, Auffret (f, exc), 68.0
- Ht. 05: Lee, Mauger, Smith, Moran (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 06: Betts, Drury, Gagen, Kynman, 68.2
- Ht. 07: Beaton, Turner, Owen, Glover, 67.8
- Ht. 08: Beaton, Drury, Gagen, Taylor, 67.8
- Ht. 09: Mauger, Lee, Glover, Drury, 67.2
- Ht. 10: Owen, Betts, Beaton, Gagen, 67.8
- Ht. 11: Mauger, Turner, Glover, Moran (f, rem), 67.8
- Ht. 12: Beaton, Betts, Smith, Drury, 68.0
- Ht. 13: Mauger, Lee, Owen, Turner, 67.0

**King's Lynn win 79-77 on aggregate.**

5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4

5	1
8	4
12	6
16	8
20	10
24	12
26	16
27	21
30	24
32	28
35	31
38	34
40	38

**Canterbury Crusaders v Peterborough Panthers Saturday 29th April 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 49**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	3	2*	2	3	10	1
2. Bob Spelta	2*	3	1	1*	7	2
3. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
4. Barney Kennett	0	1*	1*	2*	4	3
5. Graham Banks	2	2	2	3	9	0
6. Graham Clifton	2*	1	1		4	1
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	0	1		4	0

**Peterborough Panthers 29**

						TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	FX	3	3	2	1	9	0
2. Brian Clark	1	0	TS	0		1	0
3. Dave Gooderham	2	1	3	3	1	10	0
4. Nigel Flatman	1	0	TS	0		1	0
5. Ian Clark	3	2	2*	0	F	7	1
6. Nigel Couzens	1	0	0			1	0
7. Peter Spink	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Koppe, Spelta, B. Clark, Hines (f, exc), 75.0
- Ht. 02: Shilleto, Clifton, Couzens, Spink, 74.2
- Ht. 03: I. Clark, Banks, Flatman, Kennett, 72.0
- Ht. 04: Rumsey, Gooderham, Clifton, Spink, 72.4
- Ht. 05: Hines, Banks, Kennett, B. Clark, 72.6
- Ht. 06: Spelta, Koppe, Gooderham, Couzens, 73.8
- Ht. 07: Rumsey, I. Clark, Clifton, Flatman, 72.6
- Ht. 08: Hines, I. Clark, Spelta, Shilleto, 73.0
- Ht. 09: Gooderham, Banks, Kennett, Couzens, 72.2
- Ht. 10: Gooderham, Koppe, Spelta, I. Clark, 72.8
- Ht. 11: Rumsey, Hines, Shilleto, B. Clark, 73.6
- Ht. 12: Koppe, Kennett, Gooderham, I. Clark (fell), 74.0
- Ht. 13: Banks, Rumsey, Hines, Flatman, 74.0

5	1
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1

5	1
10	2
12	6
16	8
19	11
24	12
28	14
29	19
32	22
35	25
39	27
44	28
49	29

**Stoke Potters v Crayford Kestrels Saturday 29th April 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 57**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
2. Tim Nunan	3	2*	3	2*	10	2 (P)
3. Tony Lomas	3	2*	1	3	9	1
4. Ian Gledhill	3	2*	0	0	5	1
5. Stuart Mountford	2*	3	3	1	9	1
6. Ian Jeffcoate	3	1	3		7	0
7. Ian Robertson	1	2*	3		6	1

**Crayford Kestrels 21**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	FX	0	2		3	0
2. Pete Wigley	0	1	0	TS		1	0
3. Alan Sage	2	1	1*	2	1*	7	2
4. Tony Featherstone	0	0	0	N		0	0
5. Alan Johns	1	1	2	1	2	7	0
6. John Hooper	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Richard Davey	2	0	1	0		3	0

- Ht. 01: Nunan, Harrhy, Etheridge, Wigley, 68.8
- Ht. 02: Jeffcoate, Davey, Robertson, Hooper, 69.4
- Ht. 03: Gledhill, Mountford, Johns, Featherstone, 69.0
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Sage, Jeffcoate, Davey, 70.7
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Mountford, Gledhill, Wigley, Etheridge (f, exc), 70.6
- Ht. 06: Harrhy, Nunan, Sage, Hooper, 68.2
- Ht. 07: Jeffcoate, Lomas, Johns, Featherstone, 70.5
- Ht. 08: Nunan, Robertson, Davey, Wigley, 70.5
- Ht. 09: Mountford, Johns, Sage, Gledhill, 70.6
- Ht. 10: Harrhy, Nunan, Johns, Featherstone, 68.4
- Ht. 11: Robertson, Sage, Lomas, Etheridge, 70.1
- Ht. 12: Harrhy, Johns, Sage, Gledhill, 68.6
- Ht. 13: Lomas, Etheridge, Mountford, Davey, 69.6

5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2

5	1
9	3
14	4
18	6
23	7
28	8
33	9
38	10
41	13
46	14
50	16
53	19
57	21

**Berwick Bandits v Teesside Tigers Sunday 30th April 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 54**

					TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
2. Dave Gifford	1	2*	3	2*	8	2
3. Willie Templeton	3	3	2	3	11	0
4. Mike Hiftle	3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
5. Colin Caffrey	2*	3	2*	2*	9	3 (P)
6. Ian Darling	2	1	1	F	4	0
7. Rob Grant	R	0	N		0	0

**Teesside Tigers 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	0	0	1*	1	TS	2	1
2. Nig Close	2	1	2	3	1	9	0
3. Pete Smith	0	0	TS	N		0	0
4. Martyn Cusworth	1	0	0	0		1	0
5. Pete Reading	R	2	1	N	0	3	0
6. John Robson	3	2	1	0		6	0
7. Martin Dixon	1	N	TS	1	1	3	0

Ht. 01: Jones, Close, Gifford, Wilcock, 76.0

Ht. 02: Robson, Darling, Dixon, Grant (ret), 79.6

Ht. 03: Hiftle, Caffrey, Cusworth, Reading (ret), 77.2

Ht. 04: Templeton, Robson, Darling, Smith, 78.8

Ht. 05: Caffrey, Hiftle, Close, Wilcock, 76.4

Ht. 06: Jones, Gifford, Robson, Smith, 79.0

Ht. 07: Templeton, Reading, Darling, Cusworth, 78.8

Ht. 08: Gifford, Close, Wilcock, Grant, 76.8

Ht. 09: Hiftle, Caffrey, Reading, Robson, 76.6

Ht. 10: Jones, Gifford, Dixon, Cusworth, 78.2

Ht. 11: Close, Templeton, Wilcock, Darling (fell), 76.2

Ht. 12: Hiftle, Jones, Dixon, Reading, 75.0

Ht. 13: Templeton, Caffrey, Close, Cusworth, 77.4

4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1

4	2
6	6
11	7
15	9
20	10
25	11
29	13
32	16
37	17
42	18
44	22
49	23
54	24

**Eastbourne Eagles v Milton Keynes Knights Sunday 30th April 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 61**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
2. Paul Woods	3	2*	3	R	8	1
3. David Kennett	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
4. Roger Abel	1	2*	2*	2*	7	3
5. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Colin Ackroyd	2*	2*	1		5	2
7. John Barker	3	2*	2*		7	2

**Milton Keynes Knights 17**

							TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	1	0	R	1	0	TS	2	0
2. Harry MacLean	0	TS	0	1	F		1	0
3. Cliff Anderson	0	0	R	N			0	0
4. Roy Carter R/R								
5. Andy Grahame	2	1	N	2	1	1	7	0
6. Derek Harrison	1	1	2	1	1*	0	6	1
7. Kevin Cox	0	1	TS				1	0
8. Mike Pither (L)	0						0	0

Ht. 01: Woods, Sampson, Bass, MacLean, 62.4

Ht. 02: Barker, Ackroyd, Harrison, Cox, 62.8

Ht. 03: Dugard, Grahame, Abel, Bass, 62.0

Ht. 04: Kennett, Ackroyd, Cox, Anderson, 61.4

Ht. 05: Dugard, Abel, Grahame, Bass (ret), 62.0

Ht. 06: Sampson, Woods, Harrison, Anderson, 63.4

Ht. 07: Kennett, Harrison, Ackroyd, Pither, 63.0

Ht. 08: Woods, Barker, Bass, MacLean, 62.6

Ht. 09: Dugard, Abel, Harrison, Anderson (ret), 63.4

Ht. 10: Sampson, Grahame, Harrison, Woods (ret), 62.4

Ht. 11: Kennett, Barker, MacLean, Bass, 62.2

Ht. 12: Sampson, Abel, Grahame, Harrison, 62.6

Ht. 13: Dugard, Kennett, Grahame, MacLean (fell), 61.4

5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1

5	1
10	2
14	4
19	5
24	6
29	7
33	9
38	10
43	11
46	14
51	15
56	16
61	17

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Ellesmere Port Gunners Sunday 30th April 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 37**

								TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	2	3	3	2				10	0
2. Mick Bates	0	0	N	N				0	0
3. Robert Henry	2	0	N	N				2	0
4. Mike Spink	2*	2	0	1*				5	2
5. Ray Bales	3	0	1	1*				5	1
6. Neil Leeks	3	1*	2	2	1	1*		10	2
7. Mel Taylor	1	X	2	2				5	0

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 41**

								TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3				12	0 (F)
2. Steve Taylor	1	1	1	0				3	0
3. Steve Finch	3	2	2*	3				10	1
4. John Williams	1	1	0	N				2	0
5. Phil Collins	F	3	2	FX				5	0
6. Louis Carr	2	1*	3	3	0			9	1
7. Pete Ellams	F	FX	N					0	0

- Ht. 01: Jackson, Coles, S. Taylor, Bates, 57.6
- Ht. 02: Leeks, Carr, M. Taylor, Ellams (fell), 58.4
- Ht. 03: Bales, Spink, Williams, Collins (fell), 58.4
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Finch, Henry, Leeks, Ellams (f, exc), 59.0
- Ht. 05: Jackson, Spink, S. Taylor, Bales, 58.6
- Ht. 06: Coles, Finch, Carr, Bates, 59.8
- Ht. 07: Collins, Leeks, Williams, Henry, 59.0
- Ht. 08: Carr, Leeks, S. Taylor, M. Taylor (exc), 59.4
- Ht. 09: Carr, Finch, Bales, Spink, 58.8
- Ht. 10: Coles, Collins, Leeks, Williams, 59.2
- Ht. 11: Jackson, M. Taylor, Leeks, S. Taylor, 58.0
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Finch, Coles, Spink, Collins (f, exc), 59.0
- Ht. 13: Jackson, M. Taylor, Bales, Carr, 58.4

2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
2	4
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3

2	4
6	6
11	7
14	10
16	14
19	17
21	21
23	25
24	30
28	32
31	35
34	38
37	41

**Boston Barracudas v Rye House Rockets Sunday 30th April 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 15**

- 1. Tony Boyle 3 3
- 2. Dave Allen 1
- 3. Paul Gilbert 2
- 4. Eddie Reeves R/R
- 5. Steve Clarke 1
- 6. Keith Bloxsome 2\* 0
- 7. Stuart Cope 3
- 8. Ron Cooper

**Rye House Rockets 9**

- 1. Ted Hubbard 2
- 2. Karl Fiala 0
- 3. Kelvin Mullarkey 3
- 4. Hugh Saunders 2
- 5. Bob Garrad 0
- 6. Bob Cooper 1
- 7. Ashley Pullen R 1

Ht. 01: Boyle, Hubbard, Allen, Fiala (f, rem), 70.0

Ht. 02: Cope, Bloxsome, B. Cooper, Pullen (ret), 72.0

Ht. 03: Boyle, Saunders, Clarke, Garrad, 70.2

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Gilbert, Pullen, Bloxsome, 70.8

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**

4	2
5	1
4	2
2	4

4	2
9	3
13	5
15	9

## Gulf British League Table

Up to and including Sunday 30th April

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	5	5	0	0	235	154	10	2	1	0	1	87	69	2	7	6	0	1	322	223	99	12	+2
2	Halifax	5	5	0	0	257	133	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	257	133	124	10	0
3	Wimbledon	3	3	0	0	155	79	6	6	2	0	4	237	231	4	9	5	0	4	392	310	82	10	+4
4	Belle Vue	4	4	0	0	184	128	8	2	1	0	1	81	75	2	6	5	0	1	265	203	62	10	+2
5	Swindon	4	4	0	0	171	140	8	3	1	0	2	101	133	2	7	5	0	2	272	273	-1	10	+2
6	King's Lynn	2	2	0	0	101	55	4	1	1	0	0	43.5	34.5	2	3	3	0	0	144.5	89.5	55	6	+2
7	Cradley Heath	4	3	0	1	168.5	143.5	6	2	0	0	2	74	80	0	6	3	0	3	242.5	223.5	19	6	-2
8	White City	3	2	0	1	121	113	4	3	1	0	2	110	120	2	6	3	0	3	231	233	-2	6	0
9	Hull	1	1	0	0	48	30	2	1	1	0	0	40	38	2	2	2	0	0	88	68	20	4	+2
10	Hackney	3	2	0	1	121	110	4	3	0	0	3	111	123	0	6	2	0	4	232	233	-1	4	-2
11	Sheffield	2	2	0	0	86	70	4	3	0	0	3	88	146	0	5	2	0	3	174	216	-42	4	0
12	Reading	2	2	0	0	85	71	4	4	0	0	4	103	209	0	6	2	0	4	188	280	-92	4	0
13	Exeter	1	1	0	0	52	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	52	26	26	2	0
14	Ipswich	1	1	0	0	48	30	2	1	0	0	1	37	41	0	2	1	0	1	85	71	14	2	0
15	Bristol	1	1	0	0	49	29	2	4	0	0	4	136	175	0	5	1	0	4	185	204	-19	2	0
16	Birmingham	2	1	0	1	75	80	2	4	0	0	4	120	192	0	6	1	0	5	195	272	-77	2	-2
17	Wolverhampton	4	1	0	3	132	180	2	3	0	0	3	86	148	0	7	1	0	6	218	328	-110	2	-6
18	Leicester	2	1	0	1	71	84	2	5	0	0	5	145	245	0	7	1	0	6	216	329	-113	2	-2
19	Poole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	56	100	0	2	0	0	2	56	100	-44	0	0



## National League Table

Up to and including Sunday 30th April

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Ellesmere Port	5	5	0	0	239	150	10	4	2	0	2	151	161	4	9	7	0	2	390	311	79	14	+4
2	Peterborough	5	5	0	0	264	125	10	4	1	0	3	137	175	2	9	6	0	3	401	300	101	12	+2
3	Eastbourne	5	5	0	0	263	124	10	1	0	0	1	30	48	0	6	5	0	1	293	172	121	10	0
4	Canterbury	4	4	0	0	202	110	8	2	1	0	1	86	70	2	6	5	0	1	288	180	108	10	+2
5	Edinburgh	4	4	0	0	214	96	8	3	1	0	2	92	142	2	7	5	0	2	306	238	68	10	+2
6	Rye House	3	3	0	0	150	84	6	2	1	0	1	79	75	2	5	4	0	1	229	159	70	8	+2
7	Berwick	4	4	0	0	216	96	8	2	0	0	2	50	105	0	6	4	0	2	266	201	65	8	0
8	Weymouth	4	4	0	0	206	105	8	2	0	0	2	49	104	0	6	4	0	2	255	209	46	8	0
9	Oxford	1	1	0	0	57	21	2	5	2	1	2	183	206	5	6	3	1	2	240	227	13	7	+5
10	Newcastle	4	3	0	1	166	145	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	166	145	21	6	-2
11	Teesside	3	3	0	0	134	99	6	5	0	0	5	129	261	0	8	3	0	5	263	360	-97	6	0
12	Crayford	3	2	0	1	129	102	4	3	0	1	2	95	138	1	6	2	1	3	224	240	-16	5	-1
13	Mildenhall	3	1	0	2	125	109	2	4	1	0	3	165	145	2	7	2	0	5	290	254	36	4	-2
14	Glasgow	2	2	0	0	98	55	4	2	0	0	2	62	93	0	4	2	0	2	160	148	12	4	0
15	Stoke	2	2	0	0	113	43	4	3	0	0	3	74	159	0	5	2	0	3	187	202	-15	4	0
16	Scunthorpe	2	1	1	0	89	67	3	3	0	1	2	83	151	1	5	1	2	2	172	218	-46	4	0
17	Boston	3	1	1	1	118	115	3	5	0	0	5	110	276	0	8	1	1	6	228	391	-163	3	-3
18	Workington	2	1	0	1	84	72	2	4	0	0	4	109	202	0	6	1	0	5	193	274	-81	2	-2
19	Barrow	4	1	0	3	122	189	2	7	0	0	7	186	360	0	11	1	0	10	308	549	-241	2	-6
20	Milton Keynes	1	0	1	0	39	39	1	3	0	0	3	76	157	0	4	0	1	3	115	196	-81	1	-1

**Reading Racers v Halifax Dukes Monday 1st May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 21**

1. Dave Jessup	2	3	
2. Bob Humphreys	1*	1	
3. John Davis	3	2	
4. Bernie Leigh	1	1	
5. Martin Yeates	0	3	
6. Doug Underwood	1*	1	0
7. Henryk Glücklich	2		

**Halifax Dukes 21**

1. Mike Lohmann	3	2
2. Mitch Graham	R	R
3. Klaus Lohmann	2	2
4. Ian Cartwright	3	1
5. Chris Pusey	2*	3
6. Mick McKeon	3	0
7. Peter Wilson	0	R

Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, Jessup, Humphreys, Graham (ret), 63.6

Ht. 02: McKeon, Glücklich, Underwood, Wilson, 64.7

Ht. 03: Cartwright, Pusey, Leigh, Yeates, 65.7

Ht. 04: Davis, K. Lohmann, Underwood, Wilson (ret), 63.8

Ht. 05: Yeates, M. Lohmann, Leigh, Graham (ret), 65.0

Ht. 06: Jessup, K. Lohmann, Humphreys, McKeon, 64.6

Ht. 07: Pusey, Davis, Cartwright, Underwood, 67.6

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**

3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Edinburgh Monarchs Monday 1st May 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 46**

						TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. John Williams	1	1	2	2*		6	1	
3. Steve Finch	3	2	3	2*		10	1	
4. Steve Taylor	0	0	2*	1		3	1	
5. Phil Collins	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
6. Louis Carr	FN	N	N			0	0	
7. Pete Ellams	3	0	0	F	0	3	0	

**Edinburgh Monarchs 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	2	2	1*	FX		5	1
2. Steve McDermott	0	1*	3	2		6	1
3. Robert Hollingworth	1*	2	1	2		6	1
4. Dave Trownson	2	3	0	1		6	0
5. Brian Collins	1*	1	1	0		3	1
6. Alan Bridgett	X	0	N			0	0
7. Alan Morrison	2	2	1	0		5	0

- Ht. 01: Jackson, Harkins, Williams, McDermott, 71.6
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Ellams, Morrison, Bridgett (exc), Carr (f, ns), 73.8
- Ht. 03: P. Collins, Trownson, B. Collins, Taylor, 73.4
- Ht. 04: Finch, Morrison, Hollingworth, Ellams, 73.6
- Ht. 05: P. Collins, Harkins, McDermott, Taylor, 74.0
- Ht. 06: Jackson, Hollingworth, Williams, Bridgett, 72.6
- Ht. 07: Trownson, Finch, B. Collins, Ellams (f, rem), 74.8
- Ht. 08: McDermott, Williams, Morrison, Ellams (fell), 75.2
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Taylor, Hollingworth, Morrison, 75.0
- Ht. 10: Jackson, Williams, B. Collins, Trownson, 73.8
- Ht. 11: Finch, McDermott, Harkins, Ellams, 74.0
- Ht. 12: Jackson, Hollingworth, Taylor, B. Collins, 73.6
- Ht. 13: (rerun) P. Collins, Finch, Trownson, Harkins (f, exc), 76.6

4	2
3	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1

4	2
7	4
10	7
13	10
16	13
20	15
22	19
24	23
29	24
34	25
37	28
41	30
46	31

**Monday 1st May 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

White City v Cradley Heath (Gulf British League)

Birmingham v Bristol (Gulf British League)

Exeter: May Day Pairs Trophy

Wimbledon: Cronus Four Team Tournament - Wimbledon v White City v Swindon v King's Lynn

Rye House v Boston (National League)

Scunthorpe v Peterborough (National League)

Newcastle v Workington (Tyne-Derwent Trophy, 2nd Leg)

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Edinburgh Monarchs Tuesday 2nd May 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	3	2	2	1		8	0
2. Chris Roynon	R	0	TS	N	0	0	0
3. Geoff Pusey	2	2	3	2		9	0
4. Malcolm Bedkober	0	1	2	0		3	0
5. Andy Reid	3	3	3	FN	TS	9	0
6. Gary Pottenger	1	1*	0			2	1
7. Mark Courtney	0	1	1*	0	0	2	1

**Edinburgh Monarchs 45**

						TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	1*	R	2	1		4	1
2. Steve McDermott	2	2	2	1*		7	1
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Dave Trownson	1*	1	1	3		6	1
5. Brian Collins	2	3	3	2*		10	1
6. Alan Bridgett	3	1	0			4	0
7. Alan Morrison	2*	R	0			2	1

Ht. 01: Monk, McDermott, Harkins, Roynon (ret), 60.0

Ht. 02: Bridgett, Morrison, Pottenger, Courtney, 60.8

Ht. 03: Reid, Collins, Trownson, Bedkober, 61.2

Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Pusey, Pottenger, Morrison (ret), 60.3

Ht. 05: Reid, McDermott, Bedkober, Harkins (ret), 61.2

Ht. 06: Hollingworth, Monk, Bridgett, Roynon, 60.2

Ht. 07: Collins, Pusey, Trownson, Pottenger, 60.4

Ht. 08: Reid, McDermott, Courtney, Morrison, 61.0

Ht. 09: Hollingworth, Bedkober, Courtney, Bridgett, Reid (f, ns), 59.8

Ht. 10: Collins, Monk, Trownson, Courtney, 60.2

Ht. 11: Pusey, Harkins, McDermott, Courtney, 60.2

Ht. 12: Hollingworth, Collins, Monk, Bedkober, 60.4

Ht. 13: Trownson, Pusey, Harkins, Roynon, 61.8

3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
2	4

3	3
4	8
7	11
10	14
14	16
16	20
18	24
22	26
25	29
27	33
30	36
31	41
33	45

**Weymouth Wildcats v Glasgow Tigers Tuesday 2nd May 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 46**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	3	3	M		8	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	R	N	2*		2	1
3. Sean Willmott	3	3	2	3		11	0
4. Danny Kennedy	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
5. Geoff Swindells	1	2*	3	1		7	1
6. Gary Ford	3	0	0	1	1	5	0
7. Mick Conroy	1	0	1*			2	1

**Glasgow Tigers 32**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	1	2	3	2		11	0
2. Grahame Dawson R/R								
3. Derek Richardson	1*	2	3	0	2		8	1
4. Colin Farquharson	2	1*	1	F			4	1
5. Mick Newton	0	TS	0	N			0	0
6. Benny Rourke	2	2	1*	1	0	E	6	1
7. Merv Janke	R	N	2*	0			2	1
8. Terry Kelly	1	R					1	0

- Ht. 01: Lawson, Corradine, Kelly, Shakespeare, 71.2
- Ht. 02: Ford, Rourke, Conroy, Janke (ret), 71.7
- Ht. 03: Kennedy, Farquharson, Swindells, Newton, 71.4
- Ht. 04: Willmott, Rourke, Richardson, Ford, 71.4
- Ht. 05: Kennedy, Swindells, Lawson, Kelly (ret), 71.1
- Ht. 06: Corradine, Richardson, Rourke, Shakespeare (ret), 70.5
- Ht. 07: Willmott, Lawson, Farquharson, Ford, 71.2
- Ht. 08: Richardson, Janke, Ford, Conroy, 72.4
- Ht. 09: Swindells, Kennedy, Rourke, Richardson, 71.7
- Ht. 10: Corradine, Shakespeare, Farquharson, Newton, 70.3
- Ht. 11: Lawson, Willmott, Conroy, Rourke, 72.2
- Ht. 12: Kennedy, Richardson, Ford, Janke, Rourke (exc, tapes), Corradine (exc, 2 mins), 71.1
- Ht. 13: Willmott, Lawson, Swindells, Farquharson (fell), 72.2

2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2

2	4
6	6
10	8
13	11
18	12
21	15
24	18
25	23
30	24
35	25
38	28
42	30
46	32

**Tuesday 2nd May 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Leicester v Birmingham (Gulf British League)

Crayford v Ellesmere Port (National League)

Milton Keynes v Newcastle (National League)

**Hull Vikings v White City Rebels Wednesday 3rd May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 47**

					TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson (G)	3	2	2	3	10	0
2. Phil Kynman	2*	1*	2	0	5	2
3. Graham Drury	2	3	2	1*	8	1
4. Joe Owen	3	3	2*	2*	10	2 (P)
5. Bobby Beaton	2*	1	3	2	8	1
6. Kelly Moran	3	1*	F		4	1
7. Frank Auffret	1	0	1*		2	1

**White City Rebels 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	F	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. David Kennett	1	0	TS	1	N	2	0
3. Kai Niemi	3	3	1	F	1	8	0
4. Mike Sampson	X	M	TS	N		0	0
5. Steve Weatherley	1	2	1	3	0	7	0
6. Paul Gachet	0	0	TS	0		0	0
7. Trevor Geer	2	0	1*	TS	0	3	1

- Ht. 01: Wilkinson, Kynman, D. Kennett, G. Kennett (fell), 74.5
- Ht. 02: Moran, Geer, Auffret, Gachet, 74.1
- Ht. 03: Owen, Beaton, Weatherley, Sampson (exc), 72.5
- Ht. 04: Niemi, Drury, Moran, Geer, 73.0
- Ht. 05: Owen, G. Kennett, Beaton, D. Kennett, 72.0
- Ht. 06: Niemi, Wilkinson, Kynman, Gachet, 72.8
- Ht. 07: Drury, Weatherley, Geer, Moran (fell), Sampson (exc, 2 mins), 73.7
- Ht. 08: G. Kennett, Kynman, Niemi, Auffret, 73.5
- Ht. 09: Beaton, Owen, Weatherley, Niemi (fell), 74.0
- Ht. 10: Weatherley, Wilkinson, D. Kennett, Kynman, 75.4
- Ht. 11: G. Kennett, Drury, Auffret, Geer, 73.5
- Ht. 12: Wilkinson, Owen, Niemi, Weatherley, 74.0
- Ht. 13: G. Kennett, Beaton, Drury, Gachet, 73.0

5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3

5	1
9	3
14	4
17	7
21	9
24	12
27	15
29	19
34	20
36	24
39	27
44	28
47	31



Poole Pirates v Wolverhampton Wolves Wednesday 3rd May 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 43

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	R	3	3	3	9	0
2. Danny Kennedy	2	1	3	0	6	0
3. Mick Hines (G)	2	1	2	2	7	0
4. Martin Yeates	3	3	2	1	9	0
5. Neil Middleditch	2*	2*	R	1*	5	3
6. Mike Curoso	2	E	0		2	0
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	1*	2*	1*	5	4

Wolverhampton Wolves 35

						TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	3	R	3	3	3	12	0
2. Steve Lomas	1	1	0	0		2	0
3. Dave Morton	3	2	3	2	2	12	0
4. Hans Nielsen	1	2*	1	1*	0	5	2
5. Robert Hollingworth	0	TS	TS	N		0	0
6. Brian Woodward	0	N	TS	0		0	0
7. Knud Ellegaard	3	0	0	1		4	0

- Ht. 01: McMillan, Kennedy, Lomas, Simmons (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 02: Ellegaard, Curoso, Mullarkey, Woodward, 68.4
- Ht. 03: Yeates, Middleditch, Nielsen, Hollingworth, 69.0
- Ht. 04: Morton, Hines, Mullarkey, Ellegaard, Curoso (exc, tapes), 67.4
- Ht. 05: Yeates, Middleditch, Lomas, McMillan (ret), 69.2
- Ht. 06: Simmons, Morton, Kennedy, Ellegaard, 67.4
- Ht. 07: McMillan, Nielsen, Hines, Curoso, 68.6
- Ht. 08: Kennedy, Mullarkey, Ellegaard, Lomas, 69.4
- Ht. 09: Morton, Yeates, Nielsen, Middleditch (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Morton, Nielsen, Kennedy, 68.0
- Ht. 11: McMillan, Hines, Mullarkey, Lomas, 69.0
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Morton, Yeates, Woodward, 68.2
- Ht. 13: McMillan, Hines, Middleditch, Nielsen, 69.2

2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
1	5
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3

2	4
5	7
10	8
13	11
18	12
22	14
23	19
28	20
30	24
33	27
36	30
40	32
43	35

**Coventry Bees v Leicester Lions Wednesday 3rd May 1978 (East Midlands Bowl, 2nd Leg)**

**Coventry Bees 45**

**TOT BP**

1. Ole Olsen R/R									
2. Mick Bell	2*	0	R	1			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	2*	2*	X		<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	
4. Keith White (G)	3	3	1	0			<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Alan Molyneux	3	2*	1	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Frank Smith	R	1	3	0			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Alf Busk	3	2	3	2			<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
8. Dave Mortiboys	Did not ride								

**Leicester Lions 32**

**TOT BP**

1. John Boulger	1	2	R	1	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Tom Godal	0	0	TS	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	2	3	F	2	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Peter Prinsloo (G)	0	TS	2*	2			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. John Titman	1	1	3	3			<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Phil Collins (G)	2	1	3	0			<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John McNeill	1*	0	N				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Molyneux, Bell, Boulger, Godal, 65.6

Ht. 02: Busk, Collins, McNeill, Smith (ret), 66.2

Ht. 03: White, Molyneux, Titman, Prinsloo, 65.8

Ht. 04: Shirra, Teromaa, Smith, McNeill, 65.8

Ht. 05: White, Boulger, Molyneux, Godal, 66.0

Ht. 06: Teromaa, Shirra, Collins, Bell, 66.0

Ht. 07: Smith, Shirra, Titman, Teromaa (fell), 67.4

Ht. 08: Collins, Busk, Bell (ret), Boulger (ret), 66.8

Ht. 09: Molyneux, Teromaa, White, Collins, 66.2

Ht. 10: Titman, Prinsloo, Bell, Smith, 67.4

Ht. 11: Busk, Shirra, Boulger, Godal, 66.0

Ht. 12: Titman, Busk, Teromaa, White, 65.8

Ht. 13: Molyneux, Prinsloo, Boulger, Shirra (exc, silencer), 66.2

**Coventry win 89-66 on aggregate.**

5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1
2	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
2	4
3	3

5	1
8	4
13	5
17	7
21	9
23	13
28	14
30	17
34	19
35	24
40	25
42	29
45	32

**Wimbledon Dons v Bristol Bulldogs Thursday 4th May 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector)**

**Wimbledon Dons 56**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Larry Ross	3	3	1	3	0	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Edward Jancarz R/R							
3. Rudy Muts	1*	1	2*	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
4. Roger Johns	3	1	2*	2*	3	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Mick Hines	2*	1	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Colin Richardson	2*	2	3			<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Stefan Salomonsson	3	1	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Graeme Stapleton	Did not ride						

**Bristol Bulldogs 22**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump	1	2	0	0	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bob Coles	0	0	0	1		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Barry Thomas (G)	3	2	2	1	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tormod Langli	2	0	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Nigel Boocock	0	2	1	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Tony Garard	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Paul Tyrer	1	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Ross, Hines, Crump, Coles, 61.5

Ht. 02: Salomonsson, Richardson, Tyrer, Garard, 62.2

Ht. 03: Johns, Langli, Hines, Boocock, 61.8

Ht. 04: Thomas, Richardson, Muts, Tyrer, 61.9

Ht. 05: Hines, Crump, Johns, Coles, 62.1

Ht. 06: Ross, Thomas, Salomonsson, Garard, 62.2

Ht. 07: Richardson, Boocock, Muts, Langli, 62.0

Ht. 08: Salomonsson, Thomas, Ross, Coles, 61.6

Ht. 09: Hines, Johns, Thomas, Crump, 61.3

Ht. 10: Ross, Johns, Boocock, Langli, 61.9

Ht. 11: Salomonsson, Muts, Coles, Crump, 61.8

Ht. 12: Johns, Thomas, Boocock, Ross, 62.4

Ht. 13: Hines, Muts, Crump, Langli, 61.8

5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>56</b>	<b>22</b>

**This result means that Exeter win the Western Sector and qualify to meet King's Lynn in the Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup Final.**

### Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector League Table

*Up to and including Thursday 4th May*

King's Lynn qualify for final		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	King's Lynn	3	3	0	0	142.5	90.5	6	3	1	1	1	117	116	3	6	4	1	1	259.5	206.5	53	9	+3
2	Ipswich	3	3	0	0	130	103	6	3	1	1	1	113	120	3	6	4	1	1	243	223	20	9	+3
3	Reading	3	1	1	1	113	121	3	2	0	0	2	64	92	0	5	1	1	3	177	213	-36	3	-3
4	Hackney	2	0	1	1	77	79	1	3	0	0	3	99.5	134.5	0	5	0	1	4	176.5	213.5	-37	1	-3

### Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector League Table

*Up to and including Thursday 4th May*

Exeter qualify for final		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Exeter	3	3	0	0	144	90	6	3	1	0	2	99	135	2	6	4	0	2	243	225	18	8	+2
2	Wimbledon	3	3	0	0	161	73	6	3	0	0	3	108	126	0	6	3	0	3	269	199	70	6	0
3	Bristol	2	2	0	0	84	72	4	3	0	0	3	90	144	0	5	2	0	3	174	216	-42	4	0
4	Poole	3	2	0	1	122	112	4	2	0	0	2	50	106	0	5	2	0	3	172	218	-46	4	-2

### Frank Varey Northern Trophy League Table

*Up to and including Thursday 4th May*

Winners: Belle Vue		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	3	3	0	0	127	107	6	3	2	0	1	120	114	4	6	5	0	1	247	221	26	10	+4
2	Halifax	2	2	0	0	85	71	4	3	1	0	2	110	123	2	5	3	0	2	195	194	1	6	+2
3	Sheffield	3	2	0	1	127	106	4	2	0	0	2	71	85	0	5	2	0	3	198	191	7	4	-2
4	Hull	3	1	0	2	114	120	2	3	0	0	3	103	131	0	6	1	0	5	217	251	-34	2	-4

**Ipswich Witches v Halifax Dukes Thursday 4th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 51**

						TOT	BP	
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Colin Cook	FX	0	N	N		0	0	
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
4. Mike Lanham	2*	1*	2*	2*		7	4	
5. John Louis	3	2	3	F		8	0	
6. Kevin Jolly	3	1	2*	2	2*	10	2	
7. Ted Howgego	FX	M	2*			2	1	

**Halifax Dukes 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	2	3	3	1	1*	10	1
2. Klaus Lohmann	1*	0	TS	0		1	1
3. Chris Pusey	2	1*	1	1	1	6	1
4. Ian Cartwright	1	1	1	2		5	0
5. Mitch Graham	0	0	N	N		0	0
6. Kenny Carter	1*	2	0	F		3	1
7. Mick McKeon	2	0	TS	0		2	0

Ht. 01: Sanders, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, Cook (f, exc), 64.6

Ht. 02: Jolly, McKeon, Carter, Howgego (f, exc), 65.2

Ht. 03: Louis, Lanham, Cartwright, Graham, 65.6

Ht. 04: Davey, Pusey, Jolly, McKeon, 64.2

Ht. 05: M. Lohmann, Louis, Lanham, K. Lohmann, 65.4

Ht. 06: Sanders, Carter, Pusey, Cook, 64.8

Ht. 07: Davey, Jolly, Cartwright, Graham, no time reported

Ht. 08: M. Lohmann, Jolly, Pusey, Howgego (exc, 2 mins), (3 only) 64.8

Ht. 09: Louis, Lanham, Pusey, Carter, 65.6

Ht. 10: Sanders, Jolly, Cartwright, McKeon, 63.8

Ht. 11: Davey, Howgego, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, no time reported

Ht. 12: Sanders, Lanham, Pusey, Carter (fell), 64.8

Ht. 13: Davey, Cartwright, M. Lohmann, Louis (fell), 64.0

3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
15	9
18	12
21	15
26	16
28	20
33	21
38	22
43	23
48	24
51	27

Sheffield Tigers v White City Rebels Thursday 4th May 1978 (Gulf British League)

Sheffield Tigers 39

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	1	3	10	0
2. Bo Wirebrand	X	1	E	0	1	0
3. Reg Wilson	2	3	R	2	7	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	1	2	3	R	6	0
5. Bernt Persson	3	1*	2*	1*	7	3
6. Billy Burton	2	R	2*	0	4	1
7. Nicky Allott	0	3	1		4	0

White City Rebels 39

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
2. David Kennett	1*	0	1*	M		2	2
3. Kai Niemi	3	2	1	1*		7	1
4. Mike Sampson	Did not ride						
5. Steve Weatherley	2	1	2*	2		7	1
6. Paul Gachet	1	1	0	0	2*	4	1
7. Trevor Geer	3	0	N	0	2 0	5	0

- Ht. 01: Wyer, G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Wirebrand (exc), 69.4
- Ht. 02: Geer, Burton, Gachet, Allott, 69.6
- Ht. 03: Persson, Weatherley, Pendlebury, Geer, 70.0
- Ht. 04: Niemi, Wilson, Gachet, Burton (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 05: G. Kennett, Pendlebury, Persson, D. Kennett, 68.8
- Ht. 06: Wyer, Niemi, Wirebrand, Gachet, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Wilson, Burton, Weatherley, Geer, 69.6
- Ht. 08: Allott, Geer, D. Kennett, Burton, Wirebrand (exc, tapes), 69.6
- Ht. 09: Pendlebury, Persson, Niemi, Gachet, 70.4
- Ht. 10: G. Kennett, Weatherley, Wyer, Wirebrand, 69.2
- Ht. 11: G. Kennett, Gachet, Allott, Wilson (ret), D. Kennett (exc, 2 mins), 69.4
- Ht. 12: Wyer, Weatherley, Niemi, Pendlebury (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 13: G. Kennett, Wilson, Persson, Geer, 69.6

3	3
2	4
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
1	5
3	3
3	3

3	3
5	7
9	9
11	13
14	16
18	18
23	19
26	22
31	23
32	28
33	33
36	36
39	39

**Oxford Cheetahs v Peterborough Panthers Thursday 4th May 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 38**

							TOT	BP
1. Carl Askew	2	R	TS	N			2	0
2. Mick Handley	0	1	N	N			1	0
3. George Hunter	0	1*	2*	3			6	2
4. Colin Meredith	1*	2	X	R	N		3	1
5. Pip Lamb	2	1*	1	M			4	1
6. John Hack	2*	2	2	1*	3	1	11	2
7. David Shields	3	2	2	3	1		11	0

**Peterborough Panthers 40**

							TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	1	3	0	2			6	0
2. Ian Clark	3	0	3	1			7	0
3. Dave Gooderham	3	2*	3	2			10	1
4. Nigel Flatman	0	0	1	N			1	0
5. Brian Clark	3	3	3	0			9	0
6. Nigel Couzens	0	3	2*	0			5	1
7. Peter Spink	1	1	0				2	0

Ht. 01: I. Clark, Askew, Hines, Handley, 65.3

Ht. 02: Shields, Hack, Spink, Couzens, 65.4

Ht. 03: B. Clark, Lamb, Meredith, Flatman, 66.5

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Hack, Spink, Hunter, 66.5

Ht. 05: Hines, Meredith, Lamb, I. Clark, 66.2

Ht. 06: Couzens, Gooderham, Handley, Askew (ret), 67.2

Ht. 07: B. Clark, Hack, Hunter, Flatman, 67.0

Ht. 08: I. Clark, Shields, Hack, Spink, 65.2

Ht. 09: Gooderham, Couzens, Lamb, Meredith (exc), 67.0

Ht. 10: B. Clark, Shields, Flatman, Meredith (ret), 67.4

Ht. 11: Shields, Hunter, I. Clark, Hines, 66.0

Ht. 12: Hack, Gooderham, Shields, B. Clark, 67.4

Ht. 13: Hunter, Hines, Hack, Couzens, Lamb (exc, 2 mins), 67.0

2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
1	5
2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2

2	4
7	5
10	8
12	12
15	15
16	20
19	23
22	26
23	31
25	35
30	36
34	38
38	40

**Teesside Tigers v Barrow Furness Flyers Thursday 4th May 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 48**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	2	3	2*	1		8	1
2. Dave Gatenby R/R							
3. Pete Smith	1*	R	1	N	R	2	1
4. Martyn Cusworth	1	1	3	F		5	0
5. Pete Reading	3	3	2*	1	3	12	1
6. Nig Close	1	3	3	3	3	13	0
7. Martin Dixon	3	3	2*			8	1
8. John Robson	R					0	0

**Barrow Furness Flyers 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	3	2	0	2		7	0
2. Chris Roynon	0	0	TS	1		1	0
3. Geoff Pusey	2	2	0	2	2*	8	1
4. Malcolm Bedkober	2	FX	N	TS		2	0
5. Andy Reid	0	2	FX	3	1*	6	1
6. Gary Pottenger	2	1*	FX			3	1
7. Mark Courtney	0	1*	1	1		3	1

Ht. 01: Monk, Wilcock, Smith, Roynon, 71.4

Ht. 02: Dixon, Pottenger, Close, Courtney, 72.6

Ht. 03: Reading, Bedkober, Cusworth, Reid, 70.8

Ht. 04: Close, Pusey, Courtney, Smith (ret), 70.2

Ht. 05: Reading, Monk, Cusworth, Roynon, 69.8

Ht. 06: Wilcock, Pusey, Pottenger, Robson (ret), 70.8

Ht. 07: Close, Reid, Smith, Bedkober (f, exc), 70.2

Ht. 08: Dixon, Reading, Courtney, Pusey, 70.2

Ht. 09: Cusworth, Pusey, Reading, Pottenger (f, exc), 70.6

Ht. 10: Close, Wilcock, Courtney, Reid (f, exc), 70.4

Ht. 11: Close, Dixon, Roynon, Monk, 69.8

Ht. 12: Reid, Pusey, Wilcock, Cusworth (fell), 70.4

Ht. 13: Reading, Monk, Reid, Smith (ret), 72.0

3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
1	5
3	3

3	3
7	5
11	7
14	10
18	12
21	15
25	17
30	18
34	20
39	21
44	22
45	27
48	30



**Bristol Bulldogs v Wimbledon Dons Friday 5th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 37**

							TOT	BP	
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3	3		15	0	(F)
2. Nigel Boocock	0	0	F	TS			0	0	
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	E	2*	2		10	1	
4. Henny Kroeze	0	1	TS	FX			1	0	
5. Tormod Langli	2	3	2	1	0		8	0	
6. Bob Coles	FN	N	N				0	0	
7. Paul Tyrer	1	0	0	1	1*	TS	3	1	

**Wimbledon Dons 41**

							TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	2	R	2*	0	N		4	1
2. Edward Jancarz R/R								
3. Mick Hines	1*	2	1*	3	1*		8	3
4. Roger Johns	3	2	1*	0	3		9	1
5. Joe Owen (G)	1	2	2	2			7	0
6. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	2	F				4	1
7. Colin Richardson	3	1*	3	1	1		9	1
8. Graeme Stapleton	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Crump, Ross, Hines, Boocock, 70.4

Ht. 02: Richardson, Salomonsson, Tyrer, Coles (f, ns), 75.2

Ht. 03: Johns, Langli, Owen, Kroeze, 75.4

Ht. 04: Gresham, Hines, Richardson, Tyrer, 76.2

Ht. 05: Langli, Johns, Kroeze, Ross (ret), 75.0

Ht. 06: Crump, Salomonsson, Hines, Boocock, 75.2

Ht. 07: Gresham, Owen, Johns, Tyrer, 76.8

Ht. 08: Richardson, Ross, Tyrer, Boocock (fell), 77.6

Ht. 09: Hines, Langli, Tyrer, Salomonsson (fell), Gresham (exc, tapes), 77.0

Ht. 10: Crump, Owen, Langli, Johns, 75.8

Ht. 11: Crump, Gresham, Richardson, Ross, 75.6

Ht. 12: Crump, Owen, Hines, Kroeze (f, exc), 76.2

Ht. 13: Johns, Gresham, Richardson, Langli, 75.6

3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4

3	3
4	8
6	12
9	15
13	17
16	20
19	23
20	28
23	31
27	33
32	34
35	37
37	41

**Wolverhampton: Golden Wonder Olympique Friday 5th May 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	3	2	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>
2. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	2	1	2	1	2	<b>8</b>	
3. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	1	3	3	2	3	<b>12</b>	
4. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	0	2	3	1	0	<b>6</b>	
5. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	1	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd =</b>
6. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	2	2	1	0	1	<b>6</b>	
7. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	R	N	N	N	N	<b>0</b>	
8. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	1	1	1	2	2	<b>7</b>	
9. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	1	2	2	3	0	<b>8</b>	
10. Phil Herne (Birmingham)	3	0	1	R	0	<b>4</b>	
11. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	2	2	0	0	1	<b>5</b>	
12. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	0	0	1	1	2	<b>4</b>	
13. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	R	R	2	3	0	<b>5</b>	
14. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	1	3	0	2	2	<b>8</b>	
15. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	2	R	R	N	N	<b>2</b>	
16. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	3	3	1	3	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd =</b>
17. Knud Ellegaard (Wolverhampton) (res.)	1	2	1			<b>4</b>	
18. Steve Lomas (Wolverhampton) (res.)	F	1				<b>1</b>	
19. Brian Woodward (Wolverhampton) (res.)	0					<b>0</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Wolverhampton: Golden Wonder Olympique Friday 5th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Kennett, Nielsen, Penhall, Bastable, 64.8
- Ht. 02: Olsen, Greer, L. Collins, Sanders (ret), 64.7
- Ht. 03: Herne, C. Morton, D. Morton, McMillan, 65.7
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Cribb, P. Collins, Molyneux (ret), 65.2
- Ht. 05: Kennett, D. Morton, Olsen, Molyneux (ret), 64.5
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, Greer, Nielsen, Herne, 65.4
- Ht. 07: Penhall, C. Morton, Ellegaard, Cribb (ret), 65.2
- Ht. 08: Teromaa, Bastable, L. Collins, McMillan, 65.4
- Ht. 09: Teromaa, Kennett, Greer, C. Morton, 64.6
- Ht. 10: Olsen, Nielsen, McMillan, Cribb (ret), 65.0
- Ht. 11: Penhall, D. Morton, L. Collins, P. Collins, 65.7
- Ht. 12: Bastable, Molyneux, Herne, Lomas (fell), 66.6
- Ht. 13: Kennett, P. Collins, McMillan, Woodward, 65.6
- Ht. 14: Molyneux, L. Collins, Nielsen, C. Morton, 66.8
- Ht. 15: Olsen, Penhall, Teromaa, Herne (ret), 64.2
- Ht. 16: D. Morton, Ellegaard, Bastable, Greer, 67.4
- Ht. 17: Kennett, L. Collins, Lomas, Herne, 66.5
- Ht. 18: Teromaa, Nielsen, Ellegaard, D. Morton, 66.4
- Ht. 19: Penhall, McMillan, Greer, Molyneux, 65.7
- Ht. 20: Olsen, P. Collins, C. Morton, Bastable, 65.1

*Note: Due to wet track conditions, the handicapping system traditionally associated with this event was not used.*

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Ellesmere Port Gunners Friday 5th May 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 29**

						TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	1*	3	3	0	2	9	1
2. Steve McDermott	2	2*	2	1	0	7	1
3. Robert Hollingworth	2	1	TS	0		3	0
4. Dave Trownson	1	0	TS	1	0	2	0
5. Brian Collins	0	1	0	1		2	0
6. Alan Bridgett	2*	1*	0			3	2
7. Alan Morrison	3	R	TS			3	0

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 49**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Steve Taylor	0	2*	1	2*		5	2
3. Steve Finch	3	1	1*	3		8	1
4. John Williams	2*	2*	2*	2*		8	4 (P)
5. Phil Collins	3	3	3	1		10	0
6. Louis Carr	1	0	3	2		6	0
7. Pete Ellams	0	0	N			0	0

- Ht. 01: Jackson, McDermott, Harkins, Taylor, 67.6
- Ht. 02: Morrison, Bridgett, Carr, Ellams, 71.2
- Ht. 03: P. Collins, Williams, Trownson, B. Collins, 69.2
- Ht. 04: Finch, Hollingworth, Bridgett, Ellams, 69.8
- Ht. 05: Jackson, Taylor, B. Collins, Trownson, 68.6
- Ht. 06: Harkins, McDermott, Finch, Carr, 71.0
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, Williams, Hollingworth, Bridgett, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Carr, McDermott, Taylor, Morrison (ret), 71.0
- Ht. 09: Harkins, Carr, Finch, B. Collins, 70.0
- Ht. 10: P. Collins, Williams, McDermott, Harkins, 69.2
- Ht. 11: Jackson, Taylor, Trownson, McDermott, 68.4
- Ht. 12: Finch, Harkins, P. Collins, Trownson, 70.6
- Ht. 13: Jackson, Williams, B. Collins, Hollingworth, 68.4

3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
1	5
5	1
1	5
2	4
3	3
1	5
1	5
2	4
1	5

3	3
8	4
9	9
12	12
13	17
18	18
19	23
21	27
24	30
25	35
26	40
28	44
29	49

**Glasgow Tigers v Crayford Kestrels Friday 5th May 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Mick Newton	0	0	2*	0		2	1
3. Derek Richardson	E	1*	3	2		6	1
4. Grahame Dawson R/R							
5. Colin Farquharson	0	0	N	0		0	0
6. Benny Rourke	3	2	2	2	2*	11	1
7. Merv Janke	2*	1*	2	3	X	8	2
8. Terry Kelly	0					0	0

**Crayford Kestrels 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	1	1*	1	8	1
2. Pete Wigley	M	1	F	2		3	0
3. Alan Sage	3	2	3	E		8	0
4. Tony Featherstone	1*	X	2	3		6	1
5. Alan Johns	2	3	1*	1		7	1
6. John Hooper	1*	1	1*	TS	0	3	2
7. Richard Davey	0	0	1			1	0

Ht. 01: Lawson, Etheridge, Hooper, Newton, Wigley (exc, 2 mins), 70.0

Ht. 02: Rourke, Janke, Hooper, Davey, 69.8

Ht. 03: Lawson, Johns, Featherstone, Farquharson, 68.0

Ht. 04: Sage, Rourke, Janke, Davey, Richardson (exc, tapes), 68.4

Ht. 05: Etheridge, Janke, Wigley, Farquharson, 69.0

Ht. 06: Lawson, Sage, Hooper, Newton, 67.2

Ht. 07: Johns, Rourke, Richardson, Featherstone (exc), 68.2

Ht. 08: Janke, Newton, Davey, Wigley (fell), 68.2

Ht. 09: Sage, Rourke, Etheridge, Kelly, 68.4

Ht. 10: Lawson, Featherstone, Johns, Newton, 68.2

Ht. 11: Richardson, Wigley, Etheridge, Janke (exc), 69.8

Ht. 12: Lawson, Rourke, Johns, Hooper, Sage (exc, tapes), 69.2

Ht. 13: Featherstone, Richardson, Etheridge, Farquharson, 69.6

3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4

3	3
8	4
11	7
14	10
16	14
19	17
22	20
27	21
29	25
32	28
35	31
40	32
42	36

**Workington Comets v Weymouth Wildcats Friday 5th May 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 42**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Havelock	3	1*	1*	3	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Mark Dickinson	1	2	3	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Arthur Price	2	2	R	3	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. David Coles	1	3	2	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Ian Hindle	0	0	0	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Robert Maxfield	3	1*	1*	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Andy Margarson	1	1	2		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

**Weymouth Wildcats 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Corradine	0	2	F	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	1*	2	3		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Sean Willmott	3	0	1	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	X		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Geoff Swindells	2*	R	N	N		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Gary Ford	2	3	3	0	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mick Conroy	0	0	F			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Havelock, Shakespeare, Dickinson, Corradine, 74.2
- Ht. 02: Maxfield, Ford, Margarson, Conroy, 76.1
- Ht. 03: Kennedy, Swindells, Coles, Hindle, 77.3
- Ht. 04: Willmott, Price, Maxfield, Conroy, 75.9
- Ht. 05: Coles, Corradine, Shakespeare, Hindle, 75.9
- Ht. 06: Ford, Dickinson, Havelock, Willmott, 76.4
- Ht. 07: Kennedy, Price, Maxfield, Swindells (ret), 75.9
- Ht. 08: Dickinson, Shakespeare, Margarson, Conroy (fell), 76.6
- Ht. 09: Ford, Coles, Willmott, Hindle, 76.6
- Ht. 10: Kennedy, Dickinson, Havelock, Ford, 76.7
- Ht. 11: Shakespeare, Margarson, Price (ret), Corradine (fell), 77.9
- Ht. 12: Havelock, Coles, Willmott, Ford, 76.6
- Ht. 13: Price, Maxfield, Corradine, Kennedy (exc), 77.2

4	2
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
2	3
5	1
5	1

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>35</b>

**Friday 5th May 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Hackney v Reading (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector) & Sheffield (Gulf British League) Double Header

Peterborough v Oxford (National League)

**Belle Vue Aces v Leicester Lions Saturday 6th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 43**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Alan Wilkinson	0	3	1*	FX	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Chris Turner	1	0	E	2	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Peter Collins	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Morton	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Les Collins	0	1	1*	2*	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Robert Maxfield	1	1	1*	0	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Jim Brett	3	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>

**Leicester Lions 35**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Boulger	2*	2	2	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Phil Bass (G)	3	0	E	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	2	2	3	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Joe Owen (G)	1*	3	3	0	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. John Titman	2	R	R	1*	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Tom Godal	2	1*	2	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. John McNeill	0	0	N	1*	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Bass, Boulger, Turner, Wilkinson, 77.4
- Ht. 02: Brett, Godal, Maxfield, McNeill, 77.0
- Ht. 03: Morton, Titman, Owen, L. Collins, 74.2
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Teromaa, Maxfield, McNeill, 76.2
- Ht. 05: Morton, Boulger, L. Collins, Bass, 75.4
- Ht. 06: Wilkinson, Teromaa, Godal, Turner, 76.4
- Ht. 07: Owen, P. Collins, Maxfield, Titman (ret), 76.0
- Ht. 08: Brett, Godal, McNeill, Maxfield, Turner (exc, tapes), Bass (exc, tapes), 78.0
- Ht. 09: Teromaa, Morton, L. Collins, Godal, 75.4
- Ht. 10: Owen, Turner, Wilkinson, Titman (ret), 76.2
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Boulger, Brett, Bass, 77.4
- Ht. 12: Morton, Teromaa, Titman, Wilkinson (f, exc), 76.4
- Ht. 13: P. Collins, L. Collins, Boulger, Owen, 76.4

1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>



**Belle Vue Aces v Leicester Lions Saturday 6th May 1978 (continued)**

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - May Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v Scott Autrey (Challenger), 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: Collins, Autrey, 72.0

Ht. 02: Collins, Autrey, 74.2

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Wolverhampton Wolves Saturday 6th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	2*	3	2	R	7	1
2. Kristian Praestbro	3	2*	3	F	8	1
3. Alan Grahame	2	3	2*	2	9	1
4. Dave Perks	3	2	2	2	9	0
5. Bruce Cribb	1	0	1*	0	2	1
6. Pekka Hautamaki	1*	0	N		1	1
7. Bruce Penhall	2	1	2*	3	8	1

**Wolverhampton Wolves 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	0	3	0	0	1	4	0
2. Steve Lomas	1	1	1	1		4	0
3. Dave Morton	3	1	F	M	3	7	0
4. Hans Nielsen	2	2	3	3	3	13	0
5. Robert Hollingworth	0	TS	1	N		1	0
6. Brian Woodward	0	N	TS	1		1	0
7. Knud Ellegaard	3	1	FX	TS	0	4	0

Ht. 01: Praestbro, Bastable, Lomas, McMillan, 70.4

Ht. 02: Ellegaard, Penhall, Hautamaki, Woodward, 72.1

Ht. 03: Perks, Nielsen, Cribb, Hollingworth, 72.6

Ht. 04: Morton, Grahame, Ellegaard, Hautamaki, 72.0

Ht. 05: McMillan, Perks, Lomas, Cribb, 71.5

Ht. 06: Bastable, Praestbro, Morton, Ellegaard (f, exc), 72.5

Ht. 07: Grahame, Nielsen, Penhall, McMillan, 72.5

Ht. 08: Praestbro, Penhall, Lomas, Morton (fell), 72.4

Ht. 09: Nielsen, Perks, Cribb, Ellegaard, Morton (exc, 2 mins), 72.6

Ht. 10: Nielsen, Bastable, Hollingworth, Praestbro (fell), 72.3

Ht. 11: Penhall, Grahame, Lomas, McMillan, 72.5

Ht. 12: Morton, Perks, Woodward, Bastable (ret), 73.5

Ht. 13: Nielsen, Grahame, McMillan, Cribb, 72.9

5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
2	4

5	1
8	4
12	6
14	10
16	14
21	15
25	17
30	18
33	21
35	25
40	26
42	30
44	34

**Halifax Dukes v Hackney Hawks Saturday 6th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 48**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Lohmann	3	3	3	2		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Pusey	FN	N	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Klaus Lohmann	1*	3	3	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Ian Cartwright	2*	3	2*	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Mitch Graham	3	F	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mick McKeon	2*	3	2	1	1	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Kenny Carter	1	0	0	1	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

**Hackney Hawks 29**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Keith White	R	2	3	1*	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bobby McNeil	FX	N	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Barry Thomas	3	2	1	2	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Vic Harding	0	0	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Finn Thomsen	1	2	2*	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	2	1*	1*	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Karl Fiala	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: (rerun) M. Lohmann, McKeon, White (ret), McNeil (f, exc), Pusey (f, ns), 65.4
- Ht. 02: McKeon, Rasmussen, Carter, Fiala, 66.6
- Ht. 03: Graham, Cartwright, Thomsen, Harding, 65.8
- Ht. 04: Thomas, McKeon, K. Lohmann, Fiala, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Cartwright, White, Rasmussen, Graham (fell), 67.4
- Ht. 06: M. Lohmann, Thomas, Rasmussen, Carter, 66.6
- Ht. 07: K. Lohmann, Thomsen, McKeon, Harding, 67.4
- Ht. 08: White, Thomsen, McKeon, Carter, 68.2
- Ht. 09: Graham, Cartwright, Thomas, Rasmussen, 67.2
- Ht. 10: M. Lohmann, Thomsen, Carter, Harding, 67.8
- Ht. 11: K. Lohmann, Thomas, White, Carter, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Thomsen, M. Lohmann, Cartwright, Thomas, 67.6
- Ht. 13: Graham, K. Lohmann, White, Rasmussen, 67.8

5	0
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>29</b>

**King's Lynn Stars v Bristol Bulldogs Saturday 6th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 49**

						TOT	BP	
1. Terry Betts	2*	3	3	3		11	1	(P)
2. David Gagen	3	2*	2	2*		9	2	
3. Ian Turner	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
4. Carl Glover	1	0	2	2*		5	1	
5. Michael Lee	3	3	N	N		6	0	
6. Derek Harrison	1*	0	0			1	1	
7. Pete Smith	2	1*	1*	0	1	5	2	

**Bristol Bulldogs 29**

						TOT	BP	
1. Phil Crump	1	2	3	2	2	10	0	
2. Nigel Boocock	0	1*	0	1*		2	2	
3. Steve Gresham	<i>Did not arrive</i>							
4. Tormod Langli	2	1	1*	1	0	5	1	
5. Mike Farrell (G)	0	2	FX	0	1	3	0	
6. Phil Collins (G)	3	2	0	3	0	8	0	
7. Paul Tyrer	0	1*	TS			1	1	

Ht. 01: Gagen, Betts, Crump, Boocock, 67.0

Ht. 02: Collins, Smith, Harrison, Tyrer, 69.6

Ht. 03: Lee, Langli, Glover, Farrell (f, rem), 67.0

Ht. 04: Turner, Collins, Tyrer, Harrison, 66.8

Ht. 05: Lee, Crump, Boocock, Glover, 66.6

Ht. 06: Betts, Gagen, Langli, Collins, 67.8

Ht. 07: Turner, Farrell, Langli, Harrison, 67.0

Ht. 08: Crump, Gagen, Smith, Boocock (f, rem), 67.4

Ht. 09: (rerun) Collins, Glover, Smith, Farrell (f, exc), 68.2

Ht. 10: Betts, Gagen, Langli, Farrell, 67.8

Ht. 11: Turner, Crump, Boocock, Smith, 67.6

Ht. 12: Betts, Glover, Farrell, Collins, 68.4

Ht. 13: Turner, Crump, Smith, Langli, 67.4

5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2

5	1
8	4
12	6
15	9
18	12
23	13
26	16
29	19
32	22
37	23
40	26
45	27
49	29

**Swindon Robins v Coventry Bees Saturday 6th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	0	0	3	1	1	5	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	1	2	1	1*	0	5	1
3. Bob Kilby	1	0	E	2		3	0
4. David Ashby	1	0	TS	0		1	0
5. Malcolm Simmons (G)	3	1	2	2	1*	9	1
6. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	2	0	TS	0		2	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	1*	0	TS			1	1

**Coventry Bees 52**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	2*	3	3		11	1 (P)
2. Alan Molyneux	2*	3	3	2*		10	2 (P)
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Alf Busk	2	3	1*	0		6	1
5. Mick Bell	0	1	2	2*		5	1
6. Frank Smith	0	N	0			0	0
7. Peter Prinsloo (G)	3	2*	1	2*		8	2

- Ht. 01: Olsen, Molyneux, Bouchard, M. Ashby, 70.3
- Ht. 02: Prinsloo, Trzeszkowski, Holloway, Smith, 71.2
- Ht. 03: Simmons, Busk, D. Ashby, Bell, 69.8
- Ht. 04: Shirra, Prinsloo, Kilby, Trzeszkowski, 70.5
- Ht. 05: Molyneux, Olsen, Simmons, D. Ashby, 70.0
- Ht. 06: Shirra, Bouchard, Prinsloo, M. Ashby, 69.6
- Ht. 07: Busk, Simmons, Bell, Kilby, 70.1
- Ht. 08: Molyneux, Prinsloo, Bouchard, Holloway, 70.2
- Ht. 09: Shirra, Simmons, Bouchard, Smith, 69.6
- Ht. 10: M. Ashby, Bell, Busk, Bouchard, 70.0
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Olsen, Molyneux, M. Ashby, Trzeszkowski, Kilby (exc, tapes), 71.4
- Ht. 12: Shirra, Bell, M. Ashby, D. Ashby, 70.0
- Ht. 13: Olsen, Kilby, Simmons, Busk, 70.4

1	5
3	3
4	2
1	5
1	5
2	4
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
3	3

1	5
4	8
8	10
9	15
10	20
12	24
14	28
15	33
18	36
21	39
22	44
23	49
26	52

**Canterbury Crusaders v Glasgow Tigers Saturday 6th May 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 53**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Bob Spelta	2*	FN	N	N		2	1
3. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	1*		10	1
4. Barney Kennett	2*	3	R	2*		7	2
5. Graham Banks	3	1	2	2		8	0
6. Graham Clifton	2	2*	2*	1	2*	9	3
7. Brendan Shilleto	0	3	F	2*		5	1

**Glasgow Tigers 25**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	1	1	N	N	N		2	0
2. Mick Newton	0	0	0	0			0	0
3. Derek Richardson	1	FN	3	0	3		7	0
4. Grahame Dawson R/R								
5. Colin Farquharson	FX	0	1*	1			2	1
6. Merv Janke	3	2	FX	2	1	1	9	0
7. Benny Rourke	1	0	1	1	2	0	5	0
8. Rod Hunter	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Koppe, Spelta, Lawson, Newton, 74.2

Ht. 02: Janke, Clifton, Rourke, Shilleto, 73.6

Ht. 03: Banks, Kennett, Lawson, Farquharson (f, exc), 73.4

Ht. 04: Rumsey, Clifton, Richardson, Rourke, 73.4

Ht. 05: Kennett, Janke, Banks, Newton, 73.0

Ht. 06: Koppe, Clifton, Rourke, Janke (f, exc), Spelta (f, ns), Richardson (f, ns), 74.4

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Janke, Clifton, Farquharson, 72.2

Ht. 08: Shilleto, Clifton, Rourke, Newton, 72.6

Ht. 09: Richardson, Banks, Janke, Kennett (ret), 73.0

Ht. 10: Koppe, Rourke, Farquharson, Shilleto (fell), 73.6

Ht. 11: Rumsey, Shilleto, Janke, Newton, 73.2

Ht. 12: Koppe, Kennett, Farquharson, Richardson, 74.2

Ht. 13: Richardson, Banks, Rumsey, Rourke, 73.6

5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3

5	1
7	5
12	6
17	7
21	9
26	10
30	12
35	13
37	17
40	20
45	21
50	22
53	25

**Stoke Potters v Weymouth Wildcats Saturday 6th May 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 43**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	0	3	1	3	7	0
2. Tim Nunan	2	1	2	0	5	0
3. Tony Lomas	2*	3	3	2	10	1
4. Ian Gledhill	2	2	3	1	8	0
5. Stuart Mountford	1*	1*	R	1*	3	3
6. Ian Jeffcoate	2*	3	0		5	1
7. Ian Robertson	3	0	2*		5	1

**Weymouth Wildcats 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	1	0	0	N		1	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	3	3	1*	1	11	1
3. Sean Willmott	1	2	2	0		5	0
4. Danny Kennedy	0	2	2*	3		7	1
5. Geoff Swindells	3	1*	3	2		9	1
6. Gary Ford	1	0	TS			1	0
7. Mick Conroy	0	0	1	0		1	0

- Ht. 01: Shakespeare, Nunan, Corradine, Harrhy, 69.6
- Ht. 02: Robertson, Jeffcoate, Ford, Conroy, 69.8
- Ht. 03: Swindells, Gledhill, Mountford, Kennedy, 69.2
- Ht. 04: Jeffcoate, Lomas, Willmott, Conroy, 69.2
- Ht. 05: Shakespeare, Gledhill, Mountford, Corradine, 69.8
- Ht. 06: Harrhy, Willmott, Nunan, Ford, 69.1
- Ht. 07: Lomas, Kennedy, Swindells, Jeffcoate, 69.2
- Ht. 08: Shakespeare, Nunan, Conroy, Robertson, 70.5
- Ht. 09: Gledhill, Willmott, Shakespeare, Mountford (ret), 69.5
- Ht. 10: Swindells, Kennedy, Harrhy, Nunan, 69.3
- Ht. 11: Lomas, Robertson, Shakespeare, Corradine, 69.5
- Ht. 12: Harrhy, Swindells, Gledhill, Willmott, 69.5
- Ht. 13: Kennedy, Lomas, Mountford, Conroy, 69.8

2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3

2	4
7	5
10	8
15	9
18	12
22	14
25	17
27	21
30	24
31	29
36	30
40	32
43	35

**Rye House Rockets v Hackney Hawks Sunday 7th May 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup 1st Round)**

**Meeting cancelled on Saturday 6th - stadium flooded.**



**Berwick Bandits v Crayford Kestrels Sunday 7th May 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 50**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Graham Jones	2*	3	2	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Dave Gifford	3	2*	2*	3	1	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Willie Templeton	2	1	2	2	1	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mike Hiftle	3	3	X	2*	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mike Fullerton R/R							
6. Colin Caffrey	3	0	1*			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Ian Darling	2*	0	1*			<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
8. Rob Grant	Did not ride						

**Crayford Kestrels 28**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	2	3	2		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Pete Wigley	0	0	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Alan Sage	1	1	3	0	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tony Featherstone	1	3	2	2	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Alan Johns	0	0	1	0	TS	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. John Hooper	1	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Richard Davey	X	3	1*	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Gifford, Jones, Etheridge, Wigley, 75.2

Ht. 02: Caffrey, Darling, Hooper, Davey (exc, silencer), 76.0

Ht. 03: Hiftle, Gifford, Featherstone, Johns, 74.6

Ht. 04: Davey, Templeton, Sage, Caffrey, 76.0

Ht. 05: Hiftle, Etheridge, Templeton, Wigley, 73.6

Ht. 06: Jones, Gifford, Sage, Hooper, 76.4

Ht. 07: Featherstone, Templeton, Caffrey, Johns, 76.4

Ht. 08: Gifford, Featherstone, Davey, Darling (f, rem), 75.2

Ht. 09: Sage, Jones, Johns, Hiftle (exc, silencer), 74.8

Ht. 10: Jones, Featherstone, Gifford, Johns, 73.8

Ht. 11: Etheridge, Templeton, Darling, Sage, 76.2

Ht. 12: Jones, Hiftle, Sage, Davey, 74.0

Ht. 13: Hiftle, Etheridge, Templeton, Featherstone, 74.8

5	1
5	1
5	1
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2

5	1
10	2
15	3
17	7
21	9
26	10
29	13
32	16
34	20
38	22
41	25
46	26
50	28

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Glasgow Tigers Sunday 7th May 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 55**

					TOT	BP
1. Neil Leeks	3	3	0	2	8	0
2. Mick Bates	2*	2*	3	3	10	2 (P)
3. Robert Henry	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
4. Mike Spink	0	2*	2*	1*	5	3
5. Ray Bales	3	3	3	3	12	0
6. Graham Steward	1	1	1		3	0
7. Mel Taylor	3	1	2*		6	1

**Glasgow Tigers 23**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	1	1	0	N		2	0
2. Mick Newton	0	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Derek Richardson	F	0	F	3		3	0
4. Merv Janke	2	2	2	1*	1	8	1
5. Colin Farquharson	1*	0	2	0		3	1
6. Rod Hunter	R	1	1			2	0
7. Benny Rourke	2	2	0	1	0	5	0

- Ht. 01: Leeks, Bates, Lawson, Newton, 60.6
- Ht. 02: Taylor, Rourke, Steward, Hunter (ret), 60.4
- Ht. 03: Bales, Janke, Farquharson, Spink, 58.8
- Ht. 04: Henry, Rourke, Steward, Richardson (fell), 58.6
- Ht. 05: Bales, Spink, Lawson, Newton, 57.4
- Ht. 06: Leeks, Bates, Hunter, Richardson, 59.6
- Ht. 07: Henry, Janke, Steward, Farquharson, 59.2
- Ht. 08: Bates, Janke, Taylor, Rourke, 59.2
- Ht. 09: Bales, Spink, Hunter, Richardson (fell), 57.4
- Ht. 10: Bates, Farquharson, Janke, Leeks, 59.4
- Ht. 11: Henry, Taylor, Rourke, Lawson, 58.4
- Ht. 12: Richardson, Leeks, Spink, Farquharson, 59.4
- Ht. 13: Bales, Henry, Janke, Rourke, 57.4

5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1

5	1
9	3
12	6
16	8
21	9
26	10
30	12
34	14
39	15
42	18
47	19
50	22
55	23

**Boston Barracudas v Eastbourne Eagles Sunday 7th May 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	0	F	N	N		0	0
2. Dave Allen	2	3	3	1		9	0
3. Paul Gilbert	2*	1	3	R		6	1
4. Stuart Cope	2	1*	0	R		3	1
5. Steve Clarke	1*	2	3	3		9	1
6. Ron Cooper	3	3	0	3	1	10	0
7. Keith Bloxsome	1	2*	0			3	1

**Eastbourne Eagles 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	E	2*	2	10	1
2. Paul Woods	1	0	FX	TS		1	0
3. David Kennett	R	1*	2	1*	TS	4	2
4. Roger Abel	0	2*	N	1*		3	2
5. Eric Dugard	3	3	2	3		11	0
6. John Barker	F	2	1*			3	1
7. Colin Ackroyd	2	1	1	0	2	6	0

- Ht. 01: Sampson, Allen, Woods, Boyle (f, rem), 65.4
- Ht. 02: Cooper, Ackroyd, Bloxsome, Barker (fell), 66.2
- Ht. 03: Dugard, Cope, Clarke, Abel, 66.0
- Ht. 04: Cooper, Gilbert, Ackroyd, Kennett (ret), 65.2
- Ht. 05: Sampson, Clarke, Cope, Woods, 66.0
- Ht. 06: Allen, Barker, Kennett, Boyle (fell), 66.4
- Ht. 07: Dugard, Abel, Gilbert, Cooper, 66.2
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Allen, Bloxsome, Ackroyd, Woods (f,exc), 66.4
- Ht. 09: Clarke, Kennett, Barker, Cope, 66.0
- Ht. 10: Cooper, Dugard, Allen, Ackroyd, 65.2
- Ht. 11: Gilbert, Ackroyd, Kennett, Bloxsome, Sampson (exc, tapes), 66.6
- Ht. 12: Dugard, Sampson, Cooper, Cope (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 13: Clarke, Sampson, Abel, Gilbert (ret), 66.0

2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3

2	4
6	6
9	9
14	10
17	13
20	16
21	21
26	22
29	25
33	27
36	30
37	35
40	38

## Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 7th May*

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	5	5	0	0	235	154	10	3	2	0	1	139	95	4	8	7	0	1	374	249	125	14	+4
2	Halifax	6	6	0	0	305	162	12	1	0	0	1	27	51	0	7	6	0	1	332	213	119	12	0
3	Wimbledon	3	3	0	0	155	79	6	7	3	0	4	278	268	6	10	6	0	4	433	347	86	12	+6
4	Belle Vue	5	5	0	0	227	163	10	2	1	0	1	81	75	2	7	6	0	1	308	238	70	12	+2
5	Swindon	5	4	0	1	197	192	8	3	1	0	2	101	133	2	8	5	0	3	298	325	-27	10	0
6	King's Lynn	3	3	0	0	150	84	6	1	1	0	0	43.5	34.5	2	4	4	0	0	193.5	118.5	75	8	+2
7	Cradley Heath	5	4	0	1	212.5	177.5	8	2	0	0	2	74	80	0	7	4	0	3	286.5	257.5	29	8	-2
8	White City	3	2	0	1	121	113	4	5	1	1	3	180	206	3	8	3	1	4	301	319	-18	7	+1
9	Hull	2	2	0	0	95	61	4	1	1	0	0	40	38	2	3	3	0	0	135	99	36	6	+2
10	Sheffield	3	2	1	0	125	109	5	3	0	0	3	88	146	0	6	2	1	3	213	255	-42	5	-1
11	Ipswich	2	2	0	0	99	57	4	1	0	0	1	37	41	0	3	2	0	1	136	98	38	4	0
12	Hackney	3	2	0	1	121	110	4	4	0	0	4	140	171	0	7	2	0	5	261	281	-20	4	-2
13	Reading	2	2	0	0	85	71	4	4	0	0	4	103	209	0	6	2	0	4	188	280	-92	4	0
14	Exeter	1	1	0	0	52	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	52	26	26	2	0
15	Poole	1	1	0	0	43	35	2	2	0	0	2	56	100	0	3	1	0	2	99	135	-36	2	0
16	Bristol	2	1	0	1	86	70	2	5	0	0	5	165	224	0	7	1	0	6	251	294	-43	2	-2
17	Birmingham	2	1	0	1	75	80	2	4	0	0	4	120	192	0	6	1	0	5	195	272	-77	2	-2
18	Leicester	2	1	0	1	71	84	2	6	0	0	6	180	288	0	8	1	0	7	251	372	-121	2	-2
19	Wolverhampton	4	1	0	3	132	180	2	5	0	0	5	155	235	0	9	1	0	8	287	415	-128	2	-6

## National League Table

Up to and including Sunday 7th May

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Ellesmere Port	6	6	0	0	285	181	12	5	3	0	2	200	190	6	11	9	0	2	485	371	114	18	+6
2	Peterborough	5	5	0	0	264	125	10	5	2	0	3	177	213	4	10	7	0	3	441	338	103	14	+4
3	Canterbury	5	5	0	0	255	135	10	2	1	0	1	86	70	2	7	6	0	1	341	205	136	12	+2
4	Edinburgh	5	4	0	1	243	145	8	5	2	0	3	168	221	4	10	6	0	4	411	366	45	12	+2
5	Eastbourne	5	5	0	0	263	124	10	2	0	0	2	68	88	0	7	5	0	2	331	212	119	10	0
6	Berwick	5	5	0	0	266	124	10	2	0	0	2	50	105	0	7	5	0	2	316	229	87	10	0
7	Weymouth	5	5	0	0	252	137	10	4	0	0	4	119	189	0	9	5	0	4	371	326	45	10	0
8	Rye House	3	3	0	0	150	84	6	2	1	0	1	79	75	2	5	4	0	1	229	159	70	8	+2
9	Teesside	4	4	0	0	182	129	8	5	0	0	5	129	261	0	9	4	0	5	311	390	-79	8	0
10	Oxford	2	1	0	1	95	61	2	5	2	1	2	183	206	5	7	3	1	3	278	267	11	7	+3
11	Mildenhall	4	2	0	2	180	132	4	4	1	0	3	165	145	2	8	3	0	5	345	277	68	6	-2
12	Newcastle	4	3	0	1	166	145	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	166	145	21	6	-2
13	Stoke	3	3	0	0	156	78	6	3	0	0	3	74	159	0	6	3	0	3	230	237	-7	6	0
14	Glasgow	3	3	0	0	140	91	6	5	0	0	5	142	247	0	8	3	0	5	282	338	-56	6	0
15	Crayford	3	2	0	1	129	102	4	5	0	1	4	159	230	1	8	2	1	5	288	332	-44	5	-1
16	Boston	4	2	1	1	158	153	5	5	0	0	5	110	276	0	9	2	1	6	268	429	-161	5	-3
17	Scunthorpe	2	1	1	0	89	67	3	3	0	1	2	83	151	1	5	1	2	2	172	218	-46	4	0
18	Workington	3	2	0	1	126	107	4	4	0	0	4	109	202	0	7	2	0	5	235	309	-74	4	-2
19	Barrow	5	1	0	4	155	234	2	8	0	0	8	216	408	0	13	1	0	12	371	642	-271	2	-8
20	Milton Keynes	1	0	1	0	39	39	1	3	0	0	3	76	157	0	4	0	1	3	115	196	-81	1	-1

**Birmingham Brummies v Hull Vikings Monday 8th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

<b>Birmingham Brummies 40</b>						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ray Wilson	3	2*	2*	1	3	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Bengt Jansson R/R							
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	2	1*	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Alan Emerson	1*	0	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Richard Greer	1	2	2	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Stuart Mountford	2	0	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Ari Koponen	1*	3	0	1*	0	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
8. Andy Grahame	Did not ride						

<b>Hull Vikings 38</b>						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	2	3	3	E	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Phil Kynman	0	1	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Graham Drury	1*	1	1	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Joe Owen	X	1*	2*	0		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Bobby Beaton	3	2	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Kelly Moran	3	0	TS	3		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Frank Auffret	0	2	1	M		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Wilson, Mauger, Greer, Kynman, 62.0
- Ht. 02: Moran, Mountford, Koponen, Auffret, 63.3
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Beaton, Greer, Emerson, Owen (exc, unfair riding), 61.7
- Ht. 04: Herne, Auffret, Drury, Mountford, 62.0
- Ht. 05: Mauger, Greer, Kynman, Emerson, 62.6
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Herne, Wilson, Drury, Moran, 62.8
- Ht. 07: Herne, Beaton, Owen, Mountford, 62.1
- Ht. 08: Koponen, Wilson, Auffret, Kynman, 62.8
- Ht. 09: Mauger, Greer, Drury, Emerson, 62.2
- Ht. 10: Beaton, Owen, Wilson, Koponen, 62.0
- Ht. 11: Moran, Herne, Koponen, Auffret (exc, 2 mins), Mauger (exc, delaying start), 62.5
- Ht. 12: Wilson, Beaton, Drury, Koponen, 62.1
- Ht. 13: Mauger, Greer, Herne, Owen, 62.5

4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Exeter Falcons v Cradley Heath Heathens Monday 8th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

Reading: Strongbow Nulli Secundus Best Pairs Monday 8th May 1978

							IND	TOT	POS
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	2	1	15	15	5th =
2. Doug Underwood	F	0	0	0	0	F	0		
3. Steve Weatherley	2	0	1	1	1	3	8	15	5th =
4. Kai Niemi	1	2	0	2	0	2	7		
5. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	2	3	3	3	17	23	2nd
6. Neil Middleditch	0	1	1	1	2	1	6		
7. Peter Collins	2	3	3	2	2	1	13	26	1st
8. Les Collins	1	2	2	3	3	2	13		
9. Bob Humphreys	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	17	4th
10. Colin Richardson	2	1	3	3	3	2	14		
11. John Davis	3	2	1	2	2	3	13	21	3rd
12. Bernie Leigh	0	3	2	0	3	F	8		
13. Keith White	2	0	2	0	1	1	6	9	7th
14. Bobby McNeil	1	1	F	1	R	F	3		
15. Ian Gledhill (res.)	Did not ride								

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...



**Reading: Strongbow Nulli Secundus Best Pairs Monday 8th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Weatherley, Niemi, Underwood (fell), 63.5
- Ht. 02: Simmons, P. Collins, L. Collins, Middleditch, 63.1
- Ht. 03: Davis, Richardson, Humphreys, Leigh, 63.6
- Ht. 04: Jessup, White, McNeil, Underwood, 64.4
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Niemi, Middleditch, Weatherley, 64.4
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, L. Collins, Richardson, Humphreys, 64.2
- Ht. 07: Leigh, Davis, McNeil, White, 65.1
- Ht. 08: Jessup, Simmons, Middleditch, Underwood, 64.0
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, L. Collins, Weatherley, Niemi, 64.9
- Ht. 10: Richardson, White, Humphreys, McNeil (fell), 64.3
- Ht. 11: Jessup, Leigh, Davis, Underwood, 64.8
- Ht. 12: Richardson, Niemi, Weatherley, Humphreys, 65.0
- Ht. 13: Simmons, Davis, Middleditch, Leigh, 65.2
- Ht. 14: L. Collins, P. Collins, McNeil, White, 65.4
- Ht. 15: Richardson, Jessup, Humphreys, Underwood, 65.1
- Ht. 16: Leigh, Davis, Weatherley, Niemi, 65.5
- Ht. 17: Simmons, Middleditch, White, McNeil (ret), 67.1
- Ht. 18: L. Collins, P. Collins, Jessup, Underwood (fell), 66.0
- Ht. 19: Weatherley, Niemi, White, McNeil (fell), 67.2
- Ht. 20: Simmons, Richardson, Middleditch, Humphreys, 65.1
- Ht. 21: Davis, L. Collins, P. Collins, Leigh (fell), 64.8

**Newcastle Diamonds v Crayford Kestrels Monday 8th May 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 52**

						TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Neil Coddington	1	1	1	1		4	0	
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	N	N	N		2	0	
4. Robbie Gardner	3	3	3	2*		11	1	(P)
5. Graeme Stapleton	1	2*	1	1*		5	2	
6. Kenny Carter	3	1*	3	2	2	11	1	
7. Kevin MacDonald	2*	2*	3	F		7	2	

**Crayford Kestrels 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	1	2	3	3	11	0
2. Pete Wigley	0	0	TS	F		0	0
3. Alan Sage	3	2	2	2	1	10	0
4. Tony Featherstone	0	R	0	0		0	0
5. Alan Johns	2	1	0	TS	0	3	0
6. Richard Davey	1	0	0			1	0
7. John Hooper	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Owen, Etheridge, Coddington, Wigley, 69.4
- Ht. 02: Carter, MacDonald, Davey, Hooper, 70.2
- Ht. 03: Gardner, Johns, Stapleton, Featherstone, 70.8
- Ht. 04: Sage, Blackadder, Carter, Hooper, 70.2
- Ht. 05: Gardner, Stapleton, Etheridge, Wigley, 71.0
- Ht. 06: Owen, Sage, Coddington, Davey, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Carter, MacDonald, Johns, Featherstone (ret), 70.6
- Ht. 08: MacDonald, Etheridge, Coddington, Johns, 70.0
- Ht. 09: Gardner, Sage, Stapleton, Davey, 69.2
- Ht. 10: Owen, Sage, Coddington, Featherstone, 69.2
- Ht. 11: Etheridge, Carter, MacDonald (fell), Wigley (fell), 70.2
- Ht. 12: Owen, Gardner, Sage, Johns, 69.8
- Ht. 13: Etheridge, Carter, Stapleton, Featherstone, 71.0

4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	3
5	1
3	3

4	2
9	3
13	5
16	8
21	9
25	11
30	12
34	14
38	16
42	18
44	21
49	22
52	25

Newcastle Diamonds v Crayford Kestrels Monday 8th May 1978 (continued)

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - May Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Steve Finch (Challenger), 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen, Finch, 68.0

Ht. 02: Owen, Finch, 68.0

**Scunthorpe Saints v Milton Keynes Knights Monday 8th May 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	FX	2	8	0
2. Phil White	1	2*	2	3	8	1
3. John McNeill	3	3	R	2*	8	1
4. Trevor Whiting	1*	0	1	1*	3	2
5. Arthur Browning	E	3	3	3	9	0
6. Danny Young	2*	1	R		3	1
7. Danny Boyle	3	2	1*	1	7	1

**Milton Keynes Knights 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	2	2	3	3	1	11	0
2. Harry MacLean	R	1*	0	2*	0	3	2
3. Cliff Anderson	2	1	2	3		8	0
4. Malcolm Holloway	3	2	0	2	TS	7	0
5. Andy Grahame	0	NS	FX	N		0	0
6. Derek Harrison	X	0	TS			0	0
7. Kevin Cox	1	0	TS	0		1	0

- Ht. 01: Allott, Bass, White, MacLean (ret), 77.8
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Boyle, Young, Cox, Harrison (exc), 79.0
- Ht. 03: Holloway, Boyle, Whiting, Grahame, Browning (exc, tapes), 79.8
- Ht. 04: McNeill, Anderson, Young, Cox, 78.0
- Ht. 05: Browning, Bass, MacLean, Whiting, 77.0
- Ht. 06: Allott, White, Anderson, Harrison, 78.0
- Ht. 07: McNeill, Holloway, Young (ret), Grahame (ns), 78.0
- Ht. 08: Bass, White, Boyle, MacLean, 78.6
- Ht. 09: Browning, Anderson, Whiting, Holloway, 77.4
- Ht. 10: (rerun) White, Holloway, Allott (f, exc), Grahame (f, exc), 78.4
- Ht. 11: Bass, MacLean, Boyle, McNeill (ret), 79.8
- Ht. 12: Anderson, Allott, Whiting, Cox, 80.4
- Ht. 13: Browning, McNeill, Bass, MacLean, 79.2

4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	2
3	3
4	2
3	2
1	5
3	3
5	1

4	2
9	3
12	6
16	8
19	11
24	12
27	14
30	17
34	19
37	21
38	26
41	29
46	30

**Hull Vikings v Cradley Heath Heathens Tuesday 9th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 46**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Phil Kynman	F	0	N	N	0	0	
3. Graham Drury	2	3	3	1	9	0	
4. Joe Owen	1*	2*	3	2*	8	3	
5. Bobby Beaton	2	3	1	3	9	0	
6. Kelly Moran	1*	F	2*	0	3	2	
7. Frank Auffret	2	1	2*	0	5	1	

**Cradley Heath Heathens 32**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	1*	0	TS	N			1	1
2. Kristian Praestbro	2	1	2*	E			5	1
3. Alan Grahame	3	2	2	2	1		10	0
4. Dave Perks	0	0	N	N			0	0
5. Bruce Cribb	E	1	1	0			2	0
6. Pekka Hautamaki	0	1*	0	0	0		1	1
7. Bruce Penhall	3	3	1	3	1*	2	13	1

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Praestbro, Bastable, Kynman (fell), 73.5
- Ht. 02: Penhall, Auffret, Moran, Hautamaki, 73.0
- Ht. 03: Penhall, Beaton, Owen, Perks, Cribb (exc, delaying start), 72.5
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Drury, Penhall, Moran (fell), 73.0
- Ht. 05: Beaton, Owen, Praestbro, Bastable, 72.4
- Ht. 06: Mauger, Grahame, Hautamaki, Kynman, 72.6
- Ht. 07: Drury, Moran, Cribb, Perks, 73.0
- Ht. 08: Penhall, Praestbro, Auffret, Moran, 73.4
- Ht. 09: Owen, Grahame, Beaton, Hautamaki, 72.5
- Ht. 10: Mauger, Auffret, Cribb, Hautamaki, 73.4
- Ht. 11: Drury, Grahame, Penhall, Auffret, Praestbro (exc, tapes), 73.2
- Ht. 12: Mauger, Owen, Grahame, Cribb, 72.8
- Ht. 13: Beaton, Penhall, Drury, Hautamaki, 73.0

3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2

3	3
6	6
9	9
11	13
16	14
19	17
24	18
25	23
29	25
34	26
37	29
42	30
46	32

**Leicester Lions v Wolverhampton Wolves Tuesday 9th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 48**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Boulger	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Phil Collins (G)	2*	1	2*	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	2	2	3	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Jerzy Rembas	3	0	1*	0	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. John Titman	2*	3	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Tom Godal	2	FX	1*	3	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
7. John McNeill	1*	E	1		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

**Wolverhampton Wolves 30**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Jim McMillan	1	2	3	2	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Steve Lomas	0	TS	0	N	1*	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Dave Morton	3	2	1	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Hans Nielsen	1	1*	0	3	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Brian Woodward	0	TS	0	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Knud Ellegaard	3	0	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Hasse Danielsson	0	1	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Boulger, Collins, McMillan, Lomas, 65.2
- Ht. 02: Ellegaard, Godal, McNeill, Danielsson, 66.8
- Ht. 03: Rembas, Titman, Nielsen, Woodward, 65.8
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Morton, Teromaa, Danielsson, Godal (f, exc), 65.7
- Ht. 05: Titman, McMillan, Nielsen, Rembas, 65.2
- Ht. 06: Boulger, Morton, Collins, Ellegaard, 65.3
- Ht. 07: McMillan, Teromaa, Godal, Nielsen, 65.5
- Ht. 08: Godal, Collins, Morton, Lomas, McNeill (exc, tapes), 66.8
- Ht. 09: Morton, Titman, Rembas, Ellegaard, 66.6
- Ht. 10: Nielsen, Boulger, Collins, Woodward, 66.2
- Ht. 11: Teromaa, McMillan, McNeill, Ellegaard, 65.8
- Ht. 12: Boulger, Morton, Lomas, Rembas, 65.9
- Ht. 13: Titman, Teromaa, Nielsen, McMillan, 66.7

5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1

5	1
8	4
13	5
15	9
18	12
22	14
25	17
30	18
33	21
36	24
40	26
43	29
48	30

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Peterborough Panthers Tuesday 9th May 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 35**

							TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2	1	0	1*	1*		5	2
2. Malcolm Bedkober R/R								
3. Geoff Pusey	3	3	3	2	3	3	17	0
4. Mark Courtney	0	E	N	TS			0	0
5. Andy Reid	1	1	1	2	1		6	0
6. David Butt	2	1	0	0			3	0
7. Bob Watts	1*	TS	0	TS			1	1
8. Chris Roynon	0	3	0				3	0

**Peterborough Panthers 43**

							TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	1	3	2	2			8	0
2. Ian Clark	3	2*	2	1*			8	2
3. Dave Gooderham	2	0	3	E			5	0
4. Nigel Flatman	3	1*	0	0			4	1
5. Brian Clark	2*	2	3	R			7	1
6. Nigel Couzens	3	2	1*	2*	3		11	2
7. Peter Spink	0	0	N				0	0

Ht. 01: I. Clark, Monk, Hines, Roynon, 57.8 (NTR)

Ht. 02: Couzens, Butt, Watts, Spink, 59.6

Ht. 03: Flatman, B. Clark, Reid, Courtney, 60.0

Ht. 04: Pusey, Gooderham, Butt, Spink, 62.0

Ht. 05: Hines, I. Clark, Reid, Butt, Courtney (exc, tapes), 59.8

Ht. 06: Roynon, Couzens, Monk, Gooderham, 60.8

Ht. 07: Pusey, B. Clark, Flatman, Butt, 59.6

Ht. 08: Pusey, I. Clark, Couzens, Monk, 60.0

Ht. 09: Gooderham, Couzens, Reid, Watts, 60.0

Ht. 10: B. Clark, Pusey, Monk, Flatman, 60.2

Ht. 11: Pusey, Hines, I. Clark, Roynon, 60.0

Ht. 12: Couzens, Reid, Monk, B. Clark (ret), Gooderham (exc, tapes), 60.6

Ht. 13: Pusey, Hines, Reid, Flatman, 60.2

2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2

2	4
5	7
6	12
10	14
11	19
15	21
18	24
21	27
22	32
25	35
28	38
31	41
35	43

**Crayford Kestrels v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Tuesday 9th May 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 48**

					TOT	BP	
1. Laurie Etheridge	2*	3	3	3	11	1	(P)
2. Pete Wigley	3	2*	2	2*	9	2	
3. Alan Sage	2	2	3	2*	9	1	
4. Tony Featherstone	2*	R	2*	0	4	2	
5. Alan Johns	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Richard Davey	2	0	1*		3	1	
7. John Hooper	F	0	0		0	0	

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 29**

							TOT	BP	
1. Robert Henry	1	1*	1	2	1		6	1	
2. Bob Coles R/R									
3. Mick Bates	R	1	0	TS	1*	N	2	1	
4. Ray Bales	0	F	N	0			0	0	
5. Mike Spink	1	3	1	1	1*		7	1	
6. Neil Leeks	X	1	X				1	0	
7. Mel Taylor	3	3	2	3	0	2	13	0	
8. Graham Steward	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: Wigley, Etheridge, Henry, Bates (ret), 61.2
- Ht. 02: Taylor, Davey, Hooper (fell), Leeks (exc), 61.6
- Ht. 03: Johns, Featherstone, Spink, Bales, 60.2
- Ht. 04: Taylor, Sage, Bates, Davey, 61.4
- Ht. 05: Johns, Taylor, Henry, Featherstone (ret), 60.4
- Ht. 06: Etheridge, Wigley, Leeks, Bates, 60.8
- Ht. 07: Spink, Sage, Davey, Bales (fell), 61.2
- Ht. 08: Taylor, Wigley, Henry, Hooper, 60.2
- Ht. 09: Johns, Featherstone, Spink, Leeks (exc), 60.4
- Ht. 10: Etheridge, Wigley, Spink, Taylor, 60.8
- Ht. 11: Sage, Henry, Bates, Hooper, 60.8
- Ht. 12: Etheridge, Taylor, Spink, Featherstone, 59.8
- Ht. 13: Johns, Sage, Henry, Bales, 60.2

5	1
2	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1

5	1
7	4
12	5
14	9
17	12
22	13
25	16
27	20
32	21
37	22
40	25
43	28
48	29



**Milton Keynes Knights v Glasgow Tigers Tuesday 9th May 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	2	3	3	1		9	0
2. Harry MacLean	1*	1	3	1		6	1
3. Cliff Anderson	3	0	3	2		8	0
4. Andy Grahame	2	E	2	0		4	0
5. Malcolm Holloway	1*	1	1*	N		3	2
6. Derek Harrison	2	1	3	2	0	8	0
7. Alan MacLean	0	1	F			1	0

**Glasgow Tigers 39**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	2	2	3		13	0
2. Mick Newton	0	0	2	0	TS		2	0
3. Derek Richardson	2	2	3	3	1*	2*	13	2
4. Grahame Dawson R/R								
5. Colin Farquharson	0	1	2	3	1		7	0
6. Merv Janke	3	FN	NS				3	0
7. Benny Rourke	1	0	F	NS			1	0
8. Garry May (L)	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Lawson, Bass, H. MacLean, Newton, 65.2

Ht. 02: Janke, Harrison, Rourke, A. MacLean, 65.7

Ht. 03: Lawson, Grahame, Holloway, Farquharson, 65.8

Ht. 04: Anderson, Richardson, Harrison, Rourke, 65.4

Ht. 05: Harrison, Lawson, Holloway, Newton, Grahame (exc, tapes), 65.0

Ht. 06: (rerun) Bass, Richardson, H. MacLean, Rourke (fell), Janke (f, ns), 67.4

Ht. 07: Richardson, Harrison, Farquharson, Anderson, 66.3

Ht. 08: H. MacLean, Newton, A. MacLean, Rourke (ns), (3 only) 67.2

Ht. 09: Richardson, Grahame, Holloway, Janke (ns), (3 only) 66.0

Ht. 10: Bass, Farquharson, H. MacLean, Newton, 67.3

Ht. 11: Anderson, Lawson, Richardson, A. MacLean (fell), 67.2

Ht. 12: Farquharson, Richardson, Bass, Grahame, 67.0

Ht. 13: Lawson, Anderson, Farquharson, Harrison, 67.0

3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
2	4

3	3
5	7
8	10
12	12
16	14
20	16
22	20
26	22
29	25
33	27
36	30
37	35
39	39

**Weymouth Wildcats v Oxford Cheetahs Tuesday 9th May 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 43**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	R	0	0	N		0	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	1	3	3		10	0
3. Sean Willmott	3	0	1	0		4	0
4. Danny Kennedy	3	3	F	2*		8	1
5. Geoff Swindells	2*	2*	3	3		10	2 (P)
6. Gary Ford	3	1	2	2*	3	11	1
7. Mick Conroy	0	N	F			0	0

**Oxford Cheetahs 35**

							TOT	BP
1. Carl Askew	1*	1	TS	N			2	1
2. Mick Handley	2	0	0	N			2	0
3. George Hunter	0	2*	2	3	1		8	1
4. Colin Meredith	R	N	N	N			0	0
5. Pip Lamb	1	1	2	0			4	0
6. John Hack	1*	3	3	1*	2*	1*	11	4
7. David Shields	2	2	1	1*	2		8	1

- Ht. 01: Shakespeare, Handley, Askew, Corradine (ret), 70.14
- Ht. 02: Ford, Shields, Hack, Conroy, 69.30
- Ht. 03: Kennedy, Swindells, Lamb, Meredith (ret), 70.18
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Willmott, Shields, Ford, Hunter, 70.51
- Ht. 05: Kennedy, Swindells, Askew, Handley (f, rem), 70.81
- Ht. 06: Hack, Hunter, Shakespeare, Corradine, 70.21
- Ht. 07: Hack, Ford, Lamb, Willmott, 70.65
- Ht. 08: Shakespeare, Ford, Shields, Handley, 71.13
- Ht. 09: Swindells, Hunter, Hack, Kennedy (fell), 70.79
- Ht. 10: Shakespeare, Lamb, Shields, Corradine, 70.92
- Ht. 11: Hunter, Hack, Willmott, Conroy (fell), 71.69
- Ht. 12: Ford, Kennedy, Hunter, Lamb, 70.70
- Ht. 13: Swindells, Shields, Hack, Willmott, 71.02

3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
1	5
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
15	9
20	10
21	15
23	19
28	20
31	23
34	26
35	31
40	32
43	35

Poole Pirates v Halifax Dukes Wednesday 10th May 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 46

					TOT	BP	
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Danny Kennedy	2*	1	1	0	4	1	
3. Christer Sjosten	0	2	3	3	8	0	
4. Martin Yeates	0	2*	2*	1	5	2	
5. Neil Middleditch	1	3	3	2*	9	1	
6. Mike Curoso	1	2	1*		4	1	
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	0	1		4	0	

Halifax Dukes 32

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	1	R	N	N		1	0
2. Klaus Lohmann	0	1	TS	TS		1	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	3	2	3	0	FX	8	0
4. Ian Cartwright	2*	0	2	0	0	4	1
5. Mitch Graham	3	3	2*	1*	2	11	2
6. Mick McKeon	2	R	1	2	1	6	0
7. Kenny Carter	0	1	TS			1	0

Ht. 01: Simmons, Kennedy, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, 67.8

Ht. 02: Mullarkey, McKeon, Curoso, Carter, 70.2

Ht. 03: Graham, Cartwright, Middleditch, Yeates, 69.6

Ht. 04: Broadbelt, Curoso, Carter, Sjosten, 69.2

Ht. 05: Middleditch, Yeates, K. Lohmann, M. Lohmann (ret), 69.0

Ht. 06: Simmons, Broadbelt, Kennedy, McKeon (ret), 70.0

Ht. 07: Graham, Sjosten, Curoso, Cartwright, 69.0

Ht. 08: Broadbelt, Graham, Kennedy, Mullarkey, 69.8

Ht. 09: Middleditch, Yeates, McKeon, Broadbelt, 70.2

Ht. 10: Simmons, Cartwright, Graham, Kennedy, 68.8

Ht. 11: Sjosten, McKeon, Mullarkey, Cartwright, 70.0

Ht. 12: Simmons, Graham, Yeates, Broadbelt (f, exc), 70.0

Ht. 13: Sjosten, Middleditch, McKeon, Cartwright, 70.6

5	1
4	2
1	5
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1

5	1
9	3
10	8
12	12
17	13
21	15
24	18
25	23
30	24
33	27
37	29
41	31
46	32

**White City Rebels v Belle Vue Aces Wednesday 10th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	X	1	3		7	0
2. Paul Gachet	0	2	0	N		2	0
3. Kai Niemi	2	2	3	1	1	9	0
4. Andrzej Jurczynski	0	3	1*	TS		4	1
5. Steve Weatherley	1	0	2	0		3	0
6. Trevor Geer	2*	1*	0			3	2
7. Marek Cieslak	3	3	R	1		7	0

**Belle Vue Aces 43**

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	2	2	2*		8	1
2. Chris Turner	1*	1*	2	0		4	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	X		9	0
4. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Les Collins	2*	1	2*	2		7	2
6. Jim Brett	0	1	0			1	0
7. Derek Richardson	1	0	1*			2	1

- Ht. 01: Kennett, Wilkinson, Turner, Gachet, 71.6
- Ht. 02: Cieslak, Geer, Richardson, Brett, 73.0
- Ht. 03: Morton, L. Collins, Weatherley, Jurczynski, 72.2
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Niemi, Geer, Richardson, 74.0
- Ht. 05: Jurczynski, Wilkinson, Turner, Weatherley, 74.6
- Ht. 06: (rerun) P. Collins, Gachet, Brett, Kennett (exc), 72.6
- Ht. 07: Morton, Niemi, L. Collins, Geer, 73.2
- Ht. 08: Cieslak, Turner, Richardson, Gachet, 73.4
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Weatherley, Jurczynski, Brett, 74.4
- Ht. 10: Morton, L. Collins, Kennett, Cieslak (ret), 74.2
- Ht. 11: Niemi, Wilkinson, Cieslak, Turner, 73.2
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Kennett, L. Collins, Niemi, P. Collins (exc), 73.0
- Ht. 13: Morton, Wilkinson, Niemi, Weatherley, 73.6

3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
1	5

3	3
8	4
9	9
12	12
15	15
17	19
19	23
22	26
25	29
26	34
30	36
34	38
35	43

**Ipswich Witches v Leicester Lions Thursday 11th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Andy Hines	0	N	N	0	0	0	
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Mike Lanham	2*	1	1*	0	4	2	
5. John Louis	3	3	2	2*	10	1	
6. Kevin Jolly	2*	1	1	3	7	1	
7. Ted Howgego	3	0	1	1	5	0	

**Leicester Lions 28**

						TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	2	2	2	1		7	0
2. Tom Godal	1*	0	0	N		1	1
3. Ila Teromaa	2	1*	2	3	2	10	1
4. Jerzy Rembas	0	0	1*	0		1	1
5. John Titman	1	2	2	2	1*	8	1
6. Neil Leeks	0	TS	0			0	0
7. John McNeill	1	0	TS	0		1	0

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Boulger, Godal, Hines, 63.6
- Ht. 02: Howgego, Jolly, McNeill, Leeks, 65.2
- Ht. 03: Louis, Lanham, Titman, Rembas, 65.0
- Ht. 04: Davey, Teromaa, Jolly, McNeill, 64.2
- Ht. 05: Louis, Boulger, Lanham, Godal, 63.8
- Ht. 06: Sanders, Titman, Teromaa, Howgego, 64.0
- Ht. 07: Davey, Titman, Jolly, Rembas, 64.4
- Ht. 08: Jolly, Teromaa, Howgego, Godal, 64.6
- Ht. 09: Teromaa, Louis, Lanham, Leeks, 64.6
- Ht. 10: Sanders, Titman, Rembas, Hines, 64.2
- Ht. 11: Davey, Boulger, Howgego, McNeill, 64.6
- Ht. 12: Sanders, Teromaa, Titman, Lanham, 64.0
- Ht. 13: Davey, Louis, Boulger, Rembas, 64.2

3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1

3	3
8	4
13	5
17	7
21	9
24	12
28	14
32	16
35	19
38	22
42	24
45	27
50	28

Sheffield: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Thursday 11th May 1978

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	1	1	1	1	2	6	10th	1	
2. Graham Drury (Hull)	2	R	1	1	1	5			5
3. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	R	R	3	1	0	4			
4. Ivan Mauger (Hull)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10	
5. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	3	3	2	2	13	3rd	8	13
6. Joe Owen (Hull)	1	2	3	0	1	7	8th	3	7
7. Chris Turner (Belle Vue)	0	2	0	0	2	4			4
8. Carl Glover (King's Lynn)	2	1	1	0	1	5			5
9. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	2	0	0	2	3	7	7th	4	7
10. Doug Wyr (Sheffield)	3	3	2	3	3	14	2nd	9	14
11. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	0	3	2	3	0	8	6th	5	8
12. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	1	2	2	3	3	11	4th	7	11
13. Bernt Persson (Sheffield)	3	2	1	2	2	10	5th	6	
14. Alan Grahame (Cradley Heath)	1	1	2	2	1	7	9th	2	7
15. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	2	1	R	N	N	3			3
16. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
17. Billy Burton (Sheffield) (res.)	1					1			
18. Tony Boyle (Sheffield) (res.)	0					0			

Heat details on next page...

Sheffield: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Thursday 11th May 1978 (continued)

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Drury, Nielsen, Lohmann (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 02: Bastable, Glover, J. Owen, Turner, 68.2
- Ht. 03: Wyer, Collins, Wilson, Pendlebury, 67.8
- Ht. 04: Persson, T. Owen, Grahame, Etheridge, 68.6
- Ht. 05: Bastable, Persson, Nielsen, Collins, 67.4
- Ht. 06: Wyer, J. Owen, Grahame, Drury (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 07: Pendlebury, Turner, T. Owen, Lohmann (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 08: Mauger, Wilson, Glover, Etheridge, 67.0
- Ht. 09: J. Owen, Pendlebury, Nielsen, Etheridge, 68.4
- Ht. 10: Bastable, Wilson, Drury, T. Owen (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 11: Lohmann, Grahame, Glover, Collins, 69.4
- Ht. 12: Mauger, Wyer, Persson, Turner, 67.2
- Ht. 13: Wilson, Grahame, Nielsen, Turner, 68.0
- Ht. 14: Pendlebury, Persson, Drury, Glover, 68.8
- Ht. 15: Wyer, Bastable, Lohmann, Etheridge, 67.8
- Ht. 16: Mauger, Collins, Burton, J. Owen, 67.4
- Ht. 17: Wyer, Nielsen, Glover, Boyle, 69.4
- Ht. 18: Collins, Turner, Drury, Etheridge, 68.8
- Ht. 19: Wilson, Persson, J. Owen, Lohmann, 69.8
- Ht. 20: Mauger, Bastable, Grahame, Pendlebury, 67.8

Wimbledon: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Thursday 11th May 1978

						TOT	POS		GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	2	1	1	3	3	10	5th		6	
2. Peter Prinsloo (Exeter)	1	1	0	1	2	5				
3. Jiri Stancl (Coventry)	0	2	0	0	2	4				
4. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	2	3	14	1st (after RO)	10	14	
5. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	2	3	3	2	13	3rd	8	13	
6. Vic Harding (Hackney)	1	0	0	0	N	1			1	
7. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	2	1	0	2	0	5			5	
8. Martin Yeates (Poole)	0	0	3	0	0	3			3	
9. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	1	0	1	1	1	4				
10. Stefan Salomonsson (Wimbledon)	2	3	1	2	2	10	6th	5		
11. Colin Richardson (Wimbledon)	3	3	2	2	0	10	4th	7	10	
12. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	0	2	1	1	1	5	9th =	1.5	5	
13. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	3	3	2	3	3	14	2nd (after RO)	9	14	
14. Tormod Langli (Bristol)	0	2	2	0	1	5	9th =	1.5		
15. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	2	R	2	3	1	8	8th	3	8	
16. Trevor Geer (White City)	1	1	3	1	3	9	7th	4	9	
17. Graeme Stapleton (Wimbledon) (res.)	0					0				

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...



Wimbledon: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Thursday 11th May 1978 (continued)

- Ht. 01: Collins, Penhall, Prinsloo, Stancl, 60.6
  - Ht. 02: Jessup, Hubbard, Harding, Yeates, 60.4
  - Ht. 03: Richardson, Salomonsson, Ross, Hines, 60.8
  - Ht. 04: Kilby, Johns, Geer, Langli, 61.5
  - Ht. 05: Kilby, Jessup, Penhall, Ross, 61.1
  - Ht. 06: Salomonsson, Langli, Prinsloo, Harding, 62.0
  - Ht. 07: Richardson, Stancl, Hubbard, Johns (ret), 61.6
  - Ht. 08: Collins, Hines, Geer, Yeates, 61.9
  - Ht. 09: Geer, Richardson, Penhall, Harding, 61.9
  - Ht. 10: Jessup, Johns, Hines, Prinsloo, 61.6
  - Ht. 11: Yeates, Langli, Ross, Stancl, 61.7
  - Ht. 12: Collins, Kilby, Salomonsson, Hubbard, 61.7
  - Ht. 13: Penhall, Hubbard, Hines, Langli, 62.0
  - Ht. 14: Kilby, Richardson, Prinsloo, Yeates, 61.9
  - Ht. 15: Jessup, Salomonsson, Geer, Stancl, 61.8
  - Ht. 16: Johns, Collins, Ross, Harding, 61.7
  - Ht. 17: (rerun) Penhall, Salomonsson, Johns, Yeates, 62.0
  - Ht. 18: Geer, Prinsloo, Ross, Hubbard, 62.4
  - Ht. 19: Kilby, Stancl, Hines, Stapleton, 61.8
  - Ht. 20: Collins, Jessup, Langli, Richardson, 61.4
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Collins, Kilby, 61.5

**Oxford Cheetahs v Weymouth Wildcats Thursday 11th May 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. George Hunter	3	3	2	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Les Sawyer	0	0	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Carl Askew	2*	1*	1	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
4. Colin Meredith	1	1*	2	N		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Pip Lamb	3	2	X	2		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. John Hack	3	3	2	1*	R	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
7. David Shields	2*	1	3			<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

**Weymouth Wildcats 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Corradine	1*	TS	0	X	TS	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	0	3	2	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Sean Willmott	1	1*	2*	3	N	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Danny Kennedy	2	3	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Geoff Swindells	F	0	0	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Gary Ford	R	2	1			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mick Conroy	1	0	TS	2		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Hunter, Shakespeare, Corradine, Sawyer (f, rem), 65.6
- Ht. 02: Hack, Shields, Conroy, Ford (ret), 66.3
- Ht. 03: Lamb, Kennedy, Meredith, Swindells (fell), 65.5
- Ht. 04: Hack, Askew, Willmott, Conroy, 66.4
- Ht. 05: Kennedy, Lamb, Meredith, Shakespeare, 65.6
- Ht. 06: Hunter, Ford, Willmott, Sawyer, 66.8
- Ht. 07: Kennedy, Hack, Askew, Swindells, 66.0
- Ht. 08: Shakespeare, Willmott, Shields, Sawyer, 66.0
- Ht. 09: (awar) Willmott (f, awar), Meredith (f, awar), Ford, Lamb (exc), no time
- Ht. 10: Kennedy, Hunter, Hack, Swindells, 66.1
- Ht. 11: Shields, Shakespeare, Askew, Corradine, 66.0
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Hunter, Conroy (f, rem), Hack (ret), Corradine (exc), 73.0
- Ht. 13: Kennedy, Lamb, Askew, Shakespeare, 66.6

3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	2
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>35</b>

**Teesside: Teesside Open Championship Thursday 11th May 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	2	0	2	0	N	<b>4</b>	
2. Pete Smith (Teesside)	0	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>	
3. Pete Reading (Teesside)	1	3	2	3	1	<b>10</b>	
4. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>1st</b>
5. Nig Close (Teesside)	0	1	1	1	2	<b>5</b>	
6. Tony Lomas (Stoke)	3	3	3	0	0	<b>9</b>	
7. Graham Jones (Berwick)	1	2	0	1	3	<b>7</b>	
8. Martyn Cusworth (Teesside)	2	0	1	1	3	<b>7</b>	
9. Brian Havelock (Workington)	0	2	3	2	0	<b>7</b>	
10. Phil Bass (Milton Keynes)	2	1	1	0	0	<b>4</b>	
11. John Robson (Teesside)	1	0	0	0	1	<b>2</b>	
12. Arthur Browning (Scunthorpe)	3	1	3	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b>
13. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	2	3	2	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b>
14. Andy Grahame (Milton Keynes)	0	0	0	2	0	<b>2</b>	
15. Martin Dixon (Teesside)	1	1	0	1	2	<b>5</b>	
16. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	3	2	1	2	1	<b>9</b>	
17. Tim Nichol (Teesside) (res.)	1					<b>1</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Teesside: Teesside Open Championship Thursday 11th May 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Sampson, Mullarkey, Reading, Smith, 69.0

Ht. 02: Lomas, Cusworth, Jones, Close, 70.0

Ht. 03: Browning, Bass, Robson, Havelock, 69.2

Ht. 04: Wilcock, Finch, Dixon, Grahame, 69.0

Ht. 05: Finch, Havelock, Close, Mullarkey, 68.6

Ht. 06: Lomas, Smith, Bass, Grahame, 69.2

Ht. 07: Reading, Jones, Dixon, Robson, 69.0

Ht. 08: Sampson, Wilcock, Browning, Cusworth, 67.0

Ht. 09: Lomas, Mullarkey, Wilcock, Robson, 68.4

Ht. 10: Browning, Smith, Close, Dixon, 68.2

Ht. 11: Havelock, Reading, Cusworth, Grahame, 69.2

Ht. 12: Sampson, Finch, Bass, Jones, 67.0

Ht. 13: Browning, Grahame, Jones, Mullarkey, 68.8

Ht. 14: Finch, Smith, Cusworth, Robson, 68.0

Ht. 15: Reading, Wilcock, Close, Bass, 67.8

Ht. 16: Sampson, Havelock, Dixon, Lomas, 67.0

Ht. 17: Cusworth, Dixon, Nichol, Bass, 69.6

Ht. 18: Jones, Smith, Wilcock, Havelock, 68.4

Ht. 19: Finch, Browning, Reading, Lomas, 68.2

Ht. 20: Sampson, Close, Robson, Grahame, 68.0

**Bristol Bulldogs v Halifax Dukes Friday 12th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 47**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	2		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Nigel Boocock	2*	1	2	1		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Steve Gresham	3	2	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Henny Kroeze	0	1	0	1*		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Tormod Langli	2	3	3	F		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Tony Garard	2*	1	1*			<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Soren Sjosten	3	1*	1			<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

**Halifax Dukes 31**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Lohmann R/R								
2. Klaus Lohmann	0	2	0	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Eric Broadbelt	1	2	0	1*	N		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Ian Cartwright	3	3	3	2	2	1*	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mitch Graham	1	0	0	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mick McKeon	F	2	2	3	2		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Alan Stansfield	1	0	TS				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Neil Farnish (L)	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Crump, Boocock, Broadbelt, K. Lohmann, 73.2
- Ht. 02: Sjosten, Garard, Stansfield, McKeon (fell), 76.0
- Ht. 03: Cartwright, Langli, Graham, Kroeze, 75.6
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Broadbelt, Garard, Stansfield, 75.8
- Ht. 05: Langli, K. Lohmann, Kroeze, Graham, 74.8
- Ht. 06: Crump, McKeon, Boocock, Broadbelt, 75.0
- Ht. 07: Cartwright, Gresham, Garard, Graham, 74.2
- Ht. 08: Cartwright, Boocock, Sjosten, K. Lohmann, 75.2
- Ht. 09: Langli, McKeon, Broadbelt, Kroeze, 75.2
- Ht. 10: Crump, Cartwright, Boocock, Graham, 75.2
- Ht. 11: Gresham, Cartwright, Sjosten, K. Lohmann, 76.8
- Ht. 12: McKeon, Crump, Kroeze, Graham, 75.8
- Ht. 13: Gresham, McKeon, Cartwright, Langli (fell), 75.6

5	1
5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>31</b>

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Leicester Lions Friday 12th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 18**

1. Jim McMillan	3	2
2. Steve Lomas	0	0
3. Dave Morton	3	
4. Hans Nielsen	0	3
5. Edgar Stangeland	1	0
6. Hasse Danielsson	3	1
7. Knud Ellegaard	2*	

**Leicester Lions 18**

1. John Boulger	2	1*		
2. Tom Godal	1*	2		
3. Ila Teromaa	2	3		
4. Les Collins	N			
5. John Titman	3			
6. Cliff Anderson	0	0	N	
7. John McNeill	1	2*	N	1

Ht. 01: McMillan, Boulger, Godal, Lomas, 67.0

Ht. 02: Danielsson, Ellegaard, McNeill, Anderson, 67.4

Ht. 03: Titman, McNeill, Stangeland, Nielsen, 65.8

Ht. 04: Morton, Teromaa, Danielsson, Anderson, 67.0

Ht. 05: Nielsen, Godal, Boulger, Stangeland, 68.5

Ht. 06: Teromaa, McMillan, McNeill, Lomas, 68.8

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**

3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>

Hackney: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Friday 12th May 1978

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Graham Drury (Hull)	1	0	2	1	1	5			5
2. John Louis (Ipswich)	2	2	1	3	2	10	5th	6	10
3. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10	15
4. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	0	0	1	0	0	1			1
5. Finn Thomsen (Hackney)	3	2	3	1	3	12	3rd	8	
6. Kai Niemi (White City)	2	0	1	2	2	7	9th	2	
7. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	1	1	2	N	3	7	7th	4	
8. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	0	1	0	1	2	4			4
9. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	1	3	1	1	1	7	8th	3	7
10. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	2	3	14	2nd	9	14
11. Vic Harding (Hackney)	2	0	3	0	1	6	10th	1	6
12. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	0	2	0	2	1	5			5
13. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	2	1	0	2	R	5			5
14. Bobby McNeil (Hackney)	1	1	2	3	2	9	6th	5	9
15. Keith White (Hackney)	3	2	2	3	R	10	4th	7	10
16. Jan Andersson (Swindon)	0	3	0	0	0	3			
17. Garry Monk (Hackney) (res.)	0					0			

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...

**Hackney: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Friday 12th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Louis, Drury, Ashby, 63.4
- Ht. 02: Thomsen, Niemi, Ross, Mullarkey (f, rem), 65.2
- Ht. 03: Betts, Harding, Johns, Hubbard, 64.0
- Ht. 04: White, Thomas, McNeil, Andersson, 64.6
- Ht. 05: Johns, Thomsen, Thomas, Drury, 64.4
- Ht. 06: Betts, Louis, McNeil, Niemi, 64.0
- Ht. 07: Jessup, White, Ross, Harding, 63.2
- Ht. 08: Andersson, Hubbard, Mullarkey, Ashby, 65.2
- Ht. 09: Harding, Drury, Niemi, Andersson, 65.4
- Ht. 10: Thomsen, White, Louis, Hubbard, 65.0
- Ht. 11: Jessup, McNeil, Johns, Mullarkey, 64.4
- Ht. 12: Betts, Ross, Ashby, Thomas, 65.0
- Ht. 13: McNeil, Hubbard, Drury, Monk, 66.0
- Ht. 14: Louis, Thomas, Mullarkey, Harding, 65.2
- Ht. 15: Jessup, Betts, Thomsen, Andersson, 64.4
- Ht. 16: White, Niemi, Johns, Ashby, 65.0
- Ht. 17: Betts, Mullarkey, Drury, White (ret), 65.2
- Ht. 18: Ross, Louis, Johns, Andersson, 65.4
- Ht. 19: Jessup, Niemi, Hubbard, Thomas (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 20: Thomsen, McNeil, Harding, Ashby, 66.0



**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Cradley Heath Heathens Friday 12th May 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup 1st Round)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 33**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Jackson	1	0	2*	3	2	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
2. John Williams	R	TS	0	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	1	R	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Steve Taylor	0	TS	FX	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Phil Collins	1	1	2	2*	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Pete Ellams	1	0	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Louis Carr	3	2*	1	0	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens 44**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	2*	3		<b>11</b>	<b>1 (P)</b>
2. Bruce Penhall	M	2*	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Alan Grahame	2	FX	N	NS		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Dave Perks	2*	1	0	2*		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Bruce Cribb	3	0	1	3		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Pekka Hautamaki	2	1*	1	R		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. John Hack	2*	R	N	2*	3	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>

Ht. 01: Bastable, Hack, Jackson, Williams (ret), Penhall (exc, 2 mins), 73.4

Ht. 02: Carr, Hautamaki, Ellams, Hack (ret), 73.6

Ht. 03: Cribb, Perks, Collins, Taylor, 73.8

Ht. 04: Finch, Grahame, Hautamaki, Ellams, 73.0

Ht. 05: Bastable, Penhall, Collins, Jackson, 73.4

Ht. 06: Finch, Jackson, Hautamaki, Grahame (f, exc), 73.8

Ht. 07: Finch, Carr, Perks, Cribb, 73.6

Ht. 08: Penhall, Hack, Carr, Williams, 74.4

Ht. 09: Hack, Collins, Hautamaki (ret), Taylor (f, exc), 74.0

Ht. 10: Jackson, Collins, Cribb, Perks, 73.0

Ht. 11: Penhall, Bastable, Finch, Carr, 73.8

Ht. 12: Cribb, Jackson, Carr, Grahame (ns), (3 only) 74.2

Ht. 13: Bastable, Perks, Collins, Finch (ret), 74.0

1	5
4	2
1	5
3	3
1	5
5	1
5	1
1	5
2	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
1	5

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>44</b>

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Friday 12th May 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 35**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bert Harkins	2*	0	3	2	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Robert Hollingworth	3	3	3	1	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Brian Collins	2	2	R	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Steve McDermott	R	3	3	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Dave Trownson	3	1	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Alan Bridgett	1	0	0	F	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Malcolm Chambers	FX	M	1		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Coles R/R							
2. Mick Bates	0	FX	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Robert Henry	3	2	2	3	2*	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Ray Bales	2	3	2	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Mike Spink	1*	1	0	M		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Neil Leeks	1	2*	1*	2	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Mel Taylor	3	1	2	1*	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
8. George Wells (L)	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Hollingworth, Harkins, Leeks, Bates, 66.2

Ht. 02: Taylor, Leeks, Bridgett, Chambers (f, exc), 68.6

Ht. 03: Trownson, Bales, Spink, McDermott (ret), 69.0

Ht. 04: Henry, Collins, Taylor, Bridgett, 68.2

Ht. 05: McDermott, Taylor, Trownson, Bates (f, exc), 68.8

Ht. 06: Hollingworth, Henry, Leeks, Harkins, 67.8

Ht. 07: Bales, Collins, Spink, Bridgett, 67.4

Ht. 08: Hollingworth, Leeks, Taylor, Bridgett (fell), Chambers (exc, 2 mins), 67.2

Ht. 09: McDermott, Henry, Leeks, Trownson, 68.2

Ht. 10: Harkins, Bales, Hollingworth, Spink, 68.6

Ht. 11: Bales, Taylor, Chambers, Collins (ret), 67.8

Ht. 12: Henry, Harkins, McDermott, Spink (exc, 2 mins), 67.8

Ht. 13: Bales, Henry, Collins, Trownson, 67.2

5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
1	5

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>43</b>

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Weymouth Wildcats Friday 12th May 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bert Harkins	2*	3	1*	R		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Robert Hollingworth	3	2*	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Brian Collins	E	1*	2	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Steve McDermott	1*	2	3	2		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Dave Trownson	2	E	2*	2		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Alan Bridgett	3	FX	1*	2	0	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Malcolm Chambers	R	M	R	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Weymouth Wildcats 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Corradine	0	0	3	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	3	R	0	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Kris Lane	2*	1	1	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
5. Peter Waite (L)	0	N	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. George Wells (L)	1*	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Mick Conroy	2	3	F	2		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Hollingworth, Harkins, Shakespeare, Corradine, 68.0
- Ht. 02: Bridgett, Conroy, Wells, Chambers (ret), 69.8
- Ht. 03: Kennedy, Trownson, McDermott, Waite, 69.0
- Ht. 04: Conroy, Lane, Bridgett (f, exc), Collins (exc, tapes), Chambers (exc, 2 mins), 74.0
- Ht. 05: Shakespeare, McDermott, Bridgett, Corradine, Trownson (exc, tapes), 69.2
- Ht. 06: Harkins, Hollingworth, Lane, Wells, 70.6
- Ht. 07: Kennedy, Bridgett, Collins, Conroy (fell), 70.4
- Ht. 08: Hollingworth, Conroy, Shakespeare (lapped, ret), Chambers (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 09: McDermott, Trownson, Lane, Wells, 69.6
- Ht. 10: Kennedy, Hollingworth, Harkins, Shakespeare, 69.4
- Ht. 11: Corradine, Collins, Shakespeare, Bridgett, 69.8
- Ht. 12: Kennedy, McDermott, Lane, Harkins (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 13: Kennedy, Trownson, Collins, Corradine, 69.8

5	1
3	3
3	3
0	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>36</b>

**Glasgow Tigers v Newcastle Diamonds Friday 12th May 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	F	3	9	0
2. Mick Newton	1	0	2*	1	4	1
3. Derek Richardson	3	2	2*	F	7	1
4. Colin Farquharson	0	3	1	1	5	0
5. Merv Janke	E	F	3	2	5	0
6. Jim Beaton	R	0	F		0	0
7. Benny Rourke	2	2	3	3	10	0

**Newcastle Diamonds 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Nigel Crabtree	0	1*	N	1		2	1
2. David Bargh	2	2	1	0		5	0
3. Robbie Blackadder R/R							
4. Robbie Gardner	3	1	2	2*	3	11	1
5. Graeme Stapleton	1	2	3	3	2	11	0
6. Kenny Carter	3	2	1*	F	E	6	1
7. Rod Hunter	1	1*	F	1	0	3	1
8. Peter Moy	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Lawson, Bargh, Newton, Crabtree, 68.8

Ht. 02: Carter, Rourke, Hunter, Beaton (ret), 68.0

Ht. 03: Gardner, Rourke, Stapleton, Farquharson, Janke (exc, tapes), 68.0

Ht. 04: Richardson, Carter, Hunter, Beaton, 69.0

Ht. 05: Farquharson, Bargh, Crabtree, Janke (fell), 69.2

Ht. 06: Lawson, Stapleton, Carter, Newton, 67.0

Ht. 07: Stapleton, Richardson, Gardner, Beaton (fell), 69.0

Ht. 08: Rourke, Newton, Bargh (f, rem), Hunter (fell), 69.4

Ht. 09: Janke, Gardner, Farquharson, Carter (fell), 67.0

Ht. 10: Stapleton, Gardner, Newton, Lawson (fell), 69.0

Ht. 11: Rourke, Richardson, Hunter, Bargh, 68.4

Ht. 12: Lawson, Stapleton, Farquharson, Hunter, Carter (exc, tapes), 67.0

Ht. 13: Gardner, Janke, Crabtree, Richardson (fell), 68.0

4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
1	5
5	1
4	2
2	4

4	2
6	6
8	10
11	13
14	16
17	19
19	23
24	24
28	26
29	31
34	32
38	34
40	38

**Peterborough Panthers v Canterbury Crusaders Friday 12th May 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Andy Hines	1	2	1	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Ian Clark	3	1*	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Dave Gooderham	3	R	2	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Nigel Flatman	1	0	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Brian Clark	3	3	1	0		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Nigel Couzens	0	N	1	1*	R	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Peter Spink	1	1	1	N		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	2	1*	3	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Brendan Shilleto	0	2	0	N		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Les Rumsey	R	3	3	2*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Graham Banks	0	3	2	2		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Barney Kennett	2	2*	0	3		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mike Ferreira	2*	0	N			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Graham Clifton	3	2	2	2*	0	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: I. Clark, Koppe, Hines, Shilleto, 67.4

Ht. 02: Clifton, Ferreira, Spink, Couzens, 67.4

Ht. 03: B. Clark, Kennett, Flatman, Banks, 68.8

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Clifton, Spink, Rumsey (ret), 68.6

Ht. 05: B. Clark, Shilleto, Koppe, Flatman, 69.0

Ht. 06: Rumsey, Hines, I. Clark, Ferreira, 69.2

Ht. 07: Banks, Kennett, Couzens, Gooderham (ret), 69.4

Ht. 08: I. Clark, Clifton, Spink, Shilleto, 68.2

Ht. 09: Rumsey, Clifton, B. Clark, Flatman, 69.8

Ht. 10: I. Clark, Banks, Hines, Kennett, 69.2

Ht. 11: Koppe, Gooderham, Couzens, Clifton, 69.8

Ht. 12: Kennett, Rumsey, Hines, Couzens (ret), 70.2

Ht. 13: Gooderham, Banks, Koppe, B. Clark, 69.8

4	2
1	5
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>42</b>

**Workington Comets v Stoke Potters Friday 12th May 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 1st Leg)**

**Workington Comets 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Havelock	3	2	3	0		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Tony Childs	1	1*	0	N		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Arthur Price	3	3	2	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Robert Maxfield	2	R	2	2		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ian Hindle	R	N	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mark Dickinson	2*	0	1	2*	0	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
7. David Coles	3	3	2	0	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>

**Stoke Potters 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Harry	0	2	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Stuart Mountford	2	1*	TS	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Tony Lomas	2	3	3	1	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tim Nunan	1	0	1	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ian Gledhill	3	2	0	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Ian Jeffcoate	1	FX	3			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Ian Robertson	0	1*	1			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Havelock, Mountford, Childs, Harry, 74.7
- Ht. 02: Coles, Dickinson, Jeffcoate, Robertson, 73.2
- Ht. 03: Gledhill, Maxfield, Nunan, Hindle (ret), 73.8
- Ht. 04: Price, Lomas, Robertson, Dickinson, 72.2
- Ht. 05: Coles, Harry, Mountford, Maxfield (ret), 73.1
- Ht. 06: Lomas, Havelock, Childs, Jeffcoate (f, exc), 74.2
- Ht. 07: Price, Gledhill, Dickinson, Nunan, 72.4
- Ht. 08: Lomas, Coles, Robertson, Childs, 74.2
- Ht. 09: Jeffcoate, Maxfield, Lomas, Coles, 75.3
- Ht. 10: Havelock, Dickinson, Nunan, Gledhill, 75.0
- Ht. 11: Harry, Price, Coles, Mountford, 73.0
- Ht. 12: Lomas, Maxfield, Gledhill, Havelock, 74.2
- Ht. 13: Harry, Price, Nunan, Dickinson, 73.2

4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
2	4

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens v White City Rebels Saturday 13th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 45.5**

						TOT	BP	
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Neil Middleditch (G)	1	1	2*	1		5	1	
3. Alan Grahame R/R								
4. Dave Perks	3	2	3	3	0	11	0	
5. Bruce Cribb	R	R	1.5	2	3	6.5	0	
6. Pekka Hautamaki	F	1	1			2	0	
7. Bruce Penhall	1	3	1*	1		6	1	
8. Les Sawyer	Did not ride							

**White City Rebels 32.5**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	R	3	R	3	R	6	0
2. David Kennett	2	1	1	TS		4	0
3. Kai Niemi	2	2	1.5	0	2	7.5	0
4. Paul Gachet	1*	0	0	2		3	1
5. Steve Weatherley	2	2	2	1*		7	1
6. Paul Woods (G)	2*	0	TS			2	1
7. Trevor Geer	3	0	0			3	0

Ht. 01: Bastable, D. Kennett, Middleditch, G. Kennett (ret), 66.9

Ht. 02: Geer, Woods, Penhall, Hautamaki (fell), 70.4

Ht. 03: Perks, Weatherley, Gachet, Cribb (ret), 67.4

Ht. 04: Bastable, Niemi, Hautamaki, Geer, 67.0

Ht. 05: G. Kennett, Perks, D. Kennett, Cribb (ret), 67.5

Ht. 06: Bastable, Niemi, Middleditch, Woods, 66.9

Ht. 07: Perks, Weatherley, Hautamaki, Gachet, 67.9

Ht. 08: Penhall, Middleditch, D. Kennett, Geer, 68.4

Ht. 09: Perks, Cribb & Niemi (dead heat), G. Kennett (ret), 68.5

Ht. 10: Bastable, Weatherley, Middleditch, Gachet, 67.6

Ht. 11: G. Kennett, Cribb, Penhall, Niemi, 67.5

Ht. 12: Bastable, Niemi, Weatherley, Perks, 67.1

Ht. 13: Cribb, Gachet, Penhall, G. Kennett (ret), 68.6

4	2
1	5
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
4	2
5	1
4.5	1.5
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2

4	2
5	7
8	10
12	12
14	16
18	18
22	20
27	21
31.5	22.5
35.5	24.5
38.5	27.5
41.5	30.5
45.5	32.5

**Halifax Dukes v Birmingham Brummies Saturday 13th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	R	R	N	N		0	0
2. Chris Pusey	3	1	R	2*		6	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	1	2	1	1		5	0
4. Ian Cartwright	2*	2	2	3		9	1
5. Mitch Graham	3	1*	1*	3		8	2
6. Mick McKeon	3	3	1*	3	2*	12	2
7. Klaus Lohmann	R	1	0			1	0

**Birmingham Brummies 37**

							TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	1*	3	3	3	0		10	1
2. Bengt Jansson R/R								
3. Phil Herne	2	2	3	3	1		11	0
4. Alan Emerson	1	0	N	N			1	0
5. Richard Greer	0	0	3	1	2*	0	6	1
6. Mick Newton (G)	1*	2*	0				3	2
7. Ari Koponen	2	0	2*	0	2		6	1
8. Bob Baker	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Pusey, Herne, Wilson, M. Lohmann (ret), 66.4

Ht. 02: McKeon, Koponen, Newton, K. Lohmann (ret), 66.6

Ht. 03: Graham, Cartwright, Emerson, Greer, 66.0

Ht. 04: McKeon, Herne, Broadbelt, Koponen, 66.2

Ht. 05: Wilson, Cartwright, Graham, Greer, 67.2

Ht. 06: Herne, Newton, Pusey (ef - pushed), M. Lohmann (ret), 68.0

Ht. 07: Greer, Broadbelt, McKeon, Emerson, 68.0

Ht. 08: Wilson, Koponen, K. Lohmann, Pusey (ret), 69.4

Ht. 09: Herne, Cartwright, Graham, Newton, 66.0

Ht. 10: McKeon, Pusey, Greer, Koponen, 68.4

Ht. 11: Wilson, Greer, Broadbelt, K. Lohmann, 68.8

Ht. 12: Cartwright, McKeon, Herne, Greer, 68.2

Ht. 13: Graham, Koponen, Broadbelt, Wilson, 68.0

3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
4	2

3	3
6	6
11	7
15	9
18	12
19	17
22	20
23	25
26	28
31	29
32	34
37	35
41	37



**Swindon Robins v Wolverhampton Wolves Saturday 13th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 41**

					TOT	BP	
1. Martin Ashby	1	1	1*	2	5	1	
2. Geoff Bouchard	3	3	3	2	11	0	
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. David Ashby	2	2	3	1*	8	1	
5. Jan Andersson	FX	0	1	0	1	0	
6. Richard Evans	0	0	N		0	0	
7. Malcolm Holloway	2	0	2*	0	4	1	

**Wolverhampton Wolves 37**

					TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	2	3	2	2	9	0
2. Steve Lomas	0	N	1	1*	2	1
3. Dave Morton	2	2	2	3	9	0
4. Hans Nielsen	3	2	3	1*	9	1
5. Edgar Stangeland	1	1*	0	0	2	1
6. Brian Woodward	1	0	0		1	0
7. Knud Ellegaard	3	1*	1	0	5	1

- Ht. 01: Bouchard, McMillan, M. Ashby, Lomas, 68.7
- Ht. 02: Ellegaard, Holloway, Woodward, Evans, 71.6
- Ht. 03: Nielsen, D. Ashby, Stangeland, Andersson (f, exc), 70.1
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Morton, Ellegaard, Evans, 69.0
- Ht. 05: McMillan, D. Ashby, Ellegaard, Andersson, 70.6
- Ht. 06: Bouchard, Morton, M. Ashby, Woodward, 69.3
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Nielsen, Stangeland, Holloway, 70.0
- Ht. 08: Bouchard, Holloway, Lomas, Ellegaard, 70.1
- Ht. 09: D. Ashby, Morton, Andersson, Woodward, 70.1
- Ht. 10: Nielsen, Bouchard, M. Ashby, Stangeland, 70.0
- Ht. 11: Kilby, McMillan, Lomas, Holloway, 69.2
- Ht. 12: Morton, M. Ashby, D. Ashby, Stangeland, 69.8
- Ht. 13: Kilby, McMillan, Nielsen, Andersson, 69.5

4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3

4	2
6	6
8	10
11	13
13	17
17	19
20	22
25	23
29	25
32	28
35	31
38	34
41	37

**Belle Vue: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Saturday 13th May 1978**

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Christer Sjosten (Poole)	3	1	1	1	1	7			
2. Steve Naylor (Eastbourne)	0	0	1	0	F	1			1
3. Colin Richardson (Wimbledon)	1	3	1	2	1	8	9th	2	8
4. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	1	1	3	1	8	10th	1	
5. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st	10	14
6. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	2	1	2	2	2	9	6th =	4.5	9
7. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	R	0	0	0	1	1			1
8. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	1	2	2	2	2	9	6th =	4.5	9
9. Mike Curoso (Poole)	0	2	0	1	2	5			
10. Finn Thomsen (Hackney)	1	3	2	1	3	10	4th	7	
11. Chris Turner (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	1	0	9	5th	6	9
12. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	2	R	2	2	0	6			6
13. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	R	3	3	3	12	2nd	9	12
14. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	1	2	3	3	3	12	3rd	8	12
15. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	0	1	0	0	0	1			1
16. John Boulger (Leicester)	2	3	0	0	3	8	8th	3	
17. Jim Brett (Belle Vue) (res.)	Did not ride								
18. Derek Richardson (Belle Vue) (res.)	Did not ride								

**Heat details on next page...**

**Belle Vue: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Saturday 13th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Sjosten, Crump, C. Richardson, Naylor, 71.4
- Ht. 02: Peter Collins, Phil Collins, L. Collins, Wilcock (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 03: Turner, Wilkinson, Thomsen, Curoso, 71.8
- Ht. 04: Morton, Boulger, Beaton, Etheridge, 71.6
- Ht. 05: Peter Collins, Curoso, Sjosten, Morton (ret), 71.0
- Ht. 06: Thomsen, Beaton, Phil Collins, Naylor, 71.8
- Ht. 07: C. Richardson, Turner, Etheridge, Wilcock, 72.0
- Ht. 08: Boulger, L. Collins, Crump, Wilkinson (ret), 71.6
- Ht. 09: Turner, Phil Collins, Sjosten, Boulger, 72.4
- Ht. 10: Peter Collins, Wilkinson, Naylor, Etheridge, 72.2
- Ht. 11: Beaton, L. Collins, C. Richardson, Curoso, 72.0
- Ht. 12: Morton, Thomsen, Crump, Wilcock, 72.0
- Ht. 13: Beaton, Wilkinson, Sjosten, Wilcock, 73.0
- Ht. 14: Morton, L. Collins, Turner, Naylor, 71.6
- Ht. 15: Peter Collins, C. Richardson, Thomsen, Boulger, 72.4
- Ht. 16: Crump, Phil Collins, Curoso, Etheridge, 73.0
- Ht. 17: Thomsen, L. Collins, Sjosten, Etheridge, 72.2
- Ht. 18: Boulger, Curoso, Wilcock, Naylor (fell), 73.0
- Ht. 19: Morton, Phil Collins, C. Richardson, Wilkinson, 72.0
- Ht. 20: Beaton, Peter Collins, Crump, Turner, 72.2

Coventry: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Saturday 13th May 1978

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	1	2	2	F	1	6			6
2. Mike Farrell (Exeter)	2	2	R	2	1	7	9th	2	
3. Frank Smith (Coventry)	0	0	1	1	2	4			4
4. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	2	3	2	2	12	3rd	8	
5. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	1	3	3	0	10	5th	6	
6. Eric Dugard (Eastbourne)	0	0	0	0	F	0			0
7. John Davis (Reading)	1	2	1	2	3	9	7th	4	9
8. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	2	3	3	1	2	11	4th	7	11
9. Jiri Stancl (Coventry)	1	0	R	3	R	4			
10. Doug Wyr (Sheffield)	2	1	0	R	3	6	10th	1	6
11. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	3	3	1	3	3	13	1st	10	13
12. Mick Bell (Coventry)	0	0	2	1	1	4			4
13. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	2	3	2	0	3	10	6th	5	
14. Keith White (Hackney)	3	3	2	3	1	12	2nd	9	12
15. Kevin Jolly (Ipswich)	1	1	1	1	0	4			4
16. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	0	1	3	2	2	8	8th	3	8
17. Dave Mortiboys (Coventry) (res.)	Did not ride								

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...

Coventry: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Saturday 13th May 1978 (continued)

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Farrell, Boocock, Smith, 62.8
- Ht. 02: Teromaa, Wilson, Davis, Dugard, 63.2
- Ht. 03: Molyneux, Wyer, Stancl, Bell, 64.2
- Ht. 04: White, Shirra, Jolly, Leigh, 62.6
- Ht. 05: Shirra, Boocock, Teromaa, Stancl, 64.6
- Ht. 06: White, Farrell, Wyer, Dugard, 64.4
- Ht. 07: Molyneux, Davis, Jolly, Smith, 64.6
- Ht. 08: Wilson, Sanders, Leigh, Bell, 64.4
- Ht. 09: Leigh, Boocock, Molyneux, Dugard, 65.4
- Ht. 10: Teromaa, Bell, Jolly, Farrell (ret), 65.2
- Ht. 11: Wilson, White, Smith, Stancl (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 12: Sanders, Shirra, Davis, Wyer, 64.2
- Ht. 13: White, Davis, Bell, Boocock (fell), 65.2
- Ht. 14: Molyneux, Farrell, Wilson, Shirra, 65.0
- Ht. 15: Teromaa, Leigh, Smith, Wyer (ret), 65.2
- Ht. 16: Stancl, Sanders, Jolly, Dugard, 64.8
- Ht. 17: Wyer, Wilson, Boocock, Jolly, 65.0
- Ht. 18: Davis, Leigh, Farrell, Stancl (ret), 65.8
- Ht. 19: Shirra, Smith, Bell, Dugard (fell), 65.0
- Ht. 20: Molyneux, Sanders, White, Teromaa, 65.2

King's Lynn: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Saturday 13th May 1978

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	0	R	N	NS	NS	0			0
2. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	1	3	3	3	11	4th	7	11
3. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	2	1	0	0	1	4			4
4. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	3	3	2	2	13	2nd	9	13
5. Bernt Persson (Sheffield)	3	2	0	2	1	8	7th	4	
6. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	0	2	2	0	3	7	8th	3	7
7. Ted Howgego (Ipswich)	1	0	R	NS	NS	1			1
8. Tormod Langli (Bristol)	2	2	2	0	1	7	9th	2	
9. John Titman (Leicester)	2	3	3	3	2	13	3rd	8	
10. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	2	3	3	14	1st	10	14
11. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	1	2	3	2	3	11	5th	6	11
12. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	0	1	2	3	0	6	10th	1	6
13. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	FX	1	1	1	2	5			
14. Carl Glover (King's Lynn)	2	0	1	2	0	5			5
15. Mike Lanham (Ipswich)	3	3	1	1	2	10	6th	5	10
16. Billy Spiers (King's Lynn)	1	0	1	1	1	4			
17. Craig Featherby (King's Lynn) (res.)	R					0			

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...

**King's Lynn: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Saturday 13th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Gagen, Louis, Hines, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Persson, Langli, Howgego, Finch, 67.2
- Ht. 03: Lee, Titman, Betts, Turner, 66.0
- Ht. 04: Lanham, Glover, Spiers, Gresham (f, exc), 68.0
- Ht. 05: Titman, Persson, Gresham, Hines (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 06: Lee, Finch, Louis, Glover, 66.6
- Ht. 07: Lanham, Betts, Gagen, Howgego, 67.2
- Ht. 08: Simmons, Langli, Turner, Spiers, 66.6
- Ht. 09: Betts, Finch, Spiers, Featherby (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 10: Louis, Turner, Lanham, Persson, 67.0
- Ht. 11: Titman, Langli, Glover, Gagen, 70.2
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Lee, Gresham, Howgego (ret), 70.8
- Ht. 13: Turner, Glover, Howgego (ns), Hines (ns), (2 only) 73.4
- Ht. 14: Louis, Betts, Gresham, Langli, 70.8
- Ht. 15: Lee, Persson, Spiers, Gagen, 71.4
- Ht. 16: Titman, Simmons, Lanham, Finch, 70.4
- Ht. 17: Lee, Lanham, Langli, Hines (ns), (3 only) 71.0
- Ht. 18: Louis, Titman, Spiers, Howgego (ns), (3 only) 70.4
- Ht. 19: Finch, Gresham, Gagen, Turner, 70.8
- Ht. 20: Betts, Simmons, Persson, Glover, 70.0

**Canterbury Crusaders v Scunthorpe Saints Saturday 13th May 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 48**

							TOT	BP	
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	3			12	0	(F)
2. Brendan Shilleto	0	1	F	N			1	0	
3. Les Rumsey	3	2*	1	2*			8	2	
4. Barney Kennett	2*	R	3	1			6	1	
5. Graham Banks	FN	N	N	N			0	0	
6. Graham Clifton	2*	3	2*	3	2*		12	3	(P)
7. Mike Ferreira	3	1	1	1	NS	3	9	0	

**Scunthorpe Saints 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	2	3	1	3	1		10	0
2. Phil White	1*	2*	3	0	2*		8	3
3. John McNeill	1	2	2*	1	2		8	1
4. Trevor Whiting	1	0	2	0	0		3	0
5. Arthur Browning	FX	TS	N	TS			0	0
6. Danny Young	1	0	TS				1	0
7. Danny Boyle	0	0	TS	0			0	0

Ht. 01: Koppe, Allott, White, Shilleto, 72.2

Ht. 02: Ferreira, Clifton, Young, Boyle, 74.6

Ht. 03: (rerun) Clifton, Kennett, Whiting, Browning (f, exc), Banks (f, ns), 73.2

Ht. 04: Rumsey, Clifton, McNeill, Boyle, 73.8

Ht. 05: Allott, White, Ferreira, Kennett (ret), 74.0

Ht. 06: Koppe, McNeill, Shilleto, Young, 74.2

Ht. 07: Clifton, Rumsey, Allott, Whiting, 73.6

Ht. 08: White, McNeill, Ferreira, Shilleto (fell), 74.4

Ht. 09: Kennett, Clifton, McNeill, White, 74.0

Ht. 10: Koppe, Whiting, Ferreira, Boyle, 74.2

Ht. 11: (rerun) Allott, White, Rumsey (f, rem), Ferreira (ns), (3 only) 73.3

Ht. 12: Koppe, McNeill, Kennett, Whiting, 74.0

Ht. 13: Ferreira, Rumsey, Allott, Whiting, 74.6

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
1	5
4	2
5	1
1	5
5	1
4	2
1	5
4	2
5	1

3	3
8	4
13	5
18	6
19	11
23	13
28	14
29	19
34	20
38	22
39	27
43	29
48	30



**Stoke Potters v Workington Comets Saturday 13th May 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Stoke Potters 51**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Harrhy	3	1	3	3	10	0	
2. Stuart Mountford	R	N	1	X	1	0	
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	1	3	10	0	
4. Tim Nunan	3	1	1	1	6	0	
5. Ian Gledhill	1	3	3	2*	9	1	
6. Ian Jeffcoate	2*	1	R		3	1	
7. Ian Robertson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)

**Workington Comets 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	2	0	R	2	1	5	0
2. Tony Childs	1*	TS	TS	0		1	1
3. Arthur Price	2	2	2	2	2	10	0
4. Robert Maxfield	2	2	2	2	F	8	0
5. Ian Hindle	0	1*	1*	0		2	2
6. Mark Dickinson	1	0	0			1	0
7. David Coles	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Harrhy, Havelock, Childs, Mountford (ret), 70.3

Ht. 02: Robertson, Jeffcoate, Dickinson, Coles, 70.5

Ht. 03: Nunan, Maxfield, Gledhill, Hindle, 70.5

Ht. 04: Lomas, Price, Jeffcoate, Coles, 70.0

Ht. 05: Gledhill, Maxfield, Nunan, Havelock, 70.5

Ht. 06: Robertson, Price, Harrhy, Dickinson, 69.7

Ht. 07: Lomas, Maxfield, Hindle, Jeffcoate (ret), 70.2

Ht. 08: Robertson, Price, Mountford, Havelock (ret), 69.3

Ht. 09: Gledhill, Price, Nunan, Dickinson, 70.3

Ht. 10: Harrhy, Maxfield, Hindle, Mountford (exc, unfair riding), 70.1

Ht. 11: Robertson, Havelock, Lomas, Childs, 71.7

Ht. 12: Harrhy, Price, Nunan, Hindle, 70.5

Ht. 13: Lomas, Gledhill, Havelock, Maxfield (fell), 71.8

**Stoke win 89-67 on aggregate.**

3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1

3	3
8	4
12	6
16	8
20	10
24	12
27	15
31	17
35	19
38	22
42	24
46	26
51	27

**Berwick: Danny Taylor Memorial Trophy Sunday 14th May 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Alan Bridgett (Edinburgh)	2	0	2	1	0	5	
2. Merv Janke (Glasgow)	3	1	2	1	3	10	
3. Roger Lambert (Unattached)	F	0	1	0	1	2	
4. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	1	0	1	0	2	4	
5. Graham Jones (Berwick)	3	3	1	3	3	13	1st (after RO)
6. Roger Wright (Berwick)	0	F	3	1	2	6	
7. Benny Rourke (Glasgow)	1	3	3	3	1	11	5th (after RO)
8. Nig Close (Teesside)	2	3	2	3	1	11	4th (after RO)
9. Dave Gifford (Berwick)	3	2	3	3	2	13	2nd (after RO)
10. Willie Templeton (Berwick)	2	2	2	2	2	10	
11. Keith Williams (Berwick)	0	1	0	0	1	2	
12. Dave Trownson (Edinburgh)	1	2	0	E	0	3	
13. Colin Caffrey (Berwick)	2	1	F	2	3	8	
14. Mike Hiftle (Berwick)	3	3	F	2	R	8	
15. Steve McDermott (Edinburgh)	1	2	3	2	3	11	3rd (after RO)
16. Ian Darling (Berwick)	0	1	1	1	0	3	
17. Rob Grant (Berwick) (res.)	F					0	
18. Mike Caroline (Berwick) (res.)	Did not ride						

**Heat details on next page...**

**Berwick: Danny Taylor Memorial Trophy Sunday 14th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Janke, Bridgett, Harkins, Lambert (fell), 75.8
- Ht. 02: Jones, Close, Rourke, Wright, 76.0
- Ht. 03: Gifford, Templeton, Trownson, Williams, 75.0
- Ht. 04: Hiftle, Caffrey, McDermott, Darling, 75.8
- Ht. 05: Jones, Gifford, Caffrey, Bridgett, 75.8
- Ht. 06: Hiftle, Templeton, Janke, Wright (fell), 75.4
- Ht. 07: Rourke, McDermott, Williams, Lambert, 76.6
- Ht. 08: Close, Trownson, Darling, Harkins, 76.4
- Ht. 09: Wright, Bridgett, Darling, Williams, 77.2
- Ht. 10: McDermott, Janke, Jones, Trownson, 75.6
- Ht. 11: Gifford, Close, Lambert, Hiftle (fell), 76.2
- Ht. 12: Rourke, Templeton, Harkins, Caffrey (fell), 76.2
- Ht. 13: Rourke, Hiftle, Bridgett, Grant (fell), Trownson (exc, tapes), 76.4
- Ht. 14: Close, Caffrey, Janke, Williams, 76.4
- Ht. 15: Jones, Templeton, Darling, Lambert, 75.6
- Ht. 16: Gifford, McDermott, Wright, Harkins, 76.2
- Ht. 17: McDermott, Templeton, Close, Bridgett, 76.0
- Ht. 18: Janke, Gifford, Rourke, Darling, 76.0
- Ht. 19: Caffrey, Wright, Lambert, Trownson, 78.2
- Ht. 20: Jones, Harkins, Williams, Hiftle (ret), 75.2
- Run Off: (for 3rd place) McDermott, Close, Rourke, 76.2
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Jones, Gifford, 75.4

**Eastbourne Eagles v Workington Comets Sunday 14th May 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 54**

						TOT	BP	
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Paul Woods	2*	2*	2*	2*		8	4	(P)
3. David Kennett	2	3	R	3		8	0	
4. Roger Abel	3	3	2	2*		10	1	
5. Eric Dugard	F	N	1*	2*		3	2	
6. Colin Ackroyd	1	0	N			1	0	
7. Steve Naylor	3	2*	2*	3	2	12	2	

**Workington Comets 23**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	FX	N	FX	1	N	1	0
2. David Coles	FX	FX	TS	TS		0	0
3. Arthur Price	3	1	3	3	1	11	0
4. Robert Maxfield	1*	1	0	1	1	4	1
5. Ian Hindle	2	0	0	0		2	0
6. Mark Dickinson	F	FX	TS			0	0
7. Mike Pither (L)	2	1	1	1	0	5	0

Ht. 01: Sampson, Woods, Havelock (f, exc), Coles (f, exc), 63.6

Ht. 02: Naylor, Pither, Ackroyd, Dickinson (fell), 65.0

Ht. 03: Abel, Hindle, Maxfield, Dugard (fell), 62.2

Ht. 04: Price, Kennett, Pither, Ackroyd (f, rem), 61.0

Ht. 05: Abel, Naylor, Pither, Coles (f, exc), 61.6

Ht. 06: Sampson, Woods, Price, Dickinson (f, exc), 60.4

Ht. 07: Kennett, Naylor, Maxfield, Hindle, 62.2

Ht. 08: Naylor, Woods, Pither, Havelock (f, exc), 61.8

Ht. 09: Price, Abel, Dugard, Maxfield, 62.4

Ht. 10: Sampson, Woods, Maxfield, Hindle, 62.2

Ht. 11: Price, Naylor, Havelock, Kennett (ret), 63.0

Ht. 12: Sampson, Abel, Price, Hindle, 62.2

Ht. 13: Kennett, Dugard, Maxfield, Pither, 62.4

5	0
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1

5	0
9	2
12	5
14	9
19	10
24	11
29	12
34	13
37	16
42	17
44	21
49	22
54	23

**Mildenhall: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section A, 1st Leg Sunday 14th May 1978**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 42**

**TOT**

1. Robert Henry	3	3	1	3	<b>10</b>
2. Mel Taylor	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>
3. Neil Leeks	3	2	3	1	<b>9</b>
4. Ray Bales	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
17. Mick Bates (res.)	Did not ride				

**Milton Keynes Knights 13**

**TOT**

5. Cliff Anderson	F	1	1	0	<b>2</b>
6. Phil Bass	0	0	F	1	<b>1</b>
7. Andy Grahame	0	1	2	2	<b>5</b>
8. Malcolm Holloway	1	2	2	0	<b>5</b>
18. Derek Harrison (res.)	Did not ride				

**Oxford Cheetahs 14**

**TOT**

9. Pip Lamb	0	1	1	1	<b>3</b>
10. Carl Askew	Did not ride				
11. John Hack	FN	N	NS	NS	<b>0</b>
12. David Shields	2	FX	2	3	<b>7</b>
19. Richard Knight (L) (res.)	2	1	0	1	<b>4</b>

**Weymouth Wildcats 27**

**TOT**

13. Malcolm Corradine	1	2	1	2	<b>6</b>
14. Sean Willmott	1	N	N	2	<b>3</b>
15. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	1	<b>10</b>
16. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>
20. Mick Conroy (res.)	0	0			<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Bales, Shields, Willmott, Anderson (fell), 57.0
- Ht. 02: Leeks, Knight, Corradine, Bass, Hack (f, ns), 58.8
- Ht. 03: Kennedy, Taylor, Holloway, Lamb, 58.6
- Ht. 04: Henry, Shakespeare, Knight, Grahame, 59.4
- Ht. 05: Bales, Shakespeare, Lamb, Bass, 59.8
- Ht. 06: Kennedy, Leeks, Anderson, Knight, 60.6
- Ht. 07: Taylor, Corradine, Grahame, Shields (f, exc), 60.8
- Ht. 08: Henry, Holloway, Knight, Conroy, 60.6
- Ht. 09: Bales, Holloway, Corradine, Askew (ns), (3 only) 59.4
- Ht. 10: Leeks, Grahame, Lamb, Conroy, 61.6
- Ht. 11: Taylor, Shakespeare, Anderson, Hack (ns), (3 only) 61.2
- Ht. 12: Kennedy, Shields, Henry, Bass (fell), 61.0
- Ht. 13: Shields, Shakespeare, Leeks, Holloway, 60.8
- Ht. 14: Bales, Grahame, Kennedy, Hack (ns), (3 only) 59.8
- Ht. 15: Taylor, Willmott, Bass, Knight, 60.2
- Ht. 16: Henry, Corradine, Lamb, Anderson, 59.6

MT	MK	OC	WW
3	0	2	1
3	0	2	1
2	1	0	3
3	0	1	2
3	0	1	2
2	1	0	3
3	1	0	2
3	2	1	0
3	2	0	1
3	2	1	0
3	1	0	2
1	0	2	3
1	0	3	2
3	2	0	1
3	1	0	2
3	0	1	2

MT	MK	OC	WW
3	0	2	1
6	0	4	2
8	1	4	5
11	1	5	7
14	1	6	9
16	2	6	12
19	3	6	14
22	5	7	14
25	7	7	15
28	9	8	15
31	10	8	17
32	10	10	20
33	10	13	22
36	12	13	23
39	13	13	25
42	13	14	27

**Boston Barracudas v Bristol Bulldogs Sunday 14th May 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup 1st Round)**

**Boston Barracudas 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	0	0	TS	2		2	0
2. Dave Allen	2	2	2*	1	2	9	1
3. Paul Gilbert	2	3	0	1	0	6	0
4. Dave Mortiboys	0	1*	TS	0		1	1
5. Steve Clarke	2	2	1	FX	1	6	0
6. Ron Cooper	2	1*	TS	FX		3	1
7. Keith Bloxsome	1*	N	0			1	1

**Bristol Bulldogs 50**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Nigel Boocock	1	R	2*	2*		5	2
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	2*	E		8	1
4. Peter Prinsloo (G)	3	1	1	2*		7	1
5. Tormod Langli	1	0	3	3		7	0
6. Soren Sjosten	3	1	3	3	1	11	0
7. Tony Garard	0	0	N			0	0

Ht. 01: Crump, Allen, Boocock, Boyle, 64.2

Ht. 02: Sjosten, Cooper, Bloxsome, Garard, 66.8

Ht. 03: Prinsloo, Clarke, Langli, Mortiboys, 67.0

Ht. 04: Gresham, Gilbert, Cooper, Garard, 65.8

Ht. 05: Crump, Clarke, Mortiboys, Boocock (ret), 65.0

Ht. 06: Gresham, Allen, Sjosten, Boyle, 66.2

Ht. 07: Gilbert, Allen, Prinsloo, Langli, 66.0

Ht. 08: (rerun) Sjosten, Boocock, Allen, Cooper (f, exc), 66.2

Ht. 09: Sjosten, Gresham, Clarke, Gilbert, 66.6

Ht. 10: Langli, Allen, Prinsloo, Clarke (f, exc), 65.4

Ht. 11: Crump, Boocock, Gilbert, Bloxsome, 66.4

Ht. 12: (rerun) Langli, Boyle, Sjosten, Mortiboys (f, rem), Gresham (exc, tapes), 66.2

Ht. 13: Crump, Prinsloo, Clarke, Gilbert, 66.2

2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
1	5
1	5
2	4
1	5
2	4
1	5

2	4
5	7
7	11
10	14
13	17
15	21
20	22
21	27
22	32
24	36
25	41
27	45
28	50

**Rye House Rockets v Peterborough Panthers Sunday 14th May 1978 (National League)**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

## Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 14th May*

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	5	5	0	0	235	154	10	3	2	0	1	139	95	4	8	7	0	1	374	249	125	14	+4
2	Halifax	7	7	0	0	346	199	14	3	0	0	3	90	144	0	10	7	0	3	436	343	93	14	0
3	Belle Vue	5	5	0	0	227	163	10	3	2	0	1	124	110	4	8	7	0	1	351	273	78	14	+4
4	Wimbledon	3	3	0	0	155	79	6	7	3	0	4	278	268	6	10	6	0	4	433	347	86	12	+6
5	Swindon	6	5	0	1	238	229	10	3	1	0	2	101	133	2	9	6	0	3	339	362	-23	12	0
6	Cradley Heath	6	5	0	1	258	210	10	3	0	0	3	106	126	0	9	5	0	4	364	336	28	10	-2
7	King's Lynn	3	3	0	0	150	84	6	1	1	0	0	43.5	34.5	2	4	4	0	0	193.5	118.5	75	8	+2
8	Hull	3	3	0	0	141	93	6	2	1	0	1	78	78	2	5	4	0	1	219	171	48	8	+2
9	White City	4	2	0	2	156	156	4	6	1	1	4	212.5	251.5	3	10	3	1	6	368.5	407.5	-39	7	-1
10	Ipswich	3	3	0	0	149	85	6	1	0	0	1	37	41	0	4	3	0	1	186	126	60	6	0
11	Sheffield	3	2	1	0	125	109	5	3	0	0	3	88	146	0	6	2	1	3	213	255	-42	5	-1
12	Hackney	3	2	0	1	121	110	4	4	0	0	4	140	171	0	7	2	0	5	261	281	-20	4	-2
13	Poole	2	2	0	0	89	67	4	2	0	0	2	56	100	0	4	2	0	2	145	167	-22	4	0
14	Bristol	3	2	0	1	133	101	4	5	0	0	5	165	224	0	8	2	0	6	298	325	-27	4	-2
15	Birmingham	3	2	0	1	115	118	4	5	0	0	5	157	233	0	8	2	0	6	272	351	-79	4	-2
16	Reading	2	2	0	0	85	71	4	4	0	0	4	103	209	0	6	2	0	4	188	280	-92	4	0
17	Leicester	3	2	0	1	119	114	4	7	0	0	7	208	338	0	10	2	0	8	327	452	-125	4	-2
18	Exeter	1	1	0	0	52	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	52	26	26	2	0
19	Wolverhampton	4	1	0	3	132	180	2	7	0	0	7	222	324	0	11	1	0	10	354	504	-150	2	-6



## National League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 14th May*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Ellesmere Port	6	6	0	0	285	181	12	5	3	0	2	200	190	6	11	9	0	2	485	371	114	18	+6
2	Canterbury	6	6	0	0	303	165	12	3	2	0	1	128	106	4	9	8	0	1	431	271	160	16	+4
3	Peterborough	6	5	0	1	300	167	10	6	3	0	3	220	248	6	12	8	0	4	520	415	105	16	+4
4	Edinburgh	7	5	0	2	318	224	10	5	2	0	3	168	221	4	12	7	0	5	486	445	41	14	0
5	Eastbourne	6	6	0	0	317	147	12	2	0	0	2	68	88	0	8	6	0	2	385	235	150	12	0
6	Weymouth	6	6	0	0	295	172	12	6	0	0	6	190	271	0	12	6	0	6	485	443	42	12	0
7	Berwick	5	5	0	0	266	124	10	2	0	0	2	50	105	0	7	5	0	2	316	229	87	10	0
8	Oxford	3	2	0	1	137	96	4	6	2	1	3	218	249	5	9	4	1	4	355	345	10	9	+3
9	Glasgow	4	4	0	0	180	129	8	6	0	1	5	181	286	1	10	4	1	5	361	415	-54	9	+1
10	Rye House	3	3	0	0	150	84	6	2	1	0	1	79	75	2	5	4	0	1	229	159	70	8	+2
11	Mildenhall	4	2	0	2	180	132	4	6	2	0	4	237	228	4	10	4	0	6	417	360	57	8	0
12	Newcastle	5	4	0	1	218	170	8	1	0	0	1	38	40	0	6	4	0	2	256	210	46	8	-2
13	Teesside	4	4	0	0	182	129	8	5	0	0	5	129	261	0	9	4	0	5	311	390	-79	8	0
14	Crayford	4	3	0	1	177	131	6	6	0	1	5	184	282	1	10	3	1	6	361	413	-52	7	-1
15	Stoke	3	3	0	0	156	78	6	3	0	0	3	74	159	0	6	3	0	3	230	237	-7	6	0
16	Scunthorpe	3	2	1	0	135	97	5	4	0	1	3	113	199	1	7	2	2	3	248	296	-48	6	0
17	Boston	4	2	1	1	158	153	5	5	0	0	5	110	276	0	9	2	1	6	268	429	-161	5	-3
18	Workington	3	2	0	1	126	107	4	5	0	0	5	132	256	0	8	2	0	6	258	363	-105	4	-2
19	Milton Keynes	2	0	2	0	78	78	2	4	0	0	4	106	203	0	6	0	2	4	184	281	-97	2	-2
20	Barrow	6	1	0	5	190	277	2	8	0	0	8	216	408	0	14	1	0	13	406	685	-279	2	-10

**Birmingham: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Monday 15th May 1978**

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	0	2	3	2	1	8	7th	4	8
2. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	3	3	1	1	2	10	4th	7	
3. Mike Lanham (Ipswich)	2	1	2	3	3	11	3rd	8	11
4. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	1	1	1	R	3	6			6
5. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	3	1	2	1	2	9	6th	5	
6. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	2	2	X	2	0	6			6
7. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	2	3	1	3	10	5th	6	10
8. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	0	1	2	2	5			
9. John Titman (Leicester)	2	3	3	3	1	12	2nd	9	
10. Phil Herne (Birmingham)	0	1	0	2	3	6	10th	1	
11. Paul Gachet (White City)	1	0	2	3	1	7	8th	3	7
12. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st	10	14
13. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	3	0	2	0	1	6			6
14. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
15. Steve Lomas (Wolverhampton)	2	3	0	1	0	6	9th	2	6
16. Ari Koponen (Birmingham)	1	2	1	0	0	4			
17. Andy Grahame (Birmingham) (res.)	Did not ride								
18. Stuart Mountford (Birmingham) (res.)	Did not ride								

**Heat details on next page...**

**Birmingham: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Monday 15th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Cribb, Lanham, Wyer, Greer, 62.0
- Ht. 02: Shirra, Molyneux, McMillan, Boulger, 62.6
- Ht. 03: Wilson, Titman, Gachet, Herne, 62.5
- Ht. 04: Thomas, Lomas, Koponen, Ashby, 63.1
- Ht. 05: Titman, Greer, Shirra, Thomas, 61.8
- Ht. 06: Cribb, Molyneux, Herne, Ashby, 62.9
- Ht. 07: Lomas, McMillan, Lanham, Gachet, 61.9
- Ht. 08: Wilson, Koponen, Wyer, Boulger, 62.5
- Ht. 09: Greer, Gachet, Koponen, Molyneux (exc), 62.4
- Ht. 10: Wilson, Shirra, Cribb, Lomas, 62.3
- Ht. 11: Titman, Lanham, Boulger, Ashby, 62.4
- Ht. 12: McMillan, Thomas, Wyer, Herne, 62.3
- Ht. 13: Wilson, Greer, McMillan, Ashby, 62.0
- Ht. 14: Gachet, Boulger, Cribb, Thomas, 62.7
- Ht. 15: Lanham, Herne, Shirra, Koponen, 62.5
- Ht. 16: Titman, Molyneux, Lomas, Wyer (ret), 62.6
- Ht. 17: Herne, Boulger, Greer, Lomas, 62.4
- Ht. 18: McMillan, Cribb, Titman, Koponen, 62.4
- Ht. 19: Lanham, Wilson, Thomas, Molyneux, 62.5
- Ht. 20: Wyer, Shirra, Gachet, Ashby, 62.6

Exeter: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Monday 15th May 1978

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	1	1	1	2	2	7	9th	2	7
2. Steve Weatherley (White City)	2	3	0	2	2	9	7th	4	9
3. Trevor Geer (White City)	3	2	3	2	X	10	6th	5	10
4. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	R	1	2	1	R	4			
5. Phil Crump (Bristol)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10	
6. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	2	2	3	2	2	11	4th	7	11
7. Peter Prinsloo (Exeter)	1	0	1	1	3	6	10th	1	
8. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	0	2	1	1	3	7	8th	3	7
9. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	1	0	R	0	0	1			1
10. Eric Dugard (Eastbourne)	0	0	F	0	1	1			1
11. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	2	1	2	0	NS	5			5
12. Mike Farrell (Exeter)	3	3	2	3	R	11	3rd	8	
13. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	2	2	3	3	3	13	2nd	9	
14. Jan Verner (Exeter)	1	1	2	0	2	6			
15. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	3	3	1	3	R	10	5th	6	10
16. Bob Watts (Exeter)	0	0	0	1	1	2			
17. Reidar Eide (Exeter) (res.)	Did not ride								

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...

**Exeter: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Monday 15th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Geer, Weatherley, Boocock, Autrey (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 02: Crump, Middleditch, Prinsloo, Collins, 69.8
- Ht. 03: Farrell, Sampson, Etheridge, Dugard, 69.8
- Ht. 04: Kilby, V. Verner, J. Verner, Watts, 68.6
- Ht. 05: Crump, V. Verner, Boocock, Etheridge, 68.8
- Ht. 06: Weatherley, Middleditch, J. Verner, Dugard, 70.0
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Geer, Sampson, Prinsloo, 68.6
- Ht. 08: Farrell, Collins, Autrey, Watts, 69.8
- Ht. 09: Middleditch, Sampson, Boocock, Watts, 69.0
- Ht. 10: Crump, Farrell, Kilby, Weatherley, 69.8
- Ht. 11: Geer, J. Verner, Collins, Etheridge (ret), 69.6
- Ht. 12: V. Verner, Autrey, Prinsloo, Dugard (fell), 69.8
- Ht. 13: Farrell, Boocock, Prinsloo, J. Verner, 70.2
- Ht. 14: V. Verner, Weatherley, Collins, Sampson, 70.0
- Ht. 15: Crump, Geer, Watts, Dugard, 70.6
- Ht. 16: Kilby, Middleditch, Autrey, Etheridge, 69.4
- Ht. 17: Collins, Boocock, Dugard, Kilby (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 18: Prinsloo, Weatherley, Watts, Etheridge, 70.4
- Ht. 19: V. Verner, Middleditch, Farrell (ret), Geer (exc), 70.2
- Ht. 20: Crump, J. Verner, Autrey (ret), Sampson (ns), (3 only) 70.4

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - May Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v Scott Autrey (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

- Ht. 01: Collins, Autrey, 68.8
  - Ht. 02: Autrey, Collins, 69.0
  - Ht. 03: Autrey, Collins, 67.8
- Series tied 1-1, decider required*

Reading: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Monday 15th May 1978

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Colin Richardson (Wimbledon)	2	1	2	3	2	10	6th	5	10
2. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	1	3	3	1	3	11	5th	6	11
3. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	0	1	1	1	0	3			3
4. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	3	2	3	1	12	4th	7	12
5. Stefan Salomonsson (Wimbledon)	3	2	X	2	2	9	7th	4	
6. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	1	0	1	2	1	5			5
7. Martin Yeates (Poole)	2	0	0	1	1	4			4
8. Mick Bell (Coventry)	0	1	0	0	1	2			2
9. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	0	0	2	0	2	4			4
10. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	2	3	3	3	13	2nd	9	
11. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10	15
12. Bernt Persson (Sheffield)	1	2	X	0	2	5	10th	1	
13. John Davis (Reading)	3	3	1	2	3	12	3rd	8	12
14. Kevin Jolly (Ipswich)	1	1	3	2	0	7	8th	3	7
15. David Kennett (Eastbourne)	2	2	2	1	0	7	9th	2	7
16. Frank Smith (Coventry)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
17. Bob Humphreys (Reading) (res.)	Did not ride								
18. Ian Gledhill (Reading) (res.)	Did not ride								

Heat details on next page...

Reading: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Monday 15th May 1978 (continued)

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Richardson, Morton, Leigh, 62.5
- Ht. 02: Salomonsson, Yeates, Mullarkey, Bell, 62.6
- Ht. 03: G. Kennett, Sanders, Persson, Cartwright, 62.0
- Ht. 04: Davis, D. Kennett, Jolly, Smith, 62.4
- Ht. 05: Davis, Salomonsson, Richardson, Cartwright, 62.2
- Ht. 06: Morton, Sanders, Jolly, Mullarkey, 62.3
- Ht. 07: G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Leigh, Yeates, 62.4
- Ht. 08: Jessup, Persson, Bell, Smith, 62.4
- Ht. 09: G. Kennett, Richardson, Mullarkey, Smith, 62.2
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Morton, D. Kennett, Persson (exc), Salomonsson (exc), 63.0
- Ht. 11: Jolly, Cartwright, Leigh, Bell, 63.5
- Ht. 12: Sanders, Jessup, Davis, Yeates, 62.6
- Ht. 13: Richardson, Jolly, Yeates, Persson, 63.9
- Ht. 14: G. Kennett, Davis, Morton, Bell, 63.0
- Ht. 15: Sanders, Salomonsson, Leigh, Smith, 63.3
- Ht. 16: Jessup, Mullarkey, D. Kennett, Cartwright, 62.8
- Ht. 17: Sanders, Richardson, Bell, D. Kennett, 63.3
- Ht. 18: Morton, Cartwright, Yeates, Smith, 63.2
- Ht. 19: Davis, Persson, Mullarkey, Leigh, 63.2
- Ht. 20: G. Kennett, Salomonsson, Jessup, Jolly, 63.5

Newcastle Diamonds v King's Lynn Stars Monday 15th May 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup 1st Round)

Newcastle Diamonds 26

							TOT	BP	
1. Les Rumsey (G)	1	2	2	3	2	1	11	0	
2. Rod Hunter	0	N	TS	1*			1	1	
3. Robbie Blackadder R/R									
4. Robbie Gardner	0	1	1	2	0	1	5	0	
5. Graeme Stapleton	1	0	0	0	0		1	0	
6. Kenny Carter	3	1*	1*	0	2		7	2	
7. David Bargh	0	TS	1*				1	1	
8. Nigel Crabtree	Did not ride								

King's Lynn Stars 52

							TOT	BP	
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3	3			12	0	(F)
2. David Gagen	2*	2*	2	R			6	2	
3. Ian Turner	3	3	3	2*			11	1	(P)
4. Carl Glover	2*	2*	0	2*			6	3	
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3			12	0	(F)
6. Billy Spiers	2	R	1				3	0	
7. Pete Smith	1*	0	1*				2	2	

Ht. 01: Betts, Gagen, Rumsey, Hunter, 67.4

Ht. 02: Carter, Spiers, Smith, Bargh, 69.2

Ht. 03: Lee, Glover, Stapleton, Gardner, 67.6

Ht. 04: Turner, Rumsey, Carter, Smith, 68.4

Ht. 05: Betts, Gagen, Gardner, Stapleton, 67.8

Ht. 06: Turner, Rumsey, Carter, Spiers (ret), 68.0

Ht. 07: Lee, Glover, Gardner, Carter, 67.2

Ht. 08: Rumsey, Gagen, Smith, Stapleton, 68.4

Ht. 09: Turner, Gardner, Spiers, Stapleton, 68.4

Ht. 10: Lee, Rumsey, Hunter, Glover, 67.2

Ht. 11: Betts, Carter, Bargh, Gagen (ret), 69.0

Ht. 12: Lee, Turner, Rumsey, Gardner, 67.6

Ht. 13: Betts, Glover, Gardner, Stapleton (f, rem), 69.6

1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5

1	5
4	8
5	13
8	16
9	21
12	24
13	29
16	32
18	36
21	39
24	42
25	47
26	52



Scunthorpe Saints v Workington Comets Monday 15th May 1978 (National League)

Scunthorpe Saints 43

						TOT	BP	
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Phil White	2*	2*	1	F		5	2	
3. John McNeill	2	3	3	1		9	0	
4. Trevor Whiting	0	3	2	0		5	0	
5. Arthur Browning R/R								
6. Danny Young	3	1*	1			5	1	
7. Danny Boyle	2*	FX	1			3	1	
8. Paul Cooper	1	0	0			1	0	

Workington Comets 35

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	1	2	2*	2	3	10	1
2. Rob Woffinden (G)	R	N	TS	N		0	0
3. Arthur Price	3	1	3	3	2	12	0
4. Robert Maxfield	2	0	2	1*	2*	7	2
5. Ian Hindle	1*	0	1	2	1*	5	2
6. Ken Hall	F	0	TS	TS		0	0
7. Les Race	1	0	TS	0		1	0

Ht. 01: Allott, White, Havelock, Woffinden (ret), 78.0

Ht. 02: Young, Boyle, Race, Hall (fell), 79.2

Ht. 03: Allott, Maxfield, Hindle, Whiting, 77.8

Ht. 04: Price, McNeill, Young, Race, 78.4

Ht. 05: Whiting, Havelock, Cooper, Hall, 78.4

Ht. 06: Allott, White, Price, Maxfield, 77.4

Ht. 07: McNeill, Maxfield, Young, Hindle, 78.4

Ht. 08: Price, Havelock, White, Boyle (f, exc), 77.4

Ht. 09: Price, Whiting, Hindle, Cooper, 77.8

Ht. 10: Allott, Hindle, Maxfield, White (fell), 78.0

Ht. 11: McNeill, Havelock, Boyle, Race, 79.0

Ht. 12: Allott, Price, Hindle, Whiting, 77.6

Ht. 13: Havelock, Maxfield, McNeill, Cooper, 78.8

5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
1	5
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5

5	1
10	2
13	5
16	8
20	10
25	11
29	13
30	18
32	22
35	25
39	27
42	30
43	35

Leicester: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Tuesday 16th May 1978

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	3	1	2	1	7	9th	2	
2. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10	
3. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	2	0	2	0	3	7	10th	1	7
4. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	1	2	1	2	3	9	7th	4	
5. Jan Verner (Exeter)	2	1	0	2	2	7			
6. Paul Gachet (White City)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
7. John Titman (Leicester)	3	3	3	3	1	13	2nd	9	
8. Steve Lomas (Wolverhampton)	1	0	1	1	N	3			3
9. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	3	2	3	1	0	9	5th	6	9
10. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	2	2	2	3	2	11	4th	7	11
11. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	1	1	3	2	0	7	8th	3	
12. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	0	1	1	1	1	4			4
13. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	2	0	0	0	2	4			4
14. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	0	1	0	0	1	2			2
15. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	3	2	2	3	3	13	3rd	8	13
16. Bobby McNeil (Hackney)	1	3	2	1	2	9	6th	5	9
17. Tom Godal (Leicester) (res.)	0					0			
18. John McNeill (Leicester) (res.)	Did not ride								

Heat details on next page...

**Leicester: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Tuesday 16th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Pendlebury, Teromaa, Boulger, 66.6
- Ht. 02: Titman, Verner, Lomas, Gachet, 68.1
- Ht. 03: Bouchard, Bastable, Penhall, Turner, 65.0
- Ht. 04: Collins, Sampson, McNeil, Perks, 65.1
- Ht. 05: Boulger, Bouchard, Verner, Sampson, 65.8
- Ht. 06: Autrey, Bastable, Perks, Gachet, 65.0
- Ht. 07: Titman, Collins, Penhall, Pendlebury, 65.7
- Ht. 08: McNeil, Teromaa, Turner, Lomas, 66.6
- Ht. 09: Penhall, McNeil, Boulger, Gachet, 65.5
- Ht. 10: Autrey, Collins, Turner, Verner, 65.3
- Ht. 11: Bouchard, Pendlebury, Lomas, Perks, 66.4
- Ht. 12: Titman, Bastable, Teromaa, Sampson, 66.7
- Ht. 13: Titman, Boulger, Turner, Perks, 66.7
- Ht. 14: Autrey, Penhall, Lomas, Sampson, 66.2
- Ht. 15: Bastable, Verner, McNeil, Pendlebury, 66.9
- Ht. 16: Collins, Teromaa, Bouchard, Gachet, 66.3
- Ht. 17: Collins, Bastable, Boulger, Godal, 66.0
- Ht. 18: Autrey, McNeil, Titman, Bouchard, 66.6
- Ht. 19: Pendlebury, Sampson, Turner, Gachet, 67.5
- Ht. 20: Teromaa, Verner, Perks, Penhall, 66.7

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Stoke Potters Tuesday 16th May 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 34**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Charlie Monk	2	3	3	3	3		<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Malcolm Bedkober R/R								
3. Geoff Pusey	3	3	2*	1	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Chris Robins	1	1	0	FX	N		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Andy Reid	R	0	X	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. David Butt	1	0	1				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Derek Wilson	0	TS	0	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Chris Roynon	0						<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Stoke Potters 43**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Harrhy	1	3	2	0			<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Stuart Mountford	3	2*	1	1*			<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Tony Lomas	2	1*	3	1*			<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Tim Nunan	2*	2	2	2			<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Ian Gledhill	3	FX	NS	N			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Ian Jeffcoate	2*	2	FN				<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Ian Robertson	3	1*	0	2*	2		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>

- Ht. 01: Mountford, Monk, Harrhy, Roynon, 59.4
- Ht. 02: Robertson, Jeffcoate, Butt, Wilson, 59.6
- Ht. 03: Gledhill, Nunan, Robins, Reid (ret), 59.2
- Ht. 04: Pusey, Lomas, Robertson, Butt, 59.1
- Ht. 05: Harrhy, Mountford, Robins, Reid, 60.0
- Ht. 06: Monk, Jeffcoate, Lomas, Robins, 60.0
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Pusey, Nunan, Butt, Gledhill (f, exc), 59.9
- Ht. 08: Monk, Pusey, Mountford, Robertson, 59.8
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Lomas, Robertson, Reid (exc, white line), Robins (f, exc), Jeffcoate (f, ns), 60.0
- Ht. 10: Monk, Nunan, Pusey, Gledhill (ns), (3 only) 59.6
- Ht. 11: Pusey, Harrhy, Mountford, Wilson, 60.0
- Ht. 12: Monk, Robertson, Lomas, Wilson, 59.8
- Ht. 13: Pusey, Nunan, Reid, Harrhy, 60.2

2	4
1	5
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
5	1
0	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>43</b>

**Milton Keynes Knights v Boston Barracudas Tuesday 16th May 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	0	2	1*	1*		4	2
2. Harry MacLean	2	1*	2*	N		5	2
3. Cliff Anderson	2	1*	2*	1*		6	3
4. Richard Evans	0	R	N	N		0	0
5. Malcolm Holloway	1	1	0	N		2	0
6. Andy Grahame	3	1*	2	2	2	10	1
7. Derek Harrison	2*	3	2	3	2	12	1

**Boston Barracudas 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	3	3	3	R	3	12	0
2. Dave Allen	1	2*	1	1		5	1
3. Paul Gilbert R/R							
4. Dave Mortiboys	2*	0	0	0		2	1
5. Steve Clarke	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
6. Ron Cooper	1	0	3			4	0
7. Stuart Cope	R	0	0			0	0
8. Keith Bloxsome	1	0				1	0

Ht. 01: Boyle, MacLean, Allen, Bass, 65.2

Ht. 02: Grahame, Harrison, Cooper, Cope (ret), 64.9

Ht. 03: Clarke, Mortiboys, Holloway, Evans, 65.8

Ht. 04: Boyle, Anderson, Grahame, Cope, 66.2

Ht. 05: Boyle, Allen, Holloway, Evans (ret), 67.0

Ht. 06: Clarke, Bass, MacLean, Cooper, 66.5

Ht. 07: Clarke, Grahame, Anderson, Mortiboys, 65.4

Ht. 08: Harrison, MacLean, Allen, Cope, 65.3

Ht. 09: Cooper, Grahame, Bloxsome, Holloway, 67.3

Ht. 10: Clarke, Harrison, Bass, Mortiboys, 65.2

Ht. 11: Harrison, Anderson, Allen, Boyle (ret), 66.7

Ht. 12: Clarke, Grahame, Bass, Bloxsome, 65.6

Ht. 13: Boyle, Harrison, Anderson, Mortiboys, 67.0

2	4
5	1
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3

2	4
7	5
8	10
11	13
12	18
15	21
18	24
23	25
25	29
28	32
33	33
36	36
39	39

**Weymouth Wildcats v Crayford Kestrels Tuesday 16th May 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	1	3	3	1		8	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	2*	3	2*		10	2 (F)
3. Danny Kennedy	2	3	3	3		11	0
4. Kris Lane	0	1*	N	0		1	1
5. Geoff Swindells	3	2	2	1		8	0
6. Mark Leslie	F	N	1	0	1	2	0
7. Mick Conroy	1	0	0	N		1	0

**Crayford Kestrels 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	F	3	2	10	0
2. Pete Wigley	0	F	2	2		4	0
3. Alan Sage	3	1	3	2*		9	1
4. Tony Featherstone	2	2	1	0		5	0
5. Alan Johns	1*	0	0	TS		1	1
6. John Hooper	3	0	1			4	0
7. Richard Davey	2*	1	1*			4	2

Ht. 01: Shakespeare, Etheridge, Corradine, Wigley, 70.9

Ht. 02: Hooper, Davey, Conroy, Leslie (fell), 72.0

Ht. 03: Swindells, Featherstone, Johns, Lane, 72.0

Ht. 04: Sage, Kennedy, Davey, Conroy, 71.2

Ht. 05: Etheridge, Swindells, Lane, Wigley (fell), 71.1

Ht. 06: Corradine, Shakespeare, Sage, Hooper, 70.3

Ht. 07: Kennedy, Featherstone, Leslie, Johns, 71.8

Ht. 08: Shakespeare, Wigley, Davey, Conroy, 71.1

Ht. 09: Sage, Swindells, Hooper, Leslie, 71.8

Ht. 10: Corradine, Shakespeare, Featherstone, Johns, 72.1

Ht. 11: Kennedy, Wigley, Leslie, Etheridge (fell), 71.8

Ht. 12: Etheridge, Sage, Corradine, Lane, 71.3

Ht. 13: Kennedy, Etheridge, Swindells, Featherstone, 71.2

4	2
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
1	5
4	2

4	2
5	7
8	10
10	14
13	17
18	18
22	20
25	23
27	27
32	28
36	30
37	35
41	37

Hull: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Wednesday 17th May 1978

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	3	3	2	2	3	13	2nd	9	13
2. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	2	1	1	3	E	7	9th	2	
3. Phil Kynman (Hull)	1	1	2	0	1	5			5
4. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	0	1	0	2	N	3			3
5. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	3	2	3	1	2	11	5th	6	11
6. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	1	2	1	F	0	4			4
7. Graham Drury (Hull)	2	2	2	3	3	12	3rd	8	12
8. Paul Tyrer (Bristol)	N	0	0	0	1	1			1
9. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	2	0	3	3	0	8	8th	3	8
10. Ivan Mauger (Hull)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st	10	
11. Finn Thomsen (Hackney)	0	3	3	2	3	11	4th	7	
12. Joe Owen (Hull)	1	3	2	1	3	10	6th	5	10
13. Jiri Standl (Coventry)	2	1	1	1	2	7	10th	1	
14. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	0	0	1	0	0	1			1
15. Kelly Moran (Hull)	1	R	0	1	R	2			
16. Eric Broadbelt (Halifax)	3	2	0	2	2	9	7th	4	9
17. Frank Auffret (Hull) (res.)	0	1				1			
18. Nigel Crabtree (Hull) (res.)	1					1			

Heat details on next page...

Hull: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Wednesday 17th May 1978 (continued)

- Ht. 01: Beaton, Nielsen, Kynman, Pusey, 72.0
- Ht. 02: Morton, Drury, Gagen, Auffret, 72.6
- Ht. 03: Mauger, Finch, Owen, Thomsen, 73.0
- Ht. 04: Broadbelt, Stancl, Moran, Wilcock, 73.0
- Ht. 05: Beaton, Morton, Stancl, Finch, 73.1
- Ht. 06: Mauger, Gagen, Nielsen, Wilcock, 73.2
- Ht. 07: Thomsen, Drury, Kynman, Moran (ret), 73.0
- Ht. 08: Owen, Broadbelt, Pusey, Tyrer, 73.0
- Ht. 09: Thomsen, Beaton, Gagen, Broadbelt, 72.8
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Morton, Owen, Nielsen, Moran, 72.2
- Ht. 11: Finch, Kynman, Wilcock, Tyrer, 74.0
- Ht. 12: Mauger, Drury, Stancl, Pusey, 72.6
- Ht. 13: Drury, Beaton, Owen, Wilcock, 73.0
- Ht. 14: Nielsen, Thomsen, Stancl, Tyrer, 73.4
- Ht. 15: Mauger, Broadbelt, Morton, Kynman, 72.5
- Ht. 16: (awar) Finch, Pusey (awarded), Moran, Gagen (fell), no time
- Ht. 17: Beaton, Mauger, Tyrer, Moran (ret), 73.3
- Ht. 18: (rerun) Drury, Broadbelt, Crabtree, Finch, Nielsen (exc, tapes), 73.6
- Ht. 19: Owen, Stancl, Kynman, Gagen, 73.0
- Ht. 20: Thomsen, Morton, Auffret, Wilcock, 72.8



Poole: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Wednesday 17th May 1978

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	3	3	2	2	3	13	2nd	9	
2. Mick Bell (Coventry)	0	0	1	2	0	3			3
3. Jan Andersson (Swindon)	1	1	3	2	1	8	8th	3	
4. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	3	3	3	2	13	3rd	8	13
5. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st	10	14
6. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	1	2	1	1	2	7	10th	1	7
7. Ted Howgego (Ipswich)	0	0	1	0	2	3			3
8. Peter Prinsloo (Exeter)	2	1	FX	N	N	3			
9. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	2	1	1	2	3	9	7th	4	9
10. Paul Gachet (White City)	0	1	0	1	1	3			3
11. Christer Sjosten (Poole)	1	3	3	3	0	10	5th	6	
12. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	3	2	E	3	3	11	4th	7	11
13. Mike Curoso (Poole)	0	0	2	R	N	2			
14. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	3	3	2	1	1	10	6th	5	
15. Arthur Price (Cradley Heath)	2	2	2	0	2	8	9th	2	8
16. Martin Yeates (Poole)	1	0	0	0	1	2			2
17. Nigel Davis (Weymouth) (res.)	1	0	0			1			
18. Geoff Swindells (Weymouth) (res.)	0					0			

Heat details on next page...

Poole: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Wednesday 17th May 1978 (continued)

- Ht. 01: Verner, Simmons, Andersson, Bell, 66.6
- Ht. 02: Davey, Prinsloo, Middleditch, Howgego, 67.4
- Ht. 03: McMillan, Mullarkey, Sjosten, Gachet, 67.4
- Ht. 04: Cribb, Price, Yeates, Curoso, 67.8
- Ht. 05: Verner, Davey, Mullarkey, Curoso, 67.8
- Ht. 06: Cribb, Middleditch, Gachet, Bell, 68.0
- Ht. 07: Sjosten, Price, Andersson, Howgego, 67.6
- Ht. 08: Simmons, McMillan, Prinsloo, Yeates, 67.2
- Ht. 09: Sjosten, Verner, Middleditch, Yeates, 67.6
- Ht. 10: Davey, Price, Bell, Swindells, McMillan (exc, tapes), 68.6
- Ht. 11: Andersson, Cribb, Mullarkey, Prinsloo (f, exc), 68.4
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Curoso, Howgego, Gachet, 68.0
- Ht. 13: McMillan, Verner, Cribb, Howgego, 68.2
- Ht. 14: Sjosten, Bell, Davis, Curoso (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 15: Davey, Andersson, Gachet, Yeates, 69.4
- Ht. 16: Simmons, Mullarkey, Middleditch, Price, 68.8
- Ht. 17: Verner, Price, Gachet, Davis, 69.4
- Ht. 18: Mullarkey, Howgego, Yeates, Bell, 67.0
- Ht. 19: McMillan, Middleditch, Andersson, Davis, 68.6
- Ht. 20: Davey, Simmons, Cribb, Sjosten, 68.6

White City: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Wednesday 17th May 1978

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Trevor Geer (White City)	2	1	3	3	0	9	6th	5	9
2. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	1	2	3	2	2	10	4th	7	10
3. Keith White (Hackney)	3	3	3	0	R	9	5th	6	9
4. Gordon Kennett (White City)	R	3	3	3	3	12	2nd	9	12
5. Jan Verner (Exeter)	1	3	0	2	2	8	8th	3	
6. Eric Dugard (Eastbourne)	0	0	0	0	2	2			2
7. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	2	1	1	2	3	9	7th	4	9
8. Kai Niemi (White City)	3	2	2	3	3	13	1st	10	
9. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	1	2	1	1	0	5			5
10. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	3	2	3	1	12	3rd	8	
11. Knud Ellegaard (Wolverhampton)	0	0	1	0	0	1			
12. Steve Weatherley (White City)	2	1	1	1	3	8	9th	2	8
13. Mike Farrell (Exeter)	2	FX	N	N	N	2			
14. Marek Cieslak (White City)	3	1	0	0	1	5			
15. Ian Turner (Belle Vue)	0	2	2	2	2	8	10th	1	8
16. David Kennett (Eastbourne)	1	R	2	1	1	5			5
17. Andrzej Jurczynski (White City) (res.)	0	1	1			2			
18. Paul Woods (Eastbourne) (res.)	Did not ride								

Heat details on next page...

**White City: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round    Wednesday 17th May 1978    (continued)**

- Ht. 01: White, Geer, Molyneux, G. Kennett (ret), 73.8
- Ht. 02: Niemi, Greer, Verner, Dugard, 72.8
- Ht. 03: Teromaa, Weatherley, Sampson, Ellegaard, 73.6
- Ht. 04: Cieslak, Farrell, D. Kennett, Turner, 74.0
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Verner, Sampson, Geer, Farrell (f, exc), 74.0
- Ht. 06: Teromaa, Molyneux, Cieslak, Dugard, 73.0
- Ht. 07: White, Turner, Greer, Ellegaard, 73.8
- Ht. 08: G. Kennett, Niemi, Weatherley, D. Kennett (ret), 73.2
- Ht. 09: Geer, D. Kennett, Ellegaard, Dugard, 73.8
- Ht. 10: Molyneux, Turner, Weatherley, Verner, 74.8
- Ht. 11: White, Niemi, Sampson, Cieslak, 73.2
- Ht. 12: G. Kennett, Teromaa, Greer, Jurczynski, 73.4
- Ht. 13: Geer, Greer, Weatherley, Cieslak, 74.2
- Ht. 14: Niemi, Molyneux, Jurczynski, Ellegaard, 74.4
- Ht. 15: Teromaa, Verner, D. Kennett, White, 74.4
- Ht. 16: G. Kennett, Turner, Sampson, Dugard, 73.8
- Ht. 17: Niemi, Turner, Teromaa, Geer, 74.6
- Ht. 18: Greer, Molyneux, D. Kennett, Sampson, 75.0
- Ht. 19: Weatherley, Dugard, Jurczynski, White (ret), 75.4
- Ht. 20: G. Kennett, Verner, Cieslak, Ellegaard, 73.8

Ipswich: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Thursday 18th May 1978

						TOT	POS		GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Phil Kynman (Hull)	1	0	X	2	1	4				4
2. Vic Harding (Hackney)	F	1	0	0	1	2				2
3. Kevin Jolly (Ipswich)	2	2	3	0	3	10	6th	5	10	
4. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	2	2	3	1	11	4th	7		
5. Phil Herne (Birmingham)	2	3	3	1	2	11	5th	6		
6. Ted Howgego (Ipswich)	1	0	1	1	1	4				4
7. Steve Naylor (Eastbourne)	0	0	0	0	0	0				0
8. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	3	0	0	2	2	7	9th	2	7	
9. Mike Lanham (Ipswich)	1	1	1	0	2	5	10th	1	5	
10. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	2	3	14	2nd (after RO)	9	14	
11. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	2	3	3	3	3	14	3rd (after RO)	8	14	
12. Bobby McNeil (Hackney)	0	1	2	1	0	4				4
13. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	2	2	1	1	2	8	8th	3	8	
14. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	1	2	2	3	0	8	7th	4	8	
15. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	0	1	1	2	0	4				
16. John Louis (Ipswich)	3	3	2	3	3	14	1st (after RO)	10	14	
17. Andy Hines (Peterborough) (res.)	Did not ride									
18. Nigel Flatman (Peterborough) (res.)	Did not ride									

Heat details on next page...

Ipswich: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Thursday 18th May 1978 (continued)

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Jolly, Kynman, Harding (fell), 63.2
- Ht. 02: Gagen, Herne, Howgego, Naylor, 64.6
- Ht. 03: Lee, Davey, Lanham, McNeil, 63.2
- Ht. 04: Louis, Wilson, Wilkinson, Verner, 63.4
- Ht. 05: Herne, Wilson, Lanham, Kynman, 64.0
- Ht. 06: Lee, Wilkinson, Harding, Howgego, 64.0
- Ht. 07: Davey, Jolly, Verner, Naylor, 64.2
- Ht. 08: Louis, Sanders, McNeil, Gagen, 64.0
- Ht. 09: Davey, Louis, Howgego, Kynman (exc), 63.8
- Ht. 10: Herne, McNeil, Verner, Harding, 64.8
- Ht. 11: Jolly, Wilkinson, Lanham, Gagen, 64.6
- Ht. 12: Lee, Sanders, Wilson, Naylor, 63.6
- Ht. 13: Wilkinson, Kynman, McNeil, Naylor, 65.2
- Ht. 14: Davey, Gagen, Wilson, Harding, 64.6
- Ht. 15: Louis, Lee, Herne, Jolly, 63.6
- Ht. 16: Sanders, Verner, Howgego, Lanham, 64.6
- Ht. 17: Lee, Gagen, Kynman, Verner, 64.8
- Ht. 18: Louis, Lanham, Harding, Naylor, 65.4
- Ht. 19: Jolly, Wilson, Howgego, McNeil, 64.8
- Ht. 20: Davey, Herne, Sanders, Wilkinson, 64.6
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Louis, Lee, Davey, 63.6

Swindon: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Thursday 18th May 1978

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	3	2	2	3	2	12	3rd	8	12
2. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	2	1	3	3	1	10	6th	5	10
3. Arthur Price (Cradley Heath)	1	0	2	0	2	5	10th =	0.5	5
4. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	0	2	0	1	2	5	10th =	0.5	5
5. David Ashby (Swindon)	1	1	0	1	1	4			4
6. Alan Grahame (Cradley Heath)	3	2	1	2	3	11	4th	7	11
7. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	2	1	2	2	2	9	8th	3	9
8. Knud Ellegaard (Wolverhampton)	0	M	N	N	NS	0			
9. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	F	3	3	3	E	9	7th	4	9
10. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10	15
11. David Kennett (Eastbourne)	2	3	0	2	3	10	5th	6	10
12. Steve Weatherley (White City)	1	1	1	1	0	4			4
13. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	2	0	1	1	1	5			5
14. Marek Cieslak (White City)	0	0	NS	N	N	0			
15. Eric Broadbelt (Halifax)	1	2	2	0	1	6	9th	2	6
16. Jan Andersson (Swindon)	3	3	3	2	3	14	2nd	9	
17. Malcolm Holloway (Swindon) (res.)	0	1	0	0	0	1			

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...

**Swindon: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Thursday 18th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Perks, Bouchard, Price, M. Ashby, 70.0
- Ht. 02: Grahame, Leigh, D. Ashby, Ellegaard, 71.0
- Ht. 03: Collins, Kennett, Weatherley, Kilby (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 04: Andersson, Coles, Broadbelt, Cieslak, 70.2
- Ht. 05: Kilby, Perks, D. Ashby, Coles, 69.8
- Ht. 06: Collins, Grahame, Bouchard, Cieslak, 70.1
- Ht. 07: Kennett, Broadbelt, Leigh, Price, 70.8
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Andersson, M. Ashby, Weatherley, Holloway, Ellegaard (exc, 2 mins), 70.3
- Ht. 09: Andersson, Perks, Grahame, Kennett, 70.2
- Ht. 10: Bouchard, Broadbelt, Weatherley, D. Ashby, 70.4
- Ht. 11: Kilby, Price, Holloway, Cieslak (ns), (3 only) 70.8
- Ht. 12: Collins, Leigh, Coles, M. Ashby, 70.4
- Ht. 13: Perks, Leigh, Weatherley, Holloway, 71.0
- Ht. 14: Bouchard, Kennett, Coles, Holloway, 71.0
- Ht. 15: Collins, Andersson, D. Ashby, Price, 69.8
- Ht. 16: Kilby, Grahame, M. Ashby, Broadbelt, 70.5
- Ht. 17: Collins, Perks, Broadbelt, Ellegaard (ns), (3 only) 70.1
- Ht. 18: (rerun) Andersson, Leigh, Bouchard, Kilby (exc, tapes), 70.7
- Ht. 19: Grahame, Price, Coles, Weatherley, 71.2
- Ht. 20: Kennett, M. Ashby, D. Ashby, Holloway, 72.0

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - May Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v Scott Autrey (Challenger), 3rd Leg**

Ht. 01: Collins, Autrey, 69.0

Ht. 02: Collins, Autrey, 69.6

*Collins wins series 2-1*



Sheffield Tigers v Wimbledon Dons Thursday 18th May 1978 (Gulf British League)

Sheffield Tigers 46

					TOT	BP	
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Rauli Makinen	0	R	0	N	0	0	
3. Reg Wilson	R	2	3	3	8	0	
4. Craig Pendlebury	3	3	2*	1	9	1	
5. Bernt Persson	1	0	3	2*	6	1	
6. Bo Wirebrand	3	2	0		5	0	
7. Billy Burton	2*	1	1	2*	6	2	

Wimbledon Dons 32

							TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	2	2	3	R	R		7	0
2. Edward Jancarz R/R								
3. Rudy Muts	1	2	0	TS			3	0
4. Roger Johns	1*	0	3	2	2	1	9	1
5. Colin Richardson	2	1*	1	0	0		4	1
6. Graeme Stapleton	0	1*	N	1			2	1
7. Stefan Salomonsson	1	3	2*	1			7	1
8. Ian Williams	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Wyer, Ross, Johns, Makinen, 69.4

Ht. 02: Wirebrand, Burton, Salomonsson, Stapleton, 69.0

Ht. 03: Pendlebury, Richardson, Persson, Johns, 68.8

Ht. 04: Salomonsson, Wirebrand, Muts, Wilson (ret), 69.2

Ht. 05: Pendlebury, Ross, Richardson, Persson, 68.4

Ht. 06: Wyer, Muts, Stapleton, Makinen (ret), 68.4

Ht. 07: Johns, Wilson, Richardson, Wirebrand, 68.8

Ht. 08: Ross, Salomonsson, Burton, Makinen, 69.0

Ht. 09: Persson, Pendlebury, Salomonsson, Muts, 68.4

Ht. 10: Wyer, Johns, Burton, Richardson, 68.6

Ht. 11: Wilson, Burton, Stapleton, Ross (ret), 68.4

Ht. 12: Wyer, Johns, Pendlebury, Richardson, 68.0

Ht. 13: Wilson, Persson, Johns, Ross (ret), 69.0

3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1

3	3
8	4
12	6
14	10
17	13
20	16
22	20
23	25
28	26
32	28
37	29
41	31
46	32

**Oxford Cheetahs v Canterbury Crusaders Thursday 18th May 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 41**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. George Hunter	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Les Sawyer	FX	FX	N	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Carl Askew	R	2	1	2	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Colin Meredith	2	0	2	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Pip Lamb	1*	3	1*	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
6. John Hack	2*	1	1*	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
7. David Shields	3	3	2*	0	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders 37**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	2	2*	X		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Brendan Shilleto	1	1*	R	TS			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Les Rumsey	3	E	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Barney Kennett	0	0	1	0	3		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Graham Banks R/R								
6. Mike Ferreira	1	1*	0				<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Graham Clifton	FX	2*	2	1	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Dave Shepherd	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Koppe, Hunter, Shilleto, Sawyer (f, exc), 65.6

Ht. 02: Shields, Hack, Ferreira, Clifton (f, exc), 67.7

Ht. 03: Koppe, Meredith, Lamb, Kennett, 65.6

Ht. 04: Rumsey, Clifton, Hack, Askew (ret), 65.5

Ht. 05: Lamb, Koppe, Shilleto, Meredith, 66.2

Ht. 06: Hunter, Clifton, Ferreira, Sawyer (f, exc), Rumsey (exc, tapes), 66.0

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Askew, Hack, Kennett, 65.5

Ht. 08: Shields, Hack, Clifton, Shilleto (ret), 66.8

Ht. 09: Rumsey, Meredith, Lamb, Ferreira, 65.0

Ht. 10: Hunter, Shields, Kennett, Clifton, 67.2

Ht. 11: Rumsey, Koppe, Askew, Shields, 66.0

Ht. 12: Hunter, Rumsey, Meredith, Kennett, 65.4

Ht. 13: Kennett, Askew, Lamb, Koppe (exc), 67.0

2	4
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>

**Teesside Tigers v Edinburgh Monarchs Thursday 18th May 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 41**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Pete Reading	2	3	2*	1	3		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Dave Gatenby R/R									
3. Pete Smith	0	3	1	3	2	2*	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Martyn Cusworth	1	2	1	R			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Steve Wilcock	0	1*	3	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Nig Close	3	F	1	0			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Martin Dixon	1	TS	0				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
8. John Robson	Did not ride								

**Edinburgh Monarchs 37**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bert Harkins	1	0	1	1			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Robert Hollingworth	3	3	1	3			<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Brian Collins	1*	2	2	2			<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Steve McDermott	3	3	2	0			<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Dave Trownson	2*	2*	0	1*			<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
6. Alan Bridgett	0	0	M				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Alan Morrison	2	2	R	0			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Hollingworth, Reading, Harkins, Smith, 69.0
- Ht. 02: Close, Morrison, Dixon, Bridgett, 70.0
- Ht. 03: McDermott, Trownson, Cusworth, Wilcock, 69.2
- Ht. 04: Smith, Morrison, Collins, Close (fell), 68.8
- Ht. 05: Hollingworth, Cusworth, Wilcock, Harkins, 67.8
- Ht. 06: Reading, Collins, Close, Bridgett, 68.4
- Ht. 07: McDermott, Trownson, Smith, Close, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Smith, Reading, Hollingworth, Morrison (ret), 68.8
- Ht. 09: Wilcock, Collins, Cusworth, Morrison (f, rem), Bridgett (exc, 2 mins), 68.0
- Ht. 10: Wilcock, McDermott, Reading, Trownson, 68.0
- Ht. 11: Hollingworth, Smith, Harkins, Dixon, 67.6
- Ht. 12: Reading, Collins, Trownson, Cusworth (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 13: Wilcock, Smith, Harkins, McDermott, 68.8

2	4
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>

**Bristol: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Friday 19th May 1978**

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	3	2	2	2	2	11	4th	7	
2. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	2	3	2	2	2	11	5th	6	11
3. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	0	3	FX	1	1	5			5
4. Phil Crump (Bristol)	1	3	3	R	3	10	6th	5	
5. Stefan Salomonsson (Wimbledon)	2	3	0	3	1	9	7th	4	
6. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	3	2	1	3	2	11	3rd	8	11
7. Paul Tyrer (Bristol)	0	0	2	0	X	2			2
8. Chris Turner (Belle Vue)	1	X	2	0	1	4			4
9. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	0	1	1	1	1	4			4
10. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	1	N	N	N	4			4
11. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	1	2	0	3	0	6	10th	1	6
12. Joe Owen (Hull)	2	2	3	3	3	13	1st	10	13
13. Phil Kynman (Hull)	0	0	1	1	N	2			2
14. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	1	0	3	1	2	7	9th	2	
15. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	2	1	1	2	3	9	8th	3	9
16. Tormod Langli (Bristol)	3	1	3	2	3	12	2nd	9	
17. Tony Garard (Bristol) (res.)	0	0	0			0			
18. Derek Hole (Bristol) (res.)	0	0	0			0			

Heat details on next page...

**Bristol: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Friday 19th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Gresham, Morton, Crump, Pendlebury (f, rem), 73.0
- Ht. 02: Wilson, Salomonsson, Turner, Tyrer, 73.2
- Ht. 03: Lee, Owen, Middleditch, Coles, 72.6
- Ht. 04: Langli, Boocock, Lohmann, Kynman, 75.0
- Ht. 05: Salomonsson, Gresham, Coles, Kynman, 73.8
- Ht. 06: Morton, Wilson, Lee, Lohmann, 74.2
- Ht. 07: Pendlebury, Middleditch, Boocock, Tyrer, 75.0
- Ht. 08: Crump, Owen, Langli, Garard, Turner (exc), 74.8
- Ht. 09: Langli, Gresham, Wilson, Middleditch, 74.6
- Ht. 10: Owen, Morton, Boocock, Salomonsson, 74.6
- Ht. 11: Lohmann, Turner, Coles, Pendlebury (f, exc), 76.0
- Ht. 12: Crump, Tyrer, Kynman, Hole, 76.2
- Ht. 13: Owen, Gresham, Lohmann, Tyrer, 74.8
- Ht. 14: Middleditch, Morton, Kynman, Turner, 74.6
- Ht. 15: Salomonsson, Langli, Pendlebury, Garard, 74.8
- Ht. 16: Wilson, Boocock, Coles, Crump (ret), 76.0
- Ht. 17: Boocock, Gresham, Turner, Hole, 74.8
- Ht. 18: Langli, Morton, Coles, Hole, Tyrer (exc), 75.2
- Ht. 19: Owen, Wilson, Pendlebury, Garard, 75.4
- Ht. 20: Crump, Lohmann, Salomonsson, Middleditch, 75.6

**Wolverhampton: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Friday 19th May 1978**

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Ari Koponen (Birmingham)	1	1	1	1	0	4			
2. Frank Smith (Coventry)	0	1	0	FX	N	1			1
3. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	2	2	3	FX	1	8	9th	2	8
4. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	3	3	2	E	3	11	3rd	8	11
5. Ivan Mauger (Hull)	3	3	1	2	2	11	4th	7	
6. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	FX	2	3	2	3	10	6th	5	10
7. Knud Ellegaard (Wolverhampton)	1	0	1	2	1	5			
8. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	2	0	1	3	2	8	10th	1	8
9. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	2	2	3	3	11	5th	6	11
10. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	3	3	3	3	14	1st	10	14
11. Brian Woodward (Wolverhampton)	0	1	0	2	0	3			3
12. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	3	1	3	3	2	12	2nd	9	
13. Carl Glover (King's Lynn)	0	0	R	R	N	0			0
14. Steve Lomas (Wolverhampton)	1	0	0	0	1	2			2
15. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	3	3	2	0	1	9	7th	4	9
16. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	2	2	2	1	2	9	8th	3	
17. Stephen Barr (Wolverhampton) (res.)	1	0				1			
18. Mark Stokes (Wolverhampton) (res.)	0					0			

**Heat details on next page...**

**Wolverhampton: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Friday 19th May 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Morton, Bouchard, Koponen, Smith, 64.8

Ht. 02: Mauger, Cartwright, Ellegaard, Wilkinson (f, exc), 65.3

Ht. 03: Nielsen, Kennett, McMillan, Woodward, 65.0

Ht. 04: Beaton, Shirra, Lomas, Glover, 66.4

Ht. 05: Mauger, McMillan, Koponen, Glover, 65.2

Ht. 06: Kennett, Wilkinson, Smith, Lomas, 64.4

Ht. 07: Beaton, Bouchard, Woodward, Ellegaard, 65.4

Ht. 08: Morton, Shirra, Nielsen, Cartwright, 65.2

Ht. 09: Wilkinson, Shirra, Koponen, Woodward, 65.8

Ht. 10: Nielsen, Beaton, Mauger, Smith, 64.7

Ht. 11: Bouchard, McMillan, Cartwright, Lomas, 65.6

Ht. 12: Kennett, Morton, Ellegaard, Glover (ret), 64.4

Ht. 13: Nielsen, Ellegaard, Koponen, Lomas, 66.5

Ht. 14: Cartwright, Woodward, Glover (ret), Smith (f, exc), 67.0

Ht. 15: Kennett, Mauger, Shirra, Bouchard (f, exc), 64.3

Ht. 16: McMillan, Wilkinson, Barr, Beaton, Morton (exc, tapes), 65.9

Ht. 17: Kennett, Cartwright, Beaton, Koponen, 64.7

Ht. 18: McMillan, Shirra, Ellegaard, Barr, 65.9

Ht. 19: Wilkinson, Nielsen, Bouchard, Stokes, 65.8

Ht. 20: Morton, Mauger, Lomas, Woodward, 65.4

## Hackney Hawks v Cradley Heath Heathens Friday 19th May 1978 (Gulf British League)

### Hackney Hawks 38

					TOT	BP
1. Keith White	2*	1*	0	3	6	2
2. Bobby McNeil	3	2	2	2	9	0
3. Barry Thomas	1*	3	2	0	6	1
4. Bo Petersen	0	1*	1*	0	2	2
5. Finn Thomsen	3	2	2	1	8	0
6. Vic Harding	3	2	1	1*	7	1
7. Bent Rasmussen	0	0	N		0	0

### Cradley Heath Heathens 40

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	1	3	3	3	2*	12	1
2. Kristian Praestbro	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Alan Grahame	3	0	0	1*		4	1
4. Dave Perks	1*	0	1	N		2	1
5. Bruce Cribb	2	2	3	2		9	0
6. Bruce Penhall	2	3	1	3	3	12	0
7. Pekka Hautamaki	1*	0	N			1	1

Ht. 01: McNeil, White, Bastable, Praestbro, 64.0

Ht. 02: Harding, Penhall, Hautamaki, Rasmussen, 64.6

Ht. 03: Thomsen, Cribb, Perks, Petersen, 64.8

Ht. 04: Grahame, Harding, Thomas, Hautamaki, 65.6

Ht. 05: Bastable, Thomsen, Petersen, Praestbro, 64.8

Ht. 06: Penhall, McNeil, White, Grahame, 64.2

Ht. 07: Thomas, Cribb, Harding, Perks, 64.8

Ht. 08: Bastable, McNeil, Penhall, Rasmussen, 64.6

Ht. 09: Penhall, Thomsen, Petersen, Grahame, 64.8

Ht. 10: Cribb, McNeil, Perks, White, 65.8

Ht. 11: Bastable, Thomas, Harding, Praestbro, 65.0

Ht. 12: White, Cribb, Grahame, Petersen, 65.2

Ht. 13: Penhall, Bastable, Thomsen, Thomas, 64.0

5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5

5	1
8	4
11	7
14	10
17	13
20	16
24	18
26	22
29	25
31	29
34	32
37	35
38	40



**Peterborough Panthers v Exeter Falcons Friday 19th May 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup 1st Round)**

**Peterborough Panthers 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	0	R	TS	1*	R	1	1
2. Ian Clark	1	2	1	1		5	0
3. Dave Gooderham	3	1	2	2		8	0
4. Nigel Flatman	1	2	3	0	1	7	0
5. Brian Clark	0	1*	2*	0		3	2
6. Nigel Couzens	1	1	R			2	0
7. Peter Spink	0	0	TS			0	0

**Exeter Falcons 52**

						TOT	BP
1. Reidar Eide	2*	3	R	1		6	1
2. Vaclav Verner	3	X	2*	3		8	1
3. Mike Farrell	0	1	1	N		2	0
4. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Steve Koppe	2*	2*	2*	3		9	3 (P)
6. Les Rumsey	3	3	R			6	0
7. Jan Verner	2*	2	3	2*		9	2

- Ht. 01: V. Verner, Eide, I. Clark, Hines, 66.0
- Ht. 02: Rumsey, J. Verner, Couzens, Spink, 68.4
- Ht. 03: Autrey, Koppe, Flatman, B. Clark, 68.0
- Ht. 04: Gooderham, J. Verner, Couzens, Farrell, 66.4
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Eide, Flatman, B. Clark, V. Verner (exc, unfair riding), 67.4
- Ht. 06: Rumsey, I. Clark, Farrell, Hines (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 07: Autrey, Koppe, Gooderham, Couzens (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 08: J. Verner, V. Verner, I. Clark, Spink, 68.2
- Ht. 09: Flatman, B. Clark, Farrell, Rumsey (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 10: Autrey, Koppe, I. Clark, Flatman, 68.2
- Ht. 11: V. Verner, Gooderham, Hines, Eide (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 12: Koppe, J. Verner, Flatman, Hines (ret), 68.4
- Ht. 13: Autrey, Gooderham, Eide, B. Clark, 68.2

1	5
1	5
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4
1	5
1	5
5	1
1	5
3	3
1	5
2	4

1	5
2	10
3	15
7	17
10	20
12	24
13	29
14	34
19	35
20	40
23	43
24	48
26	52

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Eastbourne Eagles Friday 19th May 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Collins	1*	0	0	0		1	1
2. Dave Trownson	2	2	1*	1	0	6	1
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	1	3	2	2	11	0
4. Bert Harkins	0	1*	TS	1		2	1
5. Steve McDermott	2	2	2	1	1*	8	1
6. Alan Bridgett	1	0	N			1	0
7. Alan Morrison	3	F	TS	TS		3	0

**Eastbourne Eagles 46**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Paul Woods	0	R	N	N		0	0
3. David Kennett	2	1	2	2*		7	1
4. Eric Dugard	1	2*	3	FX		6	1
5. Roger Abel	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
6. Steve Naylor	2	3	3	0	1	9	0
7. John Barker	F	1*	F			1	1

- Ht. 01: Sampson, Trownson, Collins, Woods (f, rem), 66.6
- Ht. 02: Morrison, Naylor, Bridgett, Barker (f, rem, fell), 68.4
- Ht. 03: Abel, McDermott, Dugard, Harkins, 67.6
- Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Kennett, Barker, Bridgett, 69.0
- Ht. 05: Sampson, McDermott, Harkins, Woods (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 06: Naylor, Trownson, Kennett, Collins, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Abel, Dugard, Hollingworth, Morrison (fell), 68.0
- Ht. 08: Naylor, McDermott, Trownson, Barker (fell), 68.6
- Ht. 09: Hollingworth, Kennett, McDermott, Naylor, 68.4
- Ht. 10: Dugard, Abel, Trownson, Collins, 68.8
- Ht. 11: Sampson, Hollingworth, Naylor, Trownson, 68.8
- Ht. 12: Abel, Kennett, Harkins, Collins, 68.0
- Ht. 13: Sampson, Hollingworth, McDermott, Dugard (f, exc), 69.6

3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
4	2
1	5
2	4
1	5
3	3

3	3
7	5
9	9
12	12
15	15
17	19
18	24
21	27
25	29
26	34
28	38
29	43
32	46

**Glasgow Tigers v Workington Comets Friday 19th May 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 46**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	E	E	9	0
2. Colin Farquharson	2*	1	2*	2*		7	3
3. Derek Richardson	1*	F	2	F		3	1
4. Grahame Dawson R/R							
5. Merv Janke	2*	3	3	3		11	1 (P)
6. Terry Kelly	3	2	2	3	0	10	0
7. Benny Rourke	1	3	N			4	0
8. Jim Beaton	1	F	1			2	0

**Workington Comets 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	1	2	0	3	2	8	0
2. Richie Caulwell	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
3. Arthur Price	3	2	X	2	3	10	0
4. Robert Maxfield	0	3	1*	1	1*	6	2
5. Ian Hindle	1	1	0	1	2*	5	1
6. Les Race	FX	TS	1	TS		1	0
7. Andy Margarson	2	0	E			2	0

Ht. 01: Lawson, Farquharson, Havelock, Caulwell, 66.6 (NTR)

Ht. 02: Kelly, Margarson, Rourke, Race (f, exc), 68.4

Ht. 03: Lawson, Janke, Hindle, Maxfield, 66.0 (NTR)

Ht. 04: Price, Kelly, Richardson, Margarson, 69.0

Ht. 05: Janke, Havelock, Beaton, Caulwell, 68.8

Ht. 06: Lawson, Price, Farquharson, Havelock, 66.0 (ETR)

Ht. 07: Maxfield, Kelly, Hindle, Richardson (fell), 69.0

Ht. 08: (rr x 2) Rourke, Farquharson, Race, Price (exc), Margarson (exc, tapes), 70.2

Ht. 09: Janke, Price, Maxfield, Beaton (fell), 68.2

Ht. 10: Kelly, Farquharson, Maxfield, Hindle, Lawson (exc, tapes), 69.4

Ht. 11: Havelock, Richardson, Hindle, Kelly, 69.2

Ht. 12: Price, Hindle, Beaton, Lawson (exc, tapes), 70.0

Ht. 13: Janke, Havelock, Maxfield, Richardson (fell), 69.6

5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
1	5
3	3

05	01
09	03
14	04
17	07
21	09
25	11
27	15
32	16
35	19
40	20
42	24
43	29
46	32

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Berwick Bandits Friday 19th May 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 1st Leg)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 47**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(P)
2. John Williams	1	1	3	2*	7	1	
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3	12	0	(P)
4. Steve Taylor	1*	2	1	0	4	1	
5. Phil Collins	2	1*	3	1	7	1	
6. Pete Ellams	0	0	N		0	0	
7. Louis Carr	3	1	0	1	5	0	

**Berwick Bandits 31**

							TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	2	3	2	2	2	2	13	0
2. Dave Gifford	R	0	TS	0			0	0
3. Roger Wright	2	2	2	2			8	0
4. Mike Hiftle	3	F	1	0			4	0
5. Mike Fullerton R/R								
6. Willie Templeton	2	0	0				2	0
7. Colin Caffrey	1*	1*	1*	F	1*		4	4
8. Ian Darling	0						0	0

- Ht. 01: Jackson, Jones, Williams, Gifford (ret), 71.2
- Ht. 02: Carr, Templeton, Caffrey, Ellams, 74.2
- Ht. 03: Hiftle, Collins, Taylor, Darling, 75.2
- Ht. 04: Finch, Wright, Caffrey, Ellams, 74.6
- Ht. 05: Jones, Taylor, Collins, Gifford, 74.8
- Ht. 06: Jackson, Wright, Williams, Templeton, 73.2
- Ht. 07: Finch, Jones, Carr, Hiftle (fell), 74.4
- Ht. 08: Williams, Jones, Caffrey, Carr, 75.0
- Ht. 09: Collins, Wright, Taylor, Templeton, 74.0
- Ht. 10: Jackson, Williams, Hiftle, Caffrey (fell), 74.8
- Ht. 11: Finch, Jones, Carr, Gifford, 74.8
- Ht. 12: Jackson, Wright, Caffrey, Taylor, 75.2
- Ht. 13: Finch, Jones, Collins, Hiftle, 74.2

4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2

4	2
7	5
10	8
13	11
16	14
20	16
24	18
27	21
31	23
36	24
40	26
43	29
47	31

**Cradley Heath: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Saturday 20th May 1978**

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Mike Curoso (Poole)	2	1	0	1	1	5			
2. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	1	2	1	1	0	5			5
3. Arthur Price (Cradley Heath)	0	1	3	1	1	6	10th	1	6
4. Phil Herne (Birmingham)	3	2	0	0.5	0	5.5			
5. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	R	2	2	2	9	5th	6	9
6. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	2	1	2	2	2	9	6th	5	9
7. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	1	3	1	3	3	11	4th	7	
8. Kristian Praestbro (Cradley Heath)	0	1	1	2	2	6			
9. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	1	3	0	3	1	8	7th	4	8
10. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	X	N	3	0	3	6	8th	3	6
11. John Davis (Reading)	3	2	1	3	3	12	2nd	9	12
12. Alan Grahame (Cradley Heath)	2	3	3	2	3	13	1st	10	13
13. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	2	2	2	0	0	6			
14. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	0	3	2	0	1	6	9th	2	6
15. Ari Koponen (Birmingham)	1	0	0	0.5	0	1.5			
16. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	3	R	3	3	2	11	3rd	8	11
17. James Moore (Cradley Heath) (res.)	Did not ride								
18. Pekka Hautamaki (Cradley Heath) (res.)	0					0			

**Heat details on next page...**

**Cradley Heath: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Saturday 20th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Herne, Curoso, Johns, Price, 67.5
- Ht. 02: Bastable, Perks, Cribb, Praestbro, 67.8
- Ht. 03: Davis, Grahame, Wilson, Morton (exc, silencer), 66.5
- Ht. 04: Greer, Penhall, Koponen, Hines, 67.7
- Ht. 05: Wilson, Penhall, Curoso, Bastable (ret), 67.5
- Ht. 06: Hines, Johns, Perks, Hautamaki, 68.0
- Ht. 07: Cribb, Davis, Price, Koponen, 67.5
- Ht. 08: Grahame, Herne, Praestbro, Greer (ret), 66.9
- Ht. 09: Greer, Perks, Davis, Curoso, 67.8
- Ht. 10: Grahame, Bastable, Johns, Koponen, 67.0
- Ht. 11: Price, Hines, Praestbro, Wilson, 68.1
- Ht. 12: Morton, Penhall, Cribb, Herne, 67.5
- Ht. 13: Cribb, Grahame, Curoso, Hines, 68.1
- Ht. 14: Davis, Praestbro, Johns, Penhall, 68.2
- Ht. 15: Greer, Bastable, Price, Morton, 68.4
- Ht. 16: Wilson, Perks, Herne & Koponen (dead heat), 68.0
- Ht. 17: Morton, Praestbro, Curoso, Koponen, 68.2
- Ht. 18: Cribb, Greer, Wilson, Johns, 68.0
- Ht. 19: Grahame, Perks, Price, Penhall, 67.6
- Ht. 20: Davis, Bastable, Hines, Herne, 67.6

Halifax: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Saturday 20th May 1978

						TOT	POS	GP PTS	WC PTS
1. Kenny Carter (Halifax)	0	3	0	1	2	6	10th	1	6
2. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	2	3	3	2	3	13	2nd	9	13
3. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	3	1	2	3	2	11	4th	7	11
4. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	1	2	3	2	3	11	5th	6	11
5. Neil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	0	1	1	1	0	3			
6. Eric Broadbelt (Halifax)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st	10	14
7. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	2	3	R	2	1	8	8th	3	
8. Kai Niemi (White City)	1	0	1	3	3	8	6th	5	
9. Reidar Eide (Exeter)	3	E	0	1	0	4			
10. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	2	0	N	N	N	2			2
11. Mick McKeon (Halifax)	1	2	2	1	2	8	9th	2	
12. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	0	1	2	0	1	4			4
13. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	1	2	2	0	N	5			5
14. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	3	1	3	3	1	11	3rd	8	11
15. Paul Tyrer (Bristol)	2	0	E	0	1	3			3
16. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	R	3	1	2	2	8	7th	4	
17. Paul Clements (Halifax) (res.)	0	1	0			1			
18. Paul Wood (Halifax) (res.)	0	0	0			0			

Heat details on next page...

Halifax: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Round/World Championship British Qualifying Round Saturday 20th May 1978 (continued)

- Ht. 01: Davey, Cartwright, Simmons, Carter, 66.2
- Ht. 02: Broadbelt, Lohmann, Niemi, N. Collins, 66.0
- Ht. 03: Eide, Pusey, McKeon, Finch, 66.4
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Tyrer, Wilcock, Ross (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Carter, Wilcock, N. Collins, Clements, Eide (exc, tapes), 68.6
- Ht. 06: Cartwright, Broadbelt, P. Collins, Pusey, 66.8
- Ht. 07: Lohmann, McKeon, Davey, Tyrer, 67.8
- Ht. 08: Ross, Simmons, Finch, Niemi, 66.0
- Ht. 09: Broadbelt, McKeon, Ross, Carter, 67.8
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Cartwright, Finch, N. Collins, Wood, Tyrer (exc, tapes), 67.8
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Davey, Niemi, Eide, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Wilcock, Clements, Lohmann (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 13: P. Collins, Lohmann, Carter, Finch, 67.8
- Ht. 14: Niemi, Cartwright, McKeon, Wilcock, 67.4
- Ht. 15: Davey, Ross, N. Collins, Wood, 68.6
- Ht. 16: Broadbelt, Simmons, Eide, Tyrer, 68.4
- Ht. 17: Niemi, Carter, Tyrer, Clements, 68.6
- Ht. 18: Cartwright, Ross, Lohmann, Eide, 67.2
- Ht. 19: Broadbelt, Davey, Finch, Wood, 68.6
- Ht. 20: Simmons, McKeon, P. Collins, N. Collins, 67.2



This meeting completed the World Championship British Qualifying Rounds.

Qualifiers for World Championship British Semi-Finals:			
Peter Collins	43	Joe Owen	30
Gordon Kennett	41	Ray Wilson	30
Dave Jessup	40	Alan Molyneux	29
Tony Davey	39	Eric Broadbelt	29
Malcolm Simmons	37	Les Collins	29
John Louis	35	Colin Richardson	28
Bobby Beaton	34	Dave Morton	28
Chris Morton	34	Richard Greer	28
Bob Kilby	33	Trevor Geer	28
John Davis	33	Geoff Bouchard	27
Reg Wilson	33	Phil Collins	27
Steve Bastable	33	Doug Wyer	26
Jim McMillan	32	Mike Lanham	26
Michael Lee	32	Ian Cartwright	25
Alan Grahame	31	Terry Betts	25
Keith White	31	<i>Neil Middleditch</i>	<i>24</i>
		<i>Alan Wilkinson</i>	<i>24</i>

Non-qualifiers:			
Dave Perks	23	Mike Sampson	14
Bobby McNeil	22	Barry Thomas	11
David Kennett	22	Mick Hines	11
Graham Drury	22	Phil Kynman	11
Nigel Boocock	22	Steve Lomas	11
Kevin Jolly	21	Carl Glover	10
Steve Weatherley	21	Paul Gachet	10
Bernie Leigh	20	Ted Hubbard	10
Craig Pendlebury	20	Bob Coles	9
Roger Johns	20	Martin Yeates	9
Arthur Price	19	Mick Bell	9
Steve Finch	19	Vic Harding	9
Ian Turner	18	Ted Howgego	8
Kelvin Mullarkey	18	Steve Wilcock	7
Chris Turner	17	Kenny Carter	6
David Gagen	15	Martin Ashby	6

*Run-off required between Middleditch and Wilkinson to decide the final qualifying place.*

This meeting also completed the Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Qualifying Rounds.

Qualifiers:	
Peter Collins	30
Gordon Kennett	29
Ivan Mauger	27
John Titman	26
Dave Jessup	25
Tony Davey	25
Billy Sanders	24
John Louis	23
Malcolm Simmons	23
Finn Thomsen	22
Keith White	22
Reg Wilson	22
Bobby Beaton	21
Chris Morton	21
John Davis	21
Steve Bastable	21

Non-qualifiers:							
Bob Kilby	19	Mike Farrell	10	Peter Prinsloo	1	Mike Sampson	0
Michael Lee	19	Scott Autrey	10	Vic Harding	1	Neil Collins	0
Bruce Cribb	19	Alan Wilkinson	9	Martin Ashby	0.5	<i>Nigel Crabtree</i>	0
Jim McMillan	19	Bruce Penhall	9	<i>Andrzej Jurczynski</i>	0	<i>Nigel Davis</i>	0
Alan Grahame	19	Neil Middleditch	9	Ari Koponen	0	<i>Paul Clements</i>	0
Ila Teromaa	18	David Kennett	8	Barry Thomas	0	Paul Tyrer	0
Joe Owen	18	Graham Drury	8	<i>Billy Burton</i>	0	<i>Paul Wood</i>	0
Vaclav Verner	18	Kevin Jolly	8	<i>Billy Spiers</i>	0	<i>Pekka Hautamaki</i>	0
Alan Molyneux	17	Larry Ross	8	Bob Coles	0	Phil Kynman	0
Dave Morton	17	Phil Herne	7	<i>Bob Watts</i>	0	Reidar Eide	0
Kai Niemi	17	Steve Gresham	7	Brian Woodward	0	<i>Stephen Barr</i>	0
Ray Wilson	17	Bernie Leigh	6	Carl Glover	0	Steve Naylor	0
Phil Collins	16.5	Chris Turner	6	Chris Pusey	0	Steve Wilcock	0
Eric Broadbelt	16	Christer Sjosten	6	<i>Craig Featherby</i>	0	Ted Howgego	0
Phil Crump	16	Craig Pendlebury	6	David Ashby	0	Ted Hubbard	0
Richard Greer	16	Roger Johns	6	<i>Derek Hole</i>	0	<i>Tom Godal</i>	0
Les Collins	15.5	Steve Finch	6	Eric Dugard	0	Tom Owen	0
Terry Betts	15	Steve Weatherley	6	<i>Frank Auffret</i>	0	<i>Tony Boyle</i>	0
Colin Richardson	14	John Boulger	5	Frank Smith	0	<i>Tony Garard</i>	0
Mike Lanham	14	Mike Lohmann	5	<i>Garry Monk</i>	0		
Trevor Geer	14	Nigel Boocock	5	<i>Geoff Swindells</i>	0		
Dave Perks	13	Kelvin Mullarkey	4	<i>Graeme Stapleton</i>	0		
Geoff Bouchard	13	Arthur Price	3.5	Kelly Moran	0		
Mitch Shirra	13	Mick Hines	3.5	Knud Ellegaard	0		
Stefan Salomonsson	13	Jan Verner	3	Kristian Praestbro	0		
Tormod Langli	12.5	Paul Gachet	3	Laurie Etheridge	0		
Hans Nielsen	12	David Gagen	2	<i>Malcolm Holloway</i>	0		
Jan Andersson	12	Ian Turner	2	Marek Cieslak	0		
Bernt Persson	11	Mick McKeon	2	<i>Mark Stokes</i>	0		
Bobby McNeil	10	Steve Lomas	2	Martin Yeates	0		
Doug Wyer	10	Jiri Stancl	1	Mick Bell	0		
Ian Cartwright	10	Kenny Carter	1	Mike Curoso	0		

*Riders in italics were meeting reserves.*

**Belle Vue Aces v Hull Vikings Saturday 20th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 47**

					TOT	BP	
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	3	1	10	0	
2. Chris Turner	1	0	2	2*	5	1	
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Chris Morton	2*	3	R	3	8	1	
5. Les Collins	3	1	3	2*	9	1	
6. Derek Richardson	2	0	0		2	0	
7. Jim Brett	R	0	1		1	0	

**Hull Vikings 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	2	2	3	R	M	7	0
2. Phil Kynman	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
3. Graham Drury	2	2	2	2	R	8	0
4. Bobby Beaton	1	1*	R	TS		2	1
5. Joe Owen	0	2	1	2	1	6	0
6. Frank Auffret	1	1*	1*			3	2
7. Kelly Moran	3	1*	1	R		5	1

- Ht. 01: Wilkinson, Mauger, Turner, Kynman, 72.4
- Ht. 02: Moran, Richardson, Auffret, Brett (ret), 72.0
- Ht. 03: L. Collins, Morton, Beaton, Owen, 71.8
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Drury, Moran, Richardson, 72.2
- Ht. 05: Morton, Mauger, L. Collins, Kynman, 72.6
- Ht. 06: Wilkinson, Drury, Auffret, Turner, 73.6
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, Owen, Beaton, Richardson, 71.8
- Ht. 08: Mauger, Turner, Moran, Brett, 72.4
- Ht. 09: L. Collins, Drury, Auffret, Morton (ret), 72.8
- Ht. 10: Wilkinson, Turner, Owen, Beaton (ret), 73.0
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Drury, Brett, Mauger (ret), 72.6
- Ht. 12: Morton, Owen, Wilkinson, Drury (ret), 73.0
- Ht. 13: P. Collins, L. Collins, Owen, Moran (ret), Mauger (exc, 2 mins), 72.6

4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1

4	2
6	6
11	7
14	10
18	12
21	15
24	18
26	22
29	25
34	26
38	28
42	30
47	31

**Coventry Bees v Swindon Robins Saturday 20th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 53**

					TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Jiri Stancl	1	2*	2*	2*	7	3
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Mick Bell	1	1	E	0	2	0
5. Alan Molyneux	3	3	0	2*	8	1
6. Frank Smith	3	1	1		5	0
7. Alf Busk	2*	3	1	1	7	1

**Swindon Robins 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	2	2	0	2	1	7	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	0	0	0	TS		0	0
3. Bob Kilby	2	1	1	3	2	9	0
4. David Ashby	0	TS	0	0	0	0	0
5. Phil Crump (G)	2	2	2*	1	1*	8	2
6. Richard Evans	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Olsen, M. Ashby, Stancl, Bouchard, 63.2
- Ht. 02: Smith, Busk, Holloway, Evans, 64.4
- Ht. 03: Molyneux, Crump, Bell, D. Ashby, 63.6
- Ht. 04: Shirra, Kilby, Smith, Holloway, 63.4
- Ht. 05: Molyneux, M. Ashby, Bell, Bouchard, 64.0
- Ht. 06: Olsen, Stancl, Kilby, Evans (f, rem), 64.6
- Ht. 07: Shirra, Crump, Smith, M. Ashby, 64.0
- Ht. 08: Busk, Stancl, Kilby, Bouchard, 64.0
- Ht. 09: Kilby, Crump, Busk, Molyneux, Bell (exc, tapes), 64.2
- Ht. 10: Olsen, Stancl, Crump, D. Ashby, 64.6
- Ht. 11: Shirra, M. Ashby, Busk, D. Ashby, 64.8
- Ht. 12: Olsen, Kilby, Crump, Bell, 64.4
- Ht. 13: Shirra, Molyneux, M. Ashby, D. Ashby, 65.4

4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1

4	2
9	3
13	5
17	7
21	9
26	10
30	12
35	13
36	18
41	19
45	21
48	24
53	25

**King's Lynn Stars v Leicester Lions Saturday 20th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 37**

**TOT BP**

1. Terry Betts R/R									
2. Carl Glover	2	3	1	1*			<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Ian Turner	R	2	2	2	2		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Richard Hellsen	0	R	1	1			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	FX	N		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Billy Spiers	1	0	N	R	1*		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. David Gagen	3	1	R	3	2	N	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
8. Pete Smith	Did not ride								

**Leicester Lions 41**

**TOT BP**

1. John Boulger	1	2	3	3			<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Ray Bales	3	1*	2	1			<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Ila Teromaa	3	2	2	2*			<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Kevin Jolly (G)	1*	1	R	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. John Titman	2	3	3	3			<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Mike Sanderson (L)	0	0	N				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. John McNeill	2	1	0	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	

- Ht. 01: Bales, Glover, Boulger, Turner (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 02: Gagen, McNeill, Spiers, Sanderson, 67.4
- Ht. 03: Lee, Titman, Jolly, Hellsen, 65.4 (ETR)
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Turner, McNeill, Spiers, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Lee, Boulger, Bales, Hellsen (ret), 65.8
- Ht. 06: Glover, Teromaa, Gagen, Sanderson, 67.0
- Ht. 07: Titman, Turner, Jolly, Gagen (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 08: Gagen, Bales, Glover, McNeill, 67.0
- Ht. 09: Lee, Teromaa, Hellsen, McNeill, 66.0
- Ht. 10: Titman, Gagen, Glover, Jolly (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 11: Boulger, Turner, Bales, Spiers (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Titman, Teromaa, Hellsen, Lee (f, exc), 68.6
- Ht. 13: Boulger, Turner, Spiers, Jolly, 67.2

2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders v Sheffield Tigers Saturday 20th May 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup 1st Round)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	1	3	2	3	11	0
2. Brendan Shilleto	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Les Rumsey	R	2	2	3		7	0
4. Barney Kennett	1*	1*	2*	0		4	3
5. Karl Fiala (G)	2	2	3	0		7	0
6. Graham Clifton	1	2	0			3	0
7. Mike Ferreira	3	1	0			4	0

**Sheffield Tigers 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyr	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Rauli Makinen	1	0	2	1		4	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	2*	1	1*		7	2
4. Craig Pendlebury	FX	1	3	1*		5	1
5. Bernt Persson	3	3	1	2		9	0
6. Bo Wirebrand	0	3	0			3	0
7. Billy Burton	2	1	FX			3	0

- Ht. 01: Wyr, Koppe, Makinen, Shilleto, 72.6
- Ht. 02: Ferreira, Burton, Clifton, Wirebrand, 73.2
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Persson, Fiala, Kennett, Pendlebury (f, exc), 72.2
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Clifton, Burton, Rumsey (ret), 72.4
- Ht. 05: Wyr, Fiala, Kennett, Makinen, 73.2
- Ht. 06: Wirebrand, Wilson, Koppe, Shilleto, 74.0
- Ht. 07: Persson, Rumsey, Pendlebury, Clifton, 72.2
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Koppe, Makinen, Ferreira, Burton (f, exc), 73.2
- Ht. 09: Fiala, Kennett, Wilson, Wirebrand, 73.2
- Ht. 10: Pendlebury, Koppe, Persson, Shilleto, 72.6
- Ht. 11: Wyr, Rumsey, Makinen, Ferreira, 73.0
- Ht. 12: Koppe, Persson, Wilson, Kennett, 72.6
- Ht. 13: Rumsey, Wyr, Pendlebury, Fiala, 72.6

2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
2	4
4	2
5	1
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3

2	4
6	6
9	9
11	13
14	16
15	21
17	25
21	27
26	28
28	32
30	36
33	39
36	42

**Crayford Kestrels v Weymouth Wildcats Saturday 20th May 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 49**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	2	3	2*		10	1
2. Pete Wigley	0	1*	3	1		5	1
3. Alan Sage	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Tony Featherstone	FX	1	N	3		4	0
5. Alan Johns	3	FX	2*	1		6	1
6. Richard Davey	3	2*	2*	3	F	10	2
7. John Hooper	2*	F	N			2	1

**Weymouth Wildcats 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	1*	3	2	1*	2	9	2
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	2*	1*	2		7	2
3. Danny Kennedy	1	3	X	2	X	6	0
4. Mark Leslie	1*	0	TS	0		1	1
5. Geoff Swindells	2	1	0	R		3	0
6. Nigel Davis	FX	0	1			1	0
7. Kevin Smith	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Shakespeare, Corradine, Wigley, 61.2
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Davey, Hooper, Smith, Davis (f, exc), 62.4
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Johns, Swindells, Leslie, Featherstone (f, exc), 60.2
- Ht. 04: Sage, Davey, Kennedy, Smith, 61.4
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Corradine, Shakespeare, Featherstone, Johns (f, exc), 60.8
- Ht. 06: Kennedy, Etheridge, Wigley, Davis, 61.6
- Ht. 07: Sage, Davey, Swindells, Leslie, 61.4
- Ht. 08: Wigley, Corradine, Shakespeare, Hooper (fell), 61.4
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Davey, Johns, Davis, Kennedy (exc), 62.0
- Ht. 10: Etheridge, Kennedy, Wigley, Swindells, 61.8
- Ht. 11: Sage, Shakespeare, Corradine, Davey (fell), 61.0
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Featherstone, Etheridge, Swindells (ret), Kennedy (exc), 65.8
- Ht. 13: Sage, Corradine, Johns, Leslie, 61.6

3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	0
4	2

3	3
8	4
11	7
16	8
17	13
20	16
25	17
28	20
33	21
37	23
40	26
45	26
49	28

**Stoke Potters v Barrow Furness Flyers Saturday 20th May 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Harrhy	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Stuart Mountford	1	2*	3	1	7	1	
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Tim Nunan	3	2*	1*	1	7	2	
5. Ian Gledhill	2*	3	2	0	7	1	
6. Tim Curnock	0	0	1		1	0	
7. Ian Robertson	3	2*	2*		7	2	

**Barrow Furness Flyers 25**

							TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2	1	2	1	1*		7	1
2. Chris Robins	0	0	TS	0			0	0
3. Geoff Pusey	1*	1	0	3	2	2	9	1
4. Malcolm Bedkober R/R								
5. Andy Reid	R	0	R	0			0	0
6. Derek Wilson	1*	0	0				1	1
7. Chris Roynon	2	2	1	2			7	0
8. Gary Pottenger	1						1	0

- Ht. 01: Harrhy, Monk, Mountford, Robins, 68.8
- Ht. 02: Robertson, Roynon, Wilson, Curnock, 69.9
- Ht. 03: Nunan, Gledhill, Pottenger, Reid (ret), 69.6
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Roynon, Pusey, Curnock, 69.9
- Ht. 05: Gledhill, Nunan, Monk, Robins, 68.9
- Ht. 06: Harrhy, Mountford, Pusey, Wilson, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Lomas, Monk, Curnock, Reid, 69.3
- Ht. 08: Mountford, Robertson, Roynon, Pusey, 71.1
- Ht. 09: Pusey, Gledhill, Nunan, Wilson, 69.5
- Ht. 10: Harrhy, Roynon, Mountford, Reid (ret), 68.9
- Ht. 11: Lomas, Robertson, Monk, Robins, 69.5
- Ht. 12: Harrhy, Pusey, Nunan, Reid, 68.6
- Ht. 13: Lomas, Pusey, Monk, Gledhill, 69.2

4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3

4	2
7	5
12	6
15	9
20	10
25	11
29	13
34	14
37	17
41	19
46	20
50	22
53	25



Reading: World Team Cup - UK Qualifying Round Sunday 21st May 1978

Australia 21

TOT

1. Phil Crump	R	2	2	0	<b>4</b>
2. Phil Herne	0	N	N	N	<b>0</b>
3. John Boulger	2	2	3	F	<b>7</b>
4. Billy Sanders	0	1	N	1	<b>2</b>
17. John Titman (res.)	2	3	1	2	<b>8</b>

England 43

TOT

5. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>
6. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
7. Dave Jessup	3	3	0	3	<b>9</b>
8. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>
18. John Davis (res.)	Did not ride				

United States of America 20

TOT

9. Scott Autrey	2	2	2	3	<b>9</b>
10. Steve Gresham	2	1	1	0	<b>4</b>
11. Bruce Penhall	0	1	2	0	<b>3</b>
12. Mike Curoso	1	1	0	2	<b>4</b>
19. Kelly Moran (res.)	Did not ride				

New Zealand 12

TOT

13. Larry Ross	1	0	0	1	<b>2</b>
14. Mitch Shirra	2	0	1	1	<b>4</b>
15. Bruce Cribb	1	FX	1	2	<b>4</b>
16. Roger Abel	1	F	N	1	<b>2</b>
20. Cliff Anderson (res.)	0				<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Shirra, Curoso, Sanders, 62.5
- Ht. 02: Collins, Boulger, Ross, Penhall, 62.3
- Ht. 03: Kennett, Autrey, Cribb, Herne, 62.1
- Ht. 04: Jessup, Gresham, Abel, Crump (ret), 62.6
- Ht. 05: Collins, Autrey, Sanders, Abel (fell), 62.4
- Ht. 06: Simmons, Boulger, Gresham, Cribb (f, exc), 62.5
- Ht. 07: Jessup, Titman, Curoso, Ross, 63.4
- Ht. 08: Kennett, Crump, Penhall, Shirra, 63.0
- Ht. 09: Titman, Kennett, Gresham, Ross, 63.1
- Ht. 10: Boulger, Autrey, Shirra, Jessup, 63.3
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Penhall, Titman, Anderson, 63.6
- Ht. 12: Collins, Crump, Cribb, Curoso, 63.8
- Ht. 13: Kennett, Curoso, Abel, Boulger (fell), 63.4
- Ht. 14: Jessup, Cribb, Sanders, Penhall, 64.0
- Ht. 15: Collins, Titman, Shirra, Gresham, 63.4
- Ht. 16: Autrey, Simmons, Ross, Crump, 63.0

Au	En	US	NZ
0	3	1	2
2	3	0	1
0	3	2	1
0	3	2	1
1	3	2	0
2	3	1	0
2	3	1	0
2	3	1	0
3	2	1	0
3	0	2	1
1	3	2	0
2	3	0	1
0	3	2	1
1	3	0	2
2	3	0	1
0	2	3	1

Au	En	US	NZ
0	3	1	2
2	6	1	3
2	9	3	4
2	12	5	5
3	15	7	5
5	18	8	5
7	21	9	5
9	24	10	5
12	26	11	5
15	26	13	6
16	29	15	6
18	32	15	7
18	35	17	8
19	38	17	10
21	41	17	11
21	43	20	12

**Berwick Bandits v Ellesmere Port Gunners Sunday 21st May 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Berwick Bandits 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	2	F	1*	1	7	1
2. Dave Gifford	1	2	2	3	2	10	0
3. Mike Hiftle	2	2	1	2	2	9	0
4. Roger Wright	1*	1*	3	0		5	2
5. Mike Fullerton R/R							
6. Willie Templeton	3	1*	F	0		4	1
7. Colin Caffrey	F	FX	FX			0	0

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 42**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	2	3	3	1		9	0
2. John Williams	0	0	2	FX		2	0
3. Steve Finch	3	3	2	2*		10	1
4. Steve Taylor	0	1	0	3		4	0
5. Phil Collins	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Neil Collins	1*	1	0			2	1
7. Louis Carr	2	F	1*			3	1

- Ht. 01: Jones, Jackson, Gifford, Williams, 73.4
- Ht. 02: Templeton, Carr, N. Collins, Caffrey (fell), 76.0
- Ht. 03: P. Collins, Gifford, Wright, Taylor, 74.4
- Ht. 04: Finch, Hiftle, Templeton, Carr (fell), 74.6
- Ht. 05: Jackson, Jones, Wright, Williams, 73.2 (ETR)
- Ht. 06: Finch, Gifford, N. Collins, Jones (fell), 74.0
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, Hiftle, Taylor, Templeton (fell), 74.8
- Ht. 08: Gifford, Williams, Carr, Caffrey (f, exc), 75.4
- Ht. 09: Wright, Finch, Hiftle, N. Collins, 75.6
- Ht. 10: P. Collins, Gifford, Jones, Taylor, 75.0
- Ht. 11: Jackson, Hiftle, Caffrey (f, exc), Williams (f, exc), no time
- Ht. 12: P. Collins, Finch, Jones, Wright, 75.4
- Ht. 13: Taylor, Hiftle, Jackson, Templeton, 76.2

**Ellesmere Port win 89-66 on aggregate.**

4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	3
1	5
2	4

4	2
7	5
10	8
13	11
16	14
18	18
20	22
23	25
27	27
30	30
32	33
33	38
35	42

**Rye House Rockets v Milton Keynes Knights Sunday 21st May 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 1st Leg)**

**Rye House Rockets 58**

					TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
2. Karl Fiala	2*	FX	3	2*	7	2
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	2*	3	3	10	2 (P)
5. Bob Garrad	3	3	2*	0	8	1
6. Ashley Pullen	3	3	2*		8	1
7. Bob Cooper	2*	1	0		3	1

**Milton Keynes Knights 20**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	0	1	2	2	2	7	0
2. Harry MacLean	1	R	TS	TS		1	0
3. David Shields (G)	0	2	1	1*	1	5	1
4. Richard Evans	0	1	0	1*		2	1
5. Malcolm Holloway	1	0	1	0		2	0
6. Andy Grahame	1	1*	0			2	1
7. Derek Harrison	0	1	0			1	0

Ht. 01: Hubbard, Fiala, MacLean, Bass, 63.0

Ht. 02: Pullen, Cooper, Grahame, Harrison, 64.0

Ht. 03: Garrad, Saunders, Holloway, Evans, 63.4

Ht. 04: Pullen, Mullarkey, Harrison, Shields, 63.6

Ht. 05: Garrad, Saunders, Bass, MacLean (ret), 63.6

Ht. 06: Hubbard, Shields, Grahame, Fiala (f, exc), 63.4

Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Pullen, Evans, Holloway, 65.0

Ht. 08: Fiala, Bass, Cooper, Harrison, 64.0

Ht. 09: Saunders, Garrad, Shields, Grahame, 63.4

Ht. 10: Hubbard, Fiala, Holloway, Evans, 64.4

Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Bass, Shields, Cooper, 64.2

Ht. 12: Saunders, Hubbard, Shields, Holloway, 64.4

Ht. 13: Mullarkey, Bass, Evans, Garrad, 64.6

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
25	5
28	8
33	9
37	11
42	12
47	13
50	16
55	17
58	20

**Rye House Rockets v Peterborough Panthers Sunday 21st May 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 46**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	2*	3	3	10	2	(P)
2. Karl Fiala	3	3	0	2*	8	1	
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2*	F	1*	6	2	
4. Hugh Saunders	1*	1	2*	1	5	2	
5. Bob Garrad	2	F	3	2	7	0	
6. Ashley Pullen	2	2*	3		7	1	
7. Bob Cooper	1*	1	1		3	1	

**Peterborough Panthers 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	0	3	3	3	3	12	0
2. Ian Clark	1	2*	2*	2*	2	9	3
3. Dave Gooderham	0	0	1	TS		1	0
4. Nigel Flatman	3	1	F	FX	N	4	0
5. Brian Clark	R	R	1	TS		1	0
6. Nigel Couzens	3	1	FX			4	0
7. Peter Spink	0	1	TS	0		1	0

Ht. 01: Fiala, Hubbard, I. Clark, Hines, 63.6

Ht. 02: Couzens, Pullen, Cooper, Spink, 63.8

Ht. 03: Flatman, Garrad, Saunders, B. Clark (ret), 64.0

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Pullen, Spink, Gooderham, 65.0

Ht. 05: Hines, I. Clark, Saunders, Garrad (fell), 64.0

Ht. 06: Fiala, Hubbard, Couzens, Gooderham, 64.0

Ht. 07: Pullen, Mullarkey, Flatman, B. Clark (ret), 65.8

Ht. 08: Hines, I. Clark, Cooper, Fiala, 63.6

Ht. 09: Garrad, Saunders, Gooderham, Couzens (f, exc), 64.4

Ht. 10: Hubbard, Fiala, B. Clark (ef - pushed), Flatman (fell), 64.0

Ht. 11: Hines, I. Clark, Cooper, Mullarkey (fell), 64.2

Ht. 12: Hubbard, I. Clark, Saunders, Flatman (f, exc), 65.0

Ht. 13: Hines, Garrad, Mullarkey, Spink, 64.0

5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3

5	1
8	4
11	7
16	8
17	13
22	14
27	15
28	20
33	21
38	22
39	27
43	29
46	32

**Boston Barracudas v Canterbury Crusaders Sunday 21st May 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	3	0	3	F	3	9	0
2. Dave Allen	0	2	1*	2		5	1
3. Paul Gilbert	2	3	2	2	0	9	0
4. Dave Mortiboys	0	FX	TS	2*		2	1
5. Steve Clarke	3	1	0	0	2	6	0
6. Ron Cooper	3	0	TS			3	0
7. Keith Bloxsome	0	TS	1*			1	1

**Canterbury Crusaders 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	2	2*	3	3	12	1
2. Graham Clifton	1*	3	1*	3	R	8	2
3. Les Rumsey	3	3	2	3	FX	11	0
4. Graham Banks R/R							
5. Barney Kennett	1*	2	1	R	1	5	1
6. Mike Ferreira	1*	1	1*			3	2
7. Dave Johnson	2	1	0			3	0
8. Steve Kulwicki (L)	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Boyle, Koppe, Clifton, Allen, 65.0

Ht. 02: Cooper, Johnson, Ferreira, Bloxsome, 66.2

Ht. 03: Clarke, Koppe, Kennett, Mortiboys, 65.2

Ht. 04: Rumsey, Gilbert, Johnson, Cooper, 65.2

Ht. 05: (rerun) Clifton, Koppe, Clarke, Mortiboys (f, exc), 65.4

Ht. 06: Rumsey, Allen, Ferreira, Boyle, 65.6

Ht. 07: Gilbert, Kennett, Clifton, Clarke, 66.2

Ht. 08: Clifton, Gilbert, Allen, Johnson, 65.6

Ht. 09: Boyle, Rumsey, Ferreira, Clarke, 65.2

Ht. 10: Rumsey, Allen, Kennett, Boyle (fell), 66.2

Ht. 11: Koppe, Gilbert, Bloxsome, Clifton (ret), 66.0

Ht. 12: (rerun) Boyle, Mortiboys, Kennett (ret), Rumsey (f, exc), 66.2

Ht. 13: Koppe, Clarke, Kennett, Gilbert, 66.2

3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	0
2	4

3	3
6	6
9	9
11	13
12	18
14	22
17	25
20	28
23	31
25	35
28	38
33	38
35	42

**Eastbourne Eagles v Barrow Furness Flyers Sunday 21st May 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 54**

					TOT	BP	
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Paul Woods	1	F	R	0	1	0	
3. David Kennett	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Steve Naylor	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3	(P)
5. Eric Dugard	3	3	2*	2*	10	2	(P)
6. Colin Ackroyd	2*	1	1		4	1	
7. John Barker	3	1	2*		6	1	

**Barrow Furness Flyers 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2	1	3	1	0	7	0
2. Malcolm Bedkober R/R							
3. Geoff Pusey	2	2	1	1		6	0
4. Chris Roynon	1	2	2*	2	1	8	1
5. Andy Reid	0	F	1*	FX	N	1	1
6. Derek Wilson	0	0	1*	0	0	1	1
7. Mark Courtney	1	0	TS			1	0
8. Gary Pottenger	0					0	0

Ht. 01: Sampson, Monk, Woods, Pottenger, 61.4

Ht. 02: Barker, Ackroyd, Courtney, Wilson, 63.2

Ht. 03: Dugard, Naylor, Roynon, Reid, 60.6

Ht. 04: Kennett, Pusey, Ackroyd, Courtney, 62.4

Ht. 05: Dugard, Naylor, Monk, Wilson, 62.6

Ht. 06: Sampson, Pusey, Wilson, Woods (fell), 61.8

Ht. 07: Kennett, Roynon, Ackroyd, Reid (fell), 61.6

Ht. 08: Monk, Roynon, Barker, Woods (ret), 63.0

Ht. 09: Naylor, Dugard, Pusey, Wilson, 62.4

Ht. 10: Sampson, Roynon, Reid, Woods, 61.2

Ht. 11: Kennett, Barker, Monk, Reid (f, exc), 62.4

Ht. 12: Sampson, Naylor, Pusey, Wilson, 61.6

Ht. 13: Kennett, Dugard, Roynon, Monk, 62.6

4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1

4	2
9	3
14	4
18	6
23	7
26	10
30	12
31	17
36	18
39	21
44	22
49	23
54	24

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Stoke Potters Sunday 21st May 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	3	2	3	3	11	0
2. Mick Bates	1	1*	3	R	5	1
3. Ray Bales	2	3	F	2	7	0
4. Mike Spink	0	R	N	N	0	0
5. Robert Henry	3	3	R	R	6	0
6. Neil Leeks	1*	1*	2*	2	6	3
7. Mel Taylor	2	1	1	2*	6	1

**Stoke Potters 37**

						TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	0	2	3	3	1	9	0
2. Stuart Mountford	2	1*	2	2*		7	2
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	0	1	1	8	0
4. Tim Nunan	1*	1	1*	3		6	2
5. Ian Gledhill	2	0	2	0		4	0
6. Stewart Collin	3	0	TS			3	0
7. Ian Robertson	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Coles, Mountford, Bates, Harrhy, 57.4

Ht. 02: Collin, Taylor, Leeks, Robertson, 58.2

Ht. 03: Henry, Gledhill, Nunan, Spink, 57.0

Ht. 04: Lomas, Bales, Leeks, Robertson, 57.2

Ht. 05: Henry, Harrhy, Mountford, Spink (ret), 57.0

Ht. 06: Lomas, Coles, Bates, Collin, 57.0

Ht. 07: Bales, Leeks, Nunan, Gledhill, 57.2

Ht. 08: Bates, Mountford, Taylor, Lomas, 58.4

Ht. 09: Harrhy, Leeks, Lomas, Henry (ret), 58.2

Ht. 10: Coles, Gledhill, Nunan, Bates (ret), 57.4

Ht. 11: Harrhy, Mountford, Taylor, Bales (fell), 58.4

Ht. 12: Coles, Taylor, Lomas, Gledhill, 58.0

Ht. 13: Nunan, Bales, Harrhy, Henry (ret), 59.0

4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4

4	2
7	5
10	8
13	11
16	14
19	17
24	18
28	20
30	24
33	27
34	32
39	33
41	37

**Workington Comets v Glasgow Tigers Sunday 21st May 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	1	3	3	3	2	12	0
2. Richie Caulwell	0	TS	TS	1		1	0
3. Arthur Price	2	1	F	R	1	4	0
4. Robert Maxfield	2	1*	3	1*		7	2
5. Ian Hindle	1*	2	1	E		4	1
6. Les Race	0	N	0	N	0	0	0
7. Andy Margarson	3	E	2	2*	2	9	1

**Glasgow Tigers 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Colin Farquharson	2*	0	0	1		3	1
3. Derek Richardson	3	FX	N	N		3	0
4. Grahame Dawson R/R							
5. Merv Janke	0	3	FX	3	2*	8	1
6. Benny Rourke	1*	2	1	2	2	8	1
7. Terry Kelly	2	1	1	E	0	4	0
8. Jim Beaton	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Lawson, Farquharson, Havelock (f, rem), Caulwell (f, rem), 72.2

Ht. 02: Margarson, Kelly, Rourke, Race, 73.6

Ht. 03: Lawson, Maxfield, Hindle, Janke, 72.7

Ht. 04: Richardson, Price, Kelly, Race, Margarson (exc, tapes), 74.6

Ht. 05: Lawson, Hindle, Maxfield, Farquharson, 73.6

Ht. 06: Havelock, Rourke, Price, Richardson (f, exc), 75.4

Ht. 07: Janke, Margarson, Rourke, Price (fell), 73.3

Ht. 08: Havelock, Margarson, Kelly, Farquharson, 75.7

Ht. 09: Maxfield, Rourke, Hindle, Kelly (exc, tapes), 75.2

Ht. 10: Havelock, Rourke, Caulwell, Janke (f, exc), 76.7

Ht. 11: Lawson, Margarson, Farquharson, Price (ret), 75.4

Ht. 12: Janke, Havelock, Maxfield, Kelly, 75.4

Ht. 13: Lawson, Janke, Price, Race, Hindle (exc, tapes), 76.2

1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5

1	5
4	8
7	11
9	15
12	18
16	20
18	24
23	25
27	27
31	29
33	33
36	36
37	41



## Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 21st May*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	6	6	0	0	288	179	12	3	2	0	1	139	95	4	9	8	0	1	427	274	153	16	+4
2	Belle Vue	6	6	0	0	274	194	12	3	2	0	1	124	110	4	9	8	0	1	398	304	94	16	+4
3	Halifax	7	7	0	0	346	199	14	3	0	0	3	90	144	0	10	7	0	3	436	343	93	14	0
4	Wimbledon	3	3	0	0	155	79	6	8	3	0	5	310	314	6	11	6	0	5	465	393	72	12	+6
5	Cradley Heath	6	5	0	1	258	210	10	4	1	0	3	146	164	2	10	6	0	4	404	374	30	12	0
6	Swindon	6	5	0	1	238	229	10	4	1	0	3	126	186	2	10	6	0	4	364	415	-51	12	0
7	King's Lynn	4	3	0	1	187	125	6	1	1	0	0	43.5	34.5	2	5	4	0	1	230.5	159.5	71	8	0
8	Hull	3	3	0	0	141	93	6	3	1	0	2	109	125	2	6	4	0	2	250	218	32	8	+2
9	Sheffield	4	3	1	0	171	141	7	3	0	0	3	88	146	0	7	3	1	3	259	287	-28	7	-1
10	White City	4	2	0	2	156	156	4	6	1	1	4	212.5	251.5	3	10	3	1	6	368.5	407.5	-39	7	-1
11	Ipswich	3	3	0	0	149	85	6	1	0	0	1	37	41	0	4	3	0	1	186	126	60	6	0
12	Leicester	3	2	0	1	119	114	4	8	1	0	7	249	375	2	11	3	0	8	368	489	-121	6	0
13	Hackney	4	2	0	2	159	150	4	4	0	0	4	140	171	0	8	2	0	6	299	321	-22	4	-4
14	Poole	2	2	0	0	89	67	4	2	0	0	2	56	100	0	4	2	0	2	145	167	-22	4	0
15	Bristol	3	2	0	1	133	101	4	5	0	0	5	165	224	0	8	2	0	6	298	325	-27	4	-2
16	Birmingham	3	2	0	1	115	118	4	5	0	0	5	157	233	0	8	2	0	6	272	351	-79	4	-2
17	Reading	2	2	0	0	85	71	4	4	0	0	4	103	209	0	6	2	0	4	188	280	-92	4	0
18	Exeter	1	1	0	0	52	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	52	26	26	2	0
19	Wolverhampton	4	1	0	3	132	180	2	7	0	0	7	222	324	0	11	1	0	10	354	504	-150	2	-6

## National League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 21st May*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	6	6	0	0	303	165	12	5	3	0	2	207	182	6	11	9	0	2	510	347	163	18	+6
2	Ellesmere Port	6	6	0	0	285	181	12	5	3	0	2	200	190	6	11	9	0	2	485	371	114	18	+6
3	Eastbourne	7	7	0	0	371	171	14	3	1	0	2	114	120	2	10	8	0	2	485	291	194	16	+2
4	Peterborough	6	5	0	1	300	167	10	7	3	0	4	252	294	6	13	8	0	5	552	461	91	16	+4
5	Weymouth	7	7	0	0	336	209	14	7	0	0	7	218	320	0	14	7	0	7	554	529	25	14	0
6	Edinburgh	8	5	0	3	350	270	10	6	2	0	4	205	262	4	14	7	0	7	555	532	23	14	-2
7	Glasgow	5	5	0	0	226	161	10	7	1	1	5	222	323	3	12	6	1	5	448	484	-36	13	+3
8	Oxford	4	3	0	1	178	133	6	6	2	1	3	218	249	5	10	5	1	4	396	382	14	11	+3
9	Berwick	5	5	0	0	266	124	10	2	0	0	2	50	105	0	7	5	0	2	316	229	87	10	0
10	Rye House	4	4	0	0	196	116	8	2	1	0	1	79	75	2	6	5	0	1	275	191	84	10	+2
11	Mildenhall	5	3	0	2	221	169	6	6	2	0	4	237	228	4	11	5	0	6	458	397	61	10	0
12	Stoke	4	4	0	0	209	103	8	5	1	0	4	154	234	2	9	5	0	4	363	337	26	10	+2
13	Teesside	5	5	0	0	223	166	10	5	0	0	5	129	261	0	10	5	0	5	352	427	-75	10	0
14	Crayford	5	4	0	1	226	159	8	7	0	1	6	221	323	1	12	4	1	7	447	482	-35	9	-1
15	Newcastle	5	4	0	1	218	170	8	1	0	0	1	38	40	0	6	4	0	2	256	210	46	8	-2
16	Scunthorpe	4	3	1	0	178	132	7	4	0	1	3	113	199	1	8	3	2	3	291	331	-40	8	0
17	Boston	5	2	1	2	193	195	5	6	0	1	5	149	315	1	11	2	2	7	342	510	-168	6	-4
18	Workington	4	2	0	2	163	148	4	7	0	0	7	199	345	0	11	2	0	9	362	493	-131	4	-4
19	Milton Keynes	3	0	3	0	117	117	3	4	0	0	4	106	203	0	7	0	3	4	223	320	-97	3	-3
20	Barrow	7	1	0	6	224	320	2	10	0	0	10	265	515	0	17	1	0	16	489	835	-346	2	-12

**Birmingham Brummies v King's Lynn Stars Monday 22nd May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Alan Emerson	1	0	2*	2*	5	2	
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Finn Jensen	2	1*	2*	2*	7	3	
5. Richard Greer	1*	2	3	1	7	1	
6. Stuart Mountford	0	0	N		0	0	
7. Ari Koponen	2	2*	3	0	7	1	

**King's Lynn Stars 28**

							TOT	BP
1. David Gagen	2	3	3	1	1*	2	12	1
2. Carl Glover	0	FX	1	0	TS		1	0
3. Ian Turner	2	2	1	1	2	1	9	0
4. Richard Hellsen	0	0	TS	0			0	0
5. Michael Lee R/R								
6. Billy Spiers	3	1*	0	0			4	1
7. Mel Taylor (G)	1	1*	0				2	1

- Ht. 01: Wilson, Gagen, Emerson, Glover, 63.3
- Ht. 02: Spiers, Koponen, Taylor, Mountford, 63.4
- Ht. 03: Gagen, Jensen, Greer, Hellsen, 63.1
- Ht. 04: Herne, Turner, Taylor, Mountford, 63.5
- Ht. 05: Gagen, Greer, Jensen, Glover (f, exc), 63.0
- Ht. 06: Wilson, Turner, Spiers, Emerson, 62.9
- Ht. 07: Herne, Koponen, Turner, Hellsen, 63.0
- Ht. 08: Koponen, Emerson, Glover, Taylor, 63.3
- Ht. 09: Greer, Jensen, Turner, Spiers, 63.0
- Ht. 10: Wilson, Emerson, Gagen, Glover, 62.9
- Ht. 11: Herne, Turner, Gagen, Koponen, 63.2
- Ht. 12: Wilson, Jensen, Turner, Spiers, 62.6
- Ht. 13: Herne, Gagen, Greer, Hellsen, 62.6

4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2

4	2
6	6
9	9
12	12
15	15
18	18
23	19
28	20
33	21
38	22
41	25
46	26
50	28

**Exeter Falcons v Cradley Heath Heathens Monday 22nd May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 47**

					TOT	BP
1. Vaclav Verner	3	3	3	0	9	0
2. Steve Koppe	2*	1	1	1	5	1
3. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	2	11	0
4. Mike Farrell	1	3	0	2	6	0
5. Reidar Eide	3	2*	N	N	5	1
6. Les Rumsey	3	R	1	0	4	0
7. Jan Verner	2*	3	1	1	7	1

**Cradley Heath Heathens 31**

							TOT	BP
1. Bruce Cribb	0	R	0	TS			0	0
2. Kristian Praestbro	1	1	0	2			4	0
3. Steve Bastable	2	R	3	E			5	0
4. Dave Perks	0	0	FX	N			0	0
5. Alan Grahame	2	2	2	1	1		8	0
6. Bruce Penhall	0	2	2*	3	3		10	1
7. Pekka Hautamaki	1	1*	2				4	1

- Ht. 01: V. Verner, Koppe, Praestbro, Cribb, 69.2
- Ht. 02: Rumsey, J. Verner, Hautamaki, Penhall, 70.4
- Ht. 03: Eide, Grahame, Farrell, Perks, 69.4
- Ht. 04: Autrey, Bastable, Hautamaki, Rumsey (ret), 68.2
- Ht. 05: Farrell, Eide, Praestbro, Cribb (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 06: V. Verner, Penhall, Koppe, Bastable (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 07: Autrey, Grahame, Rumsey, Perks, 69.2
- Ht. 08: J. Verner, Hautamaki, Koppe, Praestbro, 70.0
- Ht. 09: Bastable, Penhall, J. Verner, Farrell, 69.6
- Ht. 10: (rerun) V. Verner, Grahame, Koppe, Perks (f, exc), 70.2
- Ht. 11: Autrey, Praestbro, J. Verner, Cribb, 68.4
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Penhall, Farrell, Grahame, V. Verner, Bastable (exc, delaying start), 69.6
- Ht. 13: Penhall, Autrey, Grahame, Rumsey, 69.4

5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
1	5
4	2
4	2
2	4
2	4

5	1
10	2
14	4
17	7
22	8
26	10
30	12
34	14
35	19
39	21
43	23
45	27
47	31

**Reading Racers v White City Rebels Monday 22nd May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 34**

						TOT	BP	
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Bob Humphreys	1	0	0	TS		1	0	
3. John Davis	2	3	1	2	2	10	0	
4. Bernie Leigh	R	2	0	2*		4	1	
5. Hans Wassermann	1	1*	1	0		3	1	
6. Doug Underwood	F	N	R			0	0	
7. Henryk Glücklich	F	0	TS	1*		1	1	

**White City Rebels 43**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. David Kennett	0	0	N	0		0	0
3. Kai Niemi	3	2	2*	1		8	1
4. Mike Sampson	3	2	2	1		8	0
5. Steve Weatherley	2*	1*	0	0		3	2
6. Trevor Geer	3	1*	1*	3		8	2
7. Paul Gachet	2*	1	2			5	1

- Ht. 01: Jessup, G. Kennett, Humphreys, D. Kennett, 62.1
- Ht. 02: Geer, Gachet, Underwood (fell), Glücklich (fell), 64.3
- Ht. 03: Sampson, Weatherley, Wassermann, Leigh (ret), 63.4
- Ht. 04: Niemi, Davis, Gachet, Glücklich, 63.3
- Ht. 05: G. Kennett, Leigh, Wassermann, D. Kennett, 63.6
- Ht. 06: Jessup, Niemi, Geer, Humphreys, 63.4
- Ht. 07: Davis, Sampson, Weatherley, Underwood (ret), 63.7
- Ht. 08: Jessup, Gachet, Geer, Humphreys, 64.0
- Ht. 09: Geer, Niemi, Wassermann, Leigh, 64.0
- Ht. 10: Jessup, Sampson, Davis, Weatherley, 63.5
- Ht. 11: G. Kennett, Davis, Glücklich, D. Kennett, 63.1
- Ht. 12: Jessup, Leigh, Niemi, Weatherley, 64.0
- Ht. 13: G. Kennett, Davis, Sampson, Wassermann, 63.4

4	2
0	5
1	5
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4

4	2
4	7
5	12
7	16
10	19
13	22
16	25
19	28
20	33
24	35
27	38
32	39
34	43

Scunthorpe Saints v Oxford Cheetahs Monday 22nd May 1978 (National League)

Scunthorpe Saints 28

							TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	2	2	R	0	3	10	0
2. Arthur Browning R/R								
3. John McNeill	3	1*	2	2	3	1	12	1
4. Trevor Whiting	0	TS	1	0			1	0
5. Phil White	0	1	TS	3	0	0	4	0
6. Danny Young	1	0	N	0			1	0
7. Danny Boyle	0	0	TS	N			0	0
8. Paul Cooper	0						0	0

Oxford Cheetahs 50

							TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	1*	3	2	3			9	1
2. Mick Handley	2	X	1*	1*			4	2
3. Carl Askew	2	3	2*	1*			8	2
4. Colin Meredith	3	1	1	E			5	0
5. Pip Lamb	2*	3	3	2			10	1
6. John Hack	2*	1	3				6	1
7. David Shields	3	1*	2	2*			8	2

Ht. 01: (rerun) Allott, Handley, Hunter, White, 77.4

Ht. 02: Shields, Hack, Young, Boyle, 79.0

Ht. 03: Meredith, Lamb, White, Whiting, 79.2

Ht. 04: McNeill, Askew, Shields, Young, 78.8

Ht. 05: Hunter, Allott, McNeill, Handley (exc, chain guard off), 78.8

Ht. 06: Askew, Allott, Hack, Cooper, 79.4

Ht. 07: Lamb, McNeill, Meredith, Boyle, 78.6

Ht. 08: White, Shields, Handley, Allott (ret), 79.6

Ht. 09: Hack, Askew, Whiting, White, 79.8

Ht. 10: Lamb, McNeill, Meredith, Allott, 78.4

Ht. 11: McNeill, Hunter, Handley, Young, 78.8

Ht. 12: Allott, Lamb, Askew, Whiting, 79.2

Ht. 13: Hunter, Shields, McNeill, White, Meredith (exc, tapes), 79.0

3	3
1	5
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5

3	3
4	8
5	13
8	16
11	19
13	23
15	27
18	30
19	35
21	39
24	42
27	45
28	50

Newcastle: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section B, 1st Leg Monday 22nd May 1978

Newcastle Diamonds 40

TOT

1. Tom Owen	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>
2. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>
3. Graeme Stapleton	2	3	1	2	<b>8</b>
4. Robbie Gardner	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>
17. Kenny Carter (res.)	Did not ride				

Teesside Tigers 15

TOT

5. Pete Reading	0	1	0	0	<b>1</b>
6. Steve Wilcock	0	1	2	1	<b>4</b>
7. Nig Close	3	F	0	1	<b>4</b>
8. Pete Smith	1	1	1	3	<b>6</b>
18. Martin Dixon (res.)	Did not ride				

Ellesmere Port Gunners 32

TOT

9. John Jackson	2	2	3	2	<b>9</b>
10. Steve Finch	0	2	3	3	<b>8</b>
11. Phil Collins	3	2	3	2	<b>10</b>
12. John Williams	2	1	1	N	<b>4</b>
19. Louis Carr (res.)	1				<b>1</b>

Workington Comets 9

TOT

13. Brian Havelock	1	2	0	1	<b>4</b>
14. Arthur Price	1	0	2	0	<b>3</b>
15. Ian Hindle	0	0	N	N	<b>0</b>
16. Robert Maxfield	1	0	1	X	<b>2</b>
20. Andy Margaron (res.)	0 R				<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Gardner, Williams, Price, Reading, 68.6  
 Ht. 02: Collins, Stapleton, Havelock, Wilcock, 68.6  
 Ht. 03: Blackadder, Jackson, Smith, Hindle, 69.6  
 Ht. 04: Close, Owen, Maxfield, Finch, 70.8  
 Ht. 05: Gardner, Jackson, Wilcock, Maxfield, 67.6  
 Ht. 06: Stapleton, Finch, Reading, Hindle, 70.0  
 Ht. 07: Blackadder, Havelock, Williams, Close (fell), 69.6  
 Ht. 08: Owen, Collins, Smith, Price, 69.0  
 Ht. 09: Finch, Gardner, Smith, Havelock, 68.4  
 Ht. 10: Jackson, Price, Stapleton, Close, 69.4  
 Ht. 11: Collins, Blackadder, Maxfield, Reading, 68.8  
 Ht. 12: Owen, Wilcock, Williams, Margaron, 70.2  
 Ht. 13: (rerun) Smith, Stapleton, Carr, Maxfield (exc), 70.6  
 Ht. 14: Gardner, Collins, Close, Margaron (ret), 69.2  
 Ht. 15: Finch, Blackadder, Wilcock, Price, 69.2  
 Ht. 16: Owen, Jackson, Havelock, Reading, 70.0

ND	TT	EP	WC
3	0	2	1
2	0	3	1
3	1	2	0
2	3	0	1
3	1	2	0
3	1	2	0
3	0	1	2
3	1	2	0
2	1	3	0
1	0	3	2
2	0	3	1
3	2	1	0
2	3	1	0
3	1	2	0
2	1	3	0
3	0	2	1

ND	TT	EP	WC
3	0	2	1
5	0	5	2
8	1	7	2
10	4	7	3
13	5	9	3
16	6	11	3
19	6	12	5
22	7	14	5
24	8	17	5
25	8	20	7
27	8	23	8
30	10	24	8
32	13	25	8
35	14	27	8
37	15	30	8
40	15	32	9

**Leicester Lions v Halifax Dukes Tuesday 23rd May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 48**

					TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Phil Collins (G)	0	2*	2	1	5	1
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Les Collins (G)	3	2	3	2*	10	1
5. John Boulger	2*	0	2*	2*	6	3
6. Tom Godal	0	1	1		2	0
7. John McNeill	1	0	0		1	0

**Halifax Dukes 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	1*	1	1	1*	0		4	2
2. Eric Broadbelt	2	3	3	2	M		10	0
3. Ian Cartwright	2	N	N	N			2	0
4. Chris Pusey	0	0	TS	1			1	0
5. Mitch Graham	1	2	0	1			4	0
6. Klaus Lohmann	3	1	0	0			4	0
7. Mick McKeon	2*	0	0	TS	1	2	5	1

- Ht. 01: Titman, Broadbelt, M. Lohmann, P. Collins, 67.9
- Ht. 02: K. Lohmann, McKeon, McNeill, Godal, 69.0
- Ht. 03: L. Collins, Boulger, Graham, Pusey, 66.4
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Cartwright, Godal, McKeon, 66.9
- Ht. 05: Broadbelt, L. Collins, M. Lohmann, Boulger, 66.5
- Ht. 06: Titman, P. Collins, K. Lohmann, McKeon, 68.3
- Ht. 07: Teromaa, Graham, Godal, Pusey, 66.1
- Ht. 08: Broadbelt, P. Collins, M. Lohmann, McNeill, 67.8
- Ht. 09: L. Collins, Boulger, McKeon, K. Lohmann, 66.6
- Ht. 10: Titman, Broadbelt, P. Collins, Graham, 66.4
- Ht. 11: Teromaa, McKeon, M. Lohmann, McNeill, Broadbelt (exc, 2 mins), 66.5
- Ht. 12: Titman, L. Collins, Graham, K. Lohmann, 66.6
- Ht. 13: Teromaa, Boulger, Pusey, M. Lohmann, 66.5

3	3
1	5
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1

3	3
4	8
9	9
13	11
15	15
20	16
24	18
26	22
31	23
35	25
38	28
43	29
48	30



**White City Rebels v Exeter Falcons Tuesday 23rd May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Weatherley	2	1*	1	2*	2	8	2
2. Paul Gachet	0	2	TS	3	3	8	0
3. Kai Niemi	2	3	2*	2	2	11	1
4. Dave Gooderham	1	1	TS	N		2	0
5. Andrzej Jurczynski	0	0	TS	N		0	0
6. Marek Cieslak	0	0	N	0		0	0
7. Trevor Geer	2	2*	3	0	0	7	1

**Exeter Falcons 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Reidar Eide	1	2*	1	1		5	1
3. Mike Farrell	1	3	2	1		7	0
4. Vaclav Verner	2*	1	1	1		5	1
5. Steve Koppe	3	0	0	N		3	0
6. Jan Verner	1	0	F			1	0
7. Les Rumsey	3	3	0	3		9	0

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Weatherley, Eide, Gachet, 71.6
- Ht. 02: Rumsey, Geer, J. Verner, Cieslak, 73.6
- Ht. 03: Koppe, V. Verner, Gooderham, Jurczynski, 75.6
- Ht. 04: Rumsey, Niemi, Farrell, Cieslak, 73.2
- Ht. 05: Autrey, Eide, Gooderham, Jurczynski, 74.0
- Ht. 06: Farrell, Gachet, Weatherley, J. Verner, 74.0
- Ht. 07: Niemi, Geer, V. Verner, Koppe, 74.4
- Ht. 08: Geer, Niemi, Eide, Rumsey, 73.8
- Ht. 09: Gachet, Farrell, Weatherley, J. Verner (fell), 74.4
- Ht. 10: Gachet, Weatherley, V. Verner, Koppe, 74.2
- Ht. 11: Autrey, Niemi, Eide, Geer, 73.4
- Ht. 12: Rumsey, Weatherley, Farrell, Cieslak, 74.6
- Ht. 13: Autrey, Niemi, V. Verner, Geer, 73.8

2	4
2	4
1	5
2	4
1	5
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
2	4
2	4
2	4

2	4
4	8
5	13
7	17
8	22
11	25
16	26
21	27
25	29
30	30
32	34
34	38
36	42

**Crayford Kestrels v Newcastle Diamonds Tuesday 23rd May 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 39**

					TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	3	3	3	10	0
2. Pete Wigley	3	1	3	F	7	0
3. Alan Sage	3	3	2	2	10	0
4. Tony Featherstone	1	F	0	N	1	0
5. Alan Johns	R	2	2	0	4	0
6. Richard Davey	1	1	2*	2*	6	2
7. John Hooper	0	1	0		1	0

**Newcastle Diamonds 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	FX	3	3	3		9	0
2. David Bargh	2	1	N	N		3	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	2	3	1		8	0
4. Robbie Gardner	3	1	2	1		7	0
5. Graeme Stapleton	2*	0	1*	FX		3	2
6. Kenny Carter	3	R	2	1	1	7	0
7. Rod Hunter	2*	FX	0			2	1

Ht. 01: (rerun) Wigley, Bargh, Etheridge, Owen (f, exc), 61.4

Ht. 02: Carter, Hunter, Davey, Hooper, 62.4

Ht. 03: Gardner, Stapleton, Featherstone, Johns (ret), 60.2

Ht. 04: (rerun) Sage, Blackadder, Davey, Hunter (f, exc), 59.8

Ht. 05: Owen, Johns, Bargh, Featherstone (fell), 59.6

Ht. 06: Etheridge, Blackadder, Wigley, Carter (ret), 60.2

Ht. 07: Sage, Davey, Gardner, Stapleton, 60.4

Ht. 08: Wigley, Carter, Hooper, Hunter, 60.2

Ht. 09: Blackadder, Johns, Carter, Featherstone, 61.2

Ht. 10: Etheridge, Gardner, Stapleton, Wigley (f, rem, fell), 60.6

Ht. 11: Owen, Sage, Carter, Hooper, 59.8

Ht. 12: (rerun) Etheridge, Davey, Blackadder, Stapleton (f, exc), 60.6

Ht. 13: Owen, Sage, Gardner, Johns, 59.8

4	2
1	5
1	5
4	2
2	4
4	2
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4

4	2
5	7
6	12
10	14
12	18
16	20
21	21
25	23
27	27
30	30
32	34
37	35
39	39

**Weymouth Wildcats v Eastbourne Eagles Tuesday 23rd May 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	0	1*	0	0		1	1
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	2	R	1	3	8	0
3. Danny Kennedy	3	2*	2	2	1	10	1
4. Mark Leslie	0	TS	R	TS		0	0
5. Geoff Swindells	2	3	2	1	0	8	0
6. Nigel Davis	0	0	0			0	0
7. Kevin Smith	1	TS	0			1	0

**Eastbourne Eagles 50**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	1	3	2*		9	1
2. Paul Woods	1	0	N	1		2	0
3. David Kennett	2	0	2*	1*		5	2
4. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Roger Abel	1	1	2*	2		6	1
6. Steve Naylor	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
7. John Barker	2*	1*	1			4	2

Ht. 01: Sampson, Shakespeare, Woods, Corradine, 69.6

Ht. 02: Naylor, Barker, Smith, Davis, 72.5

Ht. 03: Dugard, Swindells, Abel, Leslie, 71.1

Ht. 04: Kennedy, Kennett, Barker, Davis, 70.8

Ht. 05: Swindells, Kennedy, Sampson, Woods, 70.9

Ht. 06: Naylor, Shakespeare, Corradine, Kennett, 70.9

Ht. 07: Dugard, Kennedy, Abel, Davis, 70.6

Ht. 08: Naylor, Swindells, Barker, Shakespeare (ret), 70.9

Ht. 09: Naylor, Kennett, Swindells, Leslie (ret), 70.9

Ht. 10: Dugard, Abel, Shakespeare, Corradine, 72.3

Ht. 11: Sampson, Kennedy, Woods, Smith, 71.1

Ht. 12: Shakespeare, Abel, Kennett, Corradine, 70.8

Ht. 13: Dugard, Sampson, Kennedy, Swindells, 71.9

2	4
1	5
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
2	4
1	5
1	5
2	4
3	3
1	5

2	4
3	9
5	13
8	16
13	17
16	20
18	24
20	28
21	33
22	38
24	42
27	45
28	50

**Milton Keynes Knights v Rye House Rockets Tuesday 23rd May 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	0	2	1	0	N	3	0
2. Harry MacLean	1	0	TS	TS	1	2	0
3. Cliff Anderson	R	1	0	1		2	0
4. Richard Evans	1	1	0	TS		2	0
5. Malcolm Holloway	0	0	TS	0		0	0
6. Andy Grahame	1	2	3	1	0	7	0
7. Derek Harrison	3	3	3	1		10	0

**Rye House Rockets 52**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	3	2*	3		10	2 (P)
2. Karl Fiala	3	2*	2	3		10	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	2*	2*		10	2 (P)
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	0	1*	2*		5	3
5. Bob Garrad	3	2	2	3		10	0
6. Ashley Pullen	2	1	3			6	0
7. Bob Cooper	R	1	FX			1	0

Ht. 01: Fiala, Hubbard, MacLean, Bass, 66.8

Ht. 02: Harrison, Pullen, Grahame, Cooper (ret), 66.1

Ht. 03: Garrad, Saunders, Evans, Holloway, 66.3

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Grahame, Cooper, Anderson (ret), 67.0

Ht. 05: Hubbard, Fiala, Evans, Holloway, 67.4

Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Bass, Pullen, MacLean, 67.4

Ht. 07: Grahame, Garrad, Anderson, Saunders, 66.2

Ht. 08: (rr x 2) Harrison, Fiala, Bass, Cooper (f, exc), 66.0

Ht. 09: Pullen, Mullarkey, Grahame, Evans, 67.0

Ht. 10: Harrison, Garrad, Saunders, Bass, 66.8

Ht. 11: Fiala, Hubbard, Harrison, Anderson, 66.4

Ht. 12: Garrad, Mullarkey, MacLean, Grahame, 68.0

Ht. 13: Hubbard, Saunders, Anderson, Holloway, 66.4

**Rye House win 110-46 on aggregate.**

1	5
4	2
1	5
2	4
1	5
2	4
4	2
4	2
1	5
3	3
1	5
1	5
1	5

1	5
5	7
6	12
8	16
9	21
11	25
15	27
19	29
20	34
23	37
24	42
25	47
26	52

**Barrow: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section C, 1st Leg Tuesday 23rd May 1978**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 33**

**TOT**

1. Charlie Monk	2	2	2	3	<b>9</b>
2. Andy Reid	1	1	R	N	<b>2</b>
3. Geoff Pusey	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
4. Chris Robins	2	0	N	N	<b>2</b>
17. Chris Roynon (res.)	2	3	3		<b>8</b>

**Glasgow Tigers 10**

**TOT**

5. Steve Lawson	0	0	N	N	<b>0</b>
6. Colin Farquharson	1	2	1	0	<b>4</b>
7. Merv Janke	FX	X	FX	FX	<b>0</b>
8. Benny Rourke	2	1	1	1	<b>5</b>
18. Terry Kelly (res.)	1	0			<b>1</b>

**Edinburgh Monarchs 34**

**TOT**

9. Steve McDermott	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>
10. Bert Harkins	1	2	0	N	<b>3</b>
11. Brian Collins	2	3	3	2	<b>10</b>
12. Robert Hollingworth	3	2	3	2	<b>10</b>
19. Dave Trownson (res.)	1				<b>1</b>

**Berwick Bandits 19**

**TOT**

13. Graham Jones	0	3	3	1	<b>7</b>
14. Dave Gifford	1	0	1	2	<b>4</b>
15. Willie Templeton	0	1	0	1	<b>2</b>
16. Roger Wright	3	1	2	N	<b>6</b>
20. Ian Darling (res.)	0				<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Hollingworth, Robins, Gifford, Lawson, 58.2
- Ht. 02: Pusey, Collins, Farquharson, Jones, 59.0
- Ht. 03: McDermott, Rourke, Reid, Templeton, 59.8
- Ht. 04: Wright, Monk, Harkins, Janke (f, exc), 60.3
- Ht. 05: McDermott, Farquharson, Wright, Robins, 60.0
- Ht. 06: Pusey, Harkins, Templeton, Lawson, 59.8
- Ht. 07: Jones, Hollingworth, Reid, Janke (exc), 60.4
- Ht. 08: Collins, Monk, Rourke, Gifford, 59.8
- Ht. 09: Jones, Roynon, Rourke, Harkins, 59.4
- Ht. 10: Pusey, McDermott, Gifford, Janke (f, exc), 59.6
- Ht. 11: Collins, Wright, Kelly, Reid (ret), 60.0
- Ht. 12: Hollingworth, Monk, Farquharson, Templeton, 59.2
- Ht. 13: Pusey, Hollingworth, Rourke, Darling, 59.2
- Ht. 14: Roynon, Collins, Templeton, Janke (f, exc), 61.2
- Ht. 15: Roynon, Gifford, Trownson, Farquharson, 60.4
- Ht. 16: Monk, McDermott, Jones, Kelly, 60.0

BF	GT	EM	BB
2	0	3	1
3	1	2	0
1	2	3	0
2	0	1	3
0	2	3	1
3	0	2	1
1	0	2	3
2	1	3	0
2	1	0	3
3	0	2	1
0	1	3	2
2	1	3	0
3	1	2	0
3	0	2	1
3	0	1	2
3	0	2	1

BF	GT	EM	BB
2	0	3	1
5	1	5	1
6	3	8	1
8	3	9	4
8	5	12	5
11	5	14	6
12	5	16	9
14	6	19	9
16	7	19	12
19	7	21	13
19	8	24	15
21	9	27	15
24	10	29	15
27	10	31	16
30	10	32	18
33	10	34	19

**Hull Vikings v King's Lynn Stars Wednesday 24th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 52**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Phil Kynman	1	2*	0	1	4	1	
3. Graham Drury	2	2	3	2*	9	1	
4. Joe Owen	2	3	3	2*	10	1	
5. Bobby Beaton	1*	1	2*	3	7	2	
6. Frank Auffret	2*	1*	1*		4	3	
7. Kelly Moran	3	3	R		6	0	

**King's Lynn Stars 26**

								TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts R/R									
2. Carl Glover	0	0	TS	1	2			3	0
3. Ian Turner	3	1	1*	M	N			5	1
4. Richard Hellsen	R	0	N	1				1	0
5. Michael Lee	2	3	2	3	2	1		13	0
6. Billy Spiers	0	0	TS	0				0	0
7. David Gagen	1	0	2	0				3	0
8. Pete Smith	0	1*	0					1	1

Ht. 01: Mauger, Lee, Kynman, Glover, 71.8

Ht. 02: Moran, Auffret, Gagen, Spiers, 72.0

Ht. 03: Lee, Owen, Beaton, Hellsen (ret), 71.5

Ht. 04: Turner, Drury, Auffret, Gagen, 72.8

Ht. 05: Owen, Lee, Beaton, Glover, 71.7

Ht. 06: Mauger, Kynman, Turner, Spiers, 73.6

Ht. 07: Lee, Drury, Auffret, Hellsen, 72.5

Ht. 08: Moran, Gagen, Turner, Kynman, 73.0

Ht. 09: (rerun) Owen, Beaton, Glover, Smith, Turner (exc, 2 mins), 72.5

Ht. 10: Mauger, Lee, Kynman, Gagen, 71.8

Ht. 11: Drury, Glover, Smith, Moran (ret), 73.8

Ht. 12: Mauger, Owen, Lee, Spiers, 73.2

Ht. 13: Beaton, Drury, Hellsen, Smith, 74.0

4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1

4	2
9	3
12	6
15	9
19	11
24	12
27	15
30	18
35	19
39	21
42	24
47	25
52	26

Poole Pirates v Cradley Heath Heathens Wednesday 24th May 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 44

					TOT	BP	
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Danny Kennedy	1	0	1	2*	4	1	
3. Christer Sjosten	3	3	2	2	10	0	
4. Martin Yeates	2*	1	3	R	6	1	
5. Neil Middleditch	3	3	2*	1*	9	2	
6. Mike Curoso	0	1	1		2	0	
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	1	0	0		1	0	

Cradley Heath Heathens 34

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	2	2	2*	3	3	12	1
2. Kristian Praestbro	0	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Alan Grahame	2	1*	1	2		6	1
4. Dave Perks	0	0	N	0		0	0
5. Bruce Cribb	1	2	1	1*		5	1
6. Bruce Penhall	3	2	3	0	1	9	0
7. Pekka Hautamaki	2*	F	N	0		2	1

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Bastable, Kennedy, Praestbro, 67.2
- Ht. 02: Penhall, Hautamaki, Mullarkey, Curoso, 69.6
- Ht. 03: Middleditch, Yeates, Cribb, Perks, 69.6
- Ht. 04: Sjosten, Grahame, Curoso, Hautamaki (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 05: Middleditch, Bastable, Yeates, Praestbro, 69.4
- Ht. 06: Simmons, Penhall, Grahame, Kennedy, 69.6
- Ht. 07: Sjosten, Cribb, Curoso, Perks, 69.8
- Ht. 08: Penhall, Bastable, Kennedy, Mullarkey, 70.2
- Ht. 09: Yeates, Middleditch, Grahame, Penhall, 70.4
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Kennedy, Cribb, Hautamaki, 70.4
- Ht. 11: Bastable, Sjosten, Penhall, Mullarkey, 70.0
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Grahame, Cribb, Yeates (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 13: Bastable, Sjosten, Middleditch, Perks, 70.0

4	2
1	5
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3

4	2
5	7
10	8
14	10
18	12
21	15
25	17
26	22
31	23
36	24
38	28
41	31
44	34

**Ipswich Witches v Belle Vue Aces Thursday 25th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 46**

					TOT	BP	
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Colin Cook	R	0	N	0	0	0	
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	1	10	0	
4. Mike Lanham	1	0	1*	0	2	1	
5. John Louis	3	3	2	3	11	0	
6. Kevin Jolly	3	1	2*	2	8	1	
7. Ted Howgego	2*	1*	0		3	2	

**Belle Vue Aces 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	2	3	1*	0	8	1
2. Chris Turner	1*	1*	0	TS		2	2
3. Peter Collins	2	1*	3	2	2	10	1
4. Les Collins	0	1	1*	2		4	1
5. Chris Morton	2	2	0	2	1*	7	1
6. Jim Brett	1	TS	0			1	0
7. Keith Bloxsome	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Wilkinson, Turner, Cook (ret), 62.6
- Ht. 02: Jolly, Howgego, Brett, Bloxsome, 64.6
- Ht. 03: Louis, Morton, Lanham, L. Collins, 63.6
- Ht. 04: Davey, P. Collins, Jolly, Bloxsome, 63.2
- Ht. 05: Louis, Wilkinson, Turner, Lanham, 64.4
- Ht. 06: Sanders, Morton, P. Collins, Cook, 62.8
- Ht. 07: Davey, Jolly, L. Collins, Morton, 64.6
- Ht. 08: Wilkinson, Jolly, Howgego, Turner, 64.2
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Louis, Lanham, Brett, 63.8
- Ht. 10: Sanders, Morton, L. Collins, Cook, 63.8
- Ht. 11: Davey, P. Collins, Wilkinson, Howgego, 63.8
- Ht. 12: Sanders, P. Collins, Morton, Lanham, 63.0
- Ht. 13: Louis, L. Collins, Davey, Wilkinson, 64.8

3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2

3	3
8	4
12	6
16	8
19	11
22	14
27	15
30	18
33	21
36	24
39	27
42	30
46	32



**Wimbledon Dons v Coventry Bees Thursday 25th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	3	2	3	3		11	0
2. Rudy Muts	1	1*	3	1		6	1
3. Mick Hines	1	2	FX	2		5	0
4. Roger Johns	R	2*	1	1		4	1
5. Edward Jancarz	3	N	N	N		3	0
6. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	1*	F	10	1
7. Ian Williams	0	1	1	0		2	0

**Coventry Bees 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Molyneux	2	1	2*	3	3	11	1
2. Mick Bell	0	0	2	2*		4	1
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	3	3	2	13	0
4. Frank Smith	1*	TS	0	1		2	1
5. Alf Busk	2	0	2	0		4	0
6. Dave Mortiboys	2	0	TS			2	0
7. Gary Guglielmi	1*	0	F			1	1

Ht. 01: Ross, Molyneux, Muts, Bell, 61.3

Ht. 02: Richardson, Mortiboys, Guglielmi, Williams, 60.5

Ht. 03: Jancarz, Busk, Smith, Johns (ret), 60.4

Ht. 04: Richardson, Shirra, Hines, Guglielmi (f, rem), 60.2

Ht. 05: Richardson, Johns, Molyneux, Bell, 60.5

Ht. 06: Shirra, Ross, Muts, Mortiboys, 60.4

Ht. 07: Shirra, Hines, Richardson, Busk, 60.8

Ht. 08: Muts, Bell, Williams, Guglielmi (fell), 61.8

Ht. 09: Shirra, Molyneux, Johns, Richardson (fell), 61.8

Ht. 10: Ross, Busk, Muts, Smith, 60.8

Ht. 11: (rerun) Molyneux, Bell, Williams, Hines (f, exc), 62.8

Ht. 12: Ross, Shirra, Johns, Busk, 60.9

Ht. 13: Molyneux, Hines, Smith, Williams, 62.5

4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
4	2
1	5
4	2
2	4

4	2
7	5
10	8
14	10
19	11
22	14
25	17
29	19
30	24
34	26
35	31
39	33
41	37

Sheffield: Yorkshire Bank Trophy Thursday 25th May 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Phil Herne (Birmingham)	3	1	1	3	N	8	
2. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	1	0	0	2	3	6	
3. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	0	0	2	3	2	7	
4. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	2	2	2	2	0	8	
5. Joe Owen (Hull)	2	3	1	0	1	7	
6. Rauli Makinen (Sheffield)	F	1	0	1	0	2	
7. Eric Broadbelt (Halifax)	3	1	1	2	2	9	
8. Doug Wyr (Sheffield)	R	3	1	R	1	5	
9. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	R	R	R	N	N	0	
10. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	2	3	2	3	13	1st (after RO)
11. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	1	2	3	3	2	11	4th (after RO)
12. John Davis (Reading)	2	R	3	1	3	9	
13. Billy Burton (Sheffield)	0	2	0	1	1	4	
14. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	2	3	3	R	3	11	3rd (after RO)
15. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	3	2	3	2	13	2nd (after RO)
16. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	1	1	2	1	1	6	
17. Tony Boyle (Sheffield) (res.)	0	0				0	
18. Nicky Allott (Sheffield) (res.)	0					0	

Heat details on next page...

**Sheffield: Yorkshire Bank Trophy Thursday 25th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Herne, Lohmann, Cartwright, Teromaa, 67.2
- Ht. 02: Broadbelt, Owen, Wyer (ret), Makinen (fell), 68.4
- Ht. 03: Kennett, Davis, Pendlebury, Thomas (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 04: Bastable, Wilson, Penhall, Burton, 66.4
- Ht. 05: Owen, Burton, Herne, Thomas (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 06: Wilson, Kennett, Makinen, Cartwright, 67.0
- Ht. 07: Bastable, Pendlebury, Broadbelt, Teromaa, 67.0
- Ht. 08: Wyer, Lohmann, Penhall, Davis (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 09: Pendlebury, Penhall, Herne, Makinen, 68.0
- Ht. 10: Davis, Bastable, Owen, Cartwright, 67.6
- Ht. 11: Wilson, Teromaa, Wyer, Thomas (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 12: Kennett, Lohmann, Broadbelt, Burton, 68.0
- Ht. 13: Herne, Broadbelt, Davis, Wilson (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 14: Pendlebury, Cartwright, Burton, Wyer (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 15: Teromaa, Kennett, Penhall, Owen, 67.0
- Ht. 16: Bastable, Lohmann, Makinen, Boyle, 68.6
- Ht. 17: Kennett, Bastable, Wyer, Allott, 67.8
- Ht. 18: Cartwright, Broadbelt, Penhall, Boyle, 70.2
- Ht. 19: Davis, Teromaa, Burton, Makinen, 68.6
- Ht. 20: Wilson, Pendlebury, Owen, Lohmann, 68.0
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Kennett, Bastable, 67.0
- Run Off: (for 3rd place) Wilson, Pendlebury, 68.0

**Oxford: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section A, 2nd Leg Thursday 25th May 1978**

**Oxford Cheetahs 34**

**TOT**

1. George Hunter	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
2. Carl Askew	2	2	2	3	<b>9</b>
3. Pip Lamb	1	1	N	N	<b>2</b>
4. John Hack	0	2	1	N	<b>3</b>
17. David Shields (res.)	2	3	3		<b>8</b>

**Milton Keynes Knights 20**

**TOT**

5. Phil Bass	2	2	3	1	<b>8</b>
6. Cliff Anderson	2	1	0	0	<b>3</b>
7. Andy Grahame	2	3	0	0	<b>5</b>
8. Derek Harrison	0	1	2	1	<b>4</b>
18. Wayne Muddle (res.)	Did not ride				

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 26**

**TOT**

9. Bob Coles	1	3	1	N	<b>5</b>	
10. Robert Henry	1	N	N	1	<b>2</b>	
11. Neil Leeks	3	0	FX	1	<b>4</b>	
12. Ray Bales	3	R	N	N	<b>3</b>	
19. Mel Taylor (res.)	3	3	2	2	2	<b>12</b>

**Weymouth Wildcats 16**

**TOT**

13. Malcolm Corradine	0	1	NS	N	<b>1</b>
14. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	2	3	2	<b>8</b>
15. Danny Kennedy	3	R	1	2	<b>6</b>
16. Nigel Davis	0	M	1	0	<b>1</b>
20. Les Sawyer (res.)	F	0			<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Bales, Bass, Shakespeare, Hack (f, rem), 65.2

Ht. 02: Leeks, Anderson, Lamb, Corradine, 67.4

Ht. 03: Kennedy, Askew, Coles, Harrison, 66.8

Ht. 04: Hunter, Grahame, Henry, Davis, 66.5

Ht. 05: Coles, Hack, Anderson, Sawyer (fell), Davis (exc, 2 mins), 67.8

Ht. 06: Taylor, Bass, Lamb, Kennedy (ret), 66.6

Ht. 07: Grahame, Askew, Corradine, Bales (ret), 67.5

Ht. 08: Hunter, Shakespeare, Harrison, Leeks, 66.1

Ht. 09: Taylor, Harrison, Hack, Corradine (ns), 66.0

Ht. 10: Shakespeare, Shields, Coles, Grahame, 66.1

Ht. 11: (rerun) Bass, Askew, Davis, Leeks (f, exc), 67.2

Ht. 12: Hunter, Taylor, Kennedy, Anderson, 66.2

Ht. 13: Shields, Taylor, Harrison, Davis, 66.3

Ht. 14: Shields, Kennedy, Leeks, Grahame, 66.2

Ht. 15: Askew, Shakespeare, Henry, Anderson, 66.8

Ht. 16: Hunter, Taylor, Bass, Sawyer, 66.1

OC	MK	MT	WW
0	2	3	1
1	2	3	0
2	0	1	3
3	2	1	0
2	1	3	0
1	2	3	0
2	3	0	1
3	1	0	2
1	2	3	0
2	0	1	3
2	3	0	1
3	0	2	1
3	1	2	0
3	0	1	2
3	0	1	2
3	1	2	0

OC	MK	MT	WW
0	2	3	1
1	4	6	1
3	4	7	4
6	6	8	4
8	7	11	4
9	9	14	4
11	12	14	5
14	13	14	7
15	15	17	7
17	15	18	10
19	18	18	11
22	18	20	12
25	19	22	12
28	19	23	14
31	19	24	16
34	20	26	16

**Section A aggregate score (after Leg 2 of 4): Mildenhall 68, Oxford 48, Weymouth 43, Milton Keynes 33**

**Teesside: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section B, 2nd Leg Thursday 25th May 1978**

<b>Ellesmere Port Gunners 32</b>					<b>TOT</b>
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>
2. Steve Finch	3	3	0	2	<b>8</b>
3. Phil Collins	3	1	0	2	<b>6</b>
4. Louis Carr	3	0	2	1	<b>6</b>
17. Neil Collins (res.)	Did not ride				

<b>Newcastle Diamonds 26</b>					<b>TOT</b>
5. Tom Owen	R	3	3	2	<b>8</b>
6. Robbie Blackadder	1	3	2	1	<b>7</b>
7. Graeme Stapleton	1	0	2	2	<b>5</b>
8. Robbie Gardner	0	N	N	N	<b>0</b>
18. Kenny Carter (res.)	2	3	1		<b>6</b>

<b>Workington Comets 12</b>					<b>TOT</b>
9. Brian Havelock	1	2	3	1	<b>7</b>
10. Arthur Price	Did not ride				
11. John Robson (L)	0	1	1	0	<b>2</b>
12. Ian Hindle	2	1	0	0	<b>3</b>
19. Andy Margaron (res.)	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>

<b>Teesside Tigers 25</b>					<b>TOT</b>
13. Pete Reading	2	2	1	0	<b>5</b>
14. Steve Wilcock	R	0	N	3	<b>3</b>
15. Pete Smith	2	2	1	3	<b>8</b>
16. Martyn Cusworth	2	1	N	N	<b>3</b>
20. Nig Close (res.)	1	2	3		<b>6</b>

- Ht. 01: Carr, Hindle, Owen (ret), Wilcock (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 02: P. Collins, Reading, Blackadder, Robson, 68.4
- Ht. 03: Finch, Smith, Havelock, Gardner, 68.4
- Ht. 04: Jackson, Cusworth, Stapleton, Margaron, 67.8
- Ht. 05: Blackadder, Havelock, Cusworth, Carr, 68.2
- Ht. 06: Owen, Smith, P. Collins, Margaron, 67.4
- Ht. 07: Finch, Reading, Hindle, Stapleton, 67.4
- Ht. 08: Jackson, Carter, Robson, Wilcock, 67.0
- Ht. 09: Carter, Carr, Reading, Margaron, 67.4
- Ht. 10: Havelock, Stapleton, Close, P. Collins, 68.4
- Ht. 11: Owen, Close, Robson, Finch (f, rem), 67.8
- Ht. 12: Jackson, Blackadder, Smith, Hindle, 68.2
- Ht. 13: Close, P. Collins, Carter, Hindle, 67.6
- Ht. 14: Smith, Stapleton, Carr, Robson, 67.4
- Ht. 15: Wilcock, Finch, Blackadder, Margaron, 67.8
- Ht. 16: Jackson, Owen, Havelock, Reading, 67.0

EP	ND	WC	TT
3	0	2	0
3	1	0	2
3	0	1	2
3	1	0	2
0	3	2	1
1	3	0	2
3	0	1	2
3	2	1	0
2	3	0	1
0	2	3	1
0	3	1	2
3	2	0	1
2	1	0	3
1	2	0	3
2	1	0	3
3	2	1	0

EP	ND	WC	TT
<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25</b>

**Section B aggregate score (after Leg 2 of 4): Newcastle 66, Ellesmere Port 64, Teesside 40, Workington 21**

**Bristol Bulldogs v Wolverhampton Wolves Friday 26th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 44**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	2*		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>
2. Bob Coles	1	2*	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Steve Gresham	2	E	3	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Nigel Boocock	1	1	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Tormod Langli	3	3	2*	3		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>
6. Tony Garard	1	1*	1	2	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Paul Tyrer	0	0	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Wolverhampton Wolves 33**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Jim McMillan	2	2	2	2		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Brian Woodward	0	0	1	1*		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Dave Morton	3	X	2*	1	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Steve Lomas	0	TS	N	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Hans Nielsen	2	3	2	0		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Dave Allen (G)	2*	F	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Knud Ellegaard	3	R	3	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	

Ht. 01: Crump, McMillan, Coles, Woodward, 72.4

Ht. 02: Ellegaard, Allen, Garard, Tyrer, 74.2

Ht. 03: Langli, Nielsen, Boocock, Lomas, 73.0

Ht. 04: Morton, Gresham, Garard, Ellegaard (ret), 74.2

Ht. 05: Langli, McMillan, Boocock, Woodward, 72.2

Ht. 06: Crump, Coles, Allen (fell), Morton (exc, silencer), 75.2

Ht. 07: Nielsen, Morton, Garard, Tyrer, Gresham (exc, tapes), 73.8

Ht. 08: Ellegaard, Garard, Woodward, Coles, 75.0

Ht. 09: Boocock, Langli, Morton, Allen, 74.0

Ht. 10: Crump, Nielsen, Ellegaard, Coles, 74.6

Ht. 11: Gresham, McMillan, Woodward, Garard, 73.8

Ht. 12: Boocock, Crump, Morton, Nielsen, 74.0

Ht. 13: Langli, McMillan, Gresham, Lomas, 73.8

4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	0
1	5
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>33</b>

**Hackney Hawks v Wimbledon Dons Friday 26th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hackney Hawks 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Keith White	3	0	1	3	7	0
2. Bobby McNeil	2*	2	3	F	7	1
3. Barry Thomas	2	3	3	3	11	0
4. Bo Petersen	2	3	1	1	7	0
5. Finn Thomsen	0	2*	0	1	3	1
6. Vic Harding	0	0	0		0	0
7. Ted Hubbard	1	2*	0		3	1

**Wimbledon Dons 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	0	1	1*	0		2	1
2. Rudy Muts R/R							
3. Mick Hines	1	3	2*	2		8	1
4. Roger Johns	1	3	1*	3	2	10	1
5. Edward Jancarz	1	2	2*	0		5	1
6. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	1	1	3	2	9	1
7. Colin Richardson	3	3	FX	0		6	0
8. Ian Williams	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: White, McNeil, Johns, Ross, 64.4

Ht. 02: Richardson, Salomonsson, Hubbard, Harding, 63.2

Ht. 03: Johns, Petersen, Jancarz, Thomsen, 64.0

Ht. 04: Richardson, Thomas, Hines, Harding, 64.0

Ht. 05: Petersen, Thomsen, Ross, Richardson (f, exc), 64.4

Ht. 06: Hines, McNeil, Salomonsson, White, 65.6

Ht. 07: Thomas, Jancarz, Johns, Harding, 64.2

Ht. 08: McNeil, Hubbard, Salomonsson, Richardson, 64.4

Ht. 09: Salomonsson, Hines, Petersen, Thomsen, 64.0

Ht. 10: Johns, Jancarz, White, McNeil (fell), 64.4

Ht. 11: Thomas, Salomonsson, Ross, Hubbard, 64.2

Ht. 12: White, Hines, Petersen, Jancarz, 63.8

Ht. 13: Thomas, Johns, Thomsen, Ross, 64.8

5	1
1	5
2	4
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
1	5
1	5
3	3
4	2
4	2

5	1
6	6
8	10
10	14
15	15
17	19
20	22
25	23
26	28
27	33
30	36
34	38
38	40

**Eastbourne Eagles v Hull Vikings Friday 26th May 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup 1st Round)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 32**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	2	2	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Paul Woods	1	0	N	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. David Kennett	FX	2	1	2		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Roger Abel	0	2*	TS	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Eric Dugard	1	3	1	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Steve Naylor	1	FX	0	1		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John Barker	3	0	FX			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

**Hull Vikings 45**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	E	R	2*	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Rod Hunter	0	1	N	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Graham Drury	2*	2	0	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Bobby Beaton	3	3	1	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Joe Owen	2*	1	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Frank Auffret	2	1*	2*	2		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Kelly Moran	2	R	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Sampson, Moran, Woods, Hunter, Mauger (exc, delaying start), 60.8

Ht. 02: Barker, Auffret, Naylor (f, rem), Moran (ret), 62.8

Ht. 03: Beaton, Owen, Dugard, Abel, 60.6

Ht. 04: Moran, Drury, Kennett (f, exc), Naylor (f, exc), 62.0

Ht. 05: Dugard, Abel, Hunter, Mauger (ret), 62.2

Ht. 06: Sampson, Drury, Auffret, Woods, 61.0

Ht. 07: Beaton, Kennett, Owen, Naylor, 60.4

Ht. 08: Moran, Auffret, Naylor, Barker, 62.0

Ht. 09: Sampson, Auffret, Dugard, Drury, 61.4

Ht. 10: Owen, Sampson, Beaton, Woods, 62.2

Ht. 11: Moran, Mauger, Kennett, Barker (f, exc), 63.6

Ht. 12: Owen, Sampson, Drury, Abel, 62.4

Ht. 13: Beaton, Kennett, Dugard, Mauger, 61.6

4	2
4	2
1	5
0	5
5	1
3	3
2	4
1	5
4	2
2	4
1	5
2	4
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>45</b>



Edinburgh: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section C, 2nd Leg Friday 26th May 1978

**Edinburgh Monarchs 36** **TOT**

1. Robert Hollingworth	1	1	N	N	<b>2</b>
2. Brian Collins	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>
3. Bert Harkins	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>
4. Steve McDermott	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>
5. Dave Trownson (res.)	3	1			<b>4</b>

**Glasgow Tigers 33** **TOT**

1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
2. Colin Farquharson	2	1	1	3	<b>7</b>
3. Derek Richardson	3	1	2	2	<b>8</b>
4. Merv Janke	F	N	N	N	<b>0</b>
5. Benny Rourke (res.)	3	2	1		<b>6</b>

**Berwick Bandits 11** **TOT**

1. Graham Jones	1	2	1	2	<b>6</b>
2. Dave Gifford	F	0	0	N	<b>0</b>
3. Willie Templeton	0	0	0	N	<b>0</b>
4. Roger Wright	0	3	2	0	<b>5</b>
5. Ian Darling (res.)	F	0			<b>0</b>

**Barrow Furness Flyers 16** **TOT**

1. Charlie Monk	<i>Did not arrive</i>				
2. Chris Roynon	1	2	0	1	<b>4</b>
3. Andy Reid	3	1	0	1	<b>5</b>
4. Geoff Pusey	2	R	1	2	<b>5</b>
5. Mark Courtney (res.)	1	F	1	0	<b>2</b>

- Ht. 01: Lawson, McDermott, Roynon, Wright, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Harkins, Farquharson, Courtney, Templeton, 69.2
- Ht. 03: Reid, Collins, Jones, Janke (fell), no time
- Ht. 04: Richardson, Pusey, Hollingworth, Gifford (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 05: McDermott, Jones, Farquharson, Pusey (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 06: Lawson, Harkins, Reid, Gifford, 68.4
- Ht. 07: Wright, Collins, Richardson (f, rem), Courtney (f, rem, fell), 70.0
- Ht. 08: Rourke, Roynon, Hollingworth, Templeton, 69.4
- Ht. 09: McDermott, Rourke, Courtney, Gifford, 68.8
- Ht. 10: Harkins, Richardson, Jones, Roynon, 69.6
- Ht. 11: Lawson, Collins, Pusey, Templeton, 68.2
- Ht. 12: Trownson, Wright, Farquharson, Reid, 70.2
- Ht. 13: Harkins, Pusey, Rourke, Wright, 69.2
- Ht. 14: McDermott, Richardson, Reid, Darling (fell), 69.4
- Ht. 15: Farquharson, Collins, Roynon, Darling, 69.4
- Ht. 16: Lawson, Jones, Trownson, Courtney, 69.2

EM	GT	BB	BF
2	3	0	1
3	2	0	1
2	0	1	3
1	3	0	2
3	1	2	0
2	3	0	1
2	1	3	0
1	3	0	2
3	2	0	1
3	2	1	0
2	3	0	1
3	1	2	0
3	1	0	2
3	2	0	1
2	3	0	1
1	3	2	0

EM	GT	BB	BF
2	3	0	1
5	5	0	2
7	5	1	5
8	8	1	7
11	9	3	7
13	12	3	8
15	13	6	8
16	16	6	10
19	18	6	11
22	20	7	11
24	23	7	12
27	24	9	12
30	25	9	14
33	27	9	15
35	30	9	16
36	33	11	16

**Section C aggregate score (after Leg 2 of 4): Edinburgh 70, Barrow 49, Glasgow 43, Berwick 30**

**Ellesmere Port: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section B, 3rd Leg Friday 26th May 1978**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 38**

**TOT**

1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
2. Steve Finch	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>
3. Phil Collins	2	3	1	3	<b>9</b>
4. Louis Carr	2	3	0	1	<b>6</b>
17. Neil Collins (res.)	Did not ride				

**Newcastle Diamonds 28**

**TOT**

5. Robbie Blackadder	3	2	1	0	<b>6</b>
6. Graeme Stapleton	1	2	2	2	<b>7</b>
7. Tom Owen	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>
8. Robbie Gardner	2	0	1	1	<b>4</b>
18. Kenny Carter (res.)	Did not ride				

**Teesside Tigers 17**

**TOT**

9. Pete Reading	1	1	0	N	<b>2</b>
10. Steve Wilcock	1	1	3	0	<b>5</b>
11. Pete Smith	0	2	2	2	<b>6</b>
12. Martyn Cusworth	0	N	1	N	<b>1</b>
19. Nig Close (res.)	0	2	1		<b>3</b>

**Workington Comets 13**

**TOT**

13. Brian Havelock	3	1	2	2	<b>8</b>
14. Arthur Price	1	1	2	1	<b>5</b>
15. Robert Maxfield	0	0	0	N	<b>0</b>
16. Ian Hindle	0	R	0	N	<b>0</b>
20. Andy Margarson (res.)	0	0			<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Blackadder, Carr, Price, Cusworth, 73.4
- Ht. 02: Havelock, P. Collins, Stapleton, Smith, 78.4
- Ht. 03: Finch, Gardner, Reading, Maxfield, 73.0
- Ht. 04: Jackson, Owen, Wilcock, Hindle, 73.2
- Ht. 05: Carr, Stapleton, Reading, Hindle (ret), 75.8
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, Blackadder, Wilcock, Maxfield, 74.0
- Ht. 07: Owen, Finch, Havelock, Close, 74.4
- Ht. 08: Jackson, Smith, Price, Gardner, 74.2
- Ht. 09: Wilcock, Havelock, Gardner, Carr, 75.6
- Ht. 10: Owen, Price, P. Collins, Reading, 74.4
- Ht. 11: Finch, Smith, Blackadder, Hindle, 74.0
- Ht. 12: Jackson, Stapleton, Cusworth, Maxfield, 74.0
- Ht. 13: P. Collins, Close, Gardner, Margarson, 73.8
- Ht. 14: Owen, Smith, Carr, Margarson, 75.2
- Ht. 15: Finch, Stapleton, Price, Wilcock, 75.2
- Ht. 16: Jackson, Havelock, Close, Blackadder, 74.2

EP	ND	TT	WC
2	3	0	1
2	1	0	3
3	2	1	0
3	2	1	0
3	2	1	0
2	3	0	1
3	0	2	1
0	1	3	2
1	3	0	2
3	1	2	0
3	2	1	0
3	1	2	0
1	3	2	0
3	2	0	1
3	0	1	2

EP	ND	TT	WC
2	3	0	1
4	4	0	4
7	6	1	4
10	8	2	4
13	10	3	4
16	12	4	4
18	15	4	5
21	15	6	6
21	16	9	8
22	19	9	10
25	20	11	10
28	22	12	10
31	23	14	10
32	26	16	10
35	28	16	11
38	28	17	13

**Section B aggregate score (after Leg 3 of 4): Ellesmere Port 102, Newcastle 94, Teesside 57, Workington 34**

Ellesmere Port: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section B, 3rd Leg Friday 26th May 1978 (continued)

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - May Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Steve Finch (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

Ht. 01: Finch, Owen, 71.6

Ht. 02: Finch, Owen, 71.8

*Series tied 1-1, decider required*

Peterborough: K.R.C. Trophy Friday 26th May 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Andy Hines (Peterborough)	1	N	3	3	3	10	
2. Nigel Couzens (Peterborough)	M	0	3	2	1	6	
3. David Shields (Oxford)	2	2	3	2	1	10	
4. Ray Bales (Mildenhall)	3	3	3	3	R	12	2nd
5. Brian Clark (Peterborough)	3	3	2	1	2	11	3rd <i>(faster winning race time)</i>
6. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	2	3	1	2	3	11	4th
7. Tony Featherstone (Crayford)	0	R	N	FX	N	0	
8. Kevin Hawkins (Peterborough)	1	0	2	0	0	3	
9. Malcolm Shakespeare (Weymouth)	1	1	0	0	3	5	
10. Peter Spink (Peterborough)	2	1	1	0	1	5	
11. Dave Gooderham (Peterborough)	3	3	2	3	3	14	1st
12. Paul Gilbert (Boston)	0	2	1	1	0	4	
13. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	0	2	2	1	2	7	
14. Phil Bass (Milton Keynes)	2	2	1	2	1	8	
15. Nigel Flatman (Peterborough)	3	1	0	1	2	7	
16. Ian Clark (Peterborough)	1	1	0	3	2	7	
17. Steve Popely (Peterborough) (res.)	0	0				0	
18. Andy Buck (Peterborough) (res.)	0	0				0	

Heat details on next page...

**Peterborough: K.R.C. Trophy Friday 26th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Bales, Shields, Hines, Buck, Couzens (exc, 2 mins), 66.4
- Ht. 02: B. Clark, Mullarkey, Hawkins, Featherstone, 69.0
- Ht. 03: Gooderham, Spink, Shakespeare, Gilbert, 68.2
- Ht. 04: Flatman, Bass, I. Clark, Allott, 68.6
- Ht. 05: B. Clark, Allott, Shakespeare, Popely, 68.6
- Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Bass, Spink, Couzens, 70.2
- Ht. 07: Gooderham, Shields, Flatman, Featherstone (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 08: Bales, Gilbert, I. Clark, Hawkins, 67.6
- Ht. 09: Hines, Gooderham, Mullarkey, I. Clark, 67.6
- Ht. 10: Couzens, B. Clark, Gilbert, Flatman, 68.8
- Ht. 11: Shields, Hawkins, Bass, Shakespeare, 69.0
- Ht. 12: Bales, Allott, Spink, Buck, 67.8
- Ht. 13: Hines, Bass, Gilbert, Featherstone (f, exc), 68.6
- Ht. 14: Gooderham, Couzens, Allott, Hawkins, 68.2
- Ht. 15: I. Clark, Shields, B. Clark, Spink, 68.6
- Ht. 16: Bales, Mullarkey, Flatman, Shakespeare, 69.6
- Ht. 17: Hines, Flatman, Spink, Hawkins, 68.4
- Ht. 18: Shakespeare, I. Clark, Couzens, Popely, 69.8
- Ht. 19: Mullarkey, Allott, Shields, Gilbert, 69.6
- Ht. 20: Gooderham, B. Clark, Bass, Bales (ret), 68.0

**Belle Vue Aces v Reading Racers Saturday 27th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	1*	2	2*	1	6	2
2. Chris Turner	2	1*	1*	3	7	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	2	1*	9	1
4. Chris Morton	3	1*	1	3	8	1
5. Les Collins	2*	2	3	2	9	1
6. Keith Bloxsome	1*	1	0		2	1
7. Jim Brett	2	2	1*		5	1

**Reading Racers 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	2	3	3	14	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0	0	TS	0	0	0	0
3. John Davis	2	3	3	2	2	12	0
4. Bernie Leigh	1	1*	1	0		3	1
5. Doug Underwood	0	TS	0	TS		0	0
6. Henryk Glucklich	0	R	M			0	0
7. Dave Allen (G)	3	R	0	0		3	0

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Turner, Wilkinson, Humphreys, 70.2
- Ht. 02: Allen, Brett, Bloxsome, Glucklich, 72.2
- Ht. 03: Morton, L. Collins, Leigh, Underwood, 71.4
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Davis, Bloxsome, Allen (ret), 72.0
- Ht. 05: Jessup, L. Collins, Morton, Humphreys, 71.6
- Ht. 06: Davis, Wilkinson, Turner, Glucklich (ret), 72.8
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, Jessup, Leigh, Bloxsome, 71.8
- Ht. 08: Davis, Brett, Turner, Allen, 72.0
- Ht. 09: L. Collins, Davis, Morton, Allen, Glucklich (exc, 2 mins), 73.4
- Ht. 10: Turner, Wilkinson, Leigh, Underwood, 72.8
- Ht. 11: Jessup, P. Collins, Brett, Humphreys, 72.6
- Ht. 12: Morton, Davis, Wilkinson, Humphreys, 73.0
- Ht. 13: Jessup, L. Collins, P. Collins, Leigh, 72.2

3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
15	9
18	12
21	15
24	18
27	21
31	23
36	24
39	27
43	29
46	32

**Coventry Bees v Ipswich Witches Saturday 27th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	3	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mick Bell	0	1	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	2	1	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Keith White (G)	2*	0	1*	0		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Alan Molyneux R/R							
6. Alf Busk	3	2*	1	1*	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Frank Smith	2*	1	3	2		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Dave Mortiboys	Did not ride						

**Ipswich Witches 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Colin Cook	1	2*	2*	0		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Tony Davey	1	2	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mike Lanham	0	0	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John Louis	1	3	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Kevin Jolly	1	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Ted Howgego	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Olsen, Cook, Bell, 62.2 (ETR)
- Ht. 02: Busk, Smith, Jolly, Howgego, 63.4
- Ht. 03: Olsen, White, Louis, Lanham, 64.0
- Ht. 04: Shirra, Busk, Davey, Howgego, 64.6
- Ht. 05: Sanders, Cook, Busk, White, 63.8
- Ht. 06: Olsen, Davey, Bell, Jolly, 63.2
- Ht. 07: Louis, Shirra, Busk, Lanham, 64.4
- Ht. 08: Sanders, Cook, Smith, Bell, 64.8
- Ht. 09: Davey, Shirra, White, Jolly, 64.2
- Ht. 10: Louis, Olsen, Busk, Lanham, 64.2
- Ht. 11: Smith, Sanders, Shirra, Cook, 65.4
- Ht. 12: Louis, Olsen, Davey, White, 64.0
- Ht. 13: Sanders, Smith, Shirra, Lanham, 64.6

2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Sheffield Tigers Saturday 27th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Kristian Praestbro	2*	1	0	1	4	1	
3. Alan Grahame	3	3	2*	3	11	1	(P)
4. Dave Perks	3	3	FX	N	6	0	
5. Bruce Cribb	2*	1	2	0	5	1	
6. Pekka Hautamaki	3	2*	F		5	1	
7. Bruce Penhall	2*	2	3	R	7	1	

**Sheffield Tigers 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	1	2	1	1	1*	6	1
2. Rauli Makinen	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
3. Reg Wilson	1	2	3	0	2	8	0
4. Dave Morton (G)	1	1*	1	0	N	3	1
5. Craig Pendlebury	0	2	3	2	1*	8	1
6. Billy Burton	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Trevor Geer (G)	1	0	TS	2		3	0

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Praestbro, Wyer, Makinen, 68.5
- Ht. 02: Hautamaki, Penhall, Geer, Burton, 68.6
- Ht. 03: Perks, Cribb, Morton, Pendlebury, 69.1
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Hautamaki, Wilson, Geer, 68.7
- Ht. 05: Perks, Wyer, Cribb, Makinen, 68.2
- Ht. 06: Bastable, Wilson, Praestbro, Burton, 68.0
- Ht. 07: Grahame, Pendlebury, Morton, Hautamaki (fell), 68.2
- Ht. 08: Pendlebury, Penhall, Wyer, Praestbro, 68.6
- Ht. 09: Wilson, Cribb, Morton, Perks (f, exc), 67.6
- Ht. 10: Bastable, Pendlebury, Praestbro, Morton, 67.7
- Ht. 11: Penhall, Grahame, Wyer, Wilson, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Bastable, Wilson, Pendlebury, Penhall (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 13: Grahame, Geer, Wyer, Cribb, 67.6

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
24	6
28	8
31	11
33	15
35	19
39	21
44	22
47	25
50	28



**Swindon Robins v Halifax Dukes Saturday 27th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 39**

					TOT	BP	
1. Martin Ashby	2	3	3	3	11	0	
2. Geoff Bouchard	1*	1	3	1	6	1	
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. David Ashby	0	0	1*	0	1	1	
5. Jan Andersson	3	2	2	1	8	0	
6. Richard Evans	0	0	N		0	0	
7. Malcolm Holloway	1	0	0	0	1	0	

**Halifax Dukes 39**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	3	3	2	0	8	0
2. Eric Broadbelt	0	1	1*	1*	3	2
3. Ian Cartwright	2	2	3	1*	8	1
4. Chris Pusey	1*	1*	0	N	2	2
5. Mitch Graham	2	2	2	2	8	0
6. Klaus Lohmann	3	0	R		3	0
7. Mick McKeon	2*	1*	2	2	7	2

- Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Broadbelt, 69.4
- Ht. 02: K. Lohmann, McKeon, Holloway, Evans, 70.4
- Ht. 03: Andersson, Graham, Pusey, D. Ashby, 70.8
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Cartwright, McKeon, Evans, 69.5
- Ht. 05: M. Lohmann, Andersson, Broadbelt, D. Ashby, 70.8
- Ht. 06: M. Ashby, Cartwright, Bouchard, K. Lohmann, 69.6
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Graham, Pusey, Holloway, 70.4
- Ht. 08: Bouchard, McKeon, Broadbelt, Holloway, 70.0
- Ht. 09: Cartwright, Andersson, D. Ashby, K. Lohmann (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 10: M. Ashby, Graham, Bouchard, Pusey, 70.0
- Ht. 11: Kilby, M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, Holloway, 69.7
- Ht. 12: M. Ashby, Graham, Cartwright, D. Ashby, 70.0
- Ht. 13: Kilby, McKeon, Andersson, M. Lohmann, 70.5

3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2

3	3
4	8
7	11
10	14
12	18
16	20
19	23
22	26
25	29
29	31
32	34
35	37
39	39

**King's Lynn: Supporters' Trophy Saturday 27th May 1978**

						TOT	SF1	SF2	F
1. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	1	0	1	2	1	5		4th	
2. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	3	FX	2	3	11	X		1st
3. Billy Spiers (King's Lynn)	0	0	0	R	0	0			
4. Carl Glover (King's Lynn)	1	0	R	2	0	3			
5. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	1	2	3	1	9	2nd		
6. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	2	2	3	3	13	1st		3rd
7. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	1	3	3	1	9		3rd	
8. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	0	2	1	1	1	5			
9. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	2	3	3	R	3	11		1st	2nd
10. Phil Crump (Bristol)	3	3	1	0	2	9	3rd		
11. John Titman (Leicester)	0	2	1	1	0	4			
12. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	2	3	2	2	2	11		2nd	4th
13. Pete Smith (King's Lynn) (res.)	Did not ride								
14. Craig Featherby (King's Lynn) (res.)	Did not ride								

**Heat details on next page...**

**King's Lynn: Supporters' Trophy Saturday 27th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Betts, Turner, Titman, 66.6
- Ht. 02: Kennett, Simmons, McMillan, Gagen, 66.8
- Ht. 03: Crump, Lee, Glover, Spiers, 66.8
- Ht. 04: Lee, Gagen, Simmons, Turner, 65.6
- Ht. 05: Autrey, Kennett, McMillan, Glover, 66.6
- Ht. 06: Crump, Titman, Gagen, Spiers, 67.4
- Ht. 07: Betts, Simmons, Turner, Glover (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 08: (Rerun) Lee, Kennett, Titman, Autrey (f, exc), 66.2
- Ht. 09: McMillan, Betts, Crump, Spiers, 66.8
- Ht. 10: McMillan, Glover, Titman, Lee (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Autrey, Gagen, Spiers (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 12: Kennett, Turner, McMillan, Crump, 66.2
- Ht. 13: Lee, Betts, Gagen, Glover, 66.6
- Ht. 14: Autrey, Crump, Simmons, Titman, 66.0
- Ht. 15: Kennett, Betts, Turner, Spiers, 66.8
- SF 1: Kennett, Simmons (fell, awarded), Crump, Autrey (exc, unfair riding), 66.8
- SF 2: Lee, Betts, McMillan, Turner, 67.0
- Final: Autrey, Lee, Kennett, Betts, 66.8

*Note: SF 1: Simmons disputed the referee's decision to exclude Autrey. Speedway Star reported that Simmons 'was unfit to take his awarded place in the final; Phil Crump was in the showers, so Autrey was re-instated' while the 1979 Yearbook simply reported that Simmons 'withdrew from the final and Autrey took his place'.*

**Berwick: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section C, 3rd Leg Saturday 27th May 1978**

**Berwick Bandits 34**

1. Roger Wright	3	2	0	N	<b>5</b>
2. Mike Hiftle	2	3	1	3	<b>9</b>
3. Dave Gifford	3	1	2	3	<b>9</b>
4. Graham Jones	1	2	3	3	<b>9</b>
R. Willie Templeton (res.)	2				<b>2</b>

**Barrow Furness Flyers 25**

5. Charlie Monk	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>
6. Andy Reid	1	3	2	2	<b>8</b>
7. Geoff Pusey	0	2	1	0	<b>3</b>
8. Chris Roynon	0	0	2	1	<b>3</b>
R. Mark Courtney (res.)	Did not ride				

**Edinburgh Monarchs 22**

9. Bert Harkins	1	1	3	1	<b>6</b>
10. Brian Collins	2	0	N	N	<b>2</b>
11. Steve McDermott	2	3	2	2	<b>9</b>
12. Robert Hollingworth	3	0	1	0	<b>4</b>
R. Dave Trownson (res.)	1	0			<b>1</b>

**Glasgow Tigers 15**

13. Steve Lawson	M	1	0	0	<b>1</b>
14. Colin Farquharson	0	1	0	1	<b>2</b>
15. Derek Richardson	3	2	3	1	<b>9</b>
16. Merv Janke	1	0	N	2	<b>3</b>
R. Benny Rourke (res.)	0	0			<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Hollingworth, Monk, Jones, Farquharson, 75.2
- Ht. 02: Gifford, McDermott, Reid, Rourke, Lawson (exc, 2 mins), 77.2
- Ht. 03: Richardson, Hiftle, Harkins, Roynon, 77.0
- Ht. 04: Wright, Collins, Janke, Pusey, 77.4
- Ht. 05: Reid, Jones, Harkins, Janke, 78.0
- Ht. 06: Monk, Richardson, Gifford, Collins, 75.0
- Ht. 07: Hiftle, Pusey, Lawson, Hollingworth, 75.8
- Ht. 08: McDermott, Wright, Farquharson, Roynon, 78.0
- Ht. 09: Jones, Roynon, Trownson, Lawson, 74.8
- Ht. 10: Harkins, Gifford, Pusey, Farquharson, 76.6
- Ht. 11: Monk, McDermott, Hiftle, Rourke, 76.8
- Ht. 12: Richardson, Reid, Hollingworth, Wright, 77.6
- Ht. 13: Gifford, Janke, Roynon, Hollingworth, 75.6
- Ht. 14: Jones, McDermott, Richardson, Pusey, 75.4
- Ht. 15: Hiftle, Reid, Farquharson, Trownson, 76.0
- Ht. 16: Monk, Templeton, Harkins, Lawson, 76.0

BB	BF	EM	GT
1	2	3	0
3	1	2	0
2	0	1	3
3	0	2	1
2	3	1	0
1	3	0	2
3	2	0	1
2	0	3	1
3	2	1	0
2	1	3	0
1	3	2	0
0	2	1	3
3	1	0	2
3	0	2	1
3	2	0	1
2	3	1	0

BB	BF	EM	GT
1	2	3	0
4	3	5	0
6	3	6	3
9	3	8	4
11	6	9	4
12	9	9	6
15	11	9	7
17	11	12	8
20	13	13	8
22	14	16	8
23	17	18	8
23	19	19	11
26	20	19	13
29	20	21	14
32	22	21	15
34	25	22	15

**Section C aggregate score (after Leg 3 of 4): Edinburgh 92, Barrow 74, Berwick 64, Glasgow 58**

Canterbury: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section D, 1st Leg Saturday 27th May 1978

Canterbury Crusaders 34					TOT
1. Graham Clifton	3	2	F	1	6
2. Barney Kennett	2	3	3	1	9
3. Steve Koppe	2	2	2	3	9
4. Les Rumsey	2	2	3	3	10
17 Mike Ferreira (res.)	Did not ride				

Crayford Kestrels 20					TOT
5. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	2	F	8
6. Alan Sage	E	0	2	3	5
7. Richard Davey	1	2	1	1	5
8. Alan Johns	0	0	0	2	2
18. John Hooper (res.)	0				0

Eastbourne Eagles 22					TOT
9. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3	12 (M)
10. Eric Dugard	2	0	1	2	5
11. David Kennett	1	1	N	R	2
12. Roger Abel	0	1	1	N	2
19. Steve Naylor (res.)	1	0			1

Rye House Rockets 20					TOT
13. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	FX	2	2	7
14. Ted Hubbard	1	3	F	0	4
15. Hugh Saunders	1	1	N	2	4
16. Karl Fiala	0	1	0	N	1
20. Ashley Pullen (res.)	3	1			4

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Rumsey, Hubbard, Abel, 72.2
- Ht. 02: Mullarkey, Koppe, D. Kennett, Hooper, Sage (exc, tapes), 74.6
- Ht. 03: Sampson, B. Kennett, Saunders, Johns, 74.0
- Ht. 04: Clifton, Dugard, Davey, Fiala, 74.6
- Ht. 05: Sampson, Rumsey, Fiala, Sage, 72.8
- Ht. 06: Etheridge, Koppe, Saunders, Dugard, 72.8
- Ht. 07: B. Kennett, Davey, Abel, Mullarkey (f, exc), 73.6
- Ht. 08: Hubbard, Clifton, D. Kennett, Johns, 73.2
- Ht. 09: Rumsey, Mullarkey, Dugard, Johns, 73.6
- Ht. 10: Sampson, Koppe, Davey, Hubbard (fell), 72.4
- Ht. 11: B. Kennett, Etheridge, Naylor, Fiala, 73.4
- Ht. 12: Pullen, Sage, Abel, Clifton (fell), 74.6
- Ht. 13: Koppe, Johns, Pullen, Naylor, 73.6
- Ht. 14: Rumsey, Saunders, Davey, D. Kennett (ret), 72.6
- Ht. 15: Sage, Dugard, B. Kennett, Hubbard, 73.4
- Ht. 16: Sampson, Mullarkey, Clifton, Etheridge (fell), 72.8

CC	CK	EE	RH
2	3	0	1
2	0	1	3
2	0	3	1
3	1	2	0
2	0	3	1
2	3	0	1
3	2	1	0
2	0	1	3
3	0	1	2
2	1	3	0
3	2	1	0
0	2	1	3
3	2	0	1
3	1	0	2
1	3	2	0
1	0	3	2

CC	CK	EE	RH
2	3	0	1
4	3	1	4
6	3	4	5
9	4	6	5
11	4	9	6
13	7	9	7
16	9	10	7
18	9	11	10
21	9	12	12
23	10	15	12
26	12	16	12
26	14	17	15
29	16	17	16
32	17	17	18
33	20	19	18
34	20	22	20

**Stoke Potters v Birmingham Brummies Saturday 27th May 1978 (Inter-League Challenge)**

**Stoke Potters 32**

						TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	3	2	3	0	FX	8	0
2. Stuart Mountford	R	1*	3	2	1	7	1
3. Tony Lomas	1	1	0	2*		4	1
4. Tim Nunan	1	1	1*	TS		3	1
5. Ian Gledhill	3	0	2	3		8	0
6. Stewart Collin	1	0	TS			1	0
7. Ian Robertson	R	0	1			1	0

**Birmingham Brummies 46**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	2	2*	2*	0		6	2
2. Alan Emerson	1*	3	1*	3		8	2
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Andy Grahame	0	0	1	1		2	0
5. Richard Greer	2	2	3	2*		9	1
6. Robert Dole	3	0	0			3	0
7. Ari Koponen	2*	2*	2			6	2

- Ht. 01: Harrhy, Wilson, Emerson, Mountford (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 02: Dole, Koponen, Collin, Robertson (ret), 70.1
- Ht. 03: Gledhill, Greer, Nunan, Grahame, 68.6
- Ht. 04: Herne, Koponen, Lomas, Collin, 67.2
- Ht. 05: Emerson, Wilson, Nunan, Gledhill, 68.6
- Ht. 06: Herne, Harrhy, Mountford, Dole, 67.6
- Ht. 07: Harrhy, Greer, Lomas, Grahame, 67.7
- Ht. 08: Mountford, Koponen, Emerson, Robertson, 68.6
- Ht. 09: Herne, Gledhill, Nunan, Dole, 67.9
- Ht. 10: Greer, Mountford, Grahame, Harrhy, 68.0
- Ht. 11: Emerson, Wilson, Robertson, Lomas, 68.9
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Herne, Greer, Mountford, Harrhy (f, exc), 69.3
- Ht. 13: Gledhill, Lomas, Grahame, Wilson, 68.7

3	3
1	5
4	2
1	5
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
1	5
5	1

3	3
4	8
8	10
9	15
10	20
13	23
17	25
20	28
23	31
25	35
26	40
27	45
32	46

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Bristol Bulldogs Sunday 28th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	3	2	2	3		10	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	1	1*	1	0		3	1
3. Dave Morton	2	3	FX	3		8	0
4. Carl Askew (G)	3	1*	2	0		6	1
5. Steve Lomas	1	N	1*	N		2	1
6. Knud Ellegaard	2*	1*	0			3	2
7. Brian Woodward	3	2	0	FX	1	6	0

**Bristol Bulldogs 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	3	2*	3	2	12	1
2. Paul Tyrer	0	TS	TS	2*		2	1
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	3	3	2	14	0
4. Tormod Langli	F	2	1	0		3	0
5. Nigel Boocock	2	0	1*	3	1*	7	2
6. Tony Garard	0	0	0			0	0
7. Phil Bass (G)	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: McMillan, Crump, Stangeland, Tyrer, 65.1
- Ht. 02: Woodward, Ellegaard, Bass, Garard, 67.2
- Ht. 03: Askew, Boocock, Lomas, Langli (fell), 67.4
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Morton, Ellegaard, Bass, 65.7
- Ht. 05: Crump, Woodward, Askew, Boocock, 66.6
- Ht. 06: Gresham, McMillan, Stangeland, Garard, 65.4
- Ht. 07: Morton, Langli, Boocock, Ellegaard, 66.0
- Ht. 08: Gresham, Crump, Stangeland, Woodward, 66.4
- Ht. 09: Gresham, Askew, Lomas, Garard, 68.2
- Ht. 10: Boocock, McMillan, Langli, Stangeland, 66.1
- Ht. 11: Crump, Tyrer, Morton (f, exc), Woodward (f, exc), 68.6
- Ht. 12: McMillan, Gresham, Boocock, Askew, 65.6
- Ht. 13: Morton, Crump, Woodward, Langli, 66.4

4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
0	5
3	3
4	2

4	2
9	3
13	5
16	8
19	11
22	14
25	17
26	22
29	25
31	29
31	34
34	37
38	39

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v White City Rebels Sunday 28th May 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup 1st Round)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	3	2	1*	1*		7	2
2. Mick Bates	F	0	N	2		2	0
3. Robert Henry	3	1*	F	3		7	1
4. Mike Spink	0	N	N	N		0	0
5. Ray Bales	2	1*	F	F		3	1
6. Neil Leeks	2*	0	2	2*	2	8	2
7. Mel Taylor	3	2	3	2	1	11	0

**White City Rebels 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	3	R		8	0
2. Andrzej Jurczynski	1*	0	1	2*		4	2
3. Kai Niemi	2	1	1	0		4	0
4. Paul Gachet	1	0	N	2		3	0
5. Steve Weatherley	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Trevor Geer	1	1*	3	3	0	8	1
7. Nigel Couzens (G)	0	N	0			0	0

- Ht. 01: Coles, Kennett, Jurczynski, Bates (fell), 58.2
- Ht. 02: Taylor, Leeks, Geer, Couzens, 57.2
- Ht. 03: Weatherley, Bales, Gachet, Spink, 56.2
- Ht. 04: Henry, Niemi, Geer, Leeks, 56.8
- Ht. 05: Kennett, Taylor, Bales, Jurczynski, 56.4
- Ht. 06: Geer, Coles, Niemi, Bates, 56.4
- Ht. 07: Weatherley, Leeks, Henry, Gachet, 56.2
- Ht. 08: Taylor, Leeks, Jurczynski, Couzens, 57.4
- Ht. 09: Geer, Taylor, Niemi, Bales (fell), 56.4
- Ht. 10: Weatherley, Bates, Coles, Geer, 56.4
- Ht. 11: Kennett, Jurczynski, Taylor, Henry (fell), 57.2
- Ht. 12: Weatherley, Leeks, Coles, Niemi, 57.0
- Ht. 13: Henry, Gachet, Kennett (ret), Bales (fell), 59.0

3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	2

3	3
8	4
10	8
13	11
16	14
18	18
21	21
26	22
28	26
31	29
32	34
35	37
38	39



**Boston: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section E, 1st Leg Sunday 28th May 1978**

<b>Boston Barracudas 29</b>					<b>TOT</b>
1. Steve Clarke	2	3	2	3	<b>10</b>
2. Paul Gilbert	3	3	0	1	<b>7</b>
3. Dave Allen	3	1	3	M	<b>7</b>
4. Tony Boyle	1	0	N	N	<b>1</b>
17. Ron Cooper (res.)	0	2	2		<b>4</b>

<b>Scunthorpe Saints 11</b>					<b>TOT</b>
5. Nicky Allott	F	3	3	0	<b>6</b>
6. John McNeill	0	1	0	0	<b>1</b>
7. Trevor Whiting	0	1	1	N	<b>2</b>
8. Phil White	0	1	1	R	<b>2</b>
18. Danny Young (res.)	R				<b>0</b>

<b>Peterborough Panthers 25</b>					<b>TOT</b>
9. Ian Clark	2	2	0	1	<b>5</b>
10. Andy Hines	3	0	3	3	<b>9</b>
11. Dave Gooderham	2	0	2	N	<b>4</b>
12. Nigel Flatman	2	0	N	N	<b>2</b>
19. Brian Clark (res.)	1	3	1		<b>5</b>

<b>Stoke Potters 31</b>					<b>TOT</b>
13. Tim Nunan	1	2	2	2	<b>7</b>
14. Tony Lomas	3	2	2	2	<b>9</b>
15. Stuart Mountford	1	2	3	3	<b>9</b>
16. Ian Gledhill	1	3	1	1	<b>6</b>
20. Ian Robertson (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: Lomas, Flatman, Boyle, Allott (fell), 64.6
- Ht. 02: Allen, Gooderham, Nunan, McNeill, 65.2
- Ht. 03: Gilbert, I. Clark, Mountford, White, 66.2
- Ht. 04: Hines, Clarke, Gledhill, Whiting, 66.0
- Ht. 05: Gledhill, I. Clark, McNeill, Boyle, 65.8
- Ht. 06: Allott, Mountford, Allen, Hines, 65.0
- Ht. 07: Gilbert, Nunan, Whiting, Flatman, 66.0
- Ht. 08: Clarke, Lomas, White, Gooderham, 65.2
- Ht. 09: Hines, Nunan, White, Cooper, 65.4
- Ht. 10: Allen, Lomas, Whiting, I. Clark, 64.8
- Ht. 11: Allott, Gooderham, Gledhill, Gilbert, 66.8
- Ht. 12: Mountford, Clarke, B. Clark, McNeill, 66.2
- Ht. 13: B. Clark, Cooper, Gledhill, White (ret), Allen (exc, 2 mins), 66.8
- Ht. 14: Mountford, Cooper, B. Clark, Young (ret), 66.2
- Ht. 15: Hines, Lomas, Gilbert, McNeill, 66.0
- Ht. 16: Clarke, Nunan, I. Clark, Allott, 66.0

BB	SS	PP	SP
1	0	2	3
3	0	2	1
3	0	2	1
2	0	3	1
0	1	2	3
1	3	0	2
3	1	0	2
3	1	0	2
0	1	3	2
3	1	0	2
0	3	2	1
2	0	1	3
2	0	3	1
2	0	1	3
1	0	3	2
3	0	1	2

BB	SS	PP	SP
1	0	2	3
4	0	4	4
7	0	6	5
9	0	9	6
9	1	11	9
10	4	11	11
13	5	11	13
16	6	11	15
16	7	14	17
19	8	14	19
19	11	16	20
21	11	17	23
23	11	20	24
25	11	21	27
26	11	24	29
29	11	25	31

**Eastbourne: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section D, 2nd Leg Sunday 28th May 1978**

**Eastbourne Eagles 37**

**TOT**

1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
2. Eric Dugard	3	3	2	E	<b>8</b>
3. David Kennett	1	N	1	2	<b>4</b>
4. Roger Abel	2	3	1	N	<b>6</b>
17. Steve Naylor (res.)	3	3	1		<b>7</b>

**Rye House Rockets 26**

**TOT**

5. Ted Hubbard	3	1	3	2	<b>9</b>
6. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	1	2	<b>8</b>
7. Bob Garrad	2	1	2	0	<b>5</b>
8. Karl Fiala	1	1	2	0	<b>4</b>

**Crayford Kestrels 4**

**TOT**

9. Laurie Etheridge	0	1	0	0	<b>1</b>
10. Alan Sage	1	F	FX	0	<b>1</b>
11. Alan Johns	0	0	N	N	<b>0</b>
12. Pete Wigley	F	0	0	N	<b>0</b>
19. Richard Davey (res.)	0	1	1		<b>2</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders 29**

**TOT**

13. Steve Koppe	2	2	3	1	<b>8</b>
14. Les Rumsey	1	2	3	3	<b>9</b>
15. Barney Kennett	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>
16. Graham Clifton	0	0	N	N	<b>0</b>
20. Mike Ferreira (res.)	1	3			<b>4</b>

- Ht. 01: Hubbard, Abel, Rumsey, Wigley (fell), 61.2
- Ht. 02: Mullarkey, Koppe, D. Kennett, Johns, 63.6
- Ht. 03: Dugard, B. Kennett, Fiala, Etheridge, 62.4
- Ht. 04: Sampson, Garrad, Sage, Clifton, 61.6
- Ht. 05: Abel, Mullarkey, Etheridge, Clifton, 62.4
- Ht. 06: Naylor, B. Kennett, Hubbard (f, rem), Sage (fell), 62.8
- Ht. 07: Dugard, Koppe, Garrad, Wigley, 61.4
- Ht. 08: Sampson, Rumsey, Fiala, Johns, 60.6
- Ht. 09: Koppe, Fiala, Abel, Sage (f, exc), 63.0
- Ht. 10: Rumsey, Garrad, D. Kennett, Etheridge, 62.6
- Ht. 11: Hubbard, Dugard, Ferreira, Davey, 63.6
- Ht. 12: Sampson, B. Kennett, Mullarkey, Wigley, 61.8
- Ht. 13: Ferreira, D. Kennett, Davey, Fiala, 65.2
- Ht. 14: Naylor, B. Kennett, Davey, Garrad, 62.4
- Ht. 15: Rumsey, Mullarkey, Naylor, Sage, Dugard (exc, tapes), 62.4
- Ht. 16: Sampson, Hubbard, Koppe, Etheridge, 61.6

EE	RH	CK	CC
2	3	0	1
1	3	0	2
3	1	0	2
3	2	1	0
3	2	1	0
3	1	0	2
3	1	0	2
3	1	0	2
1	2	0	3
1	2	0	3
2	3	0	1
3	1	0	2
2	0	1	3
3	0	1	2
1	2	0	3
3	2	0	1

EE	RH	CK	CC
2	3	0	1
3	6	0	3
6	7	0	5
9	9	1	5
12	11	2	5
15	12	2	7
18	13	2	9
21	14	2	11
22	16	2	14
23	18	2	17
25	21	2	18
28	22	2	20
30	22	3	23
33	22	4	25
34	24	4	28
37	26	4	29

**Section D aggregate score (after Leg 2 of 4): Canterbury 63, Eastbourne 59, Rye House 46, Crayford 24**

**Glasgow: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section C, 4th Leg Sunday 28th May 1978**

**Glasgow Tigers 36**

**TOT**

1. Steve Lawson	2	2	1	3	<b>8</b>
2. Colin Farquharson	3	1	1	N	<b>5</b>
3. Derek Richardson	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>
4. Merv Janke	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>
17. Benny Rourke (res.)	1				<b>1</b>

**Barrow Furness Flyers 23**

**TOT**

5. Charlie Monk	R	2	2	0	<b>4</b>
6. Andy Reid	1	1	3	2	<b>7</b>
7. Geoff Pusey	3	3	1	1	<b>8</b>
8. Chris Roynon	1	1	1	1	<b>4</b>
18. Mark Courtney (res.)	Did not ride				

**Berwick Bandits 4**

**TOT**

9. Graham Jones	F	N	0	1	<b>1</b>
10. Dave Gifford	1	1	0	F	<b>2</b>
11. Willie Templeton	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
12. Roger Wright	1	R	N	N	<b>1</b>
19. Ian Darling (res.)	0	0	0		<b>0</b>

**Edinburgh Monarchs 33**

**TOT**

13. Steve McDermott	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>
14. Bert Harkins	2	3	2	3	<b>10</b>
15. Robert Hollingworth	2	0	2	2	<b>6</b>
16. Brian Collins	R	3	3	3	<b>9</b>
20. Dave Trownson (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: Janke, Harkins, Wright, Monk (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 02: Richardson, McDermott, Reid, Templeton, 69.0
- Ht. 03: Farquharson, Hollingworth, Roynon, Jones (fell), 69.0
- Ht. 04: Pusey, Lawson, Gifford, Collins (ret), 69.2
- Ht. 05: Collins, Janke, Reid, Darling, 68.2
- Ht. 06: Richardson, Monk, Gifford, Hollingworth, 69.4
- Ht. 07: Pusey, McDermott, Farquharson, Wright (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 08: Harkins, Lawson, Roynon, Templeton, 70.4
- Ht. 09: Janke, McDermott, Roynon, Gifford, 67.8
- Ht. 10: Richardson, Harkins, Pusey, Jones, 69.8
- Ht. 11: Collins, Monk, Farquharson, Templeton, 70.0
- Ht. 12: Reid, Hollingworth, Lawson, Darling, 70.2
- Ht. 13: Collins, Richardson, Roynon, Darling, 69.6
- Ht. 14: Janke, Hollingworth, Pusey, Templeton, 68.6
- Ht. 15: (rerun) Harkins, Reid, Rourke (f, rem), Gifford (fell), 70.4
- Ht. 16: Lawson, McDermott, Jones, Monk, 69.4

**Section C final aggregate score: Edinburgh 125, Barrow 97, Glasgow 94, Berwick 68**

GT	BF	BB	EM
3	0	1	2
3	1	0	2
3	1	0	2
2	3	1	0
2	1	0	3
3	2	1	0
1	3	0	2
2	1	0	3
3	1	0	2
3	1	0	2
1	2	0	3
1	3	0	2
2	1	0	3
3	1	0	2
1	2	0	3
3	0	1	2

GT	BF	BB	EM
3	0	1	2
6	1	1	4
9	2	1	6
11	5	2	6
13	6	2	9
16	8	3	9
17	11	3	11
19	12	3	14
22	13	3	16
25	14	3	18
26	16	3	21
27	19	3	23
29	20	3	26
32	21	3	28
33	23	3	31
36	23	4	33

**Workington: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section B, 4th Leg Sunday 28th May 1978**

**Workington Comets 23 TOT**

1. Brian Havelock	3	2	3	R	<b>8</b>
2. Arthur Price	1	3	3	1	<b>8</b>
3. Robert Maxfield	2	F	1	1	<b>4</b>
4. Ian Hindle	0	N	2	1	<b>3</b>
17. Andy Margarson (res.)	FX				<b>0</b>

**Newcastle Diamonds 25 TOT**

5. Graeme Stapleton	1	1	2	2	<b>6</b>
6. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>
7. Robbie Gardner	0	2	0	2	<b>4</b>
8. Kenny Carter	2	1	FX	2	<b>5</b>
18. David Bargh (res.)	Did not ride				

**Teesside Tigers 27 TOT**

9. Pete Reading	0	N	N	N	<b>0</b>
10. Steve Wilcock	2	3	3	0	<b>8</b>
11. Pete Smith	1	0	N	3	<b>4</b>
12. Martyn Cusworth	2	1	0	N	<b>3</b>
19. Nig Close (res.)	2	3	1	3	<b>12</b>

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 21 TOT**

13. John Jackson	FX	N	N	N	<b>0</b>
14. Steve Finch	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>
15. Phil Collins	3	2	1	0	<b>6</b>
16. Louis Carr	1	1	0	0	<b>2</b>
20. Neil Collins (res.)	0	1	1		<b>2</b>

- Ht. 01: Finch, Cusworth, Stapleton, Hindle, 73.6
- Ht. 02: Blackadder, Maxfield, Smith, Jackson (f, exc), 73.1
- Ht. 03: P. Collins, Carter, Price, Reading, 74.2
- Ht. 04: Havelock, Wilcock, Carr, Gardner, 74.8
- Ht. 05: Blackadder, Close, Carr, Margarson (f, exc), 73.7
- Ht. 06: Wilcock, P. Collins, Stapleton, Maxfield (fell), 74.5
- Ht. 07: Price, Gardner, Cusworth, N. Collins, 73.3
- Ht. 08: Finch, Havelock, Carter, Smith, 75.2
- Ht. 09: Wilcock, Hindle, N. Collins, Carter (f, exc), 75.4
- Ht. 10: Close, Finch, Maxfield, Gardner, 73.5
- Ht. 11: Price, Stapleton, Close, Carr, 73.9
- Ht. 12: Havelock, Blackadder, P. Collins, Cusworth, 75.1
- Ht. 13: Close, Carter, Maxfield, Carr, 73.9
- Ht. 14: Smith, Gardner, Hindle, P. Collins, 76.4
- Ht. 15: Finch, Blackadder, Price, Wilcock, 74.9
- Ht. 16: Close, Stapleton, N. Collins, Havelock (ret), 75.6

WC	ND	TT	EP
0	1	2	3
2	3	1	0
1	2	0	3
3	0	2	1
0	3	2	1
0	1	3	2
3	2	1	0
2	1	0	3
2	0	3	1
1	0	3	2
3	2	1	0
3	2	0	1
1	2	3	0
1	2	3	0
1	2	0	3
0	2	3	1

WC	ND	TT	EP
0	1	2	3
2	4	3	3
3	6	3	6
6	6	5	7
6	9	7	8
6	10	10	10
9	12	11	10
11	13	11	13
13	13	14	14
14	13	17	16
17	15	18	16
20	17	18	17
21	19	21	17
22	21	24	17
23	23	24	20
23	25	27	21

**Section B final aggregate score: Ellesmere Port 123, Newcastle 119, Teesside 84, Workington 57**

## Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 28th May*

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	7	7	0	0	329	216	14	4	2	0	2	176	136	4	11	9	0	2	505	352	153	18	+4
2	Belle Vue	7	7	0	0	320	226	14	4	2	0	2	156	156	4	11	9	0	2	476	382	94	18	+4
3	Wimbledon	4	4	0	0	196	116	8	9	4	0	5	350	352	8	13	8	0	5	546	468	78	16	+8
4	Halifax	7	7	0	0	346	199	14	5	0	1	4	159	231	1	12	7	1	4	505	430	75	15	+1
5	Cradley Heath	7	6	0	1	308	238	12	6	1	0	5	211	255	2	13	7	0	6	519	493	26	14	0
6	Swindon	7	5	1	1	277	268	11	4	1	0	3	126	186	2	11	6	1	4	403	454	-51	13	-1
7	Hull	4	4	0	0	193	119	8	3	1	0	2	109	125	2	7	5	0	2	302	244	58	10	+2
8	White City	5	2	0	3	192	198	4	7	2	1	4	255.5	285.5	5	12	4	1	7	447.5	483.5	-36	9	-1
9	Ipswich	4	4	0	0	195	117	8	2	0	0	2	74	82	0	6	4	0	2	269	199	70	8	0
10	King's Lynn	4	3	0	1	187	125	6	3	1	0	2	97.5	136.5	2	7	4	0	3	284.5	261.5	23	8	0
11	Bristol	4	3	0	1	177	134	6	6	1	0	5	204	262	2	10	4	0	6	381	396	-15	8	0
12	Leicester	4	3	0	1	167	144	6	8	1	0	7	249	375	2	12	4	0	8	416	519	-103	8	0
13	Sheffield	4	3	1	0	171	141	7	4	0	0	4	116	196	0	8	3	1	4	287	337	-50	7	-1
14	Exeter	2	2	0	0	99	57	4	1	1	0	0	42	36	2	3	3	0	0	141	93	48	6	+2
15	Poole	3	3	0	0	133	101	6	2	0	0	2	56	100	0	5	3	0	2	189	201	-12	6	0
16	Birmingham	4	3	0	1	165	146	6	5	0	0	5	157	233	0	9	3	0	6	322	379	-57	6	-2
17	Hackney	5	2	0	3	197	190	4	4	0	0	4	140	171	0	9	2	0	7	337	361	-24	4	-6
18	Reading	3	2	0	1	119	114	4	5	0	0	5	135	255	0	8	2	0	6	254	369	-115	4	-2
19	Wolverhampton	5	1	0	4	170	219	2	8	0	0	8	255	368	0	13	1	0	12	425	587	-162	2	-8

## National League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 28th May*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Eastbourne	7	7	0	0	371	171	14	4	2	0	2	164	148	4	11	9	0	2	535	319	216	18	+4
2	Canterbury	6	6	0	0	303	165	12	5	3	0	2	207	182	6	11	9	0	2	510	347	163	18	+6
3	Ellesmere Port	6	6	0	0	285	181	12	5	3	0	2	200	190	6	11	9	0	2	485	371	114	18	+6
4	Peterborough	6	5	0	1	300	167	10	7	3	0	4	252	294	6	13	8	0	5	552	461	91	16	+4
5	Edinburgh	8	5	0	3	350	270	10	6	2	0	4	205	262	4	14	7	0	7	555	532	23	14	-2
6	Weymouth	8	7	0	1	364	259	14	7	0	0	7	218	320	0	15	7	0	8	582	579	3	14	-2
7	Oxford	4	3	0	1	178	133	6	7	3	1	3	268	277	7	11	6	1	4	446	410	36	13	+5
8	Glasgow	5	5	0	0	226	161	10	7	1	1	5	222	323	3	12	6	1	5	448	484	-36	13	+3
9	Berwick	5	5	0	0	266	124	10	2	0	0	2	50	105	0	7	5	0	2	316	229	87	10	0
10	Rye House	4	4	0	0	196	116	8	2	1	0	1	79	75	2	6	5	0	1	275	191	84	10	+2
11	Mildenhall	5	3	0	2	221	169	6	6	2	0	4	237	228	4	11	5	0	6	458	397	61	10	0
12	Stoke	4	4	0	0	209	103	8	5	1	0	4	154	234	2	9	5	0	4	363	337	26	10	+2
13	Crayford	6	4	1	1	265	198	9	7	0	1	6	221	323	1	13	4	2	7	486	521	-35	10	-2
14	Teesside	5	5	0	0	223	166	10	5	0	0	5	129	261	0	10	5	0	5	352	427	-75	10	0
15	Newcastle	5	4	0	1	218	170	8	2	0	1	1	77	79	1	7	4	1	2	295	249	46	9	-1
16	Scunthorpe	5	3	1	1	206	182	7	4	0	1	3	113	199	1	9	3	2	4	319	381	-62	8	-2
17	Boston	5	2	1	2	193	195	5	6	0	1	5	149	315	1	11	2	2	7	342	510	-168	6	-4
18	Workington	4	2	0	2	163	148	4	7	0	0	7	199	345	0	11	2	0	9	362	493	-131	4	-4
19	Milton Keynes	3	0	3	0	117	117	3	4	0	0	4	106	203	0	7	0	3	4	223	320	-97	3	-3
20	Barrow	7	1	0	6	224	320	2	10	0	0	10	265	515	0	17	1	0	16	489	835	-346	2	-12

**Exeter Falcons v Bristol Bulldogs Monday 29th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	F	N	3	6	0
2. Steve Koppe	2*	2	3	1	8	1
3. Vaclav Verner	2	2	2	2*	8	1
4. Mike Farrell	2*	1	2*	2*	7	3
5. Reidar Eide	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Les Rumsey	0	1*	0		1	1
7. Jan Verner	2	2*	R	R	4	1

**Bristol Bulldogs 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	1	2	1	3	R	7	0
2. Paul Tyrer	0	N	0	N		0	0
3. Steve Gresham	R	TS	TS	N		0	0
4. Tormod Langli	0	3	3	2*	1	9	1
5. Nigel Boocock	1	1	R	3	FX	5	0
6. Tony Garard	1	1	TS	1		3	0
7. Trevor Geer (G)	3	3	0	1	1	8	0

Ht. 01: Autrey, Koppe, Crump, Tyrer, 69.6

Ht. 02: Geer, J. Verner, Garard, Rumsey, 71.4

Ht. 03: Eide, Farrell, Boocock, Langli, 70.0

Ht. 04: Geer, V. Verner, Rumsey, Gresham (ret), 69.4

Ht. 05: Eide, Crump, Farrell, Geer, 68.8

Ht. 06: Langli, Koppe, Garard, Autrey (fell), 70.4

Ht. 07: Langli, V. Verner, Boocock, Rumsey, 68.2

Ht. 08: Koppe, J. Verner, Geer, Tyrer, 70.6

Ht. 09: Eide, Farrell, Crump, Boocock (ret), 68.0

Ht. 10: Boocock, Langli, Koppe, J. Verner (ret), 70.4

Ht. 11: Crump, V. Verner, Geer, J. Verner (ret), 69.0

Ht. 12: (rerun) Autrey, Farrell, Garard, Boocock (f, exc), 68.0

Ht. 13: Eide, V. Verner, Langli, Crump (ret), 68.6

5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
5	1
5	1
1	5
2	4
5	1
5	1

5	1
7	5
12	6
15	9
19	11
21	15
23	19
28	20
33	21
34	26
36	30
41	31
46	32

**King's Lynn Stars v Belle Vue Aces Monday 29th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	3	3	2	1		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Carl Glover	1	1	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Turner	2	1	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Richard Hellsen	<i>Did not arrive</i>						
5. Michael Lee	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Billy Spiers	2*	1*	0	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
7. David Gagen	3	2*	2	F	0	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>

**Belle Vue Aces 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	1	3	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Chris Turner	0	0	1	2*		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Peter Collins	3	R	2	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Les Collins	R	2*	3	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Chris Morton	3	2	3	1	2*	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Jim Brett	0	TS	1*			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Derek Richardson	1	1	TS			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Betts, Wilkinson, Glover, C. Turner, 67.8
- Ht. 02: Gagen, Spiers, Richardson, Brett, 67.6
- Ht. 03: Morton, Lee, Spiers, L. Collins (ret), 65.8
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, I. Turner, Richardson, Spiers, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Lee, Gagen, Wilkinson, C. Turner, 66.2
- Ht. 06: Betts, Morton, Glover, P. Collins (ret), 65.8
- Ht. 07: Morton, L. Collins, I. Turner, Spiers, 67.4
- Ht. 08: L. Collins, Gagen, C. Turner, Glover, 67.2
- Ht. 09: Lee, P. Collins, Brett, Spiers, 65.6
- Ht. 10: L. Collins, Betts, Morton, Glover, 67.0
- Ht. 11: Wilkinson, C. Turner, I. Turner, Gagen (fell), 67.8
- Ht. 12: P. Collins, Morton, Betts, Gagen, 67.4
- Ht. 13: Lee, L. Collins, Wilkinson, I. Turner, 67.2

4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
1	5
2	4
3	3
2	4
1	5
1	5
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>42</b>



**Reading Racers v Poole Pirates Monday 29th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 38**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bob Humphreys	0	1	0	N	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. John Davis	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bernie Leigh	3	1	1	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Hans Wassermann	2*	0	3	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Doug Underwood	2	1	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Henryk Glücklich	0	1	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Poole Pirates 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Simmons	1*	3	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Danny Kennedy	2	2*	3	1		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mick Hines (G)	0	2	0	N		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Martin Yeates	0	1*	2	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Neil Middleditch	1	2	1*	3		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mike Curoso	1	0	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	2*	2	0	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Kennedy, Simmons, Humphreys, 62.0
- Ht. 02: Mullarkey, Underwood, Curoso, Glücklich, 65.0
- Ht. 03: Leigh, Wassermann, Middleditch, Yeates, 63.4
- Ht. 04: Davis, Mullarkey, Underwood, Hines, 62.1
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Kennedy, Leigh, Wassermann, 63.0
- Ht. 06: Jessup, Hines, Humphreys, Curoso, 63.6
- Ht. 07: Davis, Middleditch, Yeates, Underwood, 62.1
- Ht. 08: Kennedy, Mullarkey, Glücklich, Humphreys, 64.4
- Ht. 09: Wassermann, Mullarkey, Leigh, Hines, 64.0
- Ht. 10: Jessup, Yeates, Middleditch, Underwood, 63.3
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Davis, Kennedy, Glücklich, 63.5
- Ht. 12: Middleditch, Jessup, Leigh, Mullarkey, 64.0
- Ht. 13: Simmons, Davis, Wassermann, Yeates, 63.3

3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>40</b>

**Halifax Dukes v Cradley Heath Heathens Monday 29th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 43**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	0	2*	3	3	8	1
2. Eric Broadbelt	1	3	0	2*	6	1
3. Ian Cartwright	3	3	1*	1	8	1
4. Chris Pusey	1	0	0	N	1	0
5. Mitch Graham	3	1	3	3	10	0
6. Klaus Lohmann	1	1	2*		4	1
7. Mick McKeon	3	1	2	R	6	0

**Cradley Heath Heathens 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3	2	14	0
2. Bruce Penhall	2*	2*	2*	R		6	3
3. Alan Grahame	2	1	2	1*	0	6	1
4. Dave Perks	0	0	1	TS		1	0
5. Bruce Cribb	2	1	0	2		5	0
6. Pekka Hautamaki	2	0	1*			3	1
7. John Williams	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Penhall, Broadbelt, M. Lohmann, 65.2
- Ht. 02: McKeon, Hautamaki, K. Lohmann, Williams, 66.8
- Ht. 03: Graham, Cribb, Pusey, Perks, 67.4
- Ht. 04: Cartwright, Grahame, K. Lohmann, Williams, 66.0
- Ht. 05: Bastable, Penhall, Graham, Pusey, 66.4
- Ht. 06: Broadbelt, M. Lohmann, Grahame, Hautamaki, 66.4
- Ht. 07: Cartwright, K. Lohmann, Cribb, Perks, 66.4
- Ht. 08: Bastable, Penhall, McKeon, Broadbelt, 66.2
- Ht. 09: Graham, Grahame, Hautamaki, Pusey, 66.8
- Ht. 10: M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, Perks, Cribb, 67.8
- Ht. 11: Bastable, McKeon, Cartwright, Penhall (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 12: M. Lohmann, Cribb, Grahame, McKeon (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 13: Graham, Bastable, Cartwright, Grahame, 66.6

1	5
4	2
4	2
4	2
1	5
5	1
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2

1	5
5	7
9	9
13	11
14	16
19	17
24	18
25	23
28	26
33	27
36	30
39	33
43	35

**Scunthorpe Saints v Barrow Furness Flyers Monday 29th May 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	2	3	2	10	0
2. Phil White	1	1*	3	2*	7	2
3. Trevor Whiting	2	2	0	0	4	0
4. Paul Cooper	0	1	1	1*	3	1
5. John McNeill	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Danny Young	3	1*	0		4	1
7. Danny Boyle	2*	0	3		5	1

**Barrow Furness Flyers 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2	2	2	2	2	10	0
2. Chris Robins	0	N	1*	1*	0	2	2
3. Geoff Pusey	3	3	3	2	3	14	0
4. Chris Roynon	2	1	1	1*		5	1
5. Mark Courtney	1*	TS	0	TS		1	1
6. Derek Wilson	1	0	0	0		1	0
7. David Butt	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Allott, Monk, White, Robins, 78.2

Ht. 02: Young, Boyle, Wilson, Butt, 80.4

Ht. 03: McNeill, Roynon, Courtney, Cooper, 79.2

Ht. 04: Pusey, Whiting, Young, Butt, 79.0

Ht. 05: McNeill, Monk, Cooper, Wilson, 79.6

Ht. 06: Pusey, Allott, White, Wilson, 78.8

Ht. 07: Pusey, Whiting, Roynon, Young, 80.2

Ht. 08: White, Monk, Robins, Boyle, 79.6

Ht. 09: McNeill, Pusey, Cooper, Wilson, 80.2

Ht. 10: Allott, White, Roynon, Courtney, 80.2

Ht. 11: Boyle, Monk, Robins, Whiting, 81.2

Ht. 12: Pusey, Allott, Cooper, Robins, 80.2

Ht. 13: McNeill, Monk, Roynon, Whiting, 80.8

4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

4	2
9	3
12	6
15	9
19	11
22	14
24	18
27	21
31	23
36	24
39	27
42	30
45	33

Rye House: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section D, 3rd Leg Monday 29th May 1978

Rye House Rockets 23

1. Ted Hubbard	3	3	X	3	<b>9</b>
2. Kelvin Mullarkey	0	2	1	0	<b>3</b>
3. Hugh Saunders	N	N	1	N	<b>1</b>
4. Bob Garrad	1	0	N	0	<b>1</b>
5. Karl Fiala (res.)	1	3	2	3	<b>9</b>

Canterbury Crusaders 26

1. Les Rumsey	3	R	3	FX	<b>6</b>
2. Barney Kennett	0	1	2	3	<b>6</b>
3. Steve Koppe	2	1	3	3	<b>9</b>
4. Graham Clifton	2	1	N	1	<b>4</b>
5. Mike Ferreira (res.)	1				<b>1</b>

Crayford Kestrels 16

1. Laurie Etheridge	1	2	F	1	<b>4</b>
2. Alan Sage	1	2	FX	2	<b>5</b>
3. Alan Johns	2	R	2	2	<b>6</b>
4. Pete Wigley	0	N	1	N	<b>1</b>
5. Richard Davey (res.)	0	F			<b>0</b>

Eastbourne Eagles 31

1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>
2. David Kennett	2	2	2	1	<b>7</b>
3. Roger Abel	3	1	FN	N	<b>4</b>
4. Eric Dugard	0	N	N	2	<b>2</b>
5. Steve Naylor (res.)	3	0	3	1	<b>7</b>

- Ht. 01: Rumsey, D. Kennett, Garrad, Wigley, 63.0  
 Ht. 02: (rerun) Sampson, Johns, Fiala, B. Kennett (f, rem), 62.8  
 Ht. 03: Abel, Clifton, Etheridge, Mullarkey (f, rem), 64.0  
 Ht. 04: Hubbard, Koppe, Sage, Dugard, 63.0  
 Ht. 05: Naylor, Etheridge, B. Kennett, Garrad, 64.0  
 Ht. 06: Fiala, Sage, Abel, Rumsey (ret), 64.0  
 Ht. 07: Sampson, Mullarkey, Koppe, Davey, 63.0  
 Ht. 08: Hubbard, D. Kennett, Clifton, Johns (ret), 63.4  
 Ht. 09: (rerun) Sampson, Fiala, Ferreira, Sage (f, exc), 63.0  
 Ht. 10: Koppe, D. Kennett, Saunders, Etheridge (fell), 63.6  
 Ht. 11: Rumsey, Johns, Mullarkey, Naylor, 62.4  
 Ht. 12: (rerun) Naylor, B. Kennett, Wigley, Hubbard (exc, unfair riding), Abel (f, ns), 63.8  
 Ht. 13: Fiala, Dugard, Clifton, Davey (fell), 65.0  
 Ht. 14: Koppe, Johns, Naylor, Garrad, 65.0  
 Ht. 15: B. Kennett, Sage, D. Kennett, Mullarkey (f, rem), 64.8  
 Ht. 16: (rerun) Hubbard, Sampson, Etheridge, Rumsey (f, exc), 63.2

RH	CC	CK	EE
1	3	0	2
1	0	2	3
0	2	1	3
3	2	1	0
0	1	2	3
3	0	2	1
2	1	0	3
3	1	0	2
2	1	0	3
1	3	0	2
1	3	2	0
0	2	1	3
3	1	0	2
0	3	2	1
0	3	2	1
3	0	1	2

RH	CC	CK	EE
1	3	0	2
2	3	2	5
2	5	3	8
5	7	4	8
5	8	6	11
8	8	8	12
10	9	8	15
13	10	8	17
15	11	8	20
16	14	8	22
17	17	10	22
17	19	11	25
20	20	11	27
20	23	13	28
20	26	15	29
23	26	16	31

Section D aggregate score (after Leg 3 of 4): Eastbourne 90, Canterbury 89, Rye House 69, Crayford 40

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Workington Comets Monday 29th May 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 46**

**TOT BP**

1. John Jackson R/R							
2. John Williams	3	1*	2*	3		9	2
3. Steve Finch	2*	2	3	3	1	11	1
4. Steve Taylor	1	1	1*	2		5	1
5. Phil Collins	3	3	2	2	0	10	0
6. Neil Collins	1	0	1			2	0
7. Louis Carr	3	3	F			6	0
8. Pete Ellams	2*	1*				3	2

**Workington Comets 32**

**TOT BP**

1. Brian Havelock	1	2	1	2	3	9	0
2. Neil Abrahams	R	TS	TS	1*		1	1
3. Arthur Price	3	3	3	E	3	12	0
4. Robert Maxfield	0	2	0	R	2*	4	1
5. Ian Hindle	2	0	X	TS	0	2	0
6. Les Race	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Andy Margarson	2	1	0	1		4	0

- Ht. 01: Williams, Finch, Havelock, Abrahams (ret), 73.6
- Ht. 02: Carr, Margarson, N. Collins, Race, 73.6
- Ht. 03: P. Collins, Hindle, Taylor, Maxfield, 73.6
- Ht. 04: Price, Finch, Margarson, N. Collins, 73.8
- Ht. 05: P. Collins, Havelock, Taylor, Hindle, 73.8
- Ht. 06: Price, P. Collins, Williams, Race, 74.2
- Ht. 07: Finch, Maxfield, N. Collins, Hindle (exc), 74.2
- Ht. 08: Carr, Williams, Havelock, Margarson, 74.0
- Ht. 09: Price, P. Collins, Taylor, Maxfield, 74.4
- Ht. 10: Williams, Ellams, Margarson, Maxfield (ret), Price (exc, tapes), 76.4
- Ht. 11: Finch, Havelock, Abrahams, Carr (fell), 75.0
- Ht. 12: Price, Taylor, Ellams, Hindle, 75.6
- Ht. 13: Havelock, Maxfield, Finch, P. Collins, 75.2

5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5

5	1
9	3
13	5
15	9
19	11
22	14
26	16
31	17
34	20
39	21
42	24
45	27
46	32

**Peterborough Panthers v Edinburgh Monarchs Monday 29th May 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 51**

					TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	2*	2	E	3	7	1
2. Ian Clark	3	1*	3	2*	9	2
3. Dave Gooderham	2	0	1*	3	6	1
4. Nigel Flatman	3	2*	1*	1	7	2
5. Kevin Hawkins	2*	3	2	F	7	1
6. Nigel Couzens	2*	1*	2		5	2
7. Brian Clark	3	2*	3	2	10	1

**Edinburgh Monarchs 27**

							TOT	BP
1. Brian Collins R/R								
2. Dave Trownson	0	0	R	TS			0	0
3. Robert Hollingworth	1	3	3	3	3	2	15	0
4. Steve McDermott	0	3	1	1	0	2	7	0
5. Bert Harkins	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0
6. Alan Morrison	1	0	TS				1	0
7. Alan Bridgett	0	0	TS				0	0
8. Mark Stokes	1*						1	1

- Ht. 01: I. Clark, Hines, Hollingworth, Trownson, 68.8
- Ht. 02: B. Clark, Couzens, Morrison, Bridgett (f, rem), 69.0
- Ht. 03: Flatman, Hawkins, Harkins, McDermott, 69.6
- Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Gooderham, Couzens, Bridgett, 68.8
- Ht. 05: Hawkins, Flatman, Harkins, Trownson, 70.6
- Ht. 06: Hollingworth, Hines, I. Clark, Morrison, 68.4
- Ht. 07: McDermott, Couzens, Harkins, Gooderham, 70.0
- Ht. 08: I. Clark, B. Clark, McDermott, Trownson (ret), 68.2
- Ht. 09: Hollingworth, Hawkins, Flatman, Harkins, 69.4
- Ht. 10: B. Clark, I. Clark, McDermott, Harkins, Hines (exc, tapes), 69.4
- Ht. 11: Hollingworth, B. Clark, Gooderham, McDermott, 69.0
- Ht. 12: Hines, Hollingworth, Flatman, Harkins, 68.4
- Ht. 13: Gooderham, McDermott, Stokes, Hawkins (fell), 69.2

5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
18	6
23	7
26	10
28	14
33	15
36	18
41	19
44	22
48	24
51	27

**Newcastle Diamonds v Teesside Tigers Monday 29th May 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 1st Leg)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 43**

						TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Neil Coddington	1	FN	N	N		1	0	
3. Robbie Blackadder	2*	3	3	3		11	1	(P)
4. Robbie Gardner	R	N	2	2*		4	1	
5. Graeme Stapleton	1	1	1*	1		4	1	
6. Kenny Carter	3	3	0	1	F	7	0	
7. Rod Hunter	2*	1	F	0	1	4	1	

**Teesside Tigers 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Pete Reading	2	3	3	2	2	12	0
2. Nig Close	0	TS	2*	F	F	2	1
3. Steve Wilcock	1	2	3	1		7	0
4. Martyn Cusworth	2*	R	1*	TS		3	2
5. Pete Smith	3	2*	2	2	0	9	1
6. John Robson	R	FX	N			0	0
7. Martin Dixon	FX	F	TS	0		0	0

- Ht. 01: Owen, Reading, Coddington, Close, 69.6
- Ht. 02: Carter, Hunter, Robson (ret), Dixon (f, exc), 69.8
- Ht. 03: Smith, Cusworth, Stapleton, Gardner (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 04: Carter, Blackadder, Wilcock, Dixon (fell), 69.4
- Ht. 05: Reading, Smith, Stapleton, Carter, 69.6
- Ht. 06: Owen, Wilcock, Hunter, Robson (f, exc), Coddington (f, ns), 69.2
- Ht. 07: Blackadder, Smith, Carter (f, rem), Cusworth (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 08: Reading, Close, Carter (fell), Hunter (fell), 70.4
- Ht. 09: Wilcock, Gardner, Stapleton, Dixon, 70.4
- Ht. 10: Owen, Smith, Cusworth, Hunter, 69.6
- Ht. 11: Blackadder, Reading, Hunter, Close (fell), 70.4
- Ht. 12: Owen, Gardner, Wilcock, Smith, 69.2
- Ht. 13: Blackadder, Reading, Stapleton, Close (fell), 70.2

4	2
5	0
1	5
5	1
1	5
4	2
4	2
0	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2

4	2
9	2
10	7
15	8
16	13
20	15
24	17
24	22
27	25
30	28
34	30
39	31
43	33

Wimbledon: Embassy Internationale Monday 29th May 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	2	1	E	3	3	9	
2. Colin Richardson (Wimbledon)	1	R	1	1	2	5	
3. Phil Crump (Bristol)	0	1	2	0	1	4	
4. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	3	2	1	2	2	10	
5. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	3	3	2	3	13	2nd (after RO)
6. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	1	3	3	13	1st (after RO)
7. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	1	0	0	2	1	4	
8. Dave Jessup (Reading)	0	0	3	2	0	5	
9. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	1	0	1	1	0	3	
10. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	2	2	1	2	10	
11. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	3	2	FX	NS	7	
12. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	0	1	2	1	0	4	
13. John Davis (Reading)	3	2	3	3	2	13	3rd (after RO)
14. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	R	N	N	N	2	
15. Finn Thomsen (Hackney)	1	2	0	0	1	4	
16. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	0	3	3	3	3	12	
17. Roger Johns (Wimbledon) (res.)	0	M	0	1		1	

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...



**Wimbledon: Embassy Internationale Monday 29th May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Ross, Jancarz, Richardson, Crump, 60.2
- Ht. 02: Collins, Simmons, Shirra, Jessup, 60.2
- Ht. 03: Olsen, Sanders, Penhall, Bastable, 60.7
- Ht. 04: Davis, Kennett, Thomsen, Lee, 61.2
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Davis, Jancarz, Penhall (f, rem), 61.0
- Ht. 06: Collins, Olsen, Kennett (ret), Richardson (ret), 60.9
- Ht. 07: Sanders, Thomsen, Crump, Shirra, 60.7
- Ht. 08: Lee, Ross, Bastable, Jessup, 60.5
- Ht. 09: Lee, Sanders, Collins, Johns, Jancarz (exc, tapes), 60.2
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Bastable, Richardson, Thomsen, 61.0
- Ht. 11: Jessup, Crump, Penhall, Johns (exc, 2 mins), (3 only) 61.0
- Ht. 12: Davis, Olsen, Ross, Shirra, 60.8
- Ht. 13: Jancarz, Shirra, Bastable, Johns, 60.9
- Ht. 14: Davis, Jessup, Richardson, Sanders (f, exc), 60.8
- Ht. 15: Lee, Simmons, Olsen, Crump, 60.6
- Ht. 16: Collins, Ross, Penhall, Thomsen, 60.7
- Ht. 17: Jancarz, Olsen, Thomsen, Jessup, 61.4
- Ht. 18: Lee, Richardson, Shirra, Penhall, 61.2
- Ht. 19: Collins, Davis, Crump, Bastable, 60.6
- Ht. 20: Simmons, Ross, Johns, Sanders (ns), (3 only) 61.0
- Run-off: (for 1st place) Collins, Simmons, Davis, 60.5

**Weymouth: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section A, 3rd Leg Monday 29th May 1978**

**Weymouth Wildcats 40 TOT**

1. Malcolm Corradine	3	3	3	1	<b>10</b>
2. Danny Kennedy	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>
3. Geoff Swindells	1	3	1	M	<b>5</b>
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>
17. Nigel Davis (res.)	3				<b>3</b>

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 20 TOT**

5. Bob Coles	1	2	2	2	<b>7</b>
6. Robert Henry	2	0	N	N	<b>2</b>
7. Mike Spink	2	1	2	1	<b>6</b>
8. Neil Leeks	0	N	N	0	<b>0</b>
18. Mel Taylor (res.)	2	1	1	1	<b>5</b>

**Milton Keynes Knights 9 TOT**

9. Phil Bass	1	1	R	0	<b>2</b>
10. Cliff Anderson	0	1	0	R	<b>1</b>
11. Andy Grahame	0	1	0	2	<b>3</b>
12. Richard Evans	0	0	2	1	<b>3</b>
<i>No reserve</i>					

**Oxford Cheetahs 27 TOT**

13. George Hunter	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>
14. Pip Lamb	2	0	3	2	<b>7</b>
15. David Shields	2	FX	R	F	<b>2</b>
16. John Hack	1	3	1	2	<b>7</b>
20. Les Sawyer (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: Shakespeare, Lamb, Coles, Evans, 70.5
- Ht. 02: Hunter, Henry, Swindells, Grahame, 70.7
- Ht. 03: Kennedy, Shields, Bass, Leeks, 69.4
- Ht. 04: Corradine, Spink, Hack, Anderson, 71.1
- Ht. 05: Hack, Shakespeare, Bass, Henry, 70.9
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Swindells, Coles, Anderson, Shields (f, exc), 70.9
- Ht. 07: Hunter, Kennedy, Spink, Evans, 70.3
- Ht. 08: Corradine, Taylor, Grahame, Lamb, 70.4
- Ht. 09: Shakespeare, Hunter, Taylor, Anderson, 70.2
- Ht. 10: Lamb, Spink, Swindells, Bass (ret), 70.1
- Ht. 11: Kennedy, Coles, Hack, Grahame, 70.2
- Ht. 12: Corradine, Evans, Taylor, Shields (ret), 70.7
- Ht. 13: Davis, Hack, Evans, Leeks, Swindells (exc, 2 mins), 71.2
- Ht. 14: Shakespeare, Grahame, Spink, Shields (fell), 70.4
- Ht. 15: Kennedy, Lamb, Taylor, Anderson (ret), 70.7
- Ht. 16: Hunter, Coles, Corradine, Bass, 71.1

WW	MT	MK	OC
3	1	0	2
1	2	0	3
3	0	1	2
3	2	0	1
2	0	1	3
3	2	1	0
2	1	0	3
3	2	1	0
3	1	0	2
1	2	0	3
3	2	0	1
3	1	2	0
3	0	1	2
3	1	2	0
3	1	0	2
1	2	0	3

WW	MT	MK	OC
3	1	0	2
4	3	0	5
7	3	1	7
10	5	1	8
12	5	2	11
15	7	3	11
17	8	3	14
20	10	4	14
23	11	4	16
24	13	4	19
27	15	4	20
30	16	6	20
33	16	7	22
36	17	9	22
39	18	9	24
40	20	9	27

**Section A aggregate score (after Leg 3 of 4): Mildenhall 88, Weymouth 83, Oxford 75, Milton Keynes 42**

**Birmingham Brummies v Exeter Falcons Tuesday 30th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	3	2	3	3	11	0
2. Keith White (G)	1	1*	3	1	6	1
3. Phil Herne	3	R	3	2	8	0
4. Finn Jensen	2	1	0	N	3	0
5. Richard Greer	1*	3	1	1*	6	2
6. Alan Emerson	3	0	1		4	0
7. Ari Koponen	2*	1	2*	2*	7	3

**Exeter Falcons 33**

							TOT	BP
1. Vaclav Verner	2	2	2*	1	0		7	1
2. Jan Verner	0	R	0	0			0	0
3. Reidar Eide	2	3	3	1			9	0
4. Scott Autrey	3	3	2*	2	3		13	1
5. Mike Farrell	<i>Did not arrive</i>							
6. Ian Clark (G)	0	0	N	TS			0	0
7. Phil Collins (G)	1	1*	0	2	0	0	4	1

- Ht. 01: Wilson, V. Verner, White, J. Verner, 62.6
- Ht. 02: Emerson, Koponen, Collins, Clark, 62.3
- Ht. 03: Autrey, Jensen, Greer, Clark, 60.5 (NTR)
- Ht. 04: Herne, Eide, Collins, Emerson, 61.1
- Ht. 05: Greer, V. Verner, Jensen, J. Verner (ret), 62.4
- Ht. 06: Eide, Wilson, White, Collins, 62.3
- Ht. 07: Autrey, V. Verner, Emerson, Herne (ret), 61.7
- Ht. 08: White, Collins, Koponen, J. Verner, 61.8
- Ht. 09: Eide, Autrey, Greer, Jensen, 62.4
- Ht. 10: Wilson, Autrey, White, Collins, 61.7
- Ht. 11: Herne, Koponen, V. Verner, J. Verner, 62.2
- Ht. 12: Wilson, Koponen, Eide, Collins, 63.4
- Ht. 13: Autrey, Herne, Greer, V. Verner, 61.8

4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
4	2
1	5
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3

4	2
9	3
12	6
15	9
19	11
22	14
23	19
27	21
28	26
32	28
37	29
42	30
45	33

**Leicester Lions v Wimbledon Dons Tuesday 30th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 43**

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	2*	3	3	3	14	1 (P)
2. Steve Finch (G)	FX	0	2	1		3	0
3. John Boulger	3	2*	3	2*		10	2 (P)
4. Jerzy Rembas	0	TS	0	N		0	0
5. Ila Teromaa	2	3	3	3		11	0
6. Tom Godal	1	0	3	0	1	5	0
7. John McNeill	0	0	N			0	0

**Wimbledon Dons 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	2	0	2	N		4	0
2. Rudy Muts	1*	1	1	1*		4	2
3. Mick Hines	2	2	2	0		6	0
4. Roger Johns	3	1	2	0		6	0
5. Edward Jancarz	1	0	0	N		1	0
6. Craig Pendlebury (G)	3	1*	1*	1		6	2
7. Colin Richardson	2*	1*	3	2		8	2

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Titman, Ross, Muts, Finch (f, exc), 67.2
- Ht. 02: Pendlebury, Richardson, Godal, McNeill, 66.8
- Ht. 03: Johns, Teromaa, Jancarz, Rembas, 66.3
- Ht. 04: Boulger, Hines, Richardson, Godal, 66.3
- Ht. 05: Teromaa, Titman, Muts, Ross, 66.6
- Ht. 06: Titman, Hines, Pendlebury, Finch, 65.8
- Ht. 07: Godal, Boulger, Johns, Jancarz, 66.8
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Richardson, Finch, Muts, McNeill, 66.9
- Ht. 09: Teromaa, Hines, Pendlebury, Rembas, 66.9
- Ht. 10: Titman, Johns, Finch, Jancarz, 66.0
- Ht. 11: Boulger, Ross, Muts, Godal, 66.5
- Ht. 12: Titman, Richardson, Godal, Hines, 66.8
- Ht. 13: Teromaa, Boulger, Pendlebury, Johns, 66.3

3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1

3	3
4	8
6	12
9	15
14	16
17	19
22	20
24	24
27	27
31	29
34	32
38	34
43	35

**White City Rebels v Reading Racers Tuesday 30th May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 42**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Andrzej Jurczynski	M	1	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Kai Niemi	1	0	2	2	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Paul Gachet	0	M	3	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Steve Weatherley	3	3	2*	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	
6. Trevor Geer	1	3	0	3	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Marek Cieslak	1	2*	1	0	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Reading Racers 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Jessup	2	1	2*	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bob Humphreys	0	0	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. John Davis	3	2	R	1	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bernie Leigh	2	2	2	0		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Hans Wassermann	1*	1*	1*	N		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
6. Henryk Glucklich	0	N	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Doug Underwood	2	2*	0	3	0	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Kennett, Jessup, Geer, Humphreys, Jurczynski (exc, 2 mins), 72.4

Ht. 02: Geer, Underwood, Cieslak, Glucklich, 74.0

Ht. 03: Weatherley, Leigh, Wassermann, Gachet, 73.2

Ht. 04: Davis, Underwood, Niemi, Geer, 73.6

Ht. 05: Weatherley, Cieslak, Jessup, Humphreys, Gachet (exc, 2 mins), 73.4

Ht. 06: Kennett, Davis, Jurczynski, Underwood, 72.3

Ht. 07: Geer, Leigh, Wassermann, Niemi, 74.0

Ht. 08: Underwood, Jessup, Cieslak, Jurczynski, 74.0

Ht. 09: Gachet, Weatherley, Glucklich, Davis (ret), 75.0

Ht. 10: Kennett, Leigh, Wassermann, Jurczynski, 72.8

Ht. 11: Jessup, Niemi, Davis, Cieslak, 73.4

Ht. 12: Kennett, Davis, Gachet, Underwood, 72.8

Ht. 13: Jessup, Niemi, Weatherley, Leigh, 73.2

4	2
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>

**Crayford: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section D, 4th Leg Tuesday 30th May 1978**

**Crayford Kestrels 19 TOT**

1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>
2. Alan Sage	3	0	2	1	<b>6</b>
3. Pete Wigley	0	N	0	N	<b>0</b>
4. Alan Johns	0	2	0	1	<b>3</b>
17. Richard Davey (res.)	0	0			<b>0</b>

**Eastbourne Eagles 34 TOT**

5. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
6. David Kennett	2	3	1	3	<b>9</b>
7. Roger Abel	N	1	2	2	<b>5</b>
8. Eric Dugard	2	FX	3	2	<b>7</b>
18. Steve Naylor (res.)	1				<b>1</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders 20 TOT**

9. Barney Kennett	0	1	1	0	<b>2</b>
10. Graham Clifton	0	N	1	N	<b>1</b>
11. Les Rumsey	3	2	1	3	<b>9</b>
12. Steve Koppe	2	2	0	3	<b>7</b>
19. Mike Ferreira (res.)	1	R			<b>1</b>

**Rye House Rockets 23 TOT**

13. Ted Hubbard	1	3	2	1	<b>7</b>
14. Kelvin Mullarkey	1	1	3	2	<b>7</b>
15. Bob Garrad	1	2	3	0	<b>6</b>
16. Hugh Saunders	2	0	0	N	<b>2</b>
20. Karl Fiala (res.)	1				<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Sampson, Koppe, Mullarkey, Johns, 58.4
- Ht. 02: Rumsey, D. Kennett, Hubbard, Wigley, 58.6
- Ht. 03: Sage, Dugard, Garrad, B. Kennett, 59.0
- Ht. 04: Etheridge, Saunders, Naylor, Clifton, 59.4
- Ht. 05: D. Kennett, Johns, B. Kennett, Saunders, 60.2
- Ht. 06: Sampson, Garrad, Ferreira, Davey (f, rem), 59.0
- Ht. 07: Hubbard, Koppe, Abel, Sage, 59.4
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Etheridge, Rumsey, Mullarkey, Dugard (f, exc), 59.8
- Ht. 09: Dugard, Hubbard, Clifton, Johns (f, rem), 60.8
- Ht. 10: Mullarkey, Abel, B. Kennett, Wigley, 59.6
- Ht. 11: Sampson, Sage, Rumsey, Saunders, 59.0
- Ht. 12: Garrad, Etheridge, D. Kennett, Koppe, 59.6
- Ht. 13: Koppe, Dugard, Fiala, Davey, 60.2
- Ht. 14: Rumsey, Abel, Johns, Garrad, 59.6
- Ht. 15: D. Kennett, Mullarkey, Sage, Ferreira (ret), 59.8
- Ht. 16: Sampson, Etheridge, Hubbard, B. Kennett, 59.8

CK	EE	CC	RH
0	3	2	1
0	2	3	1
3	2	0	1
3	1	0	2
2	3	1	0
0	3	1	2
0	1	2	3
3	0	2	1
0	3	1	2
0	2	1	3
2	3	1	0
2	1	0	3
0	2	3	1
1	2	3	0
1	3	0	2
2	3	0	1

CK	EE	CC	RH
0	3	2	1
0	5	5	2
3	7	5	3
6	8	5	5
8	11	6	5
8	14	7	7
8	15	9	10
11	15	11	11
11	18	12	13
11	20	13	16
13	23	14	16
15	24	14	19
15	26	17	20
16	28	20	20
17	31	20	22
19	34	20	23

**Section D final aggregate score: Eastbourne 124, Canterbury 109, Rye House 92, Crayford 59**

**Milton Keynes: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section A, 4th Leg Tuesday 30th May 1978**

**Milton Keynes Knights 12 TOT**

1. Derek Harrison	1	FX	2	3	<b>6</b>
2. Cliff Anderson	R	0	FX	1	<b>1</b>
3. Harry MacLean	R	1	X	0	<b>1</b>
4. Andy Grahame	FX	1	0	3	<b>4</b>
17. Keith Eastwood (res.)	Did not ride				

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 17 TOT**

5. Mick Bates	F	N	N	0	<b>0</b>	
6. Robert Henry	1	F	N	2	<b>3</b>	
7. Mike Spink	0	N	1	N	<b>1</b>	
8. Neil Leeks	2	X	2	2	<b>6</b>	
18. Mel Taylor (res.)	2	2	1	0	2	<b>7</b>

**Oxford Cheetahs 31 TOT**

9. George Hunter	3	3	3	1	<b>10</b>
10. Carl Askew	2	0	1	3	<b>6</b>
11. David Shields	3	3	2	0	<b>8</b>
12. John Hack	2	1	3	1	<b>7</b>
19. Les Sawyer (res.)	Did not ride				

**Weymouth Wildcats 34 TOT**

13. Malcolm Corradine	2	3	3	2	<b>10</b>
14. Danny Kennedy	3	2	2	FX	<b>7</b>
15. Geoff Swindells	1	3	1	1	<b>6</b>
16. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>
20. Nigel Davis (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Kennedy, Hack, Bates (fell), Grahame (f, exc), 63.2 (NTR)
- Ht. 02: Shields, Corradine, Henry, MacLean (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Hunter, Leeks, Swindells, Anderson (ret), 65.3
- Ht. 04: Shakespeare, Askew, Harrison, Spink, 64.2
- Ht. 05: Hunter, Shakespeare, Grahame, Henry (fell), 64.7
- Ht. 06: Swindells, Taylor, MacLean, Askew (f, rem), 65.6
- Ht. 07: Corradine, Taylor, Hack, Anderson, 65.5
- Ht. 08: (rr x 2) Shields, Kennedy, Leeks (exc), Harrison (f, exc), 64.6
- Ht. 09: Corradine, Leeks, Askew, Grahame, 65.2
- Ht. 10: Hunter, Kennedy, Spink (awarded), MacLean (exc), 64.3
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Shakespeare, Shields, Taylor, Anderson (f, exc), 65.6
- Ht. 12: Hack, Harrison, Swindells, Taylor, 65.1
- Ht. 13: Shakespeare, Leeks, Hack, MacLean, 65.2
- Ht. 14: Grahame, Taylor, Swindells, Shields, 65.0
- Ht. 15: (rerun) Askew, Henry, Anderson, Kennedy (f, exc), 65.5
- Ht. 16: Harrison, Corradine, Hunter, Bates (f, rem), 65.0

MK	MT	OC	WW
0	0	2	3
0	1	3	2
0	2	3	1
1	0	2	3
1	0	3	2
1	2	0	3
0	2	1	3
0	0	3	2
0	2	1	3
0	1	3	2
0	1	2	3
2	0	3	1
0	2	1	3
3	2	0	1
1	2	3	0
3	0	1	2

MK	MT	OC	WW
0	0	2	3
0	1	5	5
0	3	8	6
1	3	10	9
2	3	13	11
3	5	13	14
3	7	14	17
3	7	17	19
3	9	18	22
3	10	21	24
3	11	23	27
5	11	26	28
5	13	27	31
8	15	27	32
9	17	30	32
12	17	31	34

**Section A final aggregate score: Weymouth 117, Oxford 106, Mildenhall 105, Milton Keynes 54**

**Hull Vikings v Reading Racers Wednesday 31st May 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 44**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Tom Owen	1	1	3	0	5	0	
3. Graham Drury	R	2	2	2	6	0	
4. Joe Owen	2	2	2	2*	8	1	
5. Bobby Beaton	1*	1*	0	N	2	2	
6. Frank Auffret	3	3	0		6	0	
7. Kelly Moran	2*	2*	1*	R	5	3	

**Reading Racers 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	1	0	N	6	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
3. John Davis	R	2	3	3	1	9	0
4. Bernie Leigh	0	1	2	3		6	0
5. Hans Wassermann	3	3	1	1*	0	8	1
6. Henryk Glücklich	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Doug Underwood	1	2	0	1		4	0

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Jessup, T. Owen, Humphreys, 71.5
- Ht. 02: Auffret, Moran, Underwood, Glücklich, 72.5
- Ht. 03: Wassermann, J. Owen, Beaton, Leigh, 72.0
- Ht. 04: Auffret, Underwood, Drury (ret), Davis (ret), 74.8
- Ht. 05: Jessup, J. Owen, Beaton, Humphreys, 71.2
- Ht. 06: Mauger, Davis, T. Owen, Glücklich, 71.8
- Ht. 07: Wassermann, Drury, Leigh, Auffret, 72.6
- Ht. 08: T. Owen, Moran, Jessup, Underwood, 72.2
- Ht. 09: Davis, J. Owen, Wassermann, Beaton, 72.0
- Ht. 10: Mauger, Leigh, Wassermann, T. Owen, 72.8
- Ht. 11: Davis, Drury, Moran, Jessup, 72.0
- Ht. 12: Mauger, J. Owen, Davis, Wassermann, 72.5
- Ht. 13: Leigh, Drury, Underwood, Moran (ret), 73.4

4	2
5	1
3	3
3	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4

4	2
9	3
12	6
15	8
18	11
22	13
24	17
29	18
31	22
34	25
37	28
42	29
44	33



Poole Pirates v Belle Vue Aces Wednesday 31st May 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 35

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	2	2	1	3	11	0
2. Danny Kennedy	1	1*	3	1	0	6	1
3. Christer Sjosten	0	0	TS	F		0	0
4. Martin Yeates	1	0	TS	0		1	0
5. Neil Middleditch	0	3	3	2	3	11	0
6. Mike Curoso	2	1	TS			3	0
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	0	2*	1*			3	2

Belle Vue Aces 43

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	1*	3	1*		7	2
2. Chris Turner	0	2	1	0		3	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	2	2		10	0
4. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2		11	0
5. Les Collins	2*	1	2*	1*		6	3
6. Jim Brett	3	0	0			3	0
7. Robert Maxfield	1	2*	0			3	1

Ht. 01: Simmons, Wilkinson, Kennedy, Turner, 68.0

Ht. 02: Brett, Curoso, Maxfield, Mullarkey, 69.6

Ht. 03: Morton, L. Collins, Yeates, Middleditch, 69.2

Ht. 04: P. Collins, Maxfield, Curoso, Sjosten, 69.4

Ht. 05: Middleditch, Turner, Wilkinson, Yeates, 69.4

Ht. 06: P. Collins, Simmons, Kennedy, Brett, 69.0

Ht. 07: Morton, Simmons, L. Collins, Sjosten, 69.4

Ht. 08: Kennedy, Mullarkey, Turner, Maxfield, 70.6

Ht. 09: Middleditch, P. Collins, Kennedy, Brett, 69.4

Ht. 10: Morton, L. Collins, Simmons, Kennedy, 69.8

Ht. 11: Wilkinson, Middleditch, Mullarkey, Turner, 70.6

Ht. 12: Simmons, P. Collins, L. Collins, Yeates, 70.0

Ht. 13: Middleditch, Morton, Wilkinson (f, rem), Sjosten (fell), 70.4

4	2
2	4
1	5
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3

4	2
6	6
7	11
8	16
11	19
14	22
16	26
21	27
25	29
26	34
29	37
32	40
35	43

Coventry: Midland Riders' Championship Final Wednesday 31st May 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	2	2	0	0	3	7	
2. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	0	2	1	R	N	3	
3. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
4. Ray Wilson (Leicester)	1	0	2	0	N	3	
5. Phil Herne (Birmingham)	2	1	0	1	1	5	
6. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	3	0	2	3	1	9	
7. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	1	1	3	3	1	9	
8. John Titman (Leicester)	0	3	2	2	FX	7	
9. Jiri Stancl (Coventry)	2	0	0	1	0	3	
10. Knud Ellegaard (Wolverhampton)	0	1	0	0	2	3	
11. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	3	2	3	3	3	14	2nd
12. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	1	1	3	2	2	9	
13. Jerzy Rembas (Leicester)	1	3	1	1	0	6	
14. Jan Andersson (Swindon)	3	3	1	1	2	10	3rd
15. Alan Emerson (Birmingham)	0	0	2	2	FX	4	
16. Alan Grahame (Cradley Heath)	2	2	1	2	2	9	
17. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton) (res.)	3					3	
18. Alf Busk (Coventry) (res.)	0					0	

Heat details on next page...

**Coventry: Midland Riders' Championship Final Wednesday 31st May 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Olsen, Greer, Wilson, Cribb, 62.8
- Ht. 02: Shirra, Herne, Kilby, Titman, 64.6
- Ht. 03: Molyneux, Stancl, Bastable, Ellegaard, 65.6
- Ht. 04: Andersson, Grahame, Rembas, Emerson, 64.8
- Ht. 05: Rembas, Greer, Herne, Stancl, 65.4
- Ht. 06: Andersson, Cribb, Ellegaard, Shirra, 65.0
- Ht. 07: Olsen, Molyneux, Kilby, Emerson, 64.4
- Ht. 08: Titman, Grahame, Bastable, Wilson, 64.2
- Ht. 09: Molyneux, Shirra, Grahame, Greer, 65.0
- Ht. 10: Bastable, Emerson, Cribb, Herne, 64.2
- Ht. 11: Olsen, Titman, Andersson, Stancl, 64.0
- Ht. 12: Kilby, Wilson, Rembas, Ellegaard, 64.8
- Ht. 13: Kilby, Bastable, Andersson, Greer, 64.8
- Ht. 14: Molyneux, Titman, Rembas, Cribb (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 15: Olsen, Grahame, Herne, Ellegaard, 64.8
- Ht. 16: Shirra, Emerson, Stancl, Wilson, 65.4
- Ht. 17: (rr x 2) Greer, Ellegaard, Titman (f, exc), Emerson (f, exc), 67.6
- Ht. 18: McMillan, Grahame, Kilby, Stancl, 65.6
- Ht. 19: Olsen, Bastable, Shirra, Rembas, 64.6
- Ht. 20: Molyneux, Andersson, Herne, Busk, 66.0

**Ipswich Witches v Hull Vikings Thursday 1st June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 46**

**TOT BP**

1. Billy Sanders R/R								
2. Colin Cook	0	N	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
4. Mike Lanham	1	0	1	1*	0	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. John Louis	3	2	3	3	2*	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Kevin Jolly	3	2*	2	1	2	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Ted Howgego	2*	1*	1	1		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	
8. Nigel Flatman	Did not ride							

**Hull Vikings 32**

**TOT BP**

1. Ivan Mauger	2	3	2	2	1	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Phil Collins (G)	1*	1	2*	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	
3. Graham Drury	1	3	0	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Bobby Beaton	0	0	TS	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Joe Owen	2	2	3	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Frank Auffret	1	0	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Kelly Moran	<i>Did not arrive</i>							

Ht. 01: Davey, Mauger, Collins, Cook, 62.8

Ht. 02: Jolly, Howgego, Auffret, Moran (ns), (3 only) 64.8

Ht. 03: Louis, Owen, Lanham, Beaton, 64.0

Ht. 04: Davey, Jolly, Drury, Moran (ns), (3 only) 64.0

Ht. 05: Mauger, Louis, Collins, Lanham, 63.8

Ht. 06: Drury, Jolly, Howgego, Auffret, 65.4

Ht. 07: Davey, Owen, Jolly, Beaton, 63.6

Ht. 08: Owen, Collins, Howgego, Cook, 64.4

Ht. 09: Louis, Mauger, Lanham, Drury, 64.6

Ht. 10: Owen, Jolly, Lanham, Collins, 64.0

Ht. 11: Davey, Mauger, Howgego, Collins, 63.8

Ht. 12: Louis, Owen, Drury, Lanham, 64.2

Ht. 13: Davey, Louis, Mauger, Auffret, 64.8

3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>32</b>

**Wimbledon Dons v Hackney Hawks Thursday 1st June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Rudy Muts	2*	0	3	0	5	1	
3. Mick Hines	3	1*	0	2*	6	2	
4. Roger Johns	1	2*	2*	2*	7	3	
5. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Colin Richardson	3	2*	2	3	10	1	
7. Stefan Salomonsson	1	FX	N		1	0	

**Hackney Hawks 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	0	TS	TS	TS		0	0
2. Bobby McNeil	1	0	2	2	FX	5	0
3. Barry Thomas	R	2	1	1*	E	4	1
4. Bo Petersen	0	E	1*	1		2	1
5. Finn Thomsen	2	1	3	2	1	9	0
6. Bent Rasmussen	0	1*	0			1	1
7. Vic Harding	2	1	0	FX	0	3	0

Ht. 01: Ross, Muts, McNeil, White, 60.7

Ht. 02: Richardson, Harding, Salomonsson, Rasmussen, 61.4

Ht. 03: Jancarz, Thomsen, Johns, Petersen, 60.9

Ht. 04: Hines, Richardson, Harding, Thomas (ret), 62.0

Ht. 05: Jancarz, Johns, Thomsen, McNeil, 61.0

Ht. 06: Ross, Thomas, Rasmussen, Muts, 61.0

Ht. 07: (rerun) Thomsen, Richardson, Hines, Harding, Petersen (exc, tapes), 61.9

Ht. 08: (rerun) Muts, McNeil, Salomonsson (f, exc), Harding (f, exc), 62.0

Ht. 09: Jancarz, Johns, Thomas, Rasmussen, 61.0

Ht. 10: Ross, Thomsen, Petersen, Muts, 61.0

Ht. 11: Richardson, McNeil, Thomas, Hines, 61.1

Ht. 12: (rerun) Ross, Johns, Thomsen, Harding, Thomas (exc, tapes), 60.8

Ht. 13: (rerun) Jancarz, Hines, Petersen, McNeil (f, exc), 62.0

5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1

5	1
9	3
13	5
18	6
23	7
26	10
29	13
32	15
37	16
40	19
43	22
48	23
53	24

Sheffield Tigers v Poole Pirates Thursday 1st June 1978 (Gulf British League)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Exeter Falcons v Coventry Bees Thursday 1st June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 1st Round Replay, 1st Leg)**

**Exeter Falcons 48**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Scott Autrey	3	1*	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Mike Farrell	1	2	3	X		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Vaclav Verner	3	0	3	2*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Steve Koppe	1	0	2*	1		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Reidar Eide	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
6. Jan Verner	2*	1	1			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Les Rumsey	3	0	1			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Coventry Bees 30**

								<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Ole Olsen	2	2	3	1*	0	1		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Alan Molyneux R/R										
3. Mitch Shirra	R	R	TS	2				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Jiri Stancl	2	1*	3	1	1*	0		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	
5. Mick Bell	0	0	N	N	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Gary Guglielmi	0	TS	0					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Alf Busk	1	2	2*	2	2	2		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	
8. Dave Mortiboys	Did not ride									

Ht. 01: Autrey, Olsen, Farrell, Bell, 68.6

Ht. 02: Rumsey, J. Verner, Busk, Guglielmi, 69.6

Ht. 03: Eide, Stancl, Koppe, Bell, 69.8

Ht. 04: V. Verner, Busk, J. Verner, Shirra (ret), 69.6

Ht. 05: Eide, Olsen, Stancl, Koppe, 69.8

Ht. 06: Olsen, Farrell, Autrey, Shirra (ret), 69.0

Ht. 07: Stancl, Busk, J. Verner, V. Verner, 69.8

Ht. 08: Farrell, Busk, Olsen, Rumsey, 69.6

Ht. 09: Eide, Koppe, Stancl, Guglielmi, 70.2

Ht. 10: (rerun) Autrey, Busk, Stancl, Farrell (exc, unfair riding), 69.4

Ht. 11: V. Verner, Busk, Rumsey, Olsen, 69.6

Ht. 12: Autrey, Shirra, Koppe, Bell, 70.0

Ht. 13: Eide, V. Verner, Olsen, Stancl, 70.2

4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1

4	2
9	3
13	5
17	7
20	10
23	13
24	18
27	21
32	22
35	25
39	27
43	29
48	30

**Oxford Cheetahs v Glasgow Tigers Thursday 1st June 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 58**

					TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
2. Mick Handley	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3 (P)
3. Carl Askew	3	3	2*	3	11	1 (P)
4. Colin Meredith	R	R	1	N	1	0
5. Pip Lamb	3	2	3	2*	10	1
6. John Hack	2*	2*	1		5	2
7. David Shields	3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)

**Glasgow Tigers 19**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	0	3	0	1	0		4	0
2. Colin Farquharson	1	1*	1	0	0		3	1
3. Derek Richardson	FX	N	TS	TS			0	0
4. Grahame Dawson R/R								
5. Merv Janke	2	2	2	1	1	1	9	0
6. Terry Kelly	0	0	0				0	0
7. Benny Rourke	1	R	1	1	0	0	3	0
8. James Moore (L)	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Hunter, Handley, Farquharson, Lawson, 67.6

Ht. 02: (rerun) Shields, Hack, Rourke, Kelly, 66.0

Ht. 03: Lamb, Janke, Farquharson, Meredith (ret), 66.5

Ht. 04: (rerun 2 only) Askew, Hack, Richardson (f, exc), Rourke (ret - not under power), 67.9

Ht. 05: Lawson, Lamb, Farquharson, Meredith (ret), 66.5

Ht. 06: Hunter, Handley, Rourke, Kelly, 67.4

Ht. 07: Askew, Janke, Hack, Lawson, 67.0

Ht. 08: Handley, Shields, Rourke, Farquharson, 67.8

Ht. 09: Lamb, Janke, Meredith, Kelly, 67.2

Ht. 10: Hunter, Handley, Janke, Rourke, 67.8

Ht. 11: Shields, Askew, Lawson, Farquharson, 67.1

Ht. 12: Shields, Hunter, Janke, Rourke, 66.8

Ht. 13: Askew, Lamb, Janke, Lawson, 67.8

5	1
5	1
3	3
5	0
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1

5	1
10	2
13	5
18	5
20	9
25	10
29	12
34	13
38	15
43	16
48	17
53	18
58	19



**Teesside Tigers v Newcastle Diamonds Thursday 1st June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Teesside Tigers 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Pete Reading	2	1	3	3		9	0
2. Dave Gatenby	0	N	0	N		0	0
3. Steve Wilcock	3	3	3	1*		10	1
4. Martyn Cusworth	1	2*	F	0		3	1
5. Pete Smith	3	3	1	2		9	0
6. Nig Close	2	2*	F	1	2*	7	2
7. Martin Dixon	0	1	0			1	0

**Newcastle Diamonds 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	R	2	3		8	0
2. Neil Coddington	1	1	N	N		2	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	0	2*	3	1*		6	2
4. Robbie Gardner	2	2	1	N		5	0
5. Graeme Stapleton	0	0	X	2		2	0
6. Kenny Carter	3	3	2*	2*	1*	11	3
7. Rod Hunter	1	1	3	0		5	0

Ht. 01: Owen, Reading, Coddington, Gatenby, 67.0

Ht. 02: Carter, Close, Hunter, Dixon, 68.2

Ht. 03: Smith, Gardner, Cusworth, Stapleton, 69.0

Ht. 04: Wilcock, Close, Hunter, Blackadder, 67.4

Ht. 05: Smith, Cusworth, Coddington, Owen (ret), 68.6

Ht. 06: Carter, Blackadder, Reading, Close (fell), 68.0

Ht. 07: Wilcock, Gardner, Close, Stapleton, 67.4

Ht. 08: Hunter, Carter, Dixon, Gatenby, 68.0

Ht. 09: Blackadder, Carter, Smith, Cusworth (fell), 67.8

Ht. 10: Reading, Close, Gardner, Stapleton (exc), 68.6

Ht. 11: Wilcock, Owen, Carter, Dixon, 66.4

Ht. 12: Reading, Stapleton, Blackadder, Cusworth, 67.8

Ht. 13: Owen, Smith, Wilcock, Hunter, 66.8

**Newcastle win 83-73 on aggregate.**

2	4
2	4
4	2
5	1
5	1
1	5
4	2
1	5
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

2	4
4	8
8	10
13	11
18	12
19	17
23	19
24	24
25	29
30	30
33	33
36	36
39	39

Teesside Tigers v Newcastle Diamonds Thursday 1st June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 1st Round, 2nd Leg) (continued)

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - May Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Steve Finch (Challenger), 3rd Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen, Finch, 66.6

Ht. 02: Owen, Finch, 66.6

*Owen wins series 2-1*

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Milton Keynes Knights Thursday 1st June 1978 (National League)**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

**Hackney Hawks v Swindon Robins Friday 2nd June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hackney Hawks 51**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	3	3	2	3	2*	13	1
2. Bobby McNeil R/R							
3. Barry Thomas	0	3	2*	2	3	10	1
4. Bo Petersen	1	2*	2*	3		8	2
5. Finn Thomsen	1	3	3	3	R	10	0
6. Vic Harding	3	2	1	2*		8	1
7. Bent Rasmussen	2*	0	0			2	1
8. Ted Hubbard	Did not ride						

**Swindon Robins 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	2	1	3	3	2	11	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	0	0	1	1		2	0
3. Bob Kilby	3	2	1	1	1	8	0
4. David Ashby	0	TS	0	N		0	0
5. Jan Andersson	2	0	0	1	0	3	0
6. Robert Henry	1	1	F	TS		2	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	0	M	TS	1*		1	1

Ht. 01: White, M. Ashby, Thomsen, Bouchard, 63.2

Ht. 02: Harding, Rasmussen, Henry, Holloway, 64.0

Ht. 03: Thomsen, Andersson, Petersen, D. Ashby, 64.2

Ht. 04: Kilby, Harding, Henry, Thomas, Holloway (exc, 2 mins), 64.4

Ht. 05: Thomsen, Petersen, M. Ashby, Bouchard, 64.6

Ht. 06: White, Kilby, Harding, Henry (fell), 64.4

Ht. 07: Thomas, Harding, Kilby, Andersson, 65.2

Ht. 08: M. Ashby, White, Bouchard, Rasmussen, 64.0

Ht. 09: Thomsen, Petersen, Kilby, Andersson, 65.0

Ht. 10: White, Thomas, Andersson, D. Ashby, 65.0

Ht. 11: M. Ashby, Thomas, Bouchard, Rasmussen, 64.2

Ht. 12: Petersen, White, Kilby, Andersson, 65.0

Ht. 13: Thomas, M. Ashby, Holloway, Thomsen (ret), 65.2

4	2
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3

4	2
9	3
13	5
15	9
20	10
24	12
29	13
31	17
36	18
41	19
43	23
48	24
51	27

**Bristol Bulldogs v Cradley Heath Heathens Friday 2nd June 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 40**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump	3	FX	3	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Henny Kroeze	2*	E	1	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Nigel Boocock	3	1*	1*	0	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Tormod Langli	0	2	2	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Tony Garard	1*	0	1		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Soren Sjosten	2	2	0	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	R	3	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kristian Praestbro	1	0	3	E		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Alan Grahame	2	3	3	2*		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Dave Perks	1*	0	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Bruce Cribb	2	2	2	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mel Taylor (G)	0	1	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Bruce Penhall	3	1*	2*	0	0	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>

- Ht. 01: Crump, Kroeze, Praestbro, Bastable (ret), 73.0
- Ht. 02: Penhall, Sjosten, Garard, Taylor, 73.8
- Ht. 03: Boocock, Cribb, Perks, Langli, 74.4
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Grahame, Penhall, Garard, 72.4
- Ht. 05: Bastable, Langli, Boocock, Praestbro, 74.0
- Ht. 06: Grahame, Sjosten, Taylor, Crump (f, exc), Kroeze (exc, tapes), 74.2
- Ht. 07: Gresham, Cribb, Garard, Perks, 73.0
- Ht. 08: Praestbro, Penhall, Kroeze, Sjosten, 74.6
- Ht. 09: Grahame, Langli, Boocock, Penhall, 74.0
- Ht. 10: Crump, Cribb, Kroeze, Perks, 74.6
- Ht. 11: Bastable, Gresham, Sjosten, Penhall, Praestbro (exc, tapes), 74.4
- Ht. 12: Cribb, Grahame, Crump, Boocock, 75.4
- Ht. 13: Gresham, Langli, Bastable, Perks, 74.6

5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Midland Select Friday 2nd June 1978 (Challenge)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	2	3	2	1	8	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	1*	1	0	0	2	1
3. Dave Morton	2	3	3	3	11	0
4. Alf Busk (G)	3	0	2*	0	5	1
5. Richard Greer (G)	2*	1	3	1	7	1
6. Knud Ellegaard	3	1*	FX		4	1
7. Brian Woodward	2*	1	1		4	1

**Midland Select 36**

						TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	3	3	2*	2	0	10	1
2. Alan Emerson	0	2*	3	0		5	1
3. John Titman	3	2	FX	3	2*	10	1
4. Steve Lomas	0	1*	TS	2		3	1
5. Phil Herne	1	2	1	3		7	0
6. Stephen Barr	FX	FX	N	FX		0	0
7. Mark Stokes	1	N	0	TS		1	0

- Ht. 01: Boulger, McMillan, Stangeland, Emerson, 64.6
- Ht. 02: Ellegaard, Woodward, Stokes, Barr (f, exc), 66.6
- Ht. 03: Busk, Greer, Herne, Lomas, 64.8
- Ht. 04: Titman, Morton, Ellegaard, Barr (f, exc), 64.7
- Ht. 05: Boulger, Emerson, Greer, Busk, 65.6
- Ht. 06: McMillan, Titman, Stangeland, Stokes, 64.6
- Ht. 07: Morton, Herne, Lomas, Ellegaard (f, exc), 64.8
- Ht. 08: Emerson, Boulger, Woodward, Stangeland, 66.4
- Ht. 09: Greer, Busk, Titman (f, exc), Barr (f, exc), 67.4
- Ht. 10: Titman, McMillan, Herne, Stangeland, 65.7
- Ht. 11: Morton, Boulger, Woodward, Emerson, 65.7
- Ht. 12: Herne, Titman, McMillan, Busk, 65.2
- Ht. 13: Morton, Lomas, Greer, Boulger, 65.3

3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	0
2	4
4	2
1	5
4	2

3	3
8	4
13	5
16	8
17	13
21	15
24	18
25	23
30	23
32	27
36	29
37	34
41	36

**Glasgow Tigers v Oxford Cheetahs Friday 2nd June 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 41**

							TOT	BP	
1. Steve Lawson	2	2*	0	2	3		9	1	
2. Colin Farquharson	1*	1	1*	1*			4	3	
3. Derek Richardson	1	3	1*	2	2*		9	2	
4. Grahame Dawson R/R									
5. Merv Janke	3	3	2*	2	2*	3	15	2	
6. Terry Kelly	0	0	TS				0	0	
7. Benny Rourke	2	0	2	0			4	0	
8. Jim Beaton	Did not ride								

**Oxford Cheetahs 37**

							TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	3	2	3	1			9	0
2. Mick Handley	0	1*	X	1			2	1
3. Carl Askew	2*	3	0	FX			5	1
4. Pip Lamb	0	1	N	N			1	0
5. Colin Meredith	1	F	N	N			1	0
6. John Hack	3	2*	3	3	0		11	1
7. David Shields	1	3	3	F	1		8	0

- Ht. 01: Hunter, Lawson, Farquharson, Handley, 66.8
- Ht. 02: Hack, Rourke, Shields, Kelly, 68.0
- Ht. 03: Janke, Lawson, Meredith, Lamb, 67.4
- Ht. 04: Shields, Askew, Richardson, Kelly, 67.0
- Ht. 05: Janke, Hunter, Handley, Rourke, 66.0 (ETR)
- Ht. 06: Askew, Hack, Farquharson, Lawson, 67.2
- Ht. 07: Richardson, Janke, Lamb, Meredith (fell), 67.0
- Ht. 08: Shields, Rourke, Farquharson, Handley (exc, boring), 67.4
- Ht. 09: Hack, Janke, Richardson, Askew, 67.2
- Ht. 10: Hack, Lawson, Farquharson, Shields (fell), 68.2
- Ht. 11: Hunter, Richardson, Handley, Rourke, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Lawson, Janke, Shields, Askew (f, exc), 67.0
- Ht. 13: Janke, Richardson, Hunter, Hack, 67.0

3	3
2	4
5	1
1	5
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
5	1

3	3
5	7
10	8
11	13
14	16
15	21
20	22
23	25
26	28
29	31
31	35
36	36
41	37

**Peterborough Panthers v Ellesmere Port Gunners Friday 2nd June 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 51**

					TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	3	3	2	3	11	0
2. Ian Clark	2*	1	2*	1*	6	3
3. Dave Gooderham	3	3	1	2*	9	1
4. Nigel Flatman	1	3	3	1	8	0
5. Kevin Hawkins	3	2*	2*	3	10	2 (P)
6. Nigel Couzens	2	1	0		3	0
7. Brian Clark	1*	3	R		4	1

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 27**

							TOT	BP
1. John Jackson R/R								
2. John Williams	0	1	1	3			5	0
3. Steve Finch	1	2	2	1	2*	0	8	1
4. Steve Taylor	0	2	0	0	0		2	0
5. Phil Collins	2	0	1*	3	2	1	9	1
6. Louis Carr	3	F	TS				3	0
7. Neil Collins	0	0	TS				0	0
8. Pete Ellams	0						0	0

Ht. 01: Hines, I. Clark, Finch, Williams, 67.4

Ht. 02: Carr, Couzens, B. Clark, N. Collins, 67.4

Ht. 03: Hawkins, P. Collins, Flatman, Taylor, 68.6

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Finch, Couzens, N. Collins, 68.0

Ht. 05: Flatman, Hawkins, Williams, P. Collins, 68.0

Ht. 06: Hines, Finch, I. Clark, Carr (fell), 67.6

Ht. 07: Gooderham, Taylor, P. Collins, Couzens, 69.4

Ht. 08: B. Clark, I. Clark, Williams, Taylor, 68.4

Ht. 09: Flatman, Hawkins, Finch, Ellams, 68.6

Ht. 10: P. Collins, Hines, I. Clark, Taylor, 68.0

Ht. 11: Williams, Finch, Gooderham, B. Clark (ret), 68.6

Ht. 12: Hines, P. Collins, Flatman, Finch, 67.6

Ht. 13: Hawkins, Gooderham, P. Collins, Taylor, 68.6

5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
5	1

5	1
8	4
12	6
16	8
21	9
25	11
28	14
33	15
38	16
41	19
42	24
46	26
51	27



**Workington Comets v Barrow Furness Flyers Friday 2nd June 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	1	3	FX	0	4	0
2. Neil Abrahams	0	0	N	N	0	0
3. Arthur Price	3	3	3	FX	9	0
4. Robert Maxfield	2*	2*	3	2	9	2
5. Ian Hindle	3	3	0	3	9	0
6. David Coles	2	0	0	1*	3	1
7. Andy Margarson	F	2	2	2*	6	1

**Barrow Furness Flyers 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2*	1	2	1	2	8	1
2. Chris Robins	3	0	0	0		3	0
3. Geoff Pusey	2	1*	1*	1	1	6	2
4. Malcolm Bedkober R/R							
5. Andy Reid	1	1*	3	3		8	1
6. Mark Courtney	1	2	2			5	0
7. Chris Roynon	3	1*	3	1*		8	2
8. Derek Wilson	0					0	0

Ht. 01: Robins, Monk, Havelock, Abrahams, 73.8

Ht. 02: Roynon, Coles, Courtney, Margarson (fell), 77.7

Ht. 03: Hindle, Maxfield, Reid, Wilson, 75.4

Ht. 04: Price, Pusey, Roynon, Coles, 75.7

Ht. 05: Hindle, Maxfield, Monk, Robins, 74.5

Ht. 06: Havelock, Courtney, Pusey, Abrahams, 74.6

Ht. 07: Price, Monk, Reid, Coles, 75.1

Ht. 08: Roynon, Margarson, Coles, Robins, 75.4

Ht. 09: Maxfield, Courtney, Pusey, Hindle, 75.0

Ht. 10: Reid, Margarson, Pusey, Havelock (f, exc), 75.8

Ht. 11: Price, Margarson, Monk, Robins, 76.2

Ht. 12: Reid, Maxfield, Pusey, Havelock, 75.9

Ht. 13: Hindle, Monk, Roynon, Price (f, exc), 75.7

1	5
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3

1	5
3	9
8	10
11	13
16	14
19	17
22	20
25	23
28	26
30	30
35	31
37	35
40	38

Edinburgh: The Powderhall Sprint Friday 2nd June 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Alan Bridgett (Edinburgh)	2	1	R	E	2	5	
2. George Wells (Edinburgh)	0	FN	NS	NS	NS	0	
3. Pete Reading (Teesside)	3	1	1	2	2	9	
4. Graham Jones (Berwick)	1	3	0	2	1	7	
5. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	E	FX	2	3	2	7	
6. Steve McDermott (Edinburgh)	3	3	2	3	3	14	2nd
7. Tim Nunan (Stoke)	2	0	1	3	3	9	
8. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	1	2	3	1	3	10	3rd
9. Alan Morrison (Edinburgh)	1	3	2	FX	NS	6	
10. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	2	2	3	1	1	9	
11. Robert Hollingworth (Edinburgh)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
12. Peter Waite (Edinburgh)	0	0	FX	2	E	2	
13. Dave Trownson (Edinburgh)	2	2	2	2	1	9	
14. Malcolm Chambers (Edinburgh)	F	FX	0	1	NS	1	
15. Nig Close (Teesside)	3	2	3	FX	NS	8	
16. Alastair Brady (Edinburgh)	1	1	1	R	2	5	

*No reserves*

Heat details on next page...

**Edinburgh: The Powderhall Sprint Friday 2nd June 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Reading, Bridgett, Jones, Wells, 67.7
- Ht. 02: McDermott, Nunan, Allott, Wilcock (exc, tapes), 68.9
- Ht. 03: Hollingworth, Harkins, Morrison, Waite, 67.5
- Ht. 04: Close, Trownson, Brady, Chambers (fell), 69.5
- Ht. 05: Morrison, Trownson, Bridgett, Wilcock (f, exc), 69.3
- Ht. 06: McDermott, Harkins, Chambers (f, exc), Wells (f, ns), 68.1
- Ht. 07: Hollingworth, Close, Reading, Nunan (f, rem), 67.8
- Ht. 08: Jones, Allott, Brady, Waite, 69.6
- Ht. 09: Hollingworth, McDermott, Brady, Bridgett (ret), 67.5
- Ht. 10: Close, Wilcock, Waite (f, exc), Wells (ns), (3 only) 68.3
- Ht. 11: Allott, Morrison, Reading, Chambers, 69.8
- Ht. 12: Harkins, Trownson, Nunan, Jones, 69.2
- Ht. 13: Nunan, Waite, Chambers (f, rem), Bridgett (exc, tapes), 70.2
- Ht. 14: Hollingworth, Trownson, Allott, Wells (ns), (3 only) 68.2
- Ht. 15: Wilcock, Reading, Harkins, Brady (ret), 68.7
- Ht. 16: McDermott, Jones, Morrison (f, exc), Close (f, exc), 70.2
- Ht. 17: Allott, Bridgett, Harkins, Close (ns), (3 only) 70.6
- Ht. 18: Nunan, Brady, Morrison (ns), Wells (ns), (2 only) 70.9
- Ht. 19: McDermott, Reading, Trownson, Waite (exc, tapes), 69.5
- Ht. 20: Hollingworth, Wilcock, Jones, Chambers (ns), (3 only) 68.1

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Bristol Bulldogs Saturday 3rd June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 50**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	2	3	2*	2	9	1
2. Kristian Praestbro	1*	2*	2	3	8	2
3. Alan Grahame	2	3	3	3	11	0
4. Dave Perks	3	1*	1*	1*	6	3
5. Bruce Cribb	2*	2	2	1	7	1
6. Arthur Price	2*	1*	0		3	2
7. Bruce Penhall	3	1*	2*		6	2

**Bristol Bulldogs 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	1	2	12	0
2. Henny Kroeze	0	0	R	0		0	0
3. Steve Gresham	3	X	2	3	3	11	0
4. Tormod Langli	1	FN	TS	N	TS	1	0
5. Nigel Boocock	0	1*	1	0	0	2	1
6. Tony Garard	1	TS	1	0	0	2	0
7. John Homer (L)	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Crump, Bastable, Praestbro, Kroeze, 68.5

Ht. 02: Penhall, Price, Garard, Homer, 69.2

Ht. 03: Perks, Cribb, Langli, Boocock, 69.0

Ht. 04: Gresham, Grahame, Price, Homer, 67.6

Ht. 05: Crump, Cribb, Perks, Kroeze, 69.4

Ht. 06: (rerun) Bastable, Praestbro, Garard, Gresham (exc), Langli (f, ns), 68.2

Ht. 07: Grahame, Gresham, Boocock, Price, 67.2

Ht. 08: Crump, Praestbro, Penhall, Kroeze (ret), 68.5

Ht. 09: Gresham, Cribb, Perks, Garard, 68.0

Ht. 10: Praestbro, Bastable, Boocock, Garard, 67.8

Ht. 11: Grahame, Penhall, Crump, Kroeze, 67.0

Ht. 12: Gresham, Bastable, Perks, Boocock, 67.4

Ht. 13: Grahame, Crump, Cribb, Boocock, 67.1

3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2

3	3
8	4
13	5
16	8
19	11
24	12
27	15
30	18
33	21
38	22
43	23
46	26
50	28

**Halifax Dukes v Ipswich Witches Saturday 3rd June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Klaus Lohmann	0	1*	0	N		1	1
2. Chris Pusey	2	2	2	3		9	0
3. Ian Cartwright	1	2*	3	1		7	1
4. Eric Broadbelt	1	1	0	0		2	0
5. Mitch Graham	3	3	1	3		10	0
6. Mick McKeon	3	3	3	0	1	10	0
7. Peter Wilson	0	N	0			0	0

**Ipswich Witches 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Kevin Jolly	3	2	1	2	FX	8	0
2. Colin Cook	1	0	TS	1*		2	1
3. Tony Davey	2	3	3	3	2*	13	1
4. Mike Lanham	0	R	1*	2		3	1
5. John Louis	2	1	2*	2	3	10	1
6. Kevin Teager	1*	0	TS			1	1
7. Ted Howgego	2	0	TS			2	0

- Ht. 01: Jolly, Pusey, Cook, Lohmann, 65.6
- Ht. 02: McKeon, Howgego, Teager, Wilson, 66.4
- Ht. 03: Graham, Louis, Broadbelt, Lanham, 66.2
- Ht. 04: McKeon, Davey, Cartwright, Howgego, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Graham, Jolly, Broadbelt, Cook, 65.8
- Ht. 06: Davey, Pusey, Lohmann, Teager (f, rem), 67.0
- Ht. 07: McKeon, Cartwright, Louis, Lanham (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 08: Davey, Pusey, Jolly, McKeon, 66.0
- Ht. 09: Davey, Louis, Graham, Broadbelt, 66.8
- Ht. 10: Pusey, Louis, Lanham, Lohmann, 66.6
- Ht. 11: Cartwright, Jolly, Cook, Wilson, 67.8
- Ht. 12: Louis, Davey, McKeon, Broadbelt, 67.6
- Ht. 13: (rr x 2) Graham, Lanham, Cartwright, Jolly (f, exc), 67.6

2	4
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2

2	4
5	7
9	9
13	11
17	13
20	16
25	17
27	21
28	26
31	29
34	32
35	37
39	39

**Swindon Robins v Birmingham Brummies Saturday 3rd June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	3	2	2*	3	10	1
2. Geoff Bouchard	2*	1*	2	3	8	2
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. David Ashby	2*	0	0	0	2	1
5. Dave Morton (G)	3	2	3	2*	10	1
6. Robert Henry	0	0	N		0	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	2	0	0	0	2	0

**Birmingham Brummies 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	0	3	2	0		5	0
2. Richard Greer	1	1	3	1*	2	8	1
3. Phil Herne	2	0	1*	1*		4	2
4. Finn Jensen	1	N	1	N		2	0
5. Bengt Jansson	R	1*	0	TS		1	1
6. Phil Collins (G)	3	3	2	2	1	11	0
7. Alan Emerson	1	1*	1			3	1

- Ht. 01: M. Ashby, Bouchard, Greer, Wilson, 69.1
- Ht. 02: Collins, Holloway, Emerson, Henry, 69.5
- Ht. 03: Morton, D. Ashby, Jensen, Jansson (ret), 70.5
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Herne, Emerson, Henry, 69.5
- Ht. 05: Wilson, Morton, Greer, D. Ashby, 70.7
- Ht. 06: Collins, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Herne, 70.0
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Collins, Jansson, Holloway, 69.4
- Ht. 08: Greer, Bouchard, Emerson, Holloway, 70.0
- Ht. 09: Morton, Collins, Herne, D. Ashby, 70.0
- Ht. 10: Bouchard, M. Ashby, Jensen, Jansson, 71.0
- Ht. 11: Kilby, Wilson, Greer, Holloway, 70.1
- Ht. 12: M. Ashby, Greer, Herne, D. Ashby, 70.6
- Ht. 13: Kilby, Morton, Collins, Wilson, no time reported

5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1

5	1
7	5
12	6
15	9
17	13
20	16
23	19
25	23
28	26
33	27
36	30
39	33
44	34

**Belle Vue Aces v Wimbledon Dons Saturday 3rd June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Belle Vue Aces 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	3	1	10	0
2. Chris Turner	0	1	0	0	1	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Chris Morton	2	3	2*	3	10	1
5. Les Collins	1*	2*	3	1	7	2
6. Jim Brett	0	0	N		0	0
7. Derek Richardson	1	0	3	R	4	0

**Wimbledon Dons 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	2	1	1*	2	2	8	1
2. Rudy Muts	1*	0	2	1*		4	2
3. Mick Hines	2	N	0	N		2	0
4. Roger Johns	0	1*	TS	N		1	1
5. Edward Jancarz	3	2	2	0		7	0
6. Colin Richardson	2*	2	1	2	FX	7	1
7. Stefan Salomonsson	3	1*	0	1*		5	2

- Ht. 01: Wilkinson, Ross, Muts, Turner, 70.6
- Ht. 02: Salomonsson, C. Richardson, D. Richardson, Brett, 69.2
- Ht. 03: Jancarz, Morton, L. Collins, Johns, 68.6
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Hines, Salomonsson, Brett, 69.0
- Ht. 05: Morton, L. Collins, Ross, Muts, 69.2
- Ht. 06: Wilkinson, C. Richardson, Turner, Salomonsson, 70.6
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, Jancarz, Johns, D. Richardson, 70.0
- Ht. 08: D. Richardson, Muts, Salomonsson, Turner, 71.6
- Ht. 09: L. Collins, Morton, C. Richardson, Hines, 71.0
- Ht. 10: Wilkinson, Jancarz, Ross, Turner, 71.8
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Ross, Muts, D. Richardson (ret), 70.2
- Ht. 12: Morton, C. Richardson, Wilkinson, Jancarz, 71.4
- Ht. 13: P. Collins, Ross, L. Collins, C. Richardson (f, exc), 71.0

3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2

3	3
4	8
7	11
10	14
15	15
19	17
22	20
25	23
30	24
33	27
36	30
40	32
44	34

**King's Lynn Stars v Hackney Hawks Saturday 3rd June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**King's Lynn Stars 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	1	2	2	0	3	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Carl Glover	0	1*	N	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Ian Turner	2	1	1	2	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Richard Hellsen	1	TS	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Michael Lee	R	R	3	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Billy Spiers	F	N	TS	R		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. David Gagen	3	0	F	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

**Hackney Hawks 46**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Keith White	3	3	3	FX	N	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bobby McNeil R/R							
3. Barry Thomas	3	3	2	3	1*	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Bo Petersen	2*	1	0	2*	R	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Joe Owen (G)	2*	3	2	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	2	F	N			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Vic Harding	1*	1	2*	1*	1	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
8. Bob Garrad	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: White, Owen, Betts, Glover, 66.0

Ht. 02: Gagen, Rasmussen, Harding, Spiers (fell), 67.4

Ht. 03: Owen, Petersen, Hellsen, Lee (ret), 67.2

Ht. 04: Thomas, Turner, Harding, Gagen, 65.8

Ht. 05: White, Betts, Petersen, Lee (ret), 66.8

Ht. 06: Thomas, Betts, Glover, Rasmussen (fell), 65.4 (ETR)

Ht. 07: Lee, Owen, Turner, Petersen, 65.2 (NTR)

Ht. 08: White, Harding, Spiers (ret), Gagen (fell), 67.0

Ht. 09: Lee, Thomas, Harding, Hellsen, 65.4

Ht. 10: Owen, Petersen, Turner, Betts, 67.4

Ht. 11: (rerun) Thomas, Turner, Gagen, White (f, exc), 66.6

Ht. 12: Betts, Owen, Thomas, Hellsen, 67.0

Ht. 13: Lee, Turner, Harding, Petersen (ret), 66.8

1	5
3	3
1	5
2	4
2	4
3	3
4	2
0	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
5	1

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>46</b>



**Berwick Bandits v Oxford Cheetahs Saturday 3rd June 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 48**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	2*	3	3	3	2*	13	2 (P)
2. Dave Gifford	3	1	0	2	2*	8	1
3. Mike Hiftle	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
4. Roger Wright	0	2*	2*	3		7	2
5. Mike Fullerton R/R							
6. Willie Templeton	3	1*	0			4	1
7. Colin Caffrey	1	1*	F			2	1
8. Ian Darling	0					0	0

**Oxford Cheetahs 29**

						TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	0	R	N	TS		0	0
2. Mick Handley	1	R	TS	2		3	0
3. Carl Askew	0	1*	1	0		2	1
4. Colin Meredith	3	2	3	R	1*	9	1
5. Pip Lamb	2*	1*	1	1	2	7	2
6. John Hack	0	2	0			2	0
7. David Shields	2	3	0	1*		6	1

Ht. 01: Gifford, Jones, Handley, Hunter, 77.0

Ht. 02: Templeton, Shields, Caffrey, Hack, 76.6

Ht. 03: Meredith, Lamb, Gifford, Wright, 76.8

Ht. 04: Shields, Hiftle, Templeton, Askew, 75.6

Ht. 05: Jones, Wright, Hunter (ret), Handley (ret), 75.4

Ht. 06: Jones, Hack, Askew, Gifford, 74.4

Ht. 07: Hiftle, Meredith, Lamb, Templeton, 75.2

Ht. 08: Meredith, Gifford, Caffrey, Shields, 76.4

Ht. 09: Hiftle, Wright, Askew, Hack, 74.8

Ht. 10: Jones, Gifford, Lamb, Meredith (ret), 74.4

Ht. 11: Hiftle, Handley, Shields, Caffrey (fell), 76.0

Ht. 12: Wright, Jones, Lamb, Askew, 77.2

Ht. 13: Hiftle, Lamb, Meredith, Darling, 76.4

5	1
4	2
1	5
3	3
5	0
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3

5	1
9	3
10	8
13	11
18	11
21	14
24	17
27	20
32	21
37	22
40	25
45	26
48	29

**Canterbury Crusaders v Newcastle Diamonds Saturday 3rd June 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	3	2	1		8	0
2. Graham Clifton	1*	1	2*	N		4	2
3. Graham Banks	3	3	2	2		10	0
4. Les Rumsey	FX	3	1	R		4	0
5. Barney Kennett	1	1	0	R		2	0
6. Mike Ferreira	1	2*	2*	3	FX	8	2
7. Dave Johnson	0	N	0			0	0

**Newcastle Diamonds 42**

							TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2	3	3	3	17	0
2. Neil Coddington	0	0	1	N			1	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	0	M	2*	3	3		8	1
4. Robbie Gardner R/R								
5. Graeme Stapleton	2*	0	1	2*	1		6	2
6. Rod Hunter	2*	2	1	TS			5	1
7. Kenny Carter	3	1	X	F	1		5	0
8. Nigel Crabtree	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Owen, Koppe, Clifton, Coddington, 71.2
- Ht. 02: Carter, Hunter, Ferreira, Johnson, 72.8
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Owen, Stapleton (f, rem), Kennett, Rumsey (f, exc), 72.4
- Ht. 04: Banks, Ferreira, Carter, Blackadder, 72.4
- Ht. 05: Rumsey, Owen, Kennett, Coddington, 72.6
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Koppe, Hunter, Clifton, Carter (exc), Blackadder (exc, 2 mins), 73.6
- Ht. 07: Banks, Ferreira, Hunter, Stapleton, 73.0
- Ht. 08: Ferreira, Clifton, Coddington, Carter (fell), 73.8
- Ht. 09: Owen, Blackadder, Rumsey, Kennett, 73.4
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Blackadder, Koppe, Stapleton, Ferreira (f, exc), 73.4
- Ht. 11: Owen, Banks, Carter, Johnson, 73.6
- Ht. 12: Blackadder, Stapleton, Koppe, Rumsey (ret), 73.6
- Ht. 13: Owen, Banks, Stapleton, Kennett (ret), 73.2

3	3
1	5
1	5
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
1	5
2	4
2	4
1	5
2	4

3	3
4	8
5	13
10	14
14	16
18	18
23	19
28	20
29	25
31	29
33	33
34	38
36	42

Stoke: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section E, 2nd Leg Saturday 3rd June 1978

Stoke Potters 33

TOT

1. John Harrhy	3	3	3	M	9
2. Tony Lomas	3	2	2	3	10
3. Ian Robertson	2	2	2	1	7
4. Tim Nunan	2	1	2	2	7
17. Ian Gledhill (res.)	0				0

Scunthorpe Saints 14

TOT

5. Nicky Allott	0	1	3	2	6
6. John McNeill	0	2	1	1	4
7. Phil White	2	0	1	0	3
8. Danny Young	R	0	N	N	0
18. Danny Boyle (res.)	1	0			1

Boston Barracudas 13

TOT

9. Steve Clarke	1	0	0	1	2
10. Paul Gilbert	0	0	N	0	0
11. Dave Allen	1	1	1	1	4
12. Tony Boyle	3	1	R	3	7
19. Ron Cooper (res.)	R				0

Peterborough Panthers 36

TOT

13. Andy Hines	3	3	3	3	12 (M)
14. Ian Clark	1	2	3	2	8
15. Dave Gooderham	2	3	2	3	10
16. Kevin Hawkins	1	3	0	2	6
20. Brian Clark (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: T. Boyle, Nunan, I. Clark, Allott, 68.4
- Ht. 02: Hines, Robertson, Allen, McNeill, 68.0
- Ht. 03: Lomas, Gooderham, Clarke, Young (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 04: Harrhy, White, Hawkins, Gilbert, 68.1
- Ht. 05: Hawkins, McNeill, Nunan, Clarke, 69.0
- Ht. 06: Gooderham, Robertson, Allott, Gilbert, 68.2
- Ht. 07: Hines, Lomas, T. Boyle, White, 68.2
- Ht. 08: Harrhy, I. Clark, Allen, Young, 67.8
- Ht. 09: Hines, Nunan, D. Boyle, Cooper (ret), 68.9
- Ht. 10: I. Clark, Robertson, White, Clarke, 68.1
- Ht. 11: Allott, Lomas, Allen, Hawkins, 68.8
- Ht. 12: Harrhy, Gooderham, McNeill, T. Boyle (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 13: T. Boyle, Hawkins, Robertson, D. Boyle, 68.9
- Ht. 14: Gooderham, Nunan, Allen, White, 68.6
- Ht. 15: Lomas, I. Clark, McNeill, Gilbert, 68.7
- Ht. 16: Hines, Allott, Clarke, Gledhill, Harrhy (exc, 2 mins), 68.6

SP	SS	BB	PP
2	0	3	1
2	0	1	3
3	0	1	2
3	2	0	1
1	2	0	3
2	1	0	3
2	0	1	3
3	0	1	2
2	1	0	3
2	1	0	3
2	3	1	0
3	1	0	2
1	0	3	2
2	0	1	3
3	1	0	2
0	2	1	3

SP	SS	BB	PP
2	0	3	1
4	0	4	4
7	0	5	6
10	2	5	7
11	4	5	10
13	5	5	13
15	5	6	16
18	5	7	18
20	6	7	21
22	7	7	24
24	10	8	24
27	11	8	26
28	11	11	28
30	11	12	31
33	12	12	33
33	14	13	36

Section E aggregate score (after Leg 2 of 4): Stoke 64, Peterborough 61, Boston 42, Scunthorpe 25

**Eastbourne Eagles v Newcastle Diamonds Sunday 4th June 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 42**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Paul Woods	0	R	0	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. David Kennett	2*	3	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Roger Abel	0	2	0	1	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Eric Dugard	1	1*	2	N	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Steve Naylor	3	3	1	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. John Barker	2*	3	0	R	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Newcastle Diamonds 35**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tom Owen	2	3	3	2	3	3	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Neil Coddington	1*	0	TS	1			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Robbie Blackadder	1	FN	N	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Robbie Gardner R/R								
5. Graeme Stapleton	2*	2	1*	FX	2	1	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Kenny Carter	1	FX	0	1	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Rod Hunter	0	F	2	TS	3	0	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Nigel Crabtree	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Sampson, Owen, Coddington, Woods, 61.8

Ht. 02: Naylor, Barker, Carter, Hunter, 62.6

Ht. 03: Owen, Stapleton, Dugard, Abel, 61.4

Ht. 04: Naylor, Kennett, Blackadder, Hunter (fell), 61.2

Ht. 05: Owen, Abel, Dugard, Coddington, 61.8

Ht. 06: Sampson, Hunter, Woods (ret), Carter (f, exc), Blackadder (f, ns), 61.6

Ht. 07: Kennett, Stapleton, Naylor, Carter, 62.4

Ht. 08: Barker, Owen, Stapleton, Woods, 62.4

Ht. 09: Hunter, Dugard, Carter, Abel, 63.8

Ht. 10: Sampson, Naylor, Carter (f, rem), Stapleton (f, exc), 62.4

Ht. 11: Owen, Kennett, Coddington, Barker, 62.0

Ht. 12: Sampson, Stapleton, Abel, Hunter, 61.8

Ht. 13: Owen, Kennett, Stapleton, Barker (ret), 61.8

3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
4	2
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>35</b>

Eastbourne Eagles v Newcastle Diamonds Sunday 4th June 1978 (National League) (continued)

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - June Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Mike Sampson (Challenger), 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen (awarded), Sampson (exc, silencer), 62.0

Ht. 02: Owen, Sampson (ret), 62.6

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Berwick Bandits Sunday 4th June 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 50**

							TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	3	3	2	2*			10	1
2. Mick Bates	2*	1	1	1*			5	2
3. Robert Henry	1	R	1*	2			4	1
4. Ray Bales	3	2	2*	3			10	1
5. Mike Spink	0	1*	3	1*			5	2
6. Neil Leeks	3	3	3				9	0
7. Mel Taylor	2*	3	2				7	1

**Berwick Bandits 28**

							TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	1	1*	3	2	3	F	10	1
2. Dave Gifford	R	N	0	N	1		1	0
3. Mike Hiftle	0	0	1	N			1	0
4. Roger Wright	2	1*	3	3			9	1
5. Mike Fullerton R/R								
6. Willie Templeton	1	0	N	0	0		1	0
7. Colin Caffrey	0	2	2	2	0	0	6	0
8. Ian Darling	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Coles, Bates, Jones, Gifford (ret), 58.8
- Ht. 02: Leeks, Taylor, Templeton, Caffrey, 59.0
- Ht. 03: Bales, Wright, Jones, Spink, 58.2
- Ht. 04: Leeks, Caffrey, Henry, Hiftle, 58.6
- Ht. 05: Jones, Bales, Spink, Templeton, 58.0
- Ht. 06: Coles, Caffrey, Bates, Hiftle, 59.4
- Ht. 07: Leeks, Jones, Wright, Henry (ret), 58.0
- Ht. 08: Taylor, Caffrey, Bates, Gifford, 59.0
- Ht. 09: Spink, Bales, Hiftle, Templeton, 59.0
- Ht. 10: Wright, Coles, Bates, Caffrey, 59.0
- Ht. 11: Jones, Taylor, Henry, Templeton, 58.0
- Ht. 12: Bales, Coles, Gifford, Caffrey, 57.6
- Ht. 13: Wright, Henry, Spink, Jones (fell), 58.8

5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3

5	1
10	2
13	5
17	7
20	10
24	12
27	15
31	17
36	18
39	21
42	24
47	25
50	28

**Boston Barracudas v Teesside Tigers Sunday 4th June 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 49**

						TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Dave Allen	2*	2*	3	2*		9	3 (P)
3. Paul Gilbert	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Dave Mortiboys	FX	N	N	N		0	0
5. Steve Clarke	2	2*	1	R		5	1
6. Ron Cooper	3	1	1	0		5	0
7. Keith Bloxsome	F	3	1	0	2*	6	1

**Teesside Tigers 29**

						TOT	BP
1. Pete Reading	1	1	0	1	1*	4	1
2. Dave Gatenby	0	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Steve Wilcock	R	N	2	3	2	7	0
4. Martyn Cusworth	1	0	0	2		3	0
5. Pete Smith	3	2	2*	1	1*	9	2
6. John Robson	1*	0	TS			1	1
7. Martin Dixon	2	2	1	TS	0	5	0

Ht. 01: Boyle, Allen, Reading, Gatenby, 63.6

Ht. 02: Cooper, Dixon, Robson, Bloxsome (fell), 65.0

Ht. 03: (rerun) Smith, Clarke, Cusworth, Mortiboys (f, exc), 64.4

Ht. 04: Gilbert, Dixon, Cooper, Wilcock (ret), 66.0

Ht. 05: Bloxsome, Clarke, Reading, Gatenby, 66.0

Ht. 06: Boyle, Allen, Dixon, Robson, 64.8

Ht. 07: Gilbert, Smith, Cooper, Cusworth, 66.2

Ht. 08: Allen, Wilcock, Bloxsome, Reading, 64.8

Ht. 09: Wilcock, Smith, Clarke, Bloxsome, 65.4

Ht. 10: Boyle, Allen, Smith, Cusworth, 64.2

Ht. 11: Gilbert, Bloxsome, Reading, Dixon, 65.8

Ht. 12: Boyle, Wilcock, Smith, Cooper, 64.8

Ht. 13: Gilbert, Cusworth, Reading, Clarke (ret), 66.2

5	1
3	3
2	4
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
1	5
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3

5	1
8	4
10	8
14	10
19	11
24	12
28	14
32	16
33	21
38	22
43	23
46	26
49	29

**Cradley Heath: The Trustee Savings Bank Trophy Sunday 4th June 1978**

<b>Steve Bastable's Black Country Select 22</b>					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	F	3			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mick Handley	1	3	3	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Alan Grahame	FX				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Colin Meredith	1	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Dave Perks	2	2			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. John Hack	F				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John Homer	R	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Paul Share	0	FX			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
9. Les Sawyer	2*	1*	0		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
10. James Moore	1				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

<b>Bruce Penhall's International All-Stars 38</b>					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bruce Penhall	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. David Shields	2*	1*	2*		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
3. James Moore	3	1	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Carl Askew	2*	3	R		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
5. George Hunter	3	1*	3	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Pip Lamb	1	2	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Paul Mitchell	Did not ride					

- Ht. 01: Penhall, Shields, Handley, Bastable (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Moore, Askew, Meredith, Grahame (f, exc), no time reported
- Ht. 03: Hunter, Perks, Lamb, Hack (fell), 69.5
- Ht. 04: Bastable, Penhall, Shields, Meredith, 68.3
- Ht. 05: Askew, Perks, Moore, Homer (ret), 70.2
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Handley, Lamb, Hunter, Share, 71.6
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Penhall, Shields, Homer, Share (f, exc), 71.0
- Ht. 08: Handley, Sawyer, Moore, Askew (ret), 70.9
- Ht. 09: Hunter, Handley, Sawyer, Lamb, 71.0
- Ht. 10: Penhall, Hunter, Moore\*, Sawyer, no time reported

1	5
1	5
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
1	5

1	5
2	10
4	14
7	17
9	21
12	24
13	29
18	30
21	33
22	38

**\* Moore rode for Black Country Select in heat 10.**

*This match was part of Cradley Heath's Grand Charity Cavalcade of Speed, Sport & Spectacle event in aid of the Cradley Heath Kidney Machine Fund and other deserving charities of the region.*



**Rye House: Inter-League Four Team Tournament Sunday 4th June 1978**

**Rye House v King's Lynn v Reading v Wimbledon**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

**Canterbury's GRAHAM BANKS died on Sunday 4th June following injuries sustained in a grass track crash. Banks, 29, was competing in the 340-500 c.c. final in the Romney Falcons Grass Track event at Lydd, Kent when he was involved in a multi-rider pile-up. He was rushed to Ashford Hospital and later transferred to Canterbury but he succumbed to serious head injuries late on Sunday night.**

## Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 4th June*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	7	7	0	0	320	226	14	6	4	0	2	241	227	8	13	11	0	2	561	453	108	22	+8
2	Coventry	7	7	0	0	329	216	14	4	2	0	2	176	136	4	11	9	0	2	505	352	153	18	+4
3	Wimbledon	5	5	0	0	249	140	10	10	4	0	6	385	395	8	15	9	0	6	634	535	99	18	+8
4	Halifax	9	8	1	0	428	273	17	5	0	1	4	159	231	1	14	8	2	4	587	504	83	18	0
5	Cradley Heath	8	7	0	1	358	266	14	7	1	0	6	246	298	2	15	8	0	7	604	564	40	16	0
6	Swindon	8	6	1	1	321	302	13	5	1	0	4	153	237	2	13	7	1	5	474	539	-65	15	-1
7	Hull	5	5	0	0	237	152	10	4	1	0	3	141	171	2	9	6	0	3	378	323	55	12	+2
8	Ipswich	5	5	0	0	241	149	10	3	0	1	2	113	121	1	8	5	1	2	354	270	84	11	+1
9	White City	6	3	0	3	234	234	6	7	2	1	4	255.5	285.5	5	13	5	1	7	489.5	519.5	-30	11	-1
10	Leicester	5	4	0	1	210	179	8	8	1	0	7	249	375	2	13	5	0	8	459	554	-95	10	0
11	Exeter	3	3	0	0	145	89	6	2	1	0	1	75	81	2	5	4	0	1	220	170	50	8	+2
12	King's Lynn	5	3	0	2	223	167	6	3	1	0	2	97.5	136.5	2	8	4	0	4	320.5	303.5	17	8	-2
13	Poole	4	3	0	1	168	144	6	3	1	0	2	96	138	2	7	4	0	3	264	282	-18	8	0
14	Bristol	4	3	0	1	177	134	6	8	1	0	7	264	358	2	12	4	0	8	441	492	-51	8	0
15	Birmingham	5	4	0	1	210	179	8	6	0	0	6	191	277	0	11	4	0	7	401	456	-55	8	-2
16	Sheffield	4	3	1	0	171	141	7	4	0	0	4	116	196	0	8	3	1	4	287	337	-50	7	-1
17	Hackney	6	3	0	3	248	217	6	5	0	0	5	164	224	0	11	3	0	8	412	441	-29	6	-6
18	Reading	4	2	0	2	157	154	4	7	0	0	7	204	341	0	11	2	0	9	361	495	-134	4	-4
19	Wolverhampton	5	1	0	4	170	219	2	8	0	0	8	255	368	0	13	1	0	12	425	587	-162	2	-8

**National League Table**  
Up to and including Sunday 4th June

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Eastbourne	8	8	0	0	413	206	16	4	2	0	2	164	148	4	12	10	0	2	577	354	223	20	+4
2	Peterborough	8	7	0	1	402	221	14	7	3	0	4	252	294	6	15	10	0	5	654	515	139	20	+4
3	Ellesmere Port	7	7	0	0	331	213	14	6	3	0	3	227	241	6	13	10	0	3	558	454	104	20	+6
4	Canterbury	7	6	0	1	339	207	12	5	3	0	2	207	182	6	12	9	0	3	546	389	157	18	+4
5	Oxford	5	4	0	1	236	152	8	9	3	1	5	334	366	7	14	7	1	6	570	518	52	15	+5
6	Glasgow	6	6	0	0	267	198	12	8	1	1	6	241	381	3	14	7	1	6	508	579	-71	15	+3
7	Weymouth	8	7	0	1	364	259	14	7	0	0	7	218	320	0	15	7	0	8	582	579	3	14	-2
8	Edinburgh	8	5	0	3	350	270	10	7	2	0	5	232	313	4	15	7	0	8	582	583	-1	14	-2
9	Berwick	6	6	0	0	314	153	12	3	0	0	3	78	155	0	9	6	0	3	392	308	84	12	0
10	Mildenhall	6	4	0	2	271	197	8	6	2	0	4	237	228	4	12	6	0	6	508	425	83	12	0
11	Newcastle	5	4	0	1	218	170	8	4	1	1	2	154	157	3	9	5	1	3	372	327	45	11	+1
12	Rye House	4	4	0	0	196	116	8	2	1	0	1	79	75	2	6	5	0	1	275	191	84	10	+2
13	Stoke	4	4	0	0	209	103	8	5	1	0	4	154	234	2	9	5	0	4	363	337	26	10	+2
14	Crayford	6	4	1	1	265	198	9	7	0	1	6	221	323	1	13	4	2	7	486	521	-35	10	-2
15	Scunthorpe	6	4	1	1	251	215	9	4	0	1	3	113	199	1	10	4	2	4	364	414	-50	10	-2
16	Teesside	5	5	0	0	223	166	10	6	0	0	6	158	310	0	11	5	0	6	381	476	-95	10	0
17	Boston	6	3	1	2	242	224	7	6	0	1	5	149	315	1	12	3	2	7	391	539	-148	8	-4
18	Workington	5	3	0	2	203	186	6	8	0	0	8	231	391	0	13	3	0	10	434	577	-143	6	-4
19	Milton Keynes	3	0	3	0	117	117	3	4	0	0	4	106	203	0	7	0	3	4	223	320	-97	3	-3
20	Barrow	7	1	0	6	224	320	2	12	0	0	12	336	600	0	19	1	0	18	560	920	-360	2	-12

**Birmingham Brummies v Bristol Bulldogs Monday 5th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 46**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Alan Emerson	1	1	0	1	3	0	
3. Phil Herne	2	3	3	3	11	0	
4. Bengt Jansson	0	1	1	0	2	0	
5. Richard Greer	3	3	3	0	9	0	
6. Finn Jensen	3	1*	0		4	1	
7. Trevor Geer (G)	2*	2	1		5	1	

**Bristol Bulldogs 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	2	3	2	2	11	0
2. Henny Kroeze	0	0	1	0		1	0
3. Steve Gresham	3	2	2	1*	1*	9	2
4. Bob Coles	1*	2	0	TS		3	1
5. Nigel Boocock	2	1*	2	2		7	1
6. Robert Dole (L)	M	0	0			0	0
7. Paul Tyrer	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Wilson, Crump, Emerson, Kroeze, 61.7
- Ht. 02: Jensen, Geer, Tyrer, Dole (exc, 2 mins), (3 only) 62.0
- Ht. 03: Greer, Boocock, Coles, Jansson, 62.4
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Herne, Jensen, Tyrer, 61.6
- Ht. 05: Greer, Crump, Jansson, Kroeze, 62.3
- Ht. 06: Wilson, Gresham, Emerson, Dole, 62.1
- Ht. 07: Herne, Coles, Boocock, Jensen, 62.0
- Ht. 08: Crump, Geer, Kroeze, Emerson, 63.6
- Ht. 09: Greer, Gresham, Jansson, Dole, 63.0
- Ht. 10: Wilson, Boocock, Emerson, Coles, 63.2
- Ht. 11: Herne, Crump, Geer, Kroeze, 62.3
- Ht. 12: Wilson, Boocock, Gresham, Jansson, 63.2
- Ht. 13: Herne, Crump, Gresham, Greer, 63.2

4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3

4	2
9	3
12	6
15	9
19	11
23	13
26	16
28	20
32	22
36	24
40	26
43	29
46	32

**Exeter Falcons v Ipswich Witches Monday 5th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 45**

							TOT	BP
1. Vaclav Verner	2	3	3	3			11	0
2. Mike Farrell	R	1	2	0			3	0
3. Reidar Eide	3	3	3	2			11	0
4. Steve Koppe	2*	1	1*	1			5	2
5. Scott Autrey	3	3	2	N			8	0
6. Les Rumsey	3	1	1	2*	0		7	1
7. Bob Watts	0	0	N				0	0

**Ipswich Witches 33**

							TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders R/R								
2. Kevin Jolly	1	0	1	1*	1	1	5	1
3. Tony Davey	3	2	2	3	3	2	15	0
4. John Louis	1	2	2	2	R	3	10	0
5. Mike Lanham	0	0	TS	0			0	0
6. Colin Cook	2	0	0				2	0
7. Ted Howgego	1*	0	TS				1	1
8. Nigel Flatman	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Davey, Verner, Jolly, Farrell (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 02: Rumsey, Cook, Howgego, Watts, 71.0
- Ht. 03: Autrey, Koppe, Louis, Lanham, 68.6
- Ht. 04: Eide, Davey, Rumsey, Howgego, 69.8
- Ht. 05: Autrey, Louis, Koppe, Jolly, 69.6
- Ht. 06: Verner, Davey, Farrell, Cook, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Eide, Louis, Rumsey, Lanham, 70.6
- Ht. 08: Davey, Farrell, Jolly, Watts, 69.8
- Ht. 09: Davey, Autrey, Koppe, Cook, 69.4
- Ht. 10: Verner, Louis, Jolly, Farrell, 70.0
- Ht. 11: Eide, Rumsey, Jolly, Louis (ret), 69.8
- Ht. 12: Verner, Davey, Koppe, Lanham, 69.6
- Ht. 13: Louis, Eide, Jolly, Rumsey, 70.6

2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4

2	4
5	7
10	8
14	10
18	12
22	14
26	16
28	20
31	23
34	26
39	27
43	29
45	33

**Reading Racers v Cradley Heath Heathens Monday 5th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Reading Racers 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	0	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Doug Underwood	1*	2*	3	0		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. John Davis	3	3	2	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bernie Leigh	1	1	1*	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Hans Wassermann	0	0	TS	2*		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Bob Humphreys	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Henryk Glücklich	2	0	F			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	F		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kristian Praestbro	0	2*	1*	1		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Bruce Penhall	2	1	3	2		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bruce Cribb	2*	1*	1*	1		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Alan Grahame	3	2	2	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Dave Perks	3	0	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Arthur Price	1	1*	2			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Jessup, Underwood, Praestbro, 63.0
- Ht. 02: Perks, Glücklich, Price, Humphreys, 64.1
- Ht. 03: Grahame, Cribb, Leigh, Wassermann, 64.6
- Ht. 04: Davis, Penhall, Price, Humphreys, 64.0
- Ht. 05: Bastable, Praestbro, Leigh, Wassermann, 63.6
- Ht. 06: Jessup, Underwood, Penhall, Perks, 64.0
- Ht. 07: Davis, Grahame, Cribb, Jessup, 63.6
- Ht. 08: Underwood, Price, Praestbro, Glücklich, 65.0
- Ht. 09: Penhall, Davis, Leigh, Perks, 63.8
- Ht. 10: Jessup, Grahame, Cribb, Underwood, 63.6
- Ht. 11: Bastable, Davis, Praestbro, Glücklich (fell), 63.3
- Ht. 12: Jessup, Penhall, Grahame, Leigh, 63.6
- Ht. 13: Davis, Wassermann, Cribb (f, rem), Bastable (fell), 64.0

3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>

**Newcastle Diamonds v Eastbourne Eagles Monday 5th June 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 40**

							TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	2*	3	3	17	1 (P)
2. Neil Coddington	0	TS	E	0			0	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	0	0	3	3	FX		6	0
4. Robbie Gardner R/R								
5. Graeme Stapleton	3	F	2*	3	2*	2	12	2
6. Nigel Crabtree	2	1	1	1	0		5	0
7. Rod Hunter	F	0	N				0	0

**Eastbourne Eagles 38**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	1*	1*	1*	3			6	3
2. Steve Naylor	2	2	3	2			9	0
3. David Kennett	2*	1	1	1			5	1
4. Eric Dugard	2	0	1*	N			3	1
5. Roger Abel	1*	2	2	0			5	1
6. Paul Woods	3	0	0				3	0
7. John Barker	1	3	2*	1			7	1

- Ht. 01: Owen, Naylor, Sampson, Coddington, 69.0
- Ht. 02: Woods, Crabtree, Barker, Hunter (fell), 72.0
- Ht. 03: Stapleton, Dugard, Abel, Blackadder, 71.0
- Ht. 04: Barker, Kennett, Crabtree, Blackadder, 70.2
- Ht. 05: Owen, Naylor, Sampson, Stapleton (fell), 69.2
- Ht. 06: Owen, Stapleton, Kennett, Woods, 70.0
- Ht. 07: Blackadder, Abel, Crabtree, Dugard, 71.2
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Naylor, Barker, Crabtree, Hunter, Coddington (exc, tapes), 70.2
- Ht. 09: Stapleton, Owen, Kennett, Woods, 70.0
- Ht. 10: Owen, Abel, Dugard, Coddington, 69.4
- Ht. 11: Blackadder, Naylor, Sampson, Crabtree, 70.2
- Ht. 12: Owen, Stapleton, Kennett, Abel, 70.2
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Sampson, Stapleton, Barker, Blackadder (f, exc), 70.2

3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4

3	3
5	7
8	10
9	15
12	18
17	19
21	21
22	26
27	27
30	30
33	33
38	34
40	38

Newcastle Diamonds v Eastbourne Eagles Monday 5th June 1978 (National League) (continued)

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - June Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Mike Sampson (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen, Sampson, 69.0

Ht. 02: Owen, Sampson, 67.6

*Owen wins series 2-0*



Scunthorpe: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section E, 3rd Leg Monday 5th June 1978

<b>Scunthorpe Saints 26</b>					<b>TOT</b>
1. Nicky Allott	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>
2. John McNeill	2	2	1	1	<b>6</b>
3. Phil White	3	1	1	F	<b>5</b>
4. Danny Young	0	N	N	N	<b>0</b>
17. Trevor Whiting (res.)	1	2	1		<b>4</b>

<b>Boston Barracudas 19</b>					<b>TOT</b>
5. Steve Clarke	1	0	3	2	<b>6</b>
6. Paul Gilbert	0	0	N	0	<b>0</b>
7. Dave Allen	0	1	2	2	<b>5</b>
8. Tony Boyle	3	1	3	1	<b>8</b>
18. Stuart Cope (res.)	E				<b>0</b>

<b>Peterborough Panthers 25</b>					<b>TOT</b>
9. Dave Gooderham	0	3	0	N	<b>3</b>
10. Ian Clark	2	2	1	2	<b>7</b>
11. Brian Clark	2	0	N	N	<b>2</b>
12. Andy Hines	2	3	2	2	<b>9</b>
19. Kevin Hawkins (res.)	0	3	1		<b>4</b>

<b>Stoke Potters 26</b>					<b>TOT</b>
13. Tim Nunan	1	0	0	N	<b>1</b>
14. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
15. Ian Gledhill	1	3	1	R	<b>5</b>
16. Ian Robertson	1	2	2	3	<b>8</b>
20. Stewart Collin (res.)	0				<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Lomas, Hines, Clarke, Young, 77.8
- Ht. 02: White, B. Clark, Nunan, Gilbert, 78.0
- Ht. 03: Boyle, McNeill, Gledhill, Gooderham, 78.6
- Ht. 04: Allott, I. Clark, Robertson, Allen, 78.8
- Ht. 05: Gooderham, Robertson, Whiting, Gilbert, 78.0
- Ht. 06: Gledhill, I. Clark, White, Clarke, 79.6
- Ht. 07: Hines, McNeill, Allen, Nunan, 79.0
- Ht. 08: Lomas, Allott, Boyle, B. Clark, 78.8
- Ht. 09: Boyle, Whiting, I. Clark, Nunan, 78.6
- Ht. 10: Lomas, Allen, White, Gooderham, 79.2
- Ht. 11: Clarke, Robertson, McNeill, Hawkins, 79.0
- Ht. 12: Allott, Hines, Gledhill, Cope (exc, tapes), 79.2
- Ht. 13: Robertson, Hines, Boyle, White (fell), 79.4
- Ht. 14: Hawkins, Allen, Whiting, Gledhill (ret), 79.8
- Ht. 15: Lomas, I. Clark, McNeill, Gilbert, 79.2
- Ht. 16: Allott, Clarke, Hawkins, Collin, 79.6

SS	BB	PP	SP
0	1	2	3
3	0	2	1
2	3	0	1
3	0	2	1
1	0	3	2
1	0	2	3
2	1	3	0
2	1	0	3
2	3	1	0
1	2	0	3
1	3	0	2
3	0	2	1
0	1	2	3
1	2	3	0
1	0	2	3
3	2	1	0

SS	BB	PP	SP
0	1	2	3
3	1	4	4
5	4	4	5
8	4	6	6
9	4	9	8
10	4	11	11
12	5	14	11
14	6	14	14
16	9	15	14
17	11	15	17
18	14	15	19
21	14	17	20
21	15	19	23
22	17	22	23
23	17	24	26
26	19	25	26

Section E aggregate score (after Leg 3 of 4): Stoke 90, Peterborough 86, Boston 61, Scunthorpe 51

**Hull Vikings v Wimbledon Dons Tuesday 6th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 50**

						TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	R	2*	3	2*		7	2
2. Tom Owen	1	3	3	R		7	0
3. Graham Drury	3	3	1	N		7	0
4. Joe Owen	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
5. Bobby Beaton	2*	2*	3	2		9	2
6. Frank Auffret	2	2*	1			5	1
7. Kelly Moran	1*	R	3	X		4	1

**Wimbledon Dons 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	2*	1	2	2	3	10	1
2. Stefan Salomonsson	3	0	1*	0		4	1
3. Rudy Muts	0	1	0	F		1	0
4. Roger Johns	0	0	2	1		3	0
5. Edward Jancarz	1	2	1*	N		4	1
6. Mick Hines	3	1	0	1		5	0
7. David Bargh (L)	0	N	TS	1		1	0

- Ht. 01: Salomonsson, Ross, T. Owen, Mauger (ret), 72.6
- Ht. 02: Hines, Auffret, Moran, Bargh, 72.8
- Ht. 03: J. Owen, Beaton, Jancarz, Johns, 71.5
- Ht. 04: Drury, Auffret, Hines, Muts, 72.6
- Ht. 05: J. Owen, Beaton, Ross, Salomonsson, 72.0
- Ht. 06: T. Owen, Mauger, Muts, Hines, 72.6
- Ht. 07: Drury, Jancarz, Auffret, Johns, 73.0
- Ht. 08: T. Owen, Ross, Salomonsson, Moran (ret), 72.5
- Ht. 09: Beaton, J. Owen, Hines, Muts, 73.0
- Ht. 10: Mauger, Johns, Jancarz, T. Owen (ret), 72.5
- Ht. 11: Moran, Ross, Drury, Salomonsson, 72.5
- Ht. 12: J. Owen, Mauger, Bargh, Muts (fell), 73.2
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Ross, Beaton, Johns, Moran (exc), 72.6

1	5
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
2	4

1	5
4	8
9	9
14	10
19	11
24	12
28	14
31	17
36	18
39	21
43	23
48	24
50	28

**White City Rebels v Wolverhampton Wolves Tuesday 6th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 46**

					TOT	BP	
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Andrzej Jurczynski	1	0	2*	2*	5	2	
3. Martin Ashby (G)	2	1	2	3	8	0	
4. Marek Cieslak	1*	1*	2	1	5	2	
5. Steve Weatherley	2	2	1*	1	6	1	
6. Trevor Geer	2*	1*	0		3	2	
7. Paul Gachet	3	3	1*		7	1	

**Wolverhampton Wolves 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	2	3	2*	3	2	12	1
2. Edgar Stangeland	0	0	1	TS		1	0
3. Hans Nielsen	3	2	3	R	2	10	0
4. Jim McMillan	3	1*	3	0	0	7	1
5. Knud Ellegaard	0	TS	1	0		1	0
6. Brian Woodward	0	TS	0			0	0
7. Hasse Danielsson	1	0	0			1	0

Ht. 01: Kennett, Morton, Jurczynski, Stangeland, 71.6

Ht. 02: Gachet, Geer, Danielsson, Woodward, 74.2

Ht. 03: McMillan, Weatherley, Cieslak, Ellegaard, 73.8

Ht. 04: Nielsen, Ashby, Geer, Danielsson, 72.4

Ht. 05: Morton, Weatherley, Cieslak, Stangeland, 72.8

Ht. 06: Kennett, Nielsen, McMillan, Jurczynski, 72.0

Ht. 07: McMillan, Morton, Ashby, Geer, 73.4

Ht. 08: Gachet, Jurczynski, Stangeland, Danielsson, 74.0

Ht. 09: Nielsen, Cieslak, Weatherley, Woodward, 73.0

Ht. 10: Kennett, Jurczynski, Ellegaard, McMillan, 72.6

Ht. 11: Morton, Ashby, Gachet, Nielsen (ret), 73.6

Ht. 12: Kennett, Nielsen, Cieslak, Ellegaard, 72.2

Ht. 13: Ashby, Morton, Weatherley, McMillan, 73.2

4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2

4	2
9	3
12	6
15	9
18	12
21	15
22	20
27	21
30	24
35	25
38	28
42	30
46	32

**Leicester Lions v Bristol Bulldogs Tuesday 6th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Leicester Lions 39**

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	2	2	2		9	0
2. Doug Underwood (G)	0	1*	N	N		1	1
3. John Boulger	1*	2	2	1*		6	2
4. Neil Leeks	1	1	0	0		2	0
5. Ila Teromaa	3	3	2	2		10	0
6. Jerzy Rembas	3	2	1*	1*	0	7	2
7. John McNeill	2*	2	0			4	1

**Bristol Bulldogs 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	2	3	3	3	13	0
2. Henny Kroeze	1*	0	0	1		2	1
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
4. Bob Coles	0	0	TS	0		0	0
5. Nigel Boocock	2	3	1	1	1	8	0
6. Derek Hole	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Paul Tyrer	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Titman, Crump, Kroeze, Underwood, 65.9
- Ht. 02: Rembas, McNeill, Tyrer, Hole, 67.1
- Ht. 03: Teromaa, Boocock, Leeks, Coles, 66.5
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Rembas, Boulger, Tyrer, 65.6
- Ht. 05: Teromaa, Crump, Leeks, Kroeze, 66.3
- Ht. 06: Gresham, Titman, Underwood, Hole, 65.5
- Ht. 07: Boocock, Boulger, Rembas, Coles, 67.0
- Ht. 08: Crump, McNeill, Rembas, Kroeze, 66.8
- Ht. 09: Gresham, Teromaa, Boocock, Leeks, 66.3
- Ht. 10: Gresham, Titman, Boocock, Rembas, 66.5
- Ht. 11: Crump, Boulger, Kroeze, McNeill, 66.7
- Ht. 12: Gresham, Titman, Boocock, Leeks, 66.5
- Ht. 13: Crump, Teromaa, Boulger, Coles, 66.6

3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
2	4
2	4
3	3

3	3
8	4
12	6
15	9
19	11
22	14
25	17
28	20
30	24
32	28
34	32
36	36
39	39

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Eastbourne Eagles Tuesday 6th June 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Charlie Monk	2	3	2*	2	2	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Chris Robins	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Geoff Pusey	3	3	3	3	F	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Roynon	3	1*	2*	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Andy Reid	0	2	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Wayne Muddle	1	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mark Courtney	0	TS	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Eastbourne Eagles 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	1*	2		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Steve Naylor	1	0	1	2		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. David Kennett	1*	2	1	N		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Eric Dugard	1*	1*	3	N		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Roger Abel	2	2	1	F		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Paul Woods	2*	1*	0			<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
7. John Barker	3	2	F	3	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Sampson, Monk, Naylor, Robins, 59.2
- Ht. 02: Barker, Woods, Muddle, Courtney, 60.0
- Ht. 03: Roynon, Abel, Dugard, Reid, 59.8
- Ht. 04: Pusey, Barker, Kennett, Muddle, 58.8
- Ht. 05: Sampson, Reid, Roynon, Naylor, 59.4
- Ht. 06: Monk, Kennett, Woods, Robins, 59.6
- Ht. 07: Pusey, Abel, Dugard, Muddle, 59.6
- Ht. 08: Pusey, Monk, Naylor, Barker (fell), 59.9
- Ht. 09: Reid, Roynon, Kennett, Woods, 60.0
- Ht. 10: Dugard, Monk, Abel, Robins, 60.0
- Ht. 11: Pusey, Naylor, Sampson, Courtney, 59.6
- Ht. 12: Barker, Monk, Roynon, Abel (fell), 59.4
- Ht. 13: Reid, Sampson, Barker, Pusey (fell), 60.0

2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>

**Crayford Kestrels v Ellesmere Port Gunners Tuesday 6th June 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 47**

					TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	3	3	10	0
2. Richard Davey	M	1*	2	0	3	1
3. Alan Sage	2	3	3	3	11	0
4. Pete Wigley	2*	1	1	2*	6	2
5. Alan Johns	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
6. Tony Garard	3	0	0		3	0
7. John Hooper	0	2*	F	1	3	1

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 31**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Finch	3	1	2	3	2	1	12	0
2. John Williams	1	0	TS	E	0		1	0
3. Phil Collins	3	3	2	2	2	1	13	0
4. John Jackson R/R								
5. Louis Carr	0	1*	1*	0			2	2
6. Pete Ellams	1	0	N				1	0
7. Steve Taylor	0	1	1	FX	0		2	0
8. Paul Hollingsbee (L)	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Finch, Etheridge, Williams, Hooper, Davey (exc, 2 mins), 59.2
- Ht. 02: Garard, Hooper, Ellams, Taylor, 60.8
- Ht. 03: Johns, Wigley, Finch, Carr, 58.8
- Ht. 04: Collins, Sage, Taylor, Garard, 58.2
- Ht. 05: Johns, Finch, Wigley, Williams, 58.8
- Ht. 06: Collins, Etheridge, Davey, Ellams, 59.2
- Ht. 07: Sage, Collins, Carr, Garard, 59.0
- Ht. 08: Finch, Davey, Taylor, Hooper (fell), 59.6
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Johns, Collins, Wigley, Taylor (f, exc), 59.0
- Ht. 10: Etheridge, Collins, Carr, Davey, 59.4
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Sage, Finch, Hooper, Taylor, Williams (exc, tapes), 59.2
- Ht. 12: Etheridge, Wigley, Collins, Carr, 59.0
- Ht. 13: Sage, Johns, Finch, Williams, 59.0

2	4
5	1
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1

2	4
7	5
12	6
14	10
18	12
21	15
24	18
26	22
30	24
33	27
37	29
42	30
47	31

**Milton Keynes Knights v Teesside Tigers Tuesday 6th June 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 48**

					TOT	BP
1. Andy Grahame	3	1	3	3	10	0
2. Richard Evans	1	3	2*	1	7	1
3. Derek Harrison	3	2	3	3	11	0
4. Malcolm Holloway	3	2	2	1	8	0
5. Phil Bass	1	1*	0	1	3	1
6. Keith Eastwood	1	FX	N		1	0
7. Harry MacLean	3	1*	3	1	8	1

**Teesside Tigers 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Pete Reading	2	3	1	2	2	10	0
2. Dave Gatenby	0	TS	1	N	0	1	0
3. Pete Smith	2	2	3	FN	TS	7	0
4. Martyn Cusworth	0	0	TS	0		0	0
5. Steve Wilcock	2	0	3	2	2	9	0
6. Kevin Cox (L)	2	1*	0	TS	0	3	1
7. Martin Dixon	M	N	0	R		0	0

- Ht. 01: Grahame, Reading, Evans, Gatenby, 65.6
- Ht. 02: MacLean, Cox, Eastwood, Dixon (exc, 2 mins), 67.0
- Ht. 03: Holloway, Wilcock, Bass, Cusworth, 66.0
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Harrison, Smith, Cox, Eastwood (f, exc), 67.0
- Ht. 05: Reading, Holloway, Bass, Wilcock, 67.6
- Ht. 06: Evans, Smith, Grahame, Cox (f, rem), 68.1
- Ht. 07: Wilcock, Harrison, MacLean, Cusworth, 67.2
- Ht. 08: MacLean, Evans, Gatenby, Dixon, 67.4
- Ht. 09: Smith, Holloway, Reading, Bass, 67.2
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Grahame, Wilcock, Evans, Dixon (ret), Smith (f, ns), 65.8
- Ht. 11: Harrison, Reading, MacLean, Cox, 66.4
- Ht. 12: Grahame, Wilcock, Holloway, Gatenby, 65.9
- Ht. 13: Harrison, Reading, Bass, Cusworth, 67.4

4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2

4	2
8	4
12	6
15	9
18	12
22	14
25	17
30	18
32	22
36	24
40	26
44	28
48	30

**Weymouth Wildcats v Berwick Bandits Tuesday 6th June 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 49**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Corradine	1	3	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Sean Willmott R/R							
3. Danny Kennedy	3	2*	3	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	F	3	2	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Geoff Swindells	1	1*	2*	2*	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
6. Nigel Davis	2	2*	1			<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Gary Ford	R	F	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Mick Conroy	Did not ride						

**Berwick Bandits 28**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Graham Jones	3	3	2	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Dave Gifford	2*	R	R	0	N	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mike Hiftle	1	1	0	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Roger Wright	2	2	1	0		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Willie Templeton	0	0	TS	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Colin Caffrey	3	0	0	1	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Ian Darling	1	N	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Jones, Gifford, Corradine, Shakespeare (fell), 71.10

Ht. 02: Caffrey, Davis, Darling, Ford (ret), 72.64

Ht. 03: Shakespeare, Wright, Swindells, Templeton, 71.05

Ht. 04: Kennedy, Davis, Hiftle, Caffrey, 69.96

Ht. 05: Jones, Shakespeare, Swindells, Gifford (ret), 70.21

Ht. 06: Corradine, Kennedy, Hiftle, Caffrey, 70.53

Ht. 07: Kennedy, Wright, Davis, Templeton, 71.29

Ht. 08: Corradine, Jones, Gifford (ret), Ford (fell), 70.87

Ht. 09: Shakespeare, Swindells, Caffrey, Hiftle, 71.41

Ht. 10: Corradine, Swindells, Wright, Gifford, 70.92

Ht. 11: Kennedy, Jones, Ford, Caffrey, 71.25

Ht. 12: Corradine, Shakespeare, Hiftle, Darling, 71.40

Ht. 13: Jones, Kennedy, Swindells, Wright, 70.44

1	5
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>49</b>	<b>28</b>



Poole Pirates v Swindon Robins Wednesday 7th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)

Meeting postponed - rain.

Sheffield Tigers v Reading Racers Thursday 8th June 1978 (Gulf British League)

Sheffield Tigers 44

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Billy Burton	0	0	0	R	0	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	1	2	9	0
4. Eric Broadbelt (G)	2*	2	2*	2*	8	3
5. Craig Pendlebury	3	1*	3	R	7	1
6. Nicky Allott	3	1	0	2	6	0
7. Tony Boyle	2*	N	0		2	1

Reading Racers 34

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
2. Doug Underwood	1*	0	TS	2*	1	4	2
3. John Davis	2	2	1	TS	TS	5	0
4. Bernie Leigh	0	2	1	2	1	6	0
5. Hans Wassermann	1	1*	1*	1*	0	4	3
6. Steve Clarke	1	TS	0			1	0
7. Henryk Glücklich	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Wyer, Jessup, Underwood, Burton, 66.6
- Ht. 02: Allott, Boyle, Clarke, Glücklich, 68.4
- Ht. 03: Pendlebury, Broadbelt, Wassermann, Leigh, 68.4
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Davis, Allott, Glücklich, 68.2
- Ht. 05: Jessup, Broadbelt, Pendlebury, Underwood, 67.4
- Ht. 06: Wyer, Davis, Wassermann, Burton, 67.8
- Ht. 07: Wilson, Leigh, Wassermann, Allott, 68.4
- Ht. 08: Jessup, Allott, Davis, Burton, 67.0
- Ht. 09: Pendlebury, Broadbelt, Leigh, Clarke, 68.8
- Ht. 10: Wyer, Leigh, Wassermann, Burton (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 11: Jessup, Underwood, Wilson, Boyle, 68.8
- Ht. 12: Wyer, Broadbelt, Underwood, Wassermann, 68.4
- Ht. 13: Jessup, Wilson, Leigh, Pendlebury (ret), 68.0

3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4

3	3
8	4
13	5
17	7
20	10
23	13
26	16
28	20
33	21
36	24
37	29
42	30
44	34

**Wimbledon Dons v Belle Vue Aces Thursday 8th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Wimbledon Dons 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Larry Ross	0	1*	1*	2		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Stefan Salomonsson	2	2	2	2		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Rudy Muts	2	3	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Roger Johns	2	3	2	0		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Edward Jancarz	Did not ride - machine failure						
6. Colin Richardson	2*	1*	1	1*	0	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Mick Hines	3	0	2*	1*	1	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>

**Belle Vue Aces 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	1	2	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Turner	1	0	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	F	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Les Collins	1	0	0	1		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Chris Morton	3	2	3	3	1	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Robert Maxfield	1	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Jim Brett	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Wilkinson, Salomonsson, Turner, Ross, 62.2

Ht. 02: Hines, Richardson, Maxfield, Brett, 61.6

Ht. 03: Morton, Johns, L. Collins, Hines, 60.8

Ht. 04: P. Collins, Muts, Richardson, Brett, 61.0

Ht. 05: Johns, Hines, Wilkinson, Turner, 61.6

Ht. 06: P. Collins, Salomonsson, Ross, Maxfield (f, rem), 61.4

Ht. 07: Muts, Morton, Richardson, L. Collins, 61.6

Ht. 08: P. Collins, Salomonsson, Hines, Turner, 61.7

Ht. 09: Morton, Johns, Richardson, P. Collins (fell), 61.1

Ht. 10: Morton, Salomonsson, Ross, L. Collins, 61.5

Ht. 11: Muts, Wilkinson, Hines, Turner, 61.1

Ht. 12: P. Collins, Ross, Morton, Johns, 60.7

Ht. 13: Wilkinson, Muts, L. Collins, Richardson, 62.0

**Belle Vue win 81-75 on aggregate.**

2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>

**World Championship - British Semi-final Race-off**

Middleditch, Wilkinson (fell), 62.5

**Ipswich Witches v Wolverhampton Wolves Thursday 8th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Ipswich Witches 43**

						TOT	BP	
1. John Louis	2*	2	3	1	3	11	1	
2. Billy Sanders R/R								
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
4. Mike Lanham	0	1*	2	0	0	3	1	
5. Kevin Jolly	2	2	1*	1*	1	7	2	
6. Colin Cook	FX	1	N			1	0	
7. Ted Howgego	3	1	1	1		6	0	
8. Nigel Flatman	Did not ride							

**Wolverhampton Wolves 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	1	3	0	2	0	6	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Hans Nielsen	2	3	3	3	2	13	0
4. Jim McMillan	3	2	2	2*	2	11	1
5. Knud Ellegaard	1	0	TS	1*		2	1
6. Brian Woodward	FX	0	0			0	0
7. Hasse Danielsson	2	F	TS			2	0

Ht. 01: Davey, Louis, Morton, Stangeland, 63.0

Ht. 02: Howgego, Danielsson, Cook (f, exc), Woodward (f, exc), 65.0

Ht. 03: McMillan, Jolly, Ellegaard, Lanham, 63.4

Ht. 04: Davey, Nielsen, Cook, Danielsson (fell), 63.2

Ht. 05: Morton, Jolly, Lanham, Stangeland, 64.2

Ht. 06: Nielsen, Louis, Jolly, Woodward, 64.6

Ht. 07: Davey, McMillan, Howgego, Ellegaard, 64.4

Ht. 08: Louis, McMillan, Howgego, Morton, 64.2

Ht. 09: Nielsen, Lanham, Jolly, Woodward, 64.6

Ht. 10: Nielsen, McMillan, Louis, Lanham, 64.6

Ht. 11: Davey, Morton, Howgego, Stangeland, 64.4

Ht. 12: Louis, Nielsen, Ellegaard, Lanham, 65.0

Ht. 13: Davey, McMillan, Jolly, Morton, 64.2

5	1
3	2
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2

5	1
8	3
10	7
14	9
17	12
20	15
24	17
28	19
31	22
32	27
36	29
39	32
43	34

**Teesside Tigers v Crayford Kestrels Thursday 8th June 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 34**

							TOT	BP
1. Pete Reading	3	3	3	F	3	3	15	0
2. Dave Gatenby	0	TS	3	0			3	0
3. Steve Wilcock	0	2	2	3	3	2	12	0
4. Martyn Cusworth	0	F	F	0			0	0
5. Nig Close R/R								
6. John Robson	F	N	N				0	0
7. Martin Dixon	1	1	0	2*	0		4	1
8. Mike Sanderson	0						0	0

**Crayford Kestrels 44**

							TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	2	3			9	0
2. Richard Davey	1*	1*	1	1*			4	3
3. Alan Sage	3	3	2	1*			9	1
4. Pete Wigley	2	3	2	1			8	0
5. Alan Johns	1*	1	1*	2			5	2
6. Tony Garard	3	1	1*				5	1
7. John Hooper	2*	2*	0				4	2

- Ht. 01: Reading, Etheridge, Davey, Gatenby, 68.6
- Ht. 02: Garard, Hooper, Dixon, Robson (fell), 69.4
- Ht. 03: Reading, Wigley, Johns, Cusworth, 68.2
- Ht. 04: Sage, Hooper, Dixon, Wilcock, 69.2
- Ht. 05: Reading, Etheridge, Davey, Cusworth (fell), 67.8
- Ht. 06: Sage, Wilcock, Garard, Reading (fell), 68.0
- Ht. 07: Wigley, Wilcock, Johns, Dixon, 68.0
- Ht. 08: Gatenby, Dixon, Davey, Hooper, 70.4
- Ht. 09: Wilcock, Sage, Garard, Cusworth (fell), 68.0
- Ht. 10: Reading, Wigley, Johns, Gatenby, 67.8
- Ht. 11: Wilcock, Etheridge, Davey, Dixon, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Reading, Johns, Sage, Cusworth, 68.2
- Ht. 13: Etheridge, Wilcock, Wigley, Sanderson, 67.8

3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4

3	3
4	8
7	11
8	16
11	19
13	23
15	27
20	28
23	31
26	34
29	37
32	40
34	44

**Oxford Cheetahs v Stoke Potters Thursday 8th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 47**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. David Shields	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Carl Askew	1*	2*	2	2*		<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
3. George Hunter	3	2*	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Pip Lamb	2	F	0	N		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John Hack	0	3	2	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Colin Meredith	1	2*	3	2*	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Mick Handley	0	1*	N			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**Stoke Potters 31**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John HARRY	M	2	0	N	N		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Stuart Mountford	R	1*	TS	0			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Tony Lomas	0	1	3	1	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tim Nunan	1	0	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ian Robertson	3	1	1	0			<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Stewart Collin	3	0	N	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Ian Gledhill	3	2*	1	3	1	1	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: (rerun) Gledhill, Shields, Askew, Mountford (ret), HARRY (exc, 2 mins), 64.7 (ETR)

Ht. 02: Collin, Gledhill, Meredith, Handley, 66.3

Ht. 03: Robertson, Lamb, Nunan, Hack, 67.0

Ht. 04: Hunter, Meredith, Gledhill, Lomas, 65.6

Ht. 05: Hack, HARRY, Mountford, Lamb (fell), 66.7

Ht. 06: Shields, Askew, Lomas, Collin, 64.6 (NTR)

Ht. 07: Meredith, Hunter, Robertson, Nunan, 66.6

Ht. 08: Gledhill, Askew, Handley, HARRY, 64.9

Ht. 09: Lomas, Hack, Gledhill, Lamb, 65.6

Ht. 10: Shields, Askew, Robertson, Nunan, 65.2

Ht. 11: Hunter, Meredith, Gledhill, Mountford, 66.2

Ht. 12: Shields, Meredith, Lomas, Robertson, 65.0

Ht. 13: Lomas, Hunter, Hack, Collin, 66.4

3	3
1	5
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>31</b>

**Hackney Hawks v King's Lynn Stars Friday 9th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Hackney Hawks 51**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Barry Thomas	3	0	2*	2*	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
2. Bobby McNeil R/R							
3. Vic Harding	1	1*	1	2*	0	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Neil Middleditch (G)	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ted Hubbard	0	2*	1	3		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Keith White	3	2	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Bo Petersen	2*	1	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>

**King's Lynn Stars 26**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	F	1	1	1	1*	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
2. David Gagen	2	FX	0	R		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Turner	3	2*	2	R	TS	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Carl Glover	1	0	TS	1	2	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Michael Lee	3	3	2	R	N	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Derek Harrison	1	TS	R			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Richard Hellsen	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Thomas, Gagen, Harding, Betts (fell), 63.8

Ht. 02: White, Petersen, Harrison, Hellsen, 63.2

Ht. 03: Lee, Middleditch, Glover, Hubbard, 63.8

Ht. 04: Turner, White, Harding, Hellsen, 64.4

Ht. 05: Middleditch, Hubbard, Betts, Gagen (f, exc), 65.0

Ht. 06: Lee, Turner, Petersen, Thomas, 65.2

Ht. 07: White, Lee, Harding, Glover, 64.0

Ht. 08: Petersen, Thomas, Betts, Gagen, 64.6

Ht. 09: Middleditch, Turner, Hubbard, Harrison (ret), 64.8

Ht. 10: White, Thomas, Lee (ret), Turner (ret), 64.8

Ht. 11: Petersen, Harding, Betts, Gagen (ret), 65.0

Ht. 12: Middleditch, Thomas, Glover, Hellsen, 64.6

Ht. 13: Hubbard, Glover, Betts, Harding, 65.0

**Hackney win 97-57 on aggregate.**

4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	0
5	1
5	1
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>26</b>

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Ipswich Witches Friday 9th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	3	1*	2	3		9	1
2. Edgar Stangeland	0	N	0	N		0	0
3. Hans Nielsen	3	3	2	3		11	0
4. Jim McMillan	3	3	2	2*		10	1
5. Knud Ellegaard	0	0	1*	1		2	1
6. Brian Woodward	1*	0	F			1	1
7. Hasse Danielsson	2	2	2	1*	0	7	1

**Ipswich Witches 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Kevin Jolly	1*	2	3	3	2	11	1
2. Billy Sanders R/R							
3. Tony Davey	2	2	3	3	FX	10	0
4. John Louis	2	1*	2	3	X	8	1
5. Mike Lanham	1*	1*	0	1		3	2
6. Colin Cook	0	N	0			0	0
7. Ted Howgego	3	1*	0	1	1	6	1
8. Nigel Flatman	Did not ride						

- Ht. 01: Morton, Davey, Jolly, Stangeland, 65.1
- Ht. 02: Howgego, Danielsson, Woodward, Cook, 66.8
- Ht. 03: McMillan, Louis, Lanham, Ellegaard (f, rem), 65.5
- Ht. 04: Nielsen, Davey, Howgego, Woodward, 65.4
- Ht. 05: McMillan, Jolly, Louis, Ellegaard, 65.2
- Ht. 06: Davey, Danielsson, Morton, Howgego, 66.4
- Ht. 07: Nielsen, Louis, Lanham, Woodward (fell), 65.3
- Ht. 08: Jolly, Danielsson, Howgego, Stangeland, 66.0
- Ht. 09: Davey, McMillan, Ellegaard, Cook, 65.2
- Ht. 10: Louis, Morton, Danielsson, Lanham, 65.6
- Ht. 11: Jolly, Nielsen, Howgego, Danielsson, 65.4
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Morton, McMillan, Lanham, Davey (f, exc), 67.2
- Ht. 13: (awar) Nielsen, Jolly, Ellegaard, Louis (exc, silencer), no time

**Ipswich win 81-74 on aggregate.**

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2

3	3
6	6
9	9
12	12
15	15
18	18
21	21
23	25
26	28
29	31
31	35
36	36
40	38



**Bristol Bulldogs v British League Select Friday 9th June 1978 (Challenge)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	3	2	3	2*	10	1
2. Soren Sjosten	0	0	1	0	1	0
3. Tormod Langli	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Nigel Boocock	0	2*	R		2	1
5. Steve Gresham	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Paul Tyrer	1	0	0	2	3	0
7. Derek Hole	F				0	0

**British League Select 32**

					TOT	BP
1. Vaclav Verner	2	2	2	0	6	0
2. Bob Coles	1*	1*	1*	3	6	3
3. Joe Owen	1*	3	2	1	7	1
4. Reidar Eide	2	1	1*	2	6	1
5. Bruce Cribb	2	1	2	1*	6	1
6. Richard Evans	0	N	0		0	0
7. Neil Farnish	0	1			1	0

- Ht. 01: Crump, Verner, Coles, Sjosten, 71.6
- Ht. 02: Langli, Eide, Owen, Boocock, 73.2
- Ht. 03: Gresham, Cribb, Tyrer, Evans, 73.6
- Ht. 04: Owen, Crump, Eide, Sjosten, 73.2
- Ht. 05: Langli, Boocock, Cribb, Farnish, 74.4
- Ht. 06: Gresham, Verner, Coles, Tyrer, 74.8
- Ht. 07: Crump, Cribb, Sjosten, Evans, 74.8
- Ht. 08: Langli, Verner, Coles, Boocock (ret), 74.6
- Ht. 09: Gresham, Owen, Eide, Tyrer, 73.6
- Ht. 10: Coles, Tyrer, Farnish, Hole (fell), 77.0
- Ht. 11: Gresham, Eide, Cribb, Sjosten, 75.0
- Ht. 12: Langli, Crump, Owen, Verner, 74.6

3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1

3	3
6	6
10	8
12	12
17	13
20	16
24	18
27	21
30	24
32	28
35	31
40	32

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Crayford Kestrels Friday 9th June 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	3	3	1	1	8	0
2. Dave Trownson	1	1	0	0	2	0
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	1*	1	0	5	1
4. Brian Collins	2*	2	0	N	4	1
5. Steve McDermott	3	1*	1	3	8	1
6. Alan Bridgett	0	2*	2		4	1
7. Steve Lomas	3	3	3	R	9	0

**Crayford Kestrels 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	1*	2	1*	9	2
2. Richard Davey	0	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Alan Sage	1	2	2	3	2*	10	1
4. Pete Wigley	1	3	2*	3	2	11	1
5. Alan Johns	0	0	2*	3		5	1
6. Tony Garard	2	F	TS	0		2	0
7. John Hooper	1*	0	TS			1	1

- Ht. 01: Harkins, Etheridge, Trownson, Davey, 68.0
- Ht. 02: Lomas, Garard, Hooper, Bridgett, 67.7
- Ht. 03: McDermott, Collins, Wigley, Johns (f, rem), 69.3
- Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Bridgett, Sage, Hooper, 69.3
- Ht. 05: Etheridge, Collins, McDermott, Davey, 68.9
- Ht. 06: Harkins, Sage, Trownson, Garard (fell), 69.7
- Ht. 07: Wigley, Bridgett, Hollingworth, Johns, 68.9
- Ht. 08: Lomas, Sage, Etheridge, Trownson, 67.1
- Ht. 09: Sage, Wigley, McDermott, Collins, 68.8
- Ht. 10: Wigley, Johns, Harkins, Trownson, 69.7
- Ht. 11: Lomas, Etheridge, Hollingworth, Garard, 67.1
- Ht. 12: Johns, Sage, Harkins, Lomas (ret), 69.6
- Ht. 13: McDermott, Wigley, Etheridge, Hollingworth, 68.7

4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
4	2
1	5
3	3

4	2
7	5
12	6
17	7
20	10
24	12
27	15
30	18
31	23
32	28
36	30
37	35
40	38

**Glasgow Tigers v Berwick Bandits Friday 9th June 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 49**

						TOT	BP	
1. Steve Lawson	R	3	E	3		6	0	
2. Colin Farquharson	2	1	3	3		9	0	
3. Derek Richardson	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
4. Benny Rourke	3	3	3	2*		11	1	(P)
5. Merv Janke	R	N	FX	2*		2	1	
6. Charlie McKinna	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	
7. Jim Beaton	3	2*	1	N		6	1	

**Berwick Bandits 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	FX	N	N		3	0
2. Dave Gifford	1	R	2	2	2	7	0
3. Mike Hiftle	2	2	2	1		7	0
4. Willie Templeton	2	2	0	0		4	0
5. Mike Fullerton	F	0	TS	0		0	0
6. Ian Darling	0	0	1*			1	1
7. Colin Caffrey	2	1*	F	1*	1	5	2

- Ht. 01: Jones, Farquharson, Gifford, Lawson (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 02: Beaton, Caffrey, McKinna, Darling, 69.2
- Ht. 03: Rourke, Templeton, Janke (ret), Fullerton (fell), 71.2
- Ht. 04: Richardson, Hiftle, Caffrey, McKinna, 67.8
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Rourke, Beaton, Gifford (ret), Jones (f, exc), 68.8
- Ht. 06: Lawson, Hiftle, Farquharson, Darling, 67.4
- Ht. 07: Richardson, Templeton, McKinna, Fullerton, 68.4
- Ht. 08: Farquharson, Gifford, Beaton, Caffrey (fell), 69.2
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Rourke, Hiftle, Darling, Janke (f, exc), 68.2
- Ht. 10: Farquharson, Gifford, McKinna, Templeton, Lawson (exc, tapes), 68.8
- Ht. 11: Richardson, Gifford, Caffrey, McKinna, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Lawson, Rourke, Hiftle, Fullerton, 67.4
- Ht. 13: Richardson, Janke, Caffrey, Templeton, 68.2

2	4
4	2
3	2
3	3
5	0
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1

2	4
6	6
9	8
12	11
17	11
21	13
25	15
29	17
32	20
36	22
39	25
44	26
49	27

**Workington Comets v Oxford Cheetahs Friday 9th June 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 52**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Brian Havelock	R	2*	X	3		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. David Coles	3	FN	N	N		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Arthur Price	3	3	3	2*		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>
4. Andy Margaron	1	2*	0	R		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Robert Maxfield	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
6. Rod North	2*	0	1	1		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Ian Hindle	3	3	3	3	2*	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>

**Oxford Cheetahs 26**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. David Shields	2	R	1	FX			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Carl Askew	FN	1	TS	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. George Hunter	1*	X	2	2			<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Pip Lamb	0	0	R	2	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John Hack	2	2	1*	0	N		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mick Handley	1	1	N				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Colin Meredith	1*	R	2	2	1*	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Coles, Shields, Meredith, Havelock (ret), Askew (f, ns), 76.5
- Ht. 02: Hindle, North, Handley, Meredith (ret), 74.6
- Ht. 03: Maxfield, Hack, Margaron, Lamb, 75.1
- Ht. 04: Price, Meredith, Hunter, North, 74.5
- Ht. 05: Maxfield, Margaron, Askew, Shields (ret), 75.4
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Hindle, Havelock, Handley, Hunter (exc), Coles (f, ns), 76.0
- Ht. 07: Price, Hack, North, Lamb, 75.4
- Ht. 08: Hindle, Meredith, North, Lamb (ret), 75.5
- Ht. 09: Maxfield, Hunter, Meredith, Margaron, 74.8
- Ht. 10: Hindle, Lamb, Hack, Havelock (exc), 78.0
- Ht. 11: Price, Hindle, Shields, Hack, 76.1
- Ht. 12: Havelock, Hunter, Meredith, Margaron (ret), 75.4
- Ht. 13: Maxfield, Price, Lamb, Shields (f, exc), 77.5

3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>52</b>	<b>26</b>

**Peterborough: National League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round - Section E, 4th Leg Friday 9th June 1978**

**Peterborough Panthers 38**

**TOT**

1. Dave Gooderham	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
2. Ian Clark	3	1	1	2	<b>7</b>
3. Brian Clark	3	3	1	3	<b>10</b>
4. Andy Hines	3	2	1	3	<b>9</b>
17. Kevin Hawkins (res.)	Did not ride				

**Boston Barracudas 23**

**TOT**

5. Steve Clarke	2	0	N	0	<b>2</b>
6. Paul Gilbert	2	1	2	1	<b>6</b>
7. Dave Allen	2	2	0	2	<b>6</b>
8. Tony Boyle	2	2	2	R	<b>6</b>
18. Stuart Cope (res.)	3				<b>3</b>

**Scunthorpe Saints 12**

**TOT**

9. Nicky Allott	0	3	2	2	<b>7</b>
10. John McNeill	1	2	0	0	<b>3</b>
11. Danny Boyle	1	0	N	0	<b>1</b>
12. Paul Cooper	FX	0	N	1	<b>1</b>
19. Trevor Whiting (res.)	FX	0			<b>0</b>

**Stoke Potters 22**

**TOT**

13. John Harrhy	0	3	3	1	<b>7</b>
14. Tony Lomas	FX	1	3	3	<b>7</b>
15. Stuart Mountford	1	1	1	1	<b>4</b>
16. Tim Nunan	0	N	2	2	<b>4</b>
20. Ian Gledhill (res.)	0				<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: (rerun) Hines, Clarke, Cooper (f, exc), Lomas (f, exc), 67.4

Ht. 02: B. Clark, Gilbert, D. Boyle, Harrhy, 67.2

Ht. 03: I. Clark, T. Boyle, Mountford, Allott, 67.4

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Allen, McNeill, Nunan, 69.0

Ht. 05: Allott, Hines, Gilbert, Gledhill, 67.8

Ht. 06: B. Clark, McNeill, Mountford, Clarke, 68.8

Ht. 07: Harrhy, Allen, I. Clark, Cooper, 67.8

Ht. 08: Gooderham, T. Boyle, Lomas, D. Boyle, 68.2

Ht. 09: Harrhy, T. Boyle, Hines, McNeill, 68.6

Ht. 10: Lomas, Allott, B. Clark, Allen, 68.6

Ht. 11: Cope, Nunan, I. Clark, Whiting (f, exc), 68.8

Ht. 12: Gooderham, Gilbert, Mountford, Whiting, 68.8

Ht. 13: B. Clark, Nunan, Cooper, T. Boyle (ret), 70.0

Ht. 14: Hines, Allen, Mountford, D. Boyle, 67.8

Ht. 15: Lomas, I. Clark, Gilbert, McNeill, 69.4

Ht. 16: Gooderham, Allott, Harrhy, Clarke, 68.8

**Section E final aggregate score: Peterborough 124, Stoke 112, Boston 84, Scunthorpe 63**

PP	BB	SS	SP
3	2	0	0
3	2	1	0
3	2	0	1
3	2	1	0
2	1	3	0
3	0	2	1
1	2	0	3
3	2	0	1
1	2	0	3
1	0	2	3
1	3	0	2
3	2	0	1
3	0	1	2
3	2	0	1
2	1	0	3
3	0	2	1

PP	BB	SS	SP
3	2	0	0
6	4	1	0
9	6	1	1
12	8	2	1
14	9	5	1
17	9	7	2
18	11	7	5
21	13	7	6
22	15	7	9
23	15	9	12
24	18	9	14
27	20	9	15
30	20	10	17
33	22	10	18
35	23	10	21
38	23	12	22

**This meeting completed the qualifying rounds for the National League Four Team Tournament Semi-Finals:**

Section A	L1	L2	L3	L4	Total
1. Weymouth	27	16	40	34	<b>117</b>
2. Oxford	14	34	27	31	<b>106</b>
3. Mildenhall	42	26	20	17	<b>105</b>
4. Milton Keynes	13	20	9	12	<b>54</b>

*Qualify for semi-finals*

Section B	L1	L2	L3	L4	Total
1. Ellesmere Port	32	32	38	21	<b>123</b>
2. Newcastle	40	26	28	25	<b>119</b>
3. Teesside	15	25	17	27	<b>84</b>
4. Workington	9	12	13	23	<b>57</b>

*Qualify for semi-finals*

*Qualify for semi-finals as highest-scoring second placed team*

Section C	L1	L2	L3	L4	Total
1. Edinburgh	34	36	22	33	<b>125</b>
2. Barrow	33	16	25	23	<b>97</b>
3. Glasgow	10	33	15	36	<b>94</b>
4. Berwick	19	11	34	4	<b>68</b>

*Qualify for semi-finals*

Section D	L1	L2	L3	L4	Total
1. Eastbourne	22	37	31	34	<b>124</b>
2. Canterbury	34	29	26	20	<b>109</b>
3. Rye House	20	26	23	23	<b>92</b>
4. Crayford	20	4	16	19	<b>59</b>

*Qualify for semi-finals*

*Qualify for semi-finals as third highest-scoring second placed team*

Section E	L1	L2	L3	L4	Total
1. Peterborough	25	36	25	38	<b>124</b>
2. Stoke	31	33	26	22	<b>112</b>
3. Boston	29	13	19	23	<b>84</b>
4. Scunthorpe	11	14	26	12	<b>63</b>

*Qualify for semi-finals*

*Qualify for semi-finals as second highest-scoring second placed team*

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Rye House Rockets Friday 9th June 1978 (Challenge)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 43**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. John Williams	1	2*	2	1	6	1	
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	R	9	0	
4. Louis Carr	R	1	0	0	1	0	
5. Phil Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Pete Ellams	2	0	0		2	0	
7. Steve Taylor	1*	0	0		1	1	

**Rye House Rockets 35**

							TOT	BP	
1. Karl Fiala	0	0	N	1*			1	1	
2. Ted Hubbard R/R									
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	2	R	2	2	2	10	0	
4. Hugh Saunders	1*	2	TS	2	2		7	1	
5. Bob Garrad	2	2	1*	3	0	1*	9	2	
6. Peter Tarrant	0	1	1*				2	1	
7. Ashley Pullen	3	1*	1	1*			6	2	
8. Paul Embley (L)	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: Jackson, Mullarkey, Williams, Fiala, 72.0
- Ht. 02: Pullen, Ellams, Taylor, Tarrant, 75.2
- Ht. 03: Collins, Garrad, Saunders, Carr (ret), 73.0
- Ht. 04: Finch, Mullarkey, Pullen, Ellams, 74.6
- Ht. 05: Collins, Garrad, Carr, Fiala, 72.6
- Ht. 06: Jackson, Williams, Tarrant, Mullarkey (ret), 73.8
- Ht. 07: Finch, Saunders, Garrad, Ellams, 74.4
- Ht. 08: Garrad, Williams, Pullen, Taylor, 74.2
- Ht. 09: Collins, Mullarkey, Tarrant, Carr, 73.6
- Ht. 10: Jackson, Mullarkey, Williams, Garrad, 74.2
- Ht. 11: Finch, Saunders, Pullen, Taylor, 74.6
- Ht. 12: Jackson, Mullarkey, Garrad, Carr, 73.4
- Ht. 13: Collins, Saunders, Fiala, Finch (ret), 75.0

4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3

4	2
7	5
10	8
13	11
17	13
22	14
25	17
27	21
30	24
34	26
37	29
40	32
43	35

**Belle Vue Aces v Hackney Hawks Saturday 10th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 51**

					TOT	BP	
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	1	3	1	7	0	
2. Chris Turner	0	3	2	2*	7	1	
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Chris Morton	3	3	2*	3	11	1	(P)
5. Les Collins	R	2*	3	2*	7	2	
6. Robert Maxfield	1*	1	2*		4	2	
7. Jim Brett	2	1*	0		3	1	

**Hackney Hawks 27**

							TOT	BP
1. Barry Thomas	1	1	0	1*	0		3	1
2. Bobby McNeil R/R								
3. Vic Harding	0	2	0	0	0		2	0
4. Graham Drury (G)	1*	R	TS	1	1		3	1
5. Bo Petersen	3	2	1	1	R	N	7	0
6. Billy Spiers	0	0	TS				0	0
7. Keith White	3	2	3	2	2		12	0
8. Andy Heyes (L)	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Petersen, Wilkinson, Thomas, Turner, 72.0
- Ht. 02: White, Brett, Maxfield, Spiers, 71.9
- Ht. 03: Morton, Petersen, Drury, L. Collins (ret), 71.2
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, White, Maxfield, Harding, 71.0
- Ht. 05: Morton, L. Collins, Thomas, Drury (ret), 71.4
- Ht. 06: Turner, Harding, Wilkinson, Spiers, 72.0
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, Maxfield, Petersen, Harding, 72.0
- Ht. 08: White, Turner, Brett, Thomas, 72.4
- Ht. 09: L. Collins, Morton, Petersen, Harding, 72.2
- Ht. 10: Wilkinson, Turner, Drury, Petersen (ret), 72.2
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, White, Thomas, Brett, 72.0
- Ht. 12: Morton, White, Wilkinson, Harding, 72.6
- Ht. 13: P. Collins, L. Collins, Drury, Thomas, 73.0

2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1

2	4
5	7
8	10
12	12
17	13
21	15
26	16
29	19
34	20
39	21
42	24
46	26
51	27



**Halifax Dukes v White City Rebels Saturday 10th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Halifax Dukes 43**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	R	3	3	0			6	0
2. Chris Pusey	2	2*	1	N			5	1
3. Ian Cartwright	1	1	3	2			7	0
4. Eric Broadbelt	1	1*	1	N			3	1
5. Mitch Graham	0	2	3	1*			6	1
6. Mick McKeon	3	3	3	2*	1		12	1
7. Klaus Lohmann	1	3	R				4	0

**White City Rebels 34**

							TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton (G)	3	3	3	2	R	R	11	0
2. Frank Auffret (G)	1	0	R	N			1	0
3. Mike Sampson	0	1	TS	R	3		4	0
4. Kai Niemi R/R								
5. Steve Weatherley	2*	2	0	1	2*	3	10	2
6. Paul Gachet	0	0	TS				0	0
7. Trevor Geer	2	2	0	2	2		8	0

- Ht. 01: Morton, Pusey, Auffret, M. Lohmann (ret), 65.8
- Ht. 02: McKeon, Geer, K. Lohmann, Gachet, 66.2
- Ht. 03: Morton, Weatherley, Broadbelt, Graham, 66.4
- Ht. 04: McKeon, Geer, Cartwright, Sampson, 66.0
- Ht. 05: Morton, Graham, Broadbelt, Auffret, 65.8
- Ht. 06: M. Lohmann, Pusey, Sampson, Gachet, 66.0
- Ht. 07: McKeon, Weatherley, Cartwright, Geer, 66.8
- Ht. 08: K. Lohmann, Geer, Pusey, Auffret (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 09: Graham, Morton, Broadbelt, Weatherley, 66.4
- Ht. 10: M. Lohmann, McKeon, Weatherley, Sampson (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 11: Cartwright, Geer, K. Lohmann (ret), Morton (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 12: Sampson, Weatherley, McKeon, M. Lohmann, 68.0
- Ht. 13: Weatherley, Cartwright, Graham, Morton (ret), 67.8

2	4
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	2
1	5
3	3

2	4
6	6
7	11
11	13
14	16
19	17
23	19
27	21
31	23
36	24
39	26
40	31
43	34

**Swindon Robins v Poole Pirates Saturday 10th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Swindon Robins 36**

						TOT	BP	
1. Martin Ashby	3	2	3	3	1	12	0	(F)
2. Soren Karlsson	0	0	TS	0		0	0	
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
4. David Ashby	0	0	2	0		2	0	
5. Geoff Bouchard	3	2	1	1*	1	8	1	
6. Robert Henry	1	0	TS	0		1	0	
7. Richard Evans	0	1	N			1	0	

**Poole Pirates 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Neil Middleditch	2	3	2	2		9	0
2. Colin Gooddy	1*	1	R	1*		3	2
3. Christer Sjosten	2	3	3	3		11	0
4. Martin Yeates	1*	0	N	E		1	1
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	2	2	2*		8	1
6. Danny Kennedy	2*	1	0	0		3	1
7. Mike Curoso	3	1*	2	1*		7	2

- Ht. 01: M. Ashby, Middleditch, Gooddy, Karlsson, 69.4
- Ht. 02: Curoso, Kennedy, Henry, Evans, 70.0
- Ht. 03: Bouchard, Mullarkey, Yeates, D. Ashby, 69.6
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Sjosten, Curoso, Henry, 69.3
- Ht. 05: Middleditch, Bouchard, Gooddy, D. Ashby, 70.5
- Ht. 06: Sjosten, M. Ashby, Kennedy, Karlsson, 69.6
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Mullarkey, Bouchard, Yeates, 69.4
- Ht. 08: M. Ashby, Curoso, Evans, Gooddy (ret), 69.9
- Ht. 09: Sjosten, D. Ashby, Bouchard, Kennedy, 70.8
- Ht. 10: M. Ashby, Mullarkey, Curoso, Karlsson, 70.3
- Ht. 11: Kilby, Middleditch, Gooddy, Henry, 70.1
- Ht. 12: Sjosten, Mullarkey, M. Ashby, D. Ashby, 71.0
- Ht. 13: Kilby, Middleditch, Bouchard, Kennedy, Yeates (exc, tapes), 70.3

3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2

3	3
4	8
7	11
10	14
12	18
14	22
18	24
22	26
25	29
28	32
31	35
32	40
36	42

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Reading Racers Saturday 10th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	2	2	10	0
2. Kristian Praestbro	1	1	3	F	5	0
3. Alan Grahame	2	3	2	2	9	0
4. Bruce Cribb	1	R	2	1*	4	1
5. Bruce Penhall	3	3	FX	N	6	0
6. Dave Perks	3	0	0	0	3	0
7. Arthur Price	1	0	0		1	0

**Reading Racers 40**

							TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	2	2	3	3	3		13	0
2. Doug Underwood	0	1*	TS	1			2	1
3. John Davis	3	2	TS	N			5	0
4. Bernie Leigh	0	2	1	1			4	0
5. Phil Collins (G)	2	1*	2	3	3		11	1
6. Steve Clarke	0	N	FN				0	0
7. Roger Abel	2	1	0	1*	1	0	5	1

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Jessup, Praestbro, Underwood, 66.7
- Ht. 02: Perks, Abel, Price, Clarke, 68.3
- Ht. 03: Penhall, Collins, Cribb, Leigh, 68.4
- Ht. 04: Davis, Grahame, Abel, Perks, 67.5
- Ht. 05: Penhall, Jessup, Underwood, Cribb (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 06: Bastable, Davis, Praestbro, Abel, 67.3
- Ht. 07: Grahame, Leigh, Collins, Perks, 68.4
- Ht. 08: Praestbro, Collins, Abel, Price, 67.9
- Ht. 09: Jessup, Cribb, Abel, Penhall (f, exc), Clarke (f, ns), 68.0
- Ht. 10: Collins, Bastable, Leigh, Praestbro (fell), 68.1
- Ht. 11: Jessup, Grahame, Underwood, Price, 67.4
- Ht. 12: Collins, Bastable, Cribb, Abel, 67.9
- Ht. 13: Jessup, Grahame, Leigh, Perks, 67.4

**Cradley Heath win 79-77 on aggregate.**

4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
2	4
3	3
2	4

4	2
8	4
12	6
14	10
17	13
21	15
24	18
27	21
29	25
31	29
33	33
36	36
38	40

**King's Lynn Stars v Sheffield Tigers Saturday 10th June 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final)**

**King's Lynn Stars 51**

					TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	2	3	3	10	0
2. David Gagen	1*	R	3	2*	6	2
3. Ian Turner	2	3	1	2*	8	1
4. Carl Glover	3	2*	1	1	7	1
5. Michael Lee	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
6. Pete Smith	0	1*	1		2	1
7. Richard Hellsen	3	1	3		7	0

**Sheffield Tigers 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyr	3	1	1	2	1	8	0
2. Billy Burton	0	FX	R	N		0	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	2	2	2	12	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	0	F	0	0		0	0
5. Bernt Persson	1	2	1	0		4	0
6. Phil White	2	TS	0	0		2	0
7. Nicky Allott	1*	0	TS			1	1

- Ht. 01: Wyr, Betts, Gagen, Burton, 67.8
- Ht. 02: Hellsen, White, Allott, Smith, 68.0
- Ht. 03: Glover, Lee, Persson, Pendlebury, 67.0
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Turner, Smith, Allott, 66.0
- Ht. 05: Lee, Glover, Wyr, Burton (f, exc), 66.6
- Ht. 06: Wilson, Betts, Wyr, Gagen (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 07: Turner, Persson, Smith, Pendlebury (fell), 67.8
- Ht. 08: Gagen, Wilson, Hellsen, Burton (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 09: Lee, Wilson, Glover, White, 66.8
- Ht. 10: Betts, Gagen, Persson, Pendlebury, 68.2
- Ht. 11: Hellsen, Wyr, Turner, White, 67.8
- Ht. 12: Betts, Wilson, Glover, Persson, 68.0
- Ht. 13: Lee, Turner, Wyr, Pendlebury (f, rem), 67.6

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
19	11
21	15
25	17
29	19
33	21
38	22
42	24
46	26
51	27

**Coventry Bees v Kangaroos Saturday 10th June 1978 (Challenge)**

**Coventry Bees 42**

					TOT	BP	
1. Alan Molyneux	3	R	3	R	6	0	
2. Frank Smith	2*	1	1	2*	6	2	
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
4. Mick Bell	3	2*	R	N	5	1	
5. Alf Busk	1	3	3	3	10	0	
6. Dave Mortiboys	R	0	0		0	0	
7. Stuart Cope	3	0	0	1	4	0	

**Kangaroos 36**

								TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	1	1	2*	2	M			6	1
2. Tony Boyle	0	R	TS	N				0	0
3. Tony Davey	2	3	3	2	3			13	0
4. John McNeill	0	2	1	2*	1			6	1
5. John Titman	2	2*	FN	N	TS			4	1
6. Gary Guglielmi	1*	TS	1*	1*	1*	FX		4	4
7. Ron Cooper	2	1*	TS	0				3	1

Ht. 01: Molyneux, Smith, Boulger, Boyle, 63.6

Ht. 02: Cope, Cooper, Guglielmi, Mortiboys (ret), 65.4

Ht. 03: Bell, Titman, Busk, McNeill, 64.8

Ht. 04: Shirra, Davey, Cooper, Mortiboys, 63.6

Ht. 05: Busk, Bell, Boulger, Boyle (ret), 64.2

Ht. 06: Davey, Titman, Smith, Molyneux (ret), 65.2

Ht. 07: (rr x 3) Shirra, McNeill, Guglielmi, Mortiboys, Titman (f, ns), 65.0

Ht. 08: Davey, Boulger, Smith, Cope, 66.2

Ht. 09: Busk, Davey, Guglielmi (f'rem), Bell (ret), 66.0

Ht. 10: Molyneux, Smith, McNeill, Cooper, 67.2

Ht. 11: Shirra, Boulger, Guglielmi, Cope, 66.6

Ht. 12: Davey, McNeill, Cope, Molyneux (ret), 67.0

Ht. 13: Busk, Shirra, McNeill, Guglielmi (f, exc), Boulger (exc, 2 mins), 66.0

5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1

5	1
8	4
12	6
15	9
20	10
21	15
24	18
25	23
28	26
33	27
36	30
37	35
42	36

**Canterbury Crusaders v Milton Keynes Knights Saturday 10th June 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 47**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Koppe	2*	3	3	2*	10	2	(P)
2. Graham Clifton	3	1	2	R	6	0	
3. Barney Kennett	3	3	3	2	11	0	
4. Les Rumsey	2	3	3	3	11	0	
5. Brendan Shilleto	0	R	0	1*	1	1	
6. Mike Ferreira	3	2*	0		5	1	
7. Derek Hole	2*	F	1		3	1	

**Milton Keynes Knights 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Cliff Anderson	1	1*	1*	2	3	8	2
2. Andy Grahame	0	2	1	0		3	0
3. Derek Harrison	1	2	2	0		5	0
4. Malcolm Holloway	1	1*	1*	0		3	2
5. Phil Bass	3	2	3	2	1	11	0
6. Kevin Cox	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Harry MacLean	1	0	TS			1	0

Ht. 01: Clifton, Koppe, Anderson, Grahame, 72.8

Ht. 02: Ferreira, Hole, MacLean, Cox, 72.8

Ht. 03: Bass, Rumsey, Holloway, Shilleto, 72.4

Ht. 04: Kennett, Ferreira, Harrison, MacLean, 72.6

Ht. 05: Rumsey, Grahame, Anderson, Shilleto (ret), 71.6

Ht. 06: Koppe, Harrison, Clifton, Cox, 72.6

Ht. 07: Kennett, Bass, Holloway, Ferreira, 73.4

Ht. 08: Bass, Clifton, Grahame, Hole (fell), 72.4

Ht. 09: Rumsey, Harrison, Anderson, Shilleto, 71.8

Ht. 10: Koppe, Bass, Holloway, Clifton (ret), 72.8

Ht. 11: Kennett, Anderson, Hole, Grahame, 73.0

Ht. 12: Rumsey, Koppe, Bass, Harrison, 71.6

Ht. 13: Anderson, Kennett, Shilleto, Holloway, 72.8

5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3

5	1
10	2
12	6
17	7
20	10
24	12
27	15
29	19
32	22
35	25
39	27
44	28
47	31

**Stoke Potters v Oxford Cheetahs Saturday 10th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Stoke Potters 43**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	2*	0	0	1*	3	2
2. Stuart Mountford	3	2	3	3	11	0
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	1	2	9	0
4. Tim Nunan	3	0	2	2	7	0
5. Ian Robertson	1	3	1*	FX	5	1
6. Stewart Collin	0	1	N		1	0
7. Ian Gledhill	3	0	1	3	7	0

**Oxford Cheetahs 35**

						TOT	BP
1. David Shields	0	2	2	0	1	5	0
2. Carl Askew	1	1*	0	TS		2	1
3. George Hunter	R	3	3	1*	3	10	1
4. Pip Lamb	2	2	2	2	3	11	0
5. John Hack	F	1*	TS	0		1	1
6. Colin Meredith	2	1	0			3	0
7. Mick Handley	1*	2	TS			3	1

- Ht. 01: Mountford, Harrhy, Askew, Shields, 69.1
- Ht. 02: Gledhill, Meredith, Handley, Collin, 68.5
- Ht. 03: Nunan, Lamb, Robertson, Hack (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Handley, Collin, Hunter (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 05: Robertson, Shields, Askew, Nunan, 69.5
- Ht. 06: Hunter, Mountford, Meredith, Harrhy, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Lomas, Lamb, Hack, Gledhill, 68.6
- Ht. 08: Mountford, Shields, Gledhill, Askew, 69.1
- Ht. 09: Hunter, Nunan, Robertson, Meredith, 68.9
- Ht. 10: Mountford, Lamb, Hunter, Harrhy, 68.8
- Ht. 11: Gledhill, Lamb, Lomas, Shields, 68.6
- Ht. 12: Hunter, Nunan, Harrhy, Hack, 68.8
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Lamb, Lomas, Shields, Robertson (f, exc), 69.6

**Oxford win 82-74 on aggregate.**

5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4

5	1
8	4
12	6
16	8
19	11
21	15
24	18
28	20
31	23
34	26
38	28
41	31
43	35

**Milton Keynes Knights v Newcastle Diamonds Sunday 11th June 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 26**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Cliff Anderson	FX	2	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Richard Evans		2	1*	2	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Derek Harrison		1	3	0	2	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Malcolm Holloway		1*	2	FX	TS	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Phil Bass		2	1*	1	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Andy Grahame		0	0	TS	1*	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Harry MacLean		1	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Newcastle Diamonds 52**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tom Owen		3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
2. Neil Coddington		1	0	N	0	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Robbie Blackadder		3	F	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Robbie Gardner		3	1*	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Graeme Stapleton		0	FN	N	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Kenny Carter		3	3	3	2*	<b>13</b>	<b>2 (P)</b>
7. Rod Hunter		2*	2*	2	1	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>

Ht. 01: Owen, Evans, Coddington, Anderson (f, exc), 65.2

Ht. 02: Carter, Hunter, MacLean, Grahame, 66.4

Ht. 03: Gardner, Bass, Holloway, Stapleton, 67.3

Ht. 04: Blackadder, Hunter, Harrison, Grahame, 67.2

Ht. 05: Owen, Holloway, Bass, Coddington, 66.5

Ht. 06: (awar) Carter, Anderson, Evans, Blackadder (fell), no time

Ht. 07: Harrison, Hunter, Gardner, Holloway (f, exc), Stapleton (f, ns), 67.3

Ht. 08: Carter, Evans, Hunter, MacLean (f, rem), 67.2

Ht. 09: Blackadder, Carter, Bass, Harrison, 66.6

Ht. 10: Gardner, Hunter, Evans, Anderson, 68.4

Ht. 11: Owen, Harrison, Grahame, Coddington, 65.5

Ht. 12: Blackadder, Carter, Bass, Anderson, 67.4

Ht. 13: Owen, Bass, Gardner, Harrison (ret), 65.8

2	4
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
1	5
3	3
1	5
2	4

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>52</b>



**Berwick Bandits v Ellesmere Port Gunners Sunday 11th June 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 46**

**TOT BP**

1. Graham Jones R/R								
2. Dave Gifford	3	3	2	3			<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Mike Hiftle	1	3	3	3	F		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Roger Wright	3	2	1	1*	2		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mike Fullerton	0	N	2	2			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Willie Templeton	1	2*	2*				<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Colin Caffrey	3	1*	1*	2*	0		<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
8. Ian Darling	F						<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 31**

**TOT BP**

1. John Jackson	2	3	3	2	3		<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
2. John Williams	0	0	TS	1*			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Steve Finch	1	2	0	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Louis Carr	1*	1	F	F			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Phil Collins	2	0	0	1	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Steve Taylor	2	TS	0				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Pete Ellams	0	0	TS				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Gifford, Jackson, Hiftle, Williams, 75.4
- Ht. 02: Caffrey, Taylor, Templeton, Ellams, 75.6
- Ht. 03: Wright, Collins, Carr, Fullerton, 75.4
- Ht. 04: Hiftle, Templeton, Finch, Ellams, 74.6
- Ht. 05: Jackson, Wright, Caffrey, Williams, 75.2
- Ht. 06: Gifford, Finch, Wright, Collins, 75.4
- Ht. 07: Hiftle, Templeton, Carr, Collins, 75.8
- Ht. 08: Jackson, Gifford, Caffrey, Finch, 75.0
- Ht. 09: Finch, Fullerton, Wright, Taylor, 75.6
- Ht. 10: Gifford, Caffrey, Collins, Carr (fell), 76.6
- Ht. 11: Hiftle, Jackson, Williams, Caffrey, 74.6
- Ht. 12: Finch, Wright, Collins, Darling (fell), 77.6
- Ht. 13: Jackson, Fullerton, Hiftle (fell), Carr (fell), 76.0

4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
2	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>31</b>

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Crayford Kestrels Sunday 11th June 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 56**

						TOT	BP	
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Neil Leeks	2*	2*	2*	2*		8	4	
3. Mel Taylor	3	2*	3	2*		10	2	(P)
4. Robert Henry	0	F	N	N		0	0	
5. Ray Bales	3	2	3	3		11	0	
6. Mick Bates	3	2*	3			8	1	
7. Mike Spink	2*	3	1	1	F	7	1	

**Crayford Kestrels 22**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	3	1	2	1	8	0
2. Richard Davey	0	1	TS	0		1	0
3. Alan Sage	X	1	2	1	2	6	0
4. Pete Wigley	1*	0	TS	0		1	1
5. Alan Johns	2	1	F	1*		4	1
6. Tony Garard	1	0	F			1	0
7. John Hooper	0	1	0			1	0

Ht. 01: Coles, Leeks, Etheridge, Davey, 58.2

Ht. 02: Bates, Spink, Garard, Hooper, 59.8

Ht. 03: Bales, Johns, Wigley, Henry, 57.4

Ht. 04: (rerun) Taylor, Bates, Hooper (f, rem), Sage (exc), 58.6

Ht. 05: Etheridge, Bales, Davey, Henry (fell), 57.8

Ht. 06: Coles, Leeks, Sage, Garard, 58.6

Ht. 07: Bates, Taylor, Johns, Wigley, 60.2

Ht. 08: Spink, Leeks, Etheridge, Hooper, 58.4

Ht. 09: Bales, Sage, Spink, Garard (fell), 57.8

Ht. 10: Coles, Leeks, Sage, Johns (fell), 59.0

Ht. 11: Taylor, Etheridge, Spink, Davey, 58.6

Ht. 12: Coles, Sage, Johns, Spink (fell), 59.2

Ht. 13: Bales, Taylor, Etheridge, Wigley, 58.6

5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1

5	1
10	2
13	5
18	6
20	10
25	11
30	12
35	13
39	15
44	16
48	18
51	21
56	22

**Eastbourne Eagles v Scunthorpe Saints Sunday 11th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 57**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
2. Roger Abel	2*	2*	3	2*			9	3 (P)
3. David Kennett	3	2*	3	3			11	1 (P)
4. Steve Naylor	2	2	3	1			8	0
5. Eric Dugard	1*	0	2*	2*			5	3
6. Paul Woods	2*	2*	3	2*			9	3 (P)
7. John Barker	3	FX	N				3	0

**Scunthorpe Saints 21**

							TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	F	3	2	1	0	1	7	0
2. Arthur Browning R/R								
3. Phil White	1	0	0	TS	1	F	2	0
4. Danny Boyle	0	TS	F	N			0	0
5. John McNeill	3	1	1	1*	1	2	9	1
6. Danny Young	0	1	N	0			1	0
7. Trevor Whiting	1	0	TS	0			1	0
8. Paul Cooper	1						1	0

Ht. 01: Sampson, Abel, Cooper, Allott (fell), 60.6

Ht. 02: Barker, Woods, Whiting, Young, 63.4

Ht. 03: McNeill, Naylor, Dugard, Boyle, 63.0

Ht. 04: Kennett, Woods, White, Whiting, 61.8

Ht. 05: Allott, Naylor, McNeill, Dugard (f, rem), 63.0

Ht. 06: Sampson, Abel, Young, White (f, rem), 62.4

Ht. 07: Woods, Kennett, McNeill, White, 61.6

Ht. 08: Abel, Allott, McNeill, Barker (f, exc), 61.6

Ht. 09: Naylor, Dugard, Allott, Whiting, 62.4

Ht. 10: Sampson, Abel, McNeill, Boyle (fell), 62.4

Ht. 11: Kennett, Woods, White, Allott (f, rem), 62.6

Ht. 12: Sampson, McNeill, Naylor, White (fell), 63.4

Ht. 13: Kennett, Dugard, Allott, Young, 61.6

5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1

5	1
10	2
13	5
18	6
20	10
25	11
30	12
33	15
38	16
43	17
48	18
52	20
57	21

**Rye House Rockets v Barrow Furness Flyers Sunday 11th June 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 59**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	1	1	3	3	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Karl Fiala	3	3	3	2*	<b>11</b>	<b>1 (P)</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	2*	3	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>3 (P)</b>
4. Hugh Saunders	3	2*	2*	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>3 (P)</b>
5. Bob Garrad	2*	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1 (P)</b>
6. Ashley Pullen	3	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Peter Tarrant	2*	R	F		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

**Barrow Furness Flyers 19**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Charlie Monk	2	1	2	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Robins	0	0	2	1*	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Geoff Pusey	1	2	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Roynon	0	1	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Andy Reid	1	0	1	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mark Courtney	1	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Wayne Muddle	0	0	1*		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Fiala, Monk, Hubbard, Robins, 63.2

Ht. 02: Pullen, Tarrant, Courtney, Muddle, 63.0

Ht. 03: Saunders, Garrad, Reid, Roynon, 63.6

Ht. 04: Pullen, Mullarkey, Pusey, Muddle, 63.0

Ht. 05: Garrad, Saunders, Monk, Robins, 63.0

Ht. 06: Fiala, Pusey, Hubbard, Courtney, 62.6

Ht. 07: Pullen, Mullarkey, Roynon, Reid, 63.6

Ht. 08: Fiala, Robins, Muddle, Tarrant (ret), 63.6

Ht. 09: Garrad, Saunders, Pusey, Courtney, 63.8

Ht. 10: Hubbard, Fiala, Reid, Roynon, 63.6

Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Monk, Robins (f, rem), Tarrant (fell), 63.8

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Saunders, Pusey, Reid, 64.2

Ht. 13: Garrad, Mullarkey, Monk, Roynon, 64.0

4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>49</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>54</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>59</b>	<b>19</b>

**Rye House Rockets v Glasgow Tigers Sunday 11th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Rye House Rockets 52**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
2. Karl Fiala	1	1	3	3		8	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	2*	2*	FX		6	3
4. Hugh Saunders	3	3	2	2*		10	1
5. Bob Garrad	1	2*	0	FN		3	1
6. Ashley Pullen	3	3	3	3	2	14	0
7. Peter Tarrant	0	R	N			0	0

**Glasgow Tigers 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	2	1	2	0	1	6	0
2. Colin Farquharson	0	0	TS	1		1	0
3. Derek Richardson	0	2	3	F	3	8	0
4. Benny Rourke	0	1	0	TS		1	0
5. Merv Janke	2	0	1	1	1	5	0
6. Mick Newton	1*	R	TS			1	1
7. Charlie McKinna	2	1	1*			4	1

- Ht. 01: Hubbard, Lawson, Fiala, Farquharson (f, rem), 64.2
- Ht. 02: Pullen, McKinna, Newton, Tarrant, 64.0
- Ht. 03: Saunders, Janke, Garrad, Rourke, 64.2
- Ht. 04: Pullen, Mullarkey, McKinna, Richardson, 64.6
- Ht. 05: Saunders, Garrad, Lawson, Farquharson, 64.0
- Ht. 06: Hubbard, Richardson, Fiala, Newton (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 07: Pullen, Mullarkey, Rourke, Janke (f, rem), 64.2
- Ht. 08: Fiala, Lawson, McKinna (f, rem), Tarrant (ret), 64.4
- Ht. 09: Richardson, Saunders, Janke, Garrad, 64.2
- Ht. 10: Fiala, Hubbard, Janke, Rourke, 63.8
- Ht. 11: Pullen, Mullarkey, Farquharson, Lawson, 64.0
- Ht. 12: Hubbard, Saunders, Janke, Richardson (fell), 64.2
- Ht. 13: Richardson, Pullen, Lawson, Garrad (f, ns), Mullarkey (f, exc), 64.2

4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
2	4

4	2
7	5
11	7
16	8
21	9
25	11
30	12
33	15
35	19
40	20
45	21
50	22
52	26

**Boston Barracudas v Kangaroos Select Sunday 11th June 1978 (Challenge)**

**Boston Barracudas 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Craig Featherby	2	1*	R	3		6	1
2. Dave Allen	M	2	2	3		7	0
3. Paul Gilbert	1*	1	3	1		6	1
4. Dave Mortiboys	1*	0	N	N		1	1
5. Robert Hollingworth (G)	2	3	2	3		10	0
6. Stuart Cope	FX	2	2	3	1*	8	1
7. Andy Fisher	1*	1*	2*	0		4	3

**Kangaroos Select 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Louth	1	1*	1	N		3	1
2. David Shields	3	2	3	FX		8	0
3. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	2		11	0
4. Tim Nunan	0	R	2	2		4	0
5. Stuart Mountford	3	2	1*	1*		7	2
6. Robert Dole	R	NS	N			0	0
7. Gary Guglielmi	3	M	NS	0	0	3	0

Ht. 01: (rr x 2) Shields, Featherby, Louth, Cope (f, exc), Allen (exc, 2 mins), 66.2

Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Cope, Fisher, Dole (ret), 67.0

Ht. 03: Mountford, Hollingworth, Mortiboys, Nunan, 66.0

Ht. 04: Koppe, Cope, Gilbert, Guglielmi (exc, 2 mins), 67.0

Ht. 05: Hollingworth, Shields, Louth, Mortiboys, 66.2

Ht. 06: Koppe, Allen, Featherby, Dole (ns), 66.2

Ht. 07: Cope, Mountford, Gilbert, Nunan (ret), 67.0

Ht. 08: Shields, Allen, Fisher, Guglielmi (ns), 66.8

Ht. 09: Koppe, Hollingworth, Cope, Guglielmi, 66.4

Ht. 10: Allen, Nunan, Mountford, Featherby (ret), 66.2

Ht. 11: (rerun) Gilbert, Fisher, Louth (f, rem), Shields (f, exc), 67.0

Ht. 12: Featherby, Koppe, Mountford, Fisher, 67.0

Ht. 13: Hollingworth, Nunan, Gilbert, Guglielmi, 66.2

2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2

2	4
5	7
8	10
11	13
14	16
17	19
21	21
24	24
27	27
30	30
35	31
38	34
42	36

### Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 11th June*

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	8	8	0	0	371	253	16	6	4	0	2	241	227	8	14	12	0	2	612	480	132	24	+8
2	Coventry	7	7	0	0	329	216	14	4	2	0	2	176	136	4	11	9	0	2	505	352	153	18	+4
3	Halifax	9	8	1	0	428	273	17	5	0	1	4	159	231	1	14	8	2	4	587	504	83	18	0
4	Wimbledon	5	5	0	0	249	140	10	11	4	0	7	413	445	8	16	9	0	7	662	585	77	18	+8
5	Cradley Heath	8	7	0	1	358	266	14	7	1	0	6	246	298	2	15	8	0	7	604	564	40	16	0
6	Swindon	8	6	1	1	321	302	13	5	1	0	4	153	237	2	13	7	1	5	474	539	-65	15	-1
7	Hull	6	6	0	0	287	180	12	4	1	0	3	141	171	2	10	7	0	3	428	351	77	14	+2
8	White City	7	4	0	3	280	266	8	7	2	1	4	255.5	285.5	5	14	6	1	7	535.5	551.5	-16	13	-1
9	Ipswich	5	5	0	0	241	149	10	4	0	1	3	146	166	1	9	5	1	3	387	315	72	11	+1
10	Exeter	4	4	0	0	190	122	8	2	1	0	1	75	81	2	6	5	0	1	265	203	62	10	+2
11	Birmingham	6	5	0	1	256	211	10	6	0	0	6	191	277	0	12	5	0	7	447	488	-41	10	-2
12	Leicester	5	4	0	1	210	179	8	8	1	0	7	249	375	2	13	5	0	8	459	554	-95	10	0
13	Sheffield	5	4	1	0	215	175	9	4	0	0	4	116	196	0	9	4	1	4	331	371	-40	9	-1
14	King's Lynn	5	3	0	2	223	167	6	3	1	0	2	97.5	136.5	2	8	4	0	4	320.5	303.5	17	8	-2
15	Poole	4	3	0	1	168	144	6	3	1	0	2	96	138	2	7	4	0	3	264	282	-18	8	0
16	Bristol	4	3	0	1	177	134	6	9	1	0	8	296	404	2	13	4	0	9	473	538	-65	8	0
17	Hackney	6	3	0	3	248	217	6	6	0	0	6	191	275	0	12	3	0	9	439	492	-53	6	-6
18	Reading	4	2	0	2	157	154	4	8	0	0	8	238	385	0	12	2	0	10	395	539	-144	4	-4
19	Wolverhampton	5	1	0	4	170	219	2	9	0	0	9	287	414	0	14	1	0	13	457	633	-176	2	-8

## National League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 11th June*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Eastbourne	8	8	0	0	413	206	16	6	2	1	3	241	227	5	14	10	1	3	654	433	221	21	+5
2	Canterbury	8	7	0	1	386	238	14	5	3	0	2	207	182	6	13	10	0	3	593	420	173	20	+4
3	Peterborough	8	7	0	1	402	221	14	7	3	0	4	252	294	6	15	10	0	5	654	515	139	20	+4
4	Ellesmere Port	7	7	0	0	331	213	14	8	3	0	5	289	334	6	15	10	0	5	620	547	73	20	+6
5	Glasgow	7	7	0	0	316	225	14	8	1	1	6	241	381	3	15	8	1	6	557	606	-49	17	+3
6	Weymouth	9	8	0	1	413	287	16	7	0	0	7	218	320	0	16	8	0	8	631	607	24	16	-2
7	Edinburgh	9	6	0	3	390	308	12	7	2	0	5	232	313	4	16	8	0	8	622	621	1	16	-2
8	Newcastle	6	5	0	1	258	208	10	5	2	1	2	206	183	5	11	7	1	3	464	391	73	15	+3
9	Oxford	5	4	0	1	236	152	8	10	3	1	6	360	418	7	15	7	1	7	596	570	26	15	+5
10	Mildenhall	7	5	0	2	327	219	10	6	2	0	4	237	228	4	13	7	0	6	564	447	117	14	0
11	Berwick	7	7	0	0	360	184	14	5	0	0	5	133	253	0	12	7	0	5	493	437	56	14	0
12	Crayford	7	5	1	1	312	229	11	10	1	1	8	325	453	3	17	6	2	9	637	682	-45	14	0
13	Rye House	5	5	0	0	255	135	10	2	1	0	1	79	75	2	7	6	0	1	334	210	124	12	+2
14	Stoke	4	4	0	0	209	103	8	5	1	0	4	154	234	2	9	5	0	4	363	337	26	10	+2
15	Scunthorpe	6	4	1	1	251	215	9	4	0	1	3	113	199	1	10	4	2	4	364	414	-50	10	-2
16	Teesside	6	5	0	1	257	210	10	7	0	0	7	188	358	0	13	5	0	8	445	568	-123	10	-2
17	Workington	6	4	0	2	255	212	8	8	0	0	8	231	391	0	14	4	0	10	486	603	-117	8	-4
18	Boston	6	3	1	2	242	224	7	6	0	1	5	149	315	1	12	3	2	7	391	539	-148	8	-4
19	Milton Keynes	5	1	3	1	191	199	5	5	0	0	5	137	250	0	10	1	3	6	328	449	-121	5	-5
20	Barrow	8	1	1	6	263	359	3	13	0	0	13	355	659	0	21	1	1	19	618	1018	-400	3	-13



**Birmingham Brummies v Belle Vue Aces Monday 12th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	3	2	0	3		8	0
2. Bengt Jansson	0	1*	2*	1		4	2
3. Phil Herne	2	1	1*	N		4	1
4. Ari Koponen	1*	1	0	N		2	1
5. Richard Greer	2	3	2	2	3	12	0
6. Finn Jensen	M	0	N	0		0	0
7. Alan Emerson	3	0	3	TS	1	7	0

**Belle Vue Aces 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Peter Collins	2	2	3	2		9	0
2. Chris Turner	1*	0	1	0		2	1
3. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2		11	0
4. Alan Wilkinson	R	2*	3	0		5	1
5. Les Collins	3	3	2*	1*		9	2
6. Jim Brett	1*	FX	1			2	1
7. Robert Maxfield	2	1	0			3	0

- Ht. 01: Wilson, P. Collins, Turner, Jansson, 60.0 (NTR)
- Ht. 02: Emerson, Maxfield, Brett, Jensen (exc, 2 mins), 62.4
- Ht. 03: L. Collins, Greer, Koponen, Wilkinson (ret), 61.7
- Ht. 04: Morton, Herne, Maxfield, Jensen, 61.1
- Ht. 05: Greer, P. Collins, Koponen, Turner, 61.4
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Morton, Wilson, Jansson, Brett (f, exc), 61.0
- Ht. 07: L. Collins, Wilkinson, Herne, Emerson, 62.4
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Emerson, Jansson, Turner, Maxfield, 63.5
- Ht. 09: Morton, Greer, Brett, Koponen, 62.0
- Ht. 10: Wilkinson, L. Collins, Jansson, Wilson, 62.6
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Greer, Herne, Turner, 62.9
- Ht. 12: Wilson, Morton, L. Collins, Jensen, 62.0
- Ht. 13: Greer, P. Collins, Emerson, Wilkinson, 62.4

3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2

3	3
6	6
9	9
11	13
15	15
18	18
19	23
24	24
26	28
27	33
30	36
33	39
37	41

**Exeter Falcons v Wimbledon Dons Monday 12th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 49**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Reidar Eide	1*	3	3	1		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Mike Farrell	2	2*	3	1		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Vaclav Verner	3	3	2	1*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Jan Verner	R	0	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	2		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Les Rumsey	3	2*	1	2*	R	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Steve Koppe	2*	2*	1*			<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>

**Wimbledon Dons 29**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Larry Ross	3	2	0	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Stefan Salomonsson	0	1*	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Rudy Muts	0	TS	0	2*		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Roger Johns	1*	0	2	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Edward Jancarz	2	2	0	3		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mick Hines	0	E	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Colin Richardson	1	1	1	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Ross, Farrell, Eide, Salomonsson, 69.6
- Ht. 02: Rumsey, Koppe, Richardson, Hines, 70.2
- Ht. 03: Autrey, Jancarz, Johns, J. Verner (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 04: V. Verner, Rumsey, Richardson, Muts, 68.4
- Ht. 05: Autrey, Ross, Salomonsson, J. Verner, 69.0
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Eide, Farrell, Richardson, Ross, Hines (exc, tapes), 68.8
- Ht. 07: V. Verner, Jancarz, Rumsey, Johns, 69.2
- Ht. 08: Farrell, Koppe, Richardson, Salomonsson, 70.6
- Ht. 09: Autrey, Rumsey, Hines, Muts, 69.2
- Ht. 10: Eide, Johns, Farrell, Jancarz, 70.0
- Ht. 11: Ross, V. Verner, Koppe, Salomonsson, 68.2
- Ht. 12: Jancarz, Muts, Eide, Rumsey (ret), 69.8
- Ht. 13: Ross, Autrey, V. Verner, Johns, 68.0

3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>49</b>	<b>29</b>

**Reading Racers v Sheffield Tigers Monday 12th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 42**

**TOT BP**

1. Dave Jessup R/R								
2. Doug Underwood	1	2	3	X		6	0	
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
4. Bernie Leigh	2	3	0	2	R	7	0	
5. Hans Wassermann	0	2*	2	1	2*	7	2	
6. Ashley Pullen	2	0	0			2	0	
7. Mel Taylor	1*	2*	1			4	2	
8. Bob Humphreys	1*					1	1	

**Sheffield Tigers 36**

**TOT BP**

1. Doug Wyer	2	1	3	2	0	8	0
2. Billy Burton	0	FX	0	N		0	0
3. Reg Wilson	2	3	1	2*		8	1
4. Craig Pendlebury	1	1*	1	1		4	1
5. Bernt Persson	3	2	3	3		11	0
6. Tony Boyle	0	R	TS			0	0
7. Ian Clark (G)	3	1*	1	0		5	1

Ht. 01: Davis, Wyer, Underwood, Burton (f, rem), 64.4

Ht. 02: Clark, Pullen, Taylor, Boyle, 65.1

Ht. 03: Persson, Leigh, Pendlebury, Wassermann, 64.1

Ht. 04: Davis, Wilson, Clark, Pullen, 63.4

Ht. 05: (rerun) Leigh, Wassermann, Wyer, Burton (f, exc), 64.5

Ht. 06: Wilson, Underwood, Humphreys, Boyle (ret), 65.0

Ht. 07: Davis, Persson, Pendlebury, Pullen, 63.6

Ht. 08: Underwood, Taylor, Clark, Burton, 65.3

Ht. 09: Wyer, Wassermann, Wilson, Leigh, 64.6

Ht. 10: (rerun) Persson, Leigh, Pendlebury, Underwood (exc), 65.0

Ht. 11: Davis, Wyer, Taylor, Clark, 63.6

Ht. 12: Persson, Wilson, Wassermann, Leigh (ret), 65.0

Ht. 13: Davis, Wassermann, Pendlebury, Wyer, 64.8

4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4
4	2
1	5
5	1

4	2
7	5
9	9
12	12
17	13
20	16
23	19
28	20
30	24
32	28
36	30
37	35
42	36

**Newcastle Diamonds v Ellesmere Port Gunners Monday 12th June 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tom Owen	2	3	R	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Neil Coddington	1*	N	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	3	2	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Robbie Gardner	1*	1	2	1	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Graeme Stapleton R/R							
6. Rod Hunter	3	1	0	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Kenny Carter	2*	0	2	1	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
8. Nigel Crabtree	Did not ride						

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	0		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. John Williams	0	TS	1	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Steve Finch	2	2	3	2		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Louis Carr	0	0	0	2		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Phil Collins	3	2*	3	2	0	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Steve Taylor	1	1*	N			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Pete Ellams	0	0	3	1	F	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Jackson, Owen, Coddington, Williams, 67.8

Ht. 02: Hunter, Carter, Taylor, Ellams, 71.2

Ht. 03: Collins, Blackadder, Gardner, Carr, 69.0

Ht. 04: Blackadder, Finch, Hunter, Ellams, 69.2

Ht. 05: Jackson, Collins, Gardner, Carter, 68.6

Ht. 06: Owen, Finch, Taylor, Hunter, 69.0

Ht. 07: Collins, Blackadder, Hunter, Carr, 68.0

Ht. 08: Ellams, Carter, Williams, Coddington, 70.2

Ht. 09: Finch, Gardner, Ellams, Owen (ret), 70.6

Ht. 10: Owen, Collins, Carter, Carr, 69.0

Ht. 11: Jackson, Blackadder, Carter, Ellams (fell), 69.6

Ht. 12: Owen, Finch, Gardner, Collins (f, rem), 69.0

Ht. 13: Blackadder, Carr, Gardner, Jackson, 69.4

3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>

**Scunthorpe Saints v Eastbourne Eagles Monday 12th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 28**

								TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	FX	2	3	0	1*	0		6	1
2. Arthur Browning R/R									
3. Phil White	2	0	1	TS	N			3	0
4. Danny Boyle	0	1*	N	TS				1	1
5. John McNeill	1	2	1*	FX	1	FX		5	1
6. Trevor Whiting	1*	1	3	1	1			7	1
7. Danny Young	2	N	2	2	FX			6	0
8. Paul Cooper	Did not ride								

**Eastbourne Eagles 47**

								TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	R	R	X	3				3	0
2. Roger Abel	3	3	2	3				11	0
3. David Kennett	3	3	FX	3				9	0
4. Steve Naylor	2*	X	2*	2*				6	3
5. Eric Dugard	3	2	3	2*				10	1
6. Colin Ackroyd	3	FX	3					6	0
7. Paul Woods	0	2*	0					2	1

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Abel, White, Sampson (ret), Allott (f, exc), 79.0
- Ht. 02: Ackroyd, Young, Whiting, Woods, 79.8
- Ht. 03: Dugard, Naylor, McNeill, Boyle, 78.6
- Ht. 04: Kennett, Woods, Whiting, White, 79.0
- Ht. 05: Abel, McNeill, Boyle, Sampson (ret), 78.4
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Kennett, Allott, McNeill, Ackroyd (f, exc), 78.4
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Whiting, Dugard, White, Naylor (exc), 79.2
- Ht. 08: Allott, Abel, Whiting, Woods, 78.4
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Ackroyd, Young, McNeill (f, exc), Kennett (f, exc), 79.4
- Ht. 10: Dugard, Naylor, Whiting, Allott, 79.0
- Ht. 11: Abel, Young, Allott, Sampson (exc, chain guard), 80.4
- Ht. 12: Kennett, Dugard, McNeill, Allott, 78.8
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Sampson, Naylor (f, awar), Young (f, exc), McNeill (f, exc), 79.4

2	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
0	5

2	3
5	6
6	11
7	16
10	19
13	22
17	24
21	26
23	29
24	34
27	37
28	42
28	47

**Eastbourne win 104-49 on aggregate.**

**White City Rebels v Halifax Dukes Tuesday 13th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**White City Rebels 52**

					TOT	BP	
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. David Kennett	2*	2*	2*	2*	8	4	(P)
3. Kai Niemi	2*	2*	1*	1	6	3	
4. Marek Cieslak	1*	2	2	0	5	1	
5. Steve Weatherley	2	1*	1*	3	7	2	
6. Trevor Geer	3	3	3		9	0	
7. Paul Gachet	0	3	2		5	0	

**Halifax Dukes 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	1	3	1	3	0	8	0
2. Chris Pusey	0	0	0	0		0	0
3. Ian Cartwright	1	0	1	3	2	7	0
4. Eric Broadbelt	0	TS	0	2		2	0
5. Mitch Graham	3	FN	N	N		3	0
6. Mick McKeon	2	1	0	0		3	0
7. Klaus Lohmann	1*	0	TS	1	1*	3	2

Ht. 01: G. Kennett, D. Kennett, M. Lohmann, Pusey, 72.8

Ht. 02: Geer, McKeon, K. Lohmann, Gachet, 73.0

Ht. 03: Graham, Weatherley, Cieslak, Broadbelt, 72.0

Ht. 04: Geer, Niemi, Cartwright, K. Lohmann, 73.8

Ht. 05: M. Lohmann, Cieslak, Weatherley, Pusey, 73.4

Ht. 06: G. Kennett, D. Kennett, McKeon, Cartwright, 72.4

Ht. 07: (rerun) Geer, Niemi, M. Lohmann, McKeon, Graham (f, ns), 74.0

Ht. 08: Gachet, D. Kennett, Cartwright, Pusey, 73.2

Ht. 09: Cartwright, Cieslak, Weatherley, McKeon, 72.4

Ht. 10: G. Kennett, D. Kennett, K. Lohmann, Broadbelt, 72.4

Ht. 11: M. Lohmann, Gachet, Niemi, Pusey, 73.2

Ht. 12: G. Kennett, Cartwright, K. Lohmann, Cieslak, 71.8

Ht. 13: Weatherley, Broadbelt, Niemi, M. Lohmann, 73.2

**White City win 86-69 on aggregate.**

5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2

5	1
8	4
11	7
16	8
19	11
24	12
29	13
34	14
37	17
42	18
45	21
48	24
52	26

Leicester: Jubilee Trophy Tuesday 13th June 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	1	1	3	2	9	
2. John Titman (Leicester)	0	1	2	2	3	8	
3. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	1	3	12	3rd
4. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	1	0	1	F	N	2	
5. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	0	2	1	0	2	5	
6. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	1	3	2	1	2	9	
7. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	2	1	2	2	0	7	
8. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	1	0	0	0	4	
9. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	3	3	2	2	1	11	
10. Keith White (Hackney)	2	2	3	2	1	10	
11. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	1	0	R	1	3	5	
12. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	2	0	1	0	3	
13. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	R	0	3	1	7	
14. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	R	0	1	0	N	1	
15. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	1	3	3	3	3	13	2nd (after RO)
16. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	2	3	3	3	2	13	1st (after RO)
17. Jerzy Rembas (Leicester) (res.)	1					1	
18. Tom Godal (Leicester) (res.)	0					0	

Heat details on next page...

**Leicester: Jubilee Trophy Tuesday 13th June 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Collins, Jessup, Shirra, Titman, 65.8
- Ht. 02: Bastable, Reg Wilson, Teromaa, Betts, 66.5
- Ht. 03: Morton, White, Ray Wilson, Boulger, 66.9
- Ht. 04: Lee, Autrey, Simmons, Cribb (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 05: Morton, Betts, Jessup, Lee (ret), 65.8
- Ht. 06: Teromaa, White, Titman, Cribb, 66.1
- Ht. 07: Simmons, Collins, Reg Wilson, Ray Wilson, 64.9
- Ht. 08: Autrey, Boulger, Bastable, Shirra, 65.5
- Ht. 09: Autrey, Teromaa, Jessup, Ray Wilson (ret), 65.4
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Titman, Betts, Boulger, 65.9
- Ht. 11: Collins, Morton, Cribb, Bastable, 65.7
- Ht. 12: White, Reg Wilson, Shirra, Lee, 66.6
- Ht. 13: Jessup, Reg Wilson, Boulger, Cribb, 65.7
- Ht. 14: Lee, Titman, Ray Wilson, Bastable, 66.2
- Ht. 15: Autrey, White, Collins, Betts, 65.6
- Ht. 16: Simmons, Morton, Teromaa, Shirra (fell), 66.1
- Ht. 17: Simmons, Jessup, White, Bastable, 66.1
- Ht. 18: Titman, Autrey, Morton, Reg Wilson, 66.0
- Ht. 19: Collins, Teromaa, Lee, Boulger, 66.1
- Ht. 20: Ray Wilson, Betts, Rembas, Godal, 67.0
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Autrey, Simmons, 65.8



**Barrow Furness Flyers v Workington Comets Tuesday 13th June 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 41**

					TOT	BP	
1. Charlie Monk	1	3	2	3	9	0	
2. Chris Robins	0	1	3	1*	5	1	
3. Geoff Pusey	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Chris Roynon	1*	1*	2	2*	6	3	
5. Andy Reid	2	2	1*	1	6	1	
6. Mark Courtney	1	1	0	1	3	0	
7. David Butt	0	N	0		0	0	

**Workington Comets 37**

					TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	3	3	2	2	10	0
2. David Coles	2*	0	0	1*	3	2
3. Arthur Price	0	2	3	0	5	0
4. Andy Margaron	F	N	NS	NS	0	0
5. Robert Maxfield	3	2	3	1	9	0
6. Rod North	2*	FX	N		2	1
7. Ian Hindle	3	2	1*	2	8	1

- Ht. 01: Havelock, Coles, Monk, Robins, 58.2
- Ht. 02: Hindle, North, Courtney, Butt, 58.6
- Ht. 03: Maxfield, Reid, Roynon, Margaron (fell), 59.0
- Ht. 04: Pusey, Hindle, Courtney, Price, 58.2
- Ht. 05: Havelock, Reid, Roynon, Coles, 59.6
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Monk, Price, Robins, North (f, exc), 59.4
- Ht. 07: Pusey, Maxfield, Hindle, Courtney, 59.0
- Ht. 08: Robins, Hindle, Courtney, Coles, 60.2
- Ht. 09: Price, Roynon, Reid, Hindle, 60.2
- Ht. 10: Maxfield, Monk, Robins, Margaron (ns), (3 only) 59.0
- Ht. 11: Pusey, Havelock, Coles, Butt, 59.8
- Ht. 12: Monk, Roynon, Maxfield, Price, 59.4
- Ht. 13: Pusey, Havelock, Reid, Margaron (ns), (3 only) 60.0

1	5
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2

1	5
2	10
5	13
9	15
12	18
16	20
19	23
23	25
26	28
29	31
32	34
37	35
41	37

**Crayford Kestrels v Boston Barracudas Tuesday 13th June 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 47**

					TOT	BP	
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Richard Davey	1	2*	3	0	6	1	
3. Alan Sage	3	3	3	2	11	0	
4. Pete Wigley	1*	2	0	2*	5	2	
5. Alan Johns	2	1*	3	1*	7	2	
6. Nigel Sparshott	1	0	0		1	0	
7. John Hooper	3	1	1		5	0	

**Boston Barracudas 31**

							TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	2	3	3	2	2	3	15	0
2. Dave Allen	FX	0	2	0			2	0
3. Paul Gilbert	1*	1	1*	1			4	2
4. Andy Fisher	0	TS	2	2	0		4	0
5. Steve Clarke R/R								
6. Gary Guglielmi	FX	F	TS				0	0
7. Craig Featherby	2	2	1*	0	1*		6	2
8. Alan Louth	F						0	0

Ht. 01: Etheridge, Boyle, Davey (f, awar), Allen (f, exc), 61.6

Ht. 02: (rerun) Hooper, Featherby, Sparshott, Guglielmi (f, exc), 61.2

Ht. 03: Boyle, Johns, Wigley, Fisher, 59.8

Ht. 04: Sage, Featherby, Gilbert, Sparshott, 59.8

Ht. 05: Boyle, Wigley, Johns, Allen, 59.2

Ht. 06: Etheridge, Davey, Gilbert, Guglielmi (fell), 59.2

Ht. 07: Sage, Boyle, Featherby, Sparshott, 59.0

Ht. 08: Davey, Allen, Hooper, Featherby, 60.2

Ht. 09: Johns, Fisher, Gilbert, Wigley (f, rem), 59.8

Ht. 10: Etheridge, Fisher, Featherby, Davey, 59.4

Ht. 11: Sage, Boyle, Hooper, Allen, 59.4

Ht. 12: Etheridge, Wigley, Gilbert, Louth (f, rem, fell), 59.8

Ht. 13: Boyle, Sage, Johns, Fisher, 59.6

4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3

4	2
8	4
11	7
14	10
17	13
22	14
25	17
29	19
32	22
35	25
39	27
44	28
47	31

**Milton Keynes Knights v Stoke Potters Tuesday 13th June 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 33**

							TOT	BP	
1. Cliff Anderson	3	2	1*	2	0		8	1	
2. Richard Evans	0	2	0	N			2	0	
3. Derek Harrison	1*	1*	FX	3			5	2	
4. Phil Bass	0	0	1*	1			2	1	
5. Malcolm Holloway R/R									
6. Andy Grahame	1	2	2	2	2		9	0	
7. Harry MacLean	3	1	2	1*	N	0	7	1	
8. Kevin Cox	Did not ride								

**Stoke Potters 45**

							TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	1*	3	1	2			7	1
2. Stuart Mountford	2	2*	1	3			8	1
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
4. Tim Nunan	1	0	X	1*			2	1
5. Ian Robertson	3	3	3	2*			11	1 (P)
6. Stewart Collin	0	0	N				0	0
7. Ian Gledhill	2	0	3	0			5	0

- Ht. 01: Anderson, Mountford, Harrhy, Evans, 67.3
- Ht. 02: MacLean, Gledhill, Grahame, Collin, 67.5
- Ht. 03: Robertson, Anderson, Nunan, Bass, 67.5
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Grahame, Harrison, Gledhill, 66.0
- Ht. 05: Harrhy, Mountford, MacLean, Bass, 66.6
- Ht. 06: Lomas, Evans, Anderson, Collin, 66.8
- Ht. 07: Robertson, Grahame, Harrison, Nunan, 66.8
- Ht. 08: Gledhill, MacLean, Mountford, Evans, 65.8
- Ht. 09: Lomas, Grahame, Bass, Gledhill, 66.3
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Robertson, Anderson, MacLean, Nunan (exc), 67.5
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Mountford, Grahame, Harrhy, Harrison (f, exc), 67.2
- Ht. 12: Lomas, Robertson, Bass, Anderson, 67.1
- Ht. 13: Harrison, Harrhy, Nunan, MacLean, 66.0

3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3

3	3
7	5
9	9
12	12
13	17
16	20
19	23
21	27
24	30
27	33
29	37
30	42
33	45

**Weymouth Wildcats v Peterborough Panthers Tuesday 13th June 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 32**

							TOT	BP	
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	2	R	0	1*		6	1	
2. Sean Willmott R/R									
3. Danny Kennedy	2	R	2	X	3		7	0	
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	2*	0	3	3	1*	2	11	2	
5. Geoff Swindells	3	X	2	1	1		7	0	
6. Nigel Davis	0	0	N				0	0	
7. Gary Ford	1	0	TS	R			1	0	
8. Mick Conroy	Did not ride								

**Peterborough Panthers 45**

							TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	0	1*	3	N			4	1
2. Ian Clark	1	2	1*	2*			6	2
3. Brian Clark	1	1	N	N			2	0
4. Kevin Hawkins	1*	1	2*	2			6	2
5. Dave Gooderham	2	3	3	3			11	0
6. Nigel Couzens	2*	3	3	0			8	1
7. Nigel Flatman	3	3	2	0	0		8	0

Ht. 01: Corradine, Shakespeare, I. Clark, Hines, 70.0

Ht. 02: Flatman, Couzens, Ford, Davis, 70.4

Ht. 03: Swindells, Gooderham, Hawkins, Shakespeare, 70.0

Ht. 04: Flatman, Kennedy, B. Clark, Davis, 69.9

Ht. 05: Shakespeare, I. Clark, Hines, Swindells (exc, silencer), 69.7

Ht. 06: Couzens, Corradine, B. Clark, Kennedy (ret), 70.1

Ht. 07: Gooderham, Kennedy, Hawkins, Ford, 70.3

Ht. 08: Shakespeare, Flatman, I. Clark, Corradine (ret), 71.3

Ht. 09: Couzens, Swindells, Shakespeare, Flatman, 70.4

Ht. 10: Gooderham, Hawkins, Swindells, Corradine, 70.5

Ht. 11: (awar) Hines (f, awar), I. Clark, Ford (ret), Kennedy (exc, unfair riding), no time

Ht. 12: Gooderham, Shakespeare, Corradine, Couzens, 70.6

Ht. 13: Kennedy, Hawkins, Swindells, Flatman, 70.6

5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
0	5
3	3
4	2

5	1
6	6
9	9
11	13
14	16
16	20
18	24
21	27
24	30
25	35
25	40
28	43
32	45

Poole Pirates v Reading Racers Wednesday 14th June 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 41

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Colin Gooddy	0	E	3	N		3	0
3. Christer Sjosten	1*	0	1	1*		3	2
4. Martin Yeates	1	1*	0	N		2	1
5. Neil Middleditch	3	2	2	2		9	0
6. Danny Kennedy	3	2	E	1	1	7	0
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	1	1	2*	0	6	2

Reading Racers 37

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	2*	2*	3	13	2 (P)
2. Doug Underwood	1	0	0	TS		1	0
3. John Davis	3	2	3	3	2	13	0
4. Bernie Leigh	2	3	1	0	0	6	0
5. Hans Wassermann	0	TS	2	0		2	0
6. Mel Taylor	1	0	TS			1	0
7. Roger Abel	F	0	1			1	0

Ht. 01: Jessup, Simmons, Underwood, Gooddy, 67.2

Ht. 02: Kennedy, Mullarkey, Taylor, Abel (fell), 69.2

Ht. 03: Middleditch, Leigh, Yeates, Wassermann, 68.6

Ht. 04: Davis, Kennedy, Sjosten, Abel, 68.4

Ht. 05: Jessup, Middleditch, Yeates, Underwood, 68.8

Ht. 06: Simmons, Davis, Mullarkey, Taylor, Gooddy (exc, tapes), 68.2

Ht. 07: Leigh, Jessup, Mullarkey, Sjosten, Kennedy (exc, tapes), 69.6

Ht. 08: Gooddy, Mullarkey, Abel, Underwood, 71.0

Ht. 09: Davis, Middleditch, Leigh, Yeates, 68.6

Ht. 10: Simmons, Wassermann, Kennedy, Leigh, 69.4

Ht. 11: Davis, Jessup, Sjosten, Mullarkey, 69.8

Ht. 12: Simmons, Davis, Kennedy, Wassermann, 69.2

Ht. 13: Jessup, Middleditch, Sjosten, Leigh, 69.8

2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
2	4
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3

2	4
7	5
11	7
14	10
17	13
21	15
22	20
27	21
29	25
33	27
34	32
38	34
41	37

**Hull Vikings v Barry Briggs Select Wednesday 14th June 1978 (Variety Club of Great Britain Charity Challenge)**

**Hull Vikings 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Finch (G)	2	2*	1	0	5	1
2. Barry Briggs (G)	R	3	2*	3	8	1
3. Graham Drury	1	2	2	2	7	0
4. Joe Owen	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
5. Bobby Beaton	1	0	1	0	2	0
6. Frank Auffret	2*	3	0		5	1
7. Kelly Moran	3	3	1*		7	1

**Barry Briggs Select 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	1*	0	1		5	1
2. Dave Morton	1	2	0	3		6	0
3. Mike Lohmann	2	TS	1	2	1*	6	1
4. Chris Pusey	2	R	1	R	3	6	0
5. Alan Wilkinson	0	3	2	2		7	0
6. Robbie Blackadder	1	N	0			1	0
7. Jim Brett	0	0	1	TS		1	0

- Ht. 01: T. Owen, Finch, Morton, Briggs (ret), 73.2
- Ht. 02: Moran, Auffret, Blackadder, Brett, 73.6
- Ht. 03: J. Owen, Pusey, Beaton, Wilkinson, 72.4
- Ht. 04: Auffret, Lohmann, Drury, Brett, 73.6
- Ht. 05: J. Owen, Morton, T. Owen, Beaton, 72.6
- Ht. 06: Briggs, Finch, Brett, Pusey (ret), 74.6
- Ht. 07: Wilkinson, Drury, Pusey, Auffret, 73.0
- Ht. 08: Moran, Briggs, Lohmann, Morton, 73.4
- Ht. 09: J. Owen, Lohmann, Beaton, Blackadder, 73.2
- Ht. 10: Briggs, Wilkinson, Finch, Pusey (ret), 73.6
- Ht. 11: Morton, Drury, Moran, T. Owen, 73.4
- Ht. 12: J. Owen, Wilkinson, Lohmann, Finch, 73.2
- Ht. 13: Pusey, Drury, T. Owen, Beaton, 74.2

2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4

2	4
7	5
11	7
15	9
18	12
23	13
25	17
30	18
34	20
38	22
41	25
44	28
46	32

Ipswich Witches v White City Rebels Thursday 15th June 1978 (Gulf British League)

Ipswich Witches 18

- 1. Billy Sanders R/R
- 2. Kevin Jolly 2\*
- 3. Ted Howgego 3 3
- 4. Mike Lanham 0 1
- 5. John Louis 3 3
- 6. Colin Cook 0 2\*
- 7. Nigel Flatman 1

White City Rebels 12

- 1. Gordon Kennett FX 2
- 2. David Kennett 1 0
- 3. Kai Niemi 1
- 4. Dave Gooderham 1\*
- 5. Steve Weatherley 2
- 6. Trevor Geer 2\*
- 7. Paul Gachet 3 0

Ht. 01: Howgego, Jolly, D. Kennett, G. Kennett (f, exc), 64.6

Ht. 02: Gachet, Geer, Flatman, Cook, 65.8

Ht. 03: Louis, Weatherley, Gooderham, Lanham, 64.6

Ht. 04: Howgego, Cook, Niemi, Gachet, 65.6

Ht. 05: Louis, G. Kennett, Lanham, D. Kennett, 63.8

Meeting abandoned - rain.

5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
4	2

5	1
6	6
9	9
14	10
18	12

**Sheffield Tigers v Bristol Bulldogs Thursday 15th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Sheffield Tigers 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	M	3	3	9	0
2. Billy Burton	0	2	1*	1	4	1
3. Reg Wilson	F	X	2	3	5	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	X	2*	3	2*	7	2
5. Bernt Persson	3	3	2*	0	8	1
6. Phil White	1	2	1		4	0
7. Nicky Allott	3	0	2	0	5	0

**Bristol Bulldogs 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	1*	1	1	1*		4	2
2. Henny Kroeze	2	R	3	3	2	10	0
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	1	1		8	0
4. Soren Sjosten	2	2*	0	TS		4	1
5. Tormod Langli	FX	3	2	R		5	0
6. Nigel Boocock	2	1	0	0		3	0
7. Bob Coles	0	1	N			1	0

Ht. 01: Wyer, Kroeze, Crump, Burton, 68.4

Ht. 02: Allott, Boocock, White, Coles, 68.8

Ht. 03: Persson, Sjosten, Langli (f, exc), Pendlebury (exc), 69.2

Ht. 04: Gresham, White, Coles, Wilson (fell), no time

Ht. 05: Persson, Pendlebury, Crump, Kroeze (ret), 69.0

Ht. 06: Gresham, Burton, Boocock, Allott, Wyer (exc, 2 mins), 68.6

Ht. 07: Langli, Sjosten, White, Wilson (exc, silencer), 69.8

Ht. 08: Kroeze, Allott, Burton, Boocock, 69.6

Ht. 09: Pendlebury, Persson, Gresham, Boocock, 70.2

Ht. 10: Wyer, Langli, Burton, Sjosten, 71.4

Ht. 11: Kroeze, Wilson, Crump, Allott, 71.6

Ht. 12: Wyer, Pendlebury, Gresham (ef - pushed), Langli (ret), 73.6

Ht. 13: Wilson, Kroeze, Crump, Persson, 70.8

3	3
4	2
3	2
2	4
5	1
2	4
1	5
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3

3	3
7	5
10	7
12	11
17	12
19	16
20	21
23	24
28	25
32	27
34	31
39	32
42	35



**Wimbledon Dons v Cradley Heath Heathens Thursday 15th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 44**

						TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	3	0	3	3		9	0
2. Stefan Salomonsson	R	1	1	2*		4	1
3. Rudy Muts	1*	0	2*	R		3	2
4. Roger Johns	0	2*	1	1		4	1
5. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Colin Richardson	FX	N	N			0	0
7. Mick Hines	3	2	1	3	3	12	0

**Cradley Heath Heathens 33**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	2	1*	1	FX	TS		4	1
2. Kristian Praestbro	1*	0	0	1			2	1
3. Alan Grahame	3	3	2*	2	2	M	12	1
4. Bruce Cribb	2	3	F	R	2		7	0
5. Bruce Penhall R/R								
6. Dave Perks	2	2*	2	0			6	1
7. Pekka Hautamaki	1*	F	N	F			1	1
8. James Moore	1						1	0

- Ht. 01: Ross, Bastable, Praestbro, Salomonsson (ret), 64.1
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Hines, Perks, Hautamaki, Richardson (f, exc), 62.6
- Ht. 03: Jancarz, Cribb, Bastable, Johns (f, rem), 64.5
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Hines, Muts, Hautamaki (fell), 63.1
- Ht. 05: Jancarz, Johns, Bastable, Praestbro, 62.4
- Ht. 06: Grahame, Perks, Salomonsson, Ross, 63.0
- Ht. 07: Cribb, Grahame, Hines, Muts, 63.1
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Hines, Perks, Salomonsson, Praestbro, 63.0
- Ht. 09: Jancarz, Grahame, Johns, Perks, 62.1
- Ht. 10: Ross, Salomonsson, Moore, Cribb (fell), 62.4
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Hines, Muts, Praestbro, Bastable (f, exc), 63.4
- Ht. 12: Ross, Grahame, Johns, Cribb (ret), 61.7
- Ht. 13: Jancarz, Cribb, Muts (ret), Hautamaki (fell), Grahame (exc, 2 mins), 64.8

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
1	5
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	2

3	3
6	6
9	9
12	12
17	13
18	18
19	23
23	25
27	27
32	28
37	29
41	31
44	33

**Coventry Bees v Exeter Falcons Thursday 15th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 1st Round Replay, 2nd Leg)**

**Coventry Bees 37.5**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	X	2*	3	3	3	11	1
2. Alf Busk	1	R	1	TS		2	0
3. Mitch Shirra	R	3	2*	0	3	8	1
4. Mick Bell	0	TS	0	TS		0	0
5. Alan Molyneux	3	3	2	2*	R	10	1
6. Jiri Stancl	2	1.5	2*	1		6.5	1
7. Frank Smith	0	0	N			0	0

**Exeter Falcons 40.5**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Farrell	3	0	2*	2		7	1
2. Scott Autrey	2*	1	3	3		9	1
3. Vaclav Verner	1.5	2	3	1		7.5	0
4. Jan Verner	1*	1	0	N		2	1
5. Reidar Eide	2	0	1	0		3	0
6. Steve Koppe	1	1*	1			3	1
7. Les Rumsey	3	3	2*	1*		9	2

- Ht. 01: Farrell, Autrey, Busk, Olsen (exc, unfair riding), 66.6
- Ht. 02: Rumsey, Stancl, Koppe, Smith, 65.4
- Ht. 03: Molyneux, Eide, J. Verner, Bell, 66.0
- Ht. 04: Rumsey, Stancl & V. Verner (dead heat), Shirra (ret), 66.6
- Ht. 05: Molyneux, Olsen, Autrey, Farrell, 67.0
- Ht. 06: Olsen, V. Verner, Koppe, Busk (ret), 65.2
- Ht. 07: Shirra, Stancl, J. Verner, Eide, 65.6
- Ht. 08: Autrey, Rumsey, Busk, Smith, 66.0
- Ht. 09: V. Verner, Molyneux, Koppe, Bell, 66.6
- Ht. 10: Olsen, Shirra, Eide, J. Verner, 66.8
- Ht. 11: Autrey, Farrell, Stancl, Shirra, 66.0
- Ht. 12: Olsen, Molyneux, V. Verner, Eide, 67.2
- Ht. 13: Shirra, Farrell, Rumsey, Molyneux (ret), 66.0

**Exeter win 88.5-67.5 on aggregate.**

1	5
2	4
3	3
1.5	4.5
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
2	4
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3

1	5
3	9
6	12
7.5	16.5
12.5	17.5
15.5	20.5
20.5	21.5
21.5	26.5
23.5	30.5
28.5	31.5
29.5	36.5
34.5	37.5
37.5	40.5

**Teesside Tigers v Oxford Cheetahs Thursday 15th June 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 38**

								TOT	BP
1. Pete Reading	1	2	0	0	N			3	0
2. Steve Wilcock	3	3	2	3	3	3		17	0
3. Pete Smith	2	3	2	2	2*			11	1
4. Martyn Cusworth	1*	0	N	FX				1	1
5. Nig Close R/R									
6. Peter Spink	1*	1*	1	0	1			4	2
7. Martin Dixon	2	0	0					2	0

**Oxford Cheetahs 40**

								TOT	BP
1. David Shields	0	2	3	0				5	0
2. Carl Askew	2	1*	2	1				6	1
3. George Hunter	3	3	3	2*				11	1 (P)
4. Pip Lamb	3	R	2	1				6	0
5. John Hack	0	2	1*	3				6	1
6. Colin Meredith	3	1	1*	1				6	1
7. Mick Handley	0	0	N					0	0

- Ht. 01: Wilcock, Askew, Reading, Shields, 68.2
- Ht. 02: Meredith, Dixon, Spink, Handley, 68.4
- Ht. 03: Lamb, Reading, Cusworth, Hack, 69.4
- Ht. 04: Hunter, Smith, Spink, Handley, 67.8
- Ht. 05: Wilcock, Shields, Askew, Cusworth, 66.4
- Ht. 06: Hunter, Wilcock, Meredith, Reading, 67.2
- Ht. 07: Smith, Hack, Spink, Lamb (ret), 69.2
- Ht. 08: Wilcock, Askew, Meredith, Dixon, 67.4
- Ht. 09: Hunter, Smith, Meredith, Spink, 68.2
- Ht. 10: Wilcock, Lamb, Hack, Reading, 68.6
- Ht. 11: Shields, Smith, Askew, Dixon, 69.0
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Hack, Hunter, Spink, Cusworth (f, exc), 69.2
- Ht. 13: Wilcock, Smith, Lamb, Shields, 68.0

4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
1	5
5	1

4	2
7	5
10	8
13	11
16	14
18	18
22	20
25	23
27	27
30	30
32	34
33	39
38	40

**Bristol Bulldogs v Poole Pirates Friday 16th June 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	2*	10	1
2. Nigel Boocock	1*	2*	1	1	5	2
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	2	X	8	0
4. Tormod Langli	F	1*	3	3	7	1
5. Henny Kroeze	1	2	1	2	6	0
6. Derek Hole	R	0	1	0	1	0
7. Alan Johns (G)	1	0	N		1	0

**Poole Pirates 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett (G)	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Colin Gooddy	0	0	N	N		0	0
3. Christer Sjosten	1*	1	2	1		5	1
4. Martin Yeates	2*	0	0	1		3	1
5. Neil Middleditch	3	2	2	R		7	0
6. Danny Kennedy	2*	0	2*	F	1	5	2
7. Mike Curoso	3	2	3			8	0

- Ht. 01: Kennett, Crump, Boocock, Gooddy, 73.4
- Ht. 02: Curoso, Kennedy, Johns, Hole (ret), 74.0
- Ht. 03: Middleditch, Yeates, Kroeze, Langli (fell), 74.8
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Curoso, Sjosten, Hole, 74.4
- Ht. 05: Kennett, Kroeze, Langli, Gooddy, 73.6
- Ht. 06: Crump, Boocock, Sjosten, Kennedy, 73.8
- Ht. 07: Gresham, Middleditch, Hole, Yeates, 74.0
- Ht. 08: Curoso, Kennedy, Boocock, Johns, 74.4
- Ht. 09: Langli, Sjosten, Kroeze, Kennedy (fell), 73.8
- Ht. 10: Crump, Middleditch, Boocock, Yeates, 74.4
- Ht. 11: Kennett, Gresham, Kennedy, Hole, 73.0
- Ht. 12: Langli, Crump, Sjosten, Middleditch (ret), 75.0
- Ht. 13: Kennett, Kroeze, Yeates, Gresham (exc), 74.6

3	3
1	5
1	5
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
1	5
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1
2	4

3	3
4	8
5	13
8	16
11	19
16	20
20	22
21	27
25	29
29	31
31	35
36	36
38	40

**This match completed the fixtures for the Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector.**

**Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Western Sector Final Table**

Exeter qualify for final		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Exeter	3	3	0	0	144	90	6	3	1	0	2	99	135	2	6	4	0	2	243	225	18	8	+2
2	Wimbledon	3	3	0	0	161	73	6	3	0	0	3	108	126	0	6	3	0	3	269	199	70	6	0
3	Poole	3	2	0	1	122	112	4	3	1	0	2	90	144	2	6	3	0	3	212	256	-44	6	0
4	Bristol	3	2	0	1	122	112	4	3	0	0	3	90	144	0	6	2	0	4	212	256	-44	4	-2

## Hackney Hawks v Leicester Lions Friday 16th June 1978 (Gulf British League)

### Hackney Hawks 40

						TOT	BP
1. Barry Thomas	2	1*	2*	1*	N	6	3
2. Bobby McNeil R/R							
3. Finn Thomsen	R	2	0	2*	2	6	1
4. Vic Harding	1	1*	0	2	0	4	1
5. Bo Petersen	3	2	2	2	0	9	0
6. Billy Spiers	1	0	N			1	0
7. Keith White	3	3	3	3	2	14	0

### Leicester Lions 38

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	3	0	3		9	0
2. Tom Godal	1	0	1	1		3	0
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	3	1		10	0
4. Phil Bass (G)	0	N	N	N		0	0
5. John Boulger	2	2	3	3		10	0
6. Jerzy Rembas	2	F	1*	1	1	5	1
7. Chris Sully	0	1	FX	0		1	0

Ht. 01: Titman, Thomas, Godal, Thomsen (ret), 66.0

Ht. 02: White, Rembas, Spiers, Sully, 65.8

Ht. 03: Petersen, Boulger, Harding, Bass, 65.8

Ht. 04: Teromaa, Thomsen, Sully, Spiers, 65.2

Ht. 05: Titman, Petersen, Harding, Godal, 66.0

Ht. 06: Teromaa, Petersen, Thomas, Rembas (fell), 65.2

Ht. 07: White, Boulger, Rembas, Thomsen, 65.8

Ht. 08: White, Thomas, Godal, Sully (f, exc), 64.6

Ht. 09: Teromaa, Petersen, Rembas, Harding, 66.2

Ht. 10: Boulger, Harding, Thomas, Sully, 65.4

Ht. 11: White, Thomsen, Godal, Titman, 66.0

Ht. 12: Boulger, White, Teromaa, Harding, 65.6

Ht. 13: Titman, Thomsen, Rembas, Petersen, 65.8

2	4
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4

2	4
6	6
10	8
12	12
15	15
18	18
21	21
26	22
28	26
31	29
36	30
38	34
40	38

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Belle Vue Aces Friday 16th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	3	2	3	1*		9	1
2. Edgar Stangeland	1	0	2	0		3	0
3. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Jim McMillan	1	3	2	2		8	0
5. Carl Askew (G)	0	0	0	N		0	0
6. Brian Woodward	3	1	0	1*	0	5	1
7. Mark Stokes	1	N	N	0		1	0

**Belle Vue Aces 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	2	2	1*		7	1
2. Chris Turner	FX	1*	3	1*		5	2
3. Peter Collins	2	3	3	3		11	0
4. Chris Morton	3	2	2	2		9	0
5. Les Collins	2*	1*	1*	0		4	3
6. Jim Brett	2	1	1			4	0
7. Keith Bloxsome	0	0	0			0	0

Ht. 01: D. Morton, Wilkinson, Stangeland, Turner (f, exc), 64.0

Ht. 02: Woodward, Brett, Stokes, Bloxsome, 66.0

Ht. 03: C. Morton, L. Collins, McMillan, Askew, 63.8

Ht. 04: Nielsen, P. Collins, Woodward, Bloxsome, 64.2

Ht. 05: McMillan, Wilkinson, Turner, Askew, 64.4

Ht. 06: P. Collins, D. Morton, Brett, Stangeland, 64.6

Ht. 07: Nielsen, C. Morton, L. Collins, Woodward, 65.0

Ht. 08: Turner, Stangeland, Woodward, Bloxsome, 65.5

Ht. 09: P. Collins, McMillan, Brett, Askew, 64.0

Ht. 10: D. Morton, C. Morton, L. Collins, Stangeland, 64.4

Ht. 11: Nielsen, Wilkinson, Turner, Woodward, 64.8

Ht. 12: P. Collins, McMillan, D. Morton, L. Collins, 64.2

Ht. 13: Nielsen, C. Morton, Wilkinson, Stokes, 63.9

4	2
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3

4	2
8	4
9	9
13	11
16	14
18	18
21	21
24	24
26	28
29	31
32	34
35	37
38	40

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Workington Comets Friday 16th June 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 53**

						TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	3	1	1*	2		7	1
2. Dave Trownson	R	3	2	2		7	0
3. Robert Hollingworth	2*	2*	2	2*		8	3
4. Steve Lomas	3	3	3	1*		10	1
5. Steve McDermott	<i>Did not arrive</i>						
6. Brian Collins	3	2*	3	3	3	14	1 (P)
7. Alan Bridgett	2*	1	1*	2*	1*	7	4

**Workington Comets 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	2	2	3	3	FX	10	0
2. David Coles	1*	0	TS	0		1	1
3. Arthur Price	1	M	1	3	3	8	0
4. Ian Hindle	0	0	TS	0	E	0	0
5. Robert Maxfield	1	2	1	FN	TS	4	0
6. Rod North	F	TS	R	0	0	0	0
7. Derek Wilson	1	0	N	0	1	2	0

- Ht. 01: Harkins, Havelock, Coles, Trownson (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 02: Collins, Bridgett, Wilson, North (fell), 68.0
- Ht. 03: Lomas, Collins, Maxfield, Hindle, 67.0
- Ht. 04: Collins, Hollingworth, Price, Wilson, 68.3
- Ht. 05: Lomas, Havelock, Bridgett, Coles, 67.7
- Ht. 06: Trownson, Maxfield, Harkins, North (ret), Price (exc, 2 mins), 68.3
- Ht. 07: Collins, Hollingworth, Maxfield, Hindle, 68.2
- Ht. 08: Havelock, Trownson, Bridgett, North (f, rem), 68.4
- Ht. 09: Lomas, Bridgett, Price, North, 70.1
- Ht. 10: Price, Trownson, Harkins, Wilson, Maxfield (f, ns), 68.7
- Ht. 11: Havelock, Hollingworth, Bridgett, Coles, 69.3
- Ht. 12: Price, Harkins, Lomas, Hindle, 68.1
- Ht. 13: Collins, Hollingworth, Wilson, Havelock (f, exc), Hindle (exc, tapes), 68.8

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

3	3
8	4
13	5
18	6
22	8
26	10
31	11
34	14
39	15
42	18
45	21
48	24
53	25



**Peterborough Panthers v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Friday 16th June 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 43**

**TOT BP**

1. Andy Hines R/R								
2. Kevin Hawkins	2*	FX	1	R	0	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Dave Gooderham	3	3	2	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Ian Clark	1*	1	3	0	N	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Brian Clark	3	2	0	1	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Nigel Couzens	2*	1	0			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Nigel Flatman	3	3	2*	2		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
8. Steve Popely	Did not ride							

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 35**

**TOT BP**

1. Bob Coles	1	2*	2	1	0	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Neil Leeks	0	3	0	F		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Mel Taylor	2	2	2*	1		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Robert Henry	3	1*	1	1		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Ray Bales	0	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mick Bates	0	1*	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Peter Spink	1	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: B. Clark, Hawkins, Coles, Leeks, 67.2

Ht. 02: Flatman, Couzens, Spink, Bates, 67.8

Ht. 03: Henry, B. Clark, I. Clark, Bales, 68.0

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Taylor, Couzens, Spink, 68.2

Ht. 05: Leeks, Coles, I. Clark, B. Clark, 68.4

Ht. 06: I. Clark, Taylor, Bates, Hawkins (f, exc), 67.8

Ht. 07: Gooderham, Bales, Henry, Couzens, 67.8

Ht. 08: Flatman, Coles, Hawkins, Leeks, 67.8

Ht. 09: Bales, Taylor, B. Clark, I. Clark, 68.8

Ht. 10: Bales, Gooderham, Henry, Hawkins (ret), 67.2

Ht. 11: Gooderham, Flatman, Coles, Leeks (fell), 68.6

Ht. 12: Bales, Flatman, Taylor, Hawkins, 67.4

Ht. 13: Gooderham, B. Clark, Henry, Coles, 69.2

5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
2	4
5	1
2	4
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>

**Glasgow Tigers v Rye House Rockets Friday 16th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Glasgow Tigers 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Lawson	3	1*	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Colin Farquharson	1	2	1	TS		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Derek Richardson	2	2	1	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Benny Rourke	2*	0	1	2*		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Merv Janke	3	2	FX	2*	2	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mick Newton	F	0	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Jim Beaton	2	0	TS			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

**Rye House Rockets 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	FX	1	0	3		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Karl Fiala	2	F	3	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	3	1	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Hugh Saunders	1	1	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bob Garrad R/R							
6. Peter Tarrant	1	0	2*			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Ashley Pullen	3	1	2*	1		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Kevin Smith	F					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Lawson, Fiala, Farquharson, Hubbard (f, exc), 66.4

Ht. 02: Pullen, Beaton, Tarrant, Newton (fell), 68.8

Ht. 03: Janke, Rourke, Saunders, Fiala (fell), 67.0

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Richardson, Pullen, Newton, 67.2

Ht. 05: Fiala, Janke, Hubbard, Rourke, 67.4

Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Farquharson, Lawson, Tarrant, 67.8

Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Richardson, Saunders, Newton, 67.6

Ht. 08: Fiala, Pullen, Farquharson, Beaton, 67.0

Ht. 09: Mullarkey, Tarrant, Rourke (f, rem), Janke (f, exc), 67.0

Ht. 10: Lawson, Janke, Pullen, Saunders, 66.8

Ht. 11: Lawson, Fiala, Richardson, Hubbard, 67.0

Ht. 12: Lawson, Rourke, Mullarkey, Smith (fell), 67.0

Ht. 13: Hubbard, Janke, Richardson, Saunders, 66.2

**Rye House win 91-65 on aggregate.**

4	2
2	4
5	1
2	4
2	4
3	3
2	4
1	5
1	5
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>

Ellesmere Port Gunners v Barrow Furness Flyers Friday 16th June 1978 (National League)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Coventry Bees v Hackney Hawks Saturday 17th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 56**

							TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
2. Alf Busk	2*	2*	3	2*			9	3 (P)
3. Mitch Shirra	3	R	3	3			9	0
4. Mick Bell	2*	2*	1	0			5	2
5. Alan Molyneux	3	3	3	2*			11	1 (P)
6. Richard Greer (G)	2	2*	3				7	1
7. Frank Smith	1*	0	2*				3	2

**Hackney Hawks 22**

							TOT	BP
1. Barry Thomas	1	1	1*	0	1	1	5	1
2. Bobby McNeil R/R								
3. Finn Thomsen	0	1	R	2	2	2	7	0
4. Keith White	0	0	2	0	N		2	0
5. Bo Petersen	1	1*	1	0	1*		4	2
6. Billy Spiers	0	1	TS	0			1	0
7. Gary Guglielmi (L)	3	FX	TS				3	0
8. Paul Gilbert (L)	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Olsen, Busk, Thomas, Thomsen, 64.2

Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Greer, Smith, Spiers, 65.8

Ht. 03: Molyneux, Bell, Petersen, White (f, rem), 65.2

Ht. 04: Shirra, Greer, Thomsen, Guglielmi (f, exc), 66.0

Ht. 05: Molyneux, Bell, Thomas, White, 65.0

Ht. 06: Olsen, Busk, Spiers, Thomsen (ret), 66.6

Ht. 07: Greer, White, Petersen, Shirra (ret), 65.8

Ht. 08: Busk, Thomsen, Thomas, Smith, 64.8

Ht. 09: Molyneux, Thomsen, Bell, Thomas, 65.8

Ht. 10: Olsen, Busk, Petersen, White, 65.6

Ht. 11: Shirra, Smith, Thomas, Petersen, 64.8

Ht. 12: Olsen, Thomsen, Petersen, Bell, 65.6

Ht. 13: Shirra, Molyneux, Thomas, Spiers, 65.8

5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1

5	1
8	4
13	5
18	6
23	7
28	8
31	11
34	14
38	16
43	17
48	18
51	21
56	22

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Poole Pirates Saturday 17th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	2	3	2*	3	3	13	1
2. Kristian Praestbro	1*	3	0	0		4	1
3. Alan Grahame	2	3	3	F	2	10	0
4. Bruce Cribb	1	2	2*	0		5	1
5. Bruce Penhall R/R							
6. Dave Perks	0	0	N			0	0
7. Pekka Hautamaki	3	1*	1	2	2	9	1
8. John Hack	1*					1	1

**Poole Pirates 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	2	3	3	14	0
2. Colin Gooddy	0	E	TS	TS		0	0
3. Christer Sjosten	3	R	1	1	1*	6	1
4. Martin Yeates	0	0	TS	0		0	0
5. Neil Middleditch	2	2	1	1*	2	8	1
6. Steve Finch (G)	1*	1	0			2	1
7. Mike Curoso	2	1	0	3		6	0

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Bastable, Praestbro, Gooddy, 67.5
- Ht. 02: Hautamaki, Curoso, Finch, Perks, 69.4
- Ht. 03: Bastable, Middleditch, Cribb, Yeates, 68.5
- Ht. 04: Sjosten, Grahame, Curoso, Perks, 67.7
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Cribb, Hautamaki, Curoso, Gooddy (exc, tapes), 68.0
- Ht. 06: Praestbro, Bastable, Finch, Sjosten (ret), 68.9
- Ht. 07: Grahame, Middleditch, Hautamaki, Yeates, 68.0
- Ht. 08: Curoso, Hautamaki, Middleditch, Praestbro, 68.5
- Ht. 09: Grahame, Cribb, Sjosten, Finch, 67.5
- Ht. 10: Bastable, Simmons, Middleditch, Praestbro, 67.8
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Hautamaki, Sjosten, Grahame (fell), 67.5
- Ht. 12: Bastable, Middleditch, Sjosten, Cribb, 67.6
- Ht. 13: Simmons, Grahame, Hack, Yeates, 67.6

3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3

3	3
6	6
10	8
12	12
15	15
20	16
24	18
26	22
31	23
34	26
36	30
39	33
42	36

**Halifax Dukes v Wimbledon Dons Saturday 17th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 37**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Lohmann	2	2	2	1			<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Eric Broadbelt	1*	0	1	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mitch Graham	1	2	2	E			<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Pusey	0	N	N	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ian Cartwright	3	3	3	2			<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Klaus Lohmann	2*	3	1*	0	0		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Mick McKeon	3	1	E	2*	N	0	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

**Wimbledon Dons 41**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Larry Ross	3	2	2*	3	3		<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Stefan Salomonsson	0	0	TS	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Rudy Muts	2	1	0	2*			<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Roger Johns	2	0	1	1			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Jim McMillan (G)	1*	3	3	3	3		<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Colin Richardson	0	3	1				<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mick Hines	1	0	TS				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Ross, M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, Salomonsson, 67.0
- Ht. 02: McKeon, K. Lohmann, Hines, Richardson, 66.4
- Ht. 03: Cartwright, Johns, McMillan, Pusey, 66.6
- Ht. 04: K. Lohmann, Muts, Graham, Hines, 67.6
- Ht. 05: Cartwright, Ross, McKeon, Salomonsson, 66.4
- Ht. 06: Richardson, M. Lohmann, Muts, Broadbelt, 66.8
- Ht. 07: McMillan, Graham, K. Lohmann, Johns, 66.0
- Ht. 08: McMillan, Ross, Broadbelt, K. Lohmann, McKeon (exc, tapes), 67.6
- Ht. 09: Cartwright, McKeon, Richardson, Muts, 67.0
- Ht. 10: McMillan, M. Lohmann, Johns, Broadbelt, 66.8
- Ht. 11: Ross, Graham, Salomonsson, K. Lohmann, 67.0
- Ht. 12: McMillan, Muts, M. Lohmann, McKeon (f, rem), 68.0
- Ht. 13: Ross, Cartwright, Johns, Graham (exc, tapes), 67.2

3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4
2	4
1	5
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>

**King's Lynn Stars v Ipswich Witches Saturday 17th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 55**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Terry Betts	3	1	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. David Gagen	2*	3	2*	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(P)</b>
3. Ian Turner	3	3	2*	2		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Carl Glover	2*	1*	2*	1		<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	
5. Michael Lee	3	2	3	1*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Bent Rasmussen	1	1	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Richard Hellsen	3	3	3			<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Ipswich Witches 23**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Kevin Jolly	1	0	0	0	3		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Billy Sanders R/R								
3. Tony Davey	R	2	2	R	2		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. John Louis	1	3	1*	1	1	0	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mike Lanham	0	2	0	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Colin Cook	2	0	1	1			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Ted Howgego	0	0	N				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Betts, Gagen, Jolly, Davey (ret), 66.4
- Ht. 02: Hellsen, Cook, Rasmussen, Howgego, 67.2
- Ht. 03: Lee, Glover, Louis, Lanham, 66.6
- Ht. 04: Turner, Davey, Rasmussen, Howgego, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Louis, Lee, Glover, Jolly, 66.6
- Ht. 06: Gagen, Davey, Betts, Cook, 67.0
- Ht. 07: Turner, Lanham, Louis, Rasmussen, 67.2
- Ht. 08: Hellsen, Gagen, Cook, Jolly, 66.8
- Ht. 09: Lee, Glover, Cook, Davey (ret), 68.4
- Ht. 10: Betts, Gagen, Louis, Lanham, 66.8
- Ht. 11: Hellsen, Turner, Louis, Jolly, 67.0
- Ht. 12: Betts, Davey, Glover, Lanham, 67.2
- Ht. 13: Jolly, Turner, Lee, Louis, 68.0

5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>52</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>55</b>	<b>23</b>

King's Lynn Stars v Ipswich Witches Saturday 17th June 1978 (Gulf British League) (continued)

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - June Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v Michael Lee (Challenger), 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: Collins, Lee, 65.2 (ETR)

Ht. 02: Collins, Lee, 65.8



**Swindon Robins v Reading Racers Saturday 17th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Martin Ashby	3	2	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Geoff Bouchard	1	1*	2	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	R	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Soren Karlsson	0	N	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Jan Andersson	3	1*	2	1		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Robert Henry	0	R	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. David Ashby	3	2	1	1*	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>

**Reading Racers 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	2*	2		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Doug Underwood	0	0	3	TS		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
3. John Davis	2	3	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bernie Leigh	1*	0	R	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Trevor Geer (G)	2	2	1	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mel Taylor	2	0	1			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Roger Abel	1*	1*	0			<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

- Ht. 01: M. Ashby, Jessup, Bouchard, Underwood, 68.8
- Ht. 02: D. Ashby, Taylor, Abel, Henry, 69.0
- Ht. 03: Andersson, Geer, Leigh, Karlsson, 70.3
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Davis, Abel, Henry (ret), 68.8
- Ht. 05: Jessup, D. Ashby, Andersson, Underwood, 69.0
- Ht. 06: Davis, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Taylor, 69.5
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Geer, D. Ashby, Leigh, 70.0
- Ht. 08: Underwood, Bouchard, D. Ashby, Abel, 70.3
- Ht. 09: Davis, Andersson, Taylor, Karlsson, 70.5
- Ht. 10: M. Ashby, Bouchard, Geer, Leigh (ret), 71.0
- Ht. 11: Davis, Jessup, D. Ashby, Kilby (ret), 70.5
- Ht. 12: Davis, M. Ashby, Geer, Karlsson, 69.6
- Ht. 13: Kilby, Jessup, Andersson, Leigh, 69.5

4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
1	5
2	4
4	2

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Berwick Bandits v Rye House Rockets Saturday 17th June 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 40**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Willie Templeton	1*	1*	2	3	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Dave Gifford	2	2	2	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mike Hiftle	2	2	3	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Roger Wright	1	1	3	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mike Fullerton	3	0	1	FN	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Ian Darling	3	1*	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Colin Caffrey	1	F	0	1*	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

**Rye House Rockets 38**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	R	2*	2	FX	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Karl Fiala	3	3	3	1*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	0	FX	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Hugh Saunders	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ashley Pullen	0	1	0	N	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Peter Tarrant	2	0	2	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Kevin Smith	0	0	1		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Fiala, Gifford, Templeton, Hubbard (ret), 75.0

Ht. 02: Darling, Tarrant, Caffrey, Smith, 77.8

Ht. 03: Fullerton, Saunders, Wright, Pullen, 78.0

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Hiftle, Darling, Smith, 74.8

Ht. 05: Fiala, Hubbard, Wright, Fullerton, 74.8

Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Gifford, Templeton, Tarrant, 75.6

Ht. 07: Saunders, Hiftle, Pullen, Darling, 75.0

Ht. 08: Fiala, Gifford, Smith, Caffrey (fell), 74.8

Ht. 09: Wright, Tarrant, Fullerton, Mullarkey, 77.2

Ht. 10: Saunders, Templeton, Gifford, Pullen, 75.4

Ht. 11: Hiftle, Hubbard, Fiala, Caffrey, 75.2

Ht. 12: Templeton, Wright, Tarrant, Mullarkey (f, exc), 76.0

Ht. 13: Saunders, Hiftle, Caffrey, Hubbard (f, exc), Fullerton (f, ns), 75.4

3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Stoke Potters v Newcastle Diamonds Saturday 17th June 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 38**

						TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	2	3	1	1*		7	1
2. Stuart Mountford	1*	1	0	3		5	1
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	2	3		11	0
4. Tim Nunan	1*	1	0	N		2	1
5. Ian Robertson	2	3	1	0		6	0
6. Stewart Collin	0	0	N			0	0
7. Ian Gledhill	1	0	3	1*	2	7	1

**Newcastle Diamonds 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	2	3	2		10	0
2. Neil Coddington	0	0	N	N		0	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	1*	2	3	3		9	1
4. Robbie Gardner	0	1*	0	E		1	1
5. Graeme Stapleton	3	2	2	FX		7	0
6. Rod Hunter	2*	0	1*	2*		5	3
7. Kenny Carter	3	2	2	0	1*	8	1

- Ht. 01: Owen, Harrhy, Mountford, Coddington, 67.7
- Ht. 02: Carter, Hunter, Gledhill, Collin, 68.9
- Ht. 03: Stapleton, Robertson, Nunan, Gardner, 68.7
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Carter, Blackadder, Collin, 68.3
- Ht. 05: Robertson, Owen, Nunan, Coddington, 68.4
- Ht. 06: Harrhy, Blackadder, Mountford, Hunter, 68.3
- Ht. 07: Lomas, Stapleton, Gardner, Gledhill, 69.2
- Ht. 08: Gledhill, Carter, Hunter, Mountford, 68.3
- Ht. 09: Blackadder, Hunter, Robertson, Nunan, 67.9
- Ht. 10: Mountford, Stapleton, Harrhy, Gardner, 69.6
- Ht. 11: Owen, Lomas, Gledhill, Carter, 68.5
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Blackadder, Gledhill, Harrhy, Stapleton (f, exc), 68.0
- Ht. 13: Lomas, Owen, Carter, Robertson, Gardner (exc, tapes), 68.6

3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3

3	3
4	8
7	11
10	14
14	16
18	18
21	21
24	24
25	29
29	31
32	34
35	37
38	40

**Canterbury Crusaders v Weymouth Wildcats Saturday 17th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 48**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	3	2	2*	3			<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Graham Clifton	1	1*	2	3			<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Barney Kennett	2	3	3	3			<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Les Rumsey	3	X	N	N			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Brendan Shilleto	1	3	3	N			<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mike Ferreira	3	1*	1	2*	1		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Derek Hole	FX	0	1	1			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

**Weymouth Wildcats 27**

								<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Corradine	0	2	TS	NS			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Sean Willmott R/R									
3. Danny Kennedy	2	3	3	3	X	0	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	0	2	0	2		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Geoff Swindells	2	1*	0	1	2	2	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Nigel Davis	Did not ride - machine failure								
7. Gary Ford	X	0	1	1			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
8. Graham Knowler (L)	0						<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

- Ht. 01: Koppe, Kennedy, Clifton, Corradine, 71.6
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Ferreira, Hole (f, exc), Ford (exc, silencer), Davis (ns), 72.6
- Ht. 03: Rumsey, Swindells, Shilleto, Shakespeare, 72.0
- Ht. 04: Kennedy, Kennett, Ferreira, Ford, 72.6
- Ht. 05: Shilleto, Corradine (awar), Swindells (awar), Rumsey (exc, unfair riding), 73.2
- Ht. 06: Kennedy, Koppe, Clifton, Shakespeare, 71.4
- Ht. 07: Kennett, Shakespeare, Ferreira, Swindells, 72.8
- Ht. 08: Kennedy, Clifton, Ford, Hole, 72.4
- Ht. 09: (awar) Shilleto (awar), Ferreira (awar), Ford (awar), Kennedy (exc, unfair riding), no time
- Ht. 10: Clifton, Koppe, Swindells, Shakespeare, 71.6
- Ht. 11: Kennett, Swindells, Hole, Knowler, 72.6
- Ht. 12: Koppe, Swindells, Ferreira, Kennedy, 72.8
- Ht. 13: Kennett, Shakespeare, Hole, Corradine (ns), 72.4

4	2
3	0
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2

4	2
7	2
11	4
14	7
17	10
20	13
24	15
26	19
31	20
36	21
40	23
44	25
48	27

**Belle Vue: World Team Cup - Intercontinental Final Sunday 18th June 1978**

**England 33**

**TOT**

1. Peter Collins	1	3	2	R	<b>6</b>
2. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>
3. Michael Lee	1	3	3	3	<b>10</b>
4. Dave Jessup	0	N	N	N	<b>0</b>
17. John Davis (res.)	2	1	3		<b>6</b>

**Denmark 25**

**TOT**

5. Mike Lohmann	2	1	R	2	<b>5</b>
6. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
7. Finn Thomsen	0	1	N	2	<b>3</b>
8. Hans Nielsen	1	2	2	0	<b>5</b>
18. Alf Busk (res.)	0				<b>0</b>

**Australia 15**

**TOT**

9. Phil Crump	0	0	N	1	<b>1</b>
10. John Titman	2	2	0	1	<b>5</b>
11. John Boulger	0	0	2	N	<b>2</b>
12. Phil Herne	1	0	N	2	<b>3</b>
19. Mick McKeon (res.)	2	1	1		<b>4</b>

**Sweden 23**

**TOT**

13. Anders Michanek	2	2	3	3	<b>10</b>
14. Jan Andersson	3	1	1	0	<b>5</b>
15. Christer Sjosten	2	R	0	0	<b>2</b>
16. Bernt Persson	3	1	1	1	<b>6</b>
20. Soren Karlsson (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: Andersson, Lohmann, Herne, Jessup, 69.9
- Ht. 02: Olsen, Michanek, Lee, Boulger, 69.0
- Ht. 03: Simmons, Sjosten, Nielsen, Crump, 68.8
- Ht. 04: Persson, Titman, Collins, Thomsen, 69.2
- Ht. 05: Olsen, Davis, Persson, Crump, 69.7
- Ht. 06: Lee, Titman, Lohmann (f, rem), Sjosten (ret), 68.4
- Ht. 07: Simmons, Michanek, Thomsen, Herne, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Collins, Nielsen, Andersson, Boulger, 69.6
- Ht. 09: Michanek, Nielsen, Davis, Titman, 71.4
- Ht. 10: Lee, McKeon, Andersson, Busk, 71.2
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Boulger, Persson, Lohmann (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 12: Olsen, Collins, McKeon, Sjosten, 69.2
- Ht. 13: Lee, Herne, Persson, Nielsen, 69.8
- Ht. 14: Davis, Thomsen, McKeon, Sjosten, 70.2
- Ht. 15: Olsen, Simmons, Titman, Andersson, 70.0
- Ht. 16: Michanek, Lohmann, Crump, Collins (ret), 70.6

En	De	Au	Sw
0	2	1	3
1	3	0	2
3	1	0	2
1	0	2	3
2	3	0	1
3	1	2	0
3	1	0	2
3	2	0	1
1	2	0	3
3	0	2	1
3	0	2	1
2	3	1	0
3	0	2	1
3	2	1	0
2	3	1	0
0	2	1	3

En	De	Au	Sw
<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23</b>

**Eastbourne Eagles v Berwick Bandits Sunday 18th June 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 61**

						TOT	BP	
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	1		10	0	
2. Roger Abel	FX	2*	3	2*		7	2	
3. David Kennett	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
4. Steve Naylor	3	2*	3	3		11	1	(P)
5. Eric Dugard	2*	3	2*	2*		9	3	(P)
6. Paul Woods	3	2*	2*			7	2	
7. Colin Ackroyd	2*	1	2*			5	2	

**Berwick Bandits 17**

							TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones R/R								
2. Dave Gifford	2	1	1	2	1	1	8	0
3. Mike Hiftle	<i>Did not arrive</i>							
4. Roger Wright	1	R	1	N	N		2	0
5. Mike Fullerton	0	FX	1	2			3	0
6. Willie Templeton	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0
7. Colin Caffrey	0	0	0	0	R		0	0
8. Mike Pither (L)	1*	0					1	1

Ht. 01: (rerun) Sampson, Gifford, Pither, Abel (f, exc), 60.4

Ht. 02: Woods, Ackroyd, Templeton, Caffrey, 62.6

Ht. 03: Naylor, Dugard, Wright, Fullerton, 62.8

Ht. 04: Kennett, Woods, Templeton, Caffrey, 61.4

Ht. 05: Dugard, Naylor, Gifford, Wright (ret), 62.8

Ht. 06: Sampson, Abel, Gifford, Templeton, 62.2

Ht. 07: Kennett, Woods, Wright, Fullerton (f, exc), 61.4

Ht. 08: Abel, Gifford, Ackroyd, Caffrey, 60.4

Ht. 09: Naylor, Dugard, Templeton, Pither, 60.4

Ht. 10: Sampson, Abel, Fullerton, Caffrey, 61.8

Ht. 11: Kennett, Ackroyd, Gifford, Templeton, 62.4

Ht. 12: Naylor, Fullerton, Sampson (ef - pushed), Caffrey (ret), 63.6

Ht. 13: Kennett, Dugard, Gifford, Templeton, 62.4

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1

3	3
8	4
13	5
18	6
23	7
28	8
33	9
37	11
42	12
47	13
52	14
56	16
61	17

**Oxford Cheetahs v Teesside Tigers Sunday 18th June 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. George Hunter	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. John Hack	F	2*	2	F	4	1	
3. David Shields	3	2	2	2*	9	1	
4. Pip Lamb	1	1	0	2*	4	1	
5. Carl Askew	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Colin Meredith	2*	2*	1*		5	3	
7. Mick Handley	3	0	1*		4	1	

**Teesside Tigers 27**

							TOT	BP	
1. Pete Reading	X	N	1	1*	0	1	3	1	
2. Steve Wilcock	2	2	2	3	3	3	15	0	
3. Pete Smith	R	0	1*	1			2	1	
4. Martyn Cusworth	0	0	2	0			2	0	
5. Nig Close R/R									
6. Peter Spink	1	1	2	R			4	0	
7. Martin Dixon	X	1	R	TS			1	0	
8. Mike Sanderson	Did not ride								

Ht. 01: (rerun) Hunter, Wilcock, Hack (fell), Reading (exc), 66.1

Ht. 02: Handley, Meredith, Spink, Dixon (exc), 66.2

Ht. 03: Askew, Wilcock, Lamb, Cusworth, 65.2

Ht. 04: Shields, Meredith, Dixon, Smith (ret), 66.1

Ht. 05: Askew, Wilcock, Lamb, Dixon (ret), 65.5

Ht. 06: Hunter, Hack, Spink, Smith, 67.0

Ht. 07: Wilcock, Shields, Meredith, Cusworth, 65.9

Ht. 08: Wilcock, Hack, Reading, Handley, 66.4

Ht. 09: Askew, Spink, Smith, Lamb, 65.9

Ht. 10: Hunter, Cusworth, Reading, Hack (fell), 69.7

Ht. 11: Wilcock, Shields, Handley, Reading, 66.3

Ht. 12: Hunter, Lamb, Smith, Spink (ret), 68.0

Ht. 13: Askew, Shields, Reading, Cusworth, 66.2

3	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1

3	2
8	3
12	5
17	6
21	8
26	9
29	12
31	16
34	19
37	22
40	25
45	26
50	27

**Workington Comets v Edinburgh Monarchs Sunday 18th June 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 47**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Havelock	3	2	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. David Coles	1	0	1*	1	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Arthur Price	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Andy Margaron	3	3	1	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Robert Maxfield	0	2*	3	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Derek Wilson	1*	1*	F	0	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Ian Hindle	2	2	E		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

**Edinburgh Monarchs 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Robert Hollingworth	2	1	TS	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Dave Trownson	0	0	N	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Bert Harkins	3	3	0	1*	N	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Steve Lomas	2	1	2	0	R	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve McDermott	1*	1*	2	2	0	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Alan Bridgett	0	TS	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Brian Collins	3	R	3	2	1	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Havelock, Hollingworth, Coles, Trownson, 75.7
- Ht. 02: Collins, Hindle, Wilson, Bridgett, 75.2
- Ht. 03: Margaron, Lomas, McDermott, Maxfield, 74.0
- Ht. 04: Harkins, Price, Wilson, Collins (ret), 75.1
- Ht. 05: Margaron, Maxfield, Hollingworth, Trownson, 75.1
- Ht. 06: Harkins, Havelock, Lomas, Coles, 76.3
- Ht. 07: Price, Lomas, McDermott, Wilson (fell), 74.1
- Ht. 08: Collins, Hindle, Coles, Bridgett, 75.4
- Ht. 09: Maxfield, Collins, Margaron, Harkins, 76.4
- Ht. 10: Havelock, McDermott, Coles, Lomas, 76.3
- Ht. 11: Price, McDermott, Harkins, Wilson, Hindle (exc, tapes), 76.4
- Ht. 12: Margaron, Havelock, Collins, McDermott, 76.9
- Ht. 13: Price, Maxfield, Hollingworth, Lomas (ret), 77.4

4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>31</b>



**Boston Barracudas v Scunthorpe Saints Sunday 18th June 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	1*	1	2*	0	4	2
2. Dave Allen	2	3	2	3	10	0
3. Paul Gilbert	1	2*	2	2	7	1
4. Andy Fisher	3	2	2*	1	8	1
5. Keith Bloxsome	2*	1*	3	1*	7	3
6. Craig Featherby	1*	3	3		7	1
7. Gary Guglielmi	2	1*	0		3	1

**Scunthorpe Saints 32**

							TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3	3		15	0 (F)
2. Danny Young	0	0	TS	N			0	0
3. Phil White	2	2	E	1	3		8	0
4. Danny Boyle	1	0	0	N			1	0
5. Paul Cooper	0	1	1	N			2	0
6. Trevor Whiting	3	F	N	1	2*	0	6	1
7. John Priest	0	0	TS	0	0		0	0

Ht. 01: Allott, Allen, T. Boyle, Young, 65.2

Ht. 02: Whiting, Guglielmi, Featherby, Priest, 65.2

Ht. 03: Fisher, Bloxsome, D. Boyle, Cooper, 64.4

Ht. 04: Featherby, White, Gilbert, Priest, 64.8

Ht. 05: Allott, Fisher, Bloxsome, Young, 64.8

Ht. 06: Allen, White, T. Boyle, Whiting (fell), 64.0

Ht. 07: Featherby, Gilbert, Cooper, D. Boyle, 65.4

Ht. 08: Allott, Allen, Guglielmi, Priest, White (exc, tapes), 64.8

Ht. 09: Bloxsome, Fisher, White, Priest (f, rem), 66.0

Ht. 10: Allen, T. Boyle, Cooper, D. Boyle, 65.4

Ht. 11: Allott, Gilbert, Whiting, Guglielmi (f, rem), 65.8

Ht. 12: White, Whiting, Fisher, T. Boyle, 66.0

Ht. 13: Allott, Gilbert, Bloxsome, Whiting, 65.8

3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
1	5
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
15	9
18	12
22	14
27	15
30	18
35	19
40	20
42	24
43	29
46	32

Rye House: Herts Gold Cup Sunday 18th June 1978

						TOT	POS	
1. Peter Tarrant (Rye House)	1	0	1	0	1	3		
2. Les Rumsey (Canterbury)	3	3	0	2	1	9		
3. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	2	0	1	1	3	7		
4. Kevin Smith (Rye House)	0	0	0	1	0	1		
5. Hugh Saunders (Rye House)	1	2	1	2	3	9		
6. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	3	2	3	FX	0	8		
7. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	2	3	2	2	2	11		
8. Alan Sage (Crayford)	0	1	2	1	0	4		
9. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	3	1	3	3	3	13	2nd (after RO)	
10. Barney Kennett (Canterbury)	1	1	1	0	2	5		
11. Ian Clark (Peterborough)	0	2	0	0	2	4		
12. Dave Gooderham (Peterborough)	2	2	3	3	2	12	3rd	
13. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	3	1	13	1st (after RO)	
14. Ashley Pullen (Rye House)	FX	0	0	1	1	2		
15. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	1	1	2	2	3	9		
16. Karl Fiala (Rye House)	2	3	2	3	FX	10		
17. Mick Fletcher (Rye House) (res.)	Did not ride							
18. Kevin Bowen (Rye House) (res.)	Did not ride							

Heat details on next page...

**Rye House: Herts Gold Cup Sunday 18th June 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Rumsey, Hubbard, Tarrant, Smith (f, rem), 64.0

Ht. 02: Jackson, Koppe, Saunders, Sage, 62.6

Ht. 03: Mullarkey, Gooderham, Kennett, Clark, 64.0

Ht. 04: Owen, Fiala, Etheridge, Pullen (f, exc), 62.6

Ht. 05: Owen, Saunders, Mullarkey, Tarrant, 62.0

Ht. 06: Rumsey, Jackson, Kennett, Pullen, 62.6

Ht. 07: Koppe, Clark, Etheridge, Hubbard, 64.2

Ht. 08: Fiala, Gooderham, Sage, Smith, 62.4

Ht. 09: Jackson, Fiala, Tarrant, Clark, 62.6

Ht. 10: Gooderham, Etheridge, Saunders, Rumsey, 63.0

Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Sage, Hubbard, Pullen, 62.8

Ht. 12: Owen, Koppe, Kennett, Smith, 63.0

Ht. 13: Gooderham, Koppe, Pullen, Tarrant, 64.8

Ht. 14: Owen, Rumsey, Sage, Clark (f, rem), 64.4

Ht. 15: Fiala, Saunders, Hubbard, Kennett (f, rem), 64.0

Ht. 16: Mullarkey, Etheridge, Smith, Jackson (f, exc), 64.2

Ht. 17: Etheridge, Kennett, Tarrant, Sage, 63.8

Ht. 18: Mullarkey, Koppe, Rumsey, Fiala (f, exc), 64.0

Ht. 19: Hubbard, Gooderham, Owen, Jackson, 63.8

Ht. 20: Saunders, Clark, Pullen, Smith, 64.6

Run Off: (for 1st place) Owen, Mullarkey, 63.6

**Mildenhall: Suffolk Open Junior Championship Sunday 18th June 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Andy Hibbs (Ipswich)	NS	3	2	2	1	<b>8</b>	
2. Ian Peel (King's Lynn)	F	F	0	1	2	<b>3</b>	
3. Robert Lyons (Mildenhall)	3	F	R	R	R	<b>3</b>	
4. Steve Bryenton (Mildenhall)	F	1	0	1	0	<b>2</b>	
5. Carl Squirrell (Ipswich)	3	1	2	1	1	<b>8</b>	
6. Richard Knight (Mildenhall)	1	1	3	2	3	<b>10</b>	
7. Perry Ottoway (King's Lynn)	0	1	1	0	1	<b>3</b>	
8. Andrew Bales (Mildenhall)	2	2	2	2	0	<b>8</b>	
9. Billy Tipping (Mildenhall)	E	FX	N	N	N	<b>0</b>	
10. Tim Hunt (Ipswich)	3	3	3	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
11. Dave Burrett (Mildenhall)	2	2	F	0	2	<b>6</b>	
12. Ian Melton (Mildenhall)	0	0	1	1	1	<b>3</b>	
13. Keith Chapman (Mildenhall)	R	2	2	3	2	<b>9</b>	
14. Mark Baldwin (Mildenhall)	3	2	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>2nd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
15. Chris Sully (Leicester)	NS	N	3	3	2	<b>8</b>	
16. Ron Woodruff (Mildenhall)	2	3	F	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>3rd</b>
17. Keith Thomas (Mildenhall) (res.)	1	3	0			<b>4</b>	
18. David Gibbons (Mildenhall) (res.)	1	0				<b>1</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Mildenhall: Suffolk Open Junior Championship Sunday 18th June 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: (awar) Lyons, Peel (fell), Bryenton (fell), Hibbs (ns), no time

Ht. 02: Squirrell, Bales, Knight, Ottoway, 58.6

Ht. 03: Hunt, Burrett, Thomas, Melton, Tipping (exc, tapes), 59.4

Ht. 04: Baldwin, Woodruff, Chapman (ret), Sully (ns), 60.4

Ht. 05: Hibbs, Chapman, Squirrell, Tipping (f, exc), 59.4

Ht. 06: Hunt, Baldwin, Knight, Peel (fell), 60.0

Ht. 07: Thomas, Burrett, Ottoway, Lyons (fell), 61.4

Ht. 08: Woodruff, Bales, Bryenton, Melton, 61.2

Ht. 09: Knight, Hibbs, Woodruff (fell), Burrett (fell), 60.0

Ht. 10: Sully, Squirrell, Melton, Peel, 60.4

Ht. 11: Baldwin, Bales, Gibbons, Lyons (ret), 60.0

Ht. 12: Hunt, Chapman, Ottoway, Bryenton, 59.8

Ht. 13: Baldwin, Hibbs, Melton, Ottoway, 60.8

Ht. 14: Chapman, Bales, Peel, Burrett, 61.4

Ht. 15: Woodruff, Hunt, Squirrell, Lyons (ret), 61.2

Ht. 16: Sully, Knight, Bryenton, Thomas, 59.8

Ht. 17: Hunt, Sully, Hibbs, Bales, 59.4

Ht. 18: Woodruff, Peel, Ottoway, Gibbons, 61.0

Ht. 19: Knight, Chapman, Melton, Lyons (ret), 59.2

Ht. 20: Baldwin, Burrett, Squirrell, Bryenton, 60.2

Run Off: (for 1st place) Hunt, Chapman, 59.8

## Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 18th June*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	8	8	0	0	371	253	16	8	6	0	2	322	302	12	16	14	0	2	693	555	138	28	+12
2	Wimbledon	6	6	0	0	293	173	12	13	5	0	8	483	531	10	19	11	0	8	776	704	72	22	+10
3	Coventry	8	8	0	0	385	238	16	4	2	0	2	176	136	4	12	10	0	2	561	374	187	20	+4
4	Halifax	10	8	1	1	465	314	17	5	0	1	4	159	231	1	15	8	2	5	624	545	79	18	-2
5	Cradley Heath	9	8	0	1	400	302	16	8	1	0	7	279	342	2	17	9	0	8	679	644	35	18	0
6	Swindon	9	7	1	1	361	340	15	5	1	0	4	153	237	2	14	8	1	5	514	577	-63	17	-1
7	Hull	6	6	0	0	287	180	12	4	1	0	3	141	171	2	10	7	0	3	428	351	77	14	+2
8	White City	7	4	0	3	280	266	8	7	2	1	4	255.5	285.5	5	14	6	1	7	535.5	551.5	-16	13	-1
9	Exeter	5	5	0	0	239	151	10	2	1	0	1	75	81	2	7	6	0	1	314	232	82	12	+2
10	Ipswich	5	5	0	0	241	149	10	5	0	1	4	169	221	1	10	5	1	4	410	370	40	11	+1
11	Sheffield	6	5	1	0	257	210	11	5	0	0	5	152	238	0	11	5	1	5	409	448	-39	11	-1
12	King's Lynn	6	4	0	2	278	190	8	3	1	0	2	97.5	136.5	2	9	5	0	4	375.5	326.5	49	10	-2
13	Poole	5	4	0	1	209	181	8	4	1	0	3	132	180	2	9	5	0	4	341	361	-20	10	0
14	Birmingham	7	5	0	2	293	252	10	6	0	0	6	191	277	0	13	5	0	8	484	529	-45	10	-4
15	Leicester	5	4	0	1	210	179	8	9	1	0	8	287	415	2	14	5	0	9	497	594	-97	10	0
16	Bristol	4	3	0	1	177	134	6	10	1	0	9	331	446	2	14	4	0	10	508	580	-72	8	0
17	Hackney	7	4	0	3	288	255	8	7	0	0	7	213	331	0	14	4	0	10	501	586	-85	8	-6
18	Reading	5	3	0	2	199	190	6	10	0	0	10	313	466	0	15	3	0	12	512	656	-144	6	-4
19	Wolverhampton	6	1	0	5	208	259	2	9	0	0	9	287	414	0	15	1	0	14	495	673	-178	2	-10

## National League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 18th June*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Peterborough	9	8	0	1	445	256	16	8	4	0	4	297	326	8	17	12	0	5	742	582	160	24	+6
2	Eastbourne	9	9	0	0	474	223	18	6	2	1	3	241	227	5	15	11	1	3	715	450	265	23	+5
3	Canterbury	8	7	0	1	386	238	14	5	3	0	2	207	182	6	13	10	0	3	593	420	173	20	+4
4	Ellesmere Port	7	7	0	0	331	213	14	9	3	0	6	326	375	6	16	10	0	6	657	588	69	20	+6
5	Newcastle	7	6	0	1	299	245	12	6	3	1	2	246	221	7	13	9	1	3	545	466	79	19	+5
6	Oxford	6	5	0	1	286	179	10	11	4	1	6	400	456	9	17	9	1	7	686	635	51	19	+7
7	Edinburgh	10	7	0	3	443	333	14	8	2	0	6	263	360	4	18	9	0	9	706	693	13	18	-2
8	Glasgow	7	7	0	0	316	225	14	8	1	1	6	241	381	3	15	8	1	6	557	606	-49	17	+3
9	Berwick	8	8	0	0	400	222	16	6	0	0	6	150	314	0	14	8	0	6	550	536	14	16	0
10	Weymouth	10	8	0	2	445	332	16	7	0	0	7	218	320	0	17	8	0	9	663	652	11	16	-4
11	Crayford	8	6	1	1	359	260	13	10	1	1	8	325	453	3	18	7	2	9	684	713	-29	16	0
12	Mildenhall	7	5	0	2	327	219	10	7	2	0	5	272	271	4	14	7	0	7	599	490	109	14	0
13	Rye House	5	5	0	0	255	135	10	3	1	0	2	117	115	2	8	6	0	2	372	250	122	12	+2
14	Stoke	5	4	0	1	247	143	8	6	2	0	4	199	267	4	11	6	0	5	446	410	36	12	+2
15	Scunthorpe	6	4	1	1	251	215	9	5	0	1	4	145	245	1	11	4	2	5	396	460	-64	10	-2
16	Workington	7	5	0	2	302	243	10	10	0	0	10	293	485	0	17	5	0	12	595	728	-133	10	-4
17	Teesside	7	5	0	2	295	250	10	8	0	0	8	215	408	0	15	5	0	10	510	658	-148	10	-4
18	Boston	7	4	1	2	288	256	9	7	0	1	6	180	362	1	14	4	2	8	468	618	-150	10	-4
19	Milton Keynes	6	1	3	2	224	244	5	5	0	0	5	137	250	0	11	1	3	7	361	494	-133	5	-7
20	Barrow	9	2	1	6	304	396	5	13	0	0	13	355	659	0	22	2	1	19	659	1055	-396	5	-13

**Exeter Falcons v King's Lynn Stars Monday 19th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 56**

					TOT	BP
1. Reidar Eide	3	2	2	3	10	0
2. Mike Farrell	2*	1*	2*	1*	6	4
3. Vaclav Verner	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Jan Verner	1	1	1	1	4	0
5. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
6. Les Rumsey	3	2*	1		6	1
7. Steve Koppe	2*	3	2*		7	2

**King's Lynn Stars 21**

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	1	2	1	1	N	5	0
2. Richard Hellsen	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Ian Turner	1	0	2	0		3	0
4. Carl Glover	F	0	0	0	1	1	0
5. Michael Lee	2	3	2	3	2	12	0
6. Bent Rasmussen	F	TS	0	TS	0	0	0
7. Pete Smith	FX	0	N			0	0

Ht. 01: Eide, Farrell, Betts, Hellsen, 69.6

Ht. 02: (rerun) Rumsey, Koppe, Rasmussen (fell), Smith (f, exc), 69.8

Ht. 03: Autrey, Lee, J. Verner, Glover (fell), 67.4

Ht. 04: V. Verner, Rumsey, Turner, Smith, 70.0

Ht. 05: Autrey, Betts, J. Verner, Hellsen, 68.0

Ht. 06: Lee, Eide, Farrell, Turner, 68.4

Ht. 07: V. Verner, Lee, Rumsey, Glover, 68.2

Ht. 08: Koppe, Farrell, Betts, Rasmussen, 70.0

Ht. 09: Autrey, Turner, J. Verner, Glover, 68.8

Ht. 10: Lee, Eide, Farrell, Glover, 68.6

Ht. 11: V. Verner, Koppe, Betts, Hellsen, 70.4

Ht. 12: Eide, Lee, J. Verner, Turner, 69.4

Ht. 13: V. Verner, Autrey, Glover, Rasmussen, 69.8

5	1
5	0
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1

5	1
10	1
14	3
19	4
23	6
26	9
30	11
35	12
39	14
42	17
47	18
51	20
56	21



Reading: Golden Wonder Fours Monday 19th June 1978

Reading Racers 26

					TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	2	1*	8	1
2. John Davis	2	3	2	2	9	0
3. Doug Underwood	0	1	1*	3	5	1
4. Bernie Leigh	1*	1	0	2*	4	2

Poole Pirates 19

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Neil Middleditch	3	1	2	R	6	0
3. Martin Yeates	0	0	0	1	1	0
4. Christer Sjosten	0	0	R	N	0	0
5. Ashley Pullen (res.)	0				0	0

Belle Vue Aces 30

					TOT	BP
1. Peter Collins	3	2	3	3	11	0
2. Alan Wilkinson	2*	0	1	0	3	1
3. Les Collins	1	1*	2*	1	5	2
4. Chris Morton	3	2	3	3	11	0

Bristol Bulldogs 21

					TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	2	1	1*	6	1
2. Steve Gresham	E	3	3	2	8	0
3. Tormod Langli	1*	0	0	2	3	1
4. Nigel Boocock	1	2*	1	0	4	1
5. Bob Humphreys (res.)	0				0	0

- Ht. 01: Middleditch, Davis, Leigh, Sjosten, 61.6  
 Ht. 02: Morton, Wilkinson, Boocock, Humphreys, Gresham (exc, tapes), 62.9  
 Ht. 03: P. Collins, Jessup, L. Collins, Underwood, 61.8  
 Ht. 04: Simmons, Crump, Langli, Yeates, 61.8  
 Ht. 05: Davis, Morton, Leigh, Wilkinson, 62.5  
 Ht. 06: Gresham, Boocock, Middleditch, Sjosten, 63.3  
 Ht. 07: Jessup, Crump, Underwood, Langli, 61.8  
 Ht. 08: Simmons, P. Collins, L. Collins, Yeates, 61.7  
 Ht. 09: Gresham, Davis, Boocock, Leigh, 63.0  
 Ht. 10: Morton, Middleditch, Wilkinson, Sjosten (ret), 62.4  
 Ht. 11: Simmons, Jessup, Underwood, Yeates, 62.2  
 Ht. 12: P. Collins, L. Collins, Crump, Langli, 63.0  
 Ht. 13: Underwood, Leigh, Yeates, Pullen, 63.6  
 Ht. 14: Morton, Langli, L. Collins, Boocock, 63.5  
 Ht. 15: P. Collins, Gresham, Crump, Wilkinson, 62.8  
 Ht. 16: Simmons, Davis, Jessup, Middleditch (ret), 62.0

Note: Pullen & Humphreys were meeting reserves available to whichever team required them.

RR	PP	BV	BB
3	3		
		5	1
2		4	
	3		3
4		2	
	1		5
4			2
	3	3	
2			4
	2	4	
3	3		
		5	1
5	1		
		4	2
		3	3
3	3		

RR	PP	BV	BB
3	3		
3	3	5	1
5	3	9	1
5	6	9	4
9	6	11	4
9	7	11	9
13	7	11	11
13	10	14	11
15	10	14	15
15	12	18	15
18	15	18	15
18	15	23	16
23	16	23	16
23	16	27	18
23	16	30	21
26	19	30	21

**Newcastle Diamonds v Peterborough Panthers Monday 19th June 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 49**

							TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	3	F	3			9	0
2. Graeme Stapleton	2*	2*	1*	3			8	3
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	3	3	2*			10	1
4. Kenny Carter	2*	0	2*	1			5	2
5. Robbie Gardner	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
6. Neil Coddington	0	1*	0				1	1
7. Rod Hunter	1	2	1				4	0

**Peterborough Panthers 29**

							TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines R/R								
2. Kevin Hawkins	0	2	0	N			2	0
3. Dave Gooderham	3	1	3	0	2	2	11	0
4. Ian Clark	1	1*	2	1	2	1	8	1
5. Brian Clark	1	0	1*	N	0		2	1
6. Nigel Couzens	3	0	TS	F	0		3	0
7. Nigel Flatman	2*	0	TS	1*			3	2
8. Steve Popely	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Owen, Stapleton, B. Clark, Hawkins, 67.2 (ETR)

Ht. 02: Couzens, Flatman, Hunter, Coddington, 69.2

Ht. 03: Gardner, Carter, I. Clark, B. Clark, 69.0

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Blackadder, Coddington, Flatman, 68.4

Ht. 05: Gardner, Hawkins, I. Clark, Carter, 69.2

Ht. 06: Owen, Stapleton, Gooderham, Couzens, 69.6

Ht. 07: Blackadder, I. Clark, B. Clark, Coddington, 69.2

Ht. 08: Gooderham, Hunter, Stapleton, Hawkins, 69.6

Ht. 09: Gardner, Carter, I. Clark, Gooderham, 69.2

Ht. 10: Stapleton, I. Clark, Flatman, Owen (fell), 72.4

Ht. 11: Blackadder, Gooderham, Hunter, Couzens (fell), 69.8

Ht. 12: Owen, Gooderham, Carter, B. Clark, 69.0

Ht. 13: Gardner, Blackadder, I. Clark, Couzens, 70.0

5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1

5	1
6	6
11	7
14	10
17	13
22	14
25	17
28	20
33	21
36	24
40	26
44	28
49	29

**Scunthorpe Saints v Berwick Bandits Monday 19th June 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 48**

						TOT	BP	
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Arthur Browning R/R								
3. Phil White	2*	3	2	3	0	10	1	
4. Danny Boyle	1	1*	2*	2*		6	3	
5. Danny Young	3	2	3	2		10	0	
6. Trevor Whiting	2*	2*	1*			5	3	
7. Paul Cooper	3	1	0			4	0	
8. John Priest	1	0	0			1	0	

**Berwick Bandits 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	1	3	3	2	3	12	0
2. Dave Gifford	0	0	TS	1*		1	1
3. Mike Hiftle	1	R	0	0		1	0
4. Roger Wright	2	3	2*	2	1	10	1
5. Mike Fullerton	0	0	1*	1		2	1
6. Willie Templeton	R	2	1			3	0
7. Colin Caffrey	1	0	TS			1	0

Ht. 01: Allott, White, Jones, Gifford, 78.2

Ht. 02: Cooper, Whiting, Caffrey, Templeton (ret), 80.4

Ht. 03: Young, Wright, Boyle, Fullerton, 80.6

Ht. 04: White, Whiting, Hiftle, Caffrey, 79.0

Ht. 05: Jones, Young, Boyle, Gifford, 79.6

Ht. 06: Allott, Templeton, Priest, Hiftle (ret), 78.6

Ht. 07: Wright, White, Whiting, Fullerton, 80.4

Ht. 08: Jones, Wright, Cooper, Priest, 78.4

Ht. 09: Young, Boyle, Templeton, Hiftle, 80.4

Ht. 10: Allott, Wright, Fullerton, Priest, 78.8

Ht. 11: White, Jones, Gifford, Cooper, 78.8

Ht. 12: Allott, Boyle, Fullerton, Hiftle, 79.4

Ht. 13: Jones, Young, Wright, White, 78.6

5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4

5	1
10	2
14	4
19	5
22	8
26	10
29	13
30	18
35	19
38	22
41	25
46	26
48	30

**Leicester Lions v Exeter Falcons Tuesday 20th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Titman	3	3	1*	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Tom Godal	0	2*	1*	2		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	3	2	3	R		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Neil Leeks	0	0	N	2*		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. John Boulger	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Jerzy Rembas	1	2*	0	2	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Chris Sully	0	N	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Exeter Falcons 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Reidar Eide	2	1*	2	N		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Peter Prinsloo	1*	2	3	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Vaclav Verner	1	1	2	FX		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Jan Verner	1	1	0	2		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	R		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mike Farrell	3	FX	X	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Phil Collins (G)	2*	0	N	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>

Ht. 01: Titman, Eide, Prinsloo, Godal, 67.2

Ht. 02: Farrell, Collins, Rembas, Sully, 66.8

Ht. 03: Autrey, Boulger, J. Verner, Leeks, 65.6

Ht. 04: Teromaa, Rembas, V. Verner, Collins, 66.7

Ht. 05: Boulger, Prinsloo, Eide, Leeks, 65.6

Ht. 06: Titman, Godal, V. Verner, Farrell (f, exc), 67.2

Ht. 07: Autrey, Teromaa, J. Verner, Rembas, 66.0

Ht. 08: Prinsloo, Rembas, Godal, Farrell (exc), 66.5

Ht. 09: Boulger, V. Verner, Farrell, Rembas, 66.3

Ht. 10: Autrey, Godal, Titman, J. Verner, 66.0

Ht. 11: Teromaa, Eide, Prinsloo, Sully, 66.8

Ht. 12: Titman, Leeks, Autrey (ret), V. Verner (f, exc), 67.6

Ht. 13: Boulger, J. Verner, Collins, Teromaa (ret), 67.4

3	3
1	5
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	0
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>36</b>

White City: Itex 100 Tuesday 20th June 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	1	1	3	3	2	10	
2. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	0	0	2	2	3	7	
3. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	3	2	3	3	2	13	3rd
4. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	3	1	3	1	10	
5. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	1	3	12	
6. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	1	1	2	0	0	4	
7. Keith White (Hackney)	R	1	0	0	0	1	
8. Steve Weatherley (White City)	2	0	1	1	0	4	
9. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	0	0	0	2	1	3	
10. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	2	3	2	3	13	2nd
11. Paul Gachet (White City)	1	0	0	0	0	1	
12. John Davis (Reading)	2	2	0	2	1	7	
13. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	3	2	3	3	14	1st
14. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	1	3	2	1	2	9	
15. Kai Niemi (White City)	2	3	1	1	1	8	
16. Trevor Geer (White City)	0	1	1	0	2	4	
17. Marek Cieslak (White City) (res.)	Did not ride						
18. David Kennett (White City) (res.)	Did not ride						

Heat details on next page...

**White City: Itex 100 Tuesday 20th June 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: (rerun) D. Morton, G. Kennett, Ross, Betts, 70.3
- Ht. 02: C. Morton, Weatherley, Bastable, White (ret), 72.6
- Ht. 03: Jessup, Davis, Gachet, Johns, 72.0
- Ht. 04: Simmons, Niemi, Collins, Geer, 71.8
- Ht. 05: Simmons, C. Morton, Ross, Johns, 71.0
- Ht. 06: Collins, Jessup, Bastable, Betts, 71.8
- Ht. 07: Niemi, D. Morton, White, Gachet, 71.6
- Ht. 08: G. Kennett, Davis, Geer, Weatherley, 70.8
- Ht. 09: Ross, Bastable, Geer, Gachet, 71.8
- Ht. 10: C. Morton, Betts, Niemi, Davis, 71.8
- Ht. 11: D. Morton, Collins, Weatherley, Johns, 72.3
- Ht. 12: Jessup, Simmons, G. Kennett, White, 71.6
- Ht. 13: Ross, Davis, Collins, White, 72.0
- Ht. 14: Simmons, Betts, Weatherley, Gachet, 72.0
- Ht. 15: D. Morton, Jessup, C. Morton, Geer, 72.2
- Ht. 16: G. Kennett, Johns, Niemi, Bastable, 73.2
- Ht. 17: Jessup, Ross, Niemi, Weatherley, 72.6
- Ht. 18: Betts, Geer, Johns, White, 74.2
- Ht. 19: Simmons, D. Morton, Davis, Bastable, 71.8
- Ht. 20: C. Morton, Collins, G. Kennett, Gachet, 72.4

**Crayford Kestrels v Teesside Tigers Tuesday 20th June 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 44**

							TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	3	1*			9	1
2. Richard Davey	1*	1	0	1			3	1
3. Alan Sage	3	3	2	2*			10	1
4. Pete Wigley	3	1*	3	2			9	1
5. Alan Johns	1	2	R	3			6	0
6. Jack Bibby	0	0	1				1	0
7. John Hooper	3	2	1*				6	1

**Teesside Tigers 34**

							TOT	BP
1. Pete Reading	0	0	R	N			0	0
2. Steve Wilcock	3	2	3	3	3	3	17	0
3. Pete Smith	1*	2	1	2	2	0	8	1
4. Martyn Cusworth	0	0	0	TS			0	0
5. Nig Close R/R								
6. Peter Spink	1*	0	N				1	1
7. Martin Dixon	2	2	2	TS	1*	1	8	1
8. Mike Sanderson	0						0	0

Ht. 01: Wilcock, Etheridge, Davey, Reading, 58.2

Ht. 02: Hooper, Dixon, Spink, Bibby, 60.8

Ht. 03: Wigley, Wilcock, Johns, Cusworth, 59.6

Ht. 04: Sage, Dixon, Smith, Bibby (f, rem), 58.8

Ht. 05: Wilcock, Johns, Wigley, Reading, 59.0

Ht. 06: Etheridge, Smith, Davey, Spink, 59.6

Ht. 07: Sage, Dixon, Bibby, Cusworth, 59.8

Ht. 08: Wilcock, Hooper, Smith, Davey, 59.6

Ht. 09: Wigley, Smith, Dixon, Johns (ret), 59.8

Ht. 10: Etheridge, Smith, Davey, Cusworth, 59.8

Ht. 11: Wilcock, Sage, Hooper, Reading (ret), 59.6

Ht. 12: Wilcock, Wigley, Etheridge, Smith, 59.4

Ht. 13: Johns, Sage, Dixon, Sanderson, 59.8

3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1

3	3
6	6
10	8
13	11
16	14
20	16
24	18
26	22
29	25
33	27
36	30
39	33
44	34

**Milton Keynes Knights v Workington Comets Tuesday 20th June 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Cliff Anderson	3	2	E	1		6	0
2. Richard Evans	0	0	N	N		0	0
3. Derek Harrison	2	2*	3	3		10	1
4. Phil Bass	3	1	2	0		6	0
5. Malcolm Holloway	0	3	0	1		4	0
6. Andy Grahame	3	0	3	3	R	9	0
7. Harry MacLean	1	2*	2	0		5	1

**Workington Comets 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	2	2	2	2		8	0
2. David Coles	1*	0	N	N		1	1
3. Arthur Price	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
4. Andy Margaron	2	1	TS	E		3	0
5. Robert Maxfield	1*	X	1	1	2*	5	2
6. Derek Wilson	0	1	0	TS		1	0
7. Ian Hindle	2	1	1	1*	R	5	1

Ht. 01: Anderson, Havelock, Coles, Evans, 67.7

Ht. 02: Grahame, Hindle, MacLean, Wilson, 67.5

Ht. 03: Bass, Margaron, Maxfield, Holloway, 68.4

Ht. 04: Price, Harrison, Hindle, Grahame (f, rem), 66.5

Ht. 05: Holloway, Havelock, Bass, Coles, 67.4

Ht. 06: (rerun) Price, Anderson, Wilson, Evans, 67.0

Ht. 07: (rerun) Grahame, Harrison, Margaron, Maxfield (exc), 66.6

Ht. 08: Grahame, MacLean, Hindle, Wilson, 67.3

Ht. 09: Price, Bass, Maxfield, Holloway, 66.9

Ht. 10: Price, MacLean, Maxfield, Grahame (ret), Anderson (exc, tapes), 67.0

Ht. 11: Harrison, Havelock, Hindle, MacLean, 66.4

Ht. 12: Price, Maxfield, Anderson, Bass, 66.8

Ht. 13: Harrison, Havelock, Holloway, Hindle (ret), Margaron (exc, tapes), 66.7

3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
2	4
5	1
5	1
2	4
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2

3	3
7	5
10	8
12	12
16	14
18	18
23	19
28	20
30	24
32	28
35	31
36	36
40	38



**Barrow Furness Flyers v Peterborough Panthers Tuesday 20th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Chris Robins	0	0	1	TS		1	0
3. Geoff Pusey	3	3	2*	F	1	9	1
4. Chris Roynon	2	R	3	F		5	0
5. Andy Reid	1*	2	R	0		3	1
6. Mark Courtney	2	0	0	2		4	0
7. Gary Pottenger	0	0	N			0	0

**Peterborough Panthers 45**

						TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines R/R							
2. Ian Clark	2	3	2*	3	3	13	1
3. Kevin Hawkins	2	1*	2	1	3	9	1
4. Brian Clark	1*	3	2	1	2*	9	2
5. Dave Gooderham	FX	N	0	N		0	0
6. Nigel Couzens	3	2	3	1*	1	10	1
7. Nigel Flatman	1	1*	1*	N		3	2
8. Steve Popely	1					1	0

Ht. 01: Monk, I. Clark, B. Clark, Robins, 58.2

Ht. 02: Couzens, Courtney, Flatman, Pottenger, 59.6

Ht. 03: (rerun) B. Clark, Roynon, Reid, Gooderham (f, exc), 60.0

Ht. 04: Pusey, Hawkins, Flatman, Courtney, 59.0

Ht. 05: I. Clark, Reid, Popely, Roynon (ret), 58.0

Ht. 06: Monk, Couzens, Hawkins, Robins, 58.8

Ht. 07: Pusey, B. Clark, Flatman, Courtney, 59.4

Ht. 08: Couzens, I. Clark, Robins, Pottenger, 60.0

Ht. 09: Roynon, Hawkins, Couzens, Reid (ret), 60.8

Ht. 10: Monk, Pusey, B. Clark, Gooderham, 59.2

Ht. 11: I. Clark, Courtney, Hawkins, Pusey (fell), 61.2

Ht. 12: Hawkins, Monk, Couzens, Roynon (fell), 60.0

Ht. 13: I. Clark, B. Clark, Pusey, Reid, 59.0

3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4
1	5

3	3
5	7
8	10
11	13
13	17
16	20
19	23
20	28
23	31
28	32
30	36
32	40
33	45

**Weymouth Wildcats v Canterbury Crusaders Tuesday 20th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	1	2	2*	2	9	1
2. Sean Willmott	1*	1*	3	3	3	11	2
3. Danny Kennedy R/R							
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	3	1*	0		6	1
5. Geoff Swindells	1*	F	2	1	1	5	1
6. Gary Ford	0	2	1*	0	0	3	1
7. Mick Conroy	2	1	N			3	0
8. Kris Lane	Did not ride						

**Canterbury Crusaders 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	3	2	2*	2*		9	2
2. Graham Clifton	0	1*	2	TS		3	1
3. Barney Kennett	0	0	3	3		6	0
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	0	3	3	12	0
5. Brendan Shilleto	0	0	N	N		0	0
6. Derek Hole	1	2	0			3	0
7. Mike Ferreira	3	3	R	1	1	8	0

Ht. 01: Koppe, Corradine, Willmott, Clifton, 71.1

Ht. 02: Ferreira, Conroy, Hole, Ford, 71.8

Ht. 03: Rumsey, Shakespeare, Swindells, Shilleto, 70.9

Ht. 04: Ferreira, Ford, Willmott, Kennett, 71.6

Ht. 05: Shakespeare, Koppe, Clifton, Swindells (fell), 70.5

Ht. 06: Willmott, Hole, Corradine, Kennett, 71.1

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Corradine, Ford, Shilleto, 71.5

Ht. 08: Willmott, Clifton, Conroy, Ferreira (ret), 71.3

Ht. 09: Kennett, Swindells, Shakespeare, Hole, 70.4

Ht. 10: Willmott, Corradine, Ferreira, Rumsey, 71.3

Ht. 11: Rumsey, Koppe, Swindells, Ford, 70.9

Ht. 12: Kennett, Corradine, Ferreira, Shakespeare, 70.9

Ht. 13: Rumsey, Koppe, Swindells, Ford, 70.6

**Canterbury win 89-64 on aggregate.**

3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
2	4
1	5

3	3
5	7
8	10
11	13
14	16
18	18
21	21
25	23
28	26
33	27
34	32
36	36
37	41

**Belle Vue: Wednesday 21st June 1978**

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - June Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v Michael Lee (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

Ht 01: Collins, Lee, 74.8

Ht 02: Lee, Collins, 74.2

Ht 03: Collins, Lee, 73.0

*Collins wins series 2-0*

***A track inspection was carried out after the match races and the Belle Vue v Exeter (Gulf British League) match was postponed due to wet and dangerous track conditions.***

**Hull Vikings v Coventry Bees Wednesday 21st June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 55**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	3	2*	3	3	11	1	(P)
2. Tom Owen	0	3	1	2*	6	1	
3. Graham Drury	1*	3	1*	3	8	2	
4. Joe Owen	3	2	2*	2*	9	2	
5. Bobby Beaton	2*	1*	3	1	7	2	
6. Frank Auffret	2*	2	2*		6	2	
7. Kelly Moran	3	3	2		8	0	

**Coventry Bees 22**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	0	3	2	10	0
2. Alf Busk	1*	0	0	0	0	1	1
3. Mitch Shirra	3	1	2	1	1	8	0
4. Alan Molyneux	1	1	R	1	TS	3	0
5. Mick Bell	0	TS	0	0		0	0
6. Frank Smith	F	0	TS			0	0
7. Gary Guglielmi	F	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Olsen, Busk, T. Owen, 70.4 (NTR)
- Ht. 02: Moran, Auffret, Smith (fell), Guglielmi (fell), 70.5
- Ht. 03: (rerun) J. Owen, Beaton, Molyneux, Bell, 71.8
- Ht. 04: Shirra, Auffret, Drury, Guglielmi, 72.1
- Ht. 05: Olsen, J. Owen, Beaton, Busk, 71.1
- Ht. 06: T. Owen, Mauger, Shirra, Smith, 72.5
- Ht. 07: Drury, Auffret, Molyneux, Olsen, 72.0
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Moran, Shirra, T. Owen, Busk, 72.5
- Ht. 09: Beaton, J. Owen, Shirra, Molyneux (ret), 72.0
- Ht. 10: Mauger, T. Owen, Molyneux, Bell, 73.8
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Olsen, Moran, Drury, Busk, 71.5
- Ht. 12: Mauger, J. Owen, Shirra, Bell, 72.4
- Ht. 13: Drury, Olsen, Beaton, Busk, 72.5

3	3
5	0
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2

3	3
8	3
13	4
16	7
19	10
24	11
29	12
33	14
38	15
43	16
46	19
51	20
55	22

Poole Pirates v Swindon Robins Wednesday 21st June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)

Poole Pirates 36

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	R	2	7	0
2. Colin Gooddy	0	0	0	N	0	0
3. Christer Sjosten	2	2	3	0	7	0
4. Martin Yeates	2*	3	0	0	5	1
5. Neil Middleditch	3	2*	1	2	8	1
6. Sean Willmott (G)	2	1*	1*		4	2
7. Mike Curoso	1*	1	3	R	5	1

Swindon Robins 42

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	3	1	3	2	3	12	0 (P)
2. Geoff Bouchard	1	0	2*	1*		4	2
3. Bob Kilby	3	2	3	3	3	14	0
4. David Ashby	1	0	N	N		1	0
5. Roger Johns (G)	0	TS	2	1		3	0
6. Trevor Geer (G)	3	1*	2*	1*	1	8	3
7. Richard Evans	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: M. Ashby, Simmons, Bouchard, Gooddy, 67.2
- Ht. 02: Geer, Willmott, Curoso, Evans, 70.0
- Ht. 03: Middleditch, Yeates, D. Ashby, Johns, 69.0
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Sjosten, Willmott, Evans, 68.6
- Ht. 05: Yeates, Middleditch, M. Ashby, Bouchard, 69.6
- Ht. 06: Simmons, Kilby, Geer, Gooddy, 68.4
- Ht. 07: M. Ashby, Sjosten, Willmott, D. Ashby, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Kilby, Bouchard, Curoso, Gooddy, 70.2
- Ht. 09: Kilby, Geer, Middleditch, Yeates, 69.6
- Ht. 10: Curoso, Johns, Geer, Simmons (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 11: Sjosten, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Curoso (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 12: Kilby, Simmons, Johns, Yeates, 69.4
- Ht. 13: M. Ashby, Middleditch, Geer, Sjosten, 70.2

Aggregate result 78-78. Replay required.

2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4

2	4
5	7
10	8
13	11
18	12
21	15
24	18
25	23
26	28
29	31
32	34
34	38
36	42

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Rye House Rockets Wednesday 21st June 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	3	R	2	2	7	0
2. Neil Leeks	1		2	2	6	1
3. Mel Taylor	F	3	3	3	9	0
4. Robert Henry	1*	2*	1	1*	5	3
5. Ray Bales	2	3	3	2*	10	1
6. Mick Bates	3	2	1		6	0
7. Mike Spink	1	0	1		2	0

**Rye House Rockets 33**

							TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard R/R								
2. Karl Fiala	0	1	TS	FX			1	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	3	3	2	3	16	0
4. Hugh Saunders	3	0	2	0	0		5	0
5. Bob Garrad	0	0	3	2	0		5	0
6. Peter Tarrant	R	1	0				1	0
7. Ashley Pullen	2	1	1	1			5	0

Ht. 01: Coles, Mullarkey, Leeks, Fiala, 56.8

Ht. 02: Bates, Pullen, Spink, Tarrant (ret), 59.4

Ht. 03: Saunders, Bales, Henry, Garrad, 57.8

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Bates, Pullen, Taylor (fell), 58.8

Ht. 05: Bales, Henry, Fiala, Saunders, 58.4

Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Leeks, Tarrant, Coles (ret), 58.4

Ht. 07: Taylor, Saunders, Bates, Garrad, 56.6

Ht. 08: Mullarkey, Leeks, Pullen, Spink, 58.6

Ht. 09: Bales, Mullarkey, Henry, Tarrant, 57.0

Ht. 10: Garrad, Coles, Leeks, Saunders, 57.8

Ht. 11: Taylor, Garrad, Spink, Fiala (f, exc), 57.0

Ht. 12: Mullarkey, Coles, Henry, Garrad, 58.0

Ht. 13: Taylor, Bales, Pullen, Saunders, 57.8

4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
4	2
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1

4	2
8	4
11	7
13	11
18	12
20	16
24	18
26	22
30	24
33	27
37	29
40	32
45	33

**Ipswich Witches v King's Lynn Stars Thursday 22nd June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Billy Sanders	3	0	2	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Kevin Jolly	1	3	3	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Tony Davey	3	2	3	2*		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Mike Lanham	0	0	N	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. John Louis	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
6. Nigel Flatman	FX	N	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Ted Howgego	2	2*	0	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	

**King's Lynn Stars 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	2	2	2	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. David Gagen	0	1*	1*	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Ian Turner	0	2	2	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Carl Glover	1*	1	0	N		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Michael Lee	2	3	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	1	1*	N			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Richard Hellsen	3	1	2	1*	0	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Sanders, Betts, Jolly, Gagen, 64.6

Ht. 02: Hellsen, Howgego, Rasmussen, Flatman (f, exc), 65.6

Ht. 03: Louis, Lee, Glover, Lanham, 63.8

Ht. 04: Davey, Howgego, Hellsen, Turner, 65.8

Ht. 05: Louis, Betts, Gagen, Lanham, 64.2

Ht. 06: Jolly, Turner, Rasmussen, Sanders, 64.6

Ht. 07: Lee, Davey, Glover, Flatman, 64.6

Ht. 08: Jolly, Hellsen, Gagen, Howgego, 64.8

Ht. 09: Louis, Turner, Hellsen, Howgego, 64.2

Ht. 10: Lee, Sanders, Jolly, Glover, 64.2

Ht. 11: Davey, Betts, Gagen, Howgego, 64.8

Ht. 12: Sanders, Lee, Turner, Lanham, 64.8

Ht. 13: Louis, Davey, Betts, Hellsen, 64.2

4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>

**Wimbledon Dons v Hull Vikings Thursday 22nd June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 44**

						TOT	BP	
1. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Stefan Salomonsson	1	0	0	0	2*	3	1	
3. Rudy Muts	FX	N	N	N		0	0	
4. Roger Johns	3	2*	2	2*	3	12	2	
5. Edward Jancarz R/R								
6. Colin Richardson	FX	R	2*	1*	1	4	2	
7. Mick Hines	2	3	1	3	1	10	0	
8. Graeme Stapleton	Did not ride							

**Hull Vikings 33**

							TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	2	0	0	TS			2	0
2. Tom Owen	0	1	2*	2	F		5	1
3. Graham Drury	3	1*	FX	M			4	1
4. Joe Owen	1*	FX	N	N			1	1
5. Bobby Beaton	2	1	1	1			5	0
6. Frank Auffret	1	N	N	0	0		1	0
7. Kelly Moran	3	2*	2	3	3	2	15	1

Ht. 01: Ross, Mauger, Salomonsson, T. Owen, 63.4

Ht. 02: (rerun) Moran, Hines, Auffret, Richardson (f, exc), 62.7

Ht. 03: Johns, Beaton, J. Owen, Salomonsson, 62.6

Ht. 04: (rerun) Drury, Moran, Richardson (ret), Muts (f, exc), 64.9

Ht. 05: Ross, Johns, T. Owen, Mauger, 62.6

Ht. 06: Ross, Moran, Drury, Salomonsson, 62.3

Ht. 07: (rerun) Hines, Richardson, Beaton, J. Owen (f, exc), 63.3

Ht. 08: Moran, T. Owen, Hines, Salomonsson, 64.2

Ht. 09: Moran, Johns, Richardson, Drury (f, exc), 63.4

Ht. 10: Ross, Salomonsson, Beaton, Auffret, 62.8

Ht. 11: Hines, T. Owen, Richardson, Mauger, 64.1

Ht. 12: Ross, Johns, Beaton, Auffret, Drury (exc, 2 mins), 63.6

Ht. 13: Johns, Moran, Hines, T. Owen (fell), 63.6

4	2
2	4
3	3
0	5
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2

4	2
6	6
9	9
9	14
14	15
17	18
22	19
23	24
26	27
31	28
35	30
40	31
44	33



Sheffield Tigers v Hackney Hawks Thursday 22nd June 1978 (Gulf British League)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Oxford Cheetahs v Cradley Heath Heathens Thursday 22nd June 1978 (Inter-League Challenge)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 28**

						TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	2	2	2*	2	N	8	1
2. John Hack	1*	0	R	TS		1	1
3. David Shields	2	0	1*	1*	0	4	2
4. Pip Lamb	0	0	TS	0		0	0
5. Carl Askew	2	1	3	2	1	9	0
6. Colin Meredith	2	1*	1	1		5	1
7. Mick Handley	R	1	TS			1	0

**Cradley Heath Heathens 49**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
2. Kristian Praestbro	0	2*	3	R		5	1
3. Alan Grahame	3	3	R	3		9	0
4. Bruce Cribb	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Dave Perks	1	2*	0	2*		5	2
6. Pekka Hautamaki	3	1	1			5	0
7. James Moore	M	0	2*			2	1

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Hunter, Hack, Praestbro, 64.7
- Ht. 02: Hautamaki, Meredith, Handley (ret), Moore (exc, 2 mins), 65.9
- Ht. 03: Cribb, Askew, Perks, Lamb, 65.1
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Shields, Meredith, Moore, 65.2
- Ht. 05: Bastable, Praestbro, Askew, Lamb, 64.6 (ETR)
- Ht. 06: Grahame, Hunter, Hautamaki, Hack, 65.2
- Ht. 07: Cribb, Perks, Meredith, Shields, 65.5
- Ht. 08: Praestbro, Moore, Handley, Hack (ret), 65.8
- Ht. 09: Askew, Hunter, Hautamaki, Grahame (ret), 65.8
- Ht. 10: Cribb, Hunter, Shields, Perks, 65.8
- Ht. 11: Bastable, Askew, Shields, Praestbro (ret), 65.4
- Ht. 12: Grahame, Perks, Meredith, Lamb, 65.5
- Ht. 13: Cribb, Bastable, Askew, Shields, 66.2

3	3
2	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
2	4
1	5
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5

3	3
5	6
7	10
10	13
11	18
13	22
14	27
15	32
20	33
23	36
26	39
27	44
28	49

**Teesside Tigers v Scunthorpe Saints Thursday 22nd June 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Pete Reading	3	1*	2	1	7	1
2. Martyn Cusworth	2*	2	3	0	7	1
3. Pete Smith	1*	1	2	3	7	1
4. Dave Gatenby	3	1*	2*	0	6	2
5. Steve Wilcock	1	2	3	X	6	0
6. Peter Spink	1	2	0		3	0
7. Martin Dixon	3	2*	1*		6	2

**Scunthorpe Saints 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	1	3	3	3	2	12	0
2. Danny Young	0	0	0	TS		0	0
3. Phil White	3	3	1	0	2*	9	1
4. Danny Boyle	0	TS	1	1*		2	1
5. John McNeill	2	2*	F	3	3	10	1
6. Trevor Whiting	2	0	1	TS		3	0
7. Paul Cooper	0	0	N			0	0

Ht. 01: Reading, Cusworth, Allott, Young, 72.2

Ht. 02: Dixon, Whiting, Spink, Cooper, 71.2

Ht. 03: Gatenby, McNeill, Wilcock, Boyle, 71.2

Ht. 04: White, Spink, Smith, Cooper, 70.0

Ht. 05: Allott, Wilcock, Gatenby, Young, 69.2

Ht. 06: White, Cusworth, Reading, Whiting, 69.0

Ht. 07: Allott, McNeill, Smith, Spink, 69.2

Ht. 08: Cusworth, Dixon, Whiting, Young, 69.8

Ht. 09: Wilcock, Gatenby, White, McNeill (fell), 69.0

Ht. 10: McNeill, Reading, Boyle, Cusworth, 68.4

Ht. 11: Allott, Smith, Dixon, White, 68.4

Ht. 12: McNeill, White, Reading, Gatenby, 69.0

Ht. 13: Smith, Allott, Boyle, Wilcock (exc), 68.0

5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3

5	1
9	3
13	5
16	8
19	11
22	14
23	19
28	20
33	21
35	25
38	28
39	33
42	36

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Poole Pirates Friday 23rd June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

**Bristol Bulldogs v Leicester Lions Friday 23rd June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Gresham	2	2	R	1	0	5	0
2. Henny Kroeze	0	M	1	TS		1	0
3. Phil Crump	R	3	3	R	3	9	0
4. Tormod Langli	R	2	1*	2		5	1
5. Nigel Boocock	3	1*	2	2*		8	2
6. Henk Stemen	3	2	1*	0		6	1
7. Derek Hole	1	0	TS			1	0

**Leicester Lions 43**

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	3	3	1		10	0
2. Tom Godal	1	0	3	2*		6	1
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Neil Leeks	1*	1*	1*	0		3	3
5. Jerzy Rembas	2	2	2	1		7	0
6. Mike Davis (L)	0	0	N			0	0
7. Roger Lambert (L)	2	1	2*	0		5	1

Ht. 01: Titman, Gresham, Godal, Kroeze, 72.6

Ht. 02: Stemen, Lambert, Hole, Davis, 73.2

Ht. 03: Boocock, Rembas, Leeks, Langli (ret), 72.8

Ht. 04: Teromaa, Stemen, Lambert, Crump (ret), 71.6

Ht. 05: Titman, Langli, Boocock, Godal, 73.0

Ht. 06: Teromaa, Gresham, Stemen, Davis, Kroeze (exc, 2 mins), 71.2 (ETR)

Ht. 07: Crump, Rembas, Leeks, Stemen, 72.8

Ht. 08: Godal, Lambert, Kroeze, Hole, 74.6

Ht. 09: Teromaa, Boocock, Langli, Lambert, 72.2

Ht. 10: Crump, Rembas, Leeks, Gresham (ret), 73.8

Ht. 11: Titman, Godal, Gresham, Crump (ret), 74.0

Ht. 12: Teromaa, Langli, Rembas, Gresham, 72.0

Ht. 13: Crump, Boocock, Titman, Leeks, 73.2

**Leicester win 82-74 on aggregate.**

2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
1	5
2	4
5	1

2	4
6	6
9	9
11	13
14	16
17	19
20	22
21	27
24	30
27	33
28	38
30	42
35	43

**Hackney: Radio London Riders' Championship Friday 23rd June 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	2	1	2	0.5	2	<b>7.5</b>	
2. Trevor Geer (White City)	1	3	1	2	2	<b>9</b>	
3. Keith White (Hackney)	3	3	3	2	2	<b>13</b>	<b>1st</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
4. Billy Spiers (Hackney)	0	1	0	R	3	<b>4</b>	
5. Vic Harding (Hackney)	1	0	0	1	0	<b>2</b>	
6. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	3	2	3	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
7. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	2	1	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>4th</b> <i>(faster winning time)</i>
8. Stefan Salomonsson (Wimbledon)	0	2	0	1	0	<b>3</b>	
9. Kai Niemi (White City)	3	3	2	3	1	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b> <i>(faster winning time)</i>
10. Bo Petersen (Hackney)	1	1	2	3	1	<b>8</b>	
11. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	Did not ride						
12. Colin Richardson (Wimbledon)	2	3	2	2	0	<b>9</b>	
13. Steve Weatherley (White City)	1	2	1	3	1	<b>8</b>	
14. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	2	0	1	0.5	2	<b>5.5</b>	
15. Paul Gachet (White City)	3	2	3	1	3	<b>12</b>	<b>5th</b> <i>(faster winning time)</i>
16. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	R	0	1	0	0	<b>1</b>	
17. Karl Fiala (Rye House) (res.)	0	0				<b>0</b>	
18. Bob Garrad (Rye House) (res.)	0	0	1			<b>1</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Hackney: Radio London Riders' Championship Friday 23rd June 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: White, Johns, Geer, Spiers, 65.2

Ht. 02: Thomas, Hines, Harding, Salomonsson, 64.2

Ht. 03: Niemi, Richardson, Petersen, Fiala, 65.6

Ht. 04: Gachet, Etheridge, Weatherley, Mullarkey (ret), 66.0

Ht. 05: Niemi, Weatherley, Johns, Harding, 64.2

Ht. 06: Geer, Thomas, Petersen, Etheridge, 65.8

Ht. 07: White, Gachet, Hines, Garrad, 66.0

Ht. 08: Richardson, Salomonsson, Spiers, Mullarkey (f, rem), 66.4

Ht. 09: Thomas, Johns, Mullarkey, Fiala, 66.0

Ht. 10: Gachet, Richardson, Geer, Harding, 65.6

Ht. 11: White, Niemi, Etheridge, Salomonsson, 65.2

Ht. 12: Hines, Petersen, Weatherley, Spiers, 65.6

Ht. 13: Hines, Richardson, Etheridge & Johns (dead heat), 65.2

Ht. 14: Weatherley, Geer, Salomonsson, Garrad, 67.0

Ht. 15: Petersen, White, Harding, Mullarkey, 65.6

Ht. 16: Niemi, Thomas, Gachet, Spiers (ret), 66.0

Ht. 17: Gachet, Johns, Petersen, Salomonsson, 66.6

Ht. 18: Hines, Geer, Niemi, Mullarkey, 65.6

Ht. 19: Thomas, White, Weatherley, Richardson, 66.0

Ht. 20: Spiers, Etheridge, Garrad, Harding, 66.0

Run Off: (for 1st place) White, Thomas, 65.8

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Belle Vue Aces Friday 23rd June 1978 (Inter-League Challenge)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 22**

								TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	0	0	0	0				0	0
2. Dave Trownson	1	3	1	2	1			8	0
3. Robert Hollingworth	1*	1	0	1	0			3	1
4. Steve Lomas	1	R	N	TS				1	0
5. Steve McDermott	R	N	TS	2				2	0
6. Brian Collins	2	2	1	FX	0	2		7	0
7. Alan Bridgett	1*	0	N					1	1

**Belle Vue Aces 56**

								TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	3	3				12	0 (F)
2. Chris Turner	2*	2*	3	1				8	2
3. Peter Collins	3	1*	3	3				10	1
4. Les Collins	3	2*	3	1				9	1
5. Chris Morton	2*	3	2*	2*				9	3 (P)
6. Jim Brett	3	2	2*	1				8	1
7. Alastair Brady (L)	0	0	N					0	0

- Ht. 01: Wilkinson, Turner, Trownson, Harkins, 66.3
- Ht. 02: Brett, B. Collins, Bridgett, Brady, 68.1
- Ht. 03: L. Collins, Morton, Lomas, McDermott (ret), 67.1
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, B. Collins, Hollingworth, Brady, 68.9
- Ht. 05: Wilkinson, Turner, B. Collins, Lomas (ret), 69.4
- Ht. 06: Trownson, Brett, P. Collins, Harkins, 67.9
- Ht. 07: Morton, L. Collins, Hollingworth, B. Collins (f, exc), 66.8
- Ht. 08: Turner, Brett, Trownson, Bridgett, 68.2
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Trownson, Brett, B. Collins, 68.1
- Ht. 10: L. Collins, Morton, Trownson, Harkins, 67.9
- Ht. 11: Wilkinson, B. Collins, Turner, Hollingworth, 68.9
- Ht. 12: P. Collins, Morton, Hollingworth, Harkins, 69.0
- Ht. 13: Wilkinson, McDermott, L. Collins, Hollingworth, 68.6

1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
1	5
2	4
1	5
2	4
1	5
2	4

1	5
4	8
5	13
8	16
9	21
12	24
13	29
14	34
16	38
17	43
19	47
20	52
22	56



**Glasgow Tigers v Scunthorpe Saints Friday 23rd June 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 49**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Colin Farquharson	2*	1	3	1	7	1	
3. Derek Richardson	F	2	3	3	8	0	
4. Benny Rourke	2*	2	N	F	4	1	
5. Merv Janke	3	1*	3	2*	9	2	
6. Charlie McKinna	1*	2	0	1	4	1	
7. Jim Beaton	2	2*	1		5	1	

**Scunthorpe Saints 29**

							TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	1	0	N	N			1	0
2. Arthur Browning R/R								
3. Phil White	3	2	1	R	2	1*	9	1
4. Danny Boyle	1	TS	0	1			2	0
5. John McNeill	X	3	3	2	2	2	12	0
6. Trevor Whiting	3	0	1	TS	0		4	0
7. Danny Young	0	1	N	0			1	0
8. Paul Cooper	0	0					0	0

- Ht. 01: Lawson, Farquharson, Allott, Cooper, 66.0 (ETR)
- Ht. 02: Whiting, Beaton, McKinna, Young, 68.8
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Janke, Rourke, Boyle, McNeill (exc, boring), 67.2
- Ht. 04: White, McKinna, Young, Richardson (fell), 67.0
- Ht. 05: McNeill, Rourke, Janke, Allott, 67.2
- Ht. 06: Lawson, White, Farquharson, Whiting, 65.4 (NTR)
- Ht. 07: McNeill, Richardson, White, McKinna, 67.0
- Ht. 08: Farquharson, Beaton, Whiting, Cooper, 68.2
- Ht. 09: Janke, McNeill, McKinna (f, rem), White (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 10: Lawson, McNeill, Farquharson, Boyle, 66.8
- Ht. 11: Richardson, White, Beaton, Whiting, 68.2
- Ht. 12: Lawson, McNeill, White, Rourke (fell), 66.2
- Ht. 13: Richardson, Janke, Boyle, Young, 67.8

5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1

5	1
8	4
13	5
15	9
18	12
22	14
24	18
29	19
33	21
37	23
41	25
44	28
49	29

**Workington Comets v Newcastle Diamonds Friday 23rd June 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	3	3	3	F		9	0
2. David Coles	0	TS	1	0		1	0
3. Arthur Price	1	1*	2*	3		7	2
4. Andy Margaron	2*	0	2	1		5	1
5. Robert Maxfield	3	1	2*	FX	1	7	1
6. Rod North	R	0	N			0	0
7. Ian Hindle	1	2	3	3		9	0

**Newcastle Diamonds 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen R/R							
2. Graeme Stapleton	2	3	2	0	2	9	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	1*	3	1	3	3	11	1
4. Kenny Carter	0	3	1*	1	0	5	1
5. Robbie Gardner	1	0	2	2*		5	1
6. Rod Hunter	2*	0	1			3	1
7. Neil Coddington	3	2*	2*	0		7	2

- Ht. 01: Havelock, Stapleton, Blackadder, Coles, 74.2
- Ht. 02: Coddington, Hunter, Hindle, North (ret), 77.0
- Ht. 03: Maxfield, Margaron, Gardner, Carter, 77.1
- Ht. 04: Blackadder, Coddington, Price, North, 75.0
- Ht. 05: Stapleton, Coddington, Maxfield, Margaron, 76.0
- Ht. 06: Havelock, Maxfield, Blackadder, Hunter, 75.4
- Ht. 07: Carter, Hindle, Price, Gardner, 76.2
- Ht. 08: Hindle, Stapleton, Coles, Coddington, 75.6
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Blackadder, Margaron, Hunter, Maxfield (f, exc), 74.7
- Ht. 10: Havelock, Gardner, Carter, Coles, 75.7
- Ht. 11: Hindle, Price, Carter, Stapleton, 75.7
- Ht. 12: Blackadder, Gardner, Margaron, Havelock (fell), 75.8
- Ht. 13: Price, Stapleton, Maxfield, Carter, 75.6

3	3
1	5
5	1
1	5
1	5
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2

3	3
4	8
9	9
10	14
11	19
16	20
19	23
23	25
25	29
28	32
33	33
34	38
38	40

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Boston Barracudas Friday 23rd June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 22**

- 1. John Jackson 3
- 2. Louis Carr 2\*
- 3. Steve Finch 3
- 4. Paul Tyrer 2\* 2\*
- 5. Phil Collins 3 3
- 6. Pete Ellams 1 0
- 7. John Williams 3

**Boston Barracudas 7**

- 1. Tony Boyle R TS
- 2. Stuart Cope R 1
- 3. Dave Allen 2
- 4. Steve Clarke R/R
- 5. Dave Mortiboys N 0
- 6. Keith Bloxsome 2 1
- 7. Gary Guglielmi 0 1\*
- 8. Andy Fisher 0

Ht. 01: Jackson, Carr, Boyle (ret), Cope (ret), 74.6  
 Ht. 02: Williams, Bloxsome, Ellams, Guglielmi, 75.2  
 Ht. 03: Collins, Tyrer, Bloxsome, Fisher, 75.4  
 Ht. 04: Finch, Allen, Guglielmi, Ellams, 77.4  
 Ht. 05: Collins, Tyrer, Cope, Mortiboys, 76.8

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**

5	0
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1

5	0
9	2
14	3
17	6
22	7

**Peterborough Panthers v Barrow Furness Flyers Friday 23rd June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Peterborough Panthers 43**

					TOT	BP
1. Brian Clark	3	2	3	1	9	0
2. Andy Hines R/R						
3. Dave Gooderham	1*	3	2	1	7	1
4. Kevin Hawkins	3	3	1	0	7	0
5. Ian Clark	2*	2*	3	3	10	2 (P)
6. Nigel Couzens	3	2	0		5	0
7. Nigel Flatman	2*	2	1*		5	2
8. Steve Popely	0	0	F	0	0	0

**Barrow Furness Flyers 35**

					TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2	1	3	2	8	0
2. Malcolm Chambers	1*	0	1	0	2	1
3. Geoff Pusey	3	3	3	2 2*	13	1
4. Chris Roynon	1	1*	1*	0	3	2
5. Andy Reid	0	2	2	3	7	0
6. Mark Courtney	0	1	0		1	0
7. Chris Bevan	1	0	TS		1	0

- Ht. 01: B. Clark, Monk, Chambers, Popely, 70.0
- Ht. 02: Couzens, Flatman, Bevan, Courtney, 69.4
- Ht. 03: Hawkins, I. Clark, Roynon, Reid, 70.0
- Ht. 04: Pusey, Couzens, Gooderham, Bevan, 70.2
- Ht. 05: Hawkins, I. Clark, Monk, Chambers, 69.4
- Ht. 06: Pusey, B. Clark, Courtney, Popely, 70.0
- Ht. 07: Gooderham, Reid, Roynon, Couzens, 69.6
- Ht. 08: Pusey, Flatman, Chambers, Popely (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 09: I. Clark, Pusey, Hawkins, Courtney, 70.2
- Ht. 10: B. Clark, Reid, Roynon, Popely, 70.6
- Ht. 11: Monk, Gooderham, Flatman, Chambers, 70.4
- Ht. 12: Reid, Pusey, B. Clark, Hawkins, 71.4
- Ht. 13: I. Clark, Monk, Gooderham, Roynon, 70.6

**Peterborough win 88-68 on aggregate.**

3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2

3	3
8	4
13	5
16	8
21	9
23	13
26	16
28	20
32	22
35	25
38	28
39	33
43	35

Canterbury: Junior Championship of the British Isles Saturday 24th June 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Derek Harrison (Milton Keynes)	0	0	0	1	2	3	
2. Nigel Flatman (Peterborough)	1	1	3	1	2	8	
3. Pip Lamb (Oxford)	2	1	1	3	2	9	
4. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
5. Kenny Carter (Newcastle)	3	2	M	2	0	7	
6. Louis Carr (Ellesmere Port)	0	3	2	0	X	5	
7. Neil Leeks (Mildenhall)	1	2	1	F	1	5	
8. Ian Gledhill (Stoke)	2	0	2	3	3	10	2nd (after RO)
9. Brendan Shilleto (Canterbury)	3	3	0	2	X	8	
10. Mike Spink (Mildenhall)	1	0	0	0	1	2	
11. Steve Naylor (Eastbourne)	0	3	3	2	1	9	
12. Bob Garrad (Rye House)	2	1	2	2	3	10	3rd (after RO)
13. Sean Willmott (Weymouth)	1	1	2	0	1	5	
14. Mel Taylor (Mildenhall)	R	2	3	3	2	10	4th (after RO)
15. Paul Woods (Eastbourne)	3	0	1	1	0	5	
16. John Hack (Oxford)	2	2	1	1	3	9	
17. Dave Shepherd (Canterbury) (res.)	0					0	
18. Dave Johnson (Canterbury) (res.)	Did not ride						

Heat details on next page...

**Canterbury: Junior Championship of the British Isles Saturday 24th June 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Collins, Lamb, Flatman, Harrison, 69.8 (ETR)

Ht. 02: Carter, Gledhill, Leeks, Carr, 71.8

Ht. 03: Shilleto, Garrad, Spink, Naylor, 71.4

Ht. 04: Woods, Hack, Willmott, Taylor (ret), 72.0

Ht. 05: Shilleto, Carter, Willmott, Harrison, 72.2

Ht. 06: Carr, Taylor, Flatman, Spink, 71.8

Ht. 07: Naylor, Leeks, Lamb, Woods, 71.2

Ht. 08: Collins, Hack, Garrad, Gledhill, 72.0

Ht. 09: Naylor, Carr, Hack, Harrison, 72.2

Ht. 10: Flatman, Garrad, Woods, Shepherd, Carter (exc, 2 mins), 72.4

Ht. 11: Taylor, Gledhill, Lamb, Shilleto, 72.0

Ht. 12: Collins, Willmott, Leeks, Spink, 73.6

Ht. 13: Taylor, Garrad, Harrison, Leeks (fell), 72.6

Ht. 14: Gledhill, Naylor, Flatman, Willmott, 72.0

Ht. 15: Lamb, Carter, Hack, Spink, 73.2

Ht. 16: Collins, Shilleto, Woods, Carr, 71.8

Ht. 17: Gledhill, Harrison, Spink, Woods, 72.4

Ht. 18: Hack, Flatman, Leeks, Shilleto (exc, silencer), 73.0

Ht. 19: (rerun) Garrad, Lamb, Willmott, Carr (exc, unfair riding), 73.2

Ht. 20: Collins, Taylor, Naylor, Carter, 73.4

Run Off: (for 2nd place) Gledhill, Garrad, Taylor (exc, 2 mins), 72.8

**Coventry Bees v Wolverhampton Wolves Saturday 24th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 41**

						TOT	BP
1. John Louis (G)	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Alf Busk	1	2*	2	0		5	1
3. Mitch Shirra	X	3	3	1*		7	1
4. Mick Bell	1*	0	1	0		2	1
5. Alan Molyneux	2	2	3	2		9	0
6. Mick Hines (G)	2	1	2*	1		6	1
7. Frank Smith	R	1*	N			1	1

**Wolverhampton Wolves 37**

							TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	2	3	2	2	E		9	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	0	1	R	0			1	0
3. Hans Nielsen R/R								
4. Jim McMillan	3	3	1	2	3	3	15	0
5. Robert Hollingworth	0	0	N	N			0	0
6. Brian Woodward	1	1	0	0			2	0
7. Hasse Danielsson	3	2*	R	3	1*	1	10	2
8. Terry Freeman	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Louis, Morton, Busk, Stangeland, 64.4

Ht. 02: Danielsson, Hines, Woodward, Smith (ret), 64.0

Ht. 03: McMillan, Molyneux, Bell, Hollingworth, 63.8

Ht. 04: McMillan, Danielsson, Hines, Shirra (exc, unfair riding), 65.6

Ht. 05: Morton, Molyneux, Stangeland, Bell, 65.2

Ht. 06: Louis, Busk, Woodward, Danielsson (ret), 67.0

Ht. 07: Shirra, Hines, McMillan, Hollingworth, 65.0

Ht. 08: Danielsson, Busk, Smith, Stangeland (ret), 66.6

Ht. 09: Molyneux, Morton, Bell, Woodward, 65.6

Ht. 10: Louis, McMillan, Danielsson, Busk, 65.6

Ht. 11: Shirra, Morton, Hines, Stangeland, 64.8

Ht. 12: McMillan, Louis, Danielsson, Bell, 65.6

Ht. 13: McMillan, Molyneux, Shirra, Woodward, Morton (exc, tapes), 66.2

4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5
2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3

4	2
6	6
9	9
10	14
12	18
17	19
22	20
25	23
29	25
32	28
36	30
38	34
41	37

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Hackney Hawks Saturday 24th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 45**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	2*	3	11	1	(P)
2. Kristian Praestbro	1	2*	1	3	7	1	
3. Alan Grahame	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Bruce Cribb	3	3	3	R	9	0	
5. Dave Perks	0	R	1	0	1	0	
6. Pekka Hautamaki	3	1	0		4	0	
7. David Shields	0	0	1		1	0	

**Hackney Hawks 33**

							TOT	BP
1. Barry Thomas	2	1*	2*	0	2	1*	8	3
2. Bobby McNeil R/R								
3. Bo Petersen	0	2	1	3	2	2	10	0
4. Vic Harding	1*	1*	TS	0	2		4	2
5. Keith White	2	2	2	1	1*		8	1
6. Billy Spiers	2	0	0				2	0
7. Laurie Etheridge	1*	0	TS				1	1
8. Dave Brewer	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Thomas, Praestbro, Petersen, 67.1
- Ht. 02: Hautamaki, Spiers, Etheridge, Shields, 69.2
- Ht. 03: Cribb, White, Harding, Perks, 68.5
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Petersen, Hautamaki, Etheridge, 68.3
- Ht. 05: Cribb, White, Thomas, Perks (ret), 68.4
- Ht. 06: Bastable, Praestbro, Petersen, Spiers, 68.0
- Ht. 07: Grahame, White, Harding, Hautamaki, 68.0
- Ht. 08: Petersen, Thomas, Praestbro, Shields, 68.2
- Ht. 09: Cribb, Petersen, Perks, Spiers, 68.0
- Ht. 10: Praestbro, Bastable, White, Thomas, 67.9
- Ht. 11: Grahame, Thomas, Shields, Harding, 68.3
- Ht. 12: Bastable, Petersen, White, Cribb (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 13: Grahame, Harding, Thomas, Perks, 68.1

4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3

4	2
7	5
10	8
14	10
17	13
22	14
25	17
26	22
30	24
35	25
39	27
42	30
45	33



**Swindon Robins v Sheffield Tigers Saturday 24th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Geoff Bouchard	1	1	3	1		6	0
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	2		11	0
4. David Ashby	2	2	2	0		6	0
5. Phil Herne (G)	1*	FX	N	N		1	1
6. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	1	0	1	0	1*	3	1
7. Malcolm Holloway	0	0	0			0	0

**Sheffield Tigers 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	2	3	2	3		10	0
2. Billy Burton	F	1	1*	N		2	1
3. Reg Wilson	2	2	3	1*		8	1
4. Craig Pendlebury	0	0	0	0		0	0
5. Bernt Persson	3	2	2	2		9	0
6. Bo Wirebrand	3	0	N			3	0
7. David Kennett (G)	2*	1*	2	1	1*	7	3

- Ht. 01: M. Ashby, Wyer, Bouchard, Burton (fell), 69.4
- Ht. 02: Wirebrand, Kennett, Trzeszkowski, Holloway, 71.7
- Ht. 03: Persson, D. Ashby, Herne, Pendlebury, 71.6
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Wilson, Kennett, Trzeszkowski, 69.8
- Ht. 05: Wyer, D. Ashby, Burton, Herne (f, exc), 70.6
- Ht. 06: M. Ashby, Wilson, Bouchard, Wirebrand, 70.3
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Persson, Trzeszkowski, Pendlebury, 71.0
- Ht. 08: Bouchard, Kennett, Burton, Holloway, 71.5
- Ht. 09: Wilson, D. Ashby, Kennett, Trzeszkowski, 71.0
- Ht. 10: M. Ashby, Persson, Bouchard, Pendlebury, 71.8
- Ht. 11: Kilby, Wyer, Kennett, Holloway, 70.8
- Ht. 12: M. Ashby, Persson, Wilson, D. Ashby, 70.8
- Ht. 13: Wyer, Kilby, Trzeszkowski, Pendlebury, 71.0

4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3

4	2
5	7
8	10
11	13
13	17
17	19
21	21
24	24
26	28
30	30
33	33
36	36
39	39

**King's Lynn Stars v Young Lions Saturday 24th June 1978 (Challenge)**

**King's Lynn Stars 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	0	2*	3	2	7	1
2. David Gagen	1	3	3	1	8	0
3. Ian Turner	3	2	2	2*	9	1
4. Carl Glover	2	1	1	1*	5	1
5. Michael Lee	0	3	3	3	9	0
6. Pete Smith	2*	1	0		3	1
7. Richard Hellsen	3	1	0		4	0

**Young Lions 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Les Collins	2*	0	1	0		3	1
2. Steve Weatherley	3	2	2	3	0	10	0
3. Colin Richardson	2	1	0	3		6	0
4. Joe Owen	3	3	2	2	1	11	0
5. Ian Clark	1	1	FX	TS		2	0
6. Dave Allen	1	R	TS			1	0
7. Craig Featherby	0	0	R			0	0

- Ht. 01: Weatherley, Collins, Gagen, Betts, 67.2
- Ht. 02: Hellsen, Smith, Allen, Featherby, 67.2
- Ht. 03: Owen, Glover, Clark, Lee, 67.0
- Ht. 04: Turner, Richardson, Smith, Featherby, 67.6
- Ht. 05: Lee, Weatherley, Glover, Collins, 67.0
- Ht. 06: Gagen, Betts, Richardson, Allen (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 07: Owen, Turner, Clark, Smith, 67.4
- Ht. 08: Gagen, Weatherley, Hellsen, Featherby (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 09: Lee, Owen, Glover, Richardson, 67.0
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Betts, Owen, Gagen, Clark (f, exc), 68.0
- Ht. 11: Weatherley, Turner, Collins, Hellsen, 67.6
- Ht. 12: Richardson, Betts, Glover, Weatherley, 68.0
- Ht. 13: Lee, Turner, Owen, Collins, 67.6

1	5
5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1

1	5
6	6
8	10
12	12
16	14
21	15
23	19
27	21
31	23
35	25
37	29
40	32
45	33

Halifax: Dews "Superstar" Speedway Trophy Saturday 24th June 1978

						TOT	POS
1. John Titman (Leicester)	3	3	1	1	3	11	3rd
2. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	0	1	3	3	3	10	
3. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	1	2	2	2	3	10	
4. Mick McKeon (Halifax)	2	FN	N	N	N	2	
5. Klaus Lohmann (Halifax)	3	0	1	1	1	6	
6. Dave Jessup (Reading)	1	0	3	3	1	8	
7. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	R	1	2	2	2	7	
8. Mitch Graham (Halifax)	2	E	0	R	N	2	
9. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	0	2	1	2	1	6	
10. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	3	2	3	3	1	12	2nd
11. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	1	3	2	2	2	10	
12. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	3	2	0	2	9	
13. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	0	1	1	1	0	3	
14. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
15. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	2	0	0	1	2	5	
16. Eric Broadbelt (Halifax)	1	FX	N	N	N	1	
17. Alan Stansfield (Halifax) (res.)	FX	0	0	0		0	
18. Paul Wood (Halifax) (res.)	2	0	0	0	0	2	

Heat details on next page...

**Halifax: Dews "Superstar" Speedway Trophy Saturday 24th June 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Titman, McKeon, Collins, Beaton, 65.6
- Ht. 02: K. Lohmann, Graham, Jessup, M. Lohmann (ret), 66.2
- Ht. 03: Cartwright, Crump, Morton, Teromaa, 65.0
- Ht. 04: Wilkinson, Pusey, Broadbelt, Davey, 66.6
- Ht. 05: Titman, Teromaa, Davey, K. Lohmann, 66.4
- Ht. 06: Wilkinson, Cartwright, Beaton, Jessup, 66.6
- Ht. 07: Morton, Collins, M. Lohmann, Pusey, 65.6
- Ht. 08: (rerun) (awar) Crump, Wood, Stansfield (f, exc), Broadbelt (f, exc), McKeon (f, ns), Graham (exc, tapes), no time
- Ht. 09: Jessup, Morton, Titman, Stansfield, 66.4
- Ht. 10: Beaton, Crump, K. Lohmann, Pusey, 67.4
- Ht. 11: Wilkinson, Collins, Teromaa, Graham, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Cartwright, M. Lohmann, Davey, Wood, 66.8
- Ht. 13: Wilkinson, M. Lohmann, Titman, Crump, 67.6
- Ht. 14: Beaton, Morton, Davey, Graham (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 15: Cartwright, Collins, K. Lohmann, Stansfield, 67.4
- Ht. 16: Jessup, Teromaa, Pusey, Wood, 67.8
- Ht. 17: Titman, Pusey, Cartwright, Wood, 68.8
- Ht. 18: Beaton, M. Lohmann, Teromaa, Stansfield, 68.2
- Ht. 19: Collins, Crump, Jessup, Davey, 68.0
- Ht. 20: Wilkinson, Morton, K. Lohmann, Wood, 68.2

**Stoke Potters v Canterbury Crusaders Saturday 24th June 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 29**

						TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	1	3	2	0		6	0
2. Stuart Mountford	0	R	0	TS		0	0
3. Tony Lomas	3	2	3	2	1	11	0
4. Tim Nunan	F	1	N	2		3	0
5. Ian Robertson	2	0	TS	0	0	2	0
6. Ivan Blacka	0	0	N			0	0
7. Tony Boyle (G)	3	1*	2	0	1*	7	2

**Canterbury Crusaders 49**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
2. Graham Clifton	2*	2*	1	0		5	2
3. Barney Kennett	1*	2	2	1		6	1
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Robert Maxfield (G)	1	0	1	3		5	0
6. Derek Hole	1*	1*	N			2	2
7. Mike Ferreira	2	2	3	1*		8	1

- Ht. 01: Koppe, Clifton, Harrhy, Mountford, 69.0
- Ht. 02: Boyle, Ferreira, Hole, Blacka, 68.8
- Ht. 03: Rumsey, Robertson, Maxfield, Nunan (fell), 67.2
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Ferreira, Kennett, Blacka, 69.8
- Ht. 05: Koppe, Clifton, Nunan, Robertson, 70.0
- Ht. 06: Harrhy, Kennett, Hole, Mountford (ret), 72.4
- Ht. 07: Rumsey, Lomas, Boyle, Maxfield, 71.6
- Ht. 08: Ferreira, Boyle, Clifton, Mountford, 71.0
- Ht. 09: Lomas, Kennett, Ferreira, Boyle, 71.4
- Ht. 10: Rumsey, Harrhy, Maxfield, Robertson, 70.0
- Ht. 11: Koppe, Lomas, Boyle, Clifton, 70.2
- Ht. 12: Maxfield, Nunan, Kennett, Harrhy, 71.0
- Ht. 13: Rumsey, Koppe, Lomas, Robertson, 70.0

1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
1	5

1	5
4	8
6	12
9	15
10	20
13	23
16	26
18	30
21	33
23	37
26	40
28	44
29	49

Poland, Chorzow: World Pairs Final Sunday 25th June 1978

								IND	TOT	POS
1. Ivan Mauger	New Zealand	3	2	2	1	3	1	12	24	2nd (after RO)
2. Larry Ross		2	3	1	2	2	2	12		
3. Jiri Stancl	Czechoslovakia	1	0	1	2	2	3	9	18	4th
4. Jan Verner		0	2	2	3	0	2	9		
5. Malcolm Simmons	England	3	3	0	3	3	3	15	24	1st (after RO)
6. Gordon Kennett		2	1	3	1	1	1	9		
7. Edward Jancarz	Poland	1	2	3	2	3	2	13	15	5th
8. Bolesław Proch		0	1	0	1	0	0	2		
9. Borje Klingberg	Sweden	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	11	7th
10. Jan Andersson		3	3	1	R	1	2	10		
11. Ole Olsen	Denmark	2	3	3	2	3	3	16	21	3rd
12. Finn Thomsen		1	2	0	R	1	1	5		
13. Georg Hack	West Germany	1	1	3	3	0	0	8	13	6th
14. Hans Wasserman		0	0	2	0	2	1	5		

Heat details on next page...

**Poland, Chorzow: World Pairs Final Sunday 25th June 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Mauger, Ross, Stancl, Verner, 73.6

Ht. 02: Simmons, Kennett, Jancarz, Proch, 74.1

Ht. 03: Andersson, Olsen, Thomsen, Klingberg, 73.9

Ht. 04: Ross, Mauger, Hack, Wasserman, 73.8

Ht. 05: Simmons, Verner, Kennett, Stancl, 74.7

Ht. 06: Andersson, Jancarz, Proch, Klingberg, 75.0

Ht. 07: Olsen, Thomsen, Hack, Wasserman, 76.3

Ht. 08: Kennett, Mauger, Ross, Simmons, 74.8

Ht. 09: Jancarz, Verner, Stancl, Proch, 74.4

Ht. 10: Hack, Wasserman, Andersson, Klingberg, 74.9

Ht. 11: Olsen, Ross, Mauger, Thomsen, 74.8

Ht. 12: Verner, Stancl, Klingberg, Andersson (ret), 75.7

Ht. 13: Simmons, Olsen, Kennett, Thomsen (ret), 74.7

Ht. 14: Hack, Jancarz, Proch, Wasserman, 75.0

Ht. 15: Mauger, Ross, Andersson, Klingberg, 76.4

Ht. 16: Olsen, Stancl, Thomsen, Verner, 74.7

Ht. 17: Simmons, Wasserman, Kennett, Hack, 76.0

Ht. 18: Jancarz, Ross, Mauger, Proch, 74.8

Ht. 19: Stancl, Verner, Wasserman, Hack, 75.3

Ht. 20: Simmons, Andersson, Kennett, Klingberg, 75.1

Ht. 21: Olsen, Jancarz, Thomsen, Proch, 74.7

Run Off: (for 1st place) Simmons, Mauger, no time reported

**Boston Barracudas v Ellesmere Port Gunners Sunday 25th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Boston Barracudas 36**

							TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	3	R	2	3	3	1*	12	1
2. Stuart Cope	1	1*	TS	N			2	1
3. Dave Allen	R	0	N	N			0	0
4. Steve Clarke R/R								
5. Paul Gilbert	2	2	1*	2			7	1
6. Craig Featherby	3	1	2	1	1		8	0
7. Keith Bloxsome	M	2*	0	0			2	1
8. Gary Guglielmi	1*	2	2				5	1

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 42**

							TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	2	3	3	3			11	0
2. Louis Carr	R	N	0	N			0	0
3. Robert Hollingworth (G)	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
4. Paul Tyrer	3	3	0	1			7	0
5. Phil Collins	1	1	2	0			4	0
6. Neil Collins	1*	X	0				1	1
7. John Williams	2	2*	0	1	2*		7	2

Ht. 01: Boyle, Jackson, Cope, Carr (ret), 64.2

Ht. 02: Featherby, Williams, N. Collins, Bloxsome (exc, 2 mins), 64.8

Ht. 03: Tyrer, Gilbert, P. Collins, Boyle (ret), 65.2

Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Williams, Featherby, Allen (ret), 64.0

Ht. 05: Jackson, Gilbert, Guglielmi, Williams, 64.2

Ht. 06: Hollingworth, Boyle, Cope, N. Collins (exc), 64.0

Ht. 07: Tyrer, Featherby, P. Collins, Allen, 66.0

Ht. 08: Boyle, Bloxsome, Williams, Carr, 65.2

Ht. 09: Hollingworth, Guglielmi, Gilbert, N. Collins, 64.0

Ht. 10: Boyle, P. Collins, Featherby, Tyrer, 65.0

Ht. 11: Jackson, Williams, Featherby, Bloxsome, 64.6

Ht. 12: Hollingworth, Guglielmi, Boyle, P. Collins, 64.2

Ht. 13: Jackson, Gilbert, Tyrer, Bloxsome, 64.2

4	2
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
2	4

4	2
7	5
9	9
10	14
13	17
16	20
18	24
23	25
26	28
30	30
31	35
34	38
36	42



**Berwick Bandits v Canterbury Crusaders Sunday 25th June 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Graham Jones	0	2*	2	FX		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Dave Gifford	1	3	2	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mike Hiftle	2*	2	1	2		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Roger Wright	2	3	2*	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mike Fullerton	1*	0	N	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Willie Templeton	3	3	1*	3	1*	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Colin Caffrey	1	1*	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	3	2	0	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Graham Clifton	2*	1*	3	2*	2	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Barney Kennett	1	1	0	N		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	0	3	0	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Brendan Shilleto	R	TS	R	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Derek Hole	0	F	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mike Ferreira	2	0	TS	1	1*	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Koppe, Clifton, Gifford, Jones, 76.0

Ht. 02: Templeton, Ferreira, Caffrey, Hole, 75.8

Ht. 03: Rumsey, Wright, Fullerton, Shilleto (ret), 76.0

Ht. 04: Templeton, Hiftle, Kennett, Ferreira, 75.4

Ht. 05: Wright, Koppe, Clifton, Fullerton, 75.6

Ht. 06: Gifford, Jones, Kennett, Hole (fell), 77.0

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Hiftle, Templeton, Koppe, 75.2

Ht. 08: Clifton, Gifford, Caffrey, Rumsey, 76.8

Ht. 09: Templeton, Wright, Ferreira, Kennett, 77.4

Ht. 10: Rumsey, Jones, Gifford, Shilleto (ret), 76.6

Ht. 11: Koppe, Clifton, Hiftle, Caffrey, 77.4

Ht. 12: (rerun) Wright, Clifton, Ferreira, Jones (f, exc), 77.6

Ht. 13: Koppe, Hiftle, Templeton, Rumsey, 77.0

1	5
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>

**Eastbourne Eagles v Stoke Potters Sunday 25th June 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 56**

								TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	2	3	3	2*				10	1
2. Roger Abel	1*	2*	2	2*				7	3
3. David Kennett	3	3	3	3				12	0 (F)
4. Steve Naylor	3	3	FX	3				9	0
5. Eric Dugard	FX	N	N	N				0	0
6. Paul Woods	2*	2*	2*	3	2*			11	4 (P)
7. John Barker	3	2*	0	2*				7	2

**Stoke Potters 20**

								TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	3	FX	1	1	1			6	0
2. Stuart Mountford	0	FX	TS	N				0	0
3. Tony Lomas	<i>Did not arrive</i>								
4. Tim Nunan	2	1	2	1	0			6	0
5. Ian Robertson	1*	0	1	0	1			3	1
6. Ian Gledhill	1	R	0	3	N	0	0	4	0
7. Ivan Blacka	R	F	N	1*				1	1

- Ht. 01: Harrhy, Sampson, Abel, Mountford, 62.0
- Ht. 02: Barker, Woods, Gledhill, Blacka (ret), 62.8
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Naylor, Nunan, Robertson, Dugard (f, exc), 62.8
- Ht. 04: Kennett, Woods, Gledhill (ret), Blacka (fell), 60.8
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Naylor, Barker, Harrhy (f, exc), Mountford (f, exc), 62.2
- Ht. 06: Sampson, Abel, Harrhy, Gledhill, 63.4
- Ht. 07: Kennett, Woods, Nunan, Robertson, 61.6
- Ht. 08: Gledhill, Abel, Robertson, Barker, 63.0
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Woods, Nunan, Blacka, Naylor (f, exc), 62.2
- Ht. 10: Sampson, Abel, Nunan, Robertson, 62.8
- Ht. 11: Kennett, Barker, Harrhy, Gledhill, 62.6
- Ht. 12: Naylor, Sampson, Robertson, Gledhill, 61.6
- Ht. 13: Kennett, Woods, Harrhy, Nunan, 62.4

3	3
5	1
3	3
5	0
5	0
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1

3	3
8	4
11	7
16	7
21	7
26	8
31	9
33	13
36	16
41	17
46	18
51	19
56	20

**Rye House Rockets v Scunthorpe Saints Sunday 25th June 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 50**

					TOT	BP
1. Karl Fiala	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Ashley Pullen	1	2*	F	1	4	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	3	2*	10	1
4. Hugh Saunders	1	1	2*	1	5	1
5. Bob Garrad	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Kevin Smith	1*	1	F		2	1
7. Peter Tarrant	2	1	2*		5	1

**Scunthorpe Saints 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	2	2	3	1	1	9	0
2. Danny Young	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Phil White	2	1	1	0		4	0
4. Danny Boyle	0	N	0	0		0	0
5. John McNeill	2	3	2*	2	2	11	1
6. Trevor Whiting	3	0	1	0		4	0
7. Paul Cooper	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Fiala, Allott, Pullen, Young, 62.4

Ht. 02: Whiting, Tarrant, Smith, Cooper, 64.6

Ht. 03: Garrad, McNeill, Saunders, Boyle, 62.2

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, White, Smith, Cooper (f, rem), 64.4

Ht. 05: Garrad, Allott, Saunders, Young, 63.2

Ht. 06: Fiala, Pullen, White, Whiting, 64.0

Ht. 07: McNeill, Mullarkey, Whiting, Smith (fell), 63.6

Ht. 08: Allott, McNeill, Tarrant, Pullen (fell), 64.0

Ht. 09: Garrad, Saunders, White, Whiting, 63.0

Ht. 10: Fiala, McNeill, Pullen, Boyle, 63.6

Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Tarrant, Allott, Young, 64.6

Ht. 12: Fiala, McNeill, Saunders, White, 63.2

Ht. 13: Garrad, Mullarkey, Allott, Boyle, 63.6

4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
1	5
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1

4	2
7	5
11	7
15	9
19	11
24	12
26	16
27	21
32	22
36	24
41	25
45	27
50	28

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Newcastle Diamonds Sunday 25th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 56**

					TOT	BP	
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Neil Leeks	X	2*	2*	2*	6	3	
3. Mel Taylor	3	3	F	N	6	0	
4. Robert Henry	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
5. Ray Bales	2*	2*	2*	2*	8	4	(P)
6. Mick Bates	2	1	1		4	0	
7. Mike Spink	0	3	3	3	9	0	

**Newcastle Diamonds 21**

							TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen R/R									
2. Graeme Stapleton	2	0	1	1	2	1	7	0	
3. Robbie Blackadder	FX	2	1	F	TS	N	3	0	
4. Kenny Carter	0	2	0	0	N		2	0	
5. Robbie Gardner	1	1	TS	1	1		4	0	
6. Neil Coddington	1	0	TS	0	0		1	0	
7. Rod Hunter	3	0	0	1*			4	1	
8. David Bargh	Did not ride								

Ht. 01: (rerun) Coles, Stapleton, Blackadder (f, exc), Leeks (exc), 58.6

Ht. 02: Hunter, Bates, Coddington, Spink, 60.2

Ht. 03: Henry, Bales, Gardner, Carter, 58.8

Ht. 04: Taylor, Blackadder, Bates, Hunter, 58.8

Ht. 05: Henry, Bales, Gardner, Stapleton, 60.4

Ht. 06: Coles, Leeks, Blackadder, Coddington, 58.8

Ht. 07: Taylor, Carter, Bates, Blackadder (fell), 57.8

Ht. 08: Spink, Leeks, Stapleton, Hunter, 58.8

Ht. 09: Henry, Bales, Stapleton, Carter, 57.6

Ht. 10: Coles, Leeks, Gardner, Carter, 57.8

Ht. 11: Spink, Stapleton, Hunter, Taylor (fell), 57.8

Ht. 12: Coles, Henry, Gardner, Coddington, 58.4

Ht. 13: Spink, Bales, Stapleton, Coddington, 58.2

3	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1

3	2
5	6
10	7
14	9
19	10
24	11
28	13
33	14
38	15
43	16
46	19
51	20
56	21

### Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 25th June*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	8	8	0	0	371	253	16	8	6	0	2	322	302	12	16	14	0	2	693	555	138	28	+12
2	Wimbledon	7	7	0	0	337	206	14	13	5	0	8	483	531	10	20	12	0	8	820	737	83	24	+10
3	Coventry	9	9	0	0	426	275	18	5	2	0	3	198	191	4	14	11	0	3	624	466	158	22	+4
4	Cradley Heath	10	9	0	1	445	335	18	8	1	0	7	279	342	2	18	10	0	8	724	677	47	20	0
5	Halifax	10	8	1	1	465	314	17	5	0	1	4	159	231	1	15	8	2	5	624	545	79	18	-2
6	Swindon	10	7	2	1	400	379	16	5	1	0	4	153	237	2	15	8	2	5	553	616	-63	18	-2
7	Hull	7	7	0	0	342	202	14	5	1	0	4	174	215	2	12	8	0	4	516	417	99	16	+2
8	Exeter	6	6	0	0	295	172	12	3	1	0	2	111	122	2	9	7	0	2	406	294	112	14	+2
9	Ipswich	6	6	0	0	283	185	12	5	0	1	4	169	221	1	11	6	1	4	452	406	46	13	+1
10	White City	7	4	0	3	280	266	8	7	2	1	4	255.5	285.5	5	14	6	1	7	535.5	551.5	-16	13	-1
11	Sheffield	6	5	1	0	257	210	11	6	0	1	5	191	277	1	12	5	2	5	448	487	-39	12	0
12	Leicester	6	5	0	1	251	215	10	9	1	0	8	287	415	2	15	6	0	9	538	630	-92	12	0
13	King's Lynn	6	4	0	2	278	190	8	5	1	0	4	154.5	234.5	2	11	5	0	6	432.5	424.5	8	10	-2
14	Poole	5	4	0	1	209	181	8	4	1	0	3	132	180	2	9	5	0	4	341	361	-20	10	0
15	Birmingham	7	5	0	2	293	252	10	6	0	0	6	191	277	0	13	5	0	8	484	529	-45	10	-4
16	Bristol	4	3	0	1	177	134	6	10	1	0	9	331	446	2	14	4	0	10	508	580	-72	8	0
17	Hackney	7	4	0	3	288	255	8	8	0	0	8	246	376	0	15	4	0	11	534	631	-97	8	-6
18	Reading	5	3	0	2	199	190	6	10	0	0	10	313	466	0	15	3	0	12	512	656	-144	6	-4
19	Wolverhampton	6	1	0	5	208	259	2	10	0	0	10	324	455	0	16	1	0	15	532	714	-182	2	-10

## National League Table

Up to and including Sunday 25th June

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Eastbourne	10	10	0	0	530	243	20	6	2	1	3	241	227	5	16	12	1	3	771	470	301	25	+5
2	Peterborough	9	8	0	1	445	256	16	9	4	0	5	326	375	8	18	12	0	6	771	631	140	24	+6
3	Newcastle	8	7	0	1	348	274	14	7	4	1	2	286	259	9	15	11	1	3	634	533	101	23	+7
4	Canterbury	8	7	0	1	386	238	14	7	4	0	3	292	253	8	15	11	0	4	678	491	187	22	+6
5	Ellesmere Port	7	7	0	0	331	213	14	9	3	0	6	326	375	6	16	10	0	6	657	588	69	20	+6
6	Oxford	6	5	0	1	286	179	10	11	4	1	6	400	456	9	17	9	1	7	686	635	51	19	+7
7	Glasgow	8	8	0	0	365	254	16	8	1	1	6	241	381	3	16	9	1	6	606	635	-29	19	+3
8	Edinburgh	10	7	0	3	443	333	14	8	2	0	6	263	360	4	18	9	0	9	706	693	13	18	-2
9	Berwick	9	9	0	0	442	258	18	7	0	0	7	180	362	0	16	9	0	7	622	620	2	18	0
10	Crayford	9	7	1	1	403	294	15	10	1	1	8	325	453	3	19	8	2	9	728	747	-19	18	0
11	Mildenhall	8	6	0	2	372	252	12	7	2	0	5	272	271	4	15	8	0	7	644	523	121	16	0
12	Weymouth	10	8	0	2	445	332	16	7	0	0	7	218	320	0	17	8	0	9	663	652	11	16	-4
13	Rye House	6	6	0	0	305	163	12	4	1	0	3	150	160	2	10	7	0	3	455	323	132	14	+2
14	Stoke	6	4	0	2	276	192	8	7	2	0	5	219	323	4	13	6	0	7	495	515	-20	12	0
15	Scunthorpe	7	5	1	1	299	245	11	8	0	1	7	238	386	1	15	5	2	8	537	631	-94	12	-2
16	Teesside	8	6	0	2	337	286	12	9	0	0	9	249	452	0	17	6	0	11	586	738	-152	12	-4
17	Workington	8	5	0	3	340	283	10	11	0	0	11	331	525	0	19	5	0	14	671	808	-137	10	-6
18	Boston	7	4	1	2	288	256	9	7	0	1	6	180	362	1	14	4	2	8	468	618	-150	10	-4
19	Milton Keynes	7	2	3	2	264	282	7	5	0	0	5	137	250	0	12	2	3	7	401	532	-131	7	-7
20	Barrow	9	2	1	6	304	396	5	13	0	0	13	355	659	0	22	2	1	19	659	1055	-396	5	-13

**Reading Racers v Hull Vikings Monday 26th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 39**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	FX	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Doug Underwood	0	0	3	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. John Davis	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bernie Leigh	2	3	3	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Roger Abel	1*	0	N	1*	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Bob Humphreys	2*	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Ashley Pullen	3	0	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

**Hull Vikings 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	2	1*	2	3		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Phil Collins (G)	1*	2	2	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Graham Drury	2	2	2	N		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bobby Beaton	R	N	N	M		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Joe Owen	3	2	2*	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Frank Auffret	1	1*	1*	1*	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>
7. Kelly Moran	R	M	1*	3	2	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Mauger, Collins, Underwood, 61.6
- Ht. 02: Pullen, Humphreys, Auffret, Moran (ret), 63.5
- Ht. 03: Owen, Leigh, Abel, Beaton (ret), 62.6
- Ht. 04: Davis, Drury, Auffret, Humphreys, Moran (exc, 2 mins), 62.2
- Ht. 05: Leigh, Collins, Mauger, Abel, 62.0
- Ht. 06: Jessup, Drury, Auffret, Underwood (f, rem), 62.1
- Ht. 07: Davis, Owen, Auffret, Humphreys, 62.0
- Ht. 08: Underwood, Collins, Moran, Pullen, 62.3
- Ht. 09: Leigh, Drury, Auffret, Pullen, 62.0
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Moran, Owen, Underwood, Jessup (f, exc), 61.6
- Ht. 11: Davis, Mauger, Collins, Pullen, 62.2
- Ht. 12: Jessup, Moran, Owen, Leigh, 61.3
- Ht. 13: Mauger, Davis, Abel, Beaton (exc, 2 mins), 62.0

3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>

**Exeter Falcons v Sheffield Tigers Monday 26th June 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Exeter Falcons 52**

					TOT	BP
1. Reidar Eide	3	3	2	3	11	0
2. Mike Farrell	2*	2*	2	F	6	2
3. Vaclav Verner	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
4. Peter Prinsloo	1	0	2*	0	3	1
5. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Steve Finch (G)	2*	1	1		4	1
7. Bruce Cribb (G)	3	1*	1		5	1

**Sheffield Tigers 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	1	1*	3	2	1	8	1
2. Billy Burton	0	TS	0	N		0	0
3. Reg Wilson	2	1	3	0	2	8	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	0	2	1	M	0	3	0
5. Bernt Persson	2	2	R	1	1*	6	1
6. Bo Wirebrand	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Nigel Boocock (G)	1	0	TS	0		1	0

Ht. 01: Eide, Farrell, Wyer, Burton, 69.0

Ht. 02: Cribb, Finch, Boocock, Wirebrand, 70.4

Ht. 03: Autrey, Persson, Prinsloo, Pendlebury, 68.0

Ht. 04: Verner, Wilson, Finch, Boocock, 68.2

Ht. 05: Autrey, Persson, Wyer, Prinsloo, 67.8

Ht. 06: Eide, Farrell, Wilson, Wirebrand, 68.2

Ht. 07: Verner, Pendlebury, Finch, Persson (ret), 69.2

Ht. 08: Wilson, Farrell, Cribb, Burton, 69.4

Ht. 09: Autrey, Prinsloo, Pendlebury, Wilson, 68.4

Ht. 10: Wyer, Eide, Persson, Farrell (fell), Pendlebury (exc, 2 mins), no time

Ht. 11: Verner, Wyer, Cribb, Boocock, 69.4

Ht. 12: Eide, Wilson, Persson, Prinsloo, 70.0

Ht. 13: Autrey, Verner, Wyer, Pendlebury, 69.6

5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1

5	1
10	2
14	4
18	6
21	9
26	10
30	12
33	15
38	16
40	20
44	22
47	25
52	26



**Birmingham Brummies v Wolverhampton Wolves Monday 26th June 1978 (Trustee Savings Bank Midland Cup 1st Round, 1st Leg)**

**Birmingham Brummies 30**

								TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	FX	R	1*	1	0			2	1
2. Bengt Jansson	2	2	2	3	1			10	0
3. Phil Herne R/R									
4. Ari Koponen	FN	N	NS	N				0	0
5. Richard Greer	FN	N	N	N				0	0
6. Finn Jensen	3	3	1	0	2	1		10	0
7. Alan Emerson	1	1	3	0	2	NS	1	8	0
8. Andy Grahame	0	0						0	0

**Wolverhampton Wolves 47**

								TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	M	2	3	3				8	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	R	1*	3	2*				6	2
3. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3				12	0 (F)
4. Jim McMillan	2	3	R	2*				7	1
5. Knud Ellegaard	0	1	2	2*				5	1
6. Brian Woodward	2	0	1					3	0
7. Hasse Danielsson	3	0	2*	1				6	1

Ht. 01: (rerun) Danielsson, Jansson, Stangeland (ret), Wilson (f, exc), Morton (exc, 2 mins), 64.2

Ht. 02: Jensen, Woodward, Emerson, Danielsson, 62.8

Ht. 03: (rerun) Jensen, McMillan, Emerson, Ellegaard, Greer (f, ns), Koponen (f, ns), 62.4

Ht. 04: Nielsen, Danielsson, Jensen, Wilson (ret), 61.8

Ht. 05: Emerson, Morton, Stangeland, Jensen, 62.4

Ht. 06: Nielsen, Jansson, Wilson, Woodward, 61.6

Ht. 07: McMillan, Jensen, Ellegaard, Grahame, 61.8

Ht. 08: Stangeland, Jansson, Danielsson, Emerson, 64.0

Ht. 09: Nielsen, Emerson, Woodward, Koponen (ns), (3 only) 61.2

Ht. 10: Jansson, Ellegaard, Wilson, McMillan (ret), 63.2

Ht. 11: Morton, Stangeland, Jansson (f, rem), Emerson (ns), (3 only) 62.4

Ht. 12: Nielsen, Ellegaard, Jensen, Wilson, 62.0

Ht. 13: Morton, McMillan, Emerson, Grahame, 62.6

2	3
4	2
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
2	4
4	2
1	5
1	5
1	5

2	3
6	5
10	7
11	12
14	15
17	18
19	22
21	26
23	30
27	32
28	37
29	42
30	47

Scunthorpe Saints v Canterbury Crusaders Monday 26th June 1978 (National League)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Newcastle Diamonds v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Monday 26th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Neil Coddington	1	2	0	N	3	0
2. Graeme Stapleton	0	F	2	2	4	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Kenny Carter	3	3	3	2	11	0
5. Robbie Gardner	1	0	2*	2*	5	2
6. Nigel Crabtree	1*	0	0		1	1
7. Rod Hunter	2	1*	1	F	4	1

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	3	2	2	1	8	0
2. Neil Leeks	2*	1*	3	FX	6	2
3. Mike Spink	2	3	0	1	6	0
4. Robert Henry	0	2	1	R	3	0
5. Ray Bales	2	1*	3	3	9	1
6. Mick Bates	3	1*	1	1	6	1
7. Richard Knight	0	N	0		0	0

Ht. 01: Coles, Leeks, Coddington, Stapleton, 69.8

Ht. 02: Bates, Hunter, Crabtree, Knight, 70.4

Ht. 03: Carter, Bales, Gardner, Henry, 70.0

Ht. 04: Blackadder, Spink, Bates, Crabtree, 69.4

Ht. 05: Carter, Coles, Leeks, Gardner, 69.0

Ht. 06: Spink, Coddington, Bates, Stapleton (fell), 70.0

Ht. 07: Blackadder, Henry, Bales, Crabtree, 69.0

Ht. 08: Leeks, Stapleton, Hunter, Knight, 69.8

Ht. 09: Carter, Gardner, Bates, Spink, 70.2

Ht. 10: Bales, Stapleton, Henry, Coddington, 69.6

Ht. 11: Blackadder, Coles, Hunter, Leeks (f, exc), 69.0

Ht. 12: Bales, Carter, Spink, Hunter (fell), 69.2

Ht. 13: Blackadder, Gardner, Coles, Henry (ret), no time

**Mildenhall win 94-61 on aggregate.**

1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
2	4
5	1

1	5
4	8
8	10
11	13
14	16
16	20
19	23
22	26
27	27
29	31
33	33
35	37
40	38

**Leicester Lions v Coventry Bees Tuesday 27th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 37**

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	3	3	F		9	0
2. Tom Godal	0	1	3	0		4	0
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	2	1		9	0
4. Neil Leeks	0	N	1	1		2	0
5. John Boulger	3	2	3	0		8	0
6. Jerzy Rembas	0	0	N			0	0
7. John McNeill	3	F	1	1	0	5	0

**Coventry Bees 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	2	3	2*	12	1
2. Mick Bell	1*	1	0	TS		2	1
3. Alan Molyneux	2	2	2	1	2*	9	1
4. Mitch Shirra	2	R	1*	3		6	1
5. Alf Busk	1*	2	TS	3		6	1
6. Frank Smith	1*	0	N			1	1
7. Jiri Stancl	2	1*	2	R		5	1

Ht. 01: Titman, Olsen, Bell, Godal, 66.9

Ht. 02: McNeill, Stancl, Smith, Rembas, 68.1

Ht. 03: Boulger, Shirra, Busk, Leeks, 64.7

Ht. 04: Teromaa, Molyneux, Stancl, Rembas, 65.4

Ht. 05: Olsen, Boulger, Bell, McNeill (fell), 65.4

Ht. 06: Titman, Molyneux, Godal, Smith, 66.0

Ht. 07: Teromaa, Busk, McNeill, Shirra (ret), 66.2

Ht. 08: Godal, Stancl, McNeill, Bell, 66.9

Ht. 09: Boulger, Molyneux, Leeks, Stancl (ret), 66.1

Ht. 10: Titman, Olsen, Shirra, Godal, 65.5

Ht. 11: Olsen, Teromaa, Molyneux, McNeill, 69.2

Ht. 12: Busk, Molyneux, Leeks, Titman (fell), 72.1

Ht. 13: Shirra, Olsen, Teromaa, Boulger, 70.8

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
1	5
1	5

3	3
6	6
9	9
12	12
14	16
18	18
22	20
26	22
30	24
33	27
35	31
36	36
37	41

**Crayford Kestrels v Oxford Cheetahs Tuesday 27th June 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 41**

						TOT	BP	
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Richard Davey	0	0	0	N		0	0	
3. Alan Sage	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
4. Pete Wigley	1	0	TS	1		2	0	
5. Alan Johns	0	2	2*	0		4	1	
6. John Hooper	2	1	0	1	1	5	0	
7. Garry May	1*	2	N			3	1	

**Oxford Cheetahs 37**

						TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	2	3	2	2		9	0
2. John Hack	1*	1	3	0		5	1
3. David Shields	FX	M	1	N		1	0
4. Pip Lamb	3	1*	0	1*		5	2
5. Carl Askew	2*	2	2	2		8	1
6. Mick Handley	F	1*	0			1	1
7. Colin Meredith	3	2	2	1	0	8	0

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Hunter, Hack, Davey, 59.0
- Ht. 02: Meredith, Hooper, May, Handley (fell), 59.2
- Ht. 03: Lamb, Askew, Wigley, Johns (f, rem), 60.8
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Sage, Meredith, Hooper, Shields (f, exc), 59.0
- Ht. 05: Hunter, Johns, Hack, Wigley, 59.2
- Ht. 06: Etheridge, Meredith, Handley, Davey, Shields (exc, 2 mins), 58.8
- Ht. 07: Sage, Askew, Lamb, Hooper, 58.6
- Ht. 08: Hack, May, Meredith, Davey, 59.8
- Ht. 09: Etheridge, Johns, Shields, Handley, 59.4
- Ht. 10: Etheridge, Askew, Hooper, Lamb, 59.6
- Ht. 11: Sage, Hunter, Hooper, Hack, 59.0
- Ht. 12: Etheridge, Askew, Wigley, Meredith, 59.4
- Ht. 13: Sage, Hunter, Lamb, Johns, 59.2

3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3

3	3
6	6
7	11
11	13
13	17
16	20
19	23
21	27
26	28
30	30
34	32
38	34
41	37

**Weymouth Wildcats v Stoke Potters Tuesday 27th June 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	2	3	2	9	0
2. Sean Willmott	FX	1*	1*	0	2	2
3. Danny Kennedy	2	3	1	3	9	0
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	2	2	0	7	0
5. Geoff Swindells	0	R	N	N	0	0
6. Gary Ford	2*	1*	2*	0	5	3
7. Mick Conroy	3	2	1*	0	6	1

**Stoke Potters 40**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harray	3	3	3	2	11	0
2. Ian Gledhill	1	1	3	2*	7	1
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Tim Nunan	2	0	1*	1*	4	2
5. Ian Robertson	1*	1	2	1	5	1
6. Chris Sully	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Tim Curnock	1	F	N		1	0

Ht. 01: (awar) Harray, Corradine, Gledhill, Willmott (f, exc), no time

Ht. 02: Conroy, Ford, Curnock, Sully, 70.89

Ht. 03: Shakespeare, Nunan, Robertson, Swindells, 71.14

Ht. 04: Lomas, Kennedy, Ford, Curnock (fell), 69.25

Ht. 05: Harray, Shakespeare, Gledhill, Swindells (ret), 69.69

Ht. 06: Lomas, Corradine, Willmott, Sully, 69.73

Ht. 07: Kennedy, Ford, Robertson, Nunan, 70.21

Ht. 08: Gledhill, Conroy, Willmott, Sully, 69.06

Ht. 09: Lomas, Shakespeare, Conroy, Sully, 69.99

Ht. 10: Corradine, Robertson, Nunan, Willmott, 69.69

Ht. 11: Harray, Gledhill, Kennedy, Conroy, 69.75

Ht. 12: Lomas, Corradine, Robertson, Shakespeare, 69.75

Ht. 13: Kennedy, Harray, Nunan, Ford, 70.82

2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3

2	4
7	5
10	8
13	11
15	15
18	18
23	19
26	22
29	25
32	28
33	33
35	37
38	40

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Newcastle Diamonds Tuesday 27th June 1978 (National League)**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

**Milton Keynes: Perry's Midland Pairs Handicap Tuesday 27th June 1978**

Riders in bold were subject to a 10 yard handicap.

								IND	TOT	POS
<b>1. Bob Coles</b>		2	2	2	2	1	1	<b>10</b>		
2. Mike Spink	<i>Mildenhall</i>	0	3	1	3	2	0	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4th</b>
<b>3. Andy Grahame</b>		1	2	2	1	1	3	<b>10</b>		
4. Phil Bass	<i>Milton Keynes</i>	3	1	1	3	0	2	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2nd =</b>
<b>5. Cliff Anderson</b>		0	0	0	0	1	2	<b>3</b>		
6. Malcolm Holloway	<i>Milton Keynes</i>	3	3	3	3	3	0	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5th</b>
<b>7. Bob Garrad</b>		2	3	3	3	3	3	<b>17</b>		
8. Hugh Saunders	<i>Rye House</i>	1	1	0	1	2	2	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1st</b>
<b>9. Brian Clark</b>		0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>		
10. Nigel Flatman	<i>Peterborough</i>	1	2	3	2	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6th</b>
<b>11. Derek Harrison</b>		2	2	0	2	3	1	<b>10</b>		
12. Harry MacLean	<i>Milton Keynes</i>	3	3	1	1	2	0	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2nd =</b>
<b>13. Dave Allen</b>		1	1	1	0	R	0	<b>3</b>		
14. Dave Mortiboys	<i>Boston</i>	0	0	2	2	2	1	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7th</b>

*No reserves*

**Heat details on next page...**



**Milton Keynes: Perry's Midland Pairs Handicap Tuesday 27th June 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Bass, **Coles, Grahame**, Spink, 65.9
- Ht. 02: Holloway, **Garrad**, Saunders, **Anderson**, 66.0
- Ht. 03: MacLean, **Harrison**, Flatman, **Clark**, 66.5
- Ht. 04: Spink, **Coles, Allen**, Mortiboys, 67.2
- Ht. 05: Holloway, **Grahame**, Bass, **Anderson**, 66.0
- Ht. 06: **Garrad**, Flatman, Saunders, **Clark**, 65.5
- Ht. 07: MacLean, **Harrison, Allen**, Mortiboys, 66.7
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Holloway, **Coles**, Spink, **Anderson**, 65.2
- Ht. 09: (rerun) **Garrad, Grahame**, Bass, Saunders, 66.8
- Ht. 10: Flatman, Mortiboys, **Allen, Clark**, 66.8
- Ht. 11: Spink, **Coles**, MacLean, **Harrison**, 66.9
- Ht. 12: Bass, Flatman, **Grahame, Clark**, 67.0
- Ht. 13: (rr x 2) Holloway, **Harrison**, MacLean, **Anderson**, 66.4
- Ht. 14: **Garrad**, Mortiboys, Saunders, **Allen**, 65.4
- Ht. 15: Flatman, Spink, **Coles, Clark**, 66.8
- Ht. 16: **Harrison**, MacLean, **Grahame**, Bass, 66.3
- Ht. 17: Holloway, Mortiboys, **Anderson, Allen (ret)**, 66.8
- Ht. 18: **Garrad**, Saunders, **Coles**, Spink, 66.0
- Ht. 19: **Grahame**, Bass, Mortiboys, **Allen**, 67.4
- Ht. 20: Flatman, **Anderson, Clark**, Holloway, 67.3
- Ht. 21: **Garrad**, Saunders, **Harrison**, MacLean, 67.4

**Hull Vikings v Hackney Hawks Wednesday 28th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 52**

							TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	1*	3	2	1			7	1
2. Tom Owen	2	2*	3	1*			8	2
3. Graham Drury	3	2	2	2*			9	1
4. Joe Owen	2	2	3	3			10	0
5. Bobby Beaton	1*	1*	2*	3			7	3
6. Frank Auffret	3	2*	1*				6	2
7. Kelly Moran	2*	2*	1*				5	3

**Hackney Hawks 26**

								TOT	BP
1. Barry Thomas	R	0	0	N				0	0
2. Bobby McNeil R/R									
3. Bo Petersen	3	1	1	1	E	0	6	0	
4. Vic Harding	0	0	0	1			1	0	
5. Finn Thomsen	3	3	3	3	3	2	17	0	
6. Billy Spiers	1	0	0	0			1	0	
7. Keith White	R	R	R	1			1	0	
8. David Bargh (L)	Did not ride								

Ht. 01: Petersen, T. Owen, Mauger, Thomas (ret), 72.2

Ht. 02: Auffret, Moran, Spiers, White (ret), 73.0

Ht. 03: Thomsen, J. Owen, Beaton, Harding, 72.0

Ht. 04: Drury, Auffret, Petersen, White (ret), 73.3

Ht. 05: Thomsen, J. Owen, Beaton, Thomas, 72.5

Ht. 06: Mauger, T. Owen, Petersen, Spiers, 73.4

Ht. 07: Thomsen, Drury, Auffret, Harding, 73.0

Ht. 08: T. Owen, Moran, Petersen, White (ret), 73.8

Ht. 09: J. Owen, Beaton, White, Spiers, Petersen (exc, tapes), 73.0

Ht. 10: Thomsen, Mauger, T. Owen, Harding, 72.8

Ht. 11: Thomsen, Drury, Moran, Thomas, 72.8

Ht. 12: J. Owen, Thomsen, Mauger, Petersen, 72.8

Ht. 13: Beaton, Drury, Harding, Spiers, 73.4

3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1

3	3
8	4
11	7
16	8
19	11
24	12
27	15
32	16
37	17
40	20
43	23
47	25
52	26

Poole Pirates v King's Lynn Stars Wednesday 28th June 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 43

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	R	3		9	0
2. Kelvin Mullarkey	0	2*	3	2		7	1
3. Christer Sjosten	3	1*	1	1		6	1
4. Martin Yeates	1*	1	N	N		2	1
5. Neil Middleditch	2	R	2	3		7	0
6. Danny Kennedy	3	2*	2	1*	1	9	2
7. Mike Curoso	1	2*	R			3	1

King's Lynn Stars 34

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	2*	0	3	2	9	1
2. David Gagen	1*	3	1	2*		7	2
3. Ian Turner	1	X	0	N		1	0
4. Carl Glover	0	TS	1	0		1	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	2	14	0
6. Bent Rasmussen	F	R	TS			0	0
7. Phil Collins (G)	2	0	0	0		2	0

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Betts, Gagen, Mullarkey, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Kennedy, Collins, Curoso, Rasmussen (fell), 69.6
- Ht. 03: Lee, Middleditch, Yeates, Glover, 68.4
- Ht. 04: Sjosten, Kennedy, Turner, Collins, 69.0
- Ht. 05: Gagen, Betts, Yeates, Middleditch (ret), 70.2
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Simmons, Mullarkey, Rasmussen (ret), Turner (exc, unfair riding), 70.6
- Ht. 07: Lee, Kennedy, Sjosten, Betts, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Mullarkey, Curoso, Gagen, Collins, 71.0
- Ht. 09: Lee, Middleditch, Kennedy, Turner, 69.6
- Ht. 10: Lee, Mullarkey, Glover, Simmons (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 11: Betts, Gagen, Sjosten, Curoso (ret), 70.8
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Lee, Kennedy, Collins, 70.0
- Ht. 13: Middleditch, Betts, Sjosten, Glover, 70.4

3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
5	0
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
1	5
4	2
4	2

3	3
7	5
10	8
15	9
16	14
21	14
24	17
29	18
32	21
34	25
35	30
39	32
43	34

**Coventry: Strongbow Midland Match Series Wednesday 28th June 1978**

**Coventry Bees 28 + 3**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ole Olsen	3	1*	3	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Mick Bell	1	1*	1	3	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Alf Busk	0	2	0	1*	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Alan Molyneux	3	2	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Frank Smith (res.)	Did not ride					

**Leicester Lions 16**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Boulger	M	R	1*	1	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Ila Teromaa	0	1*	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. John Titman	2	R	2	3	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tom Godal	2	2	2	0	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Jerzy Rembas (res.)	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Birmingham Brummies 28 + 2**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Martin Ashby	1*	3	0	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Bob Kilby	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Geoff Bouchard	2	2*	1	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Ari Koponen	1*	0	1	3	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Finn Jensen (res.)	Did not ride					

**Cradley Heath Heathens 23**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	1	0	2*	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Pekka Hautamaki	0	0	F	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Bruce Cribb	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Alan Grahame	3	3	2	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
5. James Moore (res.)	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Molyneux, Godal, Bell, Teromaa, 63.8
- Ht. 02: Grahame, Kilby, Koponen, Hautamaki, 64.8
- Ht. 03: Olsen, Bouchard, Ashby, Busk, 63.2
- Ht. 04: Cribb, Titman, Bastable, Rembas, Boulger (exc, 2 mins), 65.0
- Ht. 05: Kilby, Molyneux, Bell, Koponen, 62.2
- Ht. 06: Grahame, Godal, Teromaa, Hautamaki, 65.4
- Ht. 07: Cribb, Busk, Olsen, Bastable, 66.0
- Ht. 08: Ashby, Bouchard, Boulger (ret), Titman (ret), 65.4
- Ht. 09: Molyneux, Grahame, Bell, Hautamaki (fell), 66.0
- Ht. 10: Kilby, Godal, Koponen, Teromaa, 65.4
- Ht. 11: Olsen, Titman, Boulger, Busk, 65.8
- Ht. 12: Cribb, Bastable, Bouchard, Ashby, 66.0
- Ht. 13: Titman, Molyneux, Busk, Godal, 66.4
- Ht. 14: Koponen, Cribb, Bouchard, Grahame, 66.0
- Ht. 15: Kilby, Ashby, Bastable, Moore, 66.0
- Ht. 16: Bell, Olsen, Boulger, Teromaa, 67.0
- Run Off: (for match winners) Olsen, Kilby, 66.0

CB	LL	BB	CH
4	2		
		3	3
3		3	
	2		4
3		3	
	3		3
3			3
	0	5	
4			2
	2	4	
3	3		
		1	5
3	3		
		4	2
		5	1
5	1		

CB	LL	BB	CH
4	2		
4	2	3	3
7	2	6	3
7	4	6	7
10	4	9	7
10	7	9	10
13	7	9	13
13	7	14	13
17	7	14	15
17	9	18	15
20	12	18	15
20	12	19	20
23	15	19	20
23	15	23	22
23	15	28	23
28	16	28	23

**Ipswich Witches v Bristol Bulldogs Thursday 29th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 56**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Kevin Jolly	1	2*	3	2*		8	2
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
4. Mike Lanham	1	1	1	2*		5	1
5. John Louis	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Colin Cook	3	1	1			5	0
7. Ted Howgego	1	1	1			3	0

**Bristol Bulldogs 22**

							TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	2	2	2	1		9	0
2. Henny Kroeze R/R								
3. Vic Harding (G)	0	0	0	N			0	0
4. Tormod Langli	0	2	2	1	R	0	5	0
5. Bob Coles	N	R	0	TS			0	0
6. Nigel Boocock	2	0	1	2	1		6	0
7. Henk Stemen	0	2	0	0			2	0
8. Derek Hole	0						0	0

Ht. 01: Sanders, Crump, Jolly, Langli, 64.6

Ht. 02: Cook, Boocock, Howgego, Stemen, 66.2

Ht. 03: Louis, Langli, Lanham, Boocock, 66.0

Ht. 04: Davey, Stemen, Cook, Harding, 67.0

Ht. 05: Louis, Crump, Lanham, Stemen, 65.8

Ht. 06: Sanders, Jolly, Boocock, Harding, 65.6

Ht. 07: Davey, Langli, Cook, Coles (ret), 66.2

Ht. 08: Jolly, Crump, Howgego, Stemen, 65.4

Ht. 09: Louis, Boocock, Lanham, Harding, 66.6

Ht. 10: Sanders, Jolly, Langli, Coles, 66.2

Ht. 11: Davey, Crump, Howgego, Hole, 66.0

Ht. 12: Sanders, Lanham, Boocock, Langli (ret), 67.2

Ht. 13: Louis, Davey, Crump, Langli, 66.0

4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1

4	2
8	4
12	6
16	8
20	10
25	11
29	13
33	15
37	17
42	18
46	20
51	21
56	22

Sheffield Tigers v Poole Pirates Thursday 29th June 1978 (Gulf British League)

Sheffield Tigers 43

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Billy Burton	1*	2*	1	1	5	2
3. Reg Wilson	2*	R	2	1*	5	2
4. Craig Pendlebury	3	1*	2*	R	6	2
5. Bernt Persson	1	2	3	2	8	0
6. Bo Wirebrand	3	3	1		7	0
7. Phil White	0	0	1*		1	1

Poole Pirates 35

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Andrzej Tkocz	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Christer Sjosten	1	1	1	1*		4	1
4. Martin Yeates	0	2*	0	0		2	1
5. Neil Middleditch	2	3	2*	2	2	11	1
6. Colin Gooddy	2	0	E	0		2	0
7. Mike Curoso	1*	M	R	TS		1	1

Ht. 01: Simmons, Wyer, Burton, Tkocz, 66.6

Ht. 02: Wirebrand, Gooddy, Curoso, White, 69.4

Ht. 03: Pendlebury, Middleditch, Persson, Yeates, 68.2

Ht. 04: Wirebrand, Wilson, Sjosten, Gooddy, Curoso (exc, 2 mins), 68.6

Ht. 05: Simmons, Persson, Pendlebury, Tkocz, 69.2

Ht. 06: Wyer, Burton, Sjosten, Curoso (ret), Gooddy (exc, tapes), 67.6

Ht. 07: Middleditch, Yeates, Wirebrand, Wilson (ret), 67.6

Ht. 08: Simmons, Middleditch, Burton, White, 68.6

Ht. 09: Persson, Pendlebury, Sjosten, Gooddy, 70.4

Ht. 10: Wyer, Middleditch, Burton, Yeates, 70.2

Ht. 11: Simmons, Wilson, White, Tkocz, 70.0

Ht. 12: Wyer, Middleditch, Sjosten, Pendlebury (ret), 69.8

Ht. 13: Simmons, Persson, Wilson, Yeates, 69.6

3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3

3	3
6	6
10	8
15	9
18	12
23	13
24	18
25	23
30	24
34	26
37	29
40	32
43	35

**Wimbledon Dons v Halifax Dukes Thursday 29th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 47**

					TOT	BP	
1. Larry Ross	R	2*	2*	N	4	2	
2. Mick Hines	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
3. Rudy Muts	2*	R	3	2*	7	2	
4. Roger Johns	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
5. Edward Jancarz	X	1	2*	3	6	1	
6. Colin Richardson	R	3	1	1	5	0	
7. Graeme Stapleton	1	0	0		1	0	

**Halifax Dukes 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	2	2	2	1		7	0
2. Alan Grahame (G)	FX	0	2	1*		3	1
3. Mitch Graham	0	0	N	TS		0	0
4. Chris Pusey	N	2*	1	0	N	3	1
5. Ian Cartwright	1*	3	0	2		6	1
6. Klaus Lohmann	3	2	1	1	0	7	0
7. Kenny Carter	2*	1	1*	0		4	2

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Hines, M. Lohmann, Ross (ret), Grahame (f, exc), 63.8
- Ht. 02: K. Lohmann, Carter, Stapleton, Richardson (ret), 66.3
- Ht. 03: Johns, K. Lohmann, Cartwright, Jancarz (exc, crossed white line), 65.2
- Ht. 04: Richardson, Muts, Carter, Graham, 65.5
- Ht. 05: Johns, M. Lohmann, Jancarz, Grahame, 64.5
- Ht. 06: Hines, Ross, K. Lohmann, Graham, 63.7
- Ht. 07: Cartwright, Pusey, Richardson, Muts (ret), 64.6
- Ht. 08: Hines, Grahame, Carter, Stapleton, 63.3
- Ht. 09: Johns, Jancarz, K. Lohmann, Carter, 64.3
- Ht. 10: Hines, Ross, Pusey, Cartwright, 64.3
- Ht. 11: Muts, M. Lohmann, Grahame, Stapleton, 66.1
- Ht. 12: Johns, Cartwright, Richardson, Pusey, 64.2
- Ht. 13: Jancarz, Muts, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, 65.4

3	2
1	5
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1

3	2
4	7
7	10
12	11
16	13
21	14
22	19
25	22
30	23
35	24
38	27
42	29
47	30

Swindon: Silver Plume Thursday 29th June 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	0	2	0	1	R	3	
2. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	2	1	1	F	1	5	
3. John Davis (Reading)	1	2	2	1	1	7	
4. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	3	2	3	2	2	12	
5. David Ashby (Swindon)	1	0	0	0	1	2	
6. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	3	2	2	3	3	13	2nd (after RO)
7. Finn Thomsen (Hackney)	Did not ride						
8. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	2	0	1	2	2	7	
9. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	2	3	0	1	2	8	
10. Reidar Eide (Exeter)	3	3	2	2	3	13	3rd (after RO)
11. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	3	3	3	3	13	1st (after RO)
12. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	0	1	3	2	2	8	
13. Trevor Geer (White City)	0	1	1	1	0	3	
14. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	0	3	3	FX	9	
15. Gordon Kennett (White City)	1	1	2	0	R	4	
16. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	3	1	3	3	12	
17. Malcolm Holloway (Swindon) (res.)	0	0	0			0	
18. Richard Evans (Swindon) (res.)	0	0				0	

Heat details on next page...



**Swindon: Silver Plume Thursday 29th June 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: M. Ashby, Morton, Davis, Bastable, 68.4
- Ht. 02: Kilby, Bouchard, D. Ashby, Evans, 69.1
- Ht. 03: Eide, Teromaa, McMillan, Lee, 69.2
- Ht. 04: Collins, Jessup, Kennett, Geer, 69.0
- Ht. 05: Teromaa, Bastable, Geer, D. Ashby, 70.7
- Ht. 06: Eide, Kilby, Morton, Collins, 68.6
- Ht. 07: McMillan, Davis, Kennett, Holloway (f, rem), 69.4
- Ht. 08: Jessup, M. Ashby, Lee, Bouchard, 69.1
- Ht. 09: McMillan, Kilby, Jessup, Bastable, 69.1
- Ht. 10: Lee, Kennett, Morton, D. Ashby, 68.9
- Ht. 11: Collins, Davis, Bouchard, Teromaa, 70.0
- Ht. 12: M. Ashby, Eide, Geer, Evans, 69.8
- Ht. 13: Collins, Lee, Bastable, Holloway, 69.6
- Ht. 14: McMillan, Bouchard, Geer, Morton (fell), 69.7
- Ht. 15: Jessup, Eide, Davis, D. Ashby, 69.4
- Ht. 16: Kilby, M. Ashby, Teromaa, Kennett, 69.7
- Ht. 17: Eide, Bouchard, Bastable (ret), Kennett (ret), 70.5
- Ht. 18: Jessup, Teromaa, Morton, Holloway, 69.8
- Ht. 19: Kilby, Lee, Davis, Geer, 70.2
- Ht. 20: (rerun) McMillan, M. Ashby, D. Ashby, Collins (f, exc), 69.9
- Run Off: (for 1st place) McMillan, Kilby, Eide, 70.0

**Teesside Tigers v Boston Barracudas Thursday 29th June 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Pete Reading	0	1	0	1		2	0
2. Martyn Cusworth	1	3	3	1		8	0
3. Pete Smith	1	3	3	1*		8	1
4. Dave Gatenby	1	1	F	N		2	0
5. Steve Wilcock	3	3	3	2		11	0
6. Peter Spink	1*	0	N	1		2	1
7. Martin Dixon	2	FX	M	1	R	3	0

**Boston Barracudas 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	3	R	FX	0		3	0
2. Stuart Cope	2*	2	2	2		8	1
3. Dave Allen	3	2	2	3		10	0
4. Andy Fisher	2	1*	3	3		9	1
5. Dave Mortiboys	F	N	N	N		0	0
6. Keith Bloxsome	3	0	1*	2*		6	2
7. Gary Guglielmi	0	2*	2	R	2*	6	2

- Ht. 01: Boyle, Cope, Cusworth, Reading, 68.4
- Ht. 02: Bloxsome, Dixon, Spink, Guglielmi, 69.0
- Ht. 03: Wilcock, Fisher, Gatenby, Mortiboys (fell), 69.6
- Ht. 04: Allen, Guglielmi, Smith, Spink, 69.0
- Ht. 05: Wilcock, Cope, Gatenby, Boyle (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 06: Cusworth, Allen, Reading, Bloxsome, 69.2
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Smith, Guglielmi, Fisher, Dixon (f, exc), 68.6
- Ht. 08: Cusworth, Cope, Spink, Guglielmi (ret), Dixon (exc, 2 mins), 69.2
- Ht. 09: Wilcock, Allen, Bloxsome, Gatenby (fell), 68.4
- Ht. 10: Fisher, Guglielmi, Cusworth, Reading, 68.8
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Smith, Cope, Dixon, Boyle (f, exc), 69.0
- Ht. 12: Allen, Bloxsome, Reading, Dixon (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 13: Fisher, Wilcock, Smith, Boyle, 68.2

1	5
3	3
4	2
1	5
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
4	2
1	5
3	3

1	5
4	8
8	10
9	15
13	17
17	19
20	22
24	24
27	27
28	32
32	34
33	39
36	42

## Hackney Hawks v Reading Racers Friday 30th June 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector)

### Hackney Hawks 38

						TOT	BP
1. Vic Harding	1*	2	1*	0	N	4	2
2. Bobby McNeil R/R							
3. Barry Thomas	2	3	3	1*	2	11	1
4. Bo Petersen	0	0	1	0		1	0
5. Alan Grahame (G)	2	3	2	3	1*	11	1
6. Keith White	3	1*	1	2	1	8	1
7. Billy Spiers	1	0	N	2		3	0
8. Bob Garrad	Did not ride						

### Reading Racers 40

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Doug Underwood	0	1	3	0		4	0
3. John Davis	3	3	2	3		11	0
4. Bernie Leigh	2	0	1*	0		3	1
5. Trevor Geer (G)	1*	2	2	2*		7	2
6. Mel Taylor	F	1	0			1	0
7. Kevin Bowen	2	0	0			2	0

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Grahame, Harding, Underwood, 64.6  
 Ht. 02: White, Bowen, Spiers, Taylor (fell), 66.6  
 Ht. 03: Grahame, Leigh, Geer, Petersen, 66.0  
 Ht. 04: Davis, Thomas, White, Bowen, 65.0  
 Ht. 05: Jessup, Grahame, Underwood, Petersen, 64.6  
 Ht. 06: Davis, Harding, Taylor, Spiers, 64.6  
 Ht. 07: Thomas, Geer, White, Leigh, 64.2  
 Ht. 08: Underwood, White, Harding, Bowen, 65.4  
 Ht. 09: Grahame, Davis, Petersen, Taylor, 65.0  
 Ht. 10: Thomas, Geer, Leigh, Harding, 65.0  
 Ht. 11: Jessup, Spiers, Thomas, Underwood, 64.2  
 Ht. 12: Davis, Geer, White, Petersen, 65.2  
 Ht. 13: Jessup, Thomas, Grahame, Leigh, 64.6

3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3

3	3
7	5
10	8
13	11
15	15
17	19
21	21
24	24
28	26
31	29
34	32
35	37
38	40

**This match completed the fixtures for the Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector.**

**Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup - Eastern Sector Final Table**

King's Lynn qualify for final		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	King's Lynn	3	3	0	0	142.5	90.5	6	3	1	1	1	117	116	3	6	4	1	1	259.5	206.5	53	9	+3
2	Ipswich	3	3	0	0	130	103	6	3	1	1	1	113	120	3	6	4	1	1	243	223	20	9	+3
3	Reading	3	1	1	1	113	121	3	3	1	0	2	104	130	2	6	2	1	3	217	251	-34	5	-1
4	Hackney	3	0	1	2	115	119	1	3	0	0	3	99.5	134.5	0	6	0	1	5	214.5	253.5	-39	1	-5

**Bristol Bulldogs v King's Lynn Stars Friday 30th June 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump	2*	3	3	3	1	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Henny Kroeze R/R							
3. Bruce Cribb	2	1	2	3	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tormod Langli	3	2	FX	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bob Coles	0	N	N	0	1	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Henk Stemen	R	0	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Nigel Boocock	2	2	2*	1	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>

**King's Lynn Stars 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	1	3	2	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. David Gagen	0	FN	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Turner	1	2	2	0		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Carl Glover	1	1	1*	2*		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Michael Lee	3	3	2	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	1	1	N	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Paul Gachet (G)	3	3	0	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Langli, Crump, Betts, Gagen, 71.4

Ht. 02: Gachet, Boocock, Rasmussen, Stemen (ret), 72.2

Ht. 03: Lee, Langli, Glover, Coles, 71.4

Ht. 04: Gachet, Cribb, Turner, Stemen, 73.2

Ht. 05: (rerun) Betts, Boocock, Rasmussen, Langli (f, exc), Gagen (f, ns), 74.0

Ht. 06: Crump, Turner, Cribb, Gachet, 73.2

Ht. 07: Lee, Cribb, Glover, Stemen, 72.2

Ht. 08: Crump, Boocock, Gachet, Gagen, 73.4

Ht. 09: Langli, Turner, Boocock, Rasmussen, 73.0

Ht. 10: Crump, Lee, Glover, Coles, 72.6

Ht. 11: Cribb, Betts, Boocock, Gagen, 74.2

Ht. 12: Langli, Lee, Crump, Turner, 73.6

Ht. 13: Betts, Glover, Coles, Cribb, 74.6

5	1
2	4
2	4
2	4
2	4
4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
1	5

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Birmingham Brummies Friday 30th June 1978 (Trustee Savings Bank Midland Cup 1st Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	1	3	F	3		7	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	0	0	0	N		0	0
3. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	1		10	0
4. Jim McMillan	3	2	2	2*		9	1
5. Knud Ellegaard	1	0	1*	N		2	1
6. Brian Woodward	3	F	0			3	0
7. Hasse Danielsson	2*	3	2	0	0	7	1

**Birmingham Brummies 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Kilby (G)	3	2	3	1*	3	12	1
2. Bengt Jansson	2*	1	1*	3	2	9	2
3. Phil Herne R/R							
4. Ari Koponen	0	2	M	1	2*	5	1
5. Richard Greer	2	2	1*	3	0	8	1
6. Finn Jensen	1	1*	0			2	1
7. Alan Emerson	0	1*	2	1		4	1
8. Mark Stokes (L)	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Kilby, Jansson, Morton, Stangeland, 63.8

Ht. 02: Woodward, Danielsson, Jensen, Emerson, 64.8

Ht. 03: McMillan, Greer, Ellegaard, Koponen, 63.6

Ht. 04: Nielsen, Kilby, Emerson, Woodward (fell), 63.2

Ht. 05: Kilby, McMillan, Jansson, Ellegaard, 64.0

Ht. 06: Morton, Greer, Jensen, Stangeland, 64.0

Ht. 07: Nielsen, Koponen, Greer, Woodward, 63.0

Ht. 08: Danielsson, Emerson, Jansson, Stangeland, 64.4

Ht. 09: Jansson, McMillan, Ellegaard, Jensen, 64.3

Ht. 10: Greer, Danielsson, Emerson, Morton (fell), Koponen (exc, 2 mins), 65.4

Ht. 11: Nielsen, Jansson, Kilby, Danielsson, 64.2

Ht. 12: Morton, McMillan, Koponen, Greer, 64.6

Ht. 13: Kilby, Koponen, Nielsen, Danielsson, 64.2

**Wolverhampton win 85-70 on aggregate.**

1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
1	5

1	5
6	6
10	8
13	11
15	15
18	18
21	21
24	24
27	27
29	31
32	34
37	35
38	40

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Belle Vue Aces Friday 30th June 1978 (Inter-League Challenge)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 31**

					TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	2	2	2	1	7	0
2. Louis Carr	1*	1*	2	0	4	2
3. Steve Finch	2	2	1	0	5	0
4. Paul Tyrer	0	2	2	0	4	0
5. Phil Collins	3	0	1*	1	5	1
6. John Williams	3	1*	1*	0	5	2
7. Neil Collins	1	N	0		1	0

**Belle Vue Aces 47**

					TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	2*	2*	10	2 (P)
2. Chris Turner	0	1	3	3	7	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
4. Les Collins	2	0	1	3	6	0
5. Chris Morton	1*	3	3	3	10	1
6. Jim Brett	2	0	1	N	3	0
7. Bernie Collier	E	FX	N	0	0	0

Ht. 01: Wilkinson, Jackson, Carr, Turner, 74.2

Ht. 02: Williams, Brett, N. Collins, Collier (exc, tapes), 75.6

Ht. 03: Phil Collins, L. Collins, Morton, Tyrer, 73.6

Ht. 04: Peter Collins, Finch, Williams, Collier (f, exc), 74.6

Ht. 05: Wilkinson, Tyrer, Turner, Phil Collins, 74.6

Ht. 06: Peter Collins, Jackson, Carr, Brett, 73.6

Ht. 07: Morton, Finch, Williams, L. Collins, 73.6

Ht. 08: Turner, Carr, Brett, Williams, 75.2

Ht. 09: Peter Collins, Tyrer, Phil Collins, Collier, 74.0

Ht. 10: Morton, Jackson, L. Collins, Carr, 73.2

Ht. 11: Turner, Wilkinson, Finch, N. Collins, 74.0

Ht. 12: Morton, Peter Collins, Jackson, Tyrer, 73.6

Ht. 13: L. Collins, Wilkinson, Phil Collins, Finch, 74.2

3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
1	5
1	5
1	5

3	3
7	5
10	8
13	11
15	15
18	18
21	21
23	25
26	28
28	32
29	37
30	42
31	47

**Glasgow Tigers v Teesside Tigers Friday 30th June 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 50**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Derek Richardson	1*	2*	F	1		4	2
3. Benny Rourke	3	3	F	1		7	0
4. Colin Farquharson	2*	2*	1	2*		7	3
5. Merv Janke	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Charlie McKinna	2*	0	1			3	1
7. Jim Beaton	3	2	1			6	0

**Teesside Tigers 28**

								TOT	BP
1. Pete Reading	3	1	0	3	0			7	0
2. Martyn Cusworth	0	1	1	2*				4	1
3. Pete Smith	2	0	0	0				2	0
4. Dave Gatenby	0	R	N	N				0	0
5. Nig Close R/R									
6. Steve Wilcock	1	1	2	2	2	2		10	0
7. Martin Dixon	X	1*	3	0				4	1
8. Peter Spink	1							1	0

- Ht. 01: Reading, Lawson, Richardson, Cusworth, 69.8
- Ht. 02: Beaton, McKinna, Wilcock, Dixon (exc, silencer), 72.4
- Ht. 03: Janke, Farquharson, Reading, Gatenby, 66.6
- Ht. 04: Rourke, Smith, Dixon, McKinna, 67.8
- Ht. 05: Janke, Farquharson, Cusworth, Reading, 67.8
- Ht. 06: Lawson, Richardson, Wilcock, Smith, 67.0
- Ht. 07: Rourke, Wilcock, McKinna, Gatenby (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 08: Dixon, Beaton, Cusworth, Richardson (fell), 69.0
- Ht. 09: Janke, Wilcock, Farquharson, Smith, 69.0
- Ht. 10: Lawson, Wilcock, Richardson, Dixon, 66.2
- Ht. 11: Reading, Cusworth, Beaton, Rourke (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 12: Lawson, Farquharson, Spink, Smith, 67.2
- Ht. 13: Janke, Wilcock, Rourke, Reading, 67.0

3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
2	4
4	2
4	2
1	5
5	1
4	2

3	3
8	4
13	5
16	8
21	9
26	10
30	12
32	16
36	18
40	20
41	25
46	26
50	28



**Peterborough Panthers v Eastbourne Eagles Friday 30th June 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 47**

**TOT BP**

1. Andy Hines R/R							
2. Ian Clark	1*	3	0	2*	1	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Dave Gooderham	2*	3	3	1	0	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Brian Clark	2*	2	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Kevin Hawkins	2	3	1*	2*	2	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Nigel Couzens	2*	3	0			<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Nigel Flatman	3	2*	1	0		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Steve Popely	Did not ride						

**Eastbourne Eagles 31**

**TOT BP**

1. Mike Sampson	0	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Roger Abel	3	0	2*	1	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
3. David Kennett	1	1	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Steve Naylor	1	2	R	TS		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Paul Woods	0	1*	1	2	1	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Colin Ackroyd	1	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John Barker	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Abel, Hawkins, I. Clark, Sampson, 67.4
- Ht. 02: Flatman, Couzens, Ackroyd, Barker, 68.0
- Ht. 03: Hawkins, B. Clark, Naylor, Woods, 69.2
- Ht. 04: Couzens, Gooderham, Kennett, Barker, 70.0
- Ht. 05: Sampson, B. Clark, Hawkins, Abel, 69.0
- Ht. 06: I. Clark, Flatman, Kennett, Ackroyd, 68.2
- Ht. 07: Gooderham, Naylor, Woods, Couzens, 69.6
- Ht. 08: Sampson, Abel, Flatman, I. Clark, 69.0
- Ht. 09: B. Clark, Hawkins, Abel, Kennett, 69.2
- Ht. 10: Gooderham, I. Clark, Woods, Naylor (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 11: Sampson, Abel, Gooderham, Flatman, 69.2
- Ht. 12: B. Clark, Woods, I. Clark, Kennett, 69.0
- Ht. 13: Sampson, Hawkins, Woods, Gooderham, 69.6

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1
5	1
1	5
4	2
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>31</b>

**Workington Comets v Boston Barracudas Friday 30th June 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 53**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	2	3	3	1*		9	1
2. David Coles	0	2*	2*	2*		6	3
3. Arthur Price	2	3	2*	2*		9	2
4. Andy Margaron	1	N	0	2		3	0
5. Robert Maxfield	3	1	3	3		10	0
6. Derek Wilson	2*	1*	1			4	2
7. Ian Hindle	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)

**Boston Barracudas 25**

							TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	3	2	2	2	1	1	11	0
2. Stuart Cope	1	0	F	F			1	0
3. Dave Allen	3	1	TS	N			4	0
4. Steve Clarke R/R								
5. Keith Bloxsome	0	N	1*	1	R		2	1
6. Gary Guglielmi	M	FX	0	2	3		5	0
7. Andy Fisher	1	0	1				2	0
8. Dave Mortiboys	0	F					0	0

Ht. 01: Boyle, Havelock, Cope, Coles, 75.2

Ht. 02: Hindle, Wilson, Fisher, Guglielmi (exc, 2 mins), 75.5

Ht. 03: Maxfield, Boyle, Margaron, Bloxsome, 75.7

Ht. 04: Allen, Price, Wilson, Fisher, 74.9

Ht. 05: Hindle, Boyle, Maxfield, Cope, 74.2

Ht. 06: (rerun) Havelock, Coles, Allen, Guglielmi (f, exc), 74.8

Ht. 07: Price, Boyle, Wilson, Guglielmi, 74.8

Ht. 08: Hindle, Coles, Fisher, Cope (fell), 75.3

Ht. 09: Maxfield, Guglielmi, Bloxsome, Margaron, 75.4

Ht. 10: Havelock, Coles, Bloxsome, Mortiboys, 76.6

Ht. 11: Hindle, Price, Boyle, Cope (fell), 75.8

Ht. 12: Guglielmi, Margaron, Havelock, Bloxsome (ret), 76.4

Ht. 13: Maxfield, Price, Boyle, Mortiboys (fell), 76.5

2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1

2	4
7	5
11	7
14	10
18	12
23	13
27	15
32	16
35	19
40	20
45	21
48	24
53	25

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Crayford Kestrels Friday 30th June 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 1st Leg)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bert Harkins	2*	3	2*	0		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Dave Trownson	E	1	1	3		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Steve Lomas	3	2	2	2		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Robert Hollingworth	3	F	0	2		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve McDermott	R	3	2	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Brian Collins	3	3	1	1*	0	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Alan Bridgett	0	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Crayford Kestrels 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Laurie Etheridge	X	2	2*	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Richard Davey	1	N	TS	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Alan Sage	2	2	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tony Featherstone	2	3	0	F		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Alan Johns	1*	0	1	1		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Pete Wigley	2	1*	0	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. John Hooper	1*	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Collins, Harkins, Davey, Etheridge (exc), Trownson (exc, tapes), 68.1

Ht. 02: Collins, Wigley, Hooper, Bridgett, 68.8

Ht. 03: Hollingworth, Featherstone, Johns, McDermott (ret), 67.5

Ht. 04: Lomas, Sage, Collins, Hooper, 66.3

Ht. 05: McDermott, Etheridge, Wigley, Hollingworth (fell), 68.6

Ht. 06: Harkins, Sage, Trownson, Wigley, 67.8

Ht. 07: Featherstone, Lomas, Collins, Johns, 68.6

Ht. 08: Sage, Etheridge, Trownson, Bridgett, 68.1

Ht. 09: Sage, McDermott, Wigley, Hollingworth, 67.7

Ht. 10: Trownson, Harkins, Johns, Featherstone, 67.8

Ht. 11: Etheridge, Lomas, Wigley, Collins, 67.6

Ht. 12: Sage, Hollingworth, Johns, Harkins, 67.9

Ht. 13: Etheridge, Lomas, McDermott, Featherstone (fell), 68.1

5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
2	4
5	1
2	4
2	4
3	3

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Belle Vue Aces v Swindon Robins Saturday 1st July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 47**

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Wilkinson	FX	N	N	N		0	0
2. Chris Turner	2	1	2	2		7	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
4. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Les Collins	2*	2*	1	3		8	2
6. Jim Brett	3	1	0	0	0	4	0
7. Robert Maxfield	2*	0	1*	2*		5	3

**Swindon Robins 31**

						TOT	BP
1. David Ashby	1	0	0	1		2	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	3	1	3	1	1	9	0
3. Bob Kilby	2	3	0	2	1*	8	1
4. Soren Karlsson	0	1*	TS	0		1	1
5. Keith White (G)	1	2*	2	3	2	10	1
6. Derek Richardson (G)	0	TS	F			0	0
7. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	1	R	TS			1	0

Ht. 01: Bouchard, Turner, Ashby, Wilkinson (f, exc), 76.0

Ht. 02: Brett, Maxfield, Trzeszkowski, Richardson, 77.4

Ht. 03: Morton, L. Collins, White, Karlsson, 74.8

Ht. 04: P. Collins, Kilby, Brett, Trzeszkowski (ret), 76.6

Ht. 05: Morton, L. Collins, Bouchard, Ashby, 76.0

Ht. 06: Kilby, White, Turner, Maxfield, 76.8

Ht. 07: P. Collins, White, Karlsson, Brett, 76.4

Ht. 08: Bouchard, Turner, Maxfield, Kilby, 77.0

Ht. 09: Morton, Kilby, L. Collins, Richardson (fell), 76.6

Ht. 10: White, Turner, Bouchard, Brett, 77.6

Ht. 11: P. Collins, Maxfield, Bouchard, Ashby, 78.8

Ht. 12: Morton, White, Kilby, Brett, 76.4

Ht. 13: L. Collins, P. Collins, Ashby, Karlsson, 76.8

2	4
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1

2	4
7	5
12	6
16	8
21	9
22	14
25	17
28	20
32	22
34	26
39	27
42	30
47	31

**Halifax Dukes v Sheffield Tigers Saturday 1st July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 37**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	3	2	3	3	11	0
2. Klaus Lohmann	2*	1*	R	N	3	2
3. Mitch Graham	1*	0	2	0	3	1
4. Chris Pusey	0	1*	1*	R	2	2
5. Ian Cartwright	2	2	2	1	7	0
6. Kenny Carter	3	2	1		6	0
7. Phil Collins (G)	1	3	1	0	5	0

**Sheffield Tigers 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyr	0	0	3	2*	5	1
2. Billy Burton	1	3	2	1	7	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	2	11	0
4. Reidar Eide (G)	3	3	2	3	11	0
5. Craig Pendlebury	1	2*	0	1*	4	2
6. Bo Wirebrand	R	0	0		0	0
7. Nicky Allott	2	0	1*		3	1

- Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, Burton, Wyr, 64.6
- Ht. 02: Carter, Allott, Collins, Wirebrand (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 03: Eide, Cartwright, Pendlebury, Pusey, 65.4
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Carter, Graham, Allott, 66.2
- Ht. 05: Burton, Cartwright, Pusey, Wyr, 66.4
- Ht. 06: Wilson, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, Wirebrand, 66.6
- Ht. 07: Eide, Pendlebury, Carter, Graham, 66.4
- Ht. 08: Collins, Burton, Allott, K. Lohmann (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 09: Wilson, Cartwright, Pusey, Wirebrand, 66.0
- Ht. 10: M. Lohmann, Eide, Collins, Pendlebury, 66.4
- Ht. 11: Wyr, Graham, Burton, Collins, 67.2
- Ht. 12: M. Lohmann, Wilson, Pendlebury, Pusey (ret), 66.2
- Ht. 13: Eide, Wyr, Cartwright, Graham, 67.2

5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5

5	1
9	3
11	7
14	10
17	13
20	16
21	21
24	24
27	27
31	29
33	33
36	36
37	41

**King's Lynn Stars v Poole Pirates Saturday 1st July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	R	0	3	2		5	0
2. David Gagen	1	3	3	1		8	0
3. Ian Turner	3	0	2	0		5	0
4. Carl Glover	0	N	2*	0		2	1
5. Michael Lee	3	2	3	3	3	14	0
6. Bent Rasmussen	R	0	TS			0	0
7. Richard Hellsen	2	1*	1	1*		5	2

**Poole Pirates 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Martin Yeates	2*	0	0	N		2	1
3. Christer Sjosten	2	1*	1	3		7	1
4. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	1*	0	1*		3	3
5. Neil Middleditch	2	2	2	1		7	0
6. Danny Kennedy	1	2	0			3	0
7. Mike Curoso	3	1*	2	0		6	1

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Yeates, Gagen, Betts (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 02: Curoso, Hellsen, Kennedy, Rasmussen (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 03: Lee, Middleditch, Mullarkey, Glover, 67.2
- Ht. 04: Turner, Sjosten, Curoso, Rasmussen, 67.4
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Lee, Hellsen, Yeates, 66.6
- Ht. 06: Gagen, Kennedy, Sjosten, Betts, 67.8
- Ht. 07: Lee, Middleditch, Mullarkey, Turner, 67.0
- Ht. 08: Gagen, Curoso, Hellsen, Yeates, 68.2
- Ht. 09: Lee, Glover, Sjosten, Kennedy, 67.0
- Ht. 10: Betts, Middleditch, Gagen, Mullarkey, 67.8
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Turner, Hellsen, Curoso, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Sjosten, Betts, Middleditch, Glover, 67.8
- Ht. 13: Lee, Simmons, Mullarkey, Turner, 67.2

1	5
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3

1	5
3	9
6	12
9	15
12	18
15	21
18	24
22	26
27	27
31	29
34	32
36	36
39	39

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Coventry Bees Saturday 1st July 1978 (Challenge Trophy)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 43**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. John Boulger (G)	1	1	3	2*	7	1	
3. Alan Grahame	0	3	3	2	8	0	
4. Bruce Cribb	0	0	1	1	2	0	
5. Bruce Penhall	3	1	3	R	7	0	
6. Dave Perks	3	2	R		5	0	
7. Pekka Hautamaki	1	1	0		2	0	

**Coventry Bees 35**

							TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen (G)	2	3	2	1			8	0
2. Mick Bell	0	2*	0	N			2	1
3. Alan Molyneux	1	2	R	R			3	0
4. Dave Morton (G)	2	2	1	3			8	0
5. Alf Busk	1*	1*	0	N			2	2
6. Frank Smith	0	FX	N				0	0
7. Jim McMillan (G)	2	3	2	2	1*	2	12	1

Ht. 01: Bastable, Nielsen, Boulger, Bell, 67.0

Ht. 02: Perks, McMillan, Hautamaki, Smith, 67.3

Ht. 03: Penhall, Morton, Busk, Cribb, 67.0

Ht. 04: McMillan, Perks, Molyneux, Grahame, 68.6

Ht. 05: Nielsen, Bell, Penhall, Cribb, 67.6

Ht. 06: (rerun) Bastable, Molyneux, Boulger, Smith (f, exc), 68.6

Ht. 07: Grahame, Morton, Busk, Perks (ret), 68.7

Ht. 08: Boulger, McMillan, Hautamaki, Bell, 68.3

Ht. 09: Penhall, McMillan, Cribb, Molyneux (ret), 67.6

Ht. 10: Bastable, Boulger, Morton, Busk, 68.4

Ht. 11: Grahame, Nielsen, McMillan, Hautamaki, 68.5

Ht. 12: Bastable, McMillan, Cribb, Molyneux (ret), 68.0

Ht. 13: Morton, Grahame, Nielsen, Penhall (ret), 68.2

4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4

4	2
8	4
11	7
13	11
14	16
18	18
21	21
25	23
29	25
34	26
37	29
41	31
43	35

**Berwick Bandits v Boston Barracudas Saturday 1st July 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 52**

					TOT	BP	
1. Graham Jones	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Dave Gifford	2*	2*	2*	2*	8	4	(P)
3. Mike Hiftle	3	3	2	2	10	0	
4. Willie Templeton	2	2	1	2*	7	1	
5. Colin Caffrey	1*	1*	FX	0	2	2	
6. Roger Wright	3	2*	2*		7	2	
7. Mike Fullerton	2*	3	1*		6	2	

**Boston Barracudas 26**

							TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	1	3	3	1	3	3	14	0
2. Stuart Cope	0	R	TS	N			0	0
3. Dave Allen	1	1	2*	1	1		6	1
4. Steve Clarke R/R								
5. Andy Fisher	0	1	0	0			1	0
6. Keith Bloxsome	0	R	3	F			3	0
7. Gary Guglielmi	1	0	0				1	0
8. Dave Mortiboys	0	1					1	0

Ht. 01: Jones, Gifford, Boyle, Cope, 75.8

Ht. 02: Wright, Fullerton, Guglielmi, Bloxsome, 76.6

Ht. 03: Boyle, Templeton, Caffrey, Fisher, 77.0

Ht. 04: Hiftle, Wright, Allen, Guglielmi, 75.6

Ht. 05: Boyle, Templeton, Caffrey, Cope (ret), 75.2

Ht. 06: Jones, Gifford, Allen, Bloxsome (ret), 76.8

Ht. 07: Hiftle, Wright, Fisher, Mortiboys, 76.4

Ht. 08: Fullerton, Gifford, Boyle, Guglielmi, 76.8

Ht. 09: Bloxsome, Allen, Templeton, Caffrey (f, exc), 77.6

Ht. 10: Jones, Gifford, Allen, Fisher, 77.8

Ht. 11: Boyle, Hiftle, Fullerton, Bloxsome (fell), 75.4

Ht. 12: Jones, Templeton, Allen, Fisher, 74.6

Ht. 13: Boyle, Hiftle, Mortiboys, Caffrey, 75.4

5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4

5	1
10	2
13	5
18	6
21	9
26	10
31	11
36	12
37	17
42	18
45	21
50	22
52	26



**Canterbury Crusaders v Stoke Potters Saturday 1st July 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 40**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Koppe	3	2*	3	3	11	1	(P)
2. Graham Clifton	1	3	3	2*	9	1	
3. Barney Kennett	0	0	1	0	1	0	
4. Les Rumsey	2*	R	R	1	3	1	
5. Brendan Shilleto	3	2	3	2	10	0	
6. Mike Ferreira	2	1	1		4	0	
7. Derek Hole	1*	1	0		2	1	

**Stoke Potters 38**

						TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	2	3	2*	1		8	1
2. Stuart Mountford	0	1	2	TS		3	0
3. Tony Lomas	3	1	2	M	M	6	0
4. Tim Nunan	1	3	1	3		8	0
5. Ian Robertson	E	2*	0	2		4	1
6. Chris Sully	0	0	1*	0		1	1
7. Ian Gledhill	3	0	2*	0	3	8	1

- Ht. 01: Koppe, Harrhy, Clifton, Mountford, 72.4
- Ht. 02: Gledhill, Ferreira, Hole, Sully, 72.0
- Ht. 03: Shilleto, Rumsey, Nunan, Gledhill, Robertson (exc, tapes), 72.6
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Gledhill, Ferreira, Kennett, 72.6
- Ht. 05: Harrhy, Shilleto, Mountford, Rumsey (ret), 72.8
- Ht. 06: Clifton, Koppe, Lomas, Sully, 73.4
- Ht. 07: Nunan, Robertson, Ferreira, Kennett, 74.0
- Ht. 08: Clifton, Mountford, Hole, Gledhill, 72.6
- Ht. 09: Shilleto, Lomas, Sully, Rumsey (ret), 72.6
- Ht. 10: Koppe, Clifton, Nunan, Robertson, 73.6
- Ht. 11: Gledhill, Harrhy, Kennett, Hole, Lomas (exc, 2 mins), 72.6
- Ht. 12: Koppe, Robertson, Rumsey, Sully, Lomas (exc, 2 mins), 73.2
- Ht. 13: Nunan, Shilleto, Harrhy, Kennett, 74.0

4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
2	4
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
2	4

4	2
7	5
12	6
13	11
15	15
20	16
21	21
25	23
28	26
33	27
34	32
38	34
40	38

Canterbury Crusaders v Stoke Potters Saturday 1st July 1978 (National League) (continued)

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - July Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Les Rumsey (Challenger), 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen, Rumsey, 71.0

Ht. 02: Owen, Rumsey (ret), 72.2

## **Birmingham Brummies v Ipswich Witches Saturday 1st July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

This match was originally scheduled to take place on Monday 19th June. Birmingham were advised that due to extensive work being carried out at Perry Barr, the stadium would be without electricity from 17th to 24th June. Application was made to the B.S.P.A. to restage the match on Saturday 1st July with an experimental 3.00pm start time which would avoid any clashes with local fixtures scheduled for that day.

The B.S.P.A. sanctioned the match but almost immediately received a protest from Cradley Heath, who raised concerns over the potential impact on the attendance for their scheduled challenge match with Coventry. That protest was initially rejected but the Heathens appealed to the Speedway Control Board who ultimately found in their favour and the match was called off.

The Birmingham programme of Monday 26th June promotes the meeting in Joe Thurley's 'Birmingham Accent' column, but on the facing page an advert for the match carries a red flash across it that reads "Cancelled due to Cradley Heath objections."

**Denmark, Fredericia: World Championship Inter-Continental Final Sunday 2nd July 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>		
1. Scott Autrey (U.S.A.)	3	M	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<i>(after RO)</i>	<i>Qualified for World Final</i>
2. Kai Niemi (Finland)	1		2	1	2	<b>8</b>			
3. Ole Olsen (Denmark)	2	3	2	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1st</b>	<i>(after RO)</i>	<i>Qualified for World Final</i>
4. Finn Thomsen (Denmark)	0	2	2	R	1	<b>5</b>			
5. John Titman (Australia)	2	3	1	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>6th =</b>		<i>Qualified for World Final</i>
6. Bernt Persson (Sweden)	3	3	0	2	1	<b>9</b>	<b>8th</b>		<i>Qualified for World Final as reserve</i>
7. Mitch Shirra (New Zealand)	1	FX	N	N	N	<b>1</b>			
8. Kristian Praestbro (Denmark)	0	0	1	0	1	<b>2</b>			
9. Anders Michanek (Sweden)	2	1	3	3	1	<b>10</b>	<b>6th =</b>		<i>Qualified for World Final</i>
10. Mick McKeon (Australia)	1	1	1	0	0	<b>3</b>			
11. Ivan Mauger (New Zealand)	3	2	2	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<i>(after RO)</i>	<i>Qualified for World Final</i>
12. Steve Gresham (U.S.A.)	X	1	3	3	X	<b>7</b>			
13. Jan Andersson (Sweden)	2	2	3	2	2	<b>11</b>	<b>5th</b>	<i>(after RO)</i>	<i>Qualified for World Final</i>
14. Tommy Nilsson (Sweden)	0	0	0	1	0	<b>1</b>			
15. Mike Farrell (U.S.A.)	1	1	0	1	2	<b>5</b>			
16. Ila Teromaa (Finland)	3	3	1	1	3	<b>11</b>	<b>4th</b>	<i>(after RO)</i>	<i>Qualified for World Final</i>
17. Erling Rasmussen (Denmark) (res.)	0	0				<b>0</b>			
18. Tommy Jensen (Denmark) (res.)	0	0				<b>0</b>			

**Heat details on next page...**

**Denmark, Fredericia: World Championship Inter-Continental Final Sunday 2nd July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Olsen, Niemi, Thomsen, 72.4
- Ht. 02: Persson, Titman, Shirra, Praestbro, 71.9
- Ht. 03: Mauger, Michanek, McKeon, Gresham (exc), 71.9
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Andersson, Farrell, Nilsson, 71.7
- Ht. 05: Titman, Andersson, Michanek, Rasmussen, Autrey (exc, 2 mins), 72.0
- Ht. 06: Persson, Niemi, McKeon, Nilsson, 71.6
- Ht. 07: Olsen, Mauger, Farrell, Shirra (f, exc), 71.3
- Ht. 08: Teromaa, Thomsen, Gresham, Praestbro, 71.4
- Ht. 09: Autrey, Mauger, Teromaa, Persson, 71.5
- Ht. 10: Gresham, Niemi, Titman, Farrell, 71.0
- Ht. 11: Michanek, Olsen, Praestbro, Nilsson, 71.4
- Ht. 12: Andersson, Thomsen, McKeon, Jensen, 71.8
- Ht. 13: Gresham, Autrey, Nilsson, Rasmussen, 72.3
- Ht. 14: Mauger, Andersson, Niemi, Praestbro, 71.9
- Ht. 15: Olsen, Titman, Teromaa, McKeon, 71.3
- Ht. 16: Michanek, Persson, Farrell, Thomsen (ret), 72.4
- Ht. 17: Autrey, Farrell, Praestbro, McKeon, 71.3
- Ht. 18: Teromaa, Niemi, Michanek, Jensen, 72.7
- Ht. 19: Olsen, Andersson, Persson, Gresham (exc), 71.8
- Ht. 20: Mauger, Titman, Thomsen, Nilsson, 73.2
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Olsen, Mauger, 71.1
- Run Off: (for 3rd place) Autrey, Teromaa, Andersson, 72.5

**Eastbourne Eagles v Reading Racers Sunday 2nd July 1978 (Inter-League Challenge)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	3	2	3	3	1*	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Roger Abel	1	0	TS	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. David Kennett	2	1	R	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Steve Naylor	2	F	1	N	2	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Eric Dugard	1*	1	1*	0		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Paul Woods	3	1*	0	2	3	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
7. John Barker	1	TS	F	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Reading Racers 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Neil Middleditch (G)	2	3	2	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Doug Underwood	0	2*	2	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
4. Trevor Geer (G)	F	2*	1*	2*		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Bernie Leigh	3	3	2	0		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Kevin Bowen	2	1	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Colin Ackroyd (L)	NS	0	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Sampson, Middleditch, Abel, Underwood, 61.2
- Ht. 02: Woods, Bowen, Barker, Ackroyd (ns), 62.2
- Ht. 03: Leigh, Naylor, Dugard, Geer (fell), 62.8
- Ht. 04: Davis, Kennett, Woods, Ackroyd, 61.0
- Ht. 05: Middleditch, Underwood, Dugard, Naylor (fell), 63.0
- Ht. 06: Davis, Sampson, Bowen, Abel, 61.0
- Ht. 07: Leigh, Geer, Kennett, Woods, 61.0
- Ht. 08: Sampson, Underwood, Naylor, Ackroyd, 61.4
- Ht. 09: Davis, Woods, Dugard, Bowen, 61.0
- Ht. 10: Sampson, Leigh, Geer, Barker (fell), 61.2
- Ht. 11: Woods, Middleditch, Underwood, Kennett (ret), 61.6
- Ht. 12: Davis, Naylor, Sampson, Leigh, 61.8
- Ht. 13: Middleditch, Geer, Kennett, Dugard, 62.0

4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
2	4
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>43</b>

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Milton Keynes Knights Sunday 2nd July 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 54**

					TOT	BP	
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Neil Leeks	FX	FX	2*	1	3	1	
3. Mel Taylor	3	2*	2*	3	10	2	(P)
4. Robert Henry	2*	2	2*	F	6	2	
5. Ray Bales	3	1*	3	2*	9	2	
6. Mick Bates	2	2*	3		7	1	
7. Mike Spink	1*	3	3		7	1	

**Milton Keynes Knights 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass	1*	F	1	1		3	1
2. Malcolm Holloway	2	3	R	0		5	0
3. Derek Harrison	0	2	1	0	2	5	0
4. Richard Evans	1	0	0	0		1	0
5. Cliff Anderson	0	1	2	1*		4	1
6. Andy Grahame	3	1*	1			5	1
7. Harry MacLean	0	1	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Coles, Holloway, Bass, Leeks (f, exc), 57.6
- Ht. 02: Grahame, Bates, Spink, MacLean, 57.6
- Ht. 03: Bales, Henry, Evans, Anderson, 58.0
- Ht. 04: Taylor, Bates, MacLean, Harrison, 56.4
- Ht. 05: Holloway, Henry, Bales, Bass (fell), 59.0
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Coles, Harrison, Grahame, Leeks (f, exc), 58.2
- Ht. 07: Bates, Taylor, Anderson, Evans, 57.8
- Ht. 08: Spink, Leeks, Harrison, Holloway (ret), 58.0
- Ht. 09: Bales, Henry, Grahame, Harrison, 57.0
- Ht. 10: Coles, Anderson, Leeks, Evans, 59.0
- Ht. 11: Spink, Taylor, Bass, Holloway, 58.6
- Ht. 12: (awar) Coles, Harrison, Anderson, Henry (fell), no time
- Ht. 13: Taylor, Bales, Bass, Evans, 57.6

3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1

3	3
6	6
11	7
16	8
19	11
22	14
27	15
32	16
37	17
41	19
46	20
49	23
54	24

**Oxford Cheetahs v Ellesmere Port Gunners Sunday 2nd July 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 40**

						TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	1*	3	R	3		7	1
2. John Hack	2		R	0	N	2	0
3. David Shields	2	3	1	1*		7	1
4. Pip Lamb	1	1*	0	N		2	1
5. Carl Askew	3	2	2	2		9	0
6. Colin Meredith	2*	1*	0	3		6	2
7. James Moore	3	2	2	N	FX	7	0

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 38**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	3	3	2	3		11	0
2. Louis Carr	F	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Steve Finch	3	2	3	3	1*	12	1
4. Paul Tyrer	0	1*	1	0		2	1
5. Phil Collins	2	2	3	2		9	0
6. John Williams	1	1*	1	1	0	4	1
7. Neil Collins	0	0	N			0	0

Ht. 01: (rerun) Jackson, Hack, Hunter, Carr (fell), 66.2

Ht. 02: Moore, Meredith, Williams, N. Collins, 66.8

Ht. 03: Askew, P. Collins, Lamb, Tyrer, 66.2

Ht. 04: Finch, Shields, Meredith, N. Collins, 64.6 (ETR)

Ht. 05: Jackson, Askew, Lamb, Carr, 64.8

Ht. 06: Hunter, Finch, Williams, Hack (ret), 65.5

Ht. 07: Shields, P. Collins, Tyrer, Meredith (f, rem), 65.0

Ht. 08: Finch, Moore, Williams, Hack, 64.8

Ht. 09: Finch, Askew, Williams, Lamb, 64.8

Ht. 10: P. Collins, Moore, Tyrer, Hunter (ret), 64.9

Ht. 11: Meredith, Jackson, Shields, Williams, 64.4 (NTR)

Ht. 12: (awar) Hunter, P. Collins, Finch (f, awar), Moore (f, exc), no time

Ht. 13: Jackson, Askew, Shields, Tyrer, 65.3

3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3

3	3
8	4
12	6
15	9
18	12
21	15
24	18
26	22
28	26
30	30
34	32
37	35
40	38

*Note: Ellesmere Port protested over the referee's awarding of the places in heat 12. While their protest was ultimately upheld and the result of this match declared void, that decision was not taken until early August, therefore the result is included in National League tables until then.*



**Rye House Rockets v Weymouth Wildcats Sunday 2nd July 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 45**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Karl Fiala	0	3	2*	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Ted Hubbard	2	2*	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	1	1	FX	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	1*	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Bob Garrad	3	2	0	3	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Ashley Pullen	3	2*	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Peter Tarrant	1	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Weymouth Wildcats 33**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Corradine	1	0	1*	2*	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	3	3	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Sean Willmott	1	1	2	0	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Danny Kennedy	1	2*	1*	1	2	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Gary Ford	F	TS	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mick Conroy	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Nigel Davis	2	0	TS			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Shakespeare, Hubbard, Corradine, Fiala, 63.0
- Ht. 02: Pullen, Davis, Tarrant (f, rem), Conroy (f, rem), 64.2
- Ht. 03: Garrad, Saunders, Kennedy, Ford (fell), 64.4
- Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Pullen, Willmott, Davis, 64.6
- Ht. 05: Shakespeare, Garrad, Saunders, Corradine, 62.0
- Ht. 06: Fiala, Hubbard, Willmott, Conroy, 63.4
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Shakespeare, Kennedy, Mullarkey, Pullen, 63.2
- Ht. 08: Hubbard, Shakespeare, Kennedy, Tarrant, 63.6
- Ht. 09: Saunders, Willmott, Corradine, Garrad, 64.4
- Ht. 10: Hubbard, Fiala, Kennedy, Willmott, 64.0
- Ht. 11: Shakespeare, Corradine, Mullarkey, Tarrant, 63.8
- Ht. 12: Saunders, Fiala, Willmott, Ford, 64.6
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Garrad, Kennedy, Corradine, Mullarkey (f, exc), 64.2

2	4
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>33</b>

**Boston Barracudas v Berwick Bandits Sunday 2nd July 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 45**

						TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	0	1	1	R		2	0
2. Stuart Cope	1	3	3	3		10	0
3. Dave Allen	3	3	2	2	3	13	0
4. Steve Clarke R/R							
5. Andy Fisher	3	2*	2	1		8	1
6. Craig Featherby	2*	2*	1*			5	3
7. Gary Guglielmi	3	1	0			4	0
8. Keith Bloxsome	2*	1*	FX			3	2

**Berwick Bandits 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	2*	1	3	3	2	11	1
2. Dave Gifford	3	0	0	1	0	4	0
3. Mike Hiftle	0	0	0	N		0	0
4. Willie Templeton	1	0	0	TS		1	0
5. Colin Caffrey	FX	TS	N	N		0	0
6. Roger Wright	0	2	3	2	3	10	0
7. Mike Fullerton	1	1	2	2*		6	1

Ht. 01: Gifford, Jones, Cope, Boyle, 66.0

Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Featherby, Fullerton, Wright, 66.6

Ht. 03: Fisher, Bloxsome, Templeton, Caffrey (f, exc), 66.2

Ht. 04: Allen, Featherby, Fullerton, Hiftle, 65.2

Ht. 05: Allen, Fisher, Jones, Gifford, 65.2

Ht. 06: Cope, Wright, Boyle, Hiftle, 66.8

Ht. 07: Jones, Allen, Featherby, Templeton, 65.8

Ht. 08: Cope, Fullerton, Guglielmi, Gifford, 66.0

Ht. 09: Wright, Fisher, Bloxsome, Hiftle, 66.2

Ht. 10: Cope, Wright, Boyle, Templeton, 65.6

Ht. 11: Jones, Allen, Gifford, Guglielmi, 66.2

Ht. 12: Wright, Fullerton, Boyle (ret), Bloxsome (f, exc), 72.0

Ht. 13: Allen, Jones, Fisher, Gifford, 70.0

1	5
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
0	5
4	2

1	5
6	6
11	7
16	8
21	9
25	11
28	14
32	16
35	19
39	21
41	25
41	30
45	32

**Stoke: Inter-League Four Team Tournament Sunday 2nd July 1978**

**Stoke Potters 26**

1. John Harrhy	3	0	0	N	<b>TOT</b>	<b>3</b>
2. Tony Lomas	3	1	3	1		<b>8</b>
3. Ian Robertson	1	1	1	3		<b>6</b>
4. Ian Gledhill	1	2	2	1		<b>6</b>
5. Tim Nunan (res.)	3					<b>3</b>

**Wolverhampton Wolves 30**

1. Jim McMillan	2	3	2	0	<b>TOT</b>	<b>7</b>
2. Dave Morton	2	3	2	2		<b>9</b>
3. Edgar Stangeland	2	2	2	2		<b>8</b>
4. Knud Ellegaard	2	3	R	1		<b>6</b>
5. Tim Curnock (res.)	Did not ride					

**Belle Vue Aces 13**

1. Chris Morton	1	1	0	2	<b>TOT</b>	<b>4</b>
2. Robert Maxfield	1	0	1	0		<b>2</b>
3. Chris Turner	0	1	0	0		<b>1</b>
4. Jim Brett	3	0	1	2		<b>6</b>
5. Ivan Blacka (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**Sheffield Tigers 27**

1. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	1	<b>TOT</b>	<b>10</b>
2. Craig Pendlebury	0	2	3	3		<b>8</b>
3. Nicky Allott	0	2	3	3		<b>8</b>
4. Billy Burton	R	R	1	R		<b>1</b>
5. Stuart Mountford (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

- Ht. 01: Brett, McMillan, Gledhill, Pendlebury, 65.6 (NTR)
- Ht. 02: Wilson, D. Morton, Robertson, Turner, 65.8
- Ht. 03: Lomas, Ellegaard, C. Morton, Allott, 65.0 (NTR)
- Ht. 04: Harrhy, Stangeland, Maxfield, Burton (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 05: D. Morton, Gledhill, C. Morton, Burton (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 06: McMillan, Allott, Robertson, Maxfield, 66.2
- Ht. 07: Wilson, Stangeland, Lomas, Brett, 66.4
- Ht. 08: Ellegaard, Pendlebury, Turner, Harrhy, 68.4
- Ht. 09: Wilson, Gledhill, Maxfield, Ellegaard (ret), 68.2
- Ht. 10: Pendlebury, Stangeland, Robertson, C. Morton, 68.4
- Ht. 11: Lomas, McMillan, Burton, Turner, 67.8
- Ht. 12: Allott, D. Morton, Brett, Harrhy, 69.0
- Ht. 13: Robertson, Brett, Ellegaard, Burton (ret), 68.2
- Ht. 14: Allott, Stangeland, Gledhill, Turner, 68.6
- Ht. 15: Pendlebury, D. Morton, Lomas, Maxfield, 69.2
- Ht. 16: Nunan, C. Morton, Wilson, McMillan, 69.4

SP	WW	BV	ST
1	2	3	0
1	2	0	3
3	2	1	0
3	2	1	0
2	3	1	0
1	3	0	2
1	2	0	3
0	3	1	2
2	0	1	3
1	2	0	3
3	2	0	1
0	2	1	3
3	1	2	0
1	2	0	3
1	2	0	3
3	0	2	1

SP	WW	BV	ST
1	2	3	0
2	4	3	3
5	6	4	3
8	8	5	3
10	11	6	3
11	14	6	5
12	16	6	8
12	19	7	10
14	19	8	13
15	21	8	16
18	23	8	17
18	25	9	20
21	26	11	20
22	28	11	23
23	30	11	26
26	30	13	27

## Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 2nd July*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	9	9	0	0	418	284	18	8	6	0	2	322	302	12	17	15	0	2	740	586	154	30	+12
2	Wimbledon	8	8	0	0	384	236	16	13	5	0	8	483	531	10	21	13	0	8	867	767	100	26	+10
3	Coventry	9	9	0	0	426	275	18	6	3	0	3	239	228	6	15	12	0	3	665	503	162	24	+6
4	Cradley Heath	10	9	0	1	445	335	18	8	1	0	7	279	342	2	18	10	0	8	724	677	47	20	0
5	Hull	8	8	0	0	394	228	16	6	1	1	4	213	254	3	14	9	1	4	607	482	125	19	+3
6	Halifax	11	8	1	2	502	355	17	6	0	1	5	189	278	1	17	8	2	7	691	633	58	18	-4
7	Swindon	10	7	2	1	400	379	16	6	1	0	5	184	284	2	16	8	2	6	584	663	-79	18	-2
8	Sheffield	7	6	1	0	300	245	13	7	1	1	5	232	314	3	14	7	2	5	532	559	-27	16	+2
9	Ipswich	7	7	0	0	339	207	14	5	0	1	4	169	221	1	12	7	1	4	508	428	80	15	+1
10	Exeter	6	6	0	0	295	172	12	3	1	0	2	111	122	2	9	7	0	2	406	294	112	14	+2
11	White City	7	4	0	3	280	266	8	7	2	1	4	255.5	285.5	5	14	6	1	7	535.5	551.5	-16	13	-1
12	Poole	6	5	0	1	252	215	10	6	1	1	4	206	262	3	12	6	1	5	458	477	-19	13	+1
13	Leicester	7	5	0	2	288	256	10	9	1	0	8	287	415	2	16	6	0	10	575	671	-96	12	-2
14	King's Lynn	7	4	1	2	317	229	9	7	1	0	6	226.5	317.5	2	14	5	1	8	543.5	546.5	-3	11	-3
15	Birmingham	7	5	0	2	293	252	10	6	0	0	6	191	277	0	13	5	0	8	484	529	-45	10	-4
16	Bristol	5	4	0	1	217	172	8	11	1	0	10	353	502	2	16	5	0	11	570	674	-104	10	0
17	Hackney	7	4	0	3	288	255	8	9	0	0	9	272	428	0	16	4	0	12	560	683	-123	8	-6
18	Reading	6	3	1	2	238	229	7	10	0	0	10	313	466	0	16	3	1	12	551	695	-144	7	-5
19	Wolverhampton	6	1	0	5	208	259	2	10	0	0	10	324	455	0	16	1	0	15	532	714	-182	2	-10

## National League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 2nd July*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Peterborough	10	9	0	1	492	287	18	9	4	0	5	326	375	8	19	13	0	6	818	662	156	26	+6
2	Eastbourne	10	10	0	0	530	243	20	7	2	1	4	272	274	5	17	12	1	4	802	517	285	25	+5
3	Canterbury	9	8	0	1	426	276	16	7	4	0	3	292	253	8	16	12	0	4	718	529	189	24	+6
4	Newcastle	8	7	0	1	348	274	14	7	4	1	2	286	259	9	15	11	1	3	634	533	101	23	+7
5	Oxford	7	6	0	1	326	217	12	12	4	1	7	437	497	9	19	10	1	8	763	714	49	21	+7
6	Glasgow	9	9	0	0	415	282	18	8	1	1	6	241	381	3	17	10	1	6	656	663	-7	21	+3
7	Ellesmere Port	7	7	0	0	331	213	14	10	3	0	7	364	415	6	17	10	0	7	695	628	67	20	+6
8	Berwick	10	10	0	0	494	284	20	8	0	0	8	212	407	0	18	10	0	8	706	691	15	20	0
9	Crayford	10	8	1	1	444	331	17	10	1	1	8	325	453	3	20	9	2	9	769	784	-15	20	0
10	Mildenhall	9	7	0	2	426	276	14	7	2	0	5	272	271	4	16	9	0	7	698	547	151	18	0
11	Edinburgh	10	7	0	3	443	333	14	8	2	0	6	263	360	4	18	9	0	9	706	693	13	18	-2
12	Rye House	7	7	0	0	350	196	14	4	1	0	3	150	160	2	11	8	0	3	500	356	144	16	+2
13	Weymouth	11	8	0	3	483	372	16	8	0	0	8	251	365	0	19	8	0	11	734	737	-3	16	-6
14	Stoke	6	4	0	2	276	192	8	9	3	0	6	297	401	6	15	7	0	8	573	593	-20	14	+2
15	Boston	8	5	1	2	333	288	11	10	1	1	8	273	503	3	18	6	2	10	606	791	-185	14	-2
16	Scunthorpe	7	5	1	1	299	245	11	8	0	1	7	238	386	1	15	5	2	8	537	631	-94	12	-2
17	Workington	9	6	0	3	393	308	12	11	0	0	11	331	525	0	20	6	0	14	724	833	-109	12	-6
18	Teesside	9	6	0	3	373	328	12	10	0	0	10	277	502	0	19	6	0	13	650	830	-180	12	-6
19	Milton Keynes	7	2	3	2	264	282	7	6	0	0	6	161	304	0	13	2	3	8	425	586	-161	7	-7
20	Barrow	9	2	1	6	304	396	5	13	0	0	13	355	659	0	22	2	1	19	659	1055	-396	5	-13

**Exeter Falcons v Wolverhampton Wolves Monday 3rd July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 47**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump (G)	3	1*	3	F	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Reidar Eide R/R							
3. Vaclav Verner	3	3	2	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Peter Prinsloo	2*	2	2	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Steve Koppe	1*	FX	1*	1		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Trevor Geer (G)	1	2*	0			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Jan Verner	3	2	2*	1		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Bob Watts	Did not ride						

**Wolverhampton Wolves 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Morton	N	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Edgar Stangeland	1	1	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Hans Nielsen	1	0	1	R	2	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Knud Ellegaard	0	1*	1	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Jim McMillan	3	3	2	3	0	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Hasse Danielsson	0	0	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Brian Woodward	2	0	TS			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Crump, Prinsloo, Stangeland, Danielsson, 71.2
- Ht. 02: J. Verner, Woodward, Geer, Danielsson, 71.6
- Ht. 03: McMillan, Prinsloo, Koppe, Ellegaard, 69.8
- Ht. 04: V. Verner, Geer, Nielsen, Woodward, 70.8
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Morton, Prinsloo, Stangeland, Koppe (f, exc), 70.0
- Ht. 06: McMillan, J. Verner, Crump, Nielsen, 69.0
- Ht. 07: V. Verner, McMillan, Ellegaard, Geer, 69.2
- Ht. 08: Crump, J. Verner, Nielsen, Stangeland, 69.0
- Ht. 09: Morton, Prinsloo, Koppe, Nielsen (ret), 69.8
- Ht. 10: McMillan, V. Verner, Ellegaard, Crump (fell), 69.8
- Ht. 11: V. Verner, Morton, J. Verner, Stangeland, 69.6
- Ht. 12: Prinsloo, Nielsen, Crump, McMillan, 70.2
- Ht. 13: V. Verner, Morton, Koppe, Ellegaard, 70.0

5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>31</b>

**Reading Racers v Hackney Hawks Monday 3rd July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Doug Underwood	1	2*	1	2*	6	2	
3. John Davis	3	3	3	2	11	0	
4. Bernie Leigh	2*	3	2*	2*	9	3	(P)
5. Hans Wassermann	3	1	3	1*	8	1	
6. Mel Taylor	1*	1	0		2	1	
7. Kevin Bowen	2	3	R		5	0	

**Hackney Hawks 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	2	0	2	2	0	6	0
2. Bobby McNeil R/R							
3. Barry Thomas	2	F	1	F	1	4	0
4. Bo Petersen	1	1*	1	3		6	1
5. Colin Richardson (G)	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
6. Vic Harding	3	2	1	0	0	6	0
7. Billy Spiers	0	0	N			0	0
8. Colin Archer (L)	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Jessup, White, Underwood, Richardson, 62.4

Ht. 02: Harding, Bowen, Taylor, Spiers, 63.4

Ht. 03: Wassermann, Leigh, Petersen, Richardson, 64.0

Ht. 04: Davis, Thomas, Taylor, Spiers, 63.1

Ht. 05: Leigh, Harding, Wassermann, White, 63.7

Ht. 06: Jessup, Underwood, Harding, Thomas (fell), 62.5

Ht. 07: Davis, Richardson, Petersen, Taylor, 62.6

Ht. 08: Bowen, White, Underwood, Harding, 63.8

Ht. 09: Wassermann, Leigh, Thomas, Harding, 63.3

Ht. 10: Jessup, Underwood, Petersen, Richardson, 63.5

Ht. 11: Davis, White, Bowen (ret), Thomas (fell), 62.5

Ht. 12: Jessup, Leigh, Thomas, Richardson, 63.0

Ht. 13: Petersen, Davis, Wassermann, White, 63.0

4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	2
5	1
3	3

4	2
7	5
12	6
16	8
20	10
25	11
28	14
32	16
37	17
42	18
45	20
50	21
53	24

**Birmingham: The Skol Masters Trophy Monday 3rd July 1978**

1. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	2
2. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	1	1
3. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	2	0
4. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	0	2
5. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	2	1
6. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	1	0
7. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3
8. Ari Koponen (Birmingham)	0	0
9. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	3
10. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	3	2
11. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	1	1
12. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	0	3
13. Bruce Cribb (Bristol)	0	N
14. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	2	3
15. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	3	2
16. Rudy Muts (Wimbledon)	1	1
17. Andy Grahame (Birmingham) (res.)	0	

Ht. 01: Lee, Morton, Boocock, Ray Wilson, 62.6

Ht. 02: Collins, Bastable, Reg Wilson, Koponen, 63.0

Ht. 03: Penhall, Kennett, Davey, Simmons, 61.4

Ht. 04: Jancarz, Olsen, Muts, Cribb, 62.0

Ht. 05: Kennett, Lee, Bastable, Grahame, 62.2

Ht. 06: Olsen, Penhall, Boocock, Reg Wilson, 62.0

Ht. 07: Collins, Jancarz, Davey, Morton, 62.6

Ht. 08: Simmons, Ray Wilson, Muts, Koponen, 62.4

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**



**Newcastle Diamonds v Rye House Rockets Monday 3rd July 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 37**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Graeme Stapleton	1	F	3	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	2	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Kenny Carter	2	0	2	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Robbie Gardner	0	3	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Neil Coddington	0	1	N	0	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Rod Hunter	2	0	N	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

**Rye House Rockets 41**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	2	1*	1	2	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bob Garrad	0	2	2	3	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	2	1	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Ashley Pullen	3	1	0	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Karl Fiala	1	3	1	3	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Peter Tarrant	1	1*	N		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Hugh Saunders	3	0	1*	3	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Owen, Hubbard, Stapleton, Garrad, 69.0
- Ht. 02: Saunders, Hunter, Tarrant, Coddington, 69.6
- Ht. 03: Pullen, Carter, Fiala, Gardner, 70.0
- Ht. 04: Blackadder, Mullarkey, Coddington, Saunders, 69.2
- Ht. 05: Gardner, Garrad, Hubbard, Carter, 69.8
- Ht. 06: Owen, Mullarkey, Tarrant, Stapleton (fell), 69.2
- Ht. 07: Fiala, Blackadder, Pullen, Hunter, 69.4
- Ht. 08: Stapleton, Garrad, Saunders, Coddington, 70.2
- Ht. 09: Saunders, Carter, Mullarkey, Gardner, 71.4
- Ht. 10: Owen, Stapleton, Fiala, Pullen, 70.0
- Ht. 11: Garrad, Blackadder, Hubbard, Hunter, 69.6
- Ht. 12: Fiala, Owen, Mullarkey, Carter, 70.0
- Ht. 13: Blackadder, Hubbard, Pullen, Gardner, 70.0

4	2
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
2	4
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>

Scunthorpe Saints v Eastbourne Eagles Monday 3rd July 1978 (National League)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**White City Rebels v Ipswich Witches Tuesday 4th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 31**

							TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	FX	2	3	2	2		9	0
2. David Kennett	1	0	TS	N	0		1	0
3. Kai Niemi	0	0	TS	M			0	0
4. Trevor Geer	2	R	1	0			3	0
5. Steve Weatherley	1*	1	2	3	3		10	1
6. Marek Cieslak	FX	N	TS				0	0
7. Paul Gachet	2	3	0	1*	1	1	8	1

**Ipswich Witches 47**

							TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	2			11	0
2. Kevin Jolly	2*	2*	1*	2*			7	4
3. Tony Davey	2	3	2	1			8	0
4. Ted Howgego	0	1	N	0			1	0
5. John Louis	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
6. Mike Lanham	1	1	0				2	0
7. Colin Cook	3	1*	2	0			6	1

Ht. 01: (rerun) Sanders, Jolly, D. Kennett (f, rem), G. Kennett (f, exc), 75.6

Ht. 02: (rerun) Cook, Gachet, Lanham, Cieslak (f, exc), 74.4

Ht. 03: Louis, Geer, Weatherley, Howgego, 75.0

Ht. 04: Gachet, Davey, Cook, Niemi, 74.8

Ht. 05: Sanders, Jolly, Weatherley, Geer (ret), 75.2

Ht. 06: Davey, G. Kennett, Lanham, D. Kennett, 75.2

Ht. 07: Louis, Weatherley, Howgego, Niemi, 74.6

Ht. 08: G. Kennett, Cook, Jolly, Gachet, 73.8

Ht. 09: Weatherley, Davey, Geer, Lanham, 74.4

Ht. 10: Louis, G. Kennett, Gachet, Cook, 73.6

Ht. 11: Sanders, Jolly, Gachet, D. Kennett, 75.6

Ht. 12: Louis, G. Kennett, Davey, Geer, 73.4

Ht. 13: Weatherley, Sanders, Gachet, Howgego, Niemi (exc, 2 mins), 74.2

1	5
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
2	4
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
2	4
4	2

1	5
3	9
6	12
9	15
10	20
12	24
14	28
17	31
21	33
24	36
25	41
27	45
31	47

**White City Rebels v King's Lynn Stars Tuesday 4th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	2	10	0
2. Mike Sampson	1	0	M	1*	2	1
3. Kai Niemi	FX	0	2	1*	3	1
4. Trevor Geer	1*	3	1	0	5	1
5. Steve Weatherley	2	2*	3	2	9	1
6. Paul Gachet	3	2	1	M	6	0
7. David Kennett	1	3	1*		5	1

**King's Lynn Stars 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	1	2*	3	3	11	1
2. David Gagen	0	0	R	0		0	0
3. Ian Turner	3	2	2	1		8	0
4. Carl Glover	0	TS	0	N		0	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Bent Rasmussen	0	1*	2	0	0	3	1
7. Richard Hellsen	2	1	N			3	0

- Ht. 01: G. Kennett, Betts, Sampson, Gagen, 73.6
- Ht. 02: Gachet, Hellsen, D. Kennett, Rasmussen, 75.2
- Ht. 03: Lee, Weatherley, Geer, Glover, 73.8
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Turner, Gachet, Hellsen, Niemi (f, exc), 75.6
- Ht. 05: Geer, Weatherley, Betts, Gagen, 75.4
- Ht. 06: G. Kennett, Turner, Rasmussen, Sampson, 75.0
- Ht. 07: Lee, Betts, Gachet, Niemi, 73.4
- Ht. 08: D. Kennett, Rasmussen, Gagen (ret), Sampson (exc, 2 mins), Gachet (exc, 2 mins), 73.4
- Ht. 09: Weatherley, Turner, Geer, Rasmussen, 75.0
- Ht. 10: Lee, G. Kennett, Sampson, Glover, 73.3
- Ht. 11: Betts, Niemi, D. Kennett, Gagen, 73.8
- Ht. 12: Lee, G. Kennett, Turner, Geer, 74.8
- Ht. 13: Betts, Weatherley, Niemi, Rasmussen, 74.4

4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3

4	2
8	4
11	7
13	11
18	12
21	15
22	20
25	22
29	24
32	27
35	30
37	34
40	37

**Leicester Lions v Swindon Robins Tuesday 4th July 1978 (Trustee Savings Bank Midland Cup 1st Round, 1st Leg)**

**Leicester Lions 51**

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Tom Godal	0	1	2	1		4	0
3. Ila Teromaa	2*	3	3	3		11	1 (P)
4. Neil Leeks	1	0	N	N		1	0
5. John Boulger	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
6. Jerzy Rembas	3	3	1	2*	2*	11	2
7. John McNeill	FX	0	2*			2	1

**Swindon Robins 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	1	1*	1	N		3	1
2. Geoff Bouchard	3	2	3	0	R	8	0
3. Bob Kilby	1	2	1	R	1	5	0
4. Soren Karlsson	FX	0	TS	N		0	0
5. Jan Andersson	2	2	1	2	0	7	0
6. David Ashby	2	0	TS	1		3	0
7. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	1*	0	TS	R		1	1

- Ht. 01: Bouchard, Titman, M. Ashby, Godal, 67.3
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Rembas, D. Ashby, Trzeszkowski, McNeill (f, exc), 66.8
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Boulger, Andersson, Leeks, Karlsson (f, exc), 65.9
- Ht. 04: Rembas, Teromaa, Kilby, Trzeszkowski, 66.5
- Ht. 05: Boulger, Bouchard, M. Ashby, Leeks, 66.2
- Ht. 06: Titman, Kilby, Godal, D. Ashby, 66.8
- Ht. 07: Teromaa, Andersson, Rembas, Karlsson, 66.4
- Ht. 08: Bouchard, Godal, Kilby, McNeill, 67.1
- Ht. 09: Boulger, Rembas, Andersson, Kilby (ret), 66.9
- Ht. 10: Titman, Andersson, Godal, Bouchard, 66.8
- Ht. 11: Teromaa, McNeill, M. Ashby, Bouchard (ret), 65.9
- Ht. 12: Titman, Rembas, Kilby, Andersson, 68.7
- Ht. 13: Teromaa, Boulger, D. Ashby, Trzeszkowski (ret), 68.2

2	4
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1

2	4
5	7
9	9
14	10
17	13
21	15
25	17
27	21
32	22
36	24
41	25
46	26
51	27

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Rye House Rockets Tuesday 4th July 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 36.5**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	R	3	3	3		9	0
2. Malcolm Chambers	1	0	N	TS		1	0
3. Geoff Pusey	3	3	2*	3	2	13	1
4. Chris Roynon	R	0	0	0		0	0
5. Andy Reid	3	2.5	2	0		7.5	0
6. Mark Courtney	2	2*	F	1	0	5	1
7. Chris Bevan	1*	0	N			1	1

**Rye House Rockets 41.5**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	2.5	2	1		7.5	1
2. Bob Garrad	3	1	3	1*		8	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	1	2	3	1*		7	1
4. Ashley Pullen	1*	1*	0	N		2	2
5. Karl Fiala	2	2	1	2		7	0
6. Peter Tarrant	0	1*	1			2	1
7. Hugh Saunders	3	0	2*	3		8	1

Ht. 01: Garrad, Hubbard, Chambers, Monk (ret), 59.8

Ht. 02: Saunders, Courtney, Bevan, Tarrant, 59.0

Ht. 03: Reid, Fiala, Pullen, Roynon (ret), 62.0

Ht. 04: Pusey, Courtney, Mullarkey, Saunders, 61.0

Ht. 05: Reid & Hubbard (dead heat), Garrad, Roynon, 60.8

Ht. 06: Monk, Mullarkey, Tarrant, Chambers, 60.0

Ht. 07: Pusey, Fiala, Pullen, Courtney (fell), 60.2

Ht. 08: Garrad, Saunders, Courtney, Bevan, 60.2

Ht. 09: Mullarkey, Reid, Tarrant, Roynon, 60.0

Ht. 10: Monk, Pusey, Fiala, Pullen, 60.0

Ht. 11: Pusey, Hubbard, Garrad, Courtney, 60.0

Ht. 12: Monk, Fiala, Mullarkey, Roynon, 60.0

Ht. 13: Saunders, Pusey, Hubbard, Reid, 60.2

1	5
3	3
3	3
5	1
2.5	3.5
3	3
3	3
1	5
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4

1	5
4	8
7	11
12	12
14.5	15.5
17.5	18.5
20.5	21.5
21.5	26.5
23.5	30.5
28.5	31.5
31.5	34.5
34.5	37.5
36.5	41.5

**Milton Keynes Knights v Canterbury Crusaders Tuesday 4th July 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 31**

							TOT	BP	
1. Andy Grahame	0	2	3	1	3		9	0	
2. Malcolm Holloway	1	2	1*	2*	0	0	6	2	
3. Derek Harrison	1*	2	2*	F	1		6	2	
4. Phil Bass R/R									
5. Cliff Anderson	0	0	TS	0			0	0	
6. Richard Evans	0	2	0				2	0	
7. Harry MacLean	3	1	3	1			8	0	
8. Keith Eastwood	Did not ride								

**Canterbury Crusaders 47**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	3	2*	3	2*			10	2 (P)
2. Mike Ferreira	2*	3	1	2*			8	2
3. Barney Kennett	3	3	R	1*			7	1
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
5. Graham Clifton	1	1	2*	2			6	1
6. Derek Hole	1*	0	1				2	1
7. Brendan Shilleto	2	0	FX				2	0

- Ht. 01: Koppe, Ferreira, Holloway, Grahame, 67.8
- Ht. 02: MacLean, Shilleto, Hole, Evans, 66.7
- Ht. 03: Rumsey, Holloway, Clifton, Anderson, 65.8
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Kennett, Evans, Harrison, Shilleto, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Ferreira, Koppe, MacLean, Anderson, 66.5
- Ht. 06: Kennett, Grahame, Holloway, Hole, 66.5
- Ht. 07: Rumsey, Harrison, Clifton, Evans, 66.2
- Ht. 08: (rerun) MacLean, Holloway, Ferreira, Shilleto (f, exc), 66.8
- Ht. 09: Grahame, Harrison, Hole, Kennett (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 10: Rumsey, Clifton, Grahame, Holloway, 66.3
- Ht. 11: Koppe, Ferreira, MacLean, Harrison (fell), 67.2
- Ht. 12: Grahame, Clifton, Kennett, Holloway, 66.4
- Ht. 13: Rumsey, Koppe, Harrison, Anderson, 66.5

1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
5	1
5	1
1	5
1	5
3	3
1	5

1	5
4	8
6	12
9	15
10	20
13	23
15	27
20	28
25	29
26	34
27	39
30	42
31	47

**Weymouth Wildcats v Newcastle Diamonds Tuesday 4th July 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 34**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	1	1	2*	0	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	R	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Sean Willmott	1	0	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Danny Kennedy	0	2*	1	2	3	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Geoff Swindells	1	3	0	2		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Gary Ford	F	R	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mick Conroy	1	TS	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Newcastle Diamonds 44**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tom Owen	2	R	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Graeme Stapleton	1*	1	2	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	2	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Kenny Carter	2*	2*	F	1		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Robbie Gardner	3	3	1	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Neil Coddington	2*	0	N			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Rod Hunter	3	2*	0	1		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Corradine, Owen, Stapleton, Shakespeare (ret), 69.4

Ht. 02: Hunter, Coddington, Conroy, Ford (fell), 71.3

Ht. 03: Gardner, Carter, Swindells, Kennedy, 71.0

Ht. 04: Blackadder, Hunter, Willmott, Ford (ret), 70.6

Ht. 05: Swindells, Kennedy, Stapleton, Owen (ret), 70.2

Ht. 06: Shakespeare, Blackadder, Corradine, Coddington, 70.8

Ht. 07: Gardner, Carter, Kennedy, Willmott, 70.2

Ht. 08: Shakespeare, Stapleton, Corradine, Hunter, 71.1

Ht. 09: Blackadder, Kennedy, Hunter, Swindells, 69.7

Ht. 10: Shakespeare, Corradine, Gardner, Carter (fell), 71.1

Ht. 11: Owen, Shakespeare, Stapleton, Conroy, 70.1

Ht. 12: Kennedy, Blackadder, Gardner, Corradine, 70.7

Ht. 13: Owen, Swindells, Carter, Willmott, 70.5

3	3
1	5
1	5
1	5
5	1
4	2
1	5
4	2
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>44</b>



**Crayford Kestrels v Edinburgh Monarchs Tuesday 4th July 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Crayford Kestrels 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	2	3	3	9	0
2. Richard Davey	3	1*	2	0	6	1
3. Alan Sage	2*	3	3	X	8	1
4. Pete Wigley	2*	2*	1*	1	6	3
5. Alan Johns	3	3	2	2	10	0
6. Tony Featherstone	2	3	FX		5	0
7. John Hooper	1*	0	1		2	1

**Edinburgh Monarchs 32**

							TOT	BP
1. Brian Collins	2	1	1	0	1		5	0
2. Dave Trownson	0	0	TS	N			0	0
3. Steve Lomas	1	0	TS	0			1	0
4. Steve McDermott	0	1*	N	3			4	1
5. Robert Hollingworth	1	2	0	1*	2		6	1
6. Bert Harkins	3	3	3	3	2	2	16	0
7. Mark Stokes	0	FX	N				0	0

- Ht. 01: Davey, Collins, Etheridge, Trownson, 62.2
- Ht. 02: Harkins, Featherstone, Hooper, Stokes, 62.0
- Ht. 03: Johns, Wigley, Hollingworth, McDermott, 61.2
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Featherstone, Sage, Lomas, Stokes (f, exc), 61.8
- Ht. 05: Johns, Wigley, Collins, Trownson, 60.6
- Ht. 06: Harkins, Etheridge, Davey, Lomas, 60.6
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Sage, Hollingworth, McDermott, Featherstone (f, exc), 60.8
- Ht. 08: Harkins, Davey, Collins, Hooper, 60.4
- Ht. 09: Harkins, Johns, Wigley, Hollingworth, 59.8
- Ht. 10: Etheridge, Harkins, Hollingworth, Davey, 60.0
- Ht. 11: Sage, Harkins, Hooper, Collins, 59.8
- Ht. 12: Etheridge, Hollingworth, Wigley, Lomas, 60.2
- Ht. 13: McDermott, Johns, Collins, Sage (exc), 61.6

**Crayford win 84-72 on aggregate.**

4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4

4	2
7	5
12	6
17	7
22	8
25	11
28	14
30	18
33	21
36	24
40	26
44	28
46	32

Poole Pirates v White City Rebels Wednesday 5th July 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 53

					TOT	BP	
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Danny Kennedy	1	0	1*	1	3	1	
3. Christer Sjosten	2*	3	2*	0	7	2	
4. Kelvin Mullarkey	1	3	1*	2*	7	2	
5. Neil Middleditch	3	2*	2	3	10	1	
6. Martin Yeates	3	3	1		7	0	
7. Mike Curoso	2*	2	3		7	1	

White City Rebels 25

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	2	1	R	R	1*	4	1
2. Mike Sampson	0	0	TS	1		1	0
3. Kai Niemi	1	1*	R	N		2	1
4. Trevor Geer	2	2	3	N	2	9	0
5. Steve Weatherley	0	0	F	1		1	0
6. Paul Gachet	1	2	3	TS	2	8	0
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	0	0	N	0		0	0

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Kennett, Kennedy, Sampson, 68.6
- Ht. 02: Yeates, Curoso, Gachet, Jurczynski, 70.0
- Ht. 03: Middleditch, Geer, Mullarkey, Weatherley, 70.0
- Ht. 04: Yeates, Sjosten, Niemi, Jurczynski, 70.2
- Ht. 05: Mullarkey, Middleditch, Kennett, Sampson, 70.4
- Ht. 06: Simmons, Gachet, Niemi, Kennedy, 70.0
- Ht. 07: Sjosten, Geer, Yeates, Weatherley, 70.4
- Ht. 08: Gachet, Curoso, Kennedy, Kennett (ret), 71.0
- Ht. 09: Geer, Middleditch, Mullarkey, Niemi (ret), 70.2
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Gachet, Kennedy, Weatherley (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 11: Curoso, Sjosten, Sampson, Kennett (ret), 71.4
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Mullarkey, Weatherley, Jurczynski, 71.4
- Ht. 13: Middleditch, Geer, Kennett, Sjosten, 71.2

4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3

4	2
9	3
13	5
18	6
23	7
26	10
30	12
33	15
36	18
40	20
45	21
50	22
53	25

Hull: Strongbow TV Trophy Wednesday 5th July 1978

						TOT	POS	
1. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	3	3	0	2	1	9		
2. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	R	R	N	2	1	3		
3. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	2	3	3	2	2	12	3rd	(two race wins)
4. Ivan Mauger (Hull)	1	0	0	R	N	1		
5. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	2	1	3	3	3	12	2nd	(three race wins)
6. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	R	2	3	3	3	11		
7. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	3	2	2	3	3	13	1st	
8. Tom Owen (Hull)	1	1	1	3	2	8		
9. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	2	2	0	2	2	8		
10. Kelly Moran (Hull)	3	F	3	1	3	10		
11. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	1	R	1	0	0	2		
12. Graham Drury (Hull)	0	2	2	R	1	5		
13. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	2	R	N	N	N	2		
14. Frank Auffret (Hull)	3	3	2	1	2	11		
15. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	FX	1	0	1	R	2		
16. John Titman (Leicester)	1	3	2	0	0	6		
17. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port) (res.)	1	1	1			3		
18. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port) (res.)	1	0				1		

Heat details on next page...

**Hull: Strongbow TV Trophy Wednesday 5th July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Beaton, Penhall, Mauger, Lohmann (ret), 72.0
- Ht. 02: Verner, Lee, Owen, Olsen (ret), 73.5
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Moran, Betts, Pusey, Drury, 72.4
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Auffret, Peter Collins, Titman, Wilson (f, exc), 73.5
- Ht. 05: Beaton, Betts, Lee, Peter Collins (ret), 72.8
- Ht. 06: Auffret, Olsen, Lohmann (ret), Moran (fell), 72.8
- Ht. 07: Penhall, Verner, Wilson, Pusey (ret), 72.5
- Ht. 08: Titman, Drury, Owen, Mauger, 73.8
- Ht. 09: Olsen, Titman, Pusey, Beaton, 72.5
- Ht. 10: Lee, Drury, Phil Collins, Wilson, 73.0
- Ht. 11: Penhall, Auffret, Owen, Betts, 73.5
- Ht. 12: Moran, Verner, Finch, Mauger, 72.8
- Ht. 13: Verner, Beaton, Auffret, Drury (ret), 73.5
- Ht. 14: Owen, Lohmann, Phil Collins, Pusey, 74.8
- Ht. 15: Lee, Penhall, Moran, Titman, 72.5
- Ht. 16: Olsen, Betts, Wilson, Mauger (ret), 73.5
- Ht. 17: (rerun) Moran, Owen, Beaton, Wilson (ret), 74.8
- Ht. 18: Verner, Betts, Lohmann, Titman, 73.4
- Ht. 19: Olsen, Penhall, Drury, Finch, 72.8
- Ht. 20: Lee, Auffret, Phil Collins, Pusey, 74.0

**Ipswich Witches v Reading Racers Thursday 6th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 39**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Kevin Jolly	1	1	2	F	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Tony Davey	2	3	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Ted Howgego	0	0	1	FX	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. John Louis	3	2	3	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Mike Lanham	1*	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Colin Cook	2	0	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Reading Racers 38**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Doug Underwood	0	1	3	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. John Davis	3	2	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bernie Leigh	2	2	2	0	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Hans Wassermann	1*	1*	1*	FN	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
6. Mel Taylor	3	0	0	F	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Roger Abel	0	1	1		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Jessup, Jolly, Underwood, 63.2
- Ht. 02: Taylor, Cook, Lanham, Abel, 65.2
- Ht. 03: Louis, Leigh, Wassermann, Howgego, 64.2
- Ht. 04: Davis, Davey, Abel, Lanham, 64.2
- Ht. 05: Jessup, Louis, Underwood, Howgego, 63.8
- Ht. 06: Sanders, Davis, Jolly, Taylor, 64.0
- Ht. 07: Davey, Leigh, Wassermann, Lanham, 64.8
- Ht. 08: Underwood, Jolly, Abel, Cook, 65.4
- Ht. 09: Louis, Davis, Howgego, Taylor, 64.6
- Ht. 10: (awar) Sanders, Leigh, Wassermann, Jolly (fell), no time
- Ht. 11: Jessup, Davey, Cook, Underwood, 63.8
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Sanders, Davis, Taylor (fell), Howgego (f, exc), Wassermann (f, ns), 64.6
- Ht. 13: Jessup, Davey, Louis, Leigh, 64.0

4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	2
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>

Sheffield Tigers v Exeter Falcons Thursday 6th July 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)

Sheffield Tigers 45

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	R	3	3	3	9	0
2. Billy Burton		2	0	1	4	0
3. Reg Wilson		3	2	3	8	0
4. Craig Pendlebury		3	3	2	10	1
5. Bernt Persson	2*	1	0	0	3	1
6. Tony Boyle		3	1	0	4	0
7. Nicky Allott	R	3	1	3	7	0

Exeter Falcons 33

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Farrell		1	0	0	1*		2	1
2. Scott Autrey		3	2	2	2		9	0
3. Vaclav Verner		2	1*	1	N		4	1
4. Les Rumsey		1	E	0	N		1	0
5. Steve Koppe		0	1	2	1		4	0
6. Peter Prinsloo		2	2	3	3	0 2	12	0
7. Jan Verner		1*	0	R			1	1

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Burton, Farrell, Wyer (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 02: Boyle, Prinsloo, J. Verner, Allott (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 03: Pendlebury, Persson, Rumsey, Koppe, 68.8
- Ht. 04: Wilson, V. Verner, Boyle, J. Verner, 68.4
- Ht. 05: Pendlebury, Autrey, Persson, Farrell, 68.4
- Ht. 06: Wyer, Prinsloo, V. Verner, Burton, 68.0
- Ht. 07: Prinsloo, Wilson, Koppe, Boyle, Rumsey (exc, tapes), 68.4
- Ht. 08: Allott, Autrey, Burton, J. Verner (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 09: Prinsloo, Pendlebury, V. Verner, Persson, 68.8
- Ht. 10: Wyer, Koppe, Burton, Rumsey, 69.0
- Ht. 11: Wilson, Autrey, Allott, Farrell, 68.2
- Ht. 12: Wyer, Pendlebury, Koppe, Prinsloo, 69.0
- Ht. 13: Allott, Prinsloo, Farrell, Persson, Wilson (exc, tapes), 69.0

Exeter win 85-71 on aggregate.

2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
2	4
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3

2	4
5	7
10	8
14	10
18	12
21	15
23	19
27	21
29	25
33	27
37	29
42	30
45	33

**Wimbledon: Golden Wonder Four-Team Tournament Thursday 6th July 1978**

**Wimbledon Dons 31**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Larry Ross	FX	1*	1*	1	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Edward Jancarz	3	3	2*	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1 (P)</b>
3. Mick Hines	2	2	2	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Roger Johns	1	2*	3	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Rudy Muts (res.)	Did not ride					

**Bristol Bulldogs 19**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	R	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Colin Richardson (G)	2	3	R	2	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Nigel Boocock	1	0	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tormod Langli	0	0	1	1	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Graeme Stapleton (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**Belle Vue Aces 22**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Peter Collins	3	2	2	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Chris Morton	3	1	3	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Chris Turner	1	1*	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Les Collins	0	0	2*	1	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Ray Griffiths (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**Cradley Heath Heathens 24**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bruce Cribb	0	0	1	0	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Alan Grahame	2	2	0	3	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Bruce Penhall	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Pekka Hautamaki	1*	1*	1	2*	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Ian Williams (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

- Ht. 01: Jancarz, Richardson, Johns, Langli, 61.3
- Ht. 02: Morton, Grahame, Hautamaki, L. Collins, 61.5
- Ht. 03: P. Collins, Hines, Turner, Ross (f, exc), 61.5
- Ht. 04: Crump, Penhall, Boocock, Cribb, 60.8
- Ht. 05: Jancarz, Johns, Morton, L. Collins, 61.0
- Ht. 06: Richardson, Grahame, Hautamaki, Langli, 60.8
- Ht. 07: Penhall, Hines, Ross, Cribb, 60.9
- Ht. 08: Crump, P. Collins, Turner, Boocock, 61.9
- Ht. 09: Johns, Jancarz, Hautamaki, Grahame, 61.8
- Ht. 10: Morton, L. Collins, Langli, Richardson (ret), 63.2
- Ht. 11: Crump, Hines, Ross, Boocock, 62.0
- Ht. 12: Penhall, P. Collins, Cribb, Turner, 61.5
- Ht. 13: Hines, Johns, Langli, Boocock, 63.1
- Ht. 14: Penhall, Hautamaki, L. Collins, Turner, 62.0
- Ht. 15: Grahame, Morton, P. Collins, Cribb, 62.7
- Ht. 16: Jancarz, Richardson, Ross, Crump (ret), 61.9

WD	BB	BV	CH
4	2		
		3	3
2		4	
	4		2
5		1	
	3		3
3			3
	3	3	
5			1
	1	5	
3	3		
		2	4
5	1		
		1	5
		3	3
4	2		

WD	BB	BV	CH
4	2		
4	2	3	3
6	2	7	3
6	6	7	5
11	6	8	5
11	9	8	8
14	9	8	11
14	12	11	11
19	12	11	12
19	13	16	12
22	16	16	12
22	16	18	16
27	17	18	16
27	17	19	21
27	17	22	24
31	19	22	24

**Oxford Cheetahs v Milton Keynes Knights Thursday 6th July 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 58**

						TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	3	1	2*	3		9	1
2. John Hack	2*	3	2	3		10	1
3. David Shields	3	1	2*	3		9	1
4. Pip Lamb	3	FX	3	1		7	0
5. Carl Askew	2*	3	2*	2*		9	3 (P)
6. Colin Meredith	2*	2*	3			7	2
7. James Moore	3	1*	3			7	1

**Milton Keynes Knights 20**

							TOT	BP
1. Phil Bass R/R								
2. Malcolm Holloway	R	1*	R	R			1	1
3. Derek Harrison	0	0	1	N			1	0
4. Andy Grahame	1	1	2	R	1	0	5	0
5. Cliff Anderson	0	N	1	0			1	0
6. Richard Evans	0	2	N	0	0		2	0
7. Harry MacLean	1	1	2	3	2	1	10	0
8. Keith Eastwood	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Hunter, Hack, Grahame, Holloway (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 02: Moore, Meredith, MacLean, Evans, 65.1
- Ht. 03: Lamb, Askew, Grahame, Anderson, 66.2
- Ht. 04: Shields, Meredith, MacLean, Harrison, 65.8
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Askew, Evans, Holloway, Lamb (f, exc), 66.1
- Ht. 06: Hack, MacLean, Hunter, Harrison, 65.6
- Ht. 07: Meredith, Grahame, Shields, Evans, 65.0
- Ht. 08: MacLean, Hack, Moore, Holloway (ret), 65.7
- Ht. 09: Lamb, Askew, Harrison, Evans, 65.8
- Ht. 10: Hack, Hunter, Anderson, Grahame (ret), 66.7
- Ht. 11: Moore, Shields, Grahame, Holloway (ret), 65.7
- Ht. 12: Hunter, MacLean, Lamb, Anderson, 66.5
- Ht. 13: Shields, Askew, MacLean, Grahame, 65.0

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
23	7
27	9
31	11
34	14
39	15
44	16
49	17
53	19
58	20



**Teesside Tigers v Glasgow Tigers Thursday 6th July 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 46**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Wilcock	2	1	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Dave Gatenby	R	1*	N	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Pete Smith	1	3	3	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Pete Reading	3	2	2*	2*	1	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Nig Close R/R							
6. Martin Dixon	3	3	1	1	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Martyn Cusworth	2*	1*	E	0	N	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
8. Peter Spink	Did not ride						

**Glasgow Tigers 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	2*	3	0	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Colin Farquharson	FX	0	TS	FX		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Derek Richardson	2	F	R	FX		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Benny Rourke	0	2	3	1*	2	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Merv Janke	2	3	F	2	1	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Charlie McKinna	1	TS	1			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Jim Beaton	0	R	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Lawson, Wilcock, Gatenby (ret), Farquharson (f, exc), 69.0
- Ht. 02: Dixon, Cusworth, McKinna, Beaton, 69.8
- Ht. 03: Reading, Janke, Wilcock, Rourke, 68.6
- Ht. 04: Dixon, Richardson, Smith, Beaton (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 05: Lawson, Reading, Cusworth, Farquharson, 68.8
- Ht. 06: Janke, Wilcock, Gatenby, Richardson (fell), 68.0
- Ht. 07: Smith, Rourke, Dixon, Janke (fell), 67.8
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Rourke, Lawson, Dixon, Cusworth (exc, tapes), 70.0
- Ht. 09: Smith, Reading, McKinna, Richardson (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 10: Wilcock, Janke, Rourke, Cusworth, 69.8
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Lawson, Smith, Dixon, Farquharson (f, exc), 68.8
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Wilcock, Reading (f, rem), Janke (ef - pushed), Richardson (f, exc), 69.6
- Ht. 13: Smith, Rourke, Reading, Lawson, 69.0

2	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2

<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>31</b>

**Bristol Bulldogs v Swindon Robins Friday 7th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 47**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump	R	3	3	2	1	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bruce Cribb		3	0	1	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Steve Gresham		3	3	2	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Tormod Langli		1	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Henny Kroeze R/R							
6. Henk Stemen	2*	2*	1	1		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Nigel Boocock	3	1	0			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Derek Hole	Did not ride						

**Swindon Robins 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. David Ashby	2	1*	2	3	1	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Geoff Bouchard	1*	2	2*	2	1	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Bob Kilby	1	TS	TS	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Soren Karlsson	0	0	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Jan Andersson	2	2	3	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Malcolm Holloway	0	0	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	1	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Cribb, Ashby, Bouchard, Crump (ret), 73.4

Ht. 02: Boocock, Stemen, Trzeszkowski, Holloway, 73.2

Ht. 03: Crump, Andersson, Langli, Karlsson, 77.4

Ht. 04: Gresham, Stemen, Kilby, Trzeszkowski, 72.6

Ht. 05: Langli, Bouchard, Ashby, Cribb, 73.0

Ht. 06: Crump, Ashby, Cribb, Holloway, 73.4

Ht. 07: Gresham, Andersson, Stemen, Karlsson, 73.4

Ht. 08: Andersson, Bouchard, Boocock, Cribb, 73.4

Ht. 09: Langli, Bouchard, Stemen, Holloway, 74.2

Ht. 10: Andersson, Crump, Cribb, Karlsson, 73.6

Ht. 11: Ashby, Gresham, Bouchard, Boocock, 72.8

Ht. 12: Langli, Andersson, Crump, Holloway, 73.2

Ht. 13: Langli, Gresham, Ashby, Karlsson, 75.0

3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>31</b>

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Hull Vikings Friday 7th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Morton	2	3	1	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Edgar Stangeland	0	TS	1	2*		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Hans Nielsen	3	2*	3	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Jim McMillan	2	1	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Knud Ellegaard	1*	0	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Brian Woodward	3	0	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Hasse Danielsson	0	0	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Hull Vikings 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	1*	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Kelly Moran	1	2*	1*	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Graham Drury	2	1	0	2		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Joe Owen R/R							
5. Bobby Beaton	0	2	1	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Tom Owen	2	0	2	2		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Frank Auffret	1*	1*	2*	0		<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
8. Stephen Barr (L)	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Mauger, Morton, Moran, Stangeland, 64.0

Ht. 02: Woodward, T. Owen, Auffret, Danielsson, 64.8

Ht. 03: Mauger, McMillan, Ellegaard, Beaton, 64.4

Ht. 04: Nielsen, Drury, Auffret, Woodward, 64.2

Ht. 05: Mauger, Moran, McMillan, Ellegaard, 65.2

Ht. 06: Morton, Nielsen, Drury, T. Owen (f, rem), 64.8

Ht. 07: Nielsen, Beaton, Moran, Woodward, 64.5

Ht. 08: Moran, Auffret, Stangeland, Danielsson, 65.0

Ht. 09: McMillan, T. Owen, Morton, Drury, 64.6

Ht. 10: Morton, Stangeland, Beaton, Auffret, 65.0

Ht. 11: Mauger, Nielsen, Moran, Danielsson, 64.5

Ht. 12: Morton, Drury, McMillan, Beaton, 64.6

Ht. 13: Nielsen, T. Owen, Mauger, Ellegaard, 65.0

2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>

## Hackney: Thames Service Station Fours Friday 7th July 1978

### Hackney Hawks 30

					TOT	BP
1. Barry Thomas	2*	3	2	2	9	1
2. Finn Thomsen	3	3	1*	1*	8	2
3. Keith White	3	2*	1*	2*	8	3
4. Bobby McNeil	0	0	N	N	0	0
5. Bo Petersen (res.)	2	3			5	0

### Wimbledon Dons 25

					TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	1	3	3	3	10	0
2. Edward Jancarz	1*	3	3	0	7	1
3. Colin Richardson	3	0	0	M	3	0
4. Mick Hines	2	1	1	R	4	0
5. Vic Harding (L) (res.)	1				1	0

### White City Rebels 20

					TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	1	2	3	2	8	0
2. Steve Weatherley	2	1*	0	0	3	1
3. Paul Gachet	FX	1*	0	0	1	1
4. Kai Niemi	1*	2	2	3	8	1
5. Billy Spiers (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

### King's Lynn Stars 21

					TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	0	0	2	1	3	0
2. Michael Lee	3	2	3	3	11	0
3. David Gagen	2	1	1*	2	6	1
4. Ian Turner	0	0	0	1*	1	1
5. Laurie Etheridge (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

- Ht. 01: Thomsen, Hines, Jancarz, McNeil, 64.6  
 Ht. 02: Lee, Weatherley, Niemi, Turner, 64.4  
 Ht. 03: White, Thomas, Kennett, Gachet (f, exc), 64.6  
 Ht. 04: Richardson, Gagen, Ross, Betts, 65.0  
 Ht. 05: Thomsen, Niemi, Weatherley, McNeil, 65.0  
 Ht. 06: Jancarz, Lee, Hines, Turner, 64.8  
 Ht. 07: Thomas, White, Gagen, Betts, 65.6  
 Ht. 08: Ross, Kennett, Gachet, Richardson, 64.8  
 Ht. 09: Lee, Petersen, Thomsen, Turner, 65.0  
 Ht. 10: Jancarz, Niemi, Hines, Weatherley, 64.6  
 Ht. 11: Ross, Thomas, White, Richardson, 64.4  
 Ht. 12: Kennett, Betts, Gagen, Gachet, 65.4  
 Ht. 13: Petersen, White, Harding, Hines (ret), Richardson (exc, 2 mins), 65.6  
 Ht. 14: Niemi, Gagen, Turner, Gachet, 64.8  
 Ht. 15: Lee, Kennett, Betts, Weatherley, 65.2  
 Ht. 16: Ross, Thomas, Thomsen, Jancarz, 66.0

HH	WD	WC	KL
3	3		
		3	3
5		1	
	4		2
3		3	
	4		2
5			1
	3	3	
3			3
	4	2	
3	3		
		3	3
5	1		
		3	3
		2	4
3	3		

HH	WD	WC	KL
3	3		
3	3	3	3
8	3	4	3
8	7	4	5
11	7	7	5
11	11	7	7
16	11	7	8
16	14	10	8
19	14	10	11
19	18	12	11
22	21	12	11
22	21	15	14
27	22	15	14
27	22	18	17
27	22	20	21
30	25	20	21

**Eastbourne Eagles v Edinburgh Monarchs Friday 7th July 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 46**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	3	2	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Roger Abel	2*	1*	X	1*	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
3. David Kennett	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Steve Naylor	1	1	F	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	1	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Paul Woods	3	2*	F	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
7. John Barker	2*	R	N		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

**Edinburgh Monarchs 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Collins	0	0	1	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Dave Trownson	1	2	2*	0	X	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Robert Hollingworth	1	3	3	1*	2	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Steve Lomas	2	3	2	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bert Harkins	0	1	TS	1*	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mark Stokes	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Alan Bridgett	1	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Sampson, Abel, Trownson, Collins, 62.0

Ht. 02: Woods, Barker, Bridgett, Stokes, 61.2

Ht. 03: Dugard, Lomas, Naylor, Harkins, 61.2

Ht. 04: Kennett, Woods, Hollingworth, Bridgett, 61.4

Ht. 05: Dugard, Trownson, Naylor, Collins, 61.8

Ht. 06: Hollingworth, Sampson, Abel, Stokes, 61.6

Ht. 07: Lomas, Kennett, Harkins, Woods (fell), 61.4

Ht. 08: (rerun) Hollingworth, Trownson, Barker (ret), Abel (exc), 62.0

Ht. 09: Dugard, Lomas, Hollingworth, Naylor (fell), 67.0

Ht. 10: Lomas, Sampson, Abel, Trownson, 60.4

Ht. 11: (rerun) Kennett, Woods, Collins, Trownson (exc), 61.2

Ht. 12: Sampson, Hollingworth, Harkins, Naylor, 61.6

Ht. 13: Kennett, Lomas, Dugard, Harkins, 61.6

5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
0	5
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>31</b>

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Stoke Potters Friday 7th July 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 52**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. John Williams	1	1	0	N	2	0	
3. Steve Finch	2	2*	2*	3	9	2	
4. Paul Tyrer	2*	0	1*	2*	5	3	
5. Phil Collins	3	2	2	2*	9	1	
6. Pete Ellams	0	1*	N	2*	3	2	
7. Louis Carr	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)

**Stoke Potters 26**

						TOT	BP
1. John HARRY	R	1	0	1		2	0
2. Stuart Mountford	2	3	1*	0	1	7	1
3. Tony Lomas	3	2	2	3	0	10	0
4. Tim Nunan	0	1	TS	N		1	0
5. Ian Robertson	1	R	1	1		3	0
6. Chris Sully	1*	0	N	0		1	1
7. Ian Gledhill	2	0	TS	0		2	0

- Ht. 01: Jackson, Mountford, Williams, HARRY (ret), 72.6
- Ht. 02: Carr, Gledhill, Sully, Ellams, 73.8
- Ht. 03: Collins, Tyrer, Robertson, Nunan, 74.2
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Finch, Ellams, Gledhill, 74.8
- Ht. 05: Mountford, Collins, HARRY, Tyrer, 74.6
- Ht. 06: Jackson, Lomas, Williams, Sully (f, rem), 73.6
- Ht. 07: Carr, Finch, Nunan, Robertson (ret), 74.8
- Ht. 08: Carr, Lomas, Mountford, Williams, 73.6
- Ht. 09: Lomas, Collins, Tyrer, Gledhill, 74.4
- Ht. 10: Jackson, Ellams, Robertson, Mountford, 73.8
- Ht. 11: Carr, Finch, Mountford, HARRY, 75.2
- Ht. 12: Jackson, Tyrer, Robertson, Lomas, 73.8
- Ht. 13: Finch, Collins, HARRY, Sully, 74.0

4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1

4	2
7	5
12	6
15	9
17	13
21	15
26	16
29	19
32	22
37	23
42	24
47	25
52	26

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Boston Barracudas Friday 7th July 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 54**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. John Williams	2*	2*	3	1	8	2	
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	2	11	0	
4. Paul Tyrer	2*	1	2*	2*	7	3	
5. Phil Collins	3	3	3	1*	10	1	
6. Neil Collins	1	0	0		1	0	
7. Louis Carr	3	1	1		5	0	

**Boston Barracudas 23**

						TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	0	2	2	2	3	9	0
2. Stuart Cope	1	0	2	0		3	0
3. Dave Allen	1*	FX	X	1		2	1
4. Keith Bloxsome	1	TS	N	0		1	0
5. Andy Fisher	0	N	2	0		2	0
6. Craig Featherby	0	1	FX	0		1	0
7. Gary Guglielmi	2	2	1*	0		5	1

Ht. 01: Jackson, Williams, Cope, Boyle, 74.4

Ht. 02: Carr, Guglielmi, N. Collins, Featherby, 74.4

Ht. 03: P. Collins, Tyrer, Bloxsome, Fisher, 75.0

Ht. 04: Finch, Guglielmi, Allen, N. Collins, 74.6

Ht. 05: P. Collins, Boyle, Tyrer, Cope, 74.2

Ht. 06: Jackson, Williams, Featherby, Allen (f, exc), 74.6

Ht. 07: Finch, Boyle, Guglielmi, N. Collins, 75.0

Ht. 08: Williams, Cope, Carr, Guglielmi, 75.8

Ht. 09: P. Collins, Tyrer, Featherby (f, exc), Allen (exc), 74.8

Ht. 10: Jackson, Fisher, Williams, Featherby, 74.2

Ht. 11: Finch, Boyle, Carr, Cope, 74.6

Ht. 12: Jackson, Tyrer, Allen, Fisher, 74.2

Ht. 13: Boyle, Finch, P. Collins, Bloxsome, 74.6

**Ellesmere Port win 96-59 on aggregate.**

5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	0
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3

5	1
9	3
14	4
17	7
21	9
26	10
29	13
33	15
38	15
42	17
46	19
51	20
54	23

**Peterborough Panthers v Rye House Rockets Friday 7th July 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 41**

**TOT BP**

1. Andy Hines R/R								
2. Ian Clark	2	2	3	R	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Dave Gooderham	0	1	3	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Brian Clark	2	3	1*	0	R	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Kevin Hawkins	1*	R	R	N	N	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Nigel Flatman	2*	3	3	1	3	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Nigel Couzens	3	1	1			<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	
8. Steve Popely	Did not ride							

**Rye House Rockets 37**

**TOT BP**

1. Ted Hubbard	3	2	3	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bob Garrad	0	1*	2	R		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	3	2*	3		<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Ashley Pullen	E	0	N	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Karl Fiala	3	2	2	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Peter Tarrant	1	1	0	TS		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Hugh Saunders	0	2	0	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Hubbard, I. Clark, Hawkins, Garrad, 69.6
- Ht. 02: Couzens, Flatman, Tarrant, Saunders, 70.2
- Ht. 03: Fiala, B. Clark, Tarrant, Hawkins (ret), Pullen (exc, tapes), 71.0
- Ht. 04: Flatman, Saunders, Mullarkey, Gooderham, 70.6
- Ht. 05: B. Clark, Hubbard, Garrad, Hawkins (ret), 69.8
- Ht. 06: Mullarkey, I. Clark, B. Clark, Tarrant, 70.2
- Ht. 07: Flatman, Fiala, Gooderham, Pullen, 69.6
- Ht. 08: I. Clark, Garrad, Couzens, Saunders, 70.2
- Ht. 09: Hubbard, Mullarkey, Flatman, B. Clark, 69.6
- Ht. 10: Gooderham, Fiala, Saunders, I. Clark (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 11: Gooderham, Hubbard, Couzens, Garrad (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 12: Mullarkey, I. Clark, Fiala, B. Clark (ret), 69.8
- Ht. 13: Flatman, Hubbard, Gooderham, Pullen, 69.4

3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
1	5
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>



**Workington Comets v Northern Stars Friday 7th July 1978 (Challenge)**

**Workington Comets 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	3	3	3	0	9	0
2. David Coles	1	0	2*	2*	5	2
3. Arthur Price	2	0	3	0	5	0
4. Andy Margaron	3	2	2	2	9	0
5. Robert Maxfield	2*	1*	1*	1	5	3
6. Derek Wilson	1	1*	2		4	1
7. Ian Hindle	R	3	1		4	0

**Northern Stars 37**

							TOT	BP
1. Andy Reid	2	3	0	1	3		9	0
2. Chris Roynon	0	0	N	N			0	0
3. Geoff Pusey	3	1*	0	3			7	1
4. Roger Wright	1	1	1	N			3	0
5. Dave Gifford	0	3	0	TS			3	0
6. Kenny Carter	3	2	F	3	2	2*	12	1
7. Mark Courtney	2*	0	1				3	1

- Ht. 01: Havelock, Reid, Coles, Roynon, 76.2
- Ht. 02: Carter, Courtney, Wilson, Hindle (ret), 75.4
- Ht. 03: Margaron, Maxfield, Wright, Gifford, 76.8
- Ht. 04: Pusey, Price, Wilson, Courtney, 76.4
- Ht. 05: Reid, Margaron, Maxfield, Roynon, 76.0
- Ht. 06: Havelock, Carter, Pusey, Coles, 75.1
- Ht. 07: Gifford, Wilson, Wright, Price, 76.9
- Ht. 08: Hindle, Coles, Courtney, Carter (fell), 76.6
- Ht. 09: Carter, Margaron, Maxfield, Pusey, 75.6
- Ht. 10: Havelock, Coles, Wright, Gifford, 76.2
- Ht. 11: Price, Carter, Hindle, Reid, 76.6
- Ht. 12: Pusey, Margaron, Reid, Havelock, 75.9
- Ht. 13: Reid, Carter, Maxfield, Price, 76.8

4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
1	5

4	2
5	7
10	8
13	11
16	14
19	17
21	21
26	22
29	25
34	26
38	28
40	32
41	37

**King's Lynn Stars v Exeter Falcons Saturday 8th July 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup Final, 1st Leg)**

**King's Lynn Stars 43**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	1*	3	3	3			<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. David Gagen	2	R	3	0			<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Turner	3	1	1*	1*			<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Carl Glover	FN	N	N	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	2			<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	1	1	N	0	0	1	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Richard Hellsen	3	1	0	2	2*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>

**Exeter Falcons 35**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Scott Autrey	3	2	3	2	3	3	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Peter Prinsloo	0	2	1*	2	F		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Craig Pendlebury (G)	0	2	F	N			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Mike Farrell	FX	2*	1*	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	
5. Reidar Eide R/R									
6. Brian Clark (G)	0	1*	N				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Jan Verner	2	2	1*	2	R		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
8. Bob Watts	Did not ride								

Ht. 01: Autrey, Gagen, Betts, Prinsloo, 67.6

Ht. 02: Hellsen, Verner, Rasmussen, Clark, 69.0

Ht. 03: (rerun) Lee, Prinsloo, Rasmussen, Farrell (f, exc), Glover (f, ns), 67.4

Ht. 04: Turner, Verner, Hellsen, Pendlebury, 68.2

Ht. 05: Lee, Autrey, Prinsloo, Rasmussen, 68.8

Ht. 06: Betts, Pendlebury, Clark, Gagen (ret), 66.0

Ht. 07: Autrey, Farrell, Turner, Rasmussen, 68.4

Ht. 08: Gagen, Prinsloo, Verner, Hellsen, 68.6

Ht. 09: Lee, Verner, Rasmussen, Pendlebury (fell), 67.6

Ht. 10: Betts, Autrey, Farrell, Gagen, 68.0

Ht. 11: Autrey, Hellsen, Turner, Prinsloo (fell), 67.2

Ht. 12: Betts, Hellsen, Farrell, Verner (ret), 68.2

Ht. 13: Autrey, Lee, Turner, Farrell, 67.6

3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>

**Belle Vue Aces v White City Rebels Saturday 8th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 44**

					TOT	BP	
1. Larry Ross (G)	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Chris Turner	1	1	2	0	4	0	
3. Chris Morton	3	3	2	2*	10	1	
4. Robert Maxfield	1	1	0	0	2	0	
5. Les Collins	3	3	1	3	10	0	
6. Derek Richardson	0	1	F		1	0	
7. Jim Brett	3	1*	1*		5	2	

**White City Rebels 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	2	0	3	1		6	0
2. Dave Gooderham	0	2	3	0		5	0
3. Kai Niemi	2	2	2*	2	1*	9	2
4. Trevor Geer	0	1*	TS	0		1	1
5. Steve Weatherley	2	2	3	1*	2	10	1
6. Ian Clark (G)	1*	0	TS			1	1
7. Paul Gachet	2	0	F			2	0

- Ht. 01: Ross, Kennett, Turner, Gooderham, 75.4
- Ht. 02: Brett, Gachet, Clark, Richardson, 77.4
- Ht. 03: Collins, Weatherley, Maxfield, Geer, 76.0
- Ht. 04: Morton, Niemi, Richardson, Gachet, 77.4
- Ht. 05: Collins, Gooderham, Maxfield, Kennett, 77.8
- Ht. 06: Ross, Niemi, Turner, Clark, 81.8
- Ht. 07: Morton, Weatherley, Geer, Richardson (fell), 82.4
- Ht. 08: Gooderham, Turner, Brett, Gachet (fell), 81.8
- Ht. 09: Weatherley, Niemi, Collins, Maxfield, 81.6
- Ht. 10: Ross, Niemi, Weatherley, Turner, 78.8
- Ht. 11: Kennett, Morton, Brett, Gooderham, 80.0
- Ht. 12: Ross, Weatherley, Niemi, Maxfield, 78.2
- Ht. 13: Collins, Morton, Kennett, Geer, 76.6

4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

4	2
7	5
11	7
15	9
19	11
23	13
26	16
29	19
30	24
33	27
36	30
39	33
44	34

**Coventry Bees v Bristol Bulldogs Saturday 8th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	R		9	0
2. Ari Koponen (G)	0	1	1	N		2	0
3. Alan Molyneux	1*	3	FX	3		7	1
4. Alf Busk	1*	2	2	3		8	1
5. Mick Bell	2	R	1*	E		3	1
6. Gary Guglielmi	3	E	2*	1	1	7	1
7. Frank Smith	1	2	0	FX		3	0

**Bristol Bulldogs 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	1*	3	3	2*	2	11	2
2. Nigel Boocock	2	1	2*	3		8	1
3. Steve Gresham	3	2	3	1*		9	1
4. Tormod Langli	3	FX	2	R		5	0
5. Bruce Cribb	0	1	0	2		3	0
6. Henk Stemen	2	0	0			2	0
7. Alan Johns (G)	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Olsen, Boocock, Crump, Koponen, 65.2

Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Stemen, Smith, Johns, 66.6

Ht. 03: Langli, Bell, Busk, Cribb, 66.4

Ht. 04: Gresham, Smith, Molyneux, Johns, Guglielmi (exc, tapes), 66.8

Ht. 05: Crump, Busk, Boocock, Bell (ret), 67.6

Ht. 06: Olsen, Gresham, Koponen, Stemen, 67.0

Ht. 07: Molyneux, Guglielmi, Cribb, Langli (f, exc), 70.6

Ht. 08: Crump, Boocock, Koponen, Smith, 71.2

Ht. 09: Gresham, Busk, Bell, Stemen, 69.6

Ht. 10: Olsen, Langli, Guglielmi, Cribb, 68.6

Ht. 11: Boocock, Crump, Molyneux (f, exc), Smith (f, exc), 72.2

Ht. 12: Busk, Cribb, Gresham (ef - pushed), Olsen (ret), 70.0

Ht. 13: Molyneux, Crump, Guglielmi, Langli (ret), Bell (exc, tapes), 70.0

3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
5	1
1	5
3	3
4	2
0	5
3	3
4	2

3	3
7	5
10	8
13	11
15	15
19	17
24	18
25	23
28	26
32	28
32	33
35	36
39	38

**Halifax Dukes v Hull Vikings Saturday 8th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 45**

							TOT	BP	
1. Mike Lohmann	3	3	2	3			11	0	
2. Eric Broadbelt	0	2*	0	R			2	1	
3. Ian Cartwright	3	3	3	3			12	0	(F)
4. Mitch Graham	3	1	2*	2*			8	2	
5. Mick McKeon	1	0	3	2*			6	1	
6. Chris Pusey	2*	0	0				2	1	
7. Klaus Lohmann	3	1	0				4	0	

**Hull Vikings 33**

							TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	2	2	3	1*	2	R	10	1	
2. Kelly Moran	1*	2*	2*	1	1*	1	8	4	
3. Graham Drury	2	1	1	0			4	0	
4. Joe Owen R/R									
5. Bobby Beaton	0	2	3	3	1		9	0	
6. Tom Owen	1	0	N				1	0	
7. Frank Auffret	0	1*	TS	0			1	1	
8. Peter Wilson (L)	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, Mauger, Moran, Broadbelt, 66.2
- Ht. 02: K. Lohmann, Pusey, T. Owen, Auffret, 66.0
- Ht. 03: Graham, Mauger, McKeon, Beaton, 66.4
- Ht. 04: Cartwright, Drury, Auffret, Pusey, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Mauger, Moran, Graham, McKeon, 66.2
- Ht. 06: M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, Drury, T. Owen, 65.6
- Ht. 07: Cartwright, Beaton, Mauger, Pusey, 65.8
- Ht. 08: Beaton, Moran, K. Lohmann, Broadbelt, 67.6
- Ht. 09: McKeon, Graham, Drury, Auffret, 67.0
- Ht. 10: Beaton, M. Lohmann, Moran, Broadbelt (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 11: Cartwright, Mauger, Moran, K. Lohmann, 66.4
- Ht. 12: M. Lohmann, Graham, Beaton, Drury, 67.0
- Ht. 13: Cartwright, McKeon, Moran, Mauger (ret), 66.6

3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
5	1

3	3
8	4
12	6
15	9
16	14
21	15
24	18
25	23
30	24
32	28
35	31
40	32
45	33

**Swindon Robins v Leicester Lions Saturday 8th July 1978 (Trustee Savings Bank Midland Cup 1st Round, 2nd Leg)**

**Swindon Robins 16**

			TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	2	0	2	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	0	2	2	0
3. Bob Kilby	3	2	5	0
4. Soren Karlsson	1*	0	1	1
5. Jan Andersson	2	2	4	0
6. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	FX	0	0	0
		N		
7. David Ashby	2	0	2	0

**Leicester Lions 26**

			TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	3	6	0
2. Tom Godal	1	1	2	0
3. Ila Teromaa	1*	3	4	1
4. Malcolm Shakespeare (G)	FX	1	1	0
5. John Boulger	3	3	6	0
6. Jerzy Rembas	3	1	4	0
7. John McNeill	1	2	3	0

Ht. 01: Titman, M. Ashby, Godal, Bouchard, 69.7

Ht. 02: Rembas, D. Ashby, McNeill, Trzeszkowski (f, exc), 70.6

Ht. 03: (rerun) Boulger, Andersson, Karlsson, Shakespeare (f, exc), 70.6

Ht. 04: Kilby, McNeill, Teromaa, Trzeszkowski, 70.2

Ht. 05: Titman, Andersson, Godal, Karlsson, 71.0

Ht. 06: Teromaa, Bouchard, Rembas, M. Ashby, 70.5

Ht. 07: Boulger, Kilby, Shakespeare, D. Ashby, 72.6

**Meeting abandoned - rain. Result stands. Leicester win 77-43 on aggregate.**

2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
2	4

2	4
4	8
7	11
10	14
12	18
14	22
16	26

**Cradley Heath: Cooper Industries Black Country Best Pairs Saturday 8th July 1978**

					<b>IND</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Alan Grahame	3	1	1	2	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4th</b>
2. Phil Collins	1	0	0	1	<b>2</b>		
3. Phil Herne	0	2	R		<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7th</b>
4. Richard Greer	2	1	1		<b>4</b>		
5. Steve Bastable	0	3	3		<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3rd</b>
6. Bruce Penhall	3	0	2		<b>5</b>		
7. John Davis	1	3	3		<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2nd</b>
8. Kristian Praestbro	2	1	2		<b>5</b>		
9. Edward Jancarz	2	2	3		<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5th =</b>
10. Dave Perks	0	0	R		<b>0</b>		
11. Tony Davey	3	2	1		<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5th =</b>
12. Doug Wyer	1	0	0		<b>1</b>		
13. Dave Morton	3	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>
14. Jim McMillan	2	1	2		<b>5</b>		
15. Pekka Hautamaki (res.)	Did not ride						
16. George Hunter (res.)	Did not ride						

**Heat details on next page...**

**Cradley Heath: Cooper Industries Black Country Best Pairs Saturday 8th July 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Grahame, Greer, Collins, Herne, 67.5

Ht. 02: Penhall, Praestbro, Davis, Bastable, 67.2

Ht. 03: Davey, Jancarz, Wyer, Perks, 69.6

Ht. 04: Morton, McMillan, Grahame, Collins, 70.2

Ht. 05: Bastable, Herne, Greer, Penhall, 70.0

Ht. 06: Davis, Davey, Praestbro, Wyer, 70.0

Ht. 07: Morton, Jancarz, McMillan, Perks, 70.5

Ht. 08: Bastable, Penhall, Grahame, Collins, 71.9

Ht. 09: Davis, Praestbro, Greer, Herne (ret), 72.5

Ht. 10: Morton, McMillan, Davey, Wyer, 72.0

Ht. 11: Jancarz, Grahame, Collins, Perks (ret), 71.4

**Meeting abandoned - rain. Result stands.**



**Canterbury Crusaders v Edinburgh Monarchs Saturday 8th July 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 51**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	3	1*	2	2*	8	2
2. Mike Ferreira	2*	2	3	0	7	1
3. Graham Clifton	2*	2*	1*	3	8	3
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
5. Barney Kennett	2*	0	2*	2*	6	3
6. Brendan Shilleto	2	3	3	2	10	0
7. Derek Hole	R	0	N		0	0

**Edinburgh Monarchs 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Collins	1	2	2	0	0	5	0
2. Dave Trownson	0	1*	1*	TS		2	2
3. Robert Hollingworth	1	3	1	1	1	7	0
4. Steve Lomas	0	1	3	3	1	8	0
5. Steve McDermott	1	0	TS	R		1	0
6. Bert Harkins	3	0	0			3	0
7. Alan Bridgett	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Koppe, Ferreira, Collins, Trownson, 71.4
- Ht. 02: Harkins, Shilleto, Bridgett, Hole (ret), 72.0
- Ht. 03: Rumsey, Kennett, McDermott, Lomas, 70.6
- Ht. 04: Shilleto, Clifton, Hollingworth, Bridgett, 71.2
- Ht. 05: Rumsey, Collins, Trownson, Kennett, 71.0
- Ht. 06: Hollingworth, Ferreira, Koppe, Harkins, 71.4
- Ht. 07: Shilleto, Clifton, Lomas, McDermott, 71.4
- Ht. 08: Ferreira, Collins, Trownson, Hole, 72.6
- Ht. 09: Rumsey, Kennett, Hollingworth, Harkins, 71.4
- Ht. 10: Lomas, Koppe, Hollingworth, Ferreira, 71.8
- Ht. 11: Lomas, Shilleto, Clifton, Collins, 71.8
- Ht. 12: Rumsey, Koppe, Hollingworth, McDermott (ret), 71.8
- Ht. 13: Clifton, Kennett, Lomas, Collins, 72.4

5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
5	1

5	1
7	5
12	6
17	7
20	10
23	13
28	14
31	17
36	18
38	22
41	25
46	26
51	27

Stoke Potters v Eastbourne Eagles Saturday 8th July 1978 (National League)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Glasgow: Scottish Best Pairs Championship Saturday 8th July 1978**

							IND	TOT	POS
1. Steve Lawson	2	R	E	3	3	1	9	24	1st
2. Andy Reid	3	3	2	2	2	3	15		
3. Colin Farquharson	1	FN	N	N	N	N	1	15	5th
4. Dave Gifford	0	3	2	3	3	3	14		
5. Merv Janke	3	X	3	3	3	3	15	17	4th
6. Andy Margaron	1	FX	1	M	N	N	2		
7. Benny Rourke	F	3	3	3	2	3	14	20	2nd
8. Martin Dixon	2	2	1	1	0	F	6		
9. Willie Templeton	0	0	2	1	0	2	5	11	7th
10. Jim Beaton	1	1	N	2	1	1	6		
11. Pete Reading	3	2	1	2	2	2	12	18	3rd
12. Dave Baugh	2	3	0	F	M	1	6		
13. Wayne Brown	M	F	F	F	N	N	0	12	6th
14. Charlie McKinna	2	1	3	2	2	2	12		
R1. Gus Bowman (res.)	2	0	1	1	1		5		
R2. Kenny Jarvie (res.)	1	1	0	1	0		3		
R3. Mick McCoy (res.)	0	0	0	0			0		

**Heat details on next page...**

**Glasgow: Scottish Best Pairs Championship Saturday 8th July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Reid, Lawson, Farquharson, Gifford, 67.6
- Ht. 02: Janke, Dixon, Margaron, Rourke (fell), 68.2
- Ht. 03: Reading, Baugh, Beaton, Templeton, 69.0
- Ht. 04: Reid, McKinna, Jarvie, Lawson (ret), Brown (exc, 2 mins), 69.2
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Gifford, Bowman, Janke (exc, silencer), Farquharson (f, ns), Margaron (f, exc), 69.8
- Ht. 06: Rourke, Dixon, Beaton, Templeton, 69.6
- Ht. 07: Baugh, Reading, McKinna, Brown (fell), 68.4
- Ht. 08: Janke, Reid, Margaron, Bowman, Lawson (exc, tapes), 67.0
- Ht. 09: Rourke, Gifford, Dixon, McCoy, 68.0
- Ht. 10: McKinna, Templeton, Jarvie, Brown (fell), 69.8
- Ht. 11: Lawson, Reid, Reading, Baugh, 67.0
- Ht. 12: Gifford, Beaton, Templeton, McCoy, 68.8
- Ht. 13: Janke, Reading, Bowman, Baugh (fell), Margaron (exc, 2 mins), 68.4
- Ht. 14: Rourke, McKinna, Dixon, Brown (fell), 68.8
- Ht. 15: Lawson, Reid, Beaton, Templeton, 68.6
- Ht. 16: Gifford, Reading, Bowman, Jarvie, Baugh (exc, 2 mins), 70.0
- Ht. 17: Janke, McKinna, Jarvie, McCoy, 68.2
- Ht. 18: Reid, Rourke, Lawson, Dixon, 68.4
- Ht. 19: Gifford, McKinna, Bowman, McCoy, 69.4
- Ht. 20: Janke, Templeton, Beaton, Jarvie, 68.8
- Ht. 21: Rourke, Reading, Baugh, Dixon (fell), 68.4

White City: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Final Sunday 9th July 1978

						TOT		PREMIUM POINTS		QUALIF. POINTS		TOTAL GP POINTS	FINAL GP POSITION	
1.	Bob Kilby (Swindon)	3	3	1	1	0	<b>8</b>	=	25	+	19	=	44	7th
2.	Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	1	0	0	0	R	<b>1</b>	=	0	+	21	=	21	15th
3.	Ivan Mauger (Hull)	2	R	0	1	0	<b>3</b>	=	0	+	27	=	27	11th
4.	Finn Thomsen (Hackney)	R	1	1	0	2	<b>4</b>	=	0	+	22	=	22	14th
5.	Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	0	2	R	1	<b>5</b>	=	0	+	24	=	24	13th
6.	Dave Jessup (Reading)	1	3	2	2	3	<b>11</b>	=	30	+	25	=	55	5th
7.	John Davis (Reading)	FX	1	2	N	N	<b>3</b>	=	0	+	21	=	21	16th
8.	Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	2	3	3	1	<b>12</b>	=	42.5	+	23	=	65.5	2nd =
9.	Bobby Beaton (Hull)	2	1	1	1	1	<b>6</b>	=	5	+	21	=	26	12th
10.	Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	3	2	<b>13</b>	=	50	+	21	=	71	1st
11.	John Titman (Leicester)	1	2	3	2	0	<b>8</b>	=	20	+	26	=	46	6th
12.	Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	FX	0	3	2	1	<b>6</b>	=	15	+	22	=	37	8th
13.	Keith White (Hackney)	1	2	0	1	2	<b>6</b>	=	10	+	22	=	32	9th
14.	Gordon Kennett (White City)	F	1	2	R	N	<b>3</b>	=	0	+	29	=	29	10th
15.	John Louis (Ipswich)	2	3	1	3	3	<b>12</b>	=	42.5	+	23	=	65.5	2nd =
16.	Tony Davey (Ipswich)	3	3	0	2	3	<b>11</b>	=	35	+	25	=	60	4th
17.	Michael Lee (King's Lynn) (res.)	3	2	3			<b>8</b>							

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...

**White City: Volkswagen-Daily Mirror Grand Prix Final Sunday 9th July 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Kilby, Mauger, Bastable, Thomsen (ret), 72.8

Ht. 02: (rerun) Simmons, Sanders, Jessup, Davis (f, exc), 72.0

Ht. 03: (rerun) Morton, Beaton, Titman, Wilson (f, exc), 72.8

Ht. 04: Davey, Louis, White, Kennett (fell), 73.2

Ht. 05: Kilby, White, Beaton, Sanders, 73.2

Ht. 06: Jessup, Morton, Kennett, Bastable, 72.8

Ht. 07: Louis, Titman, Davis, Mauger (ret), 73.4

Ht. 08: Davey, Simmons, Thomsen, Wilson, 73.2

Ht. 09: Titman, Jessup, Kilby, Davey, 72.4

Ht. 10: Wilson, Sanders, Louis, Bastable, 73.2

Ht. 11: Simmons, Kennett, Beaton, Mauger, 72.0

Ht. 12: Morton, Davis, Thomsen, White, 73.0

Ht. 13: Lee, Wilson, Kilby, Kennett (ret), 72.8

Ht. 14: Simmons, Titman, White, Bastable, 74.4

Ht. 15: Morton, Davey, Mauger, Sanders (ret), 74.0

Ht. 16: Louis, Jessup, Beaton, Thomsen, 73.2

Ht. 17: Louis, Morton, Simmons, Kilby, 72.0

Ht. 18: Davey, Lee, Beaton, Bastable (ret), 73.4

Ht. 19: Jessup, White, Wilson, Mauger, 72.2

Ht. 20: Lee, Thomsen, Sanders, Titman, 72.4

*Note: Peter Collins led the qualifiers with 30 points but he was unable to take his place in the final due to a World Longtrack qualifying round booking in West Germany.*

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Oxford Cheetahs Sunday 9th July 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 1st Leg)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Coles	2	3	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mick Bates	1*	0	2	F		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mel Taylor	3	FX	3	2*	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Neil Leeks	1	TS	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ray Bales	0	TS	1	3	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mike Spink	2	0	TS	3	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Robert Henry	R	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Oxford Cheetahs 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. George Hunter	0	2	3	1	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. John Hack R/R							
3. David Shields	2	2	1*	0	N	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Pip Lamb	2*	1*	F	2	0	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Carl Askew	3	3	2	1*	0	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Colin Meredith	3	1*	2	2		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
7. James Moore	1	1*	1			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
8. David Gibbons (L)	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Askew, Coles, Bates, Hunter, 57.8

Ht. 02: Meredith, Spink, Moore, Henry (ret), 58.4

Ht. 03: Askew, Lamb, Leeks, Bales, 57.8

Ht. 04: Taylor, Shields, Moore, Spink, 58.6

Ht. 05: (rerun) Coles, Hunter, Lamb, Taylor (f, exc), 57.6

Ht. 06: Coles, Shields, Meredith, Bates, 57.8

Ht. 07: Taylor, Askew, Bales, Lamb (fell), 58.2

Ht. 08: Hunter, Bates, Moore, Henry, 58.8

Ht. 09: Bales, Meredith, Shields, Leeks, 57.8

Ht. 10: Coles, Lamb, Askew, Bates (fell), 58.2

Ht. 11: Spink, Taylor, Hunter, Shields, 58.4

Ht. 12: Coles, Meredith, Spink, Askew, 58.2

Ht. 13: Taylor, Hunter, Bales, Lamb, 58.6

3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Rye House Rockets v Crayford Kestrels Sunday 9th July 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 1st Leg)**

**Rye House Rockets 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	X	1*	3	3	7	1
2. Bob Garrad	2	2	2	1	7	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	3	2*	10	1
4. Ashley Pullen	2*	2	2	0	6	1
5. Karl Fiala	3	1*	1*	3	8	2
6. Hugh Saunders	2*	1*	0	0	3	2
7. Peter Tarrant	3	F	M		3	0

**Crayford Kestrels 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	2	1	12	0
2. Richard Davey	1	0	TS	TS		1	0
3. Alan Sage	3	3	3	1*	2	12	1
4. Pete Wigley	1	2	0	R		3	0
5. Alan Johns	0	1*	2	1*		4	2
6. John Hooper	F	0	N			0	0
7. Tony Featherstone	1	0	1	0		2	0

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Etheridge, Garrad, Davey, Hubbard (exc), 63.4
- Ht. 02: Tarrant, Saunders, Featherstone, Hooper (fell), 64.0
- Ht. 03: Fiala, Pullen, Wigley, Johns, 63.0
- Ht. 04: Sage, Mullarkey, Saunders, Featherstone, 62.2
- Ht. 05: Etheridge, Pullen, Fiala, Davey, 63.0
- Ht. 06: Sage, Garrad, Hubbard, Hooper, 62.4
- Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Wigley, Johns, Saunders, 63.6
- Ht. 08: Etheridge, Garrad, Featherstone, Tarrant (fell), 63.6
- Ht. 09: Sage, Pullen, Fiala, Featherstone, 63.2
- Ht. 10: Hubbard, Johns, Garrad, Wigley, 63.2
- Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Etheridge, Sage, Saunders, Tarrant (exc, 2 mins), 63.4
- Ht. 12: Hubbard, Sage, Johns, Pullen, 63.6
- Ht. 13: Fiala, Mullarkey, Etheridge, Wigley (ret), 64.0

2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1

2	4
7	5
12	6
15	9
18	12
21	15
24	18
26	22
29	25
33	27
36	30
39	33
44	34



**Boston Barracudas v Weymouth Wildcats Sunday 9th July 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 45**

						TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	2*	1	2	2		7	1
2. Andy Fisher	3	3	2*	0		8	1
3. Dave Allen	2*	1	3	1		7	1
4. Keith Bloxsome	0	0	0	0		0	0
5. Stuart Cope	1	1	2	3		7	0
6. Craig Featherby	2*	N	N			2	1
7. Gary Guglielmi	3	3	3	3	2*	14	1 (P)

**Weymouth Wildcats 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	0	3	3	1	2	9	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	2*	1	0		4	1
3. Sean Willmott	1	2	1	1		5	0
4. Danny Kennedy	3	2	0	1	FX	6	0
5. Geoff Swindells	2*	0	3	3		8	1
6. Gary Ford	0	0	0	TS		0	0
7. Mick Conroy	1	N	TS			1	0

Ht. 01: Fisher, Boyle, Shakespeare, Corradine, 64.6

Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Featherby, Conroy, Ford, 64.8

Ht. 03: Kennedy, Swindells, Cope, Bloxsome, 65.0

Ht. 04: Guglielmi, Allen, Willmott, Ford, 64.6

Ht. 05: Corradine, Shakespeare, Cope, Bloxsome, 65.0

Ht. 06: Fisher, Willmott, Boyle, Ford, 65.2

Ht. 07: Guglielmi, Kennedy, Allen, Swindells, 64.8

Ht. 08: Guglielmi, Fisher, Shakespeare, Kennedy, 65.2

Ht. 09: Corradine, Cope, Willmott, Bloxsome, 65.2

Ht. 10: Swindells, Boyle, Kennedy, Fisher, 65.0

Ht. 11: Allen, Guglielmi, Corradine, Shakespeare, 65.6

Ht. 12: Swindells, Boyle, Willmott, Bloxsome, 65.2

Ht. 13: (rerun) Cope, Corradine, Allen, Kennedy (f, exc), 65.2

5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
1	5
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
2	4
5	1
2	4
4	2

5	1
10	2
11	7
16	8
17	13
21	15
25	17
30	18
32	22
34	26
39	27
41	31
45	33

**Berwick: Willie Templeton 25 Year Testimonial Sunday 9th July 1978**

**Scottish Select 38**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	3	3		<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Willie Templeton	1	0	1	1			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Bert Harkins	1	2	N	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Jim Beaton	3	1*	3	1	1		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Doug Templeton	0	0	N	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Benny Rourke	3	2	R	3			<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	

**English Select 44**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Doug Wyer	2	3	3	3			<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Steve McDermott	R	2*	1	2*			<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	
3. Graham Jones	3	3	2	2*			<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Phil Kynman	1	1	0	3			<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Brian Havelock	2	3	2	3			<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Mike Hiftle	1*	2*	0	R			<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	

**Kiwi Select 26**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Mark DeKok	0	N	N	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Mike Fullerton	2	1*	2	R			<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Dave Gifford	2	2	3	0	2	1*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Wayne Brown	0	0	1*	2			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Roger Wright	1	0	1*	2			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. David Foot	0	1	2	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Berwick: Willie Templeton 25 Year Testimonial Sunday 9th July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: McMillan, Wyer, W. Templeton, McDermott (ret), 72.8 (NTR)
- Ht. 02: Jones, Gifford, Kynman, Brown, 73.6
- Ht. 03: Beaton, Fullerton, Harkins, DeKok, 75.6
- Ht. 04: Rourke, Havelock, Hiftle, D. Templeton, 76.0
- Ht. 05: Wyer, McDermott, Wright, Foot, 74.8
- Ht. 06: McMillan, Gifford, Fullerton, W. Templeton, 75.4
- Ht. 07: Jones, Rourke, Kynman, D. Templeton, 75.4
- Ht. 08: Havelock, Hiftle, Foot, Wright, 77.2
- Ht. 09: Gifford, Harkins, Beaton, Brown, 77.2
- Ht. 10: McMillan, Havelock, W. Templeton, Hiftle, 75.4
- Ht. 11: Wyer, Fullerton, McDermott, Gifford, 76.2
- Ht. 12: Beaton, Foot, Wright, Rourke (ret), 79.6
- Ht. 13: McMillan, Jones, Beaton, Kynman, 76.8
- Ht. 14: Havelock, Gifford, Brown, Hiftle (ret), 78.0
- Ht. 15: McMillan, Wright, W. Templeton, Foot, 75.6
- Ht. 16: Wyer, McDermott, Beaton, Harkins, 77.6
- Ht. 17: Kynman, Jones, DeKok, Fullerton (ret), 79.6
- Ht. 18: Rourke, Brown, Gifford, D. Templeton, 78.2

Sc	En	Ki
4	2	
	4	2
4		2
3	3	
	5	1
3		3
2	4	
	5	1
3		3
4	2	
	4	2
3		3
4	2	
	3	3
4		2
1	5	
	5	1
3		3

Sc	En	Ki
4	2	
4	6	2
8	6	4
11	9	4
11	14	5
14	14	8
16	18	8
16	23	9
19	23	12
23	25	12
23	29	14
26	29	17
30	31	17
30	34	20
34	34	22
35	39	22
35	44	23
38	44	26

**Gulf British League Table**  
Up to and including Sunday 9th July

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	10	10	0	0	462	318	20	8	6	0	2	322	302	12	18	16	0	2	784	620	164	32	+12
2	Coventry	10	10	0	0	465	313	20	6	3	0	3	239	228	6	16	13	0	3	704	541	163	26	+6
3	Wimbledon	8	8	0	0	384	236	16	13	5	0	8	483	531	10	21	13	0	8	867	767	100	26	+10
4	Hull	8	8	0	0	394	228	16	8	1	2	5	285	338	4	16	9	2	5	679	566	113	20	+4
5	Halifax	12	9	1	2	547	388	19	6	0	1	5	189	278	1	18	9	2	7	736	666	70	20	-4
6	Cradley Heath	10	9	0	1	445	335	18	8	1	0	7	279	342	2	18	10	0	8	724	677	47	20	0
7	Ipswich	8	8	0	0	378	245	16	6	1	1	4	216	252	3	14	9	1	4	594	497	97	19	+3
8	Swindon	10	7	2	1	400	379	16	7	1	0	6	215	331	2	17	8	2	7	615	710	-95	18	-2
9	Exeter	7	7	0	0	342	203	14	3	1	0	2	111	122	2	10	8	0	2	453	325	128	16	+2
10	Sheffield	7	6	1	0	300	245	13	7	1	1	5	232	314	3	14	7	2	5	532	559	-27	16	+2
11	Poole	7	6	0	1	305	240	12	6	1	1	4	206	262	3	13	7	1	5	511	502	9	15	+1
12	White City	9	5	0	4	351	350	10	9	2	1	6	314.5	382.5	5	18	7	1	10	665.5	732.5	-67	15	-3
13	Bristol	6	5	0	1	264	203	10	12	1	0	11	391	541	2	18	6	0	12	655	744	-89	12	0
14	Leicester	7	5	0	2	288	256	10	9	1	0	8	287	415	2	16	6	0	10	575	671	-96	12	-2
15	King's Lynn	7	4	1	2	317	229	9	8	1	0	7	263.5	357.5	2	15	5	1	9	580.5	586.5	-6	11	-3
16	Birmingham	7	5	0	2	293	252	10	6	0	0	6	191	277	0	13	5	0	8	484	529	-45	10	-4
17	Reading	7	4	1	2	291	253	9	11	0	0	11	351	505	0	18	4	1	13	642	758	-116	9	-5
18	Hackney	7	4	0	3	288	255	8	10	0	0	10	296	481	0	17	4	0	13	584	736	-152	8	-6
19	Wolverhampton	7	1	1	5	247	298	3	11	0	0	11	355	502	0	18	1	1	16	602	800	-198	3	-11

## National League Table

Up to and including Sunday 9th July

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	10	9	0	1	477	303	18	8	5	0	3	339	284	10	18	14	0	4	816	587	229	28	+8
2	Peterborough	11	10	0	1	533	324	20	9	4	0	5	326	375	8	20	14	0	6	859	699	160	28	+6
3	Eastbourne	11	11	0	0	576	274	22	7	2	1	4	272	274	5	18	13	1	4	848	548	300	27	+5
4	Newcastle	9	7	0	2	385	315	14	8	5	1	2	330	293	11	17	12	1	4	715	608	107	25	+7
5	Oxford	8	7	0	1	384	237	14	12	4	1	7	437	497	9	20	11	1	8	821	734	87	23	+7
6	Ellesmere Port	8	8	0	0	383	239	16	10	3	0	7	364	415	6	18	11	0	7	747	654	93	22	+6
7	Glasgow	9	9	0	0	415	282	18	9	1	1	7	272	427	3	18	10	1	7	687	709	-22	21	+3
8	Rye House	7	7	0	0	350	196	14	7	3	0	4	269.5	274.5	6	14	10	0	4	619.5	470.5	149	20	+6
9	Berwick	10	10	0	0	494	284	20	8	0	0	8	212	407	0	18	10	0	8	706	691	15	20	0
10	Crayford	10	8	1	1	444	331	17	10	1	1	8	325	453	3	20	9	2	9	769	784	-15	20	0
11	Mildenhall	9	7	0	2	426	276	14	7	2	0	5	272	271	4	16	9	0	7	698	547	151	18	0
12	Edinburgh	10	7	0	3	443	333	14	10	2	0	8	321	457	4	20	9	0	11	764	790	-26	18	-2
13	Weymouth	12	8	0	4	517	416	16	9	0	0	9	284	410	0	21	8	0	13	801	826	-25	16	-8
14	Boston	9	6	1	2	378	321	13	10	1	1	8	273	503	3	19	7	2	10	651	824	-173	16	-2
15	Stoke	6	4	0	2	276	192	8	10	3	0	7	323	453	6	16	7	0	9	599	645	-46	14	+2
16	Teesside	10	7	0	3	419	359	14	10	0	0	10	277	502	0	20	7	0	13	696	861	-165	14	-6
17	Scunthorpe	7	5	1	1	299	245	11	8	0	1	7	238	386	1	15	5	2	8	537	631	-94	12	-2
18	Workington	9	6	0	3	393	308	12	11	0	0	11	331	525	0	20	6	0	14	724	833	-109	12	-6
19	Milton Keynes	8	2	3	3	295	329	7	7	0	0	7	181	362	0	15	2	3	10	476	691	-215	7	-9
20	Barrow	10	2	1	7	340.5	437.5	5	13	0	0	13	355	659	0	23	2	1	20	695.5	1096.5	-401	5	-15

**Exeter Falcons v King's Lynn Stars Monday 10th July 1978 (Gauntlet Spring Gold Cup Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Exeter Falcons 53**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Scott Autrey	1*	2*	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Reidar Eide	2	3	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Vaclav Verner	2*	3	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Mike Farrell	3	2	N	N	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve Koppe	2*	1*	1	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
6. Peter Prinsloo	1	3	2*	3	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Jan Verner	3	1	1*	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

**King's Lynn Stars 25**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	3	3	2	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. David Gagen	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Turner	0	TS	0	2	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Richard Hellsen	0	N	1	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Michael Lee	1	R	1	R	2	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	0	1	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Pete Smith	2	1	0	TS	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Betts, Eide, Autrey, Gagen, 69.6

Ht. 02: J. Verner, Smith, Prinsloo, Rasmussen, 69.2

Ht. 03: Farrell, Koppe, Lee, Hellsen, 69.0

Ht. 04: Prinsloo, V. Verner, Smith, Turner, 68.6

Ht. 05: Betts, Farrell, Koppe, Gagen, 69.2

Ht. 06: Eide, Autrey, Rasmussen, Lee (ret), 67.6

Ht. 07: V. Verner, Prinsloo, Lee, Smith, 68.8

Ht. 08: Eide, Betts, J. Verner, Turner, 68.8

Ht. 09: Prinsloo, Turner, Koppe, Smith, 69.6

Ht. 10: Autrey, Eide, Hellsen, Lee (ret), 69.0

Ht. 11: Betts, V. Verner, J. Verner, Gagen, 69.2

Ht. 12: Autrey, Lee, J. Verner, Turner, 68.2

Ht. 13: Betts, V. Verner, Koppe, Hellsen, 69.4

**Exeter win 88-68 on aggregate.**

3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>50</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>53</b>	<b>25</b>

**Reading Racers v Belle Vue Aces Monday 10th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 35**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	3	2	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Doug Underwood	1	1	1	1			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. John Davis	2	1	2	N	N		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Bernie Leigh	1*	1	1	1*	1		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	
5. Hans Wassermann R/R									
6. Ian Gledhill	1	0	0	1*			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Kevin Bowen	R	0	2	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
8. Mel Taylor	Did not ride								

**Belle Vue Aces 43**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Chris Morton	2	2	3	3			<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Turner	0	0	2*	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Peter Collins	3	2	2	3			<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Les Collins	3	3	2	2*			<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Robert Maxfield	0	1	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Jim Brett	2*	0	R				<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Derek Richardson	3	2*	3				<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Morton, Underwood, Turner, 61.9
- Ht. 02: Richardson, Brett, Gledhill, Bowen (ret), 63.4
- Ht. 03: L. Collins, Davis, Leigh, Maxfield, 62.5
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Richardson, Davis, Gledhill, 64.0
- Ht. 05: Jessup, Morton, Leigh, Turner, 62.4
- Ht. 06: Jessup, P. Collins, Underwood, Brett, 62.7
- Ht. 07: L. Collins, Davis, Maxfield, Gledhill, 63.6
- Ht. 08: Richardson, Turner, Underwood, Bowen, 64.3
- Ht. 09: Jessup, P. Collins, Leigh, Brett (ret), 62.5
- Ht. 10: Jessup, L. Collins, Underwood, Maxfield, 62.6
- Ht. 11: Morton, Bowen, Gledhill, Turner, 64.0
- Ht. 12: P. Collins, Jessup, Leigh, Maxfield, 63.1
- Ht. 13: Morton, L. Collins, Leigh, Bowen, 63.1

4	2
1	5
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
2	4
1	5
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>43</b>

**Birmingham: Golden Jubilee Four-Team Event Monday 10th July 1978**

**Birmingham Brummies 29**

1. Ray Wilson	2	3	3	2	<b>10</b>
2. Phil Herne	3	2	1	1	<b>7</b>
3. Richard Greer	3	1	2	3	<b>9</b>
4. Bengt Jansson	0	2	0	N	<b>2</b>
5. Ari Koponen (res.)	1				<b>1</b>

**Coventry Bees 15**

1. Ole Olsen	2	2	3	3	<b>10</b>
2. Jiri Stancl	0	1	0	0	<b>1</b>
3. Alan Molyneux	0	1	1	R	<b>2</b>
4. Alf Busk	0	0	1	1	<b>2</b>
5. Andy Grahame (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: Muts, Olsen, Weatherley, Jansson, 61.4
- Ht. 02: Greer, Kennett, Johns, Stancl, 62.0
- Ht. 03: Herne, Jancarz, Niemi, Busk, 61.8
- Ht. 04: Ross, Wilson, Geer, Molyneux, 62.3
- Ht. 05: Jancarz, Jansson, Stancl, Geer, 61.8
- Ht. 06: Ross, Olsen, Greer, Niemi, 61.9
- Ht. 07: Kennett, Herne, Molyneux, Muts (fell), 62.0
- Ht. 08: Wilson, Johns, Weatherley, Busk, 62.1
- Ht. 09: Ross, Kennett, Busk, Jansson, 62.3
- Ht. 10: Jancarz, Greer, Molyneux, Weatherley, 62.9
- Ht. 11: Olsen, Johns, Herne, Geer, 61.8
- Ht. 12: Wilson, Muts, Niemi, Stancl, 62.4
- Ht. 13: Greer, Geer, Busk, Muts, 62.7
- Ht. 14: Johns, Niemi, Koponen, Molyneux (ret), 62.4
- Ht. 15: Ross, Weatherley, Herne, Stancl, 62.5
- Ht. 16: Olsen, Wilson, Kennett, Jancarz, 62.0

**Wimbledon Dons 33**

1. Edward Jancarz	2	3	3	0	<b>8</b>
2. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
3. Roger Johns	1	2	2	3	<b>8</b>
4. Rudy Muts	3	F	2	0	<b>5</b>
5. Finn Jensen (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

**White City Rebels 19**

1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	2	1	<b>8</b>
2. Steve Weatherley	1	1	0	2	<b>4</b>
3. Kai Niemi	1	0	1	2	<b>4</b>
4. Trevor Geer	1	0	0	2	<b>3</b>
5. Alan Emerson (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

BB	CB	WD	WC
0	2	3	1
3	0	1	2
3	0	2	1
2	0	3	1
2	1	3	0
1	2	3	0
2	1	0	3
3	0	2	1
0	1	3	2
2	1	3	0
1	3	2	0
3	0	2	1
3	1	0	2
1	0	3	2
1	0	3	2
2	3	0	1

BB	CB	WD	WC
0	2	3	1
3	2	4	3
6	2	6	4
8	2	9	5
10	3	12	5
11	5	15	5
13	6	15	8
16	6	17	9
16	7	20	11
18	8	23	11
19	11	25	11
22	11	27	12
25	12	27	14
26	12	30	16
27	12	33	18
29	15	33	19



**Newcastle Diamonds v Berwick Bandits Monday 10th July 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 57**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
2. Graeme Stapleton	2*	2*	2*	2*		8	4 (P)
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	N	N	N		3	0
4. Kenny Carter	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Robbie Gardner	1	1	2*	3		7	1
6. Nigel Crabtree	2*	F	1*	F		3	2
7. Rod Hunter	3	2	3	3	2*	13	1

**Berwick Bandits 21**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	0	2	1	1*	TS	4	1
2. Dave Gifford	1	0	0	0	2	3	0
3. Mike Hiftle	2	1	0	1	0	4	0
4. Willie Templeton	0	TS	0	1		1	0
5. Roger Wright	2	3	1	1	0	7	0
6. Ian Darling	0	F	TS			0	0
7. Mike Fullerton	1	1*	TS			2	1

Ht. 01: Owen, Stapleton, Gifford, Jones, 69.2

Ht. 02: Hunter, Crabtree, Fullerton, Darling, 72.0

Ht. 03: Carter, Wright, Gardner, Templeton, 71.0

Ht. 04: Blackadder, Hiftle, Fullerton, Crabtree (fell), 70.0

Ht. 05: Carter, Jones, Gardner, Gifford, 70.4

Ht. 06: Owen, Stapleton, Hiftle, Darling (fell), 70.6

Ht. 07: Wright, Hunter, Crabtree, Gifford, 71.0

Ht. 08: Hunter, Stapleton, Jones, Gifford, 71.6

Ht. 09: Carter, Gardner, Wright, Hiftle, 70.4

Ht. 10: Owen, Stapleton, Wright, Templeton, 70.0

Ht. 11: Hunter, Gifford, Jones, Crabtree (fell), 72.0

Ht. 12: Carter, Owen, Hiftle, Wright, 71.2

Ht. 13: Gardner, Hunter, Templeton, Hiftle, 71.6

5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1

5	1
10	2
14	4
17	7
21	9
26	10
29	13
34	14
39	15
44	16
47	19
52	20
57	21

Newcastle Diamonds v Berwick Bandits Monday 10th July 1978 (National League) (continued)

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - July Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Les Rumsey (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen, Rumsey, 68.4

Ht. 02: Owen, Rumsey, 69.0

*Owen wins series 2-0*

Scunthorpe Saints v Weymouth Wildcats Monday 10th July 1978 (National League)

Scunthorpe Saints 34

						TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	2	3	14	0
2. Arthur Browning R/R							
3. Phil White	1	3	1	1	0	6	0
4. Danny Young	0	0	N	TS		0	0
5. John McNeill	2	2	3	1	2	10	0
6. Trevor Whiting	3	0	0	1	0	4	0
7. John Priest	F	N	NS			0	0
8. Doug Poole	0	0				0	0

Weymouth Wildcats 43

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	0	3	3	1		7	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	1	2	2*		7	1
3. Sean Willmott	1*	2	2	0		5	1
4. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Geoff Swindells	1	2*	1	2		6	1
6. Gary Ford	2	2	1*	1*		6	2
7. Mick Conroy	F	N	0			0	0

- Ht. 01: Allott, Shakespeare, White, Corradine, 78.2
- Ht. 02: Whiting, Ford, Priest (fell), Conroy (fell), 80.6
- Ht. 03: Kennedy, McNeill, Swindells, Young, 78.4
- Ht. 04: White, Ford, Willmott, Whiting, 79.4
- Ht. 05: Corradine, McNeill, Shakespeare, Young, 78.2
- Ht. 06: Allott, Willmott, Ford, Poole, 78.6
- Ht. 07: Kennedy, Swindells, White, Whiting, 78.6
- Ht. 08: Allott, Shakespeare, Whiting, Conroy, 78.4
- Ht. 09: McNeill, Willmott, Ford, Whiting, 78.4
- Ht. 10: Kennedy, Allott, Swindells, Poole, 77.8
- Ht. 11: Corradine, Shakespeare, White, Priest (ns), (3 only) 78.6
- Ht. 12: Allott, Swindells, McNeill, Willmott, 78.8
- Ht. 13: Kennedy, McNeill, Corradine, White, 78.4

4	2
3	2
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4
1	5
4	2
2	4

4	2
7	4
9	8
12	11
14	15
17	18
18	23
22	25
25	28
27	32
28	37
32	39
34	43

**White City Rebels v Coventry Bees Tuesday 11th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 43**

					TOT	BP	
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. David Kennett	1	2*	2*	0	5	2	
3. Kai Niemi	3	FX	2	3	8	0	
4. Trevor Geer	1	1	3	1	6	0	
5. Steve Weatherley	0	0	1	0	1	0	
6. Paul Gachet	3	2*	1		6	1	
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	2*	3	0		5	1	

**Coventry Bees 34**

							TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	2	2*	2*	2*	3	2	13	3
2. Jiri Stancl	0	3	1	1*	1	2	8	1
3. Alan Molyneux	1	1	R	TS			2	0
4. Mitch Shirra R/R								
5. Alf Busk	3	3	2	2	0	1*	11	1
6. Gary Guglielmi	R	FX	NS	TS			0	0
7. Mick Bell	FX	N	NS				0	0
8. Dave Mortiboys	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: G. Kennett, Olsen, D. Kennett, Stancl, 72.0

Ht. 02: (rerun) Gachet, Jurczynski, Guglielmi (ret), Bell (f, exc), 74.8

Ht. 03: Busk, Olsen, Geer, Weatherley, 74.0

Ht. 04: (rerun) Niemi, Gachet, Molyneux, Guglielmi (f, exc), 75.6

Ht. 05: Stancl, Olsen, Geer, Weatherley, 74.0

Ht. 06: G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Molyneux, Guglielmi (ns), (3 only) 73.0

Ht. 07: (rerun) Busk, Olsen, Gachet, Niemi (f, exc), 74.6

Ht. 08: Jurczynski, D. Kennett, Stancl, Bell (ns), (3 only) 74.4

Ht. 09: Geer, Busk, Weatherley, Molyneux (ret), 74.6

Ht. 10: G. Kennett, Busk, Stancl, D. Kennett, 73.8

Ht. 11: Olsen, Niemi, Stancl, Jurczynski, 74.4

Ht. 12: G. Kennett, Stancl, Geer, Busk, 74.2

Ht. 13: Niemi, Olsen, Busk, Weatherley, 74.6

4	2
5	0
1	5
5	1
1	5
5	1
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3

4	2
9	2
10	7
15	8
16	13
21	14
22	19
27	20
31	22
34	25
36	29
40	31
43	34

**Leicester Lions v Cradley Heath Heathens Tuesday 11th July 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 1st Leg)**

**Leicester Lions 39**

							TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	2	3	3	2			10	0
2. Tom Godal	1*	F	1	0			2	1
3. Ila Teromaa	3	2	2	2			9	0
4. Chris Sully	0	0	N	N			0	0
5. John Titman	2	3	3	0			8	0
6. Jerzy Rembas	3	2*	0	R	R		5	1
7. John McNeill	1	3	1*				5	1

**Cradley Heath Heathens 39**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	3	1*	3	1			8	1
2. Phil Collins	0	2	2	0			4	0
3. Alan Grahame	0	1*	1*	N			2	2
4. Kristian Praestbro	1	1	2	3			7	0
5. Bruce Penhall	3	3	1*	3			10	1
6. Dave Perks	2	2	R	2	1		7	0
7. Pekka Hautamaki	0	1	N				1	0

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Boulger, Godal, Collins, 65.7
- Ht. 02: Rembas, Perks, McNeill, Hautamaki, 65.8
- Ht. 03: Penhall, Titman, Praestbro, Sully, 65.5
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Rembas, Hautamaki, Grahame, 65.3
- Ht. 05: Titman, Collins, Bastable, Sully, 65.4
- Ht. 06: Boulger, Perks, Grahame, Godal (fell), 65.6
- Ht. 07: Penhall, Teromaa, Praestbro, Rembas, 66.0
- Ht. 08: McNeill, Collins, Godal, Perks (ret), 67.1
- Ht. 09: Titman, Perks, Grahame, Rembas (ret), 65.4
- Ht. 10: Boulger, Praestbro, Penhall, Godal, 65.8
- Ht. 11: Bastable, Teromaa, McNeill, Collins, 66.2
- Ht. 12: Penhall, Boulger, Perks, Rembas (ret), 65.9
- Ht. 13: Praestbro, Teromaa, Bastable, Titman, 65.7

3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4

3	3
7	5
9	9
14	10
17	13
20	16
22	20
26	22
29	25
32	28
35	31
37	35
39	39

**Crayford Kestrels v Barrow Furness Flyers Tuesday 11th July 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Richard Davey	1	1	3	1	6	0	
3. Alan Sage	3	3	F	FX	6	0	
4. Pete Wigley	2*	3	2*	2*	9	3	(P)
5. Alan Johns	3	2*	3	3	11	1	(P)
6. Tony Featherstone	3	2*	0		5	1	
7. John Hooper	2*	1	1		4	1	

**Barrow Furness Flyers 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2	FX	2*	2		6	1
2. Chris Robins	0	1	2	3		6	0
3. Geoff Pusey	X	2	1	TS		3	0
4. Chris Roynon	1	2	2	F	1*	6	1
5. Andy Reid	R	1*	0	1		2	1
6. Chris Bevan	1	F	FX			1	0
7. Mark Courtney	0	1	0			1	0

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Monk, Davey, Robins, 59.6
- Ht. 02: Featherstone, Hooper, Bevan, Courtney, 60.6
- Ht. 03: Johns, Wigley, Roynon, Reid (ret), 59.8
- Ht. 04: Sage, Featherstone, Courtney, Pusey (exc), 59.4
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Wigley, Johns, Robins, Monk (f, exc), 60.0
- Ht. 06: Etheridge, Pusey, Davey, Bevan (fell), 59.8
- Ht. 07: Sage, Roynon, Reid, Featherstone, 60.4
- Ht. 08: Davey, Robins, Hooper, Courtney, 60.4
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Johns, Wigley, Pusey, Bevan (f, exc), 60.4
- Ht. 10: Etheridge, Roynon, Davey, Reid, 60.6
- Ht. 11: Robins, Monk, Hooper, Sage (fell), 60.8
- Ht. 12: Etheridge, Wigley, Reid, Roynon (fell), 61.4
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Johns, Monk, Roynon, Sage (f, exc), 60.6

4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3

4	2
9	3
14	4
19	5
24	6
28	8
31	11
35	13
40	14
44	16
45	21
50	22
53	25

**Milton Keynes Knights v Peterborough Panthers Tuesday 11th July 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 38**

						TOT	BP	
1. Bob Humphreys	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Andy Grahame	2*	1	1	F		4	1	
3. Malcolm Holloway	1	0	TS	N		1	0	
4. Cliff Anderson	0	N	F	1		1	0	
5. Derek Harrison	1	1	2	2*	2	8	1	
6. Richard Evans	1*	0	TS			1	1	
7. Harry MacLean	2	0	3	3	0	8	0	

**Peterborough Panthers 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Ian Clark	FN	N	N	N		0	0
2. Kevin Hawkins	1	3	0	0		4	0
3. Dave Gooderham	3	2	3	2		10	0
4. Andy Hines	3	2	2	3		10	0
5. Brian Clark	2*	1*	1*	F		4	3
6. Nigel Couzens	FX	0	0	1	1	2	0
7. Nigel Flatman	3	2*	2*	2	1	10	2

Ht. 01: (rr x 2) Humphreys, Grahame, Hawkins, Couzens (f, exc), I. Clark (f, ns), 66.2

Ht. 02: Flatman, MacLean, Evans, Couzens, 66.0

Ht. 03: Hines, B. Clark, Harrison, Anderson, 66.3

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Flatman, Holloway, Evans, 66.2

Ht. 05: Hawkins, Flatman, Harrison, MacLean, 66.1

Ht. 06: Humphreys, Gooderham, Grahame, Couzens, 65.4

Ht. 07: Humphreys, Hines, B. Clark, Holloway, 65.0

Ht. 08: MacLean, Flatman, Grahame, Hawkins, 66.7

Ht. 09: Gooderham, Harrison, Couzens, Anderson (fell), 65.7

Ht. 10: Humphreys, Hines, B. Clark, Grahame (fell), 65.2

Ht. 11: MacLean, Harrison, Couzens, Hawkins, 67.4

Ht. 12: Humphreys, Gooderham, Anderson, B. Clark (fell), 65.1

Ht. 13: Hines, Harrison, Flatman, MacLean, 66.0

5	1
3	3
1	5
1	5
1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4

5	1
8	4
9	9
10	14
11	19
15	21
18	24
22	26
24	30
27	33
32	34
36	36
38	40

**Weymouth Wildcats v Edinburgh Monarchs Tuesday 11th July 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Corradine	1*	2	2	1	6	1
2. Sean Willmott	2	1*	1	1*	5	2
3. Danny Kennedy	2	2	2	1	7	0
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
5. Geoff Swindells	1	1	1	3	6	0
6. Gary Ford	2	1*	1*	0	4	2
7. Nigel Davis	1*	0	N		1	1

**Edinburgh Monarchs 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Collins	3	0	3	0		6	0
2. Dave Trownson	0	2	3	1		6	0
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	0	2	2		7	0
4. Steve Lomas	2	3	3	2		10	0
5. Steve McDermott	0	0	M	0		0	0
6. Bert Harkins	3	3	2*	0	0	8	1
7. Mark Stokes	0	0	N			0	0

- Ht. 01: Collins, Willmott, Corradine, Trownson, 73.46
- Ht. 02: Harkins, Ford, Davis, Stokes, 73.62
- Ht. 03: Shakespeare, Lomas, Swindells, McDermott, 72.41
- Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Kennedy, Ford, Stokes, 71.65
- Ht. 05: Shakespeare, Trownson, Swindells, Collins, 72.24
- Ht. 06: Harkins, Corradine, Willmott, Hollingworth, 75.21
- Ht. 07: Lomas, Kennedy, Ford, McDermott, 72.41
- Ht. 08: Trownson, Harkins, Willmott, Davis, 74.55
- Ht. 09: Shakespeare, Hollingworth, Swindells, Harkins, 74.02
- Ht. 10: Lomas, Corradine, Willmott, Harkins, McDermott (exc, 2 mins), 73.23
- Ht. 11: Collins, Kennedy, Trownson, Ford, 74.71
- Ht. 12: Shakespeare, Hollingworth, Corradine, McDermott, 75.48
- Ht. 13: Swindells, Lomas, Kennedy, Collins, 74.96

3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2

3	3
6	6
10	8
13	11
17	13
20	16
23	19
24	24
28	26
31	29
33	33
37	35
41	37



Poole: World Championship British Semi-Final Wednesday 12th July 1978

						TOT	POS		
1. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	2	1	2	3	11	3rd	(after RO)	Qualified for final
2. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	2	F	1	E	1	4			
3. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	1	2	2	2	3	10	7th		Qualified for final
4. Mike Lanham (Ipswich)	0	1	2	1	0	4			
5. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	3	0	3	3	3	12	1st	(after RO)	Qualified for final
6. Alan Grahame (Cradley Heath)	2	2	2	2	1	9	8th		Qualified for final
7. Eric Broadbelt (Halifax)	0	1	1	0	0	2			
8. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	2	3	2	2	10	6th		Qualified for final
9. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	1	3	0	3	3	10	5th		Qualified for final
10. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	0	1	0	0	0	1			
11. John Davis (Reading)	3	3	FX	3	2	11	4th	(after RO)	Qualified for final
12. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	3	2	3	2	12	2nd	(after RO)	Qualified for final
13. Trevor Geer (White City)	0	1	3	1	0	5			
14. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	2	3	1	1	1	8	9th		Qualified for final as reserve
15. Colin Richardson (Wimbledon)	3	0	0	X	1	4			
16. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	1	0	3	1	2	7			
17. Martin Yeates (Poole) (res.)	0					0			
18. Gary Ford (Weymouth) (res.)	Did not ride								

Heat details on next page...

**Poole: World Championship British Semi-Final Wednesday 12th July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Middleditch, Simmons, Lanham, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Davey, Grahame, Louis, Broadbelt, 68.8
- Ht. 03: Davis, Kennett, Bastable, Bouchard, 69.2
- Ht. 04: Richardson, Betts, Kilby, Geer, 70.2
- Ht. 05: Bastable, Jessup, Geer, Davey, 68.8
- Ht. 06: Betts, Grahame, Bouchard, Middleditch (fell), 69.6
- Ht. 07: Davis, Simmons, Broadbelt, Richardson, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Kennett, Louis, Lanham, Kilby, 70.0
- Ht. 09: Kilby, Grahame, Jessup, Davis (f, exc), 69.2
- Ht. 10: Davey, Kennett, Middleditch, Richardson, 69.6
- Ht. 11: Louis, Simmons, Betts, Bastable, 69.8
- Ht. 12: Geer, Lanham, Broadbelt, Bouchard, 70.4
- Ht. 13: Kennett, Jessup, Betts, Broadbelt, 70.4
- Ht. 14: Davis, Louis, Geer, Yeates, Middleditch (exc, tapes), 70.0
- Ht. 15: Davey, Simmons, Kilby, Bouchard, 69.4
- Ht. 16: Bastable, Grahame, Lanham, Richardson (exc, crossed white line), 69.8
- Ht. 17: Jessup, Louis, Richardson, Bouchard, 69.4
- Ht. 18: Bastable, Kilby, Middleditch, Broadbelt, 70.0
- Ht. 19: Simmons, Kennett, Grahame, Geer, 69.6
- Ht. 20: Davey, Davis, Betts, Lanham, 70.2
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Davey, Kennett, 70.6
- Run Off: (for 3rd place) Jessup, Davis, 69.8

**Hull Vikings v Leicester Lions Wednesday 12th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 48**

**TOT BP**

1. Ivan Mauger R/R							
2. Kelly Moran	2*	2	2*	1	1	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Graham Drury	2	0	2*	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Phil Crump (G)	3	3	1*	2	0	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Bobby Beaton	2*	2	1*	1*	3	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
6. Tom Owen	2*	1*	1			<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Frank Auffret	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Peter Moy	Did not ride						

**Leicester Lions 29**

**TOT BP**

1. John Boulger	1	3	R	N		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Tom Godal	0	0	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
4. David Coles	1	TS	0	1		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John Titman	F	2*	1	2	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Jerzy Rembas	1	0	0	F		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John McNeill	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Crump, Moran, Boulger, Godal, 73.3

Ht. 02: Auffret, Owen, Rembas, McNeill, 72.8

Ht. 03: Crump, Beaton, Coles, Titman (fell), 73.4

Ht. 04: Teromaa, Drury, Owen, McNeill, 71.5

Ht. 05: Boulger, Beaton, Crump, Godal, 72.2

Ht. 06: Teromaa, Moran, Beaton, Rembas, 72.0

Ht. 07: Teromaa, Titman, Owen, Drury, 73.5

Ht. 08: Auffret, Moran, Titman, Godal, 73.0

Ht. 09: Teromaa, Crump, Beaton, Rembas, 71.5

Ht. 10: Auffret, Titman, Moran, Coles, 73.2

Ht. 11: Auffret, Drury, Boulger (ret), Rembas (fell), 74.0

Ht. 12: Teromaa, Titman, Moran, Crump, 72.4

Ht. 13: Beaton, Drury, Coles, McNeill, 73.8

5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	0
1	5
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>29</b>

**Coventry Bees v Wolverhampton Wolves Wednesday 12th July 1978 (Trustee Savings Bank Midland Cup Semi-Final, 1st Leg)**

**Coventry Bees 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ole Olsen	3	2	3	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mitch Shirra R/R							
3. Alan Molyneux	2*	2	R	2	3	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Alf Busk	1*	2*	2*	0	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
5. Jiri Stancl	2	3	1*	3	2*	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Mick Bell	0	0	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Dave Mortiboys	1	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Stuart Cope	Did not ride						

**Wolverhampton Wolves 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Morton	0	FX	3	F		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Edgar Stangeland	1	1	2	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Hans Nielsen	3	3	0	0		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Jim McMillan	3	2*	3	1		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Knud Ellegaard	0	3	1	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Brian Woodward	2*	0	1			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Hasse Danielsson	3	1	1*			<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Olsen, Molyneux, Stangeland, Morton, 63.8

Ht. 02: Danielsson, Woodward, Mortiboys, Bell, 63.2

Ht. 03: McMillan, Stancl, Busk, Ellegaard, 63.6

Ht. 04: Nielsen, Molyneux, Danielsson, Bell, 64.2

Ht. 05: Stancl, Busk, Stangeland, Morton (f, exc), 64.4

Ht. 06: Nielsen, Olsen, Stancl, Woodward, 64.0

Ht. 07: Ellegaard, McMillan, Bell, Molyneux (ret), 64.0

Ht. 08: Olsen, Stangeland, Danielsson, Mortiboys, 65.4

Ht. 09: Stancl, Busk, Woodward, Nielsen, 64.6

Ht. 10: McMillan, Olsen, Ellegaard, Busk, 65.2

Ht. 11: Morton, Molyneux, Stangeland, Mortiboys, 64.4

Ht. 12: Olsen, Busk, Ellegaard, Nielsen, 66.2

Ht. 13: Molyneux, Stancl, McMillan, Morton (fell), 65.2

5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4
5	1
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>

Sheffield: World Championship British Semi-Final Thursday 13th July 1978

						TOT	POS	
1. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	2	3	3	2	13	3rd	(after RO) Qualified for final
2. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	2	2	2	2	2	10	5th	Qualified for final
3. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	0	3	1	1	R	5		
4. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	1	0	1	3	3	8	7th	Qualified for final
5. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	0	R	1	0	0	1		
6. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	1	0	2	1	3	7	9th	(after RO) Qualified for final as reserve
7. Keith White (Hackney)	3	0	0	0	1	4		
8. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	2	2	2	0	R	6		
9. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	2	1	3	0	3	9	6th	Qualified for final
10. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	Qualified for final
11. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	0	1	0	1	1	3		
12. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	1	3	3	2	1	10	4th	Qualified for final
13. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	3	2	3	2	13	2nd	(after RO) Qualified for final
14. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	1	1	R	1	2	5		
15. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	2	2	0	2	1	7	8th	(after RO) Qualified for final
16. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	0	1	1	2	0	4		
17. Billy Burton (Sheffield) (res.)	Did not ride							
18. Nicky Allott (Sheffield) (res.)	Did not ride							

Heat details on next page...

**Sheffield: World Championship British Semi-Final Thursday 13th July 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Lee, Reg Wilson, Wyer, Perks, 66.2

Ht. 02: White, Beaton, Phil Collins, Ray Wilson, 68.4

Ht. 03: Peter Collins, D. Morton, L. Collins, Greer, 67.6

Ht. 04: C. Morton, McMillan, Cartwright, Molyneux, 68.4

Ht. 05: C. Morton, Lee, D. Morton, Ray Wilson (ret), 67.2

Ht. 06: Peter Collins, Reg Wilson, Cartwright, Phil Collins, 67.6

Ht. 07: Perks, McMillan, Greer, White, 67.6

Ht. 08: L. Collins, Beaton, Molyneux, Wyer, 68.0

Ht. 09: Lee, Phil Collins, Molyneux, Greer, 67.4

Ht. 10: L. Collins, Reg Wilson, Ray Wilson, McMillan, 68.0

Ht. 11: D. Morton, Beaton, Perks, Cartwright (ret), 69.0

Ht. 12: Peter Collins, C. Morton, Wyer, White, 67.2

Ht. 13: Lee, L. Collins, Cartwright, White, 67.8

Ht. 14: C. Morton, Reg Wilson, Greer, Beaton, 68.2

Ht. 15: Peter Collins, Molyneux, Perks, Ray Wilson, 68.8

Ht. 16: Wyer, McMillan, Phil Collins, D. Morton, 68.2

Ht. 17: Peter Collins, Lee, McMillan, Beaton (ret), 67.4

Ht. 18: D. Morton, Reg Wilson, White, Molyneux, 68.4

Ht. 19: Phil Collins, C. Morton, L. Collins, Perks (ret), 68.2

Ht. 20: Wyer, Cartwright, Greer, Ray Wilson, 68.0

Run Off: (for 8th place) McMillan, Phil Collins, 68.2

Run Off: (for 2nd place) (rerun) C. Morton, Lee, 67.2

**Ipswich Witches v Exeter Falcons Thursday 13th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	2	2	3	2	9	0
2. Kevin Jolly	1*	1*	3	FX	5	2
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Ted Howgego	2*	1*	0	0	3	2
5. John Louis	3	2	3	2*	10	1
6. Mike Lanham	2	1	0		3	0
7. Colin Cook	0	0	0		0	0

**Exeter Falcons 36**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Farrell	F	FX	N	N			0	0
2. Scott Autrey	3	3	2	2	2		12	0
3. Reidar Eide	2	3	1*	M	3		9	1
4. Vaclav Verner R/R								
5. Steve Koppe	1	1*	1*	1			4	2
6. Peter Prinsloo	3	0	1*	2	1*	0	7	2
7. Jan Verner	1	0	N	2	1		4	0
8. Les Rumsey	0						0	0

Ht. 01: Autrey, Sanders, Jolly, Farrell (fell), 62.2

Ht. 02: Prinsloo, Lanham, J. Verner, Cook, 64.2

Ht. 03: Louis, Howgego, Koppe, Rumsey, 64.4

Ht. 04: Davey, Eide, Lanham, J. Verner, 63.4

Ht. 05: Autrey, Louis, Howgego, Farrell (f, exc), 62.6

Ht. 06: Eide, Sanders, Jolly, Prinsloo, 63.8

Ht. 07: Davey, Autrey, Koppe, Lanham, 62.8

Ht. 08: Jolly, Autrey, Prinsloo, Cook, 63.6

Ht. 09: Louis, Prinsloo, Eide, Howgego, 63.6

Ht. 10: Sanders, J. Verner, Koppe, Jolly (f, exc), Eide (exc, 2 mins), 63.8

Ht. 11: Davey, Autrey, Prinsloo, Cook, 63.8

Ht. 12: Eide, Sanders, Koppe, Howgego, 64.0

Ht. 13: Davey, Louis, J. Verner, Prinsloo, 64.0

3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1

3	3
5	7
10	8
14	10
17	13
20	16
23	19
26	22
29	25
32	28
35	31
37	35
42	36

**Wimbledon Dons v Swindon Robins Thursday 13th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Colin Richardson	1	1	R	1	3	0	
3. Mick Hines	3	3	3	1	10	0	
4. Roger Johns	1*	R	2*	1	4	2	
5. Edward Jancarz	2	3	3	3	11	0	
6. Rudy Muts	3	1	2*	2	8	1	
7. Graeme Stapleton	2*	N	0		2	1	

**Swindon Robins 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	2	1*	0	2	2	7	1
2. Geoff Bouchard	R	2	2	1	1*	6	1
3. Bob Kilby	2	R	TS	N		2	0
4. Soren Karlsson	0	TS	0	0	0	0	0
5. Jan Andersson	3	1	3	2	2	11	0
6. Robert Henry	FX	0	TS	1	0	1	0
7. Jerzy Trzeszkowski	1	N	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Ross, Ashby, Richardson, Bouchard (ret), 60.0
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Muts, Stapleton, Trzeszkowski, Henry (f, exc), 61.9
- Ht. 03: Andersson, Jancarz, Johns, Karlsson, 61.3
- Ht. 04: Hines, Kilby, Muts, Henry, 61.2
- Ht. 05: Jancarz, Bouchard, Ashby, Johns (ret), 60.7
- Ht. 06: Ross, Bouchard, Richardson, Kilby (ret), 60.5
- Ht. 07: Hines, Muts, Andersson, Ashby, 61.5
- Ht. 08: Andersson, Muts, Bouchard, Richardson (ret), 61.7
- Ht. 09: Jancarz, Johns, Henry, Karlsson, 61.9
- Ht. 10: Ross, Andersson, Richardson, Karlsson, 61.5
- Ht. 11: Hines, Ashby, Bouchard, Stapleton, 61.7
- Ht. 12: Ross, Andersson, Johns, Henry, 61.4
- Ht. 13: Jancarz, Ashby, Hines, Karlsson, 62.4

4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2

4	2
9	3
12	6
16	8
19	11
23	13
28	14
30	18
35	19
39	21
42	24
46	26
50	28



**Barrow Furness Flyers v Crayford Kestrels Thursday 13th July 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Charlie Monk	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Robins	0	0	N	2*		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Geoff Pusey	2	2*	2	3		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Chris Roynon	2*	1*	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Andy Reid	3	2	2	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Chris Bevan	3	1*	3	2	0	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Mark Courtney	0	1*	N			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**Crayford Kestrels 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Richard Davey	1	0	TS	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Alan Sage	3	2	3	1	1*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Pete Wigley	0	0	1	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Alan Johns	1	1	1	0	2	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Tony Featherstone	2	1*	FX	TS		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. John Hooper	1*	0	N			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Etheridge, Monk, Davey, Robins, 59.4

Ht. 02: Bevan, Featherstone, Hooper, Courtney, 60.8

Ht. 03: Reid, Roynon, Johns, Wigley, 61.4

Ht. 04: Sage, Pusey, Bevan, Hooper, 59.8

Ht. 05: Etheridge, Reid, Roynon, Davey, 60.2

Ht. 06: Monk, Sage, Featherstone, Robins, 60.0

Ht. 07: Bevan, Pusey, Johns, Wigley, 59.4

Ht. 08: Etheridge, Bevan, Courtney, Featherstone (f, exc), 59.8

Ht. 09: Sage, Reid, Johns, Roynon, 60.8

Ht. 10: Monk, Robins, Wigley, Johns, 60.4

Ht. 11: Etheridge, Pusey, Sage, Bevan, 60.2

Ht. 12: Monk, Johns, Sage, Roynon, 60.2

Ht. 13: Pusey, Etheridge, Reid, Wigley, 60.0

2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>

**Oxford Cheetahs v Edinburgh Monarchs Thursday 13th July 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 51**

					TOT	BP	
1. George Hunter	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. John Hack	2*	1	1*	2*	6	3	
3. David Shields	1	2*	3	2	8	1	
4. Pip Lamb	3	3	0	1	7	0	
5. Carl Askew	2*	FX	1	1*	4	2	
6. Colin Meredith	1	3	3		7	0	
7. James Moore	3	2	2*		7	1	

**Edinburgh Monarchs 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Robert Hollingworth	1	FN	1	3		5	0
2. Dave Trownson	0	2	0	0		2	0
3. Steve Lomas	2	2	3	2* 2		11	1
4. Brian Collins	1	1	0	0		2	0
5. Steve McDermott	0	0	N	0		0	0
6. Bert Harkins	2	0	3	1		6	0
7. Alan Bridgett	0	0	1*	TS		1	1

- Ht. 01: Hunter, Hack, Hollingworth, Trownson, 65.2
- Ht. 02: Moore, Harkins, Meredith, Bridgett, 65.0
- Ht. 03: Lamb, Askew, Collins, McDermott, 66.2
- Ht. 04: Meredith, Lomas, Shields, Bridgett, 63.8 (NTR)
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Lamb, Trownson, Bridgett, Askew (f, exc), Hollingworth (f, ns), 66.0
- Ht. 06: Hunter, Lomas, Hack, Harkins, 65.3
- Ht. 07: Meredith, Shields, Collins, McDermott, 64.6
- Ht. 08: Lomas, Moore, Hack, Trownson, 65.5
- Ht. 09: Harkins, Lomas, Askew, Lamb, 65.8
- Ht. 10: Hunter, Hack, Harkins, Collins, 64.8
- Ht. 11: Shields, Moore, Hollingworth, Trownson, 65.5
- Ht. 12: Hunter, Lomas, Lamb, McDermott, 65.0
- Ht. 13: Hollingworth, Shields, Askew, Collins, 65.2

5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3

5	1
9	3
14	4
18	6
21	9
25	11
30	12
33	15
34	20
39	21
44	22
48	24
51	27

**Teesside Tigers v Milton Keynes Knights Thursday 13th July 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 38**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Wilcock	2	1	3	2*	3		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Nig Close R/R								
3. Pete Smith	1*	3	3	3	3	2	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Dave Gatenby	1	2	0	R			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Pete Reading	0	0	1	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Martyn Cusworth	1	2*	1	1*			<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Martin Dixon	3	0	F	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

**Milton Keynes Knights 40**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Humphreys	3	3	2	3			<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Malcolm Holloway	0	1	1*	1*			<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Andy Grahame	1	3	3	1*			<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Cliff Anderson	E	0	0	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Derek Harrison	2*	2	1	2			<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Harry MacLean	2	3	2*	2	2*		<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Richard Evans	0	FX	N				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Humphreys, Wilcock, Smith, Holloway, 68.4
- Ht. 02: Dixon, MacLean, Cusworth, Evans, 69.0
- Ht. 03: (rerun) MacLean, Harrison, Gatenby, Reading, Anderson (exc, tapes), 70.0
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Smith, Cusworth, Grahame, Evans (f, exc), 67.0
- Ht. 05: Humphreys, Gatenby, Holloway, Reading, 68.2
- Ht. 06: Grahame, MacLean, Wilcock, Dixon, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Smith, Harrison, Cusworth, Anderson, 68.2
- Ht. 08: Wilcock, MacLean, Holloway, Dixon (fell), 68.6
- Ht. 09: Grahame, MacLean, Reading, Gatenby, 68.0
- Ht. 10: Smith, Wilcock, Harrison, Anderson, 68.0
- Ht. 11: Smith, Humphreys, Holloway, Dixon, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Wilcock, Harrison, Grahame, Gatenby (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 13: Humphreys, Smith, Cusworth, Anderson, 67.0

3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
2	4
1	5
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>40</b>

## Hackney Hawks v Ipswich Witches Friday 14th July 1978 (Gulf British League)

### Hackney Hawks 35

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	E	2	3	2	1	8	0
2. Bobby McNeil	0	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Barry Thomas	2	3	2*	2	1*	10	2
4. Bo Petersen	0	2	1	1*	0	4	1
5. Finn Thomsen	3	1*	2	2		8	1
6. Vic Harding	1	2	0	TS	1*	4	1
7. Billy Spiers	0	TS	1*			1	1

### Ipswich Witches 43

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Kevin Jolly	2*	0	1	0		3	1
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
4. Ted Howgego	1*	2	0	0		3	1
5. John Louis	2	0	3	3		8	0
6. Colin Cook	3	1	0			4	0
7. Mike Lanham	1	1	0			2	0

Ht. 01: Sanders, Jolly, Harding, McNeil, White (exc, tapes), 65.0

Ht. 02: Cook, Harding, Lanham, Spiers, 65.8

Ht. 03: Thomsen, Louis, Howgego, Petersen, 64.6

Ht. 04: Davey, Thomas, Lanham, Harding, 64.0

Ht. 05: Sanders, Petersen, Thomsen, Jolly, 63.8

Ht. 06: Davey, White, Cook, McNeil, 64.0

Ht. 07: Thomas, Howgego, Petersen, Louis, 64.6

Ht. 08: White, Thomas, Jolly, Lanham, 64.6

Ht. 09: Davey, Thomsen, Petersen, Cook, 64.0

Ht. 10: Louis, White, Harding, Howgego, 64.2

Ht. 11: Sanders, Thomas, Spiers, Jolly, 64.4

Ht. 12: Louis, Davey, White, Petersen, 65.2

Ht. 13: Sanders, Thomsen, Thomas, Howgego, 64.2

1	5
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3

1	5
3	9
6	12
8	16
11	19
13	23
17	25
22	26
25	29
28	32
31	35
32	40
35	43

**Bristol: Skol Western Challenge Friday 14th July 1978**

**Bristol Bulldogs 38**

1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	2	<b>10</b>
2. Steve Gresham	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>
3. Nigel Boocock	2	2	1	3	<b>8</b>
4. Tormod Langli	3	1	3	2	<b>9</b>
5. Derek Hole (res.)	Did not ride				

**Exeter Falcons 25**

1. Scott Autrey	1	3	3	3	<b>10</b>
2. Les Rumsey	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>
3. Peter Prinsloo	3	2	2	3	<b>10</b>
4. Steve Koppe	2	0	2	0	<b>4</b>
5. Bob Watts (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: Langli, Curoso, Autrey, Cribb, 70.8 (NTR)
- Ht. 02: Eide, Boocock, Sjosten, Rumsey, 72.2
- Ht. 03: Gresham, Koppe, Leigh, Teromaa (fell), 72.0
- Ht. 04: Prinsloo, Crump, Bouchard, Yeates, 72.2
- Ht. 05: Teromaa, Bouchard, Langli, Rumsey, 71.0
- Ht. 06: Autrey, Boocock, Leigh, Yeates, 72.4
- Ht. 07: Gresham, Prinsloo, Eide, Curoso (ret), 73.8
- Ht. 08: Crump, Cribb, Sjosten, Koppe, 74.0
- Ht. 09: Langli, Koppe, Eide, Yeates, 73.0
- Ht. 10: Cribb, Prinsloo, Boocock, Lambert, 73.4
- Ht. 11: Autrey, Gresham, Bouchard, Sjosten, 72.0
- Ht. 12: Crump, Curoso, Leigh, Rumsey, 74.0
- Ht. 13: Boocock, Bouchard, Curoso, Koppe, 73.8
- Ht. 14: Prinsloo, Langli, Leigh, Sjosten, 73.0
- Ht. 15: Gresham, Cribb, Rumsey, Yeates, 74.2
- Ht. 16: Autrey, Crump, Eide, Lambert, 73.8

**Poole Pirates 10**

1. Ila Teromaa (G)	F	3	N	N	<b>3</b>
2. Martin Yeates	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
3. Christer Sjosten	1	1	0	0	<b>2</b>
4. Mike Curoso	2	R	2	1	<b>5</b>
5. Roger Lambert (L) (res.)	0	0			<b>0</b>

**British League Select 23**

1. Reidar Eide	3	1	1	1	<b>6</b>
2. Bruce Cribb	0	2	3	2	<b>7</b>
3. Bernie Leigh	1	1	1	1	<b>4</b>
4. Geoff Bouchard	1	2	1	2	<b>6</b>
5. Neil Farnish (res.)	Did not ride				

Br	Ex	Po	BL
3	1	2	0
2	0	1	3
3	2	0	1
2	3	0	1
1	0	3	2
2	3	0	1
3	2	0	1
3	0	1	2
3	2	0	1
1	2	0	3
2	3	0	1
3	0	2	1
3	0	1	2
2	3	0	1
3	1	0	2
2	3	0	1

Br	Ex	Po	BL
<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>23</b>

**Wolverhampton Wolves 'B' v Edinburgh Monarchs Friday 14th July 1978 (Festival Of Speedway Inter-League Challenge)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 'B' 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Edgar Stangeland	3	1	2*	1*	7	2
2. Erik Gundersen	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
3. Brian Woodward	2	3	3	1	9	0
4. Dave Allen (G)	3	1	1	2	7	0
5. Hasse Danielsson	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
6. Terry Freeman	1	0	F		1	0
7. Stephen Barr	0	0	0		0	0

**Edinburgh Monarchs 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Robert Hollingworth	0	0	2	2		4	0
2. Dave Trownson	1	2	2	1*	0	6	1
3. Steve Lomas	3	2	2	1	3	11	0
4. Steve McDermott	0	2	TS	TS		2	0
5. Brian Collins	1	1*	0	0		2	1
6. Bert Harkins	3	0	0			3	0
7. Alan Bridgett	2*	1	1*			4	2

- Ht. 01: Stangeland, Gundersen, Trownson, Hollingworth, 66.5
- Ht. 02: Harkins, Bridgett, Freeman, Barr, 65.6
- Ht. 03: Allen, Danielsson, Collins, McDermott, 65.8
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Woodward, Bridgett, Freeman, 64.0
- Ht. 05: Danielsson, Trownson, Allen, Hollingworth, 64.6
- Ht. 06: Gundersen, Lomas, Stangeland, Harkins, 64.4
- Ht. 07: Woodward, McDermott, Collins, Freeman (fell), no time
- Ht. 08: Gundersen, Trownson, Bridgett, Barr, 64.8
- Ht. 09: Danielsson, Lomas, Allen, Harkins, 64.2
- Ht. 10: Gundersen, Stangeland, Lomas, Collins, 64.2
- Ht. 11: Woodward, Hollingworth, Trownson, Barr, 65.4
- Ht. 12: Lomas, Allen, Stangeland, Collins, 64.4
- Ht. 13: Danielsson, Hollingworth, Woodward, Trownson, 64.8

5	1
1	5
5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2

5	1
6	6
11	7
13	11
17	13
21	15
24	18
27	21
31	23
36	24
39	27
42	30
46	32

**Wolverhampton: Midland Four Team Tournament Friday 14th July 1978 (Festival Of Speedway)**

**Coventry Bees 17**

					TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	1	10	0
2. Jiri Stancl	1	2	2	0	5	0
3. Alf Busk	1	0	0	1	2	0
4. Alan Molyneux	0	R	R	N	0	0
5. Brian Woodward (res.)	0				0	0

**Cradley Heath Heathens 31**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	1	3	2	2*	8	1
2. Bruce Penhall	3	1*	3	3	10	1
3. Alan Grahame	0	1	1*	2*	4	2
4. Kristian Praestbro	2*	2	2*	3	9	2
5. Hasse Danielsson (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**Birmingham Brummies 13**

					TOT	BP
1. Phil Herne	2	2	1	1	6	0
2. Richard Greer	0	3	1	R	4	0
3. Ari Koponen	0	0	0	1	1	0
4. Bengt Jansson	1	1	0	R	2	0
5. Edgar Stangeland (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**Wolverhampton Wolves 35**

					TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	3	1*	2*	2*	8	3
2. Hans Nielsen	2*	3	3	3	11	1
3. Jim McMillan	2*	2	3	2*	9	2
4. Knud Ellegaard	3	0	1	3	7	0
5. Mark Stokes (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

- Ht. 01: Penhall, Praestbro, Stancl, Molyneux, 64.0
- Ht. 02: Ellegaard, Nielsen, Jansson, Greer, 65.3
- Ht. 03: Olsen, Herne, Busk, Koponen, 63.0
- Ht. 04: Morton, McMillan, Bastable, Grahame, 64.6
- Ht. 05: Greer, Stancl, Jansson, Molyneux (ret), 64.5
- Ht. 06: Nielsen, Praestbro, Penhall, Ellegaard, 63.6
- Ht. 07: Olsen, McMillan, Morton, Busk, 63.2
- Ht. 08: Bastable, Herne, Grahame, Koponen, 64.2
- Ht. 09: Nielsen, Stancl, Ellegaard, Molyneux (ret), 64.2
- Ht. 10: Penhall, Praestbro, Greer, Jansson, 64.4
- Ht. 11: Olsen, Bastable, Grahame, Busk, 63.6
- Ht. 12: McMillan, Morton, Herne, Koponen, 65.2
- Ht. 13: Praestbro, Grahame, Busk, Woodward, 64.8
- Ht. 14: Ellegaard, McMillan, Koponen, Jansson (ret), 65.9
- Ht. 15: Nielsen, Morton, Herne, Greer (ret), 64.5
- Ht. 16: Penhall, Bastable, Olsen, Stancl, 64.4

	CB	CH	BB	WW
1	1	5		
2			1	5
3			2	
4	4			
5		1		5
6	2		4	
7		3		3
8	3			3
9		4	2	
10	2			4
11		5	1	
12	3	3		
13			1	5
14	1	5		
15			1	5
16			1	5
17	1	5		

	CB	CH	BB	WW
1	1	5		
2	1	5	1	5
3	5	5	3	5
4	5	6	3	10
5	7	6	7	10
6	7	9	7	13
7	10	9	7	16
8	10	13	9	16
9	12	13	9	20
10	12	18	10	20
11	15	21	10	20
12	15	21	11	25
13	16	26	11	25
14	16	26	12	30
15	16	26	13	35
16	17	31	13	35

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Peterborough Panthers Friday 14th July 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 40**

							TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	3	3	1	2			9	0
2. John Williams	1	2*	FN	N			3	1
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
4. Paul Tyrer	N	1	0	1*			2	1
5. Phil Collins	3	3	1	1			8	0
6. Pete Ellams	0	0	1	1	R		2	0
7. Louis Carr	2	2*	X	NS			4	1

**Peterborough Panthers 38**

							TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	0	0	2	3	2	0	7	0
2. Ian Clark R/R								
3. Dave Gooderham	1*	1	3	3			8	1
4. Kevin Hawkins	1	0	N	N			1	0
5. Brian Clark	2	R	TS	N	N		2	0
6. Nigel Couzens	3	0	2*	3	2		10	1
7. Nigel Flatman	1	2	2*	2*	0		7	2
8. Tim Hunt	2	1*					3	1

Ht. 01: Jackson, B. Clark, Williams, Hines, 72.2

Ht. 02: Couzens, Carr, Flatman, Ellams, 74.0

Ht. 03: Collins, Carr, Hawkins, B. Clark (ret), 73.4

Ht. 04: Finch, Flatman, Gooderham, Ellams, 74.0

Ht. 05: Collins, Hunt, Tyrer, Hines, 74.0

Ht. 06: Jackson, Williams, Gooderham, Couzens, 73.8

Ht. 07: Finch, Hines, Ellams, Hawkins, 74.2

Ht. 08: Hines, Flatman, Ellams, Carr (exc), Williams (f, ns), 74.8

Ht. 09: Gooderham, Couzens, Collins, Tyrer, 74.0

Ht. 10: Couzens, Flatman, Jackson, Ellams (ret), 76.4

Ht. 11: Finch, Hines, Hunt, Carr (ns), 73.8

Ht. 12: Gooderham, Jackson, Tyrer, Flatman, 73.8

Ht. 13: Finch, Couzens, Collins, Hines, 74.2

4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
1	5
1	5
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2

4	2
6	6
11	7
14	10
18	12
23	13
27	15
28	20
29	25
30	30
33	33
36	36
40	38



**Glasgow Tigers v Milton Keynes Knights Friday 14th July 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	1	1	3	8	0
2. Benny Rourke	1	3	3	3	10	0
3. Derek Richardson	3	3	3	R	9	0
4. Colin Farquharson	1	1*	0	E	2	1
5. Merv Janke	3	2	3	2	10	0
6. Charlie McKinna	1*	0	1	F	2	1
7. Jim Beaton	2	1	1		4	0

**Milton Keynes Knights 33**

							TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	2	3	2	2	3		12	0
2. Malcolm Holloway	0	0	0	N			0	0
3. Derek Harrison	1*	2	2	2			7	1
4. Andy Grahame	0	0	2	1			3	0
5. Cliff Anderson	2	E	1*	N	1*		4	2
6. Richard Evans	0	N	TS	0			0	0
7. Harry MacLean	3	2	0	2	TS	0	7	0

- Ht. 01: Lawson, Humphreys, Rourke, Holloway, 68.2
- Ht. 02: MacLean, Beaton, McKinna, Evans, 69.2
- Ht. 03: Janke, Anderson, Farquharson, Grahame, 68.8
- Ht. 04: Richardson, MacLean, Harrison, McKinna, 67.8
- Ht. 05: Humphreys, Janke, Farquharson, Holloway, 67.0
- Ht. 06: Rourke, Harrison, Lawson, MacLean, 67.0
- Ht. 07: Richardson, MacLean, McKinna, Grahame, Anderson (exc, tapes), 67.2
- Ht. 08: Rourke, Humphreys, Beaton, Holloway, 66.8
- Ht. 09: Janke, Harrison, Anderson, Farquharson, 67.2
- Ht. 10: Rourke, Grahame, Lawson, Evans, 67.0
- Ht. 11: Richardson, Humphreys, Beaton, MacLean, 67.0
- Ht. 12: Lawson, Harrison (f, rem), Anderson (f, rem), McKinna (fell), Farquharson (exc, tapes), 67.0
- Ht. 13: Humphreys, Janke, Grahame, Richardson (ret), 67.2

4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4

4	2
7	5
11	7
14	10
17	13
21	15
25	17
29	19
32	22
36	24
40	26
43	29
45	33

**Workington Comets v Crayford Kestrels Friday 14th July 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 51**

						TOT	BP	
1. Brian Havelock	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Mark Dickinson	FX	1	3	1		5	0	
3. Arthur Price	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
4. Andy Margaron	2*	0	0	0		2	1	
5. Robert Maxfield	3	2	N	N		5	0	
6. Ian Hindle	2*	2*	E	2		6	2	
7. David Coles	3	2*	2*	0	2*	9	3	

**Crayford Kestrels 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	3	2	R	10	0
2. Richard Davey	1*	1	0	TS	1*	3	2
3. Alan Sage	0	F	1	TS		1	0
4. Pete Wigley	1	0	0	N		1	0
5. Alan Johns	X	1	2	1*	2	6	1
6. John Hooper	0	2	TS	1		3	0
7. Tony Featherstone	1	1	1			3	0

Ht. 01: (rerun) Havelock, Etheridge, Davey, Dickinson (f, exc), 75.1

Ht. 02: Coles, Hindle, Featherstone, Hooper, 74.8

Ht. 03: (rerun) Maxfield, Margaron, Wigley, Johns (exc), 78.0

Ht. 04: Price, Hindle, Featherstone, Sage, 75.6

Ht. 05: Etheridge, Maxfield, Davey, Margaron, 75.9

Ht. 06: Havelock, Hooper, Dickinson, Sage (fell), 76.3

Ht. 07: Price, Coles, Johns, Wigley, Hindle (exc, tapes), 75.0

Ht. 08: Dickinson, Coles, Featherstone, Davey, 75.9

Ht. 09: Etheridge, Hindle, Sage, Margaron, 76.5

Ht. 10: Havelock, Johns, Dickinson, Wigley, 76.3

Ht. 11: Price, Etheridge, Johns, Coles, 74.9

Ht. 12: Havelock, Johns, Davey, Margaron, 76.3

Ht. 13: Price, Coles, Hooper, Etheridge (ret), 75.5

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
2	4
4	2
5	1
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1

3	3
8	4
13	5
18	6
20	10
24	12
29	13
34	14
36	18
40	20
43	23
46	26
51	27

**Halifax: National League Pairs Championship Saturday 15th July 1978**

**Group A**

<b>Newcastle Diamonds 15</b>				<b>IND</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1st</b>
2. Robbie Blackadder	2	2	2	<b>6</b>		

<b>Oxford Cheetahs 5</b>				<b>IND</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
3. George Hunter	1	2	0	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4th</b>
4. John Hack	0	1	1	<b>2</b>		

<b>Crayford Kestrels 6</b>				<b>IND</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
5. Laurie Etheridge	2	0	1	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3rd</b>
6. Alan Sage	FX	3	0	<b>3</b>		

<b>Stoke Potters 10</b>				<b>IND</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
7. Tony Lomas	3	0	3	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2nd</b>
8. John Harrhy	1	1	2	<b>4</b>		

R. Mick Warren (res.) Did not ride

Ht. 01: Owen, Blackadder, Hunter, Hack, 66.2

Ht. 05: Lomas, Etheridge, Harrhy, Sage (f, exc), 68.0

Ht. 09: Sage, Hunter, Hack, Etheridge, 67.6

Ht. 13: Owen, Blackadder, Harrhy, Lomas, 67.2

Ht. 17: Lomas, Harrhy, Hack, Hunter, 68.0

Ht. 21: Owen, Blackadder, Etheridge, Sage, 68.4

**Group B**

<b>Eastbourne Eagles 11</b>				<b>IND</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1st</b>
2. Steve Naylor	1	0	1	<b>2</b>		

<b>Berwick Bandits 6</b>				<b>IND</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
3. Graham Jones	0	1	3	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4th</b>
4. Mike Hiftle	2	0	0	<b>2</b>		

<b>Peterborough Panthers 10</b>				<b>IND</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
5. Dave Gooderham	3	3	2	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2nd</b>
6. Andy Hines	0	2	0	<b>2</b>		

<b>Workington Comets 9</b>				<b>IND</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
7. Arthur Price	2	2	2	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3rd</b>
8. Robert Maxfield	1	1	1	<b>3</b>		

R. Alan Stansfield (res.) Did not ride

Ht. 02: Sampson, Hiftle, Naylor, Jones, 68.4

Ht. 06: Gooderham, Price, Maxfield, Hines, 66.8

Ht. 10: Gooderham, Hines, Jones, Hiftle, 67.2

Ht. 14: Sampson, Price, Maxfield, Naylor, 68.4

Ht. 18: Jones, Price, Maxfield, Hiftle, 68.4

Ht. 22: Sampson, Gooderham, Naylor, Hines, 69.0

Halifax: National League Pairs Championship Saturday 15th July 1978 (continued)

Group C

Canterbury Crusaders 13				IND	TOT	POS
1. Steve Koppe	0	3	3	6	13	1st
2. Les Rumsey	3	2	2	7		
<b>Mildenhall Fen Tigers 8</b>						
3. Bob Coles	1	1	2	4	8	3rd
4. Mel Taylor	2	2	R	4		
<b>Scunthorpe Saints 7</b>						
5. Nicky Allott	2	0	1	3	7	4th
6. Phil White	1	3	0	4		
<b>Edinburgh Monarchs 8</b>						
7. Robert Hollingworth	3	0	1	4	8	2nd
8. Steve Lomas	0	1	3	4		
R. Paul Wood (res.)	Did not ride					

Ht. 03: Rumsey, Taylor, Coles, Koppe, 66.8

Ht. 07: Hollingworth, Allott, White, Lomas, 68.0

Ht. 11: White, Taylor, Coles, Allott, 67.6

Ht. 15: Koppe, Rumsey, Lomas, Hollingworth, 68.0

Ht. 19: Lomas, Coles, Hollingworth, Taylor (ret), 69.6

Ht. 23: Koppe, Rumsey, Allott, White, 69.6

Group D

Ellesmere Port Gunners 15				IND	TOT	POS
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	9	15	1st
2. Steve Finch	2	2	2	6		
<b>Weymouth Wildcats 5</b>						
3. Danny Kennedy	0	1	3	4	5	4th
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	0	0	1		
<b>Rye House Rockets 8</b>						
5. Ted Hubbard	E	2	1	3	8	2nd
6. Karl Fiala	2	3	0	5		
<b>Glasgow Tigers 7</b>						
7. Steve Lawson	3	0	2	5	7	3rd
8. Merv Janke	X	1	1	2		
R. Peter Wilson (res.)	1					

Ht. 04: Jackson, Finch, Shakespeare, Kennedy, 66.4

Ht. 08: Lawson, Fiala, Wilson, Janke (exc, silencer), Hubbard (exc, delaying start), 68.2

Ht. 12: Fiala, Hubbard, Kennedy, Shakespeare, 68.0

Ht. 16: Jackson, Finch, Janke, Lawson, 67.0

Ht. 20: Kennedy, Lawson, Janke, Shakespeare, 68.6

Ht. 24: Jackson, Finch, Hubbard, Fiala, 67.4

**1st Semi-Final: Newcastle v Canterbury**

Ht. 25: Owen, Koppe, Blackadder, Rumsey, 68.0 (*Newcastle win 4-2*)

**2nd Semi-Final: Eastbourne v Ellesmere Port**

Ht. 26: Jackson, Sampson, Finch, Naylor, 67.6 (*Ellesmere Port win 4-2*)

**Final: Newcastle v Ellesmere Port**

Ht. 27: Jackson, Finch, Owen, Blackadder (fell), 67.8 (*Ellesmere Port win 5-1*)

**Coventry Bees v Halifax Dukes Saturday 15th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 48**

					TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	2	3	11	0
2. Jiri Stancl	1	0	0	N	1	0
3. Alan Molyneux	3	3	0	3	9	0
4. Alf Busk	2*	2*	0	1	5	2
5. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
6. Gary Guglielmi	0	1	R		1	0
7. Mick Bell	3	3	1*	3	10	1

**Halifax Dukes 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	R	1	R	N	0		1	0
2. Eric Broadbelt	2	0	TS	TS			2	0
3. Ian Cartwright	2	2	1*	1*	2		8	2
4. Mitch Graham	0	1*	TS	N			1	1
5. Mick McKeon	1	2	3	2	FX		8	0
6. Chris Pusey	2	1*	2	2	1*	1	9	2
7. Klaus Lohmann	1*	0	N				1	1

- Ht. 01: Olsen, Broadbelt, Stancl, M. Lohmann (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 02: Bell, Pusey, K. Lohmann, Guglielmi, 65.2
- Ht. 03: Shirra, Busk, McKeon, Graham, 65.0
- Ht. 04: Molyneux, Cartwright, Guglielmi, K. Lohmann, 64.6
- Ht. 05: Shirra, Busk, M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, 65.4
- Ht. 06: Olsen, Cartwright, Pusey, Stancl, 65.2
- Ht. 07: Molyneux, McKeon, Graham, Guglielmi (ret), 65.6
- Ht. 08: Bell, Pusey, Cartwright, Stancl, 65.6
- Ht. 09: Shirra, Pusey, Cartwright, Busk, 66.0
- Ht. 10: McKeon, Olsen, Bell, M. Lohmann (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 11: Bell, McKeon, Pusey, Molyneux, 66.2
- Ht. 12: Olsen, Cartwright, Busk, McKeon (f, exc), 65.8
- Ht. 13: Molyneux, Shirra, Pusey, M. Lohmann, 66.8

4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1

4	2
7	5
12	6
16	8
21	9
24	12
27	15
30	18
33	21
36	24
39	27
43	29
48	30

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Belle Vue Aces Saturday 15th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 43**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	2	3	3	2	10	0
2. Phil Collins	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Alan Grahame	2	3	2	1	8	0
4. Kristian Praestbro	1	2*	3	1*	7	2
5. Bruce Penhall	3	3	2*	3	11	1 (P)
6. Dave Perks	2*	R	R		2	1
7. Pekka Hautamaki	3	1	1*		5	1

**Belle Vue Aces 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Chris Morton	3	1	1*	3	2	10	1
2. Chris Turner	1	0	3	0		4	0
3. Peter Collins	3	2	1*	1	3	10	1
4. Les Collins	2	2	2*	2	0	8	1
5. Jim Brett	0	TS	1*	N		1	1
6. Sean Willmott (G)	R	TS	E	0		0	0
7. Derek Richardson	1	1	TS	0		2	0

- Ht. 01: Morton, Bastable, Turner, Phil Collins, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Hautamaki, Perks, Richardson, Willmott (ret), 68.2
- Ht. 03: Penhall, L. Collins, Praestbro, Brett, 66.6
- Ht. 04: Peter Collins, Grahame, Richardson, Perks (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 05: Penhall, Praestbro, Morton, Turner, 66.5
- Ht. 06: Bastable, Peter Collins, Morton, Phil Collins, 66.6
- Ht. 07: Grahame, L. Collins, Peter Collins, Perks (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 08: Turner, L. Collins, Hautamaki, Phil Collins, 68.4
- Ht. 09: Praestbro, Penhall, Peter Collins, Richardson, Willmott (exc, tapes), 67.2
- Ht. 10: Bastable, L. Collins, Brett, Phil Collins, 66.9
- Ht. 11: Morton, Grahame, Hautamaki, Turner, 67.5
- Ht. 12: Peter Collins, Bastable, Praestbro, Willmott, 67.4
- Ht. 13: Penhall, Morton, Grahame, L. Collins, 67.2

2	4
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2

2	4
7	5
11	7
13	11
18	12
21	15
24	18
25	23
30	24
33	27
36	30
39	33
43	35

**Swindon Robins v Poole Pirates Saturday 15th July 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round Replay, 1st Leg)**

**Swindon Robins 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Martin Ashby	2	2	3	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Geoff Bouchard	1*	1*	2*	3	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>
3. Bob Kilby	2	3	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Soren Karlsson	0	N	N	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Jan Andersson	3	2	2	0		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Robert Henry	R	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. David Ashby	2	0	1	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

**Poole Pirates 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	2	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Colin Gooddy	0	1	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Christer Sjosten	3	3	1	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	1	0	N		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Neil Middleditch	2	0	1	2*		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Martin Yeates	3	0	3	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Mike Curoso	1	1	2	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Simmons, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Gooddy, 68.6
- Ht. 02: Yeates, D. Ashby, Curoso, Henry (ret), 69.3
- Ht. 03: Andersson, Middleditch, Mullarkey, Karlsson, 69.6
- Ht. 04: Sjosten, Kilby, Curoso, Henry, 69.5
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Andersson, Gooddy, D. Ashby, 69.4
- Ht. 06: Sjosten, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Yeates, 70.0
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Bouchard, Mullarkey, Middleditch, 69.4
- Ht. 08: Bouchard, Curoso, D. Ashby, Gooddy, 69.8
- Ht. 09: Yeates, Andersson, Sjosten, D. Ashby, 70.5
- Ht. 10: M. Ashby, Bouchard, Middleditch, Mullarkey, 70.8
- Ht. 11: Kilby, Simmons, Yeates, D. Ashby, 69.4
- Ht. 12: Sjosten, Middleditch, M. Ashby, Karlsson, 70.1
- Ht. 13: Simmons, Kilby, Curoso, Andersson, 69.3

3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
1	5
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>

King's Lynn: Warners Stardust Best Pairs Saturday 15th July 1978

							IND	TOT	POS
1. Terry Betts	3	1	2	1	2	2	11	22	3rd (after RO)
2. David Gagen	0	2	R	3	3	3	11		
3. Tony Davey	2	2	3	2	2	3	14	22	2nd (after RO)
4. Kevin Jolly	1	1	2	1	1	2	8		
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	3	3	18	23	1st
6. Bent Rasmussen	0	0	1	2	1	1	5		
7. Ian Turner	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	10	7th
8. Richard Hellsen	2	0	1	2	0	1	6		
9. Dave Jessup	2	3	2	3	1	2	13	15	5th =
10. Doug Underwood	0	1	1	0	0	0	2		
11. Phil Crump	3	3	2	1	3	3	15	19	4th
12. Tormod Langli	1	1	R	0	0	2	4		
13. Barry Thomas	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	15	5th =
14. Keith White	3	2	3	3	2	1	14		
15. Craig Featherby (res.)	Did not ride								

Heat details on next page...



**King's Lynn: Warners Stardust Best Pairs Saturday 15th July 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Betts, Davey, Jolly, Gagen, 66.4

Ht. 02: Lee, Hellsen, Turner, Rasmussen, 66.4

Ht. 03: Crump, Jessup, Langli, Underwood, 66.8

Ht. 04: White, Gagen, Betts, Thomas, 67.2

Ht. 05: Lee, Davey, Jolly, Rasmussen, 66.6

Ht. 06: Jessup, Turner, Underwood, Hellsen, 67.4

Ht. 07: Crump, White, Langli, Thomas, 67.0

Ht. 08: Lee, Betts, Rasmussen, Gagen (ret), 66.8

Ht. 09: Davey, Jolly, Hellsen, Turner, 67.4

Ht. 10: White, Jessup, Underwood, Thomas, 67.4

Ht. 11: Gagen, Crump, Betts, Langli (ret), 67.8

Ht. 12: Jessup, Davey, Jolly, Underwood, 67.0

Ht. 13: Lee, Rasmussen, Crump, Langli, 68.0

Ht. 14: White, Hellsen, Thomas, Turner, 68.2

Ht. 15: Gagen, Betts, Jessup, Underwood, 69.4

Ht. 16: Crump, Davey, Jolly, Langli, 68.2

Ht. 17: Lee, White, Rasmussen, Thomas, 68.4

Ht. 18: Gagen, Betts, Turner, Hellsen, 68.6

Ht. 19: Davey, Jolly, White, Thomas, 68.0

Ht. 20: Lee, Jessup, Rasmussen, Underwood, 67.4

Ht. 21: Crump, Langli, Hellsen, Turner, 69.6

Run Off: (for 2nd place) Davey, Jolly, Gagen, Betts, 68.2

**Canterbury Crusaders v Workington Comets Saturday 15th July 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 47**

					TOT	BP
1. David Kennett (G)	2*	2*	2*	2	8	3
2. Mike Ferreira	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
3. Graham Clifton	2*	1	1	0	4	1
4. Eric Dugard (G)	1	1*	0	0	2	1
5. Barney Kennett	3	2	2	1	8	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	3	3		9	0
7. Derek Hole	2*	2*	0		4	2

**Workington Comets 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	1	3	2	2*	3	11	1
2. Mark Dickinson	0	0	0	N		0	0
3. Alan Johns (G)	1	1	1	3		6	0
4. Andy Margaron	0	TS	0	N		0	0
5. David Shields (G)	2	0	1	1	1	5	0
6. Ian Hindle	1	0	3	3	2*	9	1
7. David Coles	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Ferreira, D. Kennett, Havelock, Dickinson, 71.4
- Ht. 02: Shilleto, Hole, Hindle, Coles, 71.8
- Ht. 03: B. Kennett, Shields, Dugard, Margaron, 73.0
- Ht. 04: Shilleto, Clifton, Johns, Coles, 72.0
- Ht. 05: Havelock, B. Kennett, Dugard, Dickinson, 72.2
- Ht. 06: Ferreira, D. Kennett, Johns, Hindle, 71.8
- Ht. 07: Shilleto, Havelock, Clifton, Shields, 72.0
- Ht. 08: Ferreira, Hole, Shields, Dickinson, 72.0
- Ht. 09: Hindle, B. Kennett, Johns, Dugard, 72.2
- Ht. 10: Ferreira, D. Kennett, Shields, Margaron, 71.8
- Ht. 11: Hindle, Havelock, Clifton, Hole, 72.6
- Ht. 12: Johns, D. Kennett, Shields, Dugard, 72.4
- Ht. 13: Havelock, Hindle, B. Kennett, Clifton, 72.4

5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
2	4
5	1
1	5
2	4
1	5

5	1
10	2
14	4
19	5
22	8
27	9
31	11
36	12
38	16
43	17
44	22
46	26
47	31

**Belle Vue: Golden Jubilee Meeting Sunday 16th July 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	1	1	0	1	2	5	
2. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	2	2	2	3	1	10	
3. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	3	3	1	0	2	9	
4. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	R	R	3	0	1	4	
5. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st (after RO)
6. Chris Turner (Belle Vue)	1	1	1	2	1	6	
7. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	2	2	1	0	0	5	
8. John Davis (Reading)	0	1	R	1	0	2	
9. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	2	2	2	3	2	11	4th (after RO)
10. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	0	0	2	1	3	6	
11. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	1	3	2	R	9	
12. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	1	2	1	3	3	10	
13. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	R	0	R	R	N	0	
14. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	2	3	14	2nd (after RO)
15. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	R	0	N	N	2	
16. Dave Jessup (Reading)	1	3	2	2	3	11	3rd (after RO)
17. Jim Brett (Belle Vue) (res.)	1	0				1	
18. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath) (res.)	1					1	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Belle Vue: Golden Jubilee Meeting Sunday 16th July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Davey, Lee, Jancarz, Teromaa (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 02: P. Collins, Lohmann, Turner, Davis, 71.0
- Ht. 03: Olsen, D. Morton, Simmons, L. Collins, 70.8
- Ht. 04: C. Morton, Kennett, Jessup, Shirra (ret), 70.8
- Ht. 05: P. Collins, D. Morton, Jancarz, Shirra, 71.2
- Ht. 06: C. Morton, Lee, Turner, L. Collins, 71.6
- Ht. 07: Davey, Lohmann, Olsen, Kennett (ret), 72.4
- Ht. 08: Jessup, Simmons, Davis, Teromaa (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 09: Olsen, Jessup, Turner, Jancarz, 71.4
- Ht. 10: P. Collins, Lee, Simmons, Kennett, 71.0
- Ht. 11: C. Morton, D. Morton, Davey, Davis (ret), 71.2
- Ht. 12: Teromaa, L. Collins, Lohmann, Shirra (ret), 72.0
- Ht. 13: Simmons, C. Morton, Jancarz, Lohmann, 71.6
- Ht. 14: Lee, Olsen, Davis, Shirra (ret), 71.2
- Ht. 15: P. Collins, Jessup, L. Collins, Davey, 72.4
- Ht. 16: D. Morton, Turner, Brett, Teromaa, 71.8
- Ht. 17: L. Collins, Jancarz, Penhall, Davis, 72.6
- Ht. 18: Jessup, D. Morton, Lee, Lohmann, 71.2
- Ht. 19: Simmons, Davey, Turner, Brett, 72.4
- Ht. 20: C. Morton, P. Collins, Teromaa, Olsen (ret), 72.2
- Run Off: (for 1st place) P. Collins, C. Morton, 71.4
- Run Off: (for 3rd place) Jessup, D. Morton, 72.0

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - July Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v Tony Davey (Challenger), 1st Leg**

- Ht. 01: Collins, Davey, 69.8
- Ht. 02: Collins, Davey, 69.6

**Jubilee Match Race**

**Peter Collins v Eric Boocock**

Result: Dead Heat, 73.0

**Berwick Bandits v Barrow Furness Flyers Sunday 16th July 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 45**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Graham Jones	1	E	3	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Dave Gifford	3	2	2	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Mike Hiftle	2*	0	3	2		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Willie Templeton	2*	2	2	3		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Roger Wright	3	1*	N	N		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mike Fullerton	3	3	3	1*		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Wayne Brown	0	1*	0	R	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**Barrow Furness Flyers 33**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Charlie Monk	2	3	3	2	N	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Robins	0	TS	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Geoff Pusey	1	3	3	1*	R	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Chris Roynon	1	2	0	3		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Andy Reid	E	FX	1*	2	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Chris Bevan	1*	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Mark Courtney	2	0	0	1	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Gifford, Monk, Jones, Robins, 75.4

Ht. 02: Fullerton, Courtney, Bevan, Brown, 76.4

Ht. 03: Wright, Templeton, Roynon, Courtney, Reid (exc, tapes), 76.8

Ht. 04: Fullerton, Hiftle, Pusey, Courtney, 75.2

Ht. 05: Monk, Templeton, Wright, Reid (f, exc), 75.0

Ht. 06: Pusey, Gifford, Brown, Bevan, Jones (exc, tapes), 75.6

Ht. 07: Fullerton, Roynon, Reid, Hiftle, 75.4

Ht. 08: Monk, Gifford, Courtney, Brown, 75.2

Ht. 09: Pusey, Templeton, Fullerton, Bevan, 76.4

Ht. 10: Jones, Reid, Gifford, Roynon, 75.0

Ht. 11: Hiftle, Monk, Pusey, Brown (ret), 75.4

Ht. 12: Templeton, Jones, Reid, Pusey (ret), 75.4

Ht. 13: Roynon, Hiftle, Courtney, Brown, 74.8

4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>33</b>

**Eastbourne Eagles v Glasgow Tigers Sunday 16th July 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 57**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Roger Abel	2*	2*	2*	2*	8	4 (P)
3. David Kennett	3	F	R	2*	5	1
4. Steve Naylor	1	2*	2*	2*	7	3
5. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Paul Woods	2*	1	3		6	1
7. John Barker	3	3	1		7	0

**Glasgow Tigers 21**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	1	1	2*	TS		4	1
2. Benny Rourke	0	0	1	3	1	5	0
3. Derek Richardson	2	F	1	1		4	0
4. Colin Farquharson	0	1*	0	TS		1	1
5. Merv Janke	2	2	1	0	0	5	0
6. Charlie McKinna	0	1	0			1	0
7. Jim Beaton	1	0	0			1	0

- Ht. 01: Sampson, Abel, Lawson, Rourke, 61.4
- Ht. 02: Barker, Woods, Beaton, McKinna, 62.0
- Ht. 03: Dugard, Janke, Naylor, Farquharson, 62.0
- Ht. 04: Kennett, Richardson, Woods, Beaton, 61.6
- Ht. 05: Dugard, Naylor, Lawson, Rourke, 62.4
- Ht. 06: Sampson, Abel, McKinna, Richardson (fell), 61.8
- Ht. 07: Woods, Janke, Farquharson, Kennett (fell), 64.2
- Ht. 08: Barker, Abel, Rourke, Beaton, 62.4
- Ht. 09: Dugard, Naylor, Richardson, McKinna, 62.2
- Ht. 10: Sampson, Abel, Janke, Farquharson, 61.6
- Ht. 11: Rourke, Lawson, Barker (f, rem), Kennett (ret), 63.8
- Ht. 12: Sampson, Naylor, Richardson, Janke, 61.4
- Ht. 13: Dugard, Kennett, Rourke, Janke, 61.6

5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
5	1

5	1
10	2
14	4
18	6
23	7
28	8
31	11
36	12
41	13
46	14
47	19
52	20
57	21

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Workington Comets Sunday 16th July 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 53**

					TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	2	11	0
2. Mick Bates	1	1	0	2*	4	1
3. Mel Taylor	3	2*	2	2*	9	2
4. Neil Leeks	3	1	0	1*	5	1
5. Ray Bales	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
6. Mike Spink	1	2*	3		6	1
7. Robert Henry	3	3	1*		7	1

**Workington Comets 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	2	2	1	3	F	8	0
2. Mark Dickinson	F	N	1*	0		1	1
3. Arthur Price	1	2	2	F	N	5	0
4. Andy Margaron	0	TS	TS	1		1	0
5. Robert Maxfield	1	0	2	1	N	4	0
6. Ian Hindle	2	0	0	1*	3	6	1
7. David Coles	0	0	TS	0		0	0

Ht. 01: B. Coles, Havelock, Bates, Dickinson (fell), 60.0

Ht. 02: Henry, Hindle, Spink, D. Coles, 59.8

Ht. 03: Leeks, Bales, Maxfield, Margaron, 59.2

Ht. 04: Taylor, Spink, Price, D. Coles, 58.4

Ht. 05: Bales, Havelock, Leeks, Hindle, 57.4

Ht. 06: B. Coles, Price, Bates, Hindle, 58.0

Ht. 07: Spink, Taylor, Havelock, Maxfield, 58.2

Ht. 08: Henry, Maxfield, Dickinson, Bates, 57.8

Ht. 09: Bales, Price, Hindle, Leeks, 57.4

Ht. 10: B. Coles, Bates, Maxfield, Price (fell), 58.8

Ht. 11: Havelock, Taylor, Henry, Dickinson, 57.2

Ht. 12: Hindle, B. Coles, Leeks, D. Coles, 57.4

Ht. 13: Bales, Taylor, Margaron, Havelock (fell), 58.2

4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1

4	2
8	4
13	5
18	6
22	8
26	10
31	11
34	14
37	17
42	18
45	21
48	24
53	25

**Rye House Rockets v Hackney Hawks Sunday 16th July 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup 1st Round)**

**Rye House Rockets 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	2	1	2	FX		5	0
2. Bob Garrad	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	R	1*	2	2	7	1
4. Ashley Pullen	1	0	0	2		3	0
5. Karl Fiala	FX	2	2	1	1*	6	1
6. Hugh Saunders	2	0	2			4	0
7. Peter Tarrant	FX	TS	0			0	0

**Hackney Hawks 51**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	3	3	3	0		9	0
2. Bobby McNeil	1	1	N	N		2	0
3. Barry Thomas	3	3	2*	FX		8	1
4. Bo Petersen	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Finn Thomsen	2*	FX	1	3		6	1
6. Vic Harding	3	2*	3	3	1	12	1
7. Billy Spiers	1	1	0			2	0

Ht. 01: White, Hubbard, McNeil, Garrad, 63.4

Ht. 02: (rerun) Harding, Saunders, Spiers, Tarrant (f, exc), 63.8

Ht. 03: (rerun) Petersen, Thomsen, Pullen, Fiala (f, exc), 63.6

Ht. 04: Thomas, Mullarkey, Spiers, Saunders, 63.0

Ht. 05: White, Fiala, McNeil, Pullen, 63.4

Ht. 06: Thomas, Harding, Hubbard, Garrad, 64.0

Ht. 07: (rerun) Petersen, Saunders, Mullarkey (ret), Thomsen (f, exc), 64.8

Ht. 08: Harding, Fiala, Mullarkey, Spiers, 64.0

Ht. 09: Harding, Thomas, Fiala, Pullen, 64.6

Ht. 10: Petersen, Hubbard, Thomsen, Garrad, 64.0

Ht. 11: White, Mullarkey, Harding, Tarrant, 62.8

Ht. 12: (rerun) Thomsen, Pullen, Hubbard (f, exc), Thomas (f, exc), 64.2

Ht. 13: Petersen, Mullarkey, Fiala, White, 63.6

2	4
2	4
1	5
2	4
2	4
1	5
2	3
3	3
1	5
2	4
2	4
2	3
3	3

2	4
4	8
5	13
7	17
9	21
10	26
12	29
15	32
16	37
18	41
20	45
22	48
25	51



**Boston: Lincolnshire Trophy Sunday 16th July 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Brian Clark (Peterborough)	2	0	0	1	1	4	
2. Andy Fisher (Boston)	F	2	0	2	3	7	
3. Andy Hines (Peterborough)	1	2	1	2	1	7	
4. Tony Boyle (Boston)	3	2	3	3	0	11	
5. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	3	3	3	3	2	14	2nd (after RO)
6. Dave Allen (Boston)	1	1	2	R	2	6	
7. Alan Louth (Boston)	0	0	FX	0	1	1	
8. Stuart Cope (Boston)	2	3	2	1	2	10	
9. Craig Featherby (Boston)	1	1	FX	N	N	2	
10. Paul Gilbert (Boston)	0	0	1	1	0	2	
11. Les Rumsey (Canterbury)	2	3	3	3	3	14	1st (after RO)
12. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	3	1	2	3	3	12	3rd (after RO)
13. Dave Mortiboys (Boston)	0	2	2	0	0	4	
14. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	2	1	12	4th (after RO)
15. Nigel Flatman (Peterborough)	2	1	1	2	3	9	
16. Keith Bloxsome (Boston)	1	0	1	0	2	4	
17. Tim Hunt (Peterborough) (res.)	F					0	
18. Steve Kulwicki (Boston) (res.)	0					0	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Boston: Lincolnshire Trophy Sunday 16th July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Boyle, Clark, Hines, Fisher (fell), 64.6
- Ht. 02: Koppe, Cope, Allen, Louth, 64.8
- Ht. 03: Allott, Rumsey, Featherby, Gilbert, 65.0
- Ht. 04: Owen, Flatman, Bloxsome, Mortiboys, 64.8
- Ht. 05: Koppe, Mortiboys, Featherby, Clark, 65.2
- Ht. 06: Owen, Fisher, Allen, Gilbert, 64.8
- Ht. 07: Rumsey, Hines, Flatman, Louth, 64.8
- Ht. 08: Cope, Boyle, Allott, Bloxsome, 64.2
- Ht. 09: Rumsey, Allen, Bloxsome, Clark, 64.4
- Ht. 10: Koppe, Allott, Flatman, Fisher, 65.0
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Owen, Cope, Hines, Featherby (f, exc), 64.4
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Boyle, Mortiboys, Gilbert, Louth (f, exc), 65.4
- Ht. 13: Allott, Owen, Clark, Louth, 65.0
- Ht. 14: (rerun) Rumsey, Fisher, Cope, Mortiboys, 64.8
- Ht. 15: Koppe, Hines, Gilbert, Bloxsome, 65.0
- Ht. 16: Boyle, Flatman, Allen (ret), Hunt (fell), 65.0
- Ht. 17: Flatman, Cope, Clark, Gilbert, 65.8
- Ht. 18: Fisher, Bloxsome, Louth, Kulwicki, 66.0
- Ht. 19: Allott, Allen, Hines, Mortiboys, 65.6
- Ht. 20: Rumsey, Koppe, Owen, Boyle, 64.8
- Run Off: (for 3rd place) Allott, Owen, 65.0
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Rumsey, Koppe, 64.8

**Stoke Potters v Teesside Tigers Sunday 16th July 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 55**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Harrhy	2*	3	2*	3	10	2	(P)
2. Stuart Mountford	3	1	1	3	8	0	
3. Tony Lomas	3	2*	1	2*	8	2	
4. Tim Nunan	2*	2*	2	1	7	2	
5. Ian Robertson	3	3	1*	3	10	1	
6. Ian Jeffcoate	F	0	N		0	0	
7. Ian Gledhill	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)

**Teesside Tigers 23**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	1	1	0	0	2	1	5	0
2. Nig Close R/R								
3. Pete Smith	M	2	2	2	3	2	11	0
4. Dave Gatenby	1	1	1	0			3	0
5. Pete Reading	0	0	0	TS	N		0	0
6. Martyn Cusworth	0	1*	0	N			1	1
7. Martin Dixon	2	1*	TS	0	0		3	1
8. Mike Sanderson	0						0	0

Ht. 01: Mountford, Harrhy, Wilcock, Cusworth, Smith (exc, 2 mins), 68.6

Ht. 02: Gledhill, Dixon, Cusworth, Jeffcoate (fell), 68.2

Ht. 03: Robertson, Nunan, Gatenby, Reading, 69.0

Ht. 04: Lomas, Smith, Dixon, Jeffcoate, 69.6

Ht. 05: Robertson, Nunan, Wilcock, Reading, 70.0

Ht. 06: Harrhy, Smith, Mountford, Cusworth, 69.2

Ht. 07: Gledhill, Lomas, Gatenby, Reading, 68.4

Ht. 08: Gledhill, Smith, Mountford, Wilcock, 68.8

Ht. 09: Smith, Nunan, Robertson, Dixon, 69.4

Ht. 10: Mountford, Harrhy, Gatenby, Wilcock, 70.0

Ht. 11: Gledhill, Wilcock, Lomas, Sanderson, 69.0

Ht. 12: Harrhy, Smith, Nunan, Dixon, 69.2

Ht. 13: Robertson, Lomas, Wilcock, Gatenby, 68.8

5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1

5	1
8	4
13	5
16	8
21	9
25	11
30	12
34	14
37	17
42	18
46	20
50	22
55	23

### Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 16th July*

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	10	10	0	0	462	318	20	10	7	0	3	400	380	14	20	17	0	3	862	698	164	34	+14
2	Coventry	11	11	0	0	513	343	22	7	3	0	4	273	271	6	18	14	0	4	786	614	172	28	+6
3	Wimbledon	9	9	0	0	434	264	18	13	5	0	8	483	531	10	22	14	0	8	917	795	122	28	+10
4	Ipswich	9	9	0	0	420	281	18	7	2	1	4	259	287	5	16	11	1	4	679	568	111	23	+5
5	Hull	9	9	0	0	442	257	18	8	1	2	5	285	338	4	17	10	2	5	727	595	132	22	+4
6	Cradley Heath	11	10	0	1	488	370	20	8	1	0	7	279	342	2	19	11	0	8	767	712	55	22	0
7	Halifax	12	9	1	2	547	388	19	7	0	1	6	219	326	1	19	9	2	8	766	714	52	20	-4
8	Swindon	10	7	2	1	400	379	16	8	1	0	7	243	381	2	18	8	2	8	643	760	-117	18	-2
9	White City	10	6	0	4	394	384	12	9	2	1	6	314.5	382.5	5	19	8	1	10	708.5	766.5	-58	17	-3
10	Exeter	7	7	0	0	342	203	14	4	1	0	3	147	164	2	11	8	0	3	489	367	122	16	+2
11	Sheffield	7	6	1	0	300	245	13	7	1	1	5	232	314	3	14	7	2	5	532	559	-27	16	+2
12	Poole	7	6	0	1	305	240	12	6	1	1	4	206	262	3	13	7	1	5	511	502	9	15	+1
13	Bristol	6	5	0	1	264	203	10	12	1	0	11	391	541	2	18	6	0	12	655	744	-89	12	0
14	Leicester	7	5	0	2	288	256	10	10	1	0	9	316	463	2	17	6	0	11	604	719	-115	12	-2
15	King's Lynn	7	4	1	2	317	229	9	8	1	0	7	263.5	357.5	2	15	5	1	9	580.5	586.5	-6	11	-3
16	Birmingham	7	5	0	2	293	252	10	6	0	0	6	191	277	0	13	5	0	8	484	529	-45	10	-4
17	Reading	8	4	1	3	326	296	9	11	0	0	11	351	505	0	19	4	1	14	677	801	-124	9	-7
18	Hackney	8	4	0	4	323	298	8	10	0	0	10	296	481	0	18	4	0	14	619	779	-160	8	-8
19	Wolverhampton	7	1	1	5	247	298	3	11	0	0	11	355	502	0	18	1	1	16	602	800	-198	3	-11

## National League Table

Up to and including Sunday 16th July

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	11	10	0	1	524	334	20	8	5	0	3	339	284	10	19	15	0	4	863	618	245	30	+8
2	Peterborough	11	10	0	1	533	324	20	11	5	0	6	404	453	10	22	15	0	7	937	777	160	30	+8
3	Eastbourne	12	12	0	0	633	295	24	7	2	1	4	272	274	5	19	14	1	4	905	569	336	29	+5
4	Newcastle	10	8	0	2	442	336	16	8	5	1	2	330	293	11	18	13	1	4	772	629	143	27	+7
5	Oxford	9	8	0	1	435	264	16	12	4	1	7	437	497	9	21	12	1	8	872	761	111	25	+7
6	Ellesmere Port	9	9	0	0	423	277	18	10	3	0	7	364	415	6	19	12	0	7	787	692	95	24	+6
7	Glasgow	10	10	0	0	460	315	20	10	1	1	8	293	484	3	20	11	1	8	753	799	-46	23	+3
8	Berwick	11	11	0	0	539	317	22	9	0	0	9	233	464	0	20	11	0	9	772	781	-9	22	0
9	Crayford	11	9	1	1	497	356	19	12	1	1	10	387	547	3	23	10	2	11	884	903	-19	22	0
10	Mildenhall	10	8	0	2	479	301	16	7	2	0	5	272	271	4	17	10	0	7	751	572	179	20	0
11	Rye House	7	7	0	0	350	196	14	7	3	0	4	269.5	274.5	6	14	10	0	4	619.5	470.5	149	20	+6
12	Weymouth	13	9	0	4	558	453	18	10	1	0	9	327	444	2	23	10	0	13	885	897	-12	20	-6
13	Edinburgh	10	7	0	3	443	333	14	12	2	0	10	385	549	4	22	9	0	13	828	882	-54	18	-2
14	Stoke	7	5	0	2	331	215	10	10	3	0	7	323	453	6	17	8	0	9	654	668	-14	16	+2
15	Boston	9	6	1	2	378	321	13	10	1	1	8	273	503	3	19	7	2	10	651	824	-173	16	-2
16	Workington	10	7	0	3	444	335	14	13	0	0	13	387	625	0	23	7	0	16	831	960	-129	14	-6
17	Teesside	11	7	0	4	457	399	14	11	0	0	11	300	557	0	22	7	0	15	757	956	-199	14	-8
18	Scunthorpe	8	5	1	2	333	288	11	8	0	1	7	238	386	1	16	5	2	9	571	674	-103	12	-4
19	Milton Keynes	9	2	3	4	333	369	7	9	1	0	8	254	445	2	18	3	3	12	587	814	-227	9	-9
20	Barrow	11	3	1	7	383.5	472.5	7	15	0	0	15	413	757	0	26	3	1	22	796.5	1229.5	-433	7	-15

**Birmingham Brummies v Ipswich Witches Monday 17th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	3	1*	X	2	X	6	1
2. Bengt Jansson	0	TS	2	0		2	0
3. Phil Herne	2	2	2	3	2	11	0
4. Ari Koponen	0	2	0	1		3	0
5. Richard Greer	1	1*	2	1*		5	2
6. Andy Grahame	0	0	N			0	0
7. Alan Emerson	2	0	TS	1		3	0

**Ipswich Witches 48**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	1*	3	2	3		9	1
2. Kevin Jolly	2	X	3	X		5	0
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Ted Howgego	2*	1	1	0		4	1
5. John Louis	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
6. Mike Lanham	3	0	1			4	0
7. Colin Cook	1	1	1			3	0

Ht. 01: Wilson, Jolly, Sanders, Jansson, 61.8

Ht. 02: Lanham, Emerson, Cook, Grahame, 63.4

Ht. 03: Louis, Howgego, Greer, Koponen, 63.6

Ht. 04: Davey, Herne, Cook, Grahame, 62.8

Ht. 05: Sanders, Koponen, Greer, Jolly (exc), 62.4

Ht. 06: Davey, Herne, Wilson, Lanham, 62.4

Ht. 07: Louis, Herne, Howgego, Emerson, 62.8

Ht. 08: Jolly, Jansson, Cook, Wilson (exc), 63.2

Ht. 09: Davey, Greer, Lanham, Koponen, 63.0

Ht. 10: Louis, Wilson, Howgego, Jansson, 63.0

Ht. 11: Herne, Sanders, Emerson, Jolly (exc), 63.2

Ht. 12: Davey, Louis, Koponen, Wilson (exc), 63.4

Ht. 13: Sanders, Herne, Greer, Howgego, 63.2

3	3
2	4
1	5
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
2	4
2	4
4	2
1	5
3	3

3	3
5	7
6	12
8	16
11	19
14	22
16	26
18	30
20	34
22	38
26	40
27	45
30	48

**Exeter Falcons v Hackney Hawks Monday 17th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 56**

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	2*	2*	2*		9	3 (P)
2. Mike Farrell	2*	3	3	3		11	1 (P)
3. Vaclav Verner	1	N	N	N		1	0
4. Reidar Eide	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Les Rumsey	0	2*	0	3		5	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	3	3	1	2*	3	12	1
7. Jan Verner	2*	0	N	2*	2*	6	3

**Hackney Hawks 22**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	1	1	0	1		3	0
2. Bobby McNeil R/R							
3. Barry Thomas	2	1	2	0		5	0
4. Bo Petersen	2	2*	R	R		4	1
5. Jim McMillan (G)	1*	3	1	1		6	1
6. Vic Harding	1	0	1*			2	1
7. Sean Willmott (G)	0	0	0			0	0
8. Laurie Etheridge	0	0	1	1		2	0

Ht. 01: Autrey, Farrell, White, Etheridge, 68.2

Ht. 02: Prinsloo, J. Verner, Harding, Willmott, 70.4

Ht. 03: Eide, Petersen, McMillan, Rumsey, 71.6

Ht. 04: Prinsloo, Thomas, V. Verner, Willmott, 70.0

Ht. 05: Eide, Rumsey, White, Etheridge, 70.6

Ht. 06: Farrell, Autrey, Thomas, Harding, 70.2

Ht. 07: McMillan, Petersen, Prinsloo, J. Verner, 71.0

Ht. 08: Farrell, Prinsloo, Etheridge, Willmott, 70.4

Ht. 09: Eide, Thomas, Harding, Rumsey, 70.2

Ht. 10: Farrell, Autrey, McMillan, Petersen (ret), 69.6

Ht. 11: Prinsloo, J. Verner, Etheridge, White, 71.2

Ht. 12: Eide, Autrey, McMillan, Thomas, 69.0

Ht. 13: Rumsey, J. Verner, White, Petersen (ret), 70.6

5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1

5	1
10	2
13	5
17	7
22	8
27	9
28	14
33	15
36	18
41	19
46	20
51	21
56	22

**Exeter Falcons v Hackney Hawks Monday 17th July 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 1st Leg)**

**Exeter Falcons 58**

					TOT	BP	
1. Reidar Eide	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Steve Koppe	FX	2*	2*	2*	6	3	
3. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Mike Farrell	1	2*	2*	R	5	2	
5. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
6. Peter Prinsloo	3	FX	N		3	0	
7. Jan Verner	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3	(P)

**Hackney Hawks 20**

							TOT	BP
1. Keith White	2	1	E	0			3	0
2. Jim McMillan (G)	FN	N	TS	N			0	0
3. Barry Thomas	1*	1	1	F	1*		4	2
4. Bo Petersen	0	1	0	1			2	0
5. Laurie Etheridge	2	0	1	2			5	0
6. Vic Harding	1*	0	0	N	1	1	3	1
7. Sean Willmott (G)	1	2	R	0	0		3	0

Ht. 01: (rerun) Eide, White, Harding, Koppe (f, exc), McMillan (f, ns), 70.8

Ht. 02: Prinsloo, Verner, Willmott, Harding, 70.8

Ht. 03: Autrey, Etheridge, Farrell, Petersen, 68.6

Ht. 04: (rerun) Rumsey, Willmott, Thomas, Prinsloo (f, exc), 71.2

Ht. 05: Autrey, Farrell, White, Harding, 68.2

Ht. 06: Eide, Koppe, Thomas, Willmott (ret), 72.2

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Verner, Petersen, Etheridge, 71.0

Ht. 08: Verner, Koppe, Thomas, Willmott, 71.8

Ht. 09: Autrey, Farrell, Harding, Thomas (fell), 70.0

Ht. 10: Eide, Koppe, Etheridge, Petersen, 71.8

Ht. 11: (rerun) Rumsey, Verner, Harding, Willmott, White (exc, tapes), 72.0

Ht. 12: Eide, Etheridge, Thomas, Farrell (ret), 72.2

Ht. 13: Rumsey, Autrey, Petersen, White, 72.0

3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1

3	3
8	4
12	6
15	9
20	10
25	11
30	12
35	13
40	14
45	15
50	16
53	19
58	20



Reading: Jubilee Trophy Monday 17th July 1978

						TOT	POS
1. John Davis (Reading)	0	0	N	N	N	0	
2. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	3	1	0	3	3	10	
3. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	2	3	2	1	2	10	
4. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	1	0	0	1	0	2	
5. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	2	3	1	2	3	11	5th (on fastest winning time 62.0)
6. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	0	2	0	0	2	
7. Phil Crump (Bristol)	3	2	1	1	0	7	
8. Gordon Kennett (White City)	1	1	R	0	N	2	
9. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	2	3	3	2	12	2nd
10. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
11. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	1	0	3	1	1	6	
12. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	0	3	3	2	3	11	3rd (on race wins)
13. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	1	1	2	2	1	7	
14. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	2	1	3	2	11	4th (on fastest winning time 61.9)
15. John Titman (Leicester)	2	1	2	2	2	9	
16. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	0	2	R	0	1	3	
17. Doug Underwood (Reading) (res.)	1	FX	1			2	
18. Ashley Pullen (Reading) (res.)	0					0	

Heat details on next page...

**Reading: Jubilee Trophy Monday 17th July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Ross, Penhall, Leigh, Davis, 62.0
- Ht. 02: Crump, Collins, Kennett, Boulger, 62.6
- Ht. 03: Lee, Simmons, Middleditch, Teromaa, 61.4
- Ht. 04: Jessup, Titman, Gresham, Betts, 61.9
- Ht. 05: Collins, Simmons, Gresham, Davis, 62.0
- Ht. 06: Lee, Jessup, Ross, Boulger, 61.8
- Ht. 07: Penhall, Crump, Titman, Middleditch, 62.3
- Ht. 08: Teromaa, Betts, Kennett, Leigh, 62.4
- Ht. 09: Middleditch, Boulger, Underwood, Betts (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 10: Teromaa, Titman, Collins, Ross, 62.3
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Penhall, Jessup, Kennett (ret), 62.7
- Ht. 12: Lee, Gresham, Crump, Leigh, 62.7
- Ht. 13: Jessup, Teromaa, Crump, Underwood (f, exc), 62.5
- Ht. 14: Ross, Gresham, Middleditch, Kennett, 63.2
- Ht. 15: Lee, Collins, Penhall, Betts, 62.6
- Ht. 16: Simmons, Titman, Leigh, Boulger, 63.6
- Ht. 17: Lee, Titman, Underwood, Pullen, 63.5
- Ht. 18: Ross, Simmons, Betts, Crump, 63.1
- Ht. 19: Teromaa, Penhall, Gresham, Boulger, 63.2
- Ht. 20: Collins, Jessup, Middleditch, Leigh, 63.4

**Newcastle Diamonds v Stoke Potters Monday 17th July 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 53**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Graeme Stapleton	1	1	2*	1	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Kenny Carter	1	1*	2*	0	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	
5. Robbie Gardner	3	2	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Nigel Crabtree	1	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Rod Hunter	3	2*	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(P)</b>

**Stoke Potters 25**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Harrhy	2	0	1	F	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Stuart Mountford	0	3	1	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Tony Lomas	1	2	0	2	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tim Nunan	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ian Robertson	2	1	2	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Stewart Collin	0	N	1		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Ian Gledhill	2	3	0	0	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Owen, Harrhy, Stapleton, Mountford, 69.8
- Ht. 02: Hunter, Gledhill, Crabtree, Collin, 70.2
- Ht. 03: Gardner, Robertson, Carter, Nunan, 70.8
- Ht. 04: Gledhill, Blackadder, Lomas, Crabtree, 70.0
- Ht. 05: Mountford, Gardner, Carter, Harrhy, 71.0
- Ht. 06: Owen, Lomas, Stapleton, Gledhill, 70.0
- Ht. 07: Blackadder, Hunter, Robertson, Nunan, 70.2
- Ht. 08: Hunter, Stapleton, Mountford, Gledhill, 71.4
- Ht. 09: Gardner, Carter, Collin, Lomas, 71.6
- Ht. 10: Owen, Robertson, Stapleton, Nunan, 70.4
- Ht. 11: Blackadder, Hunter, Harrhy, Mountford, 70.0
- Ht. 12: Owen, Lomas, Robertson, Carter, 70.2
- Ht. 13: Blackadder, Gardner, Nunan, Harrhy (fell), 69.6

4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>53</b>	<b>25</b>

**Scunthorpe Saints v Ellesmere Port Gunners Monday 17th July 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Nicky Allott	2	3	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Arthur Browning R/R							
3. Phil White	1*	2	1*	3	FX	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Danny Boyle	0	0	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John McNeill	1	2	2	2*	2	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Trevor Whiting	2*	0	2	1*	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Danny Young	3	0	0	N	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Doug Poole	Did not ride						

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Jackson	3	3	1	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Louis Carr	0	1	2	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Steve Finch	3	2	3	1*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Paul Tyrer	2*	0	0	1		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Phil Collins	3	3	1	2		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Neil Collins	1	1*	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Pete Ellams	0	1	1*			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Jackson, Allott, White, Carr, 77.0

Ht. 02: Young, Whiting, N. Collins, Ellams, 80.0

Ht. 03: P. Collins, Tyrer, McNeill, Boyle, 77.2

Ht. 04: Finch, White, Ellams, Whiting, 77.4

Ht. 05: Jackson, McNeill, Carr, Boyle, 78.0

Ht. 06: Allott, Finch, N. Collins, Young, 77.8

Ht. 07: P. Collins, Whiting, White, Tyrer, 78.0

Ht. 08: Allott, Carr, Ellams, Young, 78.4

Ht. 09: Finch, McNeill, Whiting, N. Collins, 78.4

Ht. 10: Allott, McNeill, P. Collins, Tyrer, 78.0

Ht. 11: White, Whiting, Jackson, Carr, 79.2

Ht. 12: Allott, P. Collins, Finch, Young, 78.2

Ht. 13: Jackson, McNeill, Tyrer, White (f, exc), 78.2

3	3
5	1
1	5
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Leicester Lions v Reading Racers Tuesday 18th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Boulger	R	2	3	R		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Tom Godal	2	0	FX	N		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	2*	3	2	1		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Neil Leeks	0	N	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John Titman	3	2	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Jerzy Rembas	0	3	1	1	2	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John McNeill	2	1*	3	0	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>

**Reading Racers 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kevin Bowen	1	FX	N	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. John Davis R/R							
4. Doug Underwood	2	0	2	1*	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Bernie Leigh	1*	0	2	2	3	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mel Taylor	3	1	1*	N	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Roger Abel	1	1	2	FX		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Brian Chorlton (L)	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Jessup, Godal, Bowen, Boulger (ret), 65.5

Ht. 02: Taylor, McNeill, Abel, Rembas, 67.5

Ht. 03: Titman, Underwood, Leigh, Leeks, 66.0

Ht. 04: Rembas, Teromaa, Abel, Leigh, 66.8

Ht. 05: Jessup, Titman, McNeill, Bowen (f, exc), 65.4

Ht. 06: Jessup, Boulger, Taylor, Godal, 65.2

Ht. 07: Teromaa, Leigh, Rembas, Underwood, 66.0

Ht. 08: McNeill, Abel, Taylor, Godal (f, exc), 67.4

Ht. 09: Titman, Underwood, Rembas, Abel (f, exc), 66.8

Ht. 10: Boulger, Leigh, Underwood, McNeill, 66.6

Ht. 11: Jessup, Teromaa, McNeill, Bowen, 65.7

Ht. 12: Leigh, Rembas, Taylor, Boulger (ret), 67.4

Ht. 13: Titman, Jessup, Teromaa, Underwood, 66.5

2	4
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**White City Rebels v Poole Pirates Tuesday 18th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Paul Gachet	0	0	N	1		1	0
3. Kai Niemi	2	0	0	N		2	0
4. Trevor Geer	3	2	2	R		7	0
5. Steve Weatherley	1	1*	0	N		2	1
6. Marek Cieslak	2	1*	3	0	1	7	1
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	1*	2	2	3		8	1

**Poole Pirates 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Andrzej Tkocz	1	0	N	N		1	0
3. Christer Sjosten	0	1*	3	2		6	1
4. Colin Gooddy	0	2	X	N		2	0
5. Neil Middleditch	2	1*	2	1*		6	2
6. Martin Yeates	3	2	3	1	0	9	0
7. Mike Curoso	R	3	1	1		5	0

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Kennett, Tkocz, Gachet, 73.8
- Ht. 02: Yeates, Cieslak, Jurczynski, Curoso (ret), 73.4
- Ht. 03: Geer, Middleditch, Weatherley, Gooddy, 73.8
- Ht. 04: Curoso, Niemi, Cieslak, Sjosten, 73.8
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Geer, Weatherley, Tkocz, 73.0
- Ht. 06: Kennett, Yeates, Sjosten, Gachet, 73.8
- Ht. 07: Cieslak, Gooddy, Middleditch, Niemi, 74.0
- Ht. 08: Yeates, Jurczynski, Curoso, Cieslak, 73.6
- Ht. 09: Sjosten, Geer, Yeates, Weatherley, 74.0
- Ht. 10: Kennett, Middleditch, Gachet, Gooddy (exc, silencer), 73.2
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Jurczynski, Curoso, Niemi, 73.2
- Ht. 12: Kennett, Sjosten, Middleditch, Geer (ret), 74.0
- Ht. 13: Jurczynski, Simmons, Cieslak, Yeates, 73.6

2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2

2	4
5	7
9	9
12	12
15	15
18	18
21	21
23	25
25	29
29	31
31	35
34	38
38	40

**White City Rebels v Sheffield Tigers Tuesday 18th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 51**

					TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	2	3	3	11	0
2. David Kennett	2*	1*	1*	2*	6	4
3. Kai Niemi	1	3	3	1	8	0
4. Trevor Geer	3	2	1*	2*	8	2
5. Steve Weatherley	2*	1*	2	0	5	2
6. Marek Cieslak	3	3	2*		8	1
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	2*	2	1		5	1

**Sheffield Tigers 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyr	1	3	3	2	3	12	0
2. Bo Wirebrand	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Reg Wilson	2	3	3	M	2*	10	1
4. Craig Pendlebury	1	1	0	TS		2	0
5. Bernt Persson	0	R	1	N		1	0
6. Billy Burton	0	R	0			0	0
7. Nicky Allott	1	0	0	1		2	0

- Ht. 01: G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Wyr, Wirebrand, 74.4
- Ht. 02: Cieslak, Jurczynski, Allott, Burton, 74.0
- Ht. 03: Geer, Weatherley, Pendlebury, Persson, 74.4
- Ht. 04: Cieslak, Wilson, Niemi, Allott, 73.8
- Ht. 05: Wyr, Geer, Weatherley, Wirebrand, 73.6
- Ht. 06: Wilson, G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Burton (ret), 72.6
- Ht. 07: Niemi, Cieslak, Pendlebury, Persson (ret), 74.0
- Ht. 08: Wyr, Jurczynski, D. Kennett, Allott, 74.2
- Ht. 09: Wilson, Weatherley, Geer, Burton, 74.4
- Ht. 10: G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Persson, Pendlebury, 74.0
- Ht. 11: Niemi, Wyr, Jurczynski, Wirebrand, 73.2
- Ht. 12: G. Kennett, Geer, Allott, Wilson (exc, 2 mins), 74.8
- Ht. 13: Wyr, Wilson, Niemi, Weatherley, 75.2

5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
1	5

5	1
10	2
15	3
19	5
22	8
25	11
30	12
33	15
36	18
41	19
45	21
50	22
51	27

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Teesside Tigers Tuesday 18th July 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 44**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Malcolm Chambers	0	F	N	N		0	0
3. Geoff Pusey	1*	2*	1	N		4	2
4. Chris Roynon	3	2	2	N		7	0
5. Andy Reid	2*	1*	0	1*		4	3
6. Chris Bevan	2	2	3	0	2*	9	1
7. Mark Courtney	1*	3	2*	0	2	8	2

**Teesside Tigers 34**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	2	3	2	3	3	3	16	0
2. Nig Close R/R								
3. Pete Smith	1*	3	2	1*	1	1	9	2
4. Dave Gatenby	0	1	N	0			1	0
5. Pete Reading	1	0	0	0	0		1	0
6. Martyn Cusworth	3	1*	TS	1	2*		7	2
7. Martin Dixon	0	0	TS				0	0

- Ht. 01: Monk, Wilcock, Smith, Chambers, 59.6
- Ht. 02: Cusworth, Bevan, Courtney, Dixon, 60.0
- Ht. 03: Roynon, Reid, Reading, Gatenby, 60.8
- Ht. 04: Smith, Bevan, Pusey, Dixon, 59.8
- Ht. 05: Wilcock, Roynon, Reid, Reading, 60.2
- Ht. 06: Monk, Smith, Cusworth, Chambers (fell), 60.2
- Ht. 07: Bevan, Pusey, Gatenby, Reading, 59.8
- Ht. 08: Courtney, Wilcock, Smith, Bevan, 60.6
- Ht. 09: Wilcock, Roynon, Smith, Reid, 60.4
- Ht. 10: Monk, Courtney, Cusworth, Reading, 60.0
- Ht. 11: Wilcock, Cusworth, Pusey, Courtney, 60.0
- Ht. 12: Monk, Bevan, Smith, Reading, 60.0
- Ht. 13: Wilcock, Courtney, Reid, Gatenby, 60.0

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
17	13
20	16
25	17
28	20
30	24
35	25
36	30
41	31
44	34



**Crayford Kestrels v Glasgow Tigers Tuesday 18th July 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 55**

					TOT	BP	
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Richard Davey	1	2*	1*	1	5	2	
3. Alan Sage	2*	3	2	2*	9	2	
4. Pete Wigley	1	1	2*	2*	6	2	
5. Alan Johns	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Tony Featherstone	2*	3	0		5	1	
7. John Hooper	3	2	1*		6	1	

**Glasgow Tigers 23**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	2	0	2	3	0	7	0
2. Colin Farquharson	R	2	3	2	0	7	0
3. Derek Richardson	0	1	TS	F		1	0
4. Benny Rourke	2	1*	1	0	1	5	1
5. Merv Janke	FX	TS	TS	N		0	0
6. Charlie McKinna	1	F	0	1		2	0
7. Jim Beaton	R	1	0			1	0

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Lawson, Davey, Farquharson (ret), 59.8
- Ht. 02: Hooper, Featherstone, McKinna, Beaton (ret), 60.6
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Johns, Rourke, Wigley, Janke (f, exc), 59.0
- Ht. 04: Featherstone, Sage, Beaton, Richardson, 60.2
- Ht. 05: Johns, Farquharson, Wigley, Lawson, 59.8
- Ht. 06: Etheridge, Davey, Richardson, McKinna (fell), 59.8
- Ht. 07: Sage, Lawson, Rourke, Featherstone, 59.2
- Ht. 08: Farquharson, Hooper, Davey, Beaton, 59.8
- Ht. 09: Johns, Wigley, Rourke, McKinna, 59.6
- Ht. 10: Etheridge, Farquharson, Davey, Rourke (f, rem), 59.4
- Ht. 11: Lawson, Sage, Hooper, Farquharson, 59.8
- Ht. 12: Etheridge, Wigley, McKinna (f, rem), Richardson (fell), 59.4
- Ht. 13: Johns, Sage, Rourke, Lawson, 60.0

4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1

4	2
9	3
13	5
18	6
22	8
27	9
30	12
33	15
38	16
42	18
45	21
50	22
55	23

**Crayford Kestrels v Rye House Rockets Tuesday 18th July 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Crayford Kestrels 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	2	3	3		11	0
2. Richard Davey	2*	1*	0	N		3	2
3. Alan Sage	3	F	3	3		9	0
4. Pete Wigley	3	1	0	N		4	0
5. Alan Johns	2*	FX	1	0		3	1
6. Tony Featherstone	R	0	N	FX		0	0
7. John Hooper	3	3	1	1	1	9	0

**Rye House Rockets 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	0	2*	2	2		6	1
2. Bob Garrad	1	3	3	R		7	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	3	3	2		9	1
4. Ashley Pullen	1	2	0	1*		4	1
5. Karl Fiala	F	1*	2	1*		4	2
6. Peter Tarrant	1*	0	N			1	1
7. Hugh Saunders	2	2	2*	2*		8	2

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Davey, Garrad, Hubbard (f, rem), 59.2
- Ht. 02: Hooper, Saunders, Tarrant, Featherstone (ret), 60.4
- Ht. 03: Wigley, Johns, Pullen, Fiala (fell), 60.2
- Ht. 04: Sage, Saunders, Mullarkey, Featherstone, 60.2
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Garrad, Hubbard, Wigley, Johns (f, exc), 59.4
- Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Etheridge, Davey, Tarrant, 59.8
- Ht. 07: Hooper, Pullen, Fiala, Sage (fell), 60.6
- Ht. 08: Garrad, Saunders, Hooper, Davey, 60.4
- Ht. 09: Mullarkey, Saunders, Johns, Wigley, 61.2
- Ht. 10: Etheridge, Fiala, Hooper, Pullen, 59.8
- Ht. 11: Sage, Hubbard, Hooper, Garrad (ret), 60.0
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Etheridge, Mullarkey, Fiala, Featherstone (f, exc), 59.8
- Ht. 13: Sage, Hubbard, Pullen, Johns, 60.2

**Rye House win 83-73 on aggregate.**

5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3

5	1
8	4
13	5
16	8
17	13
20	16
23	19
24	24
25	29
29	31
33	33
36	36
39	39

**Milton Keynes Knights v Ellesmere Port Gunners Tuesday 18th July 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 43**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	3	3	2	3		11	0
2. Malcolm Holloway	0	FX	2	1*		3	1
3. Andy Grahame	3	1*	3	1		8	1
4. Cliff Anderson	E	1*	0	FX		1	1
5. Derek Harrison	3	2	3	3		11	0
6. Harry MacLean	3	F	M	2	1*	6	1
7. Richard Evans	0	1	N	2*		3	1

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 35**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	<i>Did not arrive - broke down en route</i>						
2. Louis Carr	2	3	3	1		9	0
3. Steve Finch	2	2	2	2	2	10	0
4. Paul Tyrer	1*	0	3	E		4	1
5. Phil Collins	2	3	0	1*		6	1
6. Neil Collins	1*	0	1*	1*	0	3	3
7. Pete Ellams	1*	2	0	0	F	3	1

- Ht. 01: Humphreys, Carr, Ellams, Holloway, 65.0
- Ht. 02: MacLean, Ellams, N. Collins, Evans, 66.7
- Ht. 03: Harrison, P. Collins, Tyrer, MacLean (fell), Anderson (exc, tapes), 66.1
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Finch, Evans, Ellams, MacLean (exc, 2 mins), 65.8
- Ht. 05: Carr, Harrison, Anderson, N. Collins, 66.0
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Humphreys, Finch, N. Collins, Holloway (f, exc), 65.2
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, MacLean, Grahame, Tyrer, 67.2
- Ht. 08: Carr, Holloway, MacLean, Ellams, 66.0
- Ht. 09: Harrison, Finch, N. Collins, Anderson, 66.0
- Ht. 10: Tyrer, Humphreys, Holloway, P. Collins, 66.5
- Ht. 11: Grahame, Evans, Carr, N. Collins, 66.4
- Ht. 12: Humphreys, Finch, P. Collins, Anderson (f, exc), no time
- Ht. 13: Harrison, Finch, Grahame, Ellams (fell), Tyrer (exc, tapes), 65.5

3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2

3	3
6	6
9	9
13	11
16	14
19	17
22	20
25	23
28	26
31	29
36	30
39	33
43	35

**Weymouth Wildcats v Canterbury Crusaders Tuesday 18th July 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 32**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Corradine	0	0	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Sean Willmott	1	2	2	1	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Danny Kennedy	1	2	2	X	0	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	F	X	3	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Geoff Swindells	2	2	1	2		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Gary Ford	2	F	1*			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Nigel Davis	1*	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders 45**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	2*	3	X	1		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Mike Ferreira	3	F	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Graham Clifton	2*	3	2	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	2	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Barney Kennett	1	0	R	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Derek Hole	0	1	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	3	1	2		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Ferreira, Koppe, Willmott, Corradine, 69.14

Ht. 02: Shilleto, Ford, Davis, Hole, 69.79

Ht. 03: Rumsey, Swindells, Kennett, Shakespeare (fell), 68.68

Ht. 04: Shilleto, Clifton, Kennedy, Ford (fell), 69.49

Ht. 05: Koppe, Swindells, Ferreira (fell), Shakespeare (exc, silencer), 69.52

Ht. 06: Clifton, Willmott, Hole, Corradine, 68.93

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Kennedy, Ford, Kennett, 68.68

Ht. 08: Ferreira, Willmott, Shilleto, Davis, 69.81

Ht. 09: Shakespeare, Clifton, Swindells, Hole, 69.00

Ht. 10: Shakespeare, Rumsey, Willmott, Kennett (ret), 68.68

Ht. 11: (rerun) Ferreira, Kennedy, Willmott, Koppe (exc, boring), 69.79

Ht. 12: Shakespeare, Shilleto, Clifton (f, awar), Kennedy (exc, unfair riding), 69.18

Ht. 13: Rumsey, Swindells, Koppe, Kennedy, 68.98

1	5
3	3
2	4
1	5
2	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>45</b>

**Hull Vikings v Belle Vue Aces Wednesday 19th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 54**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	2	2*	3	M	N	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Kelly Moran	1*	2*	3	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	2	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Joe Owen R/R							
5. Graham Drury	3	1	2*	3	X	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Tom Owen	2*	2*	2*	3	1	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Frank Auffret	3	3	2*	2	1*	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
8. Graham Jones	Did not ride						

**Belle Vue Aces 24**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Chris Morton	3	2	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Turner	0	0	1	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Peter Collins	1	TS	N	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Les Collins	1	1	3	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Robert Maxfield	0	1	0	0	2	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Jim Brett	0	0	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Derek Richardson	1	0	0	1	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Morton, Mauger, Moran, Turner, 73.8

Ht. 02: Auffret, T. Owen, Richardson, Brett, 72.8

Ht. 03: Drury, Mauger, L. Collins, Maxfield, 72.5

Ht. 04: Beaton, T. Owen, P. Collins, Richardson, 73.6

Ht. 05: Auffret, Morton, Drury, Turner, 72.6

Ht. 06: Mauger, Moran, Maxfield, Brett, 73.8

Ht. 07: Beaton, T. Owen, L. Collins, Maxfield, 74.6

Ht. 08: Moran, Auffret, Turner, Richardson, 77.6

Ht. 09: T. Owen, Drury, Richardson, Brett, 79.4

Ht. 10: L. Collins, Auffret, Moran, Maxfield, Mauger (exc, 2 mins), 75.8

Ht. 11: Morton, Beaton, Auffret, Turner, 74.5

Ht. 12: Drury, Maxfield, T. Owen, Richardson, 76.5

Ht. 13: Morton, Beaton, L. Collins, Drury (exc, unfair riding), 74.6

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>52</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>54</b>	<b>24</b>

Poole Pirates v Swindon Robins Wednesday 19th July 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup 2nd Round Replay, 2nd Leg)

Poole Pirates 49

					TOT	BP	
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Danny Kennedy	1	0	3	1	5	0	
3. Christer Sjosten	F	2	2*	2*	6	2	
4. Kelvin Mullarkey	0	1	E	1	2	0	
5. Neil Middleditch	2	3	2	3	10	0	
6. Martin Yeates	3	2	1*	1*	7	2	
7. Mike Curoso	2*	2*	3		7	2	

Swindon Robins 29

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	2	0	0	1	1	4	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	0	2	1	0		3	0
3. Bob Kilby	3	2	3	2		10	0
4. Rolf Gramstad	1	0	TS	0		1	0
5. Jan Andersson	3	3	0	2	0	8	0
6. David Ashby	1	1*	TS			2	1
7. Robert Henry	R	1	0			1	0

- Ht. 01: Simmons, M. Ashby, Kennedy, Bouchard, 68.0
- Ht. 02: Yeates, Curoso, D. Ashby, Henry (ret), 69.6
- Ht. 03: Andersson, Middleditch, Gramstad, Mullarkey, 69.0
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Yeates, Henry, Sjosten (fell), 69.4
- Ht. 05: Middleditch, Bouchard, Mullarkey, M. Ashby, 69.8
- Ht. 06: Simmons, Kilby, D. Ashby, Kennedy, 69.2
- Ht. 07: Andersson, Sjosten, Yeates, Gramstad, 69.6
- Ht. 08: Kennedy, Curoso, Bouchard, Henry, 70.6
- Ht. 09: Kilby, Middleditch, Yeates, Andersson, Mullarkey (exc, tapes), 69.8
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Andersson, Kennedy, M. Ashby, 69.4
- Ht. 11: Curoso, Sjosten, M. Ashby, Bouchard, 71.4
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Kilby, Mullarkey, Andersson, 70.0
- Ht. 13: Middleditch, Sjosten, M. Ashby, Gramstad, 71.2

Poole win 90-66 on aggregate.

4	2
5	1
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1

4	2
9	3
11	7
13	11
17	13
20	16
23	19
28	20
31	23
35	25
40	26
44	28
49	29

**King's Lynn: Littlechild Trophy Wednesday 19th July 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	1	3	3	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd =</b>
2. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	3	3	1	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd =</b>
3. Richard Hellsen (King's Lynn)	0	0	0	1	N	<b>1</b>	
4. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	1	1	2	3	<b>9</b>	
5. Bent Rasmussen (King's Lynn)	0	0	0	F	N	<b>0</b>	
6. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	2	R	2	1	1	<b>6</b>	
7. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	3	3	2	1	1	<b>10</b>	
8. Carl Glover (King's Lynn)	1	0	2	R	R	<b>3</b>	
9. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	1	3	3	2	<b>10</b>	
10. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	0	2	0	2	1	<b>5</b>	
11. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	2	1	0	1	2	<b>6</b>	
12. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>1st</b>
13. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	2	3	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b>
14. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	0	1	1	0	R	<b>2</b>	
15. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	2	2	0	2	<b>8</b>	
16. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	1	2	1	3	0	<b>7</b>	
17. Pete Smith (King's Lynn) (res.)	0					<b>0</b>	
18. Derek Harrison (King's Lynn) (res.)	1					<b>1</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**King's Lynn: Littlechild Trophy Wednesday 19th July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Penhall, Sanders, Bastable, Hellsen, 66.8
- Ht. 02: Betts, Morton, Glover, Rasmussen, 67.0
- Ht. 03: Olsen, Turner, Louis, Lohmann, 66.6
- Ht. 04: Lee, Kennett, Gagen, Greer, 66.4
- Ht. 05: Bastable, Lee, Louis, Rasmussen, 66.0
- Ht. 06: Penhall, Lohmann, Greer, Morton (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 07: Betts, Kennett, Turner, Hellsen, 66.8
- Ht. 08: Olsen, Gagen, Sanders, Glover, 66.0
- Ht. 09: Bastable, Morton, Gagen, Turner, 66.0
- Ht. 10: Olsen, Kennett, Penhall, Rasmussen, 66.4
- Ht. 11: Louis, Glover, Greer, Hellsen, 67.8
- Ht. 12: Lee, Betts, Sanders, Lohmann, 66.4
- Ht. 13: Olsen, Bastable, Betts, Greer, 67.4
- Ht. 14: Lee, Penhall, Turner, Glover (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 15: Gagen, Lohmann, Hellsen, Rasmussen (fell), 68.6
- Ht. 16: Louis, Sanders, Morton, Kennett, 71.8
- Ht. 17: Bastable, Kennett, Lohmann, Glover (ret), 73.2
- Ht. 18: Penhall, Louis, Betts, Gagen, 70.6
- Ht. 19: Olsen, Lee, Morton, Smith, 69.0
- Ht. 20: Sanders, Turner, Harrison, Greer (ret), 69.4



Sheffield Tigers v Coventry Bees Thursday 20th July 1978 (Gulf British League)

Sheffield Tigers 40

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Billy Burton	0	0	0	N		0	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	2	1*	0		6	1
4. Craig Pendlebury	2*	1*	3	1*		7	3
5. Bernt Persson	3	2	2*	1		8	1
6. Bo Wirebrand	0	0	N			0	0
7. Nicky Allott	3	1*	1	1	2	8	1

Coventry Bees 38

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
2. Jiri Stancl	1*	0	3	TS	0	4	1
3. Alan Molyneux	1*	1*	FN	TS		2	2
4. Mitch Shirra	1	3	2	0	2*	8	1
5. Alf Busk	0	0	0	TS		0	0
6. Gary Guglielmi	2	2	1			5	0
7. Mick Bell	1*	2	2*	0		5	2

- Ht. 01: Wyer, Olsen, Stancl, Burton, 67.6
- Ht. 02: Allott, Guglielmi, Bell, Wirebrand, 68.0
- Ht. 03: Persson, Pendlebury, Shirra, Busk, 68.4
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Bell, Molyneux, Wirebrand, 68.0
- Ht. 05: Olsen, Persson, Pendlebury, Stancl, 68.0
- Ht. 06: Wyer, Guglielmi, Molyneux, Burton, 67.8
- Ht. 07: Shirra, Wilson, Allott, Busk, 68.2
- Ht. 08: Stancl, Bell, Allott, Burton, 68.6
- Ht. 09: Pendlebury, Persson, Guglielmi, Bell, Molyneux (f, ns), 69.0
- Ht. 10: Wyer, Shirra, Allott, Busk, 67.8
- Ht. 11: Olsen, Allott, Wilson, Shirra, 67.8
- Ht. 12: Olsen, Wyer, Pendlebury, Stancl, 67.4
- Ht. 13: Olsen, Shirra, Persson, Wilson, 68.0

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
17	13
20	16
23	19
24	24
29	25
33	27
36	30
39	33
40	38

**Wimbledon Dons v Ipswich Witches Thursday 20th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 43**

					TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	3	0	3	3	9	0
2. Colin Richardson	0	2	3	1	6	0
3. Mick Hines	1*	3	R	1*	5	2
4. Roger Johns	2*	2	1	1	6	1
5. Edward Jancarz	3	1*	3	2	9	1
6. Rudy Muts	3	2	2*	0	7	1
7. Graeme Stapleton	0	N	1		1	0

**Ipswich Witches 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	2	3	0	3	3	11	0
2. Kevin Jolly	1*	0	1*	2	2*	6	3
3. Tony Davey	3	3	2	2	2	12	0
4. Ted Howgego	0	0	TS	0		0	0
5. John Louis	1	1	0	0		2	0
6. Mike Lanham	2	1	TS			3	0
7. Colin Cook	1*	0	TS			1	1

- Ht. 01: Ross, Sanders, Jolly, Richardson, 59.7
- Ht. 02: Muts, Lanham, Cook, Stapleton, 61.8
- Ht. 03: Jancarz, Johns, Louis, Howgego, 62.0
- Ht. 04: Davey, Muts, Hines, Cook, 62.4
- Ht. 05: Sanders, Johns, Jancarz, Jolly, 61.2
- Ht. 06: Davey, Richardson, Lanham, Ross (f, rem), 61.9
- Ht. 07: Hines, Muts, Louis, Howgego, 62.4
- Ht. 08: Richardson, Davey, Jolly, Muts, 61.6
- Ht. 09: Jancarz, Davey, Johns, Sanders, 61.2
- Ht. 10: Ross, Jolly, Richardson, Louis, 60.8
- Ht. 11: Sanders, Jolly, Stapleton, Hines (ret), 61.8
- Ht. 12: Ross, Davey, Johns, Louis, 61.1
- Ht. 13: Sanders, Jancarz, Hines, Howgego, 61.5

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
17	13
19	17
24	18
27	21
31	23
35	25
36	30
40	32
43	35

**Oxford Cheetahs v Barrow Furness Flyers Thursday 20th July 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 62.5**

					TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	3	2*	3	2*	10	2 (P)
2. John Hack	2*	3	3	2*	10	2 (P)
3. David Shields	2*	2*	2	3	9	2
4. Pip Lamb	2*	3	1.5	3	9.5	1
5. Carl Askew	3	2*	3	2*	10	2 (P)
6. Colin Meredith	2*	3	3		8	1
7. James Moore	3	2*	1*		6	2

**Barrow Furness Flyers 15.5**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	1	1	0	N		2	0
2. Malcolm Chambers	0	0	TS	1	3	4	0
3. Geoff Pusey	1	1	1	1.5	1	5.5	0
4. Chris Roynon	0	0	0	1		1	0
5. Andy Reid	<i>Did not arrive</i>						
6. Chris Bevan	1	1	R	0	0	2	0
7. Mark Courtney	0	0	1	0	0	1	0

- Ht. 01: Hunter, Hack, Monk, Chambers, 66.2
- Ht. 02: Moore, Meredith, Bevan, Courtney, 65.7
- Ht. 03: Askew, Lamb, Bevan, Roynon, 66.7
- Ht. 04: Meredith, Shields, Pusey, Courtney, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Lamb, Askew, Monk, Chambers, 66.4
- Ht. 06: Hack, Hunter, Pusey, Bevan (ret), 68.3
- Ht. 07: Meredith, Shields, Courtney, Roynon, 68.0
- Ht. 08: Hack, Moore, Pusey, Courtney, 68.3
- Ht. 09: Askew, Lamb & Pusey (dead heat), Bevan, 66.6
- Ht. 10: Hunter, Hack, Chambers, Roynon, 66.7
- Ht. 11: Chambers, Shields, Moore, Monk, 66.4
- Ht. 12: Lamb, Hunter, Pusey, Bevan, 66.6
- Ht. 13: Shields, Askew, Roynon, Courtney, 65.9

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4.5	1.5
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
25	5
30	6
35	7
40	8
44.5	9.5
49.5	10.5
52.5	13.5
57.5	14.5
62.5	15.5

**Teesside Tigers v Stoke Potters Thursday 20th July 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 47**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	2	3	2	2	0	9	0
2. Dave Gatenby	0	0	R	N		0	0
3. Pete Smith	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
4. Pete Reading	2*	2*	3	2		9	2
5. Nig Close R/R							
6. Martin Dixon	3	1	2*	1		7	1
7. Martyn Cusworth	2*	3	0	E		5	1
8. Peter Spink	2*	0				2	1

**Stoke Potters 31**

						TOT	BP
1. John Harray	1	1	2	2		6	0
2. Stuart Mountford	3	R	1*	0		4	1
3. Tony Lomas	0	1	FX	N		1	0
4. Tim Nunan	0	0	1	1*		2	1
5. Ian Robertson	1	1	3	1		6	0
6. Stewart Collin	0	N	1			1	0
7. Ian Gledhill	1	2	3	2	3	11	0

Ht. 01: Mountford, Wilcock, Harray, Gatenby, 70.2

Ht. 02: Dixon, Cusworth, Gledhill, Collin, 70.0

Ht. 03: Smith, Reading, Robertson, Nunan, 69.0

Ht. 04: Smith, Gledhill, Dixon, Lomas, 68.6

Ht. 05: Wilcock, Reading, Harray, Mountford (ret), 74.0

Ht. 06: Gledhill, Wilcock, Lomas, Gatenby, 75.2

Ht. 07: Smith, Dixon, Robertson, Nunan, 70.4

Ht. 08: Cusworth, Gledhill, Mountford, Gatenby (ret), 71.8

Ht. 09: (rerun) Reading, Spink, Collin, Lomas (f, exc), 71.8

Ht. 10: Robertson, Wilcock, Nunan, Cusworth, 69.8

Ht. 11: Smith, Harray, Dixon, Mountford, Cusworth (exc, tapes), 68.0

Ht. 12: Gledhill, Reading, Robertson, Wilcock, 69.2

Ht. 13: Smith, Harray, Nunan, Spink, 69.0

2	4
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
2	4
3	3

2	4
7	5
12	6
16	8
21	9
23	13
28	14
31	17
36	18
38	22
42	24
44	28
47	31

**Bristol: England v Australasia (First Durex Test) Friday 21st July 1978**

<b>England 52</b>							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	2	2	3	3	2	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Steve Bastable	1	0	1*	1	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Michael Lee	3	0	0	N	N	N	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Morton	1	3	1	1*	3	1*	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Peter Collins	3	1*	0	0	N	N	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Tony Davey	0	2	3	1	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Alan Grahame (res.)	2	2*	1*	2			<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
8. Les Collins (res.)	0						<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

<b>Australasia 56</b>							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	0	N	1*	R	0	N	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Larry Ross	2	2	2	2	1	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Phil Crump	2	3	3	3	3	3	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>
4. John Boulger	0	0	N	N	1	1	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Billy Sanders	2	1	2*	3	2	0	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. John Titman	1*	3	3	2*	1*	3	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Mitch Shirra (res.)	1*	0	F				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Bruce Cribb (res.)	R						<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Heat details on next page...**

**Bristol: England v Australasia (First Durex Test) Friday 21st July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Ross, Bastable, Mauger, 71.6
- Ht. 02: Lee, Crump, Morton, Boulger, 71.0
- Ht. 03: P. Collins, Sanders, Titman, Davey, 72.4
- Ht. 04: Morton, Ross, Shirra, Lee, 71.6
- Ht. 05: Crump, Davey, P. Collins, Boulger, 71.8
- Ht. 06: Titman, Simmons, Sanders, Bastable, 72.8
- Ht. 07: Davey, Ross, Mauger, P. Collins, 72.8
- Ht. 08: Crump, Simmons, Bastable, Shirra, 72.2
- Ht. 09: Titman, Sanders, Morton, Lee, 73.4
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Ross, Bastable, Mauger (ret), 72.4
- Ht. 11: Crump, Grahame, Morton, Cribb (ret), 73.2
- Ht. 12: Sanders, Titman, Davey, P. Collins, 73.8
- Ht. 13: Morton, Grahame, Ross, Mauger, 74.0
- Ht. 14: Crump, Davey, Boulger, L. Collins, 73.2
- Ht. 15: Simmons, Sanders, Titman, Bastable, 73.6
- Ht. 16: Ross, Davey, Grahame, Shirra (fell), 73.2
- Ht. 17: Crump, Simmons, Boulger, Bastable, 73.4
- Ht. 18: Titman, Grahame, Morton, Sanders, 73.4

4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>49</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>52</b>	<b>56</b>

**Hackney Hawks v Sheffield Tigers Friday 21st July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hackney Hawks 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	3	2	1	1	E	7	0
2. Barry Thomas	2*	0	2	3	0	7	1
3. Bobby McNeil R/R							
4. Bo Petersen	2	2*	2	2	3	11	1
5. Finn Thomsen	1*	3	0	1*	1	6	2
6. Vic Harding	3	1*	2	2	1*	9	2
7. Billy Spiers	1	0	N			1	0
8. Ted Hubbard	Did not ride						

**Sheffield Tigers 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	1	1	3	R		5	0
2. Billy Burton	0	0	N	N		0	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	2*	3	3		11	1
4. Craig Pendlebury	0	3	2	2		7	0
5. Bernt Persson	3	1	0	0		4	0
6. Tony Boyle	2	3	1	0	1	7	0
7. Nicky Allott	0	0	3			3	0

Ht. 01: White, Thomas, Wyer, Burton, 64.2

Ht. 02: Harding, Boyle, Spiers, Allott, 63.6

Ht. 03: Persson, Petersen, Thomsen, Pendlebury, 64.0

Ht. 04: Wilson, White, Harding, Allott, 63.6

Ht. 05: Thomsen, Petersen, Wyer, Burton, 64.2

Ht. 06: Boyle, Wilson, White, Thomas, 64.6

Ht. 07: Pendlebury, Harding, Persson, Thomsen, 64.8

Ht. 08: Allott, Thomas, Boyle, Spiers, 65.0

Ht. 09: Wilson, Petersen, Thomsen, Boyle, 64.6

Ht. 10: Thomas, Pendlebury, White, Persson, 64.0

Ht. 11: Wyer, Harding, Boyle, Thomas, 65.0

Ht. 12: (rerun) Wilson, Petersen, Harding, Persson, White (exc, tapes), 65.2

Ht. 13: Petersen, Pendlebury, Thomsen, Wyer (ret), 65.0

5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
2	4
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2

5	1
9	3
12	6
15	9
20	10
21	15
23	19
25	23
28	26
32	28
34	32
37	35
41	37

## Hackney Hawks v Exeter Falcons Friday 21st July 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 2nd Leg)

### Hackney Hawks 34

							TOT	BP
1. Keith White	0	1*	R	TS	N		1	1
2. Barry Thomas	1	F	2	0	2*		5	1
3. Bo Petersen	2	1	2	3	1*	2*	11	2
4. Bobby McNeil R/R								
5. Finn Thomsen	2	0	TS	3	0	3	8	0
6. Vic Harding	2	0	0				2	0
7. Ted Hubbard	1*	3	2	1			7	1
8. Billy Spiers	Did not ride							

### Exeter Falcons 44

							TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	1			10	0
2. Vaclav Verner	2*	2*	1*	0			5	3
3. Reidar Eide	3	3	2	2*			10	1
4. Mike Farrell	1	1	1	0			3	0
5. Les Rumsey	3	3	0	3			9	0
6. Mike Ferreira	0	0	1*				1	1
7. Jan Verner	3	1	2				6	0

Ht. 01: Autrey, V. Verner, Thomas, White, 64.6

Ht. 02: J. Verner, Harding, Hubbard, Ferreira, 65.0

Ht. 03: Rumsey, Thomsen, Farrell, Thomas (fell), 64.8

Ht. 04: Eide, Petersen, J. Verner, Harding, 65.0

Ht. 05: Autrey, V. Verner, Petersen, Thomsen, 64.4

Ht. 06: Eide, Thomas, White, Ferreira, 65.0

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Petersen, Farrell, Harding, 65.2

Ht. 08: Hubbard, J. Verner, V. Verner, Thomas, 65.4

Ht. 09: Petersen, Eide, Ferreira, White (ret), 64.4

Ht. 10: Thomsen, Thomas, Farrell, Rumsey, 64.6

Ht. 11: Autrey, Hubbard, Petersen, V. Verner, 64.8

Ht. 12: Rumsey, Eide, Hubbard, Thomsen, 66.2

Ht. 13: Thomsen, Petersen, Autrey, Farrell, 65.0

**Exeter win 102-54 on aggregate.**

1	5
3	3
2	4
2	4
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1

1	5
4	8
6	12
8	16
9	21
12	24
14	28
17	31
20	34
25	35
28	38
29	43
34	44



**Wolverhampton Wolves v Halifax Dukes Friday 21st July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Dave Morton	F	3	2	R	5	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	1	2*	0	N	3	1
3. Mick Hines (G)	0	2	2	R	4	0
4. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	2	11	0
5. Knud Ellegaard	2*	0	2*	2	6	2
6. Brian Woodward	2*	2	0		4	1
7. Hasse Danielsson	3	3	1*	1*	8	2

**Halifax Dukes 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	3	2	3	3	3	14	0
2. Eric Broadbelt	2*	1*	2	0		5	2
3. Ian Cartwright	3	1	1	3	1	9	0
4. Mitch Graham	1	3	0	TS		4	0
5. Mick McKeon	R	1	TS	1		2	0
6. Paul Hasteley (L)	0	0	N			0	0
7. Klaus Lohmann	1	1	1*	0		3	1

Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, Stangeland, Morton (fell), 63.4

Ht. 02: Danielsson, Woodward, K. Lohmann, Hasteley, 64.4

Ht. 03: McMillan, Ellegaard, Graham, McKeon (ret), 64.0

Ht. 04: Cartwright, Woodward, K. Lohmann, Hines, 64.0

Ht. 05: McMillan, M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, Ellegaard, 63.3

Ht. 06: Morton, Stangeland, Cartwright, Hasteley, 64.3

Ht. 07: Graham, Hines, McKeon, Woodward, 65.4

Ht. 08: Danielsson, Broadbelt, K. Lohmann, Stangeland, 64.8

Ht. 09: McMillan, Ellegaard, Cartwright, K. Lohmann, 64.0

Ht. 10: M. Lohmann, Morton, Danielsson, Graham, 64.8

Ht. 11: M. Lohmann, Hines, Danielsson, Broadbelt, 64.0

Ht. 12: Cartwright, McMillan, McKeon, Morton (ret), 63.8

Ht. 13: M. Lohmann, Ellegaard, Cartwright, Hines (ret), 65.0

1	5
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4

1	5
6	6
11	7
13	11
16	14
21	15
23	19
26	22
31	23
34	26
37	29
39	33
41	37

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Newcastle Diamonds Friday 21st July 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 32**

							TOT	BP
1. Brian Collins	0	1	1	0			2	0
2. Dave Trownson	1	E	3	3	0		7	0
3. Robert Hollingworth	0	TS	1	0			1	0
4. Steve Lomas	1	2	2	3	1		9	0
5. Steve McDermott	0	N	R	N			0	0
6. Bert Harkins	3	2	1*	3	2*	2	13	2
7. Alan Bridgett	0	0	TS				0	0

**Newcastle Diamonds 46**

							TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	2*	3	2	3			10	1
2. Graeme Stapleton	N	0	2	R			2	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	2	3	3			11	0
4. Kenny Carter	2*	1	2*	1			6	2
5. Robbie Gardner	3	0	3	2*			8	1
6. Nigel Crabtree	1*	0	N				1	1
7. Rod Hunter	3	2	1	1*	1		8	1

- Ht. 01: Hunter, Owen, Trownson, Collins, 66.3
- Ht. 02: Harkins, Hunter, Crabtree, Bridgett, 67.2
- Ht. 03: Gardner, Carter, Lomas, McDermott, 67.3
- Ht. 04: Blackadder, Harkins, Hunter, Hollingworth, 67.7
- Ht. 05: Owen, Lomas, Harkins, Stapleton, 66.8
- Ht. 06: Harkins, Blackadder, Collins, Crabtree, Trownson (exc, tapes), 66.7
- Ht. 07: Trownson, Harkins, Carter, Gardner, 67.6
- Ht. 08: Trownson, Stapleton, Hunter, Bridgett, 68.0
- Ht. 09: Blackadder, Lomas, Hunter, McDermott (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 10: Gardner, Carter, Collins, Trownson, 68.0
- Ht. 11: Lomas, Owen, Hollingworth, Stapleton (ret), 66.4
- Ht. 12: Blackadder, Gardner, Lomas, Collins, 66.9
- Ht. 13: Owen, Harkins, Carter, Hollingworth, 67.7

1	5
3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
1	5
4	2
1	5
2	4

1	5
4	8
5	13
7	17
10	20
14	22
19	23
22	26
24	30
25	35
29	37
30	42
32	46

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Crayford Kestrels Friday 21st July 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 44**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Louis Carr	1	2*	3	2*	8	2	
3. Bob Humphreys (G)	3	1	3	3	10	0	
4. Paul Tyrer	3	R	N	N	3	0	
5. Phil Collins	2*	3	R	0	5	1	
6. Neil Collins	1	F	0	2	3	0	
7. Pete Ellams	3	0	X	0	3	0	

**Crayford Kestrels 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	1*	2	1*	8	2
2. Richard Davey	0	1*	TS	1*		2	2
3. Alan Sage	2	1	2	3	2	10	0
4. Tony Featherstone	1	2*	1	2		6	1
5. Alan Johns	0	3	1	0	1*	5	1
6. John Hooper	F	0	TS			0	0
7. Jack Bibby	2	1*	TS			3	1

Ht. 01: Jackson, Etheridge, Carr, Davey, 72.0

Ht. 02: Ellams, Bibby, N. Collins, Hooper (fell), 76.4

Ht. 03: Tyrer, P. Collins, Featherstone, Johns, 73.6

Ht. 04: Humphreys, Sage, Bibby, N. Collins (fell), 74.2

Ht. 05: P. Collins, Etheridge, Davey, Tyrer (ret), 74.0

Ht. 06: Jackson, Carr, Sage, Hooper, 73.2

Ht. 07: Johns, Featherstone, Humphreys, N. Collins, 76.0

Ht. 08: Carr, Sage, Etheridge, Ellams, 74.2

Ht. 09: Sage, N. Collins, Johns, P. Collins (ret), 75.4

Ht. 10: Jackson, Carr, Featherstone, Johns, 73.8

Ht. 11: Humphreys, Etheridge (f, awar), Davey, Ellams (exc, dangerous riding), 74.6

Ht. 12: Jackson, Sage, Johns, Ellams, 74.4

Ht. 13: Humphreys, Featherstone, Etheridge, P. Collins, 74.2

4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

4	2
8	4
13	5
16	8
19	11
24	12
25	17
28	20
30	24
35	25
38	28
41	31
44	34

**Glasgow Tigers v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Friday 21st July 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 49**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	2*	3	1	N	N		6	1
2. Benny Rourke	3	3	3	3	F		12	0
3. Derek Richardson	3	3	2	3			11	0
4. Colin Farquharson	2*	1	2	2			7	1
5. Merv Janke R/R								
6. Charlie McKinna	1	1	1	2	1*		6	1
7. Jim Beaton	3	2*	F	1			6	1
8. Mick Newton	1*						1	1

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 28**

							TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	FX	0	N	N			0	0
2. Mick Bates	1	2	1	1			5	0
3. Mel Taylor	0	2	3	X	X		5	0
4. Neil Leeks	0	0	TS	0			0	0
5. Ray Bales	1	2	3	3			9	0
6. Mike Spink	2	2	0	0	3	2	9	0
7. Robert Henry	F	N	F				0	0

Ht. 01: (rerun) Rourke, Lawson, Bates, Coles (f, exc), 67.8

Ht. 02: Beaton, Spink, McKinna, Henry (fell), 68.6

Ht. 03: Lawson, Farquharson, Bales, Leeks, 66.6

Ht. 04: Richardson, Spink, McKinna, Taylor, 68.0

Ht. 05: Rourke, Bates, Farquharson, Coles, 66.6

Ht. 06: Rourke, Taylor, Lawson, Spink, 68.0

Ht. 07: Richardson, Bales, McKinna, Leeks, 68.2

Ht. 08: Rourke, Beaton, Bates, Henry (fell), 68.0

Ht. 09: Taylor, Farquharson, Newton, Spink, 68.0

Ht. 10: Bales, McKinna, Rourke (fell), Taylor (exc), 68.6

Ht. 11: Spink, Richardson, Bates, Beaton (fell), 68.8

Ht. 12: (rerun) Bales, Farquharson, McKinna, Taylor (exc), 68.0

Ht. 13: Richardson, Spink, Beaton, Leeks, 68.2

5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
2	3
2	4
3	3
4	2

5	1
9	3
14	4
18	6
22	8
26	10
30	12
35	13
38	16
40	19
42	23
45	26
49	28

**Peterborough Panthers v Berwick Bandits Friday 21st July 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 51**

					TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	1*	3	3	2	9	1
2. Brian Clark	2	2*	2*	1	7	2
3. Dave Gooderham	3	2	3	3	11	0
4. Kevin Hawkins	1	1*	2	0	4	1
5. Ian Clark R/R						
6. Nigel Couzens	3	2*	1*	2*	8	3
7. Nigel Flatman	2*	3	1		6	1
8. Tim Hunt	3	2	1*		6	1

**Berwick Bandits 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	3	0	2	0	8	0
2. Dave Gifford	0	0	1	0		1	0
3. Mike Hiftle	E	1	3	1		5	0
4. Willie Templeton	0	0	0	TS		0	0
5. Roger Wright	2	3	2	3	1	11	0
6. Wayne Brown	0	0	TS	R		0	0
7. Mike Fullerton	1	1	0			2	0

Ht. 01: Jones, B. Clark, Hines, Gifford, 66.6

Ht. 02: Couzens, Flatman, Fullerton, Brown, 67.8

Ht. 03: Hunt, Wright, Hawkins, Templeton, 67.8

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Couzens, Fullerton, Brown, Hiftle (exc, tapes), 68.0

Ht. 05: Jones, Hunt, Hawkins, Gifford, 67.8

Ht. 06: Hines, B. Clark, Hiftle, Jones, 68.4

Ht. 07: Wright, Gooderham, Couzens, Templeton, 68.4

Ht. 08: Flatman, B. Clark, Gifford, Fullerton, 68.6

Ht. 09: Hiftle, Hawkins, Hunt, Brown (ret), 69.6

Ht. 10: Hines, Wright, B. Clark, Templeton, 68.2

Ht. 11: Gooderham, Jones, Flatman, Gifford, 67.6

Ht. 12: Wright, Hines, Hiftle, Hawkins, 69.2

Ht. 13: Gooderham, Couzens, Wright, Jones, 69.0

3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1

3	3
8	4
12	6
17	7
20	10
25	11
28	14
33	15
36	18
40	20
44	22
46	26
51	27

**Workington: Three Team Tournament Friday 21st July 1978**

**Workington Comets 46**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Brian Havelock	1*	3	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Mark Dickinson	2	1	1	F	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Arthur Price	2*	3	2*	3	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(P)</b>
4. Andy Margaron	3	1	3	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Robert Maxfield	1	2*	0	2	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Ian Hindle	3	3	3	E	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Tony Childs (res.)	1*				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Teesside Tigers 32**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Steve Wilcock	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Peter Spink	0	1	1	1*	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Pete Smith	2	1	1	3	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Pete Reading	1*	0	0	2*	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	
5. Martyn Cusworth	2	0	2	2	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Martin Dixon	0	1	0	1*	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Stoke Potters 29**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. John Harrhy	1	2	2	F	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Stuart Mountford	0	0	0	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Tim Nunan	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Stewart Collin	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Ian Robertson	2	2*	2	R	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Ian Gledhill	0	3	1*	2	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Mike Stewart (L) (res.)	1				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Workington: Three Team Tournament Friday 21st July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Wilcock, Dickinson, Havelock, Spink, 79.8
- Ht. 02: Nunan, Smith, Reading, Collin, 76.9
- Ht. 03: Margaron, Price, Harrhy, Mountford, 75.4
- Ht. 04: Hindle, Cusworth, Maxfield, Dixon, 74.6
- Ht. 05: Wilcock, Robertson, Spink, Gledhill, 76.0
- Ht. 06: Havelock, Harrhy, Dickinson, Mountford, 77.5
- Ht. 07: Hindle, Maxfield, Smith, Reading, 74.8
- Ht. 08: Gledhill, Robertson, Dixon, Cusworth, 76.6
- Ht. 09: Price, Nunan, Margaron, Collin, 75.6
- Ht. 10: Havelock, Cusworth, Dickinson, Dixon, 76.2
- Ht. 11: Wilcock, Harrhy, Spink, Mountford, 75.6
- Ht. 12: Hindle, Robertson, Gledhill, Maxfield, 76.1
- Ht. 13: Margaron, Price, Smith, Reading, 76.7
- Ht. 14: Nunan, Cusworth, Dixon, Collin, 76.7
- Ht. 15: Havelock, Gledhill, Robertson (ret), Dickinson (fell), 76.3
- Ht. 16: Price, Wilcock, Spink, Margaron, 76.3
- Ht. 17: Smith, Reading, Stewart, Harrhy (fell), 78.0
- Ht. 18: Nunan, Maxfield, Childs, Collin, Hindle (exc, tapes), 76.6

Wo	Te	St
3	3	
	3	3
5		1
4	2	
	4	2
4		2
5	1	
	1	5
4		2
4	2	
	4	2
3		3
5	1	
	3	3
3		2
3	3	
	5	1
3		3

Wo	Te	St
3	3	
3	6	3
8	6	4
12	8	4
12	12	6
16	12	8
21	13	8
21	14	13
25	14	15
29	16	15
29	20	17
32	20	20
37	21	20
37	24	23
40	24	25
43	27	25
43	32	26
46	32	29

**Belle Vue Aces v King's Lynn Stars Saturday 22nd July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 42**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Chris Morton	2	3	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Turner	0	2*	0	1*	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Peter Collins	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Robert Maxfield	0	0	N	1*	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Les Collins	2	3	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Derek Richardson	2*	2*	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Jim Brett	3	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

**King's Lynn Stars 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	3	2	3	2	R	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. David Gagen	1	1*	2*	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Ian Turner	1	1	2	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Carl Glover	1	1	FX	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	0	R	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Richard Hellsen	1	0	TS	1*		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Betts, Morton, Gagen, C. Turner, 72.4
- Ht. 02: Brett, Richardson, Hellsen, Rasmussen, 74.4
- Ht. 03: Lee, L. Collins, Glover, Maxfield, 72.0
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Richardson, I. Turner, Hellsen, 75.4
- Ht. 05: L. Collins, Betts, Gagen, Maxfield, 72.4
- Ht. 06: Morton, C. Turner, I. Turner, Rasmussen (ret), 74.2
- Ht. 07: Lee, P. Collins, Glover, Richardson, 72.2
- Ht. 08: Betts, Gagen, Brett, C. Turner, 73.2
- Ht. 09: L. Collins, I. Turner, Hellsen, Richardson, 74.2
- Ht. 10: Lee, Morton, C. Turner, Glover (f, exc), 71.8
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Betts, Gagen, Brett, 73.4
- Ht. 12: Lee, Morton, Maxfield, I. Turner, 72.6
- Ht. 13: P. Collins, L. Collins, Glover, Betts (ret), 73.0

2	4
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>



**Coventry Bees v White City Rebels Saturday 22nd July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 47**

					TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Jiri Stancl	0	1	2*	1	4	1
3. Alan Molyneux	3	3	3	1	10	0
4. Alf Busk	0	0	1	2*	3	1
5. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Pip Lamb (G)	0	1	0		1	0
7. Mick Bell	2	3	0		5	0

**White City Rebels 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	2	1*	2	2	2	9	1
2. David Kennett	1*	2	1	1*	0	5	2
3. Kai Niemi	2	0	0	TS		2	0
4. Trevor Geer	1*	2	2	0	TS	5	1
5. Steve Weatherley	2	1*	0	1		4	1
6. Paul Gachet	3	2	0	TS		5	0
7. Kevin Hawkins (G)	1	0	N			1	0

Ht. 01: Olsen, G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Stancl, 61.6 (NTR)

Ht. 02: Gachet, Bell, Hawkins, Lamb (f, rem), 63.6

Ht. 03: Shirra, Weatherley, Geer, Busk, 62.2

Ht. 04: Molyneux, Niemi, Lamb, Hawkins, 64.6

Ht. 05: Shirra, D. Kennett, G. Kennett, Busk, 62.2

Ht. 06: Olsen, Gachet, Stancl, Niemi, 63.6

Ht. 07: Molyneux, Geer, Weatherley, Lamb, 64.4

Ht. 08: Bell, Stancl, D. Kennett, Gachet, 64.8

Ht. 09: Shirra, G. Kennett, Busk, Niemi, 64.0

Ht. 10: Olsen, Geer, Stancl, Weatherley, 63.4

Ht. 11: Molyneux, G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Bell, 64.6

Ht. 12: Olsen, Busk, Weatherley, Geer, 64.0

Ht. 13: Shirra, G. Kennett, Molyneux, D. Kennett, 63.6

3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2

3	3
5	7
8	10
12	12
15	15
19	17
22	20
27	21
31	23
35	25
38	28
43	29
47	31

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Exeter Falcons Saturday 22nd July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 51**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Phil Collins	1	1	0	2*	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Alan Grahame	2*	3	0	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Kristian Praestbro	2*	1*	2*	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	
5. Bruce Penhall	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Dave Perks	3	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Pekka Hautamaki	FX	1	3		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Exeter Falcons 27**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Scott Autrey	2	3	2*	2	2	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Doug Underwood (G)	0	0	TS	0	TS	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Reidar Eide	1	2	1	1*	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Vaclav Verner	1	2	3	0	TS	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Mike Farrell	0	0	1	N	0	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Alan Sage (G)	2	0	TS	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Paul Woods (G)	1*	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Autrey, Collins, Underwood, 67.6
- Ht. 02: Perks, Sage, Woods, Hautamaki (f, exc), 67.9
- Ht. 03: Penhall, Praestbro, Verner, Farrell, 67.8
- Ht. 04: Perks, Grahame, Eide, Woods, 68.1
- Ht. 05: Autrey, Penhall, Praestbro, Underwood, 67.4
- Ht. 06: Bastable, Eide, Collins, Sage, 67.5
- Ht. 07: Grahame, Verner, Perks, Farrell, 68.0
- Ht. 08: Verner, Autrey, Hautamaki, Collins, 68.6
- Ht. 09: Penhall, Praestbro, Eide, Underwood, 68.2
- Ht. 10: Bastable, Collins, Farrell, Verner, 68.2
- Ht. 11: Hautamaki, Autrey, Eide, Grahame, 67.7
- Ht. 12: Bastable, Praestbro, Eide, Sage, 67.8
- Ht. 13: Penhall, Autrey, Grahame, Farrell, 67.7

4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
1	5
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>27</b>

**Halifax Dukes v Poole Pirates Saturday 22nd July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 49**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	2	1*	1	2*		6	2
2. Eric Broadbelt	FX	N	N	N		0	0
3. Ian Cartwright	2*	3	3	3		11	1 (P)
4. Mitch Graham	FX	M	3	3		6	0
5. Mick McKeon	3	R	2*	2*		7	2
6. Chris Pusey	E	3	2	1	3	9	0
7. Klaus Lohmann	2	2	1	3	2*	10	1

**Poole Pirates 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	X	NS	NS		3	0
2. Andrzej Tkocz	Did not ride						
3. Christer Sjosten	0	3	1	0		4	0
4. Colin Gooddy	1*	E	NS	E		1	1
5. Jim McMillan (G)	2	2	2	1	1	8	0
6. Martin Yeates	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
7. Mike Curoso	3	1	3	2		9	0

Ht. 01: Simmons, M. Lohmann, Yeates, Broadbelt (f, exc), 64.6

Ht. 02: Curoso, K. Lohmann, Yeates, Pusey (exc, tapes), 66.0

Ht. 03: McKeon, McMillan, Gooddy, Graham (f, exc), no time

Ht. 04: Pusey, Cartwright, Curoso, Sjosten, 65.8

Ht. 05: Curoso, K. Lohmann, McKeon (exc, lapped), Simmons (exc, dangerous riding), Graham (exc, 2 mins), 66.8

Ht. 06: Sjosten, Pusey, M. Lohmann, Yeates, 67.2

Ht. 07: Cartwright, McMillan, Pusey, Gooddy (exc, tapes), 65.8

Ht. 08: Pusey, Curoso, K. Lohmann, Yeates, 67.4

Ht. 09: Graham, McKeon, Sjosten, Yeates, 67.4

Ht. 10: K. Lohmann, McMillan, M. Lohmann, Gooddy (ns), (3 only) 67.8

Ht. 11: Cartwright, K. Lohmann, McMillan, Simmons (ns), (3 only) 67.0

Ht. 12: Graham, M. Lohmann, McMillan, Sjosten, 67.8

Ht. 13: Cartwright, McKeon, Gooddy (exc, tapes), Simmons (ns), (3 only) 67.6

2	4
2	4
3	3
5	1
2	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	0

2	4
4	8
7	11
12	12
14	15
17	18
21	20
25	22
30	23
34	25
39	26
44	27
49	27

**Ipswich Witches v Sheffield Tigers Saturday 22nd July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 51**

					TOT	BP	
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Ted Howgego	1	1	0	1	3	0	
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Tim Hunt	2*	1	1	FX	4	1	
5. John Louis	3	3	FX	2*	8	1	
6. Mike Lanham	3	1	2*		6	1	
7. Colin Cook	2*	3	1		6	1	

**Sheffield Tigers 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	2	2	1*	2	1	8	1
2. Billy Burton	0	TS	TS	N		0	0
3. Reg Wilson	2	2	2	2*	2	10	1
4. Craig Pendlebury	1	0	1	F	N	2	0
5. Bernt Persson	FX	R	2	1*		3	1
6. Nicky Allott	1	0	3	0		4	0
7. Phil White	0	0	TS	0		0	0

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Wyer, Howgego, Burton, 64.6
- Ht. 02: Lanham, Cook, Allott, White, 64.8
- Ht. 03: Louis, Hunt, Pendlebury, Persson (f, exc), 63.2
- Ht. 04: Davey, Wilson, Lanham, White, 63.8
- Ht. 05: Louis, Wyer, Hunt, Pendlebury, 64.0
- Ht. 06: Sanders, Wilson, Howgego, Allott, 64.8
- Ht. 07: Davey, Lanham, Pendlebury, Persson (ret), 65.8
- Ht. 08: Cook, Wilson, Wyer, Howgego, 65.4
- Ht. 09: Allott, Wilson, Hunt, Louis (f, exc), 65.6
- Ht. 10: Sanders, Persson, Howgego (f, awar), Pendlebury (fell), 65.2
- Ht. 11: Davey, Wyer, Cook, Allott, 65.2
- Ht. 12: Sanders, Wilson, Persson, Hunt (f, exc), 64.4
- Ht. 13: Davey, Louis, Wyer, White, 64.8

4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1

4	2
9	3
14	4
18	6
22	8
26	10
31	11
34	14
35	19
39	21
43	23
46	26
51	27

**Swindon Robins v Hull Vikings Saturday 22nd July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 34**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Martin Ashby	3	2	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Geoff Bouchard	1	1*	2	1	2	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Bob Kilby	1	FX	TS	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Rolf Gramstad	0	1	0	1*	FX	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Jan Andersson	2	3	1*	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. David Ashby	2	0	2			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Malcolm Holloway	0	TS	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Hull Vikings 44**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	2	3	0	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kelly Moran	R	2	1	0	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Bobby Beaton	2*	3	3	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Joe Owen R/R							
5. Graham Drury	1	3	0	N		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Tom Owen	1	0	N	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Frank Auffret	3	3	3	1	1	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
8. David Bargh	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: M. Ashby, Mauger, Bouchard, Moran (ret), 69.8

Ht. 02: Auffret, D. Ashby, T. Owen, Holloway, 70.0

Ht. 03: Mauger, Andersson, Drury, Gramstad, 70.0

Ht. 04: Auffret, Beaton, Kilby, D. Ashby, 70.5

Ht. 05: Andersson, Moran, Gramstad, Mauger, 69.3

Ht. 06: Beaton, M. Ashby, Bouchard, T. Owen, 70.2

Ht. 07: Drury, D. Ashby, Moran, Kilby (f, exc), 72.1

Ht. 08: Auffret, Bouchard, Andersson, Moran, 70.9

Ht. 09: Beaton, Andersson, Auffret, Gramstad, 70.5

Ht. 10: M. Ashby, Beaton, Bouchard, Drury, 71.0

Ht. 11: Mauger, Bouchard, Moran, Holloway, 71.0

Ht. 12: Beaton, M. Ashby, Gramstad, T. Owen, 71.0

Ht. 13: Mauger, Andersson, Auffret, Gramstad (f, exc), 71.8

4	2
2	4
2	4
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
2	4
3	3
2	4

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>44</b>

**Boston Barracudas v Barrow Furness Flyers Saturday 22nd July 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 48**

						TOT	BP	
1. Tony Boyle	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Andy Fisher	1	1	2	2*		6	1	
3. Dave Allen	3	2*	3	3		11	1	(P)
4. Keith Bloxsome	2*	F	2	0		4	1	
5. Stuart Cope	3	3	1*	0		7	1	
6. Craig Featherby	FX	N	N			0	0	
7. Gary Guglielmi	3	2*	3	E	R	8	1	

**Barrow Furness Flyers 29**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2	2	F	2	TS	6	0
2. Malcolm Chambers	F	N	TS	N		0	0
3. Geoff Pusey	1	2	3	2	1*	9	1
4. Chris Roynon	1	1	0	2		4	0
5. Andy Reid	0	0	1	1*		2	1
6. Mark Courtney	1*	1*	0	0		2	2
7. Chris Bevan	2	0	3	1*		6	1

- Ht. 01: Boyle, Monk, Fisher, Chambers (fell), 66.2
- Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Bevan, Courtney, Featherby (f, exc), 66.6
- Ht. 03: Cope, Bloxsome, Roynon, Reid, 65.8
- Ht. 04: Allen, Guglielmi, Pusey, Bevan, 65.8
- Ht. 05: Cope, Monk, Courtney, Bloxsome (fell), 65.0
- Ht. 06: Boyle, Pusey, Fisher, Courtney, 65.2
- Ht. 07: Guglielmi, Allen, Roynon, Reid, 65.8
- Ht. 08: Bevan, Fisher, Monk (fell), Guglielmi (exc, delaying start), 66.0
- Ht. 09: Pusey, Bloxsome, Cope, Courtney, 65.8
- Ht. 10: Boyle, Fisher, Reid, Roynon, 66.0
- Ht. 11: Allen, Monk, Bevan, Guglielmi (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 12: Boyle, Pusey, Reid, Bloxsome, 65.8
- Ht. 13: Allen, Roynon, Pusey, Cope, 66.0

4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
2	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

4	2
7	5
12	6
17	7
20	10
24	12
29	13
31	16
34	19
39	20
42	23
45	26
48	29

**Canterbury Crusaders v Berwick Bandits Saturday 22nd July 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 59**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2*	2*	2*	M	6	3
2. Mike Ferreira	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
3. Graham Clifton	3	0	2*	3	8	1
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
5. Barney Kennett	0	2*	2*	2*	6	3
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	1	3	2*	9	1
7. Dave Piddock	1	2*	3		6	1

**Berwick Bandits 19**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	0	0	0	TS		0	0
2. Dave Gifford	1	1	1	1		4	0
3. Mike Hiftle	2	1	R	1	1	5	0
4. Willie Templeton	1*	1*	0	0		2	2
5. Roger Wright	2	2	1	1	N	6	0
6. Wayne Brown	0	0	TS	0		0	0
7. Mike Fullerton	2	0	0			2	0

Ht. 01: Ferreira, Koppe, Gifford, Jones, 73.8

Ht. 02: Shilleto, Fullerton, Piddock, Brown, 72.6

Ht. 03: Rumsey, Wright, Templeton, Kennett (f, rem), 72.8

Ht. 04: Clifton, Hiftle, Shilleto, Fullerton, 72.6

Ht. 05: Rumsey, Kennett, Gifford, Jones, 73.0

Ht. 06: Ferreira, Koppe, Hiftle, Brown, 73.4

Ht. 07: Shilleto, Wright, Templeton, Clifton, 72.8

Ht. 08: Ferreira, Piddock, Gifford, Fullerton, 73.4

Ht. 09: Rumsey, Kennett, Wright, Hiftle (ret), 73.4

Ht. 10: Ferreira, Koppe, Wright, Templeton, 72.8

Ht. 11: Piddock, Clifton, Gifford, Jones, 73.4

Ht. 12: Rumsey, Shilleto, Hiftle, Brown, Koppe (exc, 2 mins), 73.0

Ht. 13: Clifton, Kennett, Hiftle, Templeton, 73.6

5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1

5	1
9	3
12	6
16	8
21	9
26	10
29	13
34	14
39	15
44	16
49	17
54	18
59	19

**Stoke Potters v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Saturday 22nd July 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 42**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	1	0	1*	0	2	1
2. Stuart Mountford	3	1	2*	2	8	1
3. Tony Lomas	3	2	3	1	9	0
4. Tim Nunan	1*	3	0	1	5	1
5. Ian Robertson	2	2*	1	3	8	1
6. Chris Sully	0	1	1*		2	1
7. Ian Gledhill	3	3	2*		8	1

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	2	1	R	2		5	0
2. Mick Bates	0	0	1	N		1	0
3. Mel Taylor	2	2*	2*	2*		8	3
4. Neil Leeks	F	N	N	N		0	0
5. Ray Bales	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
6. Mike Spink	1*	3	0	TS	0	4	1
7. Robert Henry	2	0	0	1	0	3	0

Ht. 01: Mountford, Coles, Harrhy, Bates, 70.0

Ht. 02: Gledhill, Henry, Spink, Sully, 68.0

Ht. 03: Bales, Robertson, Nunan (f, awar), Leeks (fell), 69.0

Ht. 04: Lomas, Taylor, Sully, Henry, 69.8

Ht. 05: Nunan, Robertson, Coles, Bates, 69.0

Ht. 06: Spink, Taylor, Mountford, Harrhy, 70.2

Ht. 07: Bales, Lomas, Sully, Spink, 68.8

Ht. 08: Gledhill, Mountford, Bates, Henry, 69.0

Ht. 09: Bales, Taylor, Robertson, Nunan, 70.5

Ht. 10: Bales, Mountford, Harrhy, Spink, 68.8

Ht. 11: Lomas, Gledhill, Henry, Coles (ret), 69.4

Ht. 12: Bales, Taylor, Nunan, Harrhy, 70.2

Ht. 13: Robertson, Coles, Lomas, Henry, 69.0

4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2

4	2
7	5
10	8
14	10
19	11
20	16
23	19
28	20
29	25
32	28
37	29
38	34
42	36



**Scunthorpe Saints v Peterborough Panthers Sunday 23rd July 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 11**

- 1. Nicky Allott 3 2
- 2. Phil White 1
- 3. Arthur Browning 1
- 4. Danny Young 0 TS
- 5. John McNeill 1 R
- 6. Trevor Whiting 2 0
- 7. Doug Poole 1\*

**Peterborough Panthers 19**

- 1. Andy Hines 2 3 3
- 2. Brian Clark 0 1
- 3. Dave Gooderham 3
- 4. Kevin Hawkins 2\*
- 5. Ian Clark R/R
- 6. Nigel Couzens 0
- 7. Nigel Flatman 3 2\*
- 8. Tim Hunt

Ht. 01: Allott, Hines, White, B. Clark, 80.8

Ht. 02: Flatman, Whiting, Poole, Couzens, 83.2

Ht. 03: Hines, Hawkins, McNeill, Young, 82.2

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Flatman, Browning, Whiting, 83.4

Ht. 05: Hines, Allott, B. Clark, McNeill (ret), 82.8

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**

4	2
3	3
1	5
1	5
2	4

4	2
7	5
8	10
9	15
11	19

**Eastbourne Eagles v Boston Barracudas Sunday 23rd July 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	2	R	2	2	6	0
2. Roger Abel	0	1	FX	N	1	0
3. David Kennett	3	3	2	2*	10	1
4. Steve Naylor	2	1*	3	1*	7	2
5. Eric Dugard	1*	2	2*	3	8	2
6. Paul Woods	3	2*	1	1*	7	2
7. John Barker	2*	FX	1*		3	2

**Boston Barracudas 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Tony Boyle	3	3	3	3	1	13	0
2. Andy Fisher	1	0	3	0		4	0
3. Dave Allen	1	3	1	3	E	8	0
4. Steve Clarke R/R							
5. Stuart Cope	0	2	0	N		2	0
6. Keith Bloxsome	0	2*	0	0		2	1
7. Gary Guglielmi	1	R	2*	3	0	6	1
8. Steve Kulwicki	F					0	0

Ht. 01: Boyle, Sampson, Fisher, Abel, 62.2

Ht. 02: Woods, Barker, Guglielmi, Bloxsome, 62.4

Ht. 03: Boyle, Naylor, Dugard, Cope, 62.2

Ht. 04: Kennett, Woods, Allen, Guglielmi (ret), 62.6

Ht. 05: Boyle, Dugard, Naylor, Fisher, 61.6

Ht. 06: Allen, Bloxsome, Abel, Sampson (ret), 62.0

Ht. 07: Kennett, Cope, Woods, Kulwicki (fell), 61.0

Ht. 08: (rerun) Fisher, Guglielmi, Abel (f, exc), Barker (f, exc), 68.6

Ht. 09: Naylor, Dugard, Allen, Bloxsome, 62.4

Ht. 10: Guglielmi, Sampson, Woods, Cope, 63.3

Ht. 11: Boyle, Kennett, Barker, Fisher, 64.4

Ht. 12: Allen, Sampson, Naylor, Guglielmi, 62.2

Ht. 13: Dugard, Kennett, Boyle, Bloxsome, Allen (exc, tapes), 61.4

2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
0	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

2	4
7	5
10	8
15	9
18	12
19	17
23	19
23	24
28	25
31	28
34	31
37	34
42	35

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Teesside Tigers Sunday 23rd July 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mick Bates	0	1*	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Mel Taylor	2	2	1*	2		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Bob Coles	3	2*	0	R		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Robert Henry	1	0	2	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ray Bales	3	2	1*	2		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mark Baldwin	1	1	N			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mike Spink	3	3	2	3	R	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>

**Teesside Tigers 40**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Wilcock	3	2	3	3	2	3	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Dave Gatenby	1	1	0	1*			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Martin Dixon	2	3	F	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Pete Reading	0	1	1	1			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Nig Close R/R								
6. Peter Spink	2	0	0				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Martyn Cusworth	0	FX	TS	3	2*		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Wilcock, Taylor, Gatenby, Bates, 58.0
- Ht. 02: M. Spink, P. Spink, Baldwin, Cusworth, 58.6
- Ht. 03: Bales, Wilcock, Henry, Reading, 60.4
- Ht. 04: Coles, Dixon, Baldwin, Cusworth (f, exc), 59.8
- Ht. 05: Wilcock, Bales, Gatenby, Henry, 58.2
- Ht. 06: Dixon, Taylor, Bates, P. Spink, 60.2
- Ht. 07: M. Spink, Coles, Reading, Dixon (fell), 60.8
- Ht. 08: Wilcock, M. Spink, Taylor, Gatenby, 61.4
- Ht. 09: Dixon, Henry, Bales, P. Spink, 61.4
- Ht. 10: Cusworth, Taylor, Reading, Bates, 63.2
- Ht. 11: M. Spink, Wilcock, Gatenby, Coles, 62.2
- Ht. 12: Dixon, Cusworth, Henry, M. Spink (ret), 62.6
- Ht. 13: Wilcock, Bales, Reading, Coles (ret), 63.4

2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
2	4

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>40</b>

**Rye House Rockets v Milton Keynes Knights Sunday 23rd July 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 59**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ted Hubbard	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Bob Garrad	1	2*	1	2*	6	2	
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	3	3	3	11	1	(P)
4. Ashley Pullen	2*	2*	2*	2*	8	4	(P)
5. Karl Fiala	3	3	3	0	9	0	
6. Hugh Saunders	2*	3	0		5	1	
7. Peter Tarrant	3	3	2*		8	1	

**Milton Keynes Knights 19**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	2	1	2	1	1*	7	1
2. Malcolm Holloway	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Andy Grahame	0	0	TS	1		1	0
4. Cliff Anderson	1	2	0	0	2	5	0
5. Derek Harrison	0	1*	1	F		2	1
6. Richard Evans	0	1	F	N	1	2	0
7. Harry MacLean	1	1	E	E		2	0

Ht. 01: Hubbard, Humphreys, Garrad, Holloway, 63.6

Ht. 02: Tarrant, Saunders, MacLean, Evans, 64.6

Ht. 03: Fiala, Pullen, Anderson, Harrison, 63.6

Ht. 04: Saunders, Mullarkey, MacLean, Grahame, 66.8

Ht. 05: Fiala, Pullen, Humphreys, Holloway, 65.0

Ht. 06: Hubbard, Garrad, Evans, Grahame, 64.0

Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Anderson, Harrison, Saunders, 65.0

Ht. 08: Tarrant, Humphreys, Garrad, Evans (fell), MacLean (exc, tapes), 64.6

Ht. 09: Fiala, Pullen, Evans, Anderson, MacLean (exc, tapes), 64.6

Ht. 10: Hubbard, Garrad, Harrison, Anderson, 64.8

Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Tarrant, Humphreys, Holloway, 65.8

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Pullen, Grahame, Harrison (fell), 64.8

Ht. 13: Mullarkey, Anderson, Humphreys, Fiala, 65.0

4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3

4	2
9	3
14	4
19	5
24	6
29	7
32	10
36	12
41	13
46	14
51	15
56	16
59	19

**Rye House Rockets v Berwick Bandits Sunday 23rd July 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 54**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	FX	3	3	2*		8	1
2. Ashley Pullen		2	2*	3	1	8	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey		2*	2	3	1*	8	2
4. Karl Fiala		3	1*	2*	3	9	2
5. Bob Garrad		2*	2	3	2	9	1
6. Hugh Saunders		2*	3	0		5	1
7. Peter Tarrant		3	2*	2*		7	2

**Berwick Bandits 24**

							TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones		3	3	1	0	0	7	0
2. Dave Gifford		1	0	1	1		3	0
3. Mike Hiftle	FX	M	0	1			1	0
4. Willie Templeton		0	TS	0	TS		0	0
5. Roger Wright		1	3	2	FX	3	9	0
6. Wayne Brown	R	1	0	1			2	0
7. Mike Fullerton		1	1	0	N		2	0

- Ht. 01: Jones, Pullen, Gifford, Hubbard (f, exc), 64.4
- Ht. 02: Tarrant, Saunders, Fullerton, Brown (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 03: Fiala, Garrad, Wright, Templeton, 65.0
- Ht. 04: Saunders, Mullarkey, Fullerton, Hiftle (f, exc), 67.0
- Ht. 05: Jones, Garrad, Fiala, Gifford, 64.6
- Ht. 06: Hubbard, Pullen, Brown, Fullerton, Hiftle (exc, 2 mins), 65.4
- Ht. 07: Wright, Mullarkey, Jones, Saunders, 65.2
- Ht. 08: Pullen, Tarrant, Gifford, Brown, 65.4
- Ht. 09: Garrad, Fiala, Brown, Hiftle, 65.0
- Ht. 10: Hubbard, Wright, Pullen, Templeton, 65.4
- Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Tarrant, Gifford, Jones, 66.6
- Ht. 12: Fiala, Hubbard, Hiftle, Wright (f, exc), 65.0
- Ht. 13: Wright, Garrad, Mullarkey, Jones, 65.0

2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3

2	4
7	5
12	6
17	7
20	10
25	11
27	15
32	16
37	17
41	19
46	20
51	21
54	24

**Berwick: Stars of Tomorrow Sunday 23rd July 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Mike Caroline (Berwick)	3	3	3	R	0	<b>9</b>	
2. Barry Simpson (Teesside)	2	3	1	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>3rd</b>
3. Denzil Kent (Rhodesia)	F	E	3	3	3	<b>9</b>	
4. David Foot (Berwick)	FX	3	3	3	M	<b>9</b>	
5. Rob Grant (Berwick)	3	2	3	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1st</b>
6. Gus Bowman (Paisley)	FX	2	1	1	2	<b>6</b>	
7. Gary Ainslie (Felton)	2	1	2	2	1	<b>8</b>	
8. Tam King (Glasgow)	1	2	1	1	1	<b>6</b>	
9. Tony Hall (Paisley)	FX	FX	N	N	N	<b>0</b>	
10. Brian Clark (jnr) (Berwick)	3	0	1	1	2	<b>7</b>	
11. Tim Nichol (Teesside)	F	3	2	3	2	<b>10</b>	
12. Bill Logan (Paisley)	FX	FX	0	1	F	<b>1</b>	
13. Dennis Young (Felton)	0	1	F	0	1	<b>2</b>	
14. Bernie Collier (Belle Vue)	1	1	2	3	E	<b>7</b>	
15. Mark DeKok (Berwick)	3	2	2	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>2nd</b>
16. Mick McCoy (Australia)	2	X	R	F	0	<b>2</b>	
17. Jim McEwan (Berwick) (res.)	0	0				<b>0</b>	
18. Paul Brown (Berwick) (res.)	0	2	1			<b>3</b>	
19. Willie Mirtle (Glasgow) (res.)	0					<b>0</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Berwick: Stars of Tomorrow Sunday 23rd July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Caroline, Simpson, Kent (fell), Foot (f, exc), 77.4
- Ht. 02: Grant, Ainslie, King, Bowman (f, exc), 80.8
- Ht. 03: Clark, Nichol (fell), Hall (f, exc), Logan (f, exc), 84.4
- Ht. 04: DeKok, McCoy, Collier, Young, 80.4
- Ht. 05: Caroline, Grant, Young, Hall (f, exc), no time
- Ht. 06: Simpson, Bowman, Collier, Clark, 79.8
- Ht. 07: Nichol, DeKok, Ainslie, Brown, Kent (exc, tapes), 78.0
- Ht. 08: Foot, King, Logan (f, exc), McCoy (exc, silencer), 80.4
- Ht. 09: Caroline, Nichol, Bowman, McCoy (ret), 76.4
- Ht. 10: Grant, DeKok, Simpson, Logan, 81.0
- Ht. 11: Kent, Collier, King, McEwan, 82.8
- Ht. 12: Foot, Ainslie, Clark, Young (fell), 80.2
- Ht. 13: Collier, Ainslie, Logan, Caroline (ret), 82.4
- Ht. 14: Nichol, Simpson, King, Young, 79.2
- Ht. 15: Kent, Grant, Clark, McCoy (fell), 81.2
- Ht. 16: Foot, DeKok, Bowman, Mirtle, 81.0
- Ht. 17: DeKok, Clark, King, Caroline, 83.0
- Ht. 18: Simpson, Brown, Ainslie, McCoy, 81.2
- Ht. 19: Kent, Bowman, Young, Logan (fell), 81.4
- Ht. 20: Grant, Nichol, Brown, McEwan, Collier (exc, tapes), Foot (exc, 2 mins), 79.4

### Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 23rd July*

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	11	11	0	0	504	354	22	11	7	0	4	424	434	14	22	18	0	4	928	788	140	36	+14
2	Coventry	12	12	0	0	560	374	24	8	3	0	5	311	311	6	20	15	0	5	871	685	186	30	+6
3	Wimbledon	10	10	0	0	477	299	20	13	5	0	8	483	531	10	23	15	0	8	960	830	130	30	+10
4	Ipswich	10	10	0	0	471	308	20	9	3	1	5	342	360	7	19	13	1	5	813	668	145	27	+7
5	Hull	10	10	0	0	496	281	20	9	2	2	5	329	372	6	19	12	2	5	825	653	172	26	+6
6	Cradley Heath	12	11	0	1	539	397	22	8	1	0	7	279	342	2	20	12	0	8	818	739	79	24	0
7	Halifax	13	10	1	2	596	415	21	8	0	1	7	256	367	1	21	10	2	9	852	782	70	22	-4
8	White City	12	7	0	5	483	451	14	10	2	1	7	345.5	429.5	5	22	9	1	12	828.5	880.5	-52	19	-5
9	Exeter	8	8	0	0	398	225	16	5	1	0	4	174	215	2	13	9	0	4	572	440	132	18	+2
10	Sheffield	8	7	1	0	340	283	15	10	1	1	8	323	457	3	18	8	2	8	663	740	-77	18	+2
11	Swindon	11	7	2	2	434	423	16	8	1	0	7	243	381	2	19	8	2	9	677	804	-127	18	-4
12	Poole	7	6	0	1	305	240	12	8	2	1	5	273	349	5	15	8	1	6	578	589	-11	17	+3
13	Leicester	8	6	0	2	328	294	12	10	1	0	9	316	463	2	18	7	0	11	644	757	-113	14	-2
14	Bristol	6	5	0	1	264	203	10	12	1	0	11	391	541	2	18	6	0	12	655	744	-89	12	0
15	King's Lynn	7	4	1	2	317	229	9	9	1	0	8	299.5	399.5	2	16	5	1	10	616.5	628.5	-12	11	-3
16	Birmingham	8	5	0	3	323	300	10	6	0	0	6	191	277	0	14	5	0	9	514	577	-63	10	-6
17	Hackney	9	5	0	4	364	335	10	11	0	0	11	318	537	0	20	5	0	15	682	872	-190	10	-8
18	Reading	8	4	1	3	326	296	9	12	0	0	12	389	545	0	20	4	1	15	715	841	-126	9	-7
19	Wolverhampton	8	2	1	5	288	335	5	11	0	0	11	355	502	0	19	2	1	16	643	837	-194	5	-11



## National League Table

Up to and including Sunday 23rd July

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	12	11	0	1	583	353	22	9	6	0	3	384	316	12	21	17	0	4	967	669	298	34	+10
2	Peterborough	12	11	0	1	584	351	22	11	5	0	6	404	453	10	23	16	0	7	988	804	184	32	+8
3	Eastbourne	13	13	0	0	675	330	26	7	2	1	4	272	274	5	20	15	1	4	947	604	343	31	+5
4	Newcastle	11	9	0	2	495	361	18	9	6	1	2	376	325	13	20	15	1	4	871	686	185	31	+9
5	Oxford	10	9	0	1	497.5	279.5	18	12	4	1	7	437	497	9	22	13	1	8	934.5	776.5	158	27	+7
6	Ellesmere Port	10	10	0	0	467	311	20	12	3	0	9	437	498	6	22	13	0	9	904	809	95	26	+6
7	Glasgow	11	11	0	0	509	343	22	11	1	1	9	316	539	3	22	12	1	9	825	882	-57	25	+3
8	Rye House	9	9	0	0	463	239	18	7	3	0	4	269.5	274.5	6	16	12	0	4	732.5	513.5	219	24	+6
9	Crayford	12	10	1	1	552	379	21	13	1	1	11	421	591	3	25	11	2	12	973	970	3	24	0
10	Berwick	11	11	0	0	539	317	22	12	0	0	12	303	628	0	23	11	0	12	842	945	-103	22	0
11	Mildenhall	11	8	0	3	517	341	16	9	2	0	7	336	362	4	20	10	0	10	853	703	150	20	-2
12	Weymouth	14	9	0	5	590	498	18	10	1	0	9	327	444	2	24	10	0	14	917	942	-25	20	-8
13	Stoke	8	6	0	2	373	251	12	12	3	0	9	379	553	6	20	9	0	11	752	804	-52	18	+2
14	Edinburgh	11	7	0	4	475	379	14	12	2	0	10	385	549	4	23	9	0	14	860	928	-68	18	-4
15	Boston	10	7	1	2	426	350	15	11	1	1	9	308	545	3	21	8	2	11	734	895	-161	18	-2
16	Teesside	12	8	0	4	504	430	16	13	1	0	12	374	639	2	25	9	0	16	878	1069	-191	18	-6
17	Scunthorpe	9	6	1	2	373	326	13	8	0	1	7	238	386	1	17	6	2	9	611	712	-101	14	-4
18	Workington	10	7	0	3	444	335	14	13	0	0	13	387	625	0	23	7	0	16	831	960	-129	14	-6
19	Milton Keynes	10	3	3	4	376	404	9	10	1	0	9	273	504	2	20	4	3	13	649	908	-259	11	-9
20	Barrow	12	4	1	7	427.5	506.5	9	17	0	0	17	457.5	867.5	0	29	4	1	24	885	1374	-489	9	-15

**Birmingham: England v Australasia (Second Durex Test) Monday 24th July 1978**

<b>England 59</b>							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Simmons	0	3	3	2*	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Steve Bastable	1	0	N	N	N	N	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Michael Lee	2*	3	2	2	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Gordon Kennett	3	2*	1*	1*	2*	0	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>
5. Peter Collins	3	1	2	0	N	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Dave Morton	1	3	0	1	3	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Tony Davey (res.)	2*	3	0				<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Chris Morton (res.)	1	1*					<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

<b>Australasia 49</b>							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	2*	0	1	E	FX	N	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Larry Ross	3	1	3	1	1	2*	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Phil Crump	0	2	1	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Phil Herne	1	0	0	N	N	N	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Billy Sanders	2	1*	3	2*	1	2	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
6. John Titman	0	2	0	3	3	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Bruce Cribb (res.)	0	3	X				<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
8. John Boulger (res.)	0	0					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Heat details on next page...**

**Birmingham: England v Australasia (Second Durex Test) Monday 24th July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Ross, Mauger, Bastable, Simmons, 61.2
- Ht. 02: Kennett, Lee, Herne, Crump, 61.8
- Ht. 03: Collins, Sanders, D. Morton, Titman, 62.2
- Ht. 04: Lee, Kennett, Ross, Mauger, 60.6
- Ht. 05: D. Morton, Crump, Collins, Herne, 62.6
- Ht. 06: Simmons, Titman, Sanders, Bastable, 62.8
- Ht. 07: Ross, Collins, Mauger, D. Morton, 62.2
- Ht. 08: Simmons, Davey, Crump, Herne, 62.8
- Ht. 09: Sanders, Lee, Kennett, Titman, 63.1
- Ht. 10: Davey, Simmons, Ross, Cribb, Mauger (exc, tapes), 62.9
- Ht. 11: Crump, Lee, Kennett, Boulger, 62.7
- Ht. 12: Titman, Sanders, D. Morton, Collins, 63.8
- Ht. 13: Lee, Kennett, Ross, Mauger (f, exc), 61.5
- Ht. 14: D. Morton, Crump, C. Morton, Boulger, 62.7
- Ht. 15: Titman, Simmons, Sanders, Davey, 62.2
- Ht. 16: Cribb, Ross, Collins, D. Morton, 63.1
- Ht. 17: Crump, Simmons, C. Morton, Cribb (exc), 62.7
- Ht. 18: Lee, Sanders, Titman, Kennett, 61.8

**Series score (after Test 2 of 5): England 1-1 Australasia**

1	5
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1
4	2
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>50</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>52</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>53</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>56</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>59</b>	<b>49</b>

**Exeter Falcons v Sheffield Tigers Monday 24th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 53**

					TOT	BP
1. Reidar Eide	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Les Rumsey	1*	0	0	N	1	1
3. Vaclav Verner	2	3	2*	2*	9	2
4. Mike Farrell	1	3	3	2*	9	1
5. Scott Autrey	3	2*	2*	3	10	2 (P)
6. Steve Koppe	2	1*	1		4	1
7. Jan Verner	1*	3	2*	3	9	2

**Sheffield Tigers 25**

							TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	1	1*	1	0	9	1
2. Tony Boyle	R	0	TS	R			0	0
3. Reg Wilson R/R								
4. Craig Pendlebury	R	R	0	N	N		0	0
5. Bernt Persson	2	1*	2	R	1		6	1
6. Nicky Allott	3	2	2	1	1	1	10	0
7. Billy Burton	0	0	N				0	0
8. Phil White	0						0	0

Ht. 01: Wyer, Eide, Rumsey, Boyle (ret), 71.2

Ht. 02: Allott, Koppe, J. Verner, Burton, 72.0

Ht. 03: Autrey, Persson, Farrell, Pendlebury (ret), 71.0

Ht. 04: Wyer, V. Verner, Koppe, Burton, 69.6

Ht. 05: Farrell, Autrey, Wyer, Boyle, 70.0

Ht. 06: Eide, Allott, Persson, Rumsey, 70.4

Ht. 07: V. Verner, Persson, Koppe, Pendlebury (ret), 69.6

Ht. 08: J. Verner, Allott, Wyer, Rumsey, 71.6

Ht. 09: Farrell, Autrey, Allott, Pendlebury, 70.8

Ht. 10: Eide, J. Verner, Allott, Persson (ret), 70.4

Ht. 11: J. Verner, V. Verner, Wyer, Boyle (ret), 71.0

Ht. 12: Eide, Farrell, Persson, White, 70.8

Ht. 13: Autrey, V. Verner, Allott, Wyer, 69.8

3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1

3	3
6	6
10	8
13	11
18	12
21	15
25	17
28	20
33	21
38	22
43	23
48	24
53	25

Reading Racers v Coventry Bees Monday 24th July 1978 (Gulf British League)

Reading Racers 38

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	R	2	3	11	0
2. Hans Wassermann R/R							
3. Bernie Leigh	1	3	2	2	1	9	0
4. Doug Underwood	1	0	2*	1*	F	4	2
5. John Davis	R	2	2*	3	R	7	1
6. Bob Humphreys	0	R	N			0	0
7. Roger Abel	3	0	3	1*		7	1
8. Mel Taylor	Did not ride						

Coventry Bees 40

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Jiri Stancl	R	1	1*	N		2	1
3. Alan Molyneux	2	0	1	2		5	0
4. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
5. Alf Busk	2*	1	FX	N		3	1
6. Gary Guglielmi	2	1	0			3	0
7. Mick Bell	1*	1*	2	0	1*	5	3

Ht. 01: Jessup, Olsen, Leigh, Stancl (ret), 62.0

Ht. 02: Abel, Guglielmi, Bell, Humphreys, 64.0

Ht. 03: Shirra, Busk, Underwood, Davis (ret), 62.3

Ht. 04: Leigh, Molyneux, Bell, Humphreys (ret), 63.4

Ht. 05: Olsen, Davis, Stancl, Underwood, 62.3

Ht. 06: Jessup, Davis, Guglielmi, Molyneux, 63.5

Ht. 07: Shirra, Leigh, Busk, Abel, 63.3

Ht. 08: Abel, Bell, Stancl, Jessup (ret), 64.6

Ht. 09: Davis, Underwood, Molyneux, Guglielmi, 64.1

Ht. 10: Shirra, Jessup, Underwood, Busk (f, exc), 63.1

Ht. 11: Olsen, Leigh, Abel, Bell, 63.7

Ht. 12: Jessup, Molyneux, Bell, Underwood (fell), 63.8

Ht. 13: Olsen, Shirra, Leigh, Davis (ret), 64.0

4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5

4	2
7	5
8	10
11	13
13	17
18	18
20	22
23	25
28	26
31	29
34	32
37	35
38	40

Newcastle Diamonds v Rye House Rockets Monday 24th July 1978 (Challenge)

Newcastle Diamonds 41

					TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Graeme Stapleton	0	2*	3	0	5	1	
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	0	3	9	0	
4. Kenny Carter	2	3	2	1	8	0	
5. Robbie Gardner	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. Nigel Crabtree	2	X	N		2	0	
7. Rod Hunter	1*	1	2*	1	5	2	

Rye House Rockets 37

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	2	2	1	2*	1*	8	2
2. Bob Garrad	1*	1*	0	3		5	2
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	0	3	2	2	9	0
4. Ashley Pullen	3	2	1*	2		8	1
5. Karl Fiala	1	0	TS	0		1	0
6. Peter Tarrant	0	1	TS			1	0
7. Hugh Saunders	3	1*	1			5	1

Ht. 01: Owen, Hubbard, Garrad, Stapleton, 68.6

Ht. 02: Saunders, Crabtree, Hunter, Tarrant, 70.0

Ht. 03: Pullen, Carter, Fiala, Gardner, 68.6

Ht. 04: (rerun) Blackadder, Mullarkey, Saunders, Crabtree (exc), 69.0

Ht. 05: Carter, Hubbard, Garrad, Gardner, 69.6

Ht. 06: Owen, Stapleton, Tarrant, Mullarkey, 69.0

Ht. 07: Blackadder, Pullen, Hunter, Fiala, 69.0

Ht. 08: Stapleton, Hunter, Saunders, Garrad, 71.2

Ht. 09: Mullarkey, Carter, Hubbard, Gardner, 69.8

Ht. 10: Owen, Mullarkey, Pullen, Stapleton, 69.6

Ht. 11: Garrad, Hubbard, Hunter, Blackadder, 68.8

Ht. 12: Owen, Mullarkey, Carter, Fiala, 69.2

Ht. 13: Blackadder, Pullen, Hubbard, Gardner, 69.0

3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3

3	3
6	6
8	10
11	13
14	16
19	17
23	19
28	20
30	24
33	27
34	32
38	34
41	37

**Leicester Lions v King's Lynn Stars Tuesday 25th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 42**

					TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	3	1	1	2	7	0
2. Tom Godal	1	0	3	3	7	0
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Chris Sully	0	1	1	0	2	0
5. John Titman	3	3	3	E	9	0
6. Ray Bales	3	1	0	0	4	0
7. John McNeill	1	0	0		1	0

**King's Lynn Stars 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	2	0	1*	2	7	1
2. Richard Hellsen	0	0	2	TS		2	0
3. Ian Turner	2	2*	2	2	1	9	1
4. Carl Glover	1*	1*	TS	1*		3	3
5. Michael Lee	2	3	2	2	3	12	0
6. Bent Rasmussen	2	TS	1*	0		3	1
7. Andy Margarson	0	0	N			0	0

- Ht. 01: Boulger, Betts, Godal, Hellsen, 65.2
- Ht. 02: Bales, Rasmussen, McNeill, Margarson, 67.0
- Ht. 03: Titman, Lee, Glover, Sully, 65.9
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Turner, Bales, Margarson, 65.7
- Ht. 05: Titman, Betts, Sully, Hellsen, 65.4
- Ht. 06: Lee, Turner, Boulger, Godal, 65.5
- Ht. 07: Teromaa, Lee, Glover, Bales, 64.3 (NTR)
- Ht. 08: Godal, Hellsen, Rasmussen, McNeill, 65.7
- Ht. 09: Titman, Turner, Sully, Rasmussen, 66.0
- Ht. 10: Godal, Lee, Boulger, Betts, 65.9
- Ht. 11: Teromaa, Turner, Betts, McNeill, 65.4
- Ht. 12: Lee, Boulger, Turner, Sully, 66.2
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Teromaa, Betts, Glover, Bales, Titman (exc, tapes), 65.9

4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3

4	2
8	4
11	7
15	9
19	11
20	16
23	19
26	22
30	24
34	26
37	29
39	33
42	36

**White City Rebels v Hull Vikings Tuesday 25th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 36**

							TOT	BP	
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	3		15	0	(F)
2. Paul Gachet	0	0	N	N			0	0	
3. Kai Niemi	1*	0	TS	3			4	1	
4. Trevor Geer	1	TS	0	N			1	0	
5. Steve Weatherley	0	0	2	1	1		4	0	
6. Marek Cieslak	0	M	3	3	2*	1	9	1	
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	1	2	F	0			3	0	

**Hull Vikings 42**

							TOT	BP
1. Chris Morton (G)	2	3	2	3	2		12	0
2. Kelly Moran	1*	1*	1*	2*	0		5	4
3. Bobby Beaton	0	1*	3	1	2		7	1
4. Joe Owen R/R								
5. Frank Auffret	2*	1*	0	N			3	2
6. Tom Owen	3	2	2	1			8	0
7. Robbie Blackadder	2*	3	2	0			7	1

Ht. 01: Kennett, Morton, Moran, Gachet, 71.8

Ht. 02: T. Owen, Blackadder, Jurczynski, Cieslak, 72.2

Ht. 03: Morton, Auffret, Geer, Weatherley, 72.2

Ht. 04: Blackadder, Jurczynski, Niemi, Beaton, Cieslak (exc, 2 mins), 73.6

Ht. 05: Kennett, Morton, Moran, Weatherley, 73.2

Ht. 06: Kennett, T. Owen, Beaton, Gachet, 72.0

Ht. 07: Cieslak, T. Owen, Auffret, Niemi, 73.4

Ht. 08: Cieslak, Blackadder, Moran, Jurczynski (fell), 73.2

Ht. 09: Beaton, Weatherley, T. Owen, Geer, 73.8

Ht. 10: Kennett, Cieslak, Beaton, Auffret, 72.4

Ht. 11: Morton, Moran, Weatherley, Jurczynski, 73.6

Ht. 12: Kennett, Beaton, Cieslak, Blackadder, 72.3

Ht. 13: Niemi, Morton, Weatherley, Moran, 73.4

3	3
1	5
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
1	5
4	2
4	2

3	3
4	8
5	13
8	16
11	19
14	22
17	25
20	28
22	32
27	33
28	38
32	40
36	42



**White City Rebels v Swindon Robins Tuesday 25th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Gordon Kennett	M	2	M	3		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Paul Gachet	M	1*	2	1		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Kai Niemi	1	1	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Trevor Geer	2	0	R	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve Weatherley	1*	2	2	2*		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Marek Cieslak	M	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	M	2*	1*	1		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>

**Swindon Robins 29**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Martin Ashby	M	3	3	2	2	1	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Geoff Bouchard	M	1	3	0	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Bob Kilby R/R								
4. Rolf Gramstad	0	0	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Jan Andersson	3	2	2	3	2	1*	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
6. David Ashby	M	M	0	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Robert Henry	M	M	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Martin Hewlett	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Kennett, Gachet, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Cieslak, Jurczynski, D. Ashby & Henry all exc, 2 mins - heat not raced

Ht. 02: Cieslak, Jurczynski, D. Ashby (exc, 2 mins), Henry (exc, 2 mins), (2 only) 74.4

Ht. 03: Andersson, Geer, Weatherley, Gramstad, 74.6

Ht. 04: Cieslak, Andersson, Niemi, Henry, 74.4

Ht. 05: M. Ashby, Weatherley, Bouchard, Geer, 73.2

Ht. 06: Bouchard, Kennett, Gachet, D. Ashby, 73.6

Ht. 07: Cieslak, Andersson, Niemi, Gramstad, 73.8

Ht. 08: Andersson, Gachet, Jurczynski, Bouchard, 74.4

Ht. 09: M. Ashby, Weatherley, D. Ashby, Geer (ret), 74.0

Ht. 10: Cieslak, Andersson, Gachet, Gramstad, Kennett (exc, 2 mins), 74.8

Ht. 11: Niemi, M. Ashby, Jurczynski, Bouchard, 75.0

Ht. 12: Kennett, M. Ashby, Andersson, Geer, 73.2

Ht. 13: Niemi, Weatherley, M. Ashby, Henry, 74.0

0	0
5	0
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1

<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>29</b>

**White City Rebels v Swindon Robins Tuesday 25th July 1978 (Gulf British League) (continued)**

**Report on the events of heats 1 & 2:**

"When Rebels and Swindon were ready to commence, the starting gate would not operate and a further delay was allowed by referee Laurie Pike while efforts were made to repair the fault. It was then announced that riders would be required to start by the green light - something which did not appeal to either side.

All four riders due in the first race had by this time returned to the pits and arguments were still going on when Mr. Pike excluded the quartet under the two minute rule. Then the four reserves were excluded too, and the result of heat one was announced as a nil-nil draw.

It was then that the respective captains, Gordon Kennett and Martin Ashby, talked to the referee on the telephone and were told that the rules quite clearly stated that they should ride. Reluctantly they accepted and Hull promoter Ian Thomas went on the telephone to speak to Mr. Pike, to explain that the riders had agreed to continue and that surely it would make sense in the interests of speedway to start the match again.

Mr. Pike, who by this time had sounded the two minutes for heat 2, wouldn't accept that argument, put the phone down on Mr. Thomas, excluded the Swindon pair who were waiting for a decision, and started heat 2 with the White City duo who were on the track."

*Report by Philip Rising, 'News on 10' column, Speedway Star w/e August 5th, 1978*

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Ellesmere Port Gunners Tuesday 25th July 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2	2	1*	1		6	1
2. Malcolm Chambers	0	N	N	N		0	0
3. Geoff Pusey	2*	2	1	1*		6	2
4. Chris Roynon	2	0	2	0		4	0
5. Andy Reid	1*	1	0	2		4	1
6. Chris Bevan	2*	3	N	3	2	10	1
7. Mark Courtney	3	1*	0	1	0	5	1

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 43**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Louis Carr	1	2*	2	2*		7	2
3. Steve Finch	FX	3	3	2*		8	1
4. Paul Tyrer	0	1	0	0		1	0
5. Phil Collins	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Neil Collins	0	0	1			1	0
7. Pete Ellams	1	1	0			2	0

Ht. 01: Jackson, Monk, Carr, Chambers, 56.8 (NTR)

Ht. 02: Courtney, Bevan, Ellams, N. Collins, 59.0

Ht. 03: P. Collins, Roynon, Reid, Tyrer, 57.4

Ht. 04: Bevan, Pusey, Ellams, Finch (f, exc), 58.2

Ht. 05: Jackson, Carr, Reid, Roynon, 58.2

Ht. 06: Finch, Monk, Courtney, N. Collins, 58.6

Ht. 07: P. Collins, Pusey, Tyrer, Courtney, 57.4

Ht. 08: Bevan, Carr, Courtney, Ellams, 59.0

Ht. 09: Finch, Roynon, N. Collins, Reid, 59.2

Ht. 10: P. Collins, Bevan, Monk, Tyrer, 58.0

Ht. 11: Jackson, Carr, Pusey, Courtney, 59.0

Ht. 12: P. Collins, Finch, Monk, Roynon, 59.0

Ht. 13: Jackson, Reid, Pusey, Tyrer, 59.4

2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4
4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5
1	5
3	3

2	4
7	5
10	8
15	9
16	14
19	17
21	21
25	23
27	27
30	30
31	35
32	40
35	43

**Crayford Kestrels v Canterbury Crusaders Tuesday 25th July 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Richard Davey	0	0	1	R		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Alan Sage	3	2	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Tony Featherstone	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Alan Johns	3	3	2*	R		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Jack Bibby	2	X	1*	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. John Hooper	FX	N	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Canterbury Crusaders 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	2	2	1*	3		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Mike Ferreira	1*	1*	2*	2		<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Graham Clifton	2	1*	1	2		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Les Rumsey	2	3	1*	1		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Barney Kennett	1*	R	2	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Dave Piddock	3	N	N			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Brendan Shilleto	1	1*	2	3	0	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Etheridge, Koppe, Ferreira, Davey, 58.2

Ht. 02: Piddock (f, awar), Bibby, Shilleto, Hooper (f, exc), 60.8 (assessed time)

Ht. 03: Johns, Rumsey, Kennett, Featherstone, 58.8

Ht. 04: Sage, Clifton, Shilleto, Bibby (exc, silencer), 59.0

Ht. 05: Johns, Koppe, Ferreira, Featherstone, 59.2

Ht. 06: Etheridge, Shilleto, Clifton, Davey, 59.4

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Sage, Bibby, Kennett (ret), 59.2

Ht. 08: Shilleto, Ferreira, Davey, Bibby, 59.4

Ht. 09: Etheridge, Johns, Clifton, Shilleto, 59.4

Ht. 10: Etheridge, Kennett, Rumsey, Davey (ret), 59.6

Ht. 11: Sage, Ferreira, Koppe, Bibby, 59.2

Ht. 12: Etheridge, Clifton, Kennett, Featherstone, 59.4

Ht. 13: Koppe, Sage, Rumsey, Johns (ret), 59.6

3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>

**Milton Keynes Knights v Berwick Bandits Tuesday 25th July 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	3	3	2*	2*		10	2 (P)
2. Cliff Anderson	FX	2*	2	3		7	1
3. Phil Bass	1	N	N	N		1	0
4. Malcolm Holloway	2	0	0	N		2	0
5. Derek Harrison	R	3	3	3		9	0
6. Andy Grahame	2	R	3	2	3	10	0
7. Harry MacLean	R	1	0	1*	0	2	1

**Berwick Bandits 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	2	1*	3	2		8	1
2. Dave Gifford	1*	2	3	0		6	1
3. Mike Hiftle	3	1	2	1		7	0
4. Willie Templeton	3	2	0	1*		6	1
5. Roger Wright	1	0	1	N		2	0
6. Wayne Brown	1	0	N			1	0
7. Mike Fullerton	3	2*	1	1*	FX	7	2

Ht. 01: (rerun) Humphreys, Jones, Gifford, Anderson (f, exc), 65.5

Ht. 02: Fullerton, Grahame, Brown, MacLean (ret), 67.8

Ht. 03: Templeton, Holloway, Wright, Harrison (ret), 68.3

Ht. 04: Hiftle, Fullerton, Bass, Grahame (ret), 68.7

Ht. 05: Harrison, Gifford, Jones, Holloway, 65.8

Ht. 06: Humphreys, Anderson, Hiftle, Brown, 66.8

Ht. 07: Grahame, Templeton, MacLean, Wright, 66.9

Ht. 08: Gifford, Anderson, Fullerton, MacLean, 68.2

Ht. 09: Harrison, Hiftle, Fullerton, Holloway (f, rem), 66.1

Ht. 10: Anderson, Humphreys, Wright, Templeton, 67.6

Ht. 11: Jones, Grahame, MacLean, Gifford, 66.0

Ht. 12: (rerun) Grahame, Humphreys, Hiftle, Fullerton (f, exc), 66.2

Ht. 13: Harrison, Jones, Templeton, MacLean, 65.8

3	3
2	4
2	4
1	5
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3

3	3
5	7
7	11
8	16
11	19
16	20
20	22
22	26
25	29
30	30
33	33
38	34
41	37

**Weymouth: Inter-League Four Team Tournament Tuesday 25th July 1978**

**Weymouth Wildcats 23**

1. Geoff Swindells	3	F	2	2	<b>7</b>
2. Danny Kennedy	2	2	1	1	<b>6</b>
3. Sean Willmott	0	0	1	1	<b>2</b>
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	1	2	3	<b>8</b>
<i>No reserve</i>					

**Bristol Bulldogs 31**

1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	1	<b>10</b>
2. Steve Gresham	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
3. Nigel Davis	0	1	0	0	<b>1</b>
4. Nigel Boocock	1	3	1	3	<b>8</b>
<i>No reserve</i>					

**Exeter Falcons 15**

1. Scott Autrey	3	2	3	R	<b>8</b>
2. Reidar Eide	1	2	0	0	<b>3</b>
3. Mike Farrell	1	2	0	1	<b>4</b>
4. Bob Watts	F	0	0	F	<b>0</b>
5. Kris Lane (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

**Pool Pirates 27**

1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>
2. Christer Sjosten	1	1	2	2	<b>6</b>
3. Neil Middleditch	0	1	1	2	<b>4</b>
4. Mike Curoso	2	R	2	2	<b>6</b>
5. Gary Ford (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: Crump, Shakespeare, Sjosten, Watts (fell), 69.1
- Ht. 02: Gresham, Simmons, Farrell, Willmott, 68.12 (NTR)
- Ht. 03: Autrey, Kennedy, Boocock, Middleditch, 68.00 (NTR)
- Ht. 04: Swindells, Curoso, Eide, Davis, 70.0
- Ht. 05: Gresham, Autrey, Shakespeare, Curoso (ret), 68.3
- Ht. 06: Crump, Eide, Middleditch, Willmott, 69.6
- Ht. 07: Simmons, Kennedy, Davis, Watts, 69.1
- Ht. 08: Boocock, Farrell, Sjosten, Swindells (fell), 70.1
- Ht. 09: Simmons, Shakespeare, Boocock, Eide, 68.4
- Ht. 10: Autrey, Sjosten, Willmott, Davis, 69.0
- Ht. 11: Crump, Curoso, Kennedy, Farrell, 70.1
- Ht. 12: Gresham, Swindells, Middleditch, Watts, 69.3
- Ht. 13: Boocock, Curoso, Willmott, Watts (fell), 70.8
- Ht. 14: Shakespeare, Middleditch, Farrell, Davis, 69.9
- Ht. 15: Gresham, Sjosten, Kennedy, Eide, 69.0
- Ht. 16: Simmons, Swindells, Crump, Autrey (ret), 68.9

WW	BB	R	PP
2	3	0	1
0	3	1	2
2	1	3	0
3	0	1	2
1	3	2	0
0	3	2	1
2	1	0	3
0	3	2	1
2	1	0	3
1	0	3	2
1	3	0	2
2	3	0	1
1	3	0	2
3	0	1	2
1	3	0	2
2	1	0	3

WW	BB	R	PP
2	3	0	1
2	6	1	3
4	7	4	3
7	7	5	5
8	10	7	5
8	13	9	6
10	14	9	9
10	17	11	10
12	18	11	13
13	18	14	15
14	21	14	17
16	24	14	18
17	27	14	20
20	27	15	22
21	30	15	24
23	31	15	27

**Hull Vikings v Halifax Dukes Wednesday 26th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 41**

**TOT BP**

1. Ivan Mauger R/R							
2. Kelly Moran	1*	2	0	3	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Bobby Beaton	3	1*	2*	2	0	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Martin Ashby (G)	2	1*	1*	1*	3	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Graham Drury	2	2	2	1	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Tom Owen	2	0	3	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Frank Auffret	1*	1	M			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Graham Jones (G)	Did not ride						

**Halifax Dukes 37**

**TOT BP**

1. Mike Lohmann	3	3	3	1		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Eric Broadbelt	0	0	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Cartwright	1*	0	3	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Mitch Graham	0	1	E	3		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Chris Pusey	3	0	2	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Kenny Carter	3	3	3	0	0	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Klaus Lohmann	0	2	2*	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, Ashby, Moran, Broadbelt, 71.8
- Ht. 02: Carter, Owen, Auffret, K. Lohmann, 71.8
- Ht. 03: Pusey, Drury, Ashby, Graham, 72.5
- Ht. 04: Beaton, K. Lohmann, Cartwright, Owen, 72.8
- Ht. 05: M. Lohmann, Drury, Ashby, Broadbelt, 73.2
- Ht. 06: Carter, Moran, Beaton, Cartwright, 72.0
- Ht. 07: Owen, Beaton, Graham, Pusey, 73.5
- Ht. 08: Carter, K. Lohmann, Auffret, Moran, 73.0
- Ht. 09: Cartwright, Drury, Ashby, Carter, 72.0
- Ht. 10: Moran, Pusey, Drury, K. Lohmann, Graham (exc, tapes), 73.0
- Ht. 11: M. Lohmann, Beaton, Owen, Carter, Auffret (exc, 2 mins), 73.2
- Ht. 12: Ashby, Moran, Pusey, Cartwright, 72.5
- Ht. 13: Graham, Drury, M. Lohmann, Beaton, 72.8

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>

Poole Pirates v Ipswich Witches Wednesday 26th July 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 42

					TOT	BP	
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Danny Kennedy	1	1	R	1	3	0	
3. Neil Middleditch	1	1	2	1	5	0	
4. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	N	1*	1	5	1	
5. Christer Sjosten	0	2	2	3	7	0	
6. Martin Yeates	2	3	3	0	8	0	
7. Mike Curoso	1*	0	1	N	2	1	

Ipswich Witches 36

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	2	1	2*	3	2	10	1
2. Kevin Jolly	0	3	3	1		7	0
3. Tony Davey	2	2	3	0		7	0
4. Ted Howgego	1*	0	0	N		1	1
5. John Louis	2	2	2	2		8	0
6. Mike Lanham	0	0	0			0	0
7. Colin Cook	3	0	TS	0		3	0

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Sanders, Kennedy, Jolly, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Cook, Yeates, Curoso, Lanham, 69.6
- Ht. 03: Mullarkey, Louis, Howgego, Sjosten (f, rem), 70.2
- Ht. 04: Yeates, Davey, Middleditch, Cook (f, rem), 69.0
- Ht. 05: Jolly, Sjosten, Sanders, Curoso, 68.8
- Ht. 06: Simmons, Davey, Kennedy, Lanham, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Yeates, Louis, Middleditch, Howgego, 69.8
- Ht. 08: Jolly, Sanders, Curoso, Kennedy (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 09: Davey, Sjosten, Mullarkey, Lanham, 70.4
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Louis, Kennedy, Howgego, 69.4
- Ht. 11: Sanders, Middleditch, Jolly, Yeates, 70.0
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Louis, Mullarkey, Davey, 69.8
- Ht. 13: Sjosten, Sanders, Middleditch, Cook, 70.2

4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
4	2
1	5
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
4	2

4	2
7	5
10	8
14	10
16	14
20	16
24	18
25	23
28	26
32	28
34	32
38	34
42	36



**Cradley Heath: Daily Mirror Golden Hammer Wednesday 26th July 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	2	3	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>
2. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	1	2	0	2	0	<b>5</b>	
3. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	0	R	2	1	1	<b>4</b>	
4. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	1	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b>
5. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	2	FX	1	2	2	<b>7</b>	
6. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	2	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b>
7. Gordon Kennett (White City)	0	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>	
8. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	0	1	1	0	<b>3</b>	
9. Phil Herne (Birmingham)	0	2	0	0	1	<b>3</b>	
10. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	1	M	0	1	<b>4</b>	
11. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	1	3	R	3	1	<b>8</b>	
12. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	2	3	0	FX	<b>8</b>	
13. John Boulger (Leicester)	1	1	0	0	3	<b>5</b>	
14. John Davis (Reading)	3	R	3	1	0	<b>7</b>	
15. Alan Grahame (Cradley Heath)	2	1	2	1	2	<b>8</b>	
16. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	0	3	1	3	3	<b>10</b>	
17. Kristian Praestbro (Cradley Heath) (res.)	1					<b>1</b>	
18. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath) (res.)	Did not ride						

**Heat details on next page...**

**Cradley Heath: Daily Mirror Golden Hammer Wednesday 26th July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Lee, Autrey, Phil Collins, Wyer, 65.4 (ETR)
- Ht. 02: Peter Collins, Penhall, McMillan, Kennett, 66.3
- Ht. 03: Bastable, Crump, Olsen, Herne, 67.4
- Ht. 04: Davis, Grahame, Boulger, Ross, 67.6
- Ht. 05: Autrey, Herne, Boulger, Penhall (f, exc), 67.7
- Ht. 06: Peter Collins, Phil Collins, Crump, Davis (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 07: Olsen, Kennett, Grahame, Wyer (ret), 67.5
- Ht. 08: Ross, Bastable, Lee, McMillan, 67.0
- Ht. 09: Autrey, Peter Collins, Ross, Olsen (ret), 67.1
- Ht. 10: Bastable, Grahame, Penhall, Phil Collins, 67.4
- Ht. 11: Davis, Wyer, McMillan, Herne, 67.7
- Ht. 12: Lee, Kennett, Praestbro, Boulger, Crump (exc, 2 mins), 67.5
- Ht. 13: Autrey, Kennett, Davis, Bastable, 67.4
- Ht. 14: Olsen, Phil Collins, McMillan, Boulger, 68.0
- Ht. 15: Ross, Penhall, Wyer, Crump, 67.6
- Ht. 16: Lee, Peter Collins, Grahame, Herne, 67.8
- Ht. 17: Autrey, Grahame, Crump, McMillan, 68.2
- Ht. 18: Ross, Kennett, Herne, Phil Collins, 67.9
- Ht. 19: Boulger, Peter Collins, Wyer, Bastable (f, exc), 68.0
- Ht. 20: Lee, Penhall, Olsen, Davis, 67.0

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Boston Barracudas Wednesday 26th July 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 47**

					TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	2	3	2	3	10	0
2. Mick Bates	0	1	2	1*	4	1
3. Mel Taylor	1	3	3	2*	9	1
4. Robert Henry	1	1	3	R	5	0
5. Ray Bales	3	3	2*	3	11	1 (P)
6. Mike Spink	2	3	1	2*	8	1
7. Mark Baldwin	0	0	N		0	0

**Boston Barracudas 30**

							TOT	BP	
1. Tony Boyle	1	N	TS	N			1	0	
2. Andy Fisher	3	0	0	1	1		5	0	
3. Dave Allen	0	FX	1	N			1	0	
4. Steve Clarke R/R									
5. Paul Gilbert	2	2	3	R	2	F	9	0	
6. Stuart Cope	1	2	2	R	E	1	6	0	
7. Gary Guglielmi	3	2	0	3	FX		8	0	
8. Keith Chapman (L)	Did not ride								

Ht. 01: Fisher, Coles, Boyle, Bates, 57.4

Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Spink, Cope, Baldwin, 57.8

Ht. 03: Bales, Gilbert, Henry, Fisher, 57.4

Ht. 04: Spink, Guglielmi, Taylor, Allen, 57.6

Ht. 05: Bales, Cope, Henry, Fisher, 57.8

Ht. 06: Coles, Cope, Bates, Allen (f, exc), 58.2

Ht. 07: Taylor, Gilbert, Spink, Guglielmi, 58.0

Ht. 08: Guglielmi, Bates, Fisher, Baldwin, 57.4

Ht. 09: Henry, Bales, Allen, Cope (ret), 57.4

Ht. 10: (rerun) Gilbert, Coles, Bates, Guglielmi (f, exc), 58.0

Ht. 11: Taylor, Spink, Fisher, Gilbert (ret), 58.6

Ht. 12: Coles, Gilbert, Henry (ret), Cope (exc, tapes), 58.6

Ht. 13: Bales, Taylor, Cope (f, awar), Gilbert (fell), 57.8

2	4
2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	2
5	1

2	4
4	8
8	10
12	12
16	14
20	16
24	18
26	22
31	23
34	26
39	27
42	29
47	30

Sheffield Tigers v Swindon Robins Thursday 27th July 1978 (Gulf British League)

Sheffield Tigers 54

					TOT	BP	
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Tony Boyle	1	1	2*	0	4	1	
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	1	2*	9	1	
4. Craig Pendlebury	2*	3	R	N	5	1	
5. Bernt Persson	3	2*	3	3	11	1	(P)
6. Billy Burton	1	0	1		2	0	
7. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)

Swindon Robins 24

							TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	2	0	0	2	0		4	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	0	1	0	TS			1	0
3. Bob Kilby R/R								
4. Rolf Gramstad	0	0	TS	N	0	TS	0	0
5. Jan Andersson	1	2	2	2	1	1	9	0
6. Malcolm Holloway	0	N	2				2	0
7. Robert Henry	2	1*	2	1	1*	0	7	2
8. Chris Bevan (L)	1*						1	1

Ht. 01: Wyer, Ashby, Boyle, Bouchard, 67.0

Ht. 02: Allott, Henry, Burton, Holloway, 67.8

Ht. 03: Persson, Pendlebury, Andersson, Gramstad, 67.6

Ht. 04: Wilson, Andersson, Henry, Burton, 68.4

Ht. 05: Pendlebury, Persson, Bouchard, Ashby, 68.6

Ht. 06: Wyer, Henry, Boyle, Gramstad, 67.4

Ht. 07: Wilson, Andersson, Burton, Ashby, 68.2

Ht. 08: Allott, Boyle, Henry, Bouchard, 68.6

Ht. 09: Persson, Holloway, Bevan, Pendlebury (ret), 69.0

Ht. 10: Wyer, Andersson, Henry, Boyle, 68.4

Ht. 11: Allott, Ashby, Wilson, Gramstad, 68.2

Ht. 12: Wyer, Allott, Andersson, Henry, 68.2

Ht. 13: Persson, Wilson, Andersson, Ashby, 68.8

4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1

4	2
8	4
13	5
16	8
21	9
25	11
29	13
34	14
37	17
40	20
44	22
49	23
54	24

**Wimbledon Dons v Birmingham Brummies Thursday 27th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 61**

						TOT	BP	
1. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Edward Jancarz R/R								
3. Mick Hines	3	2*	3	3	2	13	1	
4. Roger Johns	2*	2*	3	3	2*	12	3	(P)
5. Colin Richardson	3	2*	2*	R	M	7	2	
6. Rudy Muts	3	2*	2*	1*		8	3	
7. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	2*	2*			6	3	
8. Ian Williams	Did not ride							

**Birmingham Brummies 17**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	0	R	0	3		3	0
2. Bengt Jansson	1	1	TS	1	1	4	0
3. Phil Herne	R	1	TS	TS		1	0
4. Richard Greer	1	FX	1	2	0	4	0
5. Ari Koponen	0	1	1	1*	0	3	1
6. Finn Jensen	0	0	N			0	0
7. Alan Emerson	1	1	0	0		2	0

Ht. 01: Ross, Johns, Jansson, Wilson, 59.9

Ht. 02: Muts, Salomonsson, Emerson, Jensen, 61.9

Ht. 03: Richardson, Johns, Greer, Koponen, 62.3

Ht. 04: Hines, Muts, Emerson, Herne (ret), 62.3

Ht. 05: Johns, Richardson, Jansson, Wilson (ret), 61.7

Ht. 06: Ross, Hines, Herne, Jensen, 61.6

Ht. 07: Hines, Muts, Koponen, Greer (f, exc), 63.5

Ht. 08: Ross, Salomonsson, Koponen, Emerson, 63.0

Ht. 09: Johns, Richardson, Greer, Emerson, 63.0

Ht. 10: Ross, Greer, Koponen, Richardson (ret), 61.5

Ht. 11: Hines, Salomonsson, Jansson, Wilson, 62.8

Ht. 12: Ross, Johns, Jansson, Koponen, 61.0

Ht. 13: Wilson, Hines, Muts, Greer, Richardson (exc, 2 mins), 62.5

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
25	5
30	6
35	7
40	8
45	9
48	12
53	13
58	14
61	17

**Ipswich Witches v White City Rebels Thursday 27th July 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 1st Leg)**

**Ipswich Witches 52**

					TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	2*	3	2	10	1
2. Kevin Jolly	2*	3	3	2*	10	2 (P)
3. Tony Davey	2*	3	3	1	9	1
4. Ted Howgego	2*	0	3	0	5	1
5. John Louis	3	1	1	3	8	0
6. Mike Lanham	2	FN	0		2	0
7. Colin Cook	1*	3	2*	2*	8	3

**White City Rebels 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	0	2*	2	F	2	6	1
2. Dave Gooderham	1	3	1	1		6	0
3. Kai Niemi	1	1	TS	3		5	0
4. Trevor Geer	0	2	0	1	0	3	0
5. Steve Weatherley	1	1*	0	1		3	1
6. Paul Gachet	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	3	X	0			3	0

Ht. 01: Sanders, Jolly, Gooderham, Kennett, 63.4

Ht. 02: Jurczynski, Lanham, Cook, Gachet, 65.8

Ht. 03: Louis, Howgego, Weatherley, Geer, 64.2

Ht. 04: Cook, Davey, Niemi, Jurczynski (exc), Lanham (f, ns), 65.0

Ht. 05: Gooderham, Kennett, Louis, Howgego, 64.0

Ht. 06: Jolly, Sanders, Niemi, Gachet, 64.4

Ht. 07: Davey, Geer, Weatherley, Lanham, 63.8

Ht. 08: Jolly, Cook, Gooderham, Jurczynski, 64.6

Ht. 09: Howgego, Kennett, Louis, Geer, 65.6

Ht. 10: Sanders, Jolly, Geer, Weatherley, 64.6

Ht. 11: Davey, Cook, Gooderham, Kennett (fell), 66.2

Ht. 12: Niemi, Sanders, Weatherley, Howgego, 64.6

Ht. 13: Louis, Kennett, Davey, Geer, 64.2

5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
2	4
4	2

5	1
8	4
13	5
18	6
19	11
24	12
27	15
32	16
36	18
41	19
46	20
48	24
52	26

Ipswich Witches v White City Rebels Thursday 27th July 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 1st Leg) (continued)

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - July Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v Tony Davey (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

Ht. 01: Davey, Collins, 63.0

Ht. 02: Davey, Collins, 62.8

*Series tied 1-1, decider required*

**Oxford Cheetahs v Newcastle Diamonds Thursday 27th July 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 39**

					TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	2	2	2*	2	8	1
2. John Hack	1*	1*	3	3	8	2
3. David Shields	0	2	1	N	3	0
4. Pip Lamb	2	3	2	1*	8	1
5. Carl Askew	1*	1	1*	0	3	2
6. Colin Meredith	2	2	0	3	7	0
7. James Moore	1*	1	F		2	1

**Newcastle Diamonds 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	2	3	2		10	0
2. Graeme Stapleton	0	R	X	N		0	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	1	3	3	3		10	0
4. Kenny Carter	3	3	FX	1*		7	1
5. Robbie Gardner	0	1	1	0		2	0
6. Nigel Crabtree	0	N	0			0	0
7. Rod Hunter	3	3	0	2	2*	10	1

- Ht. 01: Owen, G. Hunter, Hack, Stapleton, 65.2
- Ht. 02: R. Hunter, Meredith, Moore, Crabtree, 65.4
- Ht. 03: Carter, Lamb, Askew, Gardner, 65.0
- Ht. 04: (rerun) R. Hunter, Meredith, Blackadder, Shields, 65.6
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Lamb, Owen, Askew, Stapleton (ret), 65.7
- Ht. 06: Blackadder, G. Hunter, Hack, R. Hunter, 64.3
- Ht. 07: Carter, Shields, Gardner, Meredith, 64.8
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Hack, R. Hunter, Moore, Stapleton (exc), 64.8
- Ht. 09: Blackadder, Lamb, Askew, Crabtree, 64.1
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Hack, G. Hunter, Gardner, Carter (f, exc), 64.0
- Ht. 11: Owen, R. Hunter, Shields, Moore (fell), 64.4
- Ht. 12: Blackadder, G. Hunter, Lamb, Gardner, 65.1
- Ht. 13: Meredith, Owen, Carter, Askew, 63.7 (NTR)

3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3

3	3
6	6
9	9
11	13
15	15
18	18
20	22
24	24
27	27
32	28
33	33
36	36
39	39



**Teesside: Jubilee Trophy Thursday 27th July 1978**

					TOT	SF1	SF2	F
1. Dave Gifford (Berwick)	0	0	0	0	0			
2. Geoff Pusey (Barrow)	3	3	1	1	8	F		
3. Pete Reading (Teesside)	1	2	0	0	3			
4. Harry MacLean (Milton Keynes)	2	0	1	3	6		2nd	3rd
5. Martin Dixon (Teesside)	3	1	2	1	7		3rd	
6. Brian Havelock (Workington)	2	2	3	1	8		F	
7. Dave Gatenby (Teesside)	0	0	2	1	3			
8. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	1	1	2	3	7	2nd		4th
9. Mel Taylor (Mildenhall)	3	2	3	X	8	3rd		
10. Martyn Cusworth (Teesside)	0	1	0	2	3			
11. Nigel Flatman (Peterborough)	2	1	R	2	5			
12. Pete Smith (Teesside)	1	2	3	3	9		1st	1st
13. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	3	3	3	2	11	1st		2nd
14. Peter Spink (Teesside)	0	3	1	2	6			
15. Mike Sanderson (Teesside) (res.)	Did not ride							

*No second reserve*

**Heat details on next page...**

**Teesside: Jubilee Trophy Thursday 27th July 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Pusey, MacLean, Reading, Gifford, 70.0
- Ht. 02: Dixon, Havelock, Wilcock, Gatenby, 69.0
- Ht. 03: Taylor, Flatman, Smith, Cusworth, 70.4
- Ht. 04: Collins, Taylor, Dixon, Gifford, 67.8
- Ht. 05: Pusey, Havelock, Cusworth, Spink, 70.2
- Ht. 06: Collins, Smith, Wilcock, MacLean, 68.6
- Ht. 07: Spink, Reading, Flatman, Gatenby, 69.2
- Ht. 08: Smith, Dixon, Pusey, Gifford, 69.2
- Ht. 09: Taylor, Wilcock, Spink, Reading, 68.2
- Ht. 10: Collins, Gatenby, MacLean, Cusworth, 69.0
- Ht. 11: Havelock, Cusworth, Dixon, Reading, 69.0
- Ht. 12: Wilcock, Collins, Pusey, Flatman (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 13: Smith, Spink, Gatenby, Gifford, 69.0
- Ht. 14: (rerun) MacLean, Flatman, Havelock, Taylor (exc), 69.0
  - SF 1: Collins, Wilcock, Taylor, Pusey (fell), 68.0
  - SF 2: Smith, MacLean, Dixon, Havelock (fell), 69.0
  - Final: Smith, Collins, MacLean, Wilcock (f, rem), 68.6

**Bristol Bulldogs v Coventry Bees Friday 28th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 43**

					TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Bruce Cribb	0	R	1*	0	1	1
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	2	2	10	0
4. Tormod Langli	3	2	3	1	9	0
5. Henny Kroeze	1	0	R	N	1	0
6. Soren Sjosten	2*	1	1		4	1
7. Nigel Boocock	3	2	1*	1*	7	2

**Coventry Bees 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Alan Molyneux	1	1	R	0		2	0
3. Mitch Shirra	2	2	2	1*	2	9	1
4. Mick Bell	0	0	TS	N		0	0
5. Rudy Muts (G)	2	2	1*	2	0	7	1
6. Gary Guglielmi	1	1*	TS			2	1
7. Stuart Cope	E	0	TS	0		0	0

- Ht. 01: Olsen, Crump, Molyneux, Cribb, 70.2 (NTR)
- Ht. 02: Boocock, Sjosten, Guglielmi, Cope (exc, tapes), 72.8
- Ht. 03: Langli, Muts, Kroeze, Bell, 71.4
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Shirra, Sjosten, Cope, 71.4
- Ht. 05: Olsen, Langli, Molyneux, Kroeze, 72.0
- Ht. 06: Crump, Shirra, Guglielmi, Cribb (ret), 72.6
- Ht. 07: Gresham, Muts, Sjosten, Bell, 73.2
- Ht. 08: Olsen, Boocock, Cribb, Molyneux (ret), 73.0
- Ht. 09: Langli, Shirra, Muts, Kroeze (ret), 73.4
- Ht. 10: Crump, Muts, Shirra, Cribb, 73.6
- Ht. 11: Olsen, Gresham, Boocock, Molyneux, 72.2
- Ht. 12: Crump, Shirra, Langli, Muts, 73.6
- Ht. 13: Olsen, Gresham, Boocock, Cope, 72.8

2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3

2	4
7	5
11	7
15	9
17	13
20	16
24	18
27	21
30	24
33	27
36	30
40	32
43	35

## Hackney Hawks v Belle Vue Aces Friday 28th July 1978 (Gulf British League)

### Hackney Hawks 38

					TOT	BP
1. Keith White	2	1*	3	1*	7	2
2. Bobby McNeil	1*	2	1*	N	4	2
3. Bo Petersen	1*	R	1*	1	3	2
4. Finn Thomsen	3	1	2	2	8	0
5. Barry Thomas	2*	R	1*	N	3	2
6. Vic Harding	3	2	2	0	7	0
7. Ted Hubbard	2*	2	2	0	6	1

### Belle Vue Aces 40

					TOT	BP
1. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
2. Chris Turner	0	2*	3	0	5	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Les Collins	1	1	1*	3	6	1
5. Jim Brett	0	3	2	0	5	0
6. Mike Spink (G)	1	0	0		1	0
7. Keith Bloxsome	F	0	0		0	0

Ht. 01: Morton, White, McNeil, Turner, 64.2

Ht. 02: Harding, Hubbard, Spink, Bloxsome (fell), 65.0

Ht. 03: Thomsen, Thomas, L. Collins, Brett, 65.2

Ht. 04: P. Collins, Harding, Petersen, Bloxsome, 64.0

Ht. 05: Morton, Turner, Thomsen, Thomas (ret), 65.0

Ht. 06: P. Collins, McNeil, White, Spink, 64.0

Ht. 07: Brett, Harding, L. Collins, Petersen (ret), 64.8

Ht. 08: Turner, Hubbard, McNeil, Bloxsome, 65.8

Ht. 09: P. Collins, Thomsen, Thomas, Spink, 64.2

Ht. 10: White, Brett, L. Collins, Harding, 65.0

Ht. 11: Morton, Hubbard, Petersen, Turner, 65.7

Ht. 12: P. Collins, Thomsen, White, Brett, 65.0

Ht. 13: L. Collins, Morton, Petersen, Hubbard, 66.0

3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5

3	3
8	4
13	5
16	8
17	13
20	16
22	20
25	23
28	26
31	29
34	32
37	35
38	40

Hackney Hawks v Belle Vue Aces Friday 28th July 1978 (Gulf British League) (continued)

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - July Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v Tony Davey (Challenger), 3rd Leg**

Ht. 01: Collins, Davey, 63.8

Ht. 02: Collins, Davey, no time

*Collins wins series 2-1*

Poole Pirates v Leicester Lions Friday 28th July 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 45

					TOT	BP	
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Andrzej Tkocz	0	1	3	1	5	0	
3. Neil Middleditch	3	3	3	2	11	0	
4. Colin Gooddy	1*	0	1*	N	2	2	
5. Christer Sjosten	2	1	2	1*	6	1	
6. Martin Yeates	3	2*	0		5	1	
7. Mike Curoso	2*	0	1	1	4	1	

Leicester Lions 33

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	2	3	1*	2	3	11	1
2. Tom Godal	1*	TS	2	0		3	1
3. Ila Teromaa	R	2	1*	3	0	6	1
4. Malcolm Shakespeare (G)	0	TS	0	0	N	0	0
5. John Boulger	3	2*	2	2	2	11	1
6. Chris Sully	0	0	TS			0	0
7. John McNeill	1	1	TS	0		2	0

Ht. 01: Simmons, Titman, Godal, Tkocz, 68.4

Ht. 02: Yeates, Curoso, McNeill, Sully, 69.4

Ht. 03: Boulger, Sjosten, Gooddy, Shakespeare, 69.0

Ht. 04: Middleditch, Yeates, McNeill, Teromaa (ret), 68.8

Ht. 05: Titman, Boulger, Sjosten, Gooddy, 69.4

Ht. 06: Simmons, Teromaa, Tkocz, Sully, 69.0

Ht. 07: Middleditch, Boulger, Titman, Yeates, 68.8

Ht. 08: Tkocz, Godal, Teromaa, Curoso, 70.4

Ht. 09: Teromaa, Sjosten, Gooddy, Shakespeare, 70.4

Ht. 10: Simmons, Boulger, Tkocz, Shakespeare, 69.2

Ht. 11: Middleditch, Titman, Curoso, Godal, 69.4

Ht. 12: Simmons, Boulger, Curoso, Teromaa, 69.2

Ht. 13: Titman, Middleditch, Sjosten, McNeill, 70.2

3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3

3	3
8	4
11	7
16	8
17	13
21	15
24	18
27	21
30	24
34	26
38	28
42	30
45	33

**Wolverhampton Wolves v King's Lynn Stars Friday 28th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	3	2	2*	2		9	1
2. Knud Ellegaard	0	1*	2	3		6	1
3. Hans Nielsen	3	3	F	3		9	0
4. Edgar Stangeland	0	N	N	0		0	0
5. Dave Morton	3	R	1*	2*		6	2
6. Hasse Danielsson	3	2*	2	1	2	10	1
7. Brian Woodward	F	F	1			1	0

**King's Lynn Stars 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	3	2*	1		8	1
2. Richard Hellsen	1*	1	3	TS		5	1
3. Michael Lee	1	3	3	3	3	13	0
4. Carl Glover	1*	0	1	0		2	1
5. Ian Turner	2	2	0	1		5	0
6. Bent Rasmussen	1*	R	N	0		1	1
7. Pete Smith	2	N	0	1		3	0

- Ht. 01: McMillan, Betts, Hellsen, Ellegaard, 63.0
- Ht. 02: Danielsson, Smith, Rasmussen, Woodward (fell), 63.8
- Ht. 03: Morton, Turner, Glover, Stangeland, 63.2
- Ht. 04: Nielsen, Danielsson, Lee, Rasmussen (ret), 63.8
- Ht. 05: Betts, Danielsson, Hellsen, Morton (ret), 64.4
- Ht. 06: Lee, McMillan, Ellegaard, Smith, 63.3
- Ht. 07: Nielsen, Turner, Danielsson, Glover, 63.8
- Ht. 08: Hellsen, Ellegaard, Smith, Woodward (fell), 64.0
- Ht. 09: Lee, Danielsson, Morton, Rasmussen, 63.8
- Ht. 10: Ellegaard, McMillan, Glover, Turner (f, rem), 64.9
- Ht. 11: Lee, Betts, Woodward, Nielsen (fell), 63.6
- Ht. 12: Lee, McMillan, Turner, Stangeland, 63.1
- Ht. 13: Nielsen, Morton, Betts, Glover, 63.8

3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
1	5
2	4
5	1

3	3
6	6
9	9
14	10
16	14
19	17
23	19
25	23
28	26
33	27
34	32
36	36
41	37

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Oxford Cheetahs Friday 28th July 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Collins	2	1*	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Dave Trownson	0	2	1*	2*		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Robert Hollingworth	1*	0	2	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Steve Lomas	3	M	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve McDermott	1	1*	0	2		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Bert Harkins	3	2	2	3	FX	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Alan Bridgett	0	2	N			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

**Oxford Cheetahs 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. George Hunter	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
2. John Hack	1	0	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. David Shields	3	3	2	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Pip Lamb	0	2	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Carl Askew	2	1*	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Colin Meredith	2	0	3	1*	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
7. James Moore	1*	0	N			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Hunter, Collins, Hack, Trownson, 65.7 (NTR)

Ht. 02: Harkins, Meredith, Moore, Bridgett, 66.1

Ht. 03: Lomas, Askew, McDermott, Lamb, 66.1

Ht. 04: Shields, Harkins, Hollingworth, Moore, 66.2

Ht. 05: Hunter, Harkins, McDermott, Hack, Lomas (exc, 2 mins), 66.6

Ht. 06: Shields, Trownson, Collins, Meredith, 66.8

Ht. 07: Harkins, Lamb, Askew, Hollingworth, 67.6

Ht. 08: Meredith, Bridgett, Trownson, Hack, 67.8

Ht. 09: Lomas, Shields, Meredith, McDermott, 65.9

Ht. 10: Collins, Trownson, Askew, Lamb, 67.0

Ht. 11: Hunter, Hollingworth, Meredith, Harkins (f, exc), 68.1

Ht. 12: Collins, Shields, Lomas, Askew, 67.3

Ht. 13: Hunter, McDermott, Hollingworth, Lamb, 68.1

2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>



**Glasgow Tigers v Stoke Potters Friday 28th July 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 44**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Lawson	1*	3	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Benny Rourke R/R							
3. Derek Richardson	3	FX	3	1	1	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Colin Farquharson	2	1	1	1	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Merv Janke	3	3	3	2*	X	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Charlie McKinna	1*	2*	0			<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Jim Beaton	2	0	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Kenny Jarvie	Did not ride						

**Stoke Potters 34**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Harrhy	3	0	TS	TS			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Stuart Mountford	0	2	1*	3	2*		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Tony Lomas	0	E	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tim Nunan	2	2	FX	2*	3		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Ian Robertson	0	1*	1	1			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Rod North	0	1*	N				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Ian Gledhill	3	1	2	2	2	0	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Harrhy, Farquharson, Lawson, Mountford, 70.0

Ht. 02: Gledhill, Beaton, McKinna, North, 69.2

Ht. 03: Janke, Nunan, Farquharson, Robertson, 68.0

Ht. 04: Richardson, McKinna, Gledhill, Lomas, 71.0

Ht. 05: Janke, Mountford, Farquharson, Harrhy, 68.2

Ht. 06: Lawson, Gledhill, North, Richardson (f, exc), Lomas (exc, tapes), 67.4

Ht. 07: Richardson, Nunan, Robertson, McKinna, 68.0

Ht. 08: Lawson, Gledhill, Mountford, Beaton, 67.4

Ht. 09: Janke, Gledhill, Farquharson, Lomas, 68.0

Ht. 10: (rerun) Lawson, Janke, Robertson, Nunan (f, exc), 67.0

Ht. 11: Mountford, Nunan, Richardson, Beaton, 68.0

Ht. 12: Lawson, Farquharson, Robertson, Gledhill, 67.6

Ht. 13: Nunan, Mountford (awar), Richardson (awar), Janke (exc, silencer), 68.2

3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
1	5
5	1
1	5

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>34</b>

**Peterborough Panthers v Newcastle Diamonds Friday 28th July 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 33**

							TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	R	2	3	2			7	0
2. Brian Clark		2	0	N	0	TS	2	0
3. Dave Gooderham		2	2	0	2	0	6	0
4. Kevin Hawkins		2	2	1*	3	1* 3	12	2
5. Ian Clark R/R								
6. Nigel Couzens		0	0	TS			0	0
7. Nigel Flatman		2	0	3	1*		6	1
8. Tim Hunt		0	0				0	0

**Newcastle Diamonds 45**

							TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen		3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Graeme Stapleton		1	1	1*	0		3	1
3. Robbie Blackadder		3	3	1*	X		7	1
4. Kenny Carter		1	3	2	1*		7	1
5. Robbie Gardner		3	0	1*	3		7	1
6. Neil Coddington		1	1	N			2	0
7. Rod Hunter		3	1	2	2		8	0

Ht. 01: Owen, B. Clark, Stapleton, Hines (ret), 66.8

Ht. 02: Hunter, Flatman, Coddington, Couzens, 67.2

Ht. 03: Gardner, Hawkins, Carter, B. Clark, 68.6

Ht. 04: Blackadder, Gooderham, Hunter, Couzens, 66.2

Ht. 05: Owen, Hawkins, Stapleton, Hunt (f, rem), 68.4

Ht. 06: Blackadder, Hines, Coddington, Flatman, 68.6

Ht. 07: Carter, Gooderham, Hawkins, Gardner, 66.8

Ht. 08: Flatman, Hunter, Stapleton, B. Clark, 67.2

Ht. 09: Hawkins, Hunter, Blackadder, Gooderham, 68.2

Ht. 10: Hines, Carter, Gardner, Hunt, 67.8

Ht. 11: Owen, Gooderham, Flatman, Stapleton, 67.6

Ht. 12: (rerun) Gardner, Hines, Hawkins, Blackadder (exc, unfair riding), 69.6

Ht. 13: Hawkins, Owen, Carter, Gooderham, 69.2

2	4
2	4
2	4
2	4
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3

2	4
4	8
6	12
8	16
10	20
12	24
15	27
18	30
21	33
24	36
27	39
30	42
33	45

**Workington Comets v Eastbourne Eagles Friday 28th July 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Havelock	3	3	3	2		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mark Dickinson	1	0	3	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Arthur Price	1	3	3	2		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Andy Margaron	0	E	1	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Robert Maxfield	3	1	3	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Ian Hindle	3	3	1	E		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
7. David Coles	2*	F	0	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

**Eastbourne Eagles 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	2	3	2	1*	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Roger Abel	0	2*	1*	2		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
3. David Kennett	0	2	0	3		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Eric Dugard	2	2	0	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve Naylor	1*	0	2	1		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Paul Woods	1	1*	2			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. John Barker	R	2	TS			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Havelock, Sampson, Dickinson, Abel, 74.0
- Ht. 02: Hindle, Coles, Woods, Barker (ret), 74.6
- Ht. 03: Maxfield, Dugard, Naylor, Margaron, 76.1
- Ht. 04: Hindle, Barker, Price, Kennett, 73.7
- Ht. 05: Sampson, Abel, Maxfield, Coles (fell), Margaron (exc, tapes), 75.8
- Ht. 06: Havelock, Kennett, Woods, Dickinson, 75.0
- Ht. 07: Price, Dugard, Hindle, Naylor, 75.1
- Ht. 08: Dickinson, Sampson, Abel, Coles, 75.8
- Ht. 09: Maxfield, Woods, Margaron, Kennett, 75.8
- Ht. 10: Havelock, Naylor, Dickinson, Dugard, 76.1
- Ht. 11: Price, Abel, Sampson, Coles, 75.0
- Ht. 12: Kennett, Havelock, Naylor, Coles, Hindle (exc, tapes), 76.0
- Ht. 13: Sampson, Price, Maxfield, Dugard, 77.1

4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Canterbury Crusaders Friday 28th July 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 1st Leg)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 48**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Jackson	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Louis Carr	1*	0	2	X		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Steve Finch	3	3	1	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Paul Tyrer	2*	1	1*	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Phil Collins	3	3	2	2*		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Neil Collins	1*	1	1			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Pete Ellams	2	0	3			<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders 30**

								<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	3	0	0	2	1			<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mike Ferreira	0	2	1	0				<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Graham Clifton	0	1*	N	0				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Les Rumsey	1	2	1*	E				<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Barney Kennett	0	TS	2	N				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Dave Piddock	0	N	0	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	2	2	3	3	1		<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Koppe, Jackson, Carr, Ferreira, 74.0

Ht. 02: Shilleto, Ellams, N. Collins, Piddock, 74.0

Ht. 03: P. Collins, Tyrer, Rumsey, Kennett, 73.2

Ht. 04: Finch, Shilleto, N. Collins, Clifton, 74.0

Ht. 05: P. Collins, Ferreira, Tyrer, Koppe, 74.6

Ht. 06: Jackson, Shilleto, Clifton, Carr, 74.0

Ht. 07: Finch, Rumsey, N. Collins, Koppe, 74.4

Ht. 08: Shilleto, Carr, Ferreira, Ellams, 74.6

Ht. 09: Shilleto, P. Collins, Tyrer, Piddock, 74.2

Ht. 10: Jackson, Kennett, Rumsey, Carr (exc), 74.0

Ht. 11: Ellams, Koppe, Finch, Ferreira, 74.8

Ht. 12: Jackson, Tyrer, Shilleto, Clifton, 75.0

Ht. 13: Finch, P. Collins, Koppe, Piddock, Rumsey (exc, tapes), 74.2

3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>30</b>

**Coventry Bees v Hull Vikings Saturday 29th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 48**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Keith White (G)	1*	2*	2	R		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Alan Molyneux	3	R	2	2*		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Mick Bell	2*	1	E	1		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mitch Shirra	3	3	2	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Gary Guglielmi	3	2*	3	1*	1*	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Stuart Cope	0	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Hull Vikings 30**

								<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger R/R									
2. Kelly Moran	3	R	3	0	0			<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Bobby Beaton	R	1	3	3	0			<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Jim McMillan (G)	0	1*	2	2	0			<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Graham Drury	0	1	2	1*	TS	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Tom Owen	2	2	R	TS				<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Frank Auffret	1*	1	1					<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
8. David Bargh	Did not ride								

Ht. 01: Moran, Olsen, White, Drury, 63.4

Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Owen, Auffret, Cope, 64.6

Ht. 03: Shirra, Bell, Drury, McMillan, 64.0

Ht. 04: Molyneux, Guglielmi, Auffret, Beaton (ret), 64.6

Ht. 05: Shirra, Owen, Bell, Moran (ret), 62.4

Ht. 06: Olsen, White, Beaton, Owen (ret), 64.0

Ht. 07: Guglielmi, Drury, McMillan, Molyneux (ret), 64.8

Ht. 08: Moran, White, Auffret, Cope, 64.6

Ht. 09: Beaton, Shirra, Guglielmi, Moran, Bell (exc, tapes), 63.4

Ht. 10: Olsen, McMillan, Drury, White (ret), 64.4

Ht. 11: Beaton, Molyneux, Guglielmi, Moran, 64.6

Ht. 12: Olsen, McMillan, Bell, Beaton, 64.4

Ht. 13: Shirra, Molyneux, Drury, McMillan, 63.8

3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>30</b>

**Halifax Dukes v Belle Vue Aces Saturday 29th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 41.5**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Mike Lohmann	3	3	2.5	2		<b>10.5</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Eric Broadbelt	1	0	N	1		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Ian Cartwright	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
4. Mitch Graham	2	R	2	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Mick McKeon	1*	1	E	N		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Chris Pusey	3	1	1	0	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Klaus Lohmann	1	3	0	R		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Belle Vue Aces 36.5**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Les Collins	2	2*	1*	0		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Steve Finch	0	TS	2	2		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Peter Collins	2	2	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Morton	3	3	2	2.5	2	<b>12.5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Chris Turner	0	0	FX	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Jim Brett	2	1*	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Robert Maxfield	0	0	1*			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, L. Collins, Broadbelt, Finch, 64.4
- Ht. 02: Pusey, Brett, K. Lohmann, Maxfield, 66.0
- Ht. 03: Morton, Graham, McKeon, Turner, 64.8
- Ht. 04: Cartwright, P. Collins, Pusey, Maxfield, 65.6
- Ht. 05: Morton, L. Collins, McKeon, Graham (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 06: M. Lohmann, P. Collins, Brett, Broadbelt, 65.8
- Ht. 07: Cartwright, Morton, Pusey, Turner, 66.2
- Ht. 08: K. Lohmann, Finch, Maxfield, Pusey, 67.4
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Graham, Brett, K. Lohmann, McKeon (exc, tapes), 66.0
- Ht. 10: (rerun) M. Lohmann & Morton (dead heat), Broadbelt, Turner (f, exc), 67.0
- Ht. 11: Cartwright, Finch, L. Collins, K. Lohmann (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 12: P. Collins, M. Lohmann, Graham, Brett, 67.0
- Ht. 13: Cartwright, Morton, Pusey, L. Collins, 67.0

4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
3.5	2.5
3	3
3	3
4	2

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31.5</b>	<b>28.5</b>
<b>34.5</b>	<b>31.5</b>
<b>37.5</b>	<b>34.5</b>
<b>41.5</b>	<b>36.5</b>

**King's Lynn Stars v Sheffield Tigers Saturday 29th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	3	1	2		8	0
2. Richard Hellsen	R	1	X	0		1	0
3. Ian Turner	2	2	1	R		5	0
4. Carl Glover	1	1	F	N		2	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
6. Bent Rasmussen	2	1*	0	2		5	1
7. Derek Harrison	0	N	TS	0		0	0

**Sheffield Tigers 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyr	3	2	2	2		9	0
2. Tony Boyle	1	F	1	N		2	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	2	2	1		8	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	R	1	3	1*		5	1
5. Bernt Persson	2	3	2*	3		10	1
6. Billy Burton	1	0	N			1	0
7. Nicky Allott	3	0	3	1*	0	7	1

- Ht. 01: Wyr, Betts, Boyle, Hellsen (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 02: Allott, Rasmussen, Burton, Harrison, 67.0
- Ht. 03: Lee, Persson, Glover, Pendlebury (ret), 65.8
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Turner, Rasmussen, Allott, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Lee, Wyr, Glover, Boyle (fell), 66.0
- Ht. 06: Betts, Wilson, Hellsen, Burton, 67.0
- Ht. 07: Persson, Turner, Pendlebury, Rasmussen, 67.8
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Allott, Rasmussen, Boyle, Hellsen (exc), 67.6
- Ht. 09: Lee, Wilson, Allott, Glover (fell), 66.6
- Ht. 10: Pendlebury, Persson, Betts, Hellsen, 66.8
- Ht. 11: Lee, Wyr, Turner, Allott, 66.4
- Ht. 12: Persson, Betts, Wilson, Harrison, 67.2
- Ht. 13: Lee, Wyr, Pendlebury, Turner (ret), 66.8

2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
2	4
3	3

2	4
4	8
8	10
11	13
15	15
19	17
21	21
23	25
26	28
27	33
31	35
33	39
36	42

**Swindon Robins v Bristol Bulldogs Saturday 29th July 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Martin Ashby	1*	3	1*	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Geoff Bouchard	2	2	2	1	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Jan Andersson	3	3	3	2	2	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Rolf Gramstad	0	1*	N	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Bob Kilby R/R							
6. Robert Henry	2*	1	1	X		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. David Ashby	3	0	1*	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
8. Malcolm Holloway	Did not ride						

**Bristol Bulldogs 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
2. Henny Kroeze	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Steve Gresham	2	3	2*	X	2	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Bruce Cribb	1*	0	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Tormod Langli	2	2	3	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Nigel Boocock	0	0	2			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Soren Sjosten	1	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Crump, Bouchard, M. Ashby, Kroeze, 67.4
- Ht. 02: D. Ashby, Henry, Sjosten, Boocock (f, rem), 68.7
- Ht. 03: M. Ashby, Langli, Cribb, Gramstad, 69.8
- Ht. 04: Andersson, Gresham, Henry, Sjosten, 68.5
- Ht. 05: Crump, Bouchard, Gramstad, Kroeze, 67.8
- Ht. 06: Gresham, Bouchard, M. Ashby, Boocock, 68.6
- Ht. 07: Andersson, Langli, Henry, Cribb, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Crump, Gresham, Bouchard, D. Ashby, 68.5
- Ht. 09: Andersson, Boocock, Henry (exc), Gresham (exc), 69.1
- Ht. 10: Langli, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Cribb, 69.0
- Ht. 11: Crump, Andersson, D. Ashby, Kroeze, 68.7
- Ht. 12: M. Ashby, Gresham, Langli, Gramstad, 69.1
- Ht. 13: Crump, Andersson, D. Ashby, Cribb, 70.0

3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>36</b>



**Cradley Heath Heathens v Leicester Lions Saturday 29th July 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 48**

**TOT BP**

1. Steve Bastable R/R							
2. Phil Collins	1	3	2	1*	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Alan Grahame	3	2*	2	1*	3	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Kristian Praestbro	1	3	1	1	0	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bruce Penhall	3	2*	3	2	2*	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Dave Perks	3	3	0			<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Pekka Hautamaki	2*	1*	2			<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
8. Les Sawyer	Did not ride						

**Leicester Lions 30**

**TOT BP**

1. John Boulger	2	0	0	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Tom Godal	0	TS	3	3		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	0	2	1	2	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Chris Sully	0	TS	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John Titman	2	1	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Ray Bales	0	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John McNeill	1	1	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Grahame, Boulger, Collins, Godal, 65.5
- Ht. 02: Perks, Hautamaki, McNeill, Bales, 66.0
- Ht. 03: Penhall, Titman, Praestbro, Sully, 66.5
- Ht. 04: Perks, Grahame, McNeill, Teromaa, 66.1
- Ht. 05: Praestbro, Penhall, Titman, Boulger, 66.5
- Ht. 06: Collins, Teromaa, Praestbro, Bales, 66.1
- Ht. 07: Titman, Grahame, Teromaa, Perks, 66.2
- Ht. 08: Godal, Collins, Hautamaki, McNeill, 67.0
- Ht. 09: Penhall, Teromaa, Praestbro, McNeill, 66.0
- Ht. 10: Titman, Penhall, Collins, Sully, 66.0
- Ht. 11: Godal, Hautamaki, Grahame, Boulger, 67.1
- Ht. 12: Titman, Teromaa, Collins, Praestbro, 67.0
- Ht. 13: Grahame, Penhall, Boulger, Sully, 67.0

**Cradley Heath win 87-69 on aggregate.**

4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1

4	2
9	3
13	5
18	6
23	7
27	9
29	13
32	16
36	18
39	21
42	24
43	29
48	30

**Berwick Bandits v Eastbourne Eagles Saturday 29th July 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 46**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Graham Jones	2	2*	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Dave Gifford	1*	3	2	FX		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mike Hiftle	R	2*	1	3		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Willie Templeton	2	0	2*	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Colin Caffrey	F	2	3	0		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Roger Wright	2*	N	N			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Mike Fullerton	3	3	3	0	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>

**Eastbourne Eagles 32**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	2	2	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Roger Abel	0	1	TS	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. David Kennett	2	0	1	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Eric Dugard	3	R	1*	N		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Steve Naylor	1	1	2	0	2	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Paul Woods	1	1	1	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John Barker	FX	1*	N	1*		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

Ht. 01: Sampson, Jones, Gifford, Abel, 77.2

Ht. 02: Fullerton, Wright, Woods, Barker (f, exc), 76.0

Ht. 03: Dugard, Templeton, Naylor, Caffrey (fell), 77.2

Ht. 04: Fullerton, Kennett, Barker, Hiftle (ret), 77.8

Ht. 05: Sampson, Caffrey, Abel, Templeton, 76.6

Ht. 06: Gifford, Jones, Woods, Kennett, 77.2

Ht. 07: Fullerton, Hiftle, Naylor, Dugard (ret), 76.8

Ht. 08: Sampson, Gifford, Woods, Fullerton, 76.0

Ht. 09: Caffrey, Templeton, Kennett, Woods, 76.8

Ht. 10: Jones, Naylor, Dugard, Gifford (f, exc), 76.0

Ht. 11: Fullerton, Sampson, Hiftle, Naylor, 75.6

Ht. 12: Jones, Naylor, Templeton, Kennett, 75.6

Ht. 13: Hiftle, Sampson, Barker, Caffrey, 76.0

3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
2	4
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>32</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders v Teesside Tigers Saturday 29th July 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 48**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	2*	2*	10	2	(P)
2. Mike Ferreira	FX	M	3	3	6	0	
3. Graham Clifton	2	3	0	3	8	0	
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
5. Barney Kennett	2*	1	2*	FX	5	2	
6. Brendan Shilleto	0	1*	0		1	1	
7. Dave Piddock	3	0	2*	1	6	1	

**Teesside Tigers 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	2	2	0	2*	0	2	8	1
2. Dave Gatenby	1*	0	0	TS			1	1
3. Pete Smith	3	2	2	0	3	TS	10	0
4. Pete Reading	0	1*	1	1			3	1
5. Nig Close R/R								
6. Martin Dixon	2	1*	1	1*			5	2
7. Martyn Cusworth	1*	0	1				2	1
8. Peter Spink	1						1	0

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Koppe, Wilcock, Gatenby, Ferreira (f, exc), 73.6
- Ht. 02: Piddock, Dixon, Cusworth, Shilleto, 73.2
- Ht. 03: Rumsey, Kennett, Spink, Reading, 73.6
- Ht. 04: Smith, Clifton, Shilleto, Cusworth, 72.8
- Ht. 05: Rumsey, Wilcock, Kennett, Gatenby, 72.6
- Ht. 06: Koppe, Smith, Dixon, Piddock, Ferreira (exc, 2 mins), 73.4
- Ht. 07: Clifton, Smith, Reading, Shilleto, 72.8
- Ht. 08: Ferreira, Piddock, Cusworth, Gatenby, 73.8
- Ht. 09: Rumsey, Kennett, Dixon, Smith, 73.0
- Ht. 10: Ferreira, Koppe, Reading, Wilcock, 73.0
- Ht. 11: Smith, Wilcock, Piddock, Clifton, 73.4
- Ht. 12: Rumsey, Koppe, Reading, Wilcock, 73.4
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Clifton, Wilcock, Dixon, Kennett (f, exc), 73.2

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
18	12
21	15
24	18
29	19
34	20
39	21
40	26
45	27
48	30

**Stoke Potters v Oxford Cheetahs Saturday 29th July 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 45**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	1*	1	2*	0	4	2
2. Stuart Mountford	2	3	2	3	10	0
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Tim Nunan	0	1*	1	2	4	1
5. Ian Robertson	3	2	3	0	8	0
6. Rod North	0	1	N		1	0
7. Ian Gledhill	3	2*	0	1	6	1

**Oxford Cheetahs 33**

						TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	3	3	3	2	2	13	0
2. John Hack	0	X	TS	0		0	0
3. David Shields	2	0	2	1		5	0
4. Pip Lamb	2	0	1	1*		4	1
5. Carl Askew	1*	1	0	N		2	1
6. Colin Meredith	2	2	1	0	3	8	0
7. James Moore	1*	0	N			1	1

Ht. 01: Hunter, Mountford, Harrhy, Hack, 68.6

Ht. 02: Gledhill, Meredith, Moore, North, 68.2

Ht. 03: Robertson, Lamb, Askew, Nunan, 69.2

Ht. 04: Lomas, Shields, North, Moore, 69.8

Ht. 05: (rerun) Hunter, Robertson, Nunan, Hack (exc), 69.8

Ht. 06: Mountford, Meredith, Harrhy, Shields, 69.0

Ht. 07: Lomas, Gledhill, Askew, Lamb, 69.2

Ht. 08: Hunter, Mountford, Meredith, Gledhill, 69.4

Ht. 09: Robertson, Shields, Nunan, Meredith, 69.2

Ht. 10: Mountford, Harrhy, Lamb, Askew, 69.4

Ht. 11: Lomas, Hunter, Gledhill, Hack, 69.2

Ht. 12: Meredith, Nunan, Shields, Harrhy, 70.0

Ht. 13: Lomas, Hunter, Lamb, Robertson, 69.4

3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
2	4
4	2
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3

3	3
6	6
9	9
13	11
16	14
20	16
25	17
27	21
31	23
36	24
40	26
42	30
45	33

### Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Saturday 29th July*

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	11	11	0	0	504	354	22	13	8	0	5	500.5	513.5	16	24	19	0	5	1004.5	867.5	137	38	+16
2	Coventry	13	13	0	0	608	404	26	10	4	0	6	386	392	8	23	17	0	6	994	796	198	34	+8
3	Wimbledon	11	11	0	0	538	316	22	13	5	0	8	483	531	10	24	16	0	8	1021	847	174	32	+10
4	Hull	11	11	0	0	537	318	22	11	3	2	6	401	456	8	22	14	2	6	938	774	164	30	+8
5	Ipswich	10	10	0	0	471	308	20	10	3	1	6	378	402	7	20	13	1	6	849	710	139	27	+7
6	Cradley Heath	12	11	0	1	539	397	22	8	1	0	7	279	342	2	20	12	0	8	818	739	79	24	0
7	Halifax	14	11	1	2	637.5	451.5	23	9	0	1	8	293	408	1	23	11	2	10	930.5	859.5	71	24	-4
8	Sheffield	9	8	1	0	394	307	17	12	2	1	9	390	546	5	21	10	2	9	784	853	-69	22	+4
9	Poole	9	8	0	1	392	309	16	8	2	1	5	273	349	5	17	10	1	6	665	658	7	21	+3
10	White City	14	8	0	6	561	522	16	10	2	1	7	345.5	429.5	5	24	10	1	13	906.5	951.5	-45	21	-7
11	Exeter	9	9	0	0	451	250	18	5	1	0	4	174	215	2	14	10	0	4	625	465	160	20	+2
12	Swindon	12	8	2	2	475	459	18	10	1	0	9	296	477	2	22	9	2	11	771	936	-165	20	-4
13	Leicester	9	7	0	2	370	330	14	11	1	0	10	349	508	2	20	8	0	12	719	838	-119	16	-2
14	Bristol	7	6	0	1	307	238	12	13	1	0	12	427	582	2	20	7	0	13	734	820	-86	14	0
15	King's Lynn	8	4	1	3	353	271	9	11	1	0	10	372.5	482.5	2	19	5	1	13	725.5	753.5	-28	11	-5
16	Birmingham	8	5	0	3	323	300	10	7	0	0	7	208	338	0	15	5	0	10	531	638	-107	10	-6
17	Hackney	10	5	0	5	402	375	10	11	0	0	11	318	537	0	21	5	0	16	720	912	-192	10	-10
18	Reading	9	4	1	4	364	336	9	12	0	0	12	389	545	0	21	4	1	16	753	881	-128	9	-9
19	Wolverhampton	9	3	1	5	329	372	7	11	0	0	11	355	502	0	20	3	1	16	684	874	-190	7	-11

## National League Table

*Up to and including Saturday 29th July*

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	13	12	0	1	631	383	24	10	7	0	3	425	353	14	23	19	0	4	1056	736	320	38	+12
2	Newcastle	11	9	0	2	495	361	18	11	7	2	2	460	397	16	22	16	2	4	955	758	197	34	+12
3	Peterborough	13	11	0	2	617	396	22	11	5	0	6	404	453	10	24	16	0	8	1021	849	172	32	+6
4	Eastbourne	13	13	0	0	675	330	26	9	2	1	6	339	363	5	22	15	1	6	1014	693	321	31	+5
5	Oxford	11	9	1	1	536.5	318.5	19	14	4	1	9	507	583	9	25	13	2	10	1043.5	901.5	142	28	+6
6	Ellesmere Port	10	10	0	0	467	311	20	13	4	0	9	480	533	8	23	14	0	9	947	844	103	28	+8
7	Glasgow	12	12	0	0	553	377	24	11	1	1	9	316	539	3	23	13	1	9	869	916	-47	27	+3
8	Rye House	9	9	0	0	463	239	18	7	3	0	4	269.5	274.5	6	16	12	0	4	732.5	513.5	219	24	+6
9	Crayford	13	10	1	2	589	420	21	13	1	1	11	421	591	3	26	11	2	13	1010	1011	-1	24	-2
10	Berwick	12	12	0	0	585	349	24	13	0	0	13	340	669	0	25	12	0	13	925	1018	-93	24	0
11	Mildenhall	12	9	0	3	564	371	18	9	2	0	7	336	362	4	21	11	0	10	900	733	167	22	-2
12	Weymouth	14	9	0	5	590	498	18	10	1	0	9	327	444	2	24	10	0	14	917	942	-25	20	-8
13	Stoke	9	7	0	2	418	284	14	13	3	0	10	413	597	6	22	10	0	12	831	881	-50	20	+2
14	Edinburgh	12	8	0	4	516	416	16	12	2	0	10	385	549	4	24	10	0	14	901	965	-64	20	-4
15	Boston	10	7	1	2	426	350	15	12	1	1	10	338	592	3	22	8	2	12	764	942	-178	18	-2
16	Teesside	12	8	0	4	504	430	16	14	1	0	13	404	687	2	26	9	0	17	908	1117	-209	18	-6
17	Workington	11	8	0	3	487	370	16	13	0	0	13	387	625	0	24	8	0	16	874	995	-121	16	-6
18	Scunthorpe	9	6	1	2	373	326	13	8	0	1	7	238	386	1	17	6	2	9	611	712	-101	14	-4
19	Milton Keynes	11	4	3	4	417	441	11	10	1	0	9	273	504	2	21	5	3	13	690	945	-255	13	-9
20	Barrow	13	4	1	8	462.5	549.5	9	17	0	0	17	457.5	867.5	0	30	4	1	25	920	1417	-497	9	-17

**Peterborough: National League Four Team Tournament Semi-Final A Sunday 30th July 1978**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 10**

			<b>TOT</b>
1. Robert Hollingworth	3	2	<b>5</b>
2. Steve Lomas	1	1	<b>2</b>
3. Steve McDermott	1	0	<b>1</b>
4. Dave Trownson	1	1	<b>2</b>
R. Bert Harkins (res.)	Did not ride		

**Stoke Potters 13**

			<b>TOT</b>
5. Tony Lomas	2	0	<b>2</b>
6. John Harrhy	3	3	<b>6</b>
7. Ian Robertson	2	0	<b>2</b>
8. Stuart Mountford	1	2	<b>3</b>
R. Tim Nunan (res.)	Did not ride		

**Newcastle Diamonds 12**

			<b>TOT</b>
9. Tom Owen	2	3	<b>5</b>
10. Robbie Blackadder	N	2	<b>2</b>
11. Kenny Carter	F	F	<b>0</b>
12. Robbie Gardner	2	3	<b>5</b>
R. Steve Popely (L) (res.)	R		<b>0</b>

**Peterborough Panthers 12**

			<b>TOT</b>
13. Nigel Couzens	3	3	<b>6</b>
14. Brian Clark	FX	N	<b>0</b>
15. Nigel Flatman	R	3	<b>3</b>
16. Dave Gooderham	2	0	<b>2</b>
R. Tim Hunt (res.)	1		<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Hollingworth, T. Lomas, Popely (ret), Flatman (ret), 71.8
- Ht. 02: Harrhy, Gooderham, S. Lomas, Carter (fell), 72.6
- Ht. 03: Couzens, Owen, McDermott, T. Lomas, 69.6
- Ht. 04: Flatman, Robertson, Trownson, Carter (fell), 71.8
- Ht. 05: Owen, Hollingworth, Mountford, Clark (f, exc), 71.8
- Ht. 06: Couzens, Gardner, S. Lomas, Robertson, 71.6
- Ht. 07: Harrhy, Blackadder, Hunt, McDermott, 71.4
- Ht. 08: Gardner, Mountford, Trownson, Gooderham, 72.6

**Stoke & Peterborough (on race wins) advance to Final.**

EM	SP	ND	PP
3	2	0	0
1	3	0	2
1	0	2	3
1	2	0	3
2	1	3	0
1	0	2	3
0	3	2	1
1	2	3	0

EM	SP	ND	PP
3	2	0	0
4	5	0	2
5	5	2	5
6	7	2	8
8	8	5	8
9	8	7	11
9	11	9	12
10	13	12	12

**Peterborough: National League Four Team Tournament Semi-Final B Sunday 30th July 1978**

**Eastbourne Eagles 8 TOT**

1. Mike Sampson	R	3	<b>3</b>
2. Eric Dugard	R	0	<b>0</b>
3. David Kennett	3	0	<b>3</b>
4. Steve Naylor	1	1	<b>2</b>
R. Roger Abel (res.)	Did not ride		

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 12 TOT**

5. John Jackson	1	R	<b>1</b>
6. Steve Finch	1	3	<b>4</b>
7. Phil Collins	3	3	<b>6</b>
8. Louis Carr	1	0	<b>1</b>
R. Pete Ellams (res.)	Did not ride		

**Weymouth Wildcats 12 TOT**

9. Geoff Swindells	1	R	<b>1</b>
10. Danny Kennedy	3	1	<b>4</b>
11. Sean Willmott	2	0	<b>2</b>
12. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	3	<b>5</b>
R. Nigel Davis (res.)	Did not ride		

**Canterbury Crusaders 16 TOT**

13. Graham Clifton	2	1	<b>3</b>
14. Mike Ferreira	2	2	<b>4</b>
15. Les Rumsey	2	2	<b>4</b>
16. Steve Koppe	3	2	<b>5</b>
R. Barney Kennett (res.)	Did not ride		

- Ht. 01: Kennedy, Rumsey, Jackson, Sampson (ret), 74.0
- Ht. 02: Koppe, Willmott, Finch, Dugard (ret), 72.6
- Ht. 03: D. Kennett, Clifton, Swindells, Jackson (ret), 75.6
- Ht. 04: Collins, Rumsey, Naylor, Willmott, 70.6
- Ht. 05: Sampson, Ferreira, Carr, Swindells (ret), 72.2
- Ht. 06: Collins, Shakespeare, Clifton, Dugard, 72.6
- Ht. 07: Finch, Ferreira, Kennedy, D. Kennett, 73.6
- Ht. 08: Shakespeare, Koppe, Naylor, Carr, 73.8

**Canterbury & Ellesmere Port (on race wins) advance to Final.**

EE	EP	WW	CC
0	1	3	2
0	1	2	3
3	0	1	2
1	3	0	2
3	1	0	2
0	3	2	1
0	3	1	2
1	0	3	2

EE	EP	WW	CC
<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>



**Peterborough: National League Four Team Tournament Final Sunday 30th July 1978**

**Stoke Potters 12 TOT**

1. Tony Lomas	2	1	<b>3</b>
2. John Harrhy	3	FX	<b>3</b>
3. Ian Robertson	2	2	<b>4</b>
4. Stuart Mountford	1	1	<b>2</b>
R. Tim Nunan (res.)	Did not ride		

**Peterborough Panthers 18 TOT**

5. Nigel Couzens	3	3	<b>6</b>
6. Brian Clark	Did not ride		
7. Nigel Flatman	2	3	<b>5</b>
8. Dave Gooderham	3	0	<b>3</b>
R. Tim Hunt (res.)	1	3	<b>4</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders 9 TOT**

9. Graham Clifton	1	2	<b>3</b>
10. Mike Ferreira	1	1	<b>2</b>
11. Les Rumsey	R	0	<b>0</b>
12. Steve Koppe	1	3	<b>4</b>
R. Barney Kennett (res.)	Did not ride		

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 9 TOT**

13. John Jackson	0	N	<b>0</b>
14. Steve Finch	0	0	<b>0</b>
15. Phil Collins	0	3	<b>3</b>
16. Louis Carr	2	N	<b>2</b>
R. Pete Ellams (res.)	2	2	<b>4</b>

- Ht. 01: Couzens, Lomas, Ferreira, Collins, 72.2
- Ht. 02: Harrhy, Carr, Hunt, Rumsey (ret), 74.2
- Ht. 03: Couzens, Robertson, Clifton, Jackson, 72.4
- Ht. 04: Collins, Flatman, Mountford, Rumsey, 74.0
- Ht. 05: Gooderham, Clifton, Lomas, Finch, 72.6
- Ht. 06: Flatman, Ellams, Koppe, Harrhy (f, exc), 73.8
- Ht. 07: Hunt, Robertson, Ferreira, Finch, 73.2
- Ht. 08: Koppe, Ellams, Mountford, Gooderham, 72.4

SP	PP	CC	EP
2	3	1	0
3	1	0	2
2	3	1	0
1	2	0	3
1	3	2	0
0	3	1	2
2	3	1	0
1	0	3	2

SP	PP	CC	EP
<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>

Newcastle Diamonds v Glasgow Tigers Monday 31st July 1978 (National League)

Newcastle Diamonds 62

					TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Graeme Stapleton	2*	R	N	N	2	1	
3. Robbie Blackadder	2*	2*	3	3	10	2	(P)
4. Kenny Carter	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3	(P)
5. Robbie Gardner	3	3	2*	2*	10	2	(P)
6. Neil Coddington	2*	3	3	2*	10	2	(P)
7. Rod Hunter	3	3	2*	1	9	1	

Glasgow Tigers 16

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	0	1	1	2	1		5	0
2. Benny Rourke R/R								
3. Derek Richardson	1	1	2	1	E	1	6	0
4. Colin Farquharson	1	1	1	0	0		3	0
5. Merv Janke	F	F	TS	TS	TS		0	0
6. Charlie McKinna	1	1*	0	0			2	1
7. Jim Beaton	0	0	0				0	0
8. Gary Ainslie (L)	0	0					0	0

- Ht. 01: Owen, Stapleton, Richardson, Lawson, 69.8
- Ht. 02: Hunter, Coddington, McKinna, Beaton, 70.2
- Ht. 03: Gardner, Carter (f, rem), Farquharson (f, rem), Janke (f, rem, fell), 71.4
- Ht. 04: Coddington, Blackadder, Richardson, Beaton, 70.4
- Ht. 05: Gardner, Carter, Lawson, Janke (fell), 70.4
- Ht. 06: Owen, Richardson, McKinna, Stapleton (ret), 71.4
- Ht. 07: Coddington, Blackadder, Farquharson, Ainslie, 71.2
- Ht. 08: Hunter, Coddington, Lawson, Beaton, 71.0
- Ht. 09: Carter, Gardner, Richardson, McKinna, 72.8
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Owen, Hunter, Farquharson, McKinna, Richardson (exc, tapes), 73.6
- Ht. 11: Blackadder, Lawson, Hunter, Ainslie, 74.4
- Ht. 12: Owen, Carter, Richardson, Farquharson, 75.2
- Ht. 13: Blackadder, Gardner, Lawson, Farquharson, 74.2

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
25	5
28	8
33	9
38	10
43	11
48	12
52	14
57	15
62	16

**Monday 31st July 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Reading v Swindon (Gulf British League)

White City v Halifax & Ipswich (Gulf British League Double Header)

Birmingham: Express & Star Triangular Trophy, 1st Leg - Birmingham v Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton

Exeter: Westernapolis

Rye House v Boston (National League)

Scunthorpe v Teesside (National League)

**Milton Keynes: England v Australasia (First National League Test) Tuesday 1st August 1978**

**England 54**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	FX	N	FX	N	N	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Derek Harrison	1	3	3	0	1*	1	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mel Taylor	2	2*	0	3	FX	N	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Andy Hines	1*	3	1	1	1	0	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Ted Hubbard	1	R	1	N	3	3	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Phil Collins	3	3	0	2	1	0	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Bob Garrad (res.)	2*	3	1*	2	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>

*No second reserve*

**Australasia 54**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Doug Underwood	2*	0	2*	1*	2*	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>
2. David Shields	3	1	3	2	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Tony Boyle	NS	N	N	N	N	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Roger Abel	3	2	2	2	2	2	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve Koppe	F	1	3	3	3	1*	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Carl Askew	2	0	2*	0	0	2	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Phil Bass (res.)	1*	1*	0	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

*No second reserve*

**Heat details on next page...**

**Milton Keynes: England v Australasia (First National League Test) Tuesday 1st August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Shields, Underwood, Harrison, Sampson (f, exc), 65.8
- Ht. 02: Abel, Taylor, Hines, Boyle (ns), 66.4
- Ht. 03: Collins, Askew, Hubbard, Koppe (fell), 64.0
- Ht. 04: Hines, Taylor, Shields, Underwood, 65.9
- Ht. 05: Collins, Abel, Bass, Hubbard (ret), 65.1
- Ht. 06: Harrison, Garrad, Koppe, Askew, 64.5
- Ht. 07: Shields, Underwood, Hubbard, Collins, 65.0
- Ht. 08: Harrison, Abel, Bass, Sampson (f, exc), 65.7
- Ht. 09: Koppe, Askew, Hines, Taylor, 65.8
- Ht. 10: Garrad, Shields, Underwood, Harrison, 65.0
- Ht. 11: Taylor, Abel, Hines, Bass, 66.4
- Ht. 12: Koppe, Collins, Garrad, Askew, 65.2
- Ht. 13: Shields, Underwood, Hines, Taylor (f, exc), 66.6
- Ht. 14: Hubbard, Abel, Collins, Bass, 65.9
- Ht. 15: Koppe, Garrad, Harrison, Askew, 65.6
- Ht. 16: Hubbard, Shields, Underwood, Collins, 66.4
- Ht. 17: Garrad, Abel, Harrison, Bass, 65.8
- Ht. 18: Garrad, Askew, Koppe, Hines, 65.5

1	5
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>54</b>	<b>54</b>

**Leicester Lions v Poole Pirates Tuesday 1st August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Boulger	3	3	2	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Tom Godal	1	2*	2	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	3	0	2	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Sully	0	0	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John Titman	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
6. Colin Meredith	1*	1	2	2*	0	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
7. John McNeill	2	0	1*			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>

**Poole Pirates 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	2	3	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Andrzej Tkocz	0	1*	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Neil Middleditch	0	R	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Colin Gooddy	1*	1	N	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Christer Sjosten	2	3	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Martin Yeates	0	1	1			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mike Curoso	3	2	1	1	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Boulger, Simmons, Godal, Tkocz, 65.2

Ht. 02: Curoso, McNeill, Meredith, Yeates, 66.0

Ht. 03: (rerun) Titman, Sjosten, Gooddy, Sully, 65.0

Ht. 04: Teromaa, Curoso, Meredith, Middleditch, 65.6

Ht. 05: Titman, Simmons, Tkocz, Sully, 64.8

Ht. 06: Boulger, Godal, Yeates, Middleditch (ret), 65.6

Ht. 07: Sjosten, Meredith, Gooddy, Teromaa, 65.2

Ht. 08: (rerun) Simmons, Godal, Curoso, McNeill, 65.0

Ht. 09: Titman, Meredith, Yeates, Middleditch, 66.4

Ht. 10: Sjosten, Boulger, Curoso, Godal, 65.4

Ht. 11: Simmons, Teromaa, McNeill, Tkocz, 65.6

Ht. 12: Boulger, Sjosten, Curoso, Meredith, 65.4

Ht. 13: Titman, Simmons, Teromaa, Gooddy, 65.2

4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>

**Weymouth Wildcats v Stoke Potters Tuesday 1st August 1978 (Challenge)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 37**

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	2	3	2	10	0
2. Sean Willmott	2*	0	1	0	3	1
3. Danny Kennedy	2	2	2	2	8	0
4. Malcolm Corradine	3	2	2	1*	8	1
5. Geoff Swindells	2*	1*	1*	1*	5	4
6. Gary Ford	0	0	N		0	0
7. Nigel Davis	3	0	0	0	3	0

**Stoke Potters 41**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harray	0	0	3	3	6	0
2. Stuart Mountford	1	3	3	1	8	0
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Tim Nunan	1	3	2	0	6	0
5. Ian Robertson	R	1	1*	0	2	1
6. Rod North	1*	1	0		2	1
7. Ian Gledhill	2	1	2*		5	1

- Ht. 01: Shakespeare, Willmott, Mountford, Harray, 69.72
- Ht. 02: Davis, Gledhill, North, Ford, 71.45
- Ht. 03: Corradine, Swindells, Nunan, Robertson (ret), 69.94
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Kennedy, Gledhill, Ford, 69.62
- Ht. 05: Mountford, Corradine, Swindells, Harray, 69.53
- Ht. 06: Lomas, Shakespeare, North, Willmott, 69.58
- Ht. 07: Nunan, Kennedy, Robertson, Davis, 70.99
- Ht. 08: Mountford, Gledhill, Willmott, Davis, 70.08
- Ht. 09: Lomas, Corradine, Swindells, North, 69.75
- Ht. 10: Shakespeare, Nunan, Robertson, Willmott, 70.21
- Ht. 11: Harray, Kennedy, Mountford, Davis, 70.18
- Ht. 12: Lomas, Shakespeare, Corradine, Robertson, 69.72
- Ht. 13: Harray, Kennedy, Swindells, Nunan, 69.57

5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
2	4
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3

5	1
8	4
13	5
15	9
18	12
20	16
22	20
23	25
26	28
29	31
31	35
34	38
37	41

**Tuesday 1st August 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Barrow v Newcastle (National League)

Crayford v Berwick & Scunthorpe (National League Double Header)



**Hull Vikings v Birmingham Brummies Wednesday 2nd August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 57**

						TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	2*	3	3	14	1	(P)
2. Kelly Moran	2*	2*	2*	3	FX	9	3	
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	R	3		9	0	
4. Joe Owen R/R								
5. Graham Drury	3	2*	3	1		9	1	
6. Tom Owen	2*	2*	3	1		8	2	
7. Frank Auffret	3	0	3	2*		8	1	
8. Neil Coddington	Did not ride							

**Birmingham Brummies 21**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	0	0	TS	2		2	0
2. Craig Pendlebury (G)	1	1	0	2	2	6	0
3. Alan Emerson	1	1	1	1*	1	5	1
4. Richard Greer	1	2	1*	2	0	6	1
5. Finn Jensen	0	TS	1*	0		1	1
6. Tim Nunan	1	0	0			1	0
7. Andy Grahame	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Mauger, Moran, Pendlebury, Wilson, 71.5

Ht. 02: Auffret, T. Owen, Nunan, Grahame, 71.8

Ht. 03: Drury, Moran, Greer, Jensen, 72.5

Ht. 04: Beaton, T. Owen, Emerson, Grahame, 71.8

Ht. 05: T. Owen, Drury, Pendlebury, Wilson, 72.8

Ht. 06: Mauger, Moran, Emerson, Nunan, 72.0

Ht. 07: Beaton, Greer, T. Owen, Pendlebury, 71.8

Ht. 08: Moran, Pendlebury, Greer, Auffret, 72.5

Ht. 09: Drury, Mauger, Emerson, Nunan, 72.8

Ht. 10: Mauger, Greer, Jensen, Moran (f, exc), no time

Ht. 11: Auffret, Pendlebury, Emerson, Beaton (ret), 73.5

Ht. 12: Mauger, Auffret, Emerson, Jensen, 72.5

Ht. 13: Beaton, Wilson, Drury, Greer, 72.0

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
25	5
30	6
34	8
37	11
42	12
45	15
48	18
53	19
57	21

**Wednesday 2nd August 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Coventry: World Championship British Final

Mildenhall v Eastbourne (National League

**Sheffield Tigers v King's Lynn Stars Thursday 3rd August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Sheffield Tigers 46.5**

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	2	2	2.5	9.5	0
2. Tony Boyle	1	1*	0	0	2	1
3. Reg Wilson	R	3	3	3	9	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	3	3	2	1	9	0
5. Bernt Persson	2*	1	1*	1	5	2
6. Billy Burton	2*	2	0		4	1
7. Nicky Allott	3	3	2*		8	1

**King's Lynn Stars 31.5**

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	2	2	1	R	7	0
2. Richard Hellsen	0	0	1*	0	0	1	1
3. Michael Lee	3	3	3	1	2.5	12.5	0
4. Ian Turner	1	1*	2	3	2	9	1
5. Chris Bevan (L)	N	F	TS	TS	TS	0	0
6. Andy Margarson	0	0	TS	N		0	0
7. Bent Rasmussen	1	1	TS	0		2	0

Ht. 01: Wyer, Betts, Boyle, Hellsen, 68.6

Ht. 02: Allott, Burton, Rasmussen, Margarson, 69.2

Ht. 03: Pendlebury, Persson, Turner, Margarson, 70.0

Ht. 04: Lee, Burton, Rasmussen, Wilson (ret), 68.8

Ht. 05: Pendlebury, Betts, Persson, Hellsen, 69.2

Ht. 06: Lee, Wyer, Boyle, Bevan (fell), 69.2

Ht. 07: Wilson, Betts, Turner, Burton, 69.4

Ht. 08: Allott, Turner, Hellsen, Boyle, 69.2

Ht. 09: Lee, Pendlebury, Persson, Rasmussen, 69.6

Ht. 10: Turner, Wyer, Lee, Boyle, 69.6

Ht. 11: Wilson, Allott, Betts, Hellsen, 68.8

Ht. 12: Wyer & Lee (dead heat), Pendlebury, Hellsen, 69.2

Ht. 13: Wilson, Turner, Persson, Betts (ret), 69.8

4	2
5	1
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3.5	2.5
4	2

4	2
9	3
14	4
16	8
20	10
23	13
26	16
29	19
32	22
34	26
39	27
42.5	29.5
46.5	31.5

**Wimbledon Dons v Leicester Lions Thursday 3rd August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 51**

					TOT	BP	
1. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Colin Richardson	2*	1	2*	1	6	2	
3. Mick Hines	3	1	3	2*	9	1	
4. Roger Johns	3	1	1*	1	6	1	
5. Edward Jancarz	1	3	2	3	9	0	
6. Brendan Shilleto	0	1	0		1	0	
7. Stefan Salomonsson	3	3	2*		8	1	

**Leicester Lions 27**

						TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	1	0	1	1	1	4	0
2. Tom Godal	0	TS	0	0		0	0
3. Ila Teromaa	2	2	2*	3	R	9	1
4. Chris Sully	0	TS	0	N		0	0
5. John Titman	2	2	3	2	2	11	0
6. Jerzy Rembas	2	0	0			2	0
7. John McNeill	1*	0	TS	0		1	1

Ht. 01: Ross, Richardson, Boulger, Godal, 60.1

Ht. 02: Salomonsson, Rembas, McNeill, Shilleto, 60.7

Ht. 03: Johns, Titman, Jancarz, Sully, 61.1

Ht. 04: Hines, Teromaa, Shilleto, McNeill, 61.1

Ht. 05: Jancarz, Titman, Johns, Boulger, 61.1

Ht. 06: Ross, Teromaa, Richardson, Rembas, 60.9

Ht. 07: Titman, Teromaa, Hines, Shilleto, 62.1

Ht. 08: Salomonsson, Richardson, Boulger, Godal, 61.3

Ht. 09: Teromaa, Jancarz, Johns, Rembas, 61.2

Ht. 10: Ross, Titman, Richardson, Sully (f, rem), 61.4

Ht. 11: Hines, Salomonsson, Boulger, Godal, 61.8

Ht. 12: Ross, Titman, Johns, Teromaa (ret), 61.2

Ht. 13: Jancarz, Hines, Boulger, McNeill, 61.8

5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1

5	1
8	4
12	6
16	8
20	10
24	12
25	17
30	18
33	21
37	23
42	24
46	26
51	27

**Oxford Cheetahs v Berwick Bandits Thursday 3rd August 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 61**

					TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	2*	3	3	2*	10	2 (P)
2. John Hack	3	2*	3	2*	10	2 (P)
3. David Shields	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Pip Lamb	3	3	1*	3	10	1
5. Carl Askew	2*	2*	2	F	6	2
6. Colin Meredith	2*	2*	2*		6	3
7. James Moore	3	2*	2*		7	2

**Berwick Bandits 17**

							TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	0	1	1	N			2	0
2. Dave Gifford	1	0	1	N			2	0
3. Mike Hiftle	1	1	R	0			2	0
4. Willie Templeton	0	1	1	1*			3	1
5. Mike Fullerton	1	0	0	1			2	0
6. Wayne Brown	1	0	N	3	X	2	6	0
7. David Foot	0	N	0	0			0	0

Ht. 01: Hack, Hunter, Gifford, Jones, 64.2

Ht. 02: Moore, Meredith, Brown, Foot, 63.7 (ETR)

Ht. 03: Lamb, Askew, Fullerton, Templeton, 64.0

Ht. 04: Shields, Meredith, Hiftle, Brown, 64.0

Ht. 05: Lamb, Askew, Jones, Gifford, 64.7

Ht. 06: Hunter, Hack, Hiftle, Foot, 64.8

Ht. 07: Shields, Meredith, Templeton, Fullerton, 65.0

Ht. 08: Hack, Moore, Gifford, Foot, 64.2

Ht. 09: Brown, Askew, Lamb, Hiftle (ret), 65.0

Ht. 10: Hunter, Hack, Templeton, Fullerton, 65.3

Ht. 11: Shields, Moore, Jones, Brown (exc, silencer), 65.0

Ht. 12: Lamb, Hunter, Fullerton, Hiftle, 65.3

Ht. 13: Shields, Brown, Templeton, Askew (fell), 65.7

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
25	5
30	6
35	7
40	8
43	11
48	12
53	13
58	14
61	17

**Teesside Tigers v Rye House Rockets Thursday 3rd August 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 36**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Wilcock	2	3	3	1	3	0	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Dave Gatenby	0	1	1	N			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Pete Smith	1	1	3	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Martin Dixon	FN	N	TS	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Nig Close R/R								
6. Peter Spink	2	0	TS	1	2		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Martyn Cusworth	1*	1	0	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Bob Watts	1	FX					<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Rye House Rockets 42**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	3	2*	2	1*			<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Bob Garrad	1	3	3	1*			<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	2	2	3			<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Ashley Pullen	2	2	2	N			<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Karl Fiala	FX	0	X	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Peter Tarrant	0	0	N	1	2		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Hugh Saunders	3	3	2*	0	FN		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Hubbard, Wilcock, Garrad, Gatenby, 69.8
- Ht. 02: Saunders, Spink, Cusworth, Tarrant, 70.6
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Wilcock, Pullen, Cusworth, Fiala (f, exc), Dixon (f, ns), 68.2
- Ht. 04: Saunders, Mullarkey, Smith, Spink, 71.0
- Ht. 05: Garrad, Hubbard, Smith, Cusworth, 68.2
- Ht. 06: Wilcock, Mullarkey, Gatenby, Tarrant, 68.8
- Ht. 07: Smith, Pullen, Wilcock, Fiala, 68.0
- Ht. 08: Garrad, Saunders, Gatenby, Cusworth, 70.2
- Ht. 09: Smith, Mullarkey, Watts, Saunders, 69.0
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Wilcock, Pullen, Spink, Fiala (exc), 68.4
- Ht. 11: Smith, Hubbard, Garrad, Cusworth, 68.6
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Mullarkey, Spink, Tarrant, Wilcock, Saunders (f, ns), 70.4
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Smith, Tarrant, Hubbard, Watts (f, exc), 68.8

2	4
3	3
4	2
1	5
1	5
4	2
4	2
1	5
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>42</b>

Ipswich Witches v Coventry Bees Thursday 3rd August 1978 (Gulf British League)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Bristol Bulldogs v White City Rebels Friday 4th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Bruce Cribb	R	1	R	1		2	0
3. Steve Gresham	3	2	3	3	2	13	0
4. Tormod Langli	3	2	2*	1		8	1
5. Henny Kroeze	0	0	TS	0		0	0
6. Soren Sjosten	0	0	N			0	0
7. Nigel Boocock	3	0	2	2*		7	1

**White City Rebels 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	F	TS		6	0
2. Paul Gachet	1	1	1	1		4	0
3. Steve Weatherley	2	2	1	2		7	0
4. Trevor Geer	1*	1	0	1		3	1
5. Kai Niemi	2	3	2	0	3	10	0
6. Roger Lambert (L)	1*	0	N			1	1
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	2	1*	3	0		6	1

- Ht. 01: Kennett, Crump, Gachet, Cribb (ret), 71.9
- Ht. 02: Boocock, Jurczynski, Lambert, Sjosten, 76.7
- Ht. 03: Langli, Niemi, Geer, Kroeze, 72.8
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Weatherley, Jurczynski, Sjosten, 72.6
- Ht. 05: Kennett, Langli, Gachet, Kroeze, 73.8
- Ht. 06: Crump, Weatherley, Cribb, Lambert, 73.5
- Ht. 07: Niemi, Gresham, Geer, Boocock, 72.3
- Ht. 08: Jurczynski, Boocock, Gachet, Cribb (ret), 74.4
- Ht. 09: Gresham, Langli, Weatherley, Jurczynski, 74.2
- Ht. 10: Crump, Niemi, Cribb, Geer, 73.4
- Ht. 11: Gresham, Boocock, Gachet, Kennett (fell), 74.0
- Ht. 12: Crump, Weatherley, Langli, Niemi, 74.6
- Ht. 13: Niemi, Gresham, Geer, Kroeze, 73.1

2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
2	4
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
2	4

2	4
5	7
8	10
11	13
13	17
17	19
19	23
21	27
26	28
30	30
35	31
39	33
41	37



## Hackney Hawks v Reading Racers Friday 4th August 1978 (Gulf British League)

### Hackney Hawks 35

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	R	N	2	M		2	0
2. Bobby McNeil	1	1*	2	0		4	1
3. Bo Petersen	1	3	0	2		6	0
4. Finn Thomsen	3	2	2	2	3	12	0
5. Barry Thomas	1	R	1*	0		2	1
6. Vic Harding	3	3	2	0	1	9	0
7. Laurie Etheridge	0	0	TS			0	0

### Reading Racers 43

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Hans Wassermann R/R							
3. John Davis	2	3	3	1	2	11	0
4. Doug Underwood	2*	0	1*	1	1	5	2
5. Bernie Leigh	2	1	2	3	R	8	0
6. Mel Taylor	2	0	1	0		3	0
7. Kevin Bowen	1*	0	N			1	1
8. Ian Gledhill	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Jessup, Underwood, McNeil, White (ret), 62.6

Ht. 02: Harding, Taylor, Bowen, Etheridge, 65.0

Ht. 03: Thomsen, Leigh, Thomas, Underwood, 65.8

Ht. 04: Harding, Davis, Petersen, Bowen, 65.0

Ht. 05: Jessup, Thomsen, Leigh, Thomas (ret), 63.8

Ht. 06: Davis, Harding, McNeil, Taylor, 65.0

Ht. 07: Petersen, Leigh, Underwood, Harding, 65.2

Ht. 08: Jessup, McNeil, Taylor, Etheridge, 64.2

Ht. 09: Davis, Thomsen, Thomas, Taylor, 65.0

Ht. 10: Leigh, White, Underwood, McNeil, 65.4

Ht. 11: Jessup, Thomsen, Davis, Petersen, 64.4

Ht. 12: Thomsen, Davis, Harding, Leigh (ret), White (exc, 2 mins), 64.2

Ht. 13: Jessup, Petersen, Underwood, Thomas, 64.2

1	5
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
2	4

1	5
4	8
8	10
12	12
14	16
17	19
20	22
22	26
25	29
27	33
29	37
33	39
35	43

Poole Pirates v Belle Vue Aces Friday 4th August 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 1st Leg)

Poole Pirates 34

						TOT	BP
1. Neil Middleditch	R	R	R	2		2	0
2. Andrzej Tkocz	X	2	2*	1		5	1
3. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	2		11	0
4. Colin Goody	0	N	N	N		0	0
5. Christer Sjosten	2	2	1*	0		5	1
6. Martin Yeates	2*	1	0	0		3	1
7. Mike Curoso	3	0	3	2	0	8	0

Belle Vue Aces 43

						TOT	BP
1. Les Collins	3	3	2	3		11	0
2. Jim Brett	2*	1	1	1*		5	2
3. Peter Collins	2	3	3	3		11	0
4. Chris Morton	3	2	2*	1		8	1
5. Robert Maxfield	1	1*	3	1		6	1
6. Mike Ferreira (G)	1	1	0	N		2	0
7. Sean Willmott (G)	R	R	N	0		0	0

Ht. 01: L. Collins, Brett, Middleditch (ret), Tkocz (exc, silencer), 68.4

Ht. 02: Curoso, Yeates, Ferreira, Willmott (ret), 70.0

Ht. 03: Morton, Sjosten, Maxfield, Goody, 69.2

Ht. 04: Simmons, P. Collins, Yeates, Willmott (ret), 68.2

Ht. 05: L. Collins, Sjosten, Brett, Curoso, 69.4

Ht. 06: P. Collins, Tkocz, Ferreira, Middleditch (ret), 70.2

Ht. 07: Simmons, Morton, Maxfield, Yeates, 68.8

Ht. 08: Curoso, Tkocz, Brett, Ferreira, 70.0

Ht. 09: P. Collins, Curoso, Sjosten, Willmott, 69.8

Ht. 10: Maxfield, Morton, Tkocz, Middleditch (ret), 71.8

Ht. 11: Simmons, L. Collins, Brett, Curoso, 70.6

Ht. 12: P. Collins, Middleditch, Maxfield, Yeates, 72.2

Ht. 13: L. Collins, Simmons, Morton, Sjosten, 76.0

0	5
5	1
2	4
4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
2	4

0	5
5	6
7	10
11	12
13	16
15	20
18	23
23	24
26	27
27	32
30	35
32	39
34	43

Poole Pirates v Belle Vue Aces Friday 4th August 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 1st Leg) (continued)

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - August Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v Malcolm Simmons (Challenger), 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: (rerun) Simmons, Collins (ret), 68.0

Ht. 02: Collins, Simmons, 66.8

Ht. 03: Collins, Simmons, 66.6

**Wolverhampton: Express & Star Triangular Trophy, 1st Leg Friday 4th August 1978**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 35** **TOT** **BP**

1. Jim McMillan	1	2	3	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Knud Ellegaard	0	1*	2*	0	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Hans Nielsen	1	3	2	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Hasse Danielsson	0	0	1*	1	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Dave Morton	3	3	3	1*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Edgar Stangeland	1	1	0	2	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Brian Woodward (res.)	Did not ride					

**Birmingham Brummies 27** **TOT** **BP**

1. Ray Wilson	2*	3	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bengt Jansson	3	1	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Phil Herne	R	2	3	N	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Finn Jensen	1	0	0	1	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Richard Greer	2	2	1	2	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Alan Emerson	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Andy Grahame (res.)	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens 46** **TOT** **BP**

1. Steve Bastable	3	3	1	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Dave Perks	2*	0	3	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Alan Grahame	3	2	3	X	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Pekka Hautamaki	2*	1*	1	3	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Bruce Penhall	2	3	2	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Kristian Praestbro	0	1	1*	3	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Pip Lamb (res.)	Did not ride					

**Heat details on next page...**

**Wolverhampton: Express & Star Triangular Trophy, 1st Leg Friday 4th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Jansson, Wilson, McMillan, Ellegaard, 64.3
- Ht. 02: Alan Grahame, Hautamaki, Jensen, Herne (ret), 64.2
- Ht. 03: Bastable, Perks, Nielsen, Danielsson, 64.8
- Ht. 04: Morton, Greer, Stangeland, Emerson, 63.9
- Ht. 05: Wilson, Penhall, Jansson, Praestbro, 64.2
- Ht. 06: Bastable, McMillan, Ellegaard, Perks, 64.2
- Ht. 07: Morton, Herne, Stangeland, Jensen, 64.4
- Ht. 08: Penhall, Greer, Praestbro, Emerson, 64.5
- Ht. 09: Nielsen, Alan Grahame, Hautamaki, Danielsson, 63.8
- Ht. 10: McMillan, Ellegaard, Greer, Emerson, 65.0
- Ht. 11: Perks, Wilson, Bastable, Jansson, 64.0
- Ht. 12: Morton, Penhall, Praestbro, Stangeland, 63.6
- Ht. 13: Herne, Nielsen, Danielsson, Jensen, 64.0
- Ht. 14: Alan Grahame, Greer, Hautamaki, Emerson, 64.0
- Ht. 15: Praestbro, Penhall, McMillan, Ellegaard, 64.6
- Ht. 16: Nielsen, Wilson, Danielsson, Jansson, 64.0
- Ht. 17: Bastable, Perks, Jensen, Andy Grahame, 65.0
- Ht. 18: Hautamaki, Stangeland, Morton, Alan Grahame (exc, foul riding), 64.4

Wo	Bi	Cr
1	5	
	1	5
1		5
4	2	
	4	2
3		3
4	2	
	2	4
3		3
5	1	
	2	4
3		3
3	3	
	2	4
1		5
4	2	
	1	5
3		3

Wo	Bi	Cr
1	5	
1	6	5
2	6	10
6	8	10
6	12	12
9	12	15
13	14	15
13	16	19
16	16	22
21	17	22
21	19	26
24	19	29
27	22	29
27	24	33
28	24	38
32	26	38
32	27	43
35	27	46

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Rye House Rockets Friday 4th August 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 36**

							TOT	BP
1. Brian Collins	FN	N	TS	N			0	0
2. Dave Trownson	M	F	1	2	2*		5	1
3. Robert Hollingworth	0	TS	3	1	3		7	0
4. Steve Lomas	3	1	3	2	3		12	0
5. Steve McDermott	0	0	0	0			0	0
6. Bert Harkins	1	3	3	TS	1*	0	9	1
7. Alan Bridgett	FX	2*	1	N	N		3	1

**Rye House Rockets 42**

							TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	3	2*	3	2			10	1
2. Bob Garrad	2*	3	3	2*			10	2 (P)
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	3	2			10	0
4. Ashley Pullen	2	2	0	1*			5	1
5. Karl Fiala	1*	0	1	FX			2	1
6. Peter Tarrant	1	2*	1				4	1
7. Kevin Smith	FX	1*	0				1	1

Ht. 01: (rerun) Hubbard, Garrad, Harkins, Bridgett (f, exc), Collins (f, ns), Trownson (exc, 2 mins), 67.5

Ht. 02: Harkins, Bridgett, Tarrant, Smith (f, exc), 68.0

Ht. 03: Lomas, Pullen, Fiala, McDermott, 66.7

Ht. 04: Harkins, Mullarkey, Smith, Hollingworth, 68.3

Ht. 05: Garrad, Hubbard, Lomas, McDermott, 66.8

Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Tarrant, Bridgett, Trownson (fell), 68.8

Ht. 07: Lomas, Pullen, Trownson, Fiala, 67.5

Ht. 08: Garrad, Trownson, Harkins, Smith, 67.8

Ht. 09: Mullarkey, Lomas, Tarrant, McDermott, 67.6

Ht. 10: Hollingworth, Trownson, Fiala, Pullen, 67.2

Ht. 11: Hubbard, Garrad, Hollingworth, Harkins, 68.0

Ht. 12: Lomas, Mullarkey, Harkins, Fiala (f, exc), 67.8

Ht. 13: Hollingworth, Hubbard, Pullen, McDermott, 67.7

1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3

1	5
6	6
9	9
12	12
13	17
14	22
18	24
21	27
23	31
28	32
29	37
33	39
36	42

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Berwick Bandits Friday 4th August 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	2	3	3	3	11	0	
2. Louis Carr	1*	2*	3	2*	8	3	
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Paul Tyrer	2*	2*	2*	0	6	3	
5. Phil Collins	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
6. Neil Collins	1*	0	0		1	1	
7. Pete Ellams	2	1	1		4	0	

**Berwick Bandits 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	1	2	2	1	9	0
2. Dave Gifford	0	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Mike Hiftle	1*	0	1	1*		3	2
4. Willie Templeton	0	1*	0	0		1	1
5. Roger Wright	1	2	1	2		6	0
6. Wayne Brown	3	1	0	0		4	0
7. Mike Fullerton	0	2	0			2	0

Ht. 01: Jones, Jackson, Carr, Gifford, 73.4

Ht. 02: Brown, Ellams, N. Collins, Fullerton, 74.8

Ht. 03: P. Collins, Tyrer, Wright, Templeton, 73.8

Ht. 04: Finch, Fullerton, Hiftle, N. Collins, 74.0

Ht. 05: P. Collins, Tyrer, Jones, Gifford, 73.8

Ht. 06: Jackson, Carr, Brown, Hiftle, 74.2

Ht. 07: Finch, Wright, Templeton, N. Collins, 74.6

Ht. 08: Carr, Jones, Ellams, Fullerton, 74.2

Ht. 09: P. Collins, Tyrer, Hiftle, Brown, 74.6

Ht. 10: Jackson, Carr, Wright, Templeton, 74.4

Ht. 11: Finch, Jones, Ellams, Brown, 74.4

Ht. 12: Jackson, Wright, Hiftle, Tyrer, 74.4

Ht. 13: Finch, P. Collins, Jones, Templeton, 74.8

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
19	11
24	12
27	15
31	17
36	18
41	19
45	21
48	24
53	25

**Glasgow Tigers v Eastbourne Eagles Friday 4th August 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Benny Rourke	E	1	3	1	5	0
3. Derek Richardson	3	3	2	2	10	0
4. Colin Farquharson	1	1	0	1	3	0
5. Merv Janke	3	3	2	0	8	0
6. Charlie McKinna	2*	1	0		3	1
7. Jim Beaton	R	3	0	1*	4	1

**Eastbourne Eagles 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	2	2	2	3	1	10	0
2. Roger Abel	1*	0	TS	TS		1	1
3. Dave Kennett	2	2	1*	1	2	8	1
4. Steve Naylor	0	2	0	0	3	5	0
5. Eric Dugard	2	1*	3	2	0	8	1
6. Paul Woods	1	0	TS			1	0
7. John Barker	0	F	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Lawson, Sampson, Abel, Beaton (ret), Rourke (exc, tapes), 66.8

Ht. 02: Beaton, McKinna, Woods, Barker, 71.0

Ht. 03: Janke, Dugard, Farquharson, Naylor, 69.2

Ht. 04: Richardson, Kennett, McKinna, Barker (fell), 69.8

Ht. 05: Janke, Sampson, Farquharson, Abel, 70.0

Ht. 06: Lawson, Kennett, Rourke, Woods, 67.4

Ht. 07: Richardson, Naylor, Dugard, McKinna, 69.4

Ht. 08: Rourke, Sampson, Kennett, Beaton, 68.2

Ht. 09: Dugard, Janke, Kennett, Farquharson, 68.0

Ht. 10: Lawson, Dugard, Rourke, Naylor, 68.0

Ht. 11: Sampson, Richardson, Beaton, Naylor, 69.0

Ht. 12: Lawson, Kennett, Farquharson, Dugard, 67.8

Ht. 13: Naylor, Richardson, Sampson, Janke (f, rem), 69.2

3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4

03	03
08	04
12	06
16	08
20	10
24	12
27	15
30	18
32	22
36	24
39	27
43	29
45	33



**Friday 4th August 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Peterborough v Boston (National League)

Workington v Teesside (National League)

**Halifax Dukes v Coventry Bees Saturday 5th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Lohmann	2	3	1	2*	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Eric Broadbelt	M	TS	0	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Cartwright	2	2*	2	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Mitch Graham	1*	0	FX	2		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mick McKeon	2	2	2	0	R	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Chris Pusey	1*	0	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Kenny Carter	2	1*	2	TS		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

**Coventry Bees 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Alan Molyneux	3	3	0	2		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mick Bell	0	1	1	N		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Reg Wilson (G)	3	1	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	1*		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Alf Busk	0	R	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Gary Guglielmi	3	0	1	2*	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Kevin Jolly (G)	1	1	3	E	0	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Molyneux, Lohmann, Pusey, Bell, Broadbelt (exc, 2 mins), 65.6

Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Carter, Jolly, Pusey, 65.8

Ht. 03: Shirra, McKeon, Graham, Busk, 65.4

Ht. 04: Wilson, Cartwright, Jolly, Pusey, 66.0

Ht. 05: Molyneux, McKeon, Bell, Graham, 66.2

Ht. 06: Lohmann, Cartwright, Wilson, Guglielmi, 65.6

Ht. 07: Shirra, Cartwright, Carter, Busk (ret), 65.6

Ht. 08: Jolly, Carter, Bell, Broadbelt, 66.2

Ht. 09: (rerun) Wilson, McKeon, Guglielmi, Graham (f, exc), 66.8

Ht. 10: (rerun) Shirra, Guglielmi, Lohmann, McKeon, Jolly (exc, tapes), 67.4

Ht. 11: Cartwright, Lohmann, Guglielmi, Molyneux, 66.6

Ht. 12: Wilson, Graham, Lohmann, Jolly, 67.2

Ht. 13: Cartwright, Molyneux, Shirra, McKeon (ret), 66.8

3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
2	4
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>42</b>

**King's Lynn Stars v Wimbledon Dons Saturday 5th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	2	3	1	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Frits Koppe	0	2*	R	N		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Ian Turner	3	F	0	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Richard Hellsen	0	0	2*	2*		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	2		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Pete Smith	3	0	N			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Bent Rasmussen	2*	1	3	0	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>

**Wimbledon Dons 38**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Larry Ross	3	2	2*	3	3	3	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Colin Richardson	1	2	1*	2	2*		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Mick Hines	1*	1	1	N			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Roger Johns	1*	3	2*	0	0		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Edward Jancarz R/R								
6. Brendan Shilleto	0	N	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Stefan Salomonsson	1	2	0	1*	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Graeme Stapleton	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Ross, Betts, Richardson, Koppe, 65.8

Ht. 02: Smith, Rasmussen, Salomonsson, Shilleto, 66.8

Ht. 03: Lee, Richardson, Johns, Hellsen, 65.6

Ht. 04: Turner, Salomonsson, Hines, Smith, 66.0

Ht. 05: Lee, Ross, Richardson, Hellsen, 65.0 (NTR)

Ht. 06: Betts, Koppe, Hines, Salomonsson, 68.0

Ht. 07: Johns, Ross, Rasmussen, Turner (fell), no time

Ht. 08: Rasmussen, Richardson, Salomonsson, Koppe (ret), 66.0

Ht. 09: Lee, Hellsen, Hines, Shilleto, 67.2

Ht. 10: Ross, Johns, Betts, Rasmussen, 66.6

Ht. 11: Ross, Richardson, Rasmussen, Turner, 67.0

Ht. 12: Betts, Hellsen, Salomonsson, Johns, 67.0

Ht. 13: Ross, Lee, Turner, Johns, 65.8

2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
1	5
1	5
5	1
3	3

2	4
7	5
10	8
13	11
16	14
21	15
22	20
25	23
30	24
31	29
32	34
37	35
40	38

**Swindon Robins v White City Rebels Saturday 5th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	1*	3	0	2		6	1
2. Geoff Bouchard	2	R	R	2		4	0
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	2	1*		9	1
4. Steen Mastrup	0	0	N	N		0	0
5. Finn Thomsen (G)	3	2	3	2		10	0
6. Robert Henry	2	0	1	2*	0	5	1
7. David Ashby	1*	1	0			2	1

**White City Rebels 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Paul Gachet	0	1	2*	1		4	1
3. Steve Weatherley	1*	2	1	1		5	1
4. Trevor Geer	2	0	1	0		3	0
5. Kai Niemi	1*	2	3	3		9	1
6. John Barker (G)	3	1*	N			4	1
7. Nigel Couzens (G)	0	2	3	0		5	0

- Ht. 01: Kennett, Bouchard, M. Ashby, Gachet, 70.9
- Ht. 02: Barker, Henry, D. Ashby, Couzens, 72.6
- Ht. 03: Thomsen, Geer, Niemi, Mastrup, 70.7
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Couzens, Weatherley, Henry, 71.6
- Ht. 05: Kennett, Thomsen, Gachet, Mastrup, 72.5
- Ht. 06: M. Ashby, Weatherley, Barker, Bouchard (ret), 72.3
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Niemi, Henry, Geer, 71.6
- Ht. 08: Couzens, Gachet, D. Ashby, Bouchard (ret), 72.8
- Ht. 09: Thomsen, Henry, Weatherley, Couzens, 72.6
- Ht. 10: Niemi, Bouchard, Geer, M. Ashby, 71.0
- Ht. 11: Kennett, Kilby, Gachet, D. Ashby, 71.6
- Ht. 12: Niemi, M. Ashby, Weatherley, Henry, 71.7
- Ht. 13: Kennett, Thomsen, Kilby, Geer, 71.5

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
2	4
2	4
2	4
3	3

3	3
6	6
9	9
12	12
14	16
17	19
21	21
22	26
27	27
29	31
31	35
33	39
36	42

**Belle Vue Aces v Poole Pirates Saturday 5th August 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Belle Vue Aces 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Les Collins	2	0	1*	2*	5	2
2. Robert Maxfield	1*	3	1	2	7	1
3. Chris Morton	3	2	2	2	9	0
4. John Titman (G)	2*	2	3	3	10	1
5. Derek Richardson	3	1*	1	0	5	1
6. Keith Bloxsome	1	0	0		1	0
7. Jim Brett	3	3	1*		7	1

**Poole Pirates 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Martin Yeates	0	0	0	0		0	0
3. Neil Middleditch	1*	2	2	3	1	9	1
4. Colin Goody	M	TS	N	N		0	0
5. Christer Sjosten	1	1	R	TS	R	2	0
6. Sean Willmott (G)	0	0	N	TS	0	0	0
7. Mike Curoso	2	2	1*	2	1	8	1

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Collins, Maxfield, Yeates, 72.8
- Ht. 02: Brett, Curoso, Bloxsome, Willmott, 74.0
- Ht. 03: Richardson, Titman, Sjosten, Willmott, Goody (exc, 2 mins), 73.6
- Ht. 04: Morton, Curoso, Middleditch, Bloxsome, 72.8
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Titman, Richardson, Yeates, 72.0
- Ht. 06: Maxfield, Middleditch, Curoso, Collins, 73.0
- Ht. 07: Simmons, Morton, Sjosten, Bloxsome, 71.6
- Ht. 08: Brett, Curoso, Maxfield, Yeates, 73.0
- Ht. 09: Titman, Middleditch, Richardson, Sjosten (ret), 72.0
- Ht. 10: Middleditch, Maxfield, Collins, Willmott, 72.6
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Morton, Brett, Yeates, 70.8
- Ht. 12: Titman, Collins, Middleditch, Sjosten (ret), 73.4
- Ht. 13: Simmons, Morton, Curoso, Richardson, 71.4

**Belle Vue win 87-68 on aggregate.**

3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4

3	3
7	5
12	6
15	9
18	12
21	15
23	19
27	21
31	23
34	26
37	29
42	30
44	34

Canterbury: Warners Grand National Southern Final Saturday 5th August 1978

						TOT	POS		
1. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	3	2	2	1	1	9			
2. David Kennett (Eastbourne)	2	3	3	2	2	12	3rd	(two race wins)	Qualified for final
3. John Hack (Oxford)	0	3	0	0	0	3			
4. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	1	2	0	3	3	9			
5. Les Rumsey (Canterbury)	R	1	R	1	0	2			
6. Danny Kennedy (Weymouth)	3	2	3	1	2	11	5th	(two race wins)	Qualified for final
7. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	1	2	1	2	3	9			
8. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	2	3	2	1	R	8			
9. Ashley Pullen (Rye House)	0	0	1	0	0	1			
10. Graham Clifton (Canterbury)	3	0	2	3	3	11	4th	(three race wins)	Qualified for final
11. Steve Naylor (Eastbourne)	2	R	N	0	1	3			
12. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	1	1	2	0	1	5			
13. David Shields (Oxford)	2	3	3	3	3	14	1st		Qualified for final
14. Malcolm Shakespeare (Weymouth)	3	1	3	3	2	12	2nd	(three race wins)	Qualified for final
15. Eric Dugard (Eastbourne)	1	1	N	2	2	6			
16. Alan Sage (Crayford)	0	0	1	2	1	4			
17. Dave Shepherd (Canterbury) (res.)	0					0			
18. Dave Johnson (Canterbury) (res.)	1					1			

Heat details on next page...

**Canterbury: Warners Grand National Southern Final Saturday 5th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Koppe, Kennett, Hubbard, Hack, 73.0
- Ht. 02: Kennedy, Sampson, Etheridge, Rumsey (ret), 71.8
- Ht. 03: Clifton, Naylor, Mullarkey, Pullen, 73.2
- Ht. 04: Shakespeare, Shields, Dugard, Sage, 72.6
- Ht. 05: Shields, Koppe, Rumsey, Pullen, 72.4
- Ht. 06: Kennett, Kennedy, Shakespeare, Clifton, 72.8
- Ht. 07: Hack, Etheridge, Dugard, Naylor (ret), 73.0
- Ht. 08: Sampson, Hubbard, Mullarkey, Sage, 73.4
- Ht. 09: Kennedy, Koppe, Sage, Shepherd, 72.0
- Ht. 10: Kennett, Mullarkey, Johnson, Rumsey (ret), 73.0
- Ht. 11: Shakespeare, Sampson, Pullen, Hack, 73.4
- Ht. 12: Shields, Clifton, Etheridge, Hubbard, 73.0
- Ht. 13: Shakespeare, Etheridge, Koppe, Mullarkey, 74.0
- Ht. 14: Shields, Kennett, Sampson, Naylor, 73.0
- Ht. 15: Clifton, Sage, Rumsey, Hack, 73.2
- Ht. 16: Hubbard, Dugard, Kennedy, Pullen, 72.8
- Ht. 17: Clifton, Dugard, Koppe, Sampson (ret), 73.0
- Ht. 18: Etheridge, Kennett, Sage, Pullen, 74.0
- Ht. 19: Shields, Kennedy, Mullarkey, Hack, 73.0
- Ht. 20: Hubbard, Shakespeare, Naylor, Rumsey, 73.0

**Berwick: Bordenapolis Saturday 5th August 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Mike Fullerton (Berwick)	3	3	1	0	3	<b>10</b>	
2. Dave Trownson (Edinburgh)	1	2	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>3rd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
3. Willie Templeton (Berwick)	2	2	0	2	0	<b>6</b>	
4. Harry MacLean (Milton Keynes)	0	1	X	1	2	<b>4</b>	
5. Graham Jones (Berwick)	3	2	1	N	N	<b>6</b>	
6. Roger Wright (Berwick)	1	1	0	3	3	<b>8</b>	
7. David Foot (Berwick)	2	1	FX	1	R	<b>4</b>	
8. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	0	2	3	2	1	<b>8</b>	
9. Mark Dekok (Berwick)	2	0	1	0	1	<b>4</b>	
10. Denzil Kent (Rhodesia)	1	0	3	1	0	<b>5</b>	
11. Jim Beaton (Glasgow)	3	0	2	N	N	<b>5</b>	
12. Wayne Brown (Berwick)	R	3	R	3	2	<b>8</b>	
13. Tim Nichol (Teesside)	1	1	2	0	1	<b>5</b>	
14. Steve McDermott (Edinburgh)	R	3	2	2	3	<b>10</b>	
15. Mike Hiftle (Berwick)	2	3	2	2	2	<b>11</b>	<b>2nd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
16. Benny Rourke (Glasgow)	3	F	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>1st</b>
17. Brian Clark (jnr) (Berwick) (res.)	1	0				<b>1</b>	
18. Paul Brown (Berwick) (res.)	FX	1				<b>1</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**



**Berwick: Bordenapolis Saturday 5th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Fullerton, Templeton, Trownson, MacLean, 75.0
  - Ht. 02: Jones, Foot, Wright, Wilcock, 76.0
  - Ht. 03: Beaton, Dekok, Kent, W. Brown (ret), 77.8
  - Ht. 04: Rourke, Hiftle, Nichol, McDermott (ret), 75.8
  - Ht. 05: Fullerton, Jones, Nichol, Dekok, 75.0
  - Ht. 06: McDermott, Trownson, Wright, Kent, 75.4
  - Ht. 07: Hiftle, Templeton, Foot, Beaton, 76.4
  - Ht. 08: W. Brown, Wilcock, MacLean, Rourke (fell), 75.6
  - Ht. 09: Rourke, Beaton, Fullerton, Wright, 75.2
  - Ht. 10: Trownson, Hiftle, Jones, W. Brown (ret), 75.6
  - Ht. 11: Wilcock, McDermott, Dekok, Templeton, 78.2
  - Ht. 12: Kent, Nichol, Foot (f, exc), MacLean (exc, silencer), 79.0
  - Ht. 13: W. Brown, McDermott, Foot, Fullerton, 75.0
  - Ht. 14: Trownson, Wilcock, Clark, Nichol, 76.2
  - Ht. 15: Rourke, Templeton, Kent, P. Brown (f, exc), 78.2
  - Ht. 16: Wright, Hiftle, MacLean, Dekok, 78.0
  - Ht. 17: Fullerton, Hiftle, Wilcock, Kent, 76.4
  - Ht. 18: Rourke, Trownson, Dekok, Foot (ret), 77.4
  - Ht. 19: Wright, W. Brown, Nichol, Templeton, 79.0
  - Ht. 20: McDermott, MacLean, P. Brown, Clark, 78.0
- Run Off: (for 2nd place) Hiftle, Trownson, 76.8

**Saturday 5th August 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Birmingham: Express & Star Triangular Trophy, 2nd Leg - Birmingham v Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton

Stoke: Warners Grand National Midland Final

**Boston: England v Australasia (Second National League Test) Sunday 6th August 1978**

**England 53**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Nicky Allott	2*	2	3	1	3	1	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Phil White	3	0	1	N	0	N	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Les Rumsey	1*	0	1	N	3	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	0	1	2*	R	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Steve Finch	1	0	3	0	1	N	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Dave Allen	3	3	2*	2	0	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Stuart Cope (res.)	3	0	2*	0			<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

*No second reserve*

**Australasia 55**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tony Boyle	1	2	F	N	N	N	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. John McNeill	F	1*	1	2	1	R	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Steve Koppe	R	1*	0	3	2*	3	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Gary Guglielmi	3	2	2	2*	3	2*	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Bob Humphreys	0	3	3	1	1*	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
6. David Shields	2	1	2*	3	2	2*	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Carl Askew (res.)	0	0	1				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

*No second reserve*

**Heat details on next page...**

**Boston: England v Australasia (Second National League Test) Sunday 6th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: White, Allott, Boyle, McNeill (fell), 67.4
- Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Etheridge, Rumsey, Koppe (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 03: Allen, Shields, Finch, Humphreys, 66.8
- Ht. 04: Etheridge, Boyle, McNeill, Rumsey, 68.2
- Ht. 05: Allen, Guglielmi, Koppe, Finch, 67.0
- Ht. 06: Humphreys, Allott, Shields, White, 66.8
- Ht. 07: Finch, Allen, McNeill, Boyle (fell), 67.2
- Ht. 08: Allott, Guglielmi, White, Koppe, 67.0
- Ht. 09: Humphreys, Shields, Rumsey, Etheridge, 67.0
- Ht. 10: Cope, McNeill, Allott, Askew, 68.8
- Ht. 11: Koppe, Guglielmi, Etheridge, Cope, 67.0
- Ht. 12: Shields, Allen, Humphreys, Finch, 67.2
- Ht. 13: Rumsey, Etheridge, McNeill, Askew, 67.8
- Ht. 14: Guglielmi, Koppe, Finch, Allen, 66.8
- Ht. 15: Allott, Shields, Humphreys, White, 67.0
- Ht. 16: Allen, Cope, Askew, McNeill (ret), 68.8
- Ht. 17: Koppe, Guglielmi, Allott, Cope, 67.0
- Ht. 18: Humphreys, Shields, Rumsey, Etheridge (ret), 67.0

5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
1	5
4	2
1	5
2	4
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1
1	5
1	5

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>52</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>53</b>	<b>55</b>

**Series score (after Test 2 of 5): England 0-1 Australasia with one test drawn.**

**Newcastle: Warners Grand National Northern Final Sunday 6th August 1978**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

*Rescheduled for the following night in place of Newcastle v Workington (Tyne-Derwent Trophy, 2nd Leg)*

**Rye House Rockets v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Sunday 6th August 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	2	2	3	2		9	0
2. Bob Garrad	FN	N	N	N		0	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	3	2*		10	1
4. Ashley Pullen	2*	1	3	0		6	1
5. Karl Fiala	3	3	1	3		10	0
6. Kevin Smith	1	0	0	1	1	3	0
7. Peter Tarrant	1*	0	F	0	1	2	1

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	3	2	R	1		6	0
2. Mick Bates	F	0	N	N		0	0
3. Mel Taylor	3	3	X	3		9	0
4. Robert Henry	1	2	0	N		3	0
5. Ray Bales	0	1*	N	1		2	1
6. Mike Spink	3	1	3	2	2	11	0
7. Richard Knight	2*	1	2*	2	0	7	2

Ht. 01: (rerun) Coles, Hubbard, Tarrant, Bates (fell), Garrad (f, ns), 63.0

Ht. 02: Spink, Knight, Smith, Tarrant, 64.6

Ht. 03: (rerun) Fiala, Pullen, Henry, Bales, 64.0

Ht. 04: Taylor, Mullarkey, Knight, Smith, 63.0

Ht. 05: Fiala, Coles, Pullen, Bates, 64.0

Ht. 06: Taylor, Hubbard, Spink, Tarrant (fell), 64.6

Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Henry, Bales, Smith, 65.0

Ht. 08: Spink, Knight, Smith, Tarrant (f, rem), 67.0

Ht. 09: (rerun) Pullen, Spink, Fiala (f, rem), Taylor (exc, unfair riding), 65.6

Ht. 10: Hubbard, Knight, Smith, Henry, 67.4

Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Spink, Tarrant, Coles (ret), 67.6

Ht. 12: Taylor, Hubbard, Bales, Pullen, 64.6

Ht. 13: Fiala, Mullarkey, Coles, Knight, 64.0

3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4
4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1

3	3
4	8
9	9
11	13
15	15
17	19
20	22
21	27
25	29
29	31
33	33
35	37
40	38

**Eastbourne Eagles v Peterborough Panthers Sunday 6th August 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 1st Leg)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 45**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	3	1	1*	3	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Roger Abel	1	0	N	N	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. David Kennett	3	X	3	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Steve Naylor	1	0	1	2*	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
6. Paul Woods	3	0	3	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
7. John Barker	2*	2	2	0	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

**Peterborough Panthers 30**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Andy Hines	2	2	3	3	1*	2	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Ian Clark R/R								
3. Dave Gooderham	2	3	0	2	2	0	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Brian Clark	F	0	N	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Nigel Flatman	2	1*	FX	0	TS	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Nigel Couzens	1	N	TS				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Tim Hunt	0	1*	2*	R	TS	0	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>

- Ht. 01: Sampson, Hines, Abel, B. Clark (fell), 62.4
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Woods, Barker, Couzens, Hunt, 63.2
- Ht. 03: Dugard, Flatman, Naylor, B. Clark, 62.6
- Ht. 04: Kennett, Gooderham, Hunt, Woods, 61.4
- Ht. 05: Dugard, Hines, Flatman, Naylor, 61.6
- Ht. 06: Gooderham, Hunt, Sampson, Abel, 61.4
- Ht. 07: (rr x 3) Woods (f, rem), Hunt (f, rem, lapped), Kennett (exc), Flatman (f, exc), 72.4
- Ht. 08: Hines, Barker, Woods, Gooderham, 63.0
- Ht. 09: Dugard, Gooderham, Naylor, Flatman, 62.0
- Ht. 10: Hines, Barker, Sampson, Hunt, 62.4
- Ht. 11: Kennett, Gooderham, Hines, Barker, 61.4
- Ht. 12: Sampson, Naylor, Flatman, Gooderham, 61.8
- Ht. 13: Dugard, Hines, Kennett, Hunt, 61.4

4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	0
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>30</b>

**Gulf British League Table**

*Up to and including Sunday 6th August*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Belle Vue	11	11	0	0	504	354	22	13	8	0	5	500.5	513.5	16	24	19	0	5	1004.5	867.5	137	38	+16
2	Coventry	13	13	0	0	608	404	26	11	5	0	6	428	428	10	24	18	0	6	1036	832	204	36	+10
3	Wimbledon	12	12	0	0	589	343	24	14	5	0	9	521	571	10	26	17	0	9	1110	914	196	34	+10
4	Hull	12	12	0	0	594	339	24	11	3	2	6	401	456	8	23	15	2	6	995	795	200	32	+8
5	Ipswich	10	10	0	0	471	308	20	10	3	1	6	378	402	7	20	13	1	6	849	710	139	27	+7
6	Cradley Heath	12	11	0	1	539	397	22	8	1	0	7	279	342	2	20	12	0	8	818	739	79	24	0
7	Halifax	15	11	1	3	673.5	493.5	23	9	0	1	8	293	408	1	24	11	2	11	966.5	901.5	65	24	-6
8	Sheffield	10	9	1	0	440.5	338.5	19	12	2	1	9	390	546	5	22	11	2	9	830.5	884.5	-54	24	+4
9	White City	14	8	0	6	561	522	16	12	3	1	8	424.5	506.5	7	26	11	1	14	985.5	1028.5	-43	23	-5
10	Poole	9	8	0	1	392	309	16	9	2	1	6	308	392	5	18	10	1	7	700	701	-1	21	+3
11	Exeter	9	9	0	0	451	250	18	5	1	0	4	174	215	2	14	10	0	4	625	465	160	20	+2
12	Swindon	13	8	2	3	511	501	18	10	1	0	9	296	477	2	23	9	2	12	807	978	-171	20	-6
13	Leicester	10	8	0	2	413	365	16	12	1	0	11	376	559	2	22	9	0	13	789	924	-135	18	-2
14	Bristol	8	7	0	1	348	275	14	13	1	0	12	427	582	2	21	8	0	13	775	857	-82	16	0
15	King's Lynn	9	5	1	3	393	309	11	12	1	0	11	404	529	2	21	6	1	14	797	838	-41	13	-5
16	Reading	9	4	1	4	364	336	9	13	1	0	12	432	580	2	22	5	1	16	796	916	-120	11	-7
17	Birmingham	8	5	0	3	323	300	10	8	0	0	8	229	395	0	16	5	0	11	552	695	-143	10	-6
18	Hackney	11	5	0	6	437	418	10	11	0	0	11	318	537	0	22	5	0	17	755	955	-200	10	-12
19	Wolverhampton	9	3	1	5	329	372	7	11	0	0	11	355	502	0	20	3	1	16	684	874	-190	7	-11



## National League Table

Up to and including Sunday 6th August

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	13	12	0	1	631	383	24	10	7	0	3	425	353	14	23	19	0	4	1056	736	320	38	+12
2	Newcastle	12	10	0	2	557	377	20	11	7	2	2	460	397	16	23	17	2	4	1017	774	243	36	+12
3	Peterborough	13	11	0	2	617	396	22	11	5	0	6	404	453	10	24	16	0	8	1021	849	172	32	+6
4	Eastbourne	13	13	0	0	675	330	26	10	2	1	7	372	408	5	23	15	1	7	1047	738	309	31	+5
5	Rye House	10	10	0	0	503	277	20	9	5	0	4	353.5	346.5	10	19	15	0	4	856.5	623.5	233	30	+10
6	Ellesmere Port	11	11	0	0	520	336	22	12	4	0	8	442	493	8	23	15	0	8	962	829	133	30	+8
7	Glasgow	13	13	0	0	598	410	26	12	1	1	10	332	601	3	25	14	1	10	930	1011	-81	29	+3
8	Oxford	11	9	1	1	557.5	297.5	19	14	4	1	9	507	583	9	25	13	2	10	1064.5	880.5	184	28	+6
9	Crayford	13	10	1	2	589	420	21	13	1	1	11	421	591	3	26	11	2	13	1010	1011	-1	24	-2
10	Berwick	12	12	0	0	585	349	24	15	0	0	15	382	783	0	27	12	0	15	967	1132	-165	24	0
11	Mildenhall	12	9	0	3	564	371	18	10	2	0	8	374	402	4	22	11	0	11	938	773	165	22	-2
12	Weymouth	14	9	0	5	590	498	18	10	1	0	9	327	444	2	24	10	0	14	917	942	-25	20	-8
13	Stoke	9	7	0	2	418	284	14	13	3	0	10	413	597	6	22	10	0	12	831	881	-50	20	+2
14	Edinburgh	13	8	0	5	552	458	16	12	2	0	10	385	549	4	25	10	0	15	937	1007	-70	20	-6
15	Boston	10	7	1	2	426	350	15	12	1	1	10	338	592	3	22	8	2	12	764	942	-178	18	-2
16	Teesside	13	8	0	5	540	472	16	14	1	0	13	404	687	2	27	9	0	18	944	1159	-215	18	-8
17	Workington	11	8	0	3	487	370	16	13	0	0	13	387	625	0	24	8	0	16	874	995	-121	16	-6
18	Scunthorpe	9	6	1	2	373	326	13	8	0	1	7	238	386	1	17	6	2	9	611	712	-101	14	-4
19	Milton Keynes	11	4	3	4	417	441	11	10	1	0	9	273	504	2	21	5	3	13	690	945	-255	13	-9
20	Barrow	13	4	1	8	462.5	549.5	9	17	0	0	17	457.5	867.5	0	30	4	1	25	920	1417	-497	9	-17

**Note re. Oxford v Ellesmere Port, 2nd July: Ellesmere Port protested against the referee's decision to award the placings in heat 12, claiming a rerun was warranted. Their protest was upheld by a Speedway Control Board tribunal held at the beginning of August, and the match was ordered to be replayed.**

**Birmingham Brummies v Wimbledon Dons Monday 7th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 29**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ray Wilson	1	1*	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bengt Jansson	0	N	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Phil Herne	1	R	R	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Alan Emerson	0	1*	3	1	2	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Richard Greer	2	2	1	1	0	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Finn Jensen	0	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Ted Howgego (G)	3	2	1	0	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>

**Wimbledon Dons 49**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
2. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	0	3	2*		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Mick Hines	3	3	2	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Roger Johns	1	2*	2	1		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Edward Jancarz	3	3	1*	N		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Brendan Shilleto	1*	N	0			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Colin Richardson	2	2*	0	2*	0	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>

- Ht. 01: Ross, Salomonsson, Wilson, Jansson, 61.8
- Ht. 02: Howgego, Richardson, Shilleto, Jensen, 62.2
- Ht. 03: Jancarz, Greer, Johns, Emerson, 61.6
- Ht. 04: Hines, Richardson, Herne, Jensen, 62.6
- Ht. 05: Ross, Greer, Emerson, Salomonsson, 62.6
- Ht. 06: Hines, Howgego, Wilson, Richardson, 62.8
- Ht. 07: Jancarz, Johns, Howgego, Herne (ret), 62.2
- Ht. 08: Salomonsson, Richardson, Greer, Howgego, 62.8
- Ht. 09: Emerson, Hines, Greer, Shilleto, 62.2
- Ht. 10: Wilson, Johns, Jancarz, Jansson, 62.0
- Ht. 11: Ross, Salomonsson, Howgego, Herne (ret), 61.6
- Ht. 12: Wilson, Hines, Emerson, Richardson, 62.6
- Ht. 13: Ross, Emerson, Johns, Greer, 62.0

1	5
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
4	2
3	3
1	5
4	2
2	4

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>49</b>

**Exeter Falcons v Belle Vue Aces Monday 7th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 40**

					TOT	BP	
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Mike Farrell	0	1	3	2*	6	1	
3. Reidar Eide	1	2	1	2	6	0	
4. Vaclav Verner	3	2	2	1	8	0	
5. Steve Koppe	1	1*	1*	0	3	2	
6. Les Rumsey	0	0	N		0	0	
7. Jan Verner	2	1*	2*	0	5	2	

**Belle Vue Aces 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Les Collins	2	3	3	1		9	0
2. Steve Finch	1*	0	1	TS		2	1
3. Peter Collins	3	2	3	2* 2		12	1
4. Chris Morton	2	3	1	3		9	0
5. Derek Richardson	0	0	N	0		0	0
6. Jim Brett	3	0	0			3	0
7. Robert Maxfield	1	2*	0	0		3	1

- Ht. 01: Autrey, L. Collins, Finch, Farrell, 68.5
- Ht. 02: Brett, J. Verner, Maxfield, Rumsey, 69.7
- Ht. 03: V. Verner, Morton, Koppe, Richardson, 68.7
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Maxfield, Eide, Rumsey, 70.4
- Ht. 05: L. Collins, V. Verner, Koppe, Finch, 68.4
- Ht. 06: Autrey, P. Collins, Farrell, Brett, 67.6
- Ht. 07: Morton, Eide, J. Verner, Richardson, 69.4
- Ht. 08: Farrell, J. Verner, Finch, Maxfield, 69.5
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, V. Verner, Koppe, Brett, 68.4
- Ht. 10: Autrey, Farrell, Morton, Maxfield, 68.5
- Ht. 11: L. Collins, P. Collins, Eide, J. Verner, 69.0
- Ht. 12: Autrey, P. Collins, V. Verner, Richardson, 67.8
- Ht. 13: Morton, Eide, L. Collins, Koppe, 69.2

3	3
2	4
4	2
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
2	4

3	3
5	7
9	9
10	14
13	17
17	19
20	22
25	23
28	26
33	27
34	32
38	34
40	38

### **Monday 7th August 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Reading v Cradley Heath (Gulf British League)

Scunthorpe v Teesside (National League)

Newcastle: Warners Grand National Northern Final

### **Tuesday 8th August 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed:**

Coventry: World Championship British Final - rain

Leicester v Ipswich (Gulf British League) - cancelled due to restaging of British Final

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Scunthorpe Saints Tuesday 8th August 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 48**

					TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	1*	2*	3	3	9	2
2. Chris Bevan	2	3	3	2*	10	1
3. Geoff Pusey	3	0	2	3	8	0
4. Chris Roynon	2*	0	3	2*	7	2
5. Andy Reid	3	2	2*	FX	7	1
6. Mark Courtney	3	0	N		3	0
7. Ken Murray	FX	2	2*	0	4	1

**Scunthorpe Saints 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3	1*	13	1
2. John McNeill	0	1	FX	TS		1	0
3. Arthur Browning	2	1	1	1		5	0
4. Phil White	1	1	0	1	2	5	0
5. Danny Young	F	TS	1	0		1	0
6. Trevor Whiting	2	0	0			2	0
7. Doug Poole	1*	1*	1			3	2

Ht. 01: Allott, Bevan, Monk, McNeill, 58.6

Ht. 02: Courtney, Whiting, Poole, Murray (f, exc), 59.6

Ht. 03: Reid, Roynon, White, Young (fell), 61.0

Ht. 04: Pusey, Browning, Poole, Courtney, 61.0

Ht. 05: Allott, Reid, McNeill, Roynon, 59.2

Ht. 06: Bevan, Monk, Browning, Whiting, 60.0

Ht. 07: Allott, Murray, White, Pusey, 60.0

Ht. 08: Bevan, Murray, Poole, McNeill (f, exc), 60.6

Ht. 09: Roynon, Reid, Browning, Whiting, 60.2

Ht. 10: Monk, Bevan, Young, White, 59.8

Ht. 11: Allott, Pusey, White, Murray, 60.4

Ht. 12: Monk, Roynon, Browning, Young, 60.0

Ht. 13: Pusey, White, Allott (f, awar), Reid (f, exc), no time

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
16	14
21	15
23	19
28	20
33	21
38	22
40	26
45	27
48	30

**Milton Keynes Knights v Edinburgh Monarchs Tuesday 8th August 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 39**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Humphreys	1	3	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Harry MacLean	0	1	1	1	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Andy Grahame	3	3	1	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Phil Bass	2	0	0	N	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Derek Harrison	1*	1	3	2	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Cliff Anderson	3	1	1	R	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Malcolm Holloway	2*	3	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

**Edinburgh Monarchs 39**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bert Harkins	2*	2*	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Steve McDermott	3	3	2	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Robert Hollingworth	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Dave Trownson	3	2	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve Lomas	FX	0	M	1*	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Alan Bridgett	1	0	1*		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Ivan Blacka	0	F	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: McDermott, Harkins, Humphreys, MacLean, 65.2
- Ht. 02: Anderson, Holloway, Bridgett, Blacka, 67.0
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Trownson, Bass, Harrison (f, rem), Lomas (f, exc), 67.0
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Hollingworth, Anderson, Blacka (fell), 65.9
- Ht. 05: McDermott, Harkins, Harrison, Bass, 66.2
- Ht. 06: Humphreys, Hollingworth, MacLean, Bridgett, 65.4
- Ht. 07: Grahame, Trownson, Anderson, Lomas, 65.8
- Ht. 08: Holloway, McDermott, MacLean, Blacka, 66.5
- Ht. 09: Harrison, Hollingworth, Bridgett, Bass, 65.1
- Ht. 10: Humphreys, Trownson, MacLean, Blacka, Lomas (exc, 2 mins), 64.8
- Ht. 11: Harkins, McDermott, Grahame, Holloway, 66.4
- Ht. 12: Humphreys, Hollingworth, Lomas, Anderson (ret), 66.3
- Ht. 13: Trownson, Harrison, Harkins, Grahame, 67.0

1	5
5	1
3	3
4	2
1	5
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
2	4

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>

**Weymouth Wildcats v Ellesmere Port Gunners Tuesday 8th August 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	2	3	3	11	0	
2. Sean Willmott	R	1*	1	1	3	1	
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Malcolm Corradine	2	2	3	1	8	0	
5. Geoff Swindells	1*	1*	1	2*	5	3	
6. Gary Ford	2*	2*	2*	2*	8	4	(P)
7. Nigel Davis	3	0	N		3	0	

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 28**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	2	3	1	1	E	7	0
2. Louis Carr	1*	0	3	0	R	4	1
3. Steve Finch	1	3	0	2	2	8	0
4. Paul Tyrer	0	TS	0	N		0	0
5. Nigel Couzens (G)	3	0	TS	2	0	5	0
6. Pete Ellams	1	TS	2*	TS	0	3	1
7. Neil Collins	0	0	N	1		1	0

Ht. 01: Shakespeare, Jackson, Carr, Willmott (ret), 69.9

Ht. 02: Davis, Ford, Ellams, Collins, 70.8

Ht. 03: Couzens, Corradine, Swindells, Tyrer, 69.7

Ht. 04: Kennedy, Ford, Finch, Collins, 69.6

Ht. 05: Jackson, Corradine, Swindells, Carr, 69.2

Ht. 06: Finch, Shakespeare, Willmott, Couzens, 69.6

Ht. 07: Kennedy, Ford, Jackson, Finch, 69.4

Ht. 08: Carr, Ellams, Willmott, Davis, 70.1

Ht. 09: Corradine, Finch, Swindells, Carr, 69.9

Ht. 10: Shakespeare, Couzens, Willmott, Tyrer, 70.3

Ht. 11: Kennedy, Ford, Jackson, Carr (ret), 69.8

Ht. 12: Shakespeare, Finch, Corradine, Couzens, 70.7

Ht. 13: Kennedy, Swindells, Collins, Ellams, Jackson (exc, tapes), 70.6

3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1

3	3
8	4
11	7
16	8
19	11
22	14
27	15
28	20
32	22
36	24
41	25
45	27
50	28

**Crayford: Kentish Times Trophy Tuesday 8th August 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Les Rumsey (Canterbury)	3	1	1	2	0	<b>7</b>	
2. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	1	1	1	FX	3	<b>6</b>	
3. Richard Davey (Crayford)	0	0	1	0	0	<b>1</b>	
4. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	2	X	FX	1	3	<b>6</b>	
5. Alan Sage (Crayford)	3	2	FX	3	1	<b>9</b>	
6. Dave Gooderham (Peterborough)	0	3	3	3	1	<b>10</b>	
7. Tony Featherstone (Crayford)	1	1	1	0	R	<b>3</b>	
8. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	2	3	FX	2	2	<b>9</b>	
9. Pete Wigley (Crayford)	1	0	2	FX	2	<b>5</b>	
10. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	3	0	2	1	1	<b>7</b>	
11. Ian Clark (Peterborough)	X	2	0	1	0	<b>3</b>	
12. Eric Dugard (Eastbourne)	2	2	2	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>2nd</b>
13. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	FX	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>3rd</b>
14. Mel Taylor (Mildenhall)	1	2	3	1	2	<b>9</b>	
15. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>
16. Alan Johns (Crayford)	2	1	2	2	1	<b>8</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**



**Crayford: Kentish Times Trophy Tuesday 8th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Rumsey, Hubbard, Coles, Davey, 58.4
- Ht. 02: Sage, Mullarkey, Featherstone, Gooderham, 58.8
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Etheridge, Dugard, Wigley, Clark (exc), 58.6
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Owen, Johns, Taylor, Koppe (f, exc), 58.8
- Ht. 05: Koppe, Sage, Rumsey, Wigley, 59.0
- Ht. 06: Gooderham, Taylor, Coles, Etheridge, 59.4
- Ht. 07: Owen, Clark, Featherstone, Davey, 58.6
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Mullarkey, Dugard, Johns, Hubbard (exc), 59.4
- Ht. 09: Gooderham, Johns, Rumsey, Clark, 58.8
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Owen, Dugard, Coles, Sage (f, exc), 58.6
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Taylor, Wigley, Davey, Mullarkey (f, exc), 59.8
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Koppe, Etheridge, Featherstone, Hubbard (f, exc), 60.2
- Ht. 13: Dugard, Rumsey, Taylor, Featherstone, 59.2
- Ht. 14: (rerun) Koppe, Mullarkey, Clark, Coles (f, exc), 59.6
- Ht. 15: Sage, Johns, Etheridge, Davey, 59.8
- Ht. 16: (rerun) Gooderham, Owen, Hubbard, Wigley (f, exc), 59.0
- Ht. 17: Owen, Mullarkey, Etheridge, Rumsey, 58.6
- Ht. 18: Coles, Wigley, Johns, Featherstone (ret), 59.8
- Ht. 19: Dugard, Koppe, Gooderham, Davey, 59.8
- Ht. 20: Hubbard, Taylor, Sage, Clark, 59.4

**White City Rebels v Leicester Lions Wednesday 9th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 29**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	2	2	13	0
2. David Kennett	0	0	TS	1*		1	1
3. Steve Weatherley	2	2	1	2	1	8	0
4. Trevor Geer	R	N	0	0		0	0
5. Paul Gachet	2	0	TS	1*	0	3	1
6. Marek Cieslak	2	0	0			2	0
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	1*	1	0	TS		2	1

**Leicester Lions 49**

						TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Tom Godal	1*	2*	2*	0		5	3
3. Ila Teromaa	3	2	1*	1		7	1
4. Colin Meredith	1	1	0	N		2	0
5. John Titman	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Jerzy Rembas	3	1*	3	2	2*	11	2
7. Chris Sully	0	1	N			1	0

- Ht. 01: G. Kennett, Boulger, Godal, D. Kennett, 72.0
- Ht. 02: Rembas, Cieslak, Jurczynski, Sully, 72.8
- Ht. 03: Titman, Gachet, Meredith, Geer (ret), 72.4
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Weatherley, Sully, Cieslak, 72.2
- Ht. 05: Boulger, Godal, Jurczynski, Gachet, 73.0
- Ht. 06: G. Kennett, Teromaa, Rembas, D. Kennett, 71.4
- Ht. 07: Titman, Weatherley, Meredith, Cieslak, 73.0
- Ht. 08: Rembas, Godal, Weatherley, Jurczynski, 73.6
- Ht. 09: G. Kennett, Rembas, Teromaa, Geer, 73.4
- Ht. 10: Titman, G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Meredith, 72.4
- Ht. 11: Boulger, Weatherley, Gachet, Godal, 74.2
- Ht. 12: Titman, G. Kennett, Teromaa, Geer, 73.2
- Ht. 13: Boulger, Rembas, Weatherley, Gachet, 73.4

3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
1	5
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5

3	3
6	6
8	10
10	14
11	19
14	22
16	26
17	31
20	34
23	37
26	40
28	44
29	49

**White City Rebels v Ipswich Witches Wednesday 9th August 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 2nd Leg)**

**White City Rebels 23**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	2	FX	3	FX	N	5	0
2. David Kennett	1*	1	0	2	1	5	1
3. Steve Weatherley	FN	TS	TS	N		0	0
4. Trevor Geer	1*	1	2	2		6	1
5. Paul Gachet	2	0	1	0	1	4	0
6. Marek Cieslak	X	FN	R	0		0	0
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	1	2	TS	0	0	3	0

**Ipswich Witches 54**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
2. Kevin Jolly	0	2*	2	3		7	1
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Colin Cook	0	2*	1	2*		5	2
5. John Louis	3	3	3	1		10	0
6. Mike Lanham	3	2*	1			6	1
7. Ted Howgego	2*	FX	1*			3	2

Ht. 01: Sanders, G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Jolly, 73.2

Ht. 02: Lanham, Howgego, Jurczynski, Cieslak (exc), no time

Ht. 03: Louis, Gachet, Geer, Cook, 75.0

Ht. 04: (rr x 2) Davey, Jurczynski, Howgego (f, exc), Weatherley (f, ns), Cieslak (f, ns), 75.0

Ht. 05: Sanders, Jolly, Geer, Gachet, 74.4

Ht. 06: (rerun) Davey, Lanham, D. Kennett, G. Kennett (f, exc), 75.0

Ht. 07: Louis, Cook, Gachet, Cieslak (ret), 74.8

Ht. 08: G. Kennett, Jolly, Howgego, D. Kennett, 73.8

Ht. 09: Davey, Geer, Lanham, Gachet, 74.8

Ht. 10: (rerun) Louis, D. Kennett, Cook (f, rem), G. Kennett (f, exc), 75.4

Ht. 11: Jolly, Sanders, D. Kennett, Jurczynski, 74.0

Ht. 12: Davey, Geer, Louis, Cieslak, 74.8

Ht. 13: Sanders, Cook, Gachet, Jurczynski, 75.0

**Ipswich win 106-49 on aggregate.**

3	3
1	5
3	3
2	3
1	5
1	5
1	5
3	3
2	4
2	4
1	5
2	4
1	5

3	3
4	8
7	11
9	14
10	19
11	24
12	29
15	32
17	36
19	40
20	45
22	49
23	54

**Poole: Poole Blue Riband Wednesday 9th August 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	3	2	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>4th</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
2. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	2	1	1	2	2	<b>8</b>	
3. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	0	2	2	2	3	<b>9</b>	
4. Reidar Eide (Exeter)	1	1	0	3	0	<b>5</b>	
5. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	R	2	2	0	2	<b>6</b>	
6. John Davis (Reading)	1	0	1	1	2	<b>5</b>	
7. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	1	1	0	0	<b>5</b>	
8. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	2	2	1	3	R	<b>8</b>	
9. Mike Curoso (Poole)	0	N	0	N	N	<b>0</b>	
10. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	2	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
11. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	1	0	0	E	1	<b>2</b>	
12. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	0	0	1	1	<b>4</b>	
13. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	0	1	2	0	0	<b>3</b>	
14. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	2	3	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>2nd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
15. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	3	3	2	1	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
16. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	1	3	3	1	3	<b>11</b>	
17. Martin Yeates (Poole) (res.)	0	0				<b>0</b>	
18. Danny Kennedy (Weymouth) (res.)	1	1				<b>2</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Poole: Poole Blue Riband Wednesday 9th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Jessup, McMillan, Eide, Verner, 67.2
- Ht. 02: Morton, Collins, Davis, Betts (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 03: Simmons, Crump, Middleditch, Curoso, 69.0
- Ht. 04: Autrey, Olsen, Ross, Jancarz, 69.2
- Ht. 05: Jessup, Betts, Jancarz, Yeates, 69.2
- Ht. 06: Olsen, Simmons, McMillan, Davis, 72.0
- Ht. 07: Autrey, Verner, Morton, Middleditch, 70.4
- Ht. 08: Ross, Collins, Eide, Crump, 70.8
- Ht. 09: Ross, Jessup, Davis, Middleditch, 69.6
- Ht. 10: Autrey, Betts, McMillan, Crump, 69.2
- Ht. 11: Olsen, Verner, Collins, Curoso, 69.6
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Jancarz, Morton, Eide, 69.8
- Ht. 13: Olsen, Jessup, Crump, Morton, 69.4
- Ht. 14: Collins, McMillan, Kennedy, Jancarz, Middleditch (exc, tapes), 70.2
- Ht. 15: Simmons, Verner, Ross, Betts, 69.0
- Ht. 16: Eide, Autrey, Davis, Yeates, 70.2
- Ht. 17: Simmons, Jessup, Autrey, Collins (ret), 69.2
- Ht. 18: Ross, McMillan, Kennedy, Morton, 69.6
- Ht. 19: Verner, Davis, Crump, Jancarz, 69.6
- Ht. 20: Olsen, Betts, Middleditch, Eide, 69.8
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Simmons, Olsen, 69.8
- Run Off: (for 3rd place) Autrey, Jessup, 69.4

**Hull: Bobby Beaton Testimonial Wednesday 9th August 1978**

**Hull Vikings 48**

						TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	R	1*	1*	2*		4	3
2. Kelly Moran		2	3	2	R N	7	0
3. Bobby Beaton	R	2*	3	3	3	11	1
4. Joe Owen R/R							
5. Graham Drury	1	3	1	3	1	9	0
6. Tom Owen	3	1	3	2		9	0
7. Frank Auffret	2*	2*	2	2*		8	3

**All Stars 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Taffy Owen	1	0	0	0		1	0
2. Chris Pusey	3	1	3	3	1	11	0
3. Doug Wyer	2*	R	0	NS		2	1
4. Mitch Graham	0	0	0	2		2	0
5. Reg Wilson	2	1	TS	1		4	0
6. Kenny Carter	1	3	1	2		7	0
7. George Hunter	0	3	N			3	0

- Ht. 01: Pusey, Moran, Taffy Owen, Mauger (ret), 75.8
- Ht. 02: Tom Owen, Auffret, Carter, Hunter, 77.5
- Ht. 03: Moran, Wilson, Drury, Graham, 77.5
- Ht. 04: Hunter, Wyer, Tom Owen, Beaton (ret), 79.5
- Ht. 05: Drury, Auffret, Pusey, Taffy Owen, 78.8
- Ht. 06: Carter, Moran, Mauger, Wyer (ret), 77.5
- Ht. 07: Tom Owen, Beaton, Wilson, Graham, 77.0
- Ht. 08: Pusey, Auffret, Carter, Moran (ret), 77.2
- Ht. 09: Beaton, Carter, Drury, Wyer, 78.0
- Ht. 10: Pusey, Tom Owen, Mauger, Graham, 78.0
- Ht. 11: Beaton, Auffret, Pusey, Taffy Owen, 78.2
- Ht. 12: Drury, Mauger, Wilson, Wyer (ns), 79.5
- Ht. 13: Beaton, Graham, Drury, Taffy Owen, 79.8

2	4
5	1
4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2

2	4
7	5
11	7
12	12
17	13
20	16
25	17
27	21
31	23
34	26
39	27
44	28
48	30

**Birmingham: Express & Star Triangular Trophy, 2nd Leg    Wednesday 9th August 1978**

**Birmingham v Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Rye House Rockets Wednesday 9th August 1978 (Challenge)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 40**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Coles	R	2	2	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mick Bates	FX	TS	1*	N			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mel Taylor	2	3	3	2*	2*		<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Robert Henry	R	TS	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ray Bales	3	1	1*	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Richard Knight	F	0	N				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mike Spink	1	2*	2	0	TS	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

**Rye House Rockets 37**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Karl Fiala	2*	0	0	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Ted Hubbard	3	2	3	1			<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	2	2			<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Ashley Pullen	2	0	1	1			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bob Garrad	1*	1	3	0			<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Peter Tarrant	2*	0	1*				<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Kevin Smith	3	1	0				<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: (rerun) Hubbard, Fiala, Coles (ret), Bates (f, exc), 58.2

Ht. 02: Smith, Tarrant, Spink, Knight (fell), 58.6

Ht. 03: Bales, Pullen, Garrad, Henry (ret), 58.2

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Taylor, Smith, Knight, 58.0

Ht. 05: Taylor, Hubbard, Bales, Fiala, 58.4

Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Coles, Bales, Tarrant, 57.8

Ht. 07: Taylor, Spink, Garrad, Pullen, 58.2

Ht. 08: Hubbard, Spink, Bates, Smith, 58.2

Ht. 09: Bales, Mullarkey, Tarrant, Henry, 58.0

Ht. 10: Garrad, Coles, Pullen, Spink, 58.2

Ht. 11: Coles, Taylor, Hubbard, Fiala, 58.4

Ht. 12: Coles, Mullarkey, Spink, Garrad, 58.2

Ht. 13: Bales, Taylor, Pullen, Fiala, 59.4

0	5
1	5
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1

<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>



**Ipswich: England v Australasia (Third Durex Test) Thursday 10th August 1978**

**England 51**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Simmons	2*	2	2	0	1*	0	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
2. John Louis	3	FX	0	2	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Michael Lee	3	3	2	1	1	1*	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Gordon Kennett	1	F	1*	0	N	2	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Peter Collins	3	1	1	0	0	N	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Tony Davey	2*	3	3	3	2	1	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Dave Jessup (res.)	0	0					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Terry Betts (res.)								

Did not ride

**Australasia 57**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	1	1*	N	3	2*	3	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Larry Ross	0	2	2	1	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Phil Crump	0	0	1	3	1	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. John Titman	2	2	3	2*	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Billy Sanders	R	3	3	2	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Phil Herne	1	N	0	N	N	N	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mitch Shirra (res.)	1	1*	0	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
8. John Boulger (res.)	0						<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Heat details on next page...**

**Ipswich: England v Australasia (Third Durex Test) Thursday 10th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Louis, Simmons, Mauger, Ross, 62.8
- Ht. 02: Lee, Titman, Kennett, Crump, 63.0
- Ht. 03: Collins, Davey, Herne, Sanders (ret), 64.2
- Ht. 04: Lee, Ross, Mauger, Kennett (fell), 63.2
- Ht. 05: Davey, Titman, Collins, Crump, 63.8
- Ht. 06: Sanders, Simmons, Shirra, Louis (f, exc), 63.2
- Ht. 07: Davey, Ross, Collins, Boulger, 64.2
- Ht. 08: Titman, Simmons, Crump, Louis, 64.0
- Ht. 09: Sanders, Lee, Kennett, Herne, 63.4
- Ht. 10: Mauger, Louis, Ross, Simmons, 63.4
- Ht. 11: Crump, Titman, Lee, Kennett, 63.8
- Ht. 12: Davey, Sanders, Shirra, Collins, 63.8
- Ht. 13: Ross, Mauger, Lee, Jessup, 64.2
- Ht. 14: Titman, Davey, Crump, Collins, 64.8
- Ht. 15: Sanders, Louis, Simmons, Shirra, 63.4
- Ht. 16: Mauger, Ross, Davey, Jessup, 65.2
- Ht. 17: Louis, Titman, Crump, Simmons, 64.4
- Ht. 18: Sanders, Kennett, Lee, Shirra, 64.0

5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
2	4
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>57</b>

**Series score (after Test 3 of 5): England 1-2 Australasia**

Sheffield Tigers v Hackney Hawks Thursday 10th August 1978 (Gulf British League)

Sheffield Tigers 53

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Billy Burton	1	2*	2	1	6	1
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	2*	2*	10	2 (P)
4. Craig Pendlebury	3	2*	1	2*	8	2
5. Bernt Persson	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
6. Phil White	0	1	0		1	0
7. Nicky Allott	1	1*	3		5	1

Hackney Hawks 25

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	2	R	1	TS		3	0
2. Bobby McNeil	R	1	TS	0		1	0
3. Barry Thomas	2	1	2	1	M	6	0
4. Ted Hubbard	0	2	2	0	1	5	0
5. Finn Thomsen	1	1*	3	0	TS	5	1
6. Vic Harding	2*	0	0			2	1
7. Bob Garrad	3	0	0	0		3	0

- Ht. 01: Wyer, K. White, Burton, McNeil (ret), 68.2
- Ht. 02: Garrad, Harding, Allott, P. White, 69.6
- Ht. 03: Pendlebury, Persson, Thomsen, Hubbard, 69.0
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Thomas, P. White, Garrad, 68.4
- Ht. 05: Persson, Pendlebury, McNeil, K. White (ret), 69.2
- Ht. 06: Wyer, Burton, Thomas, Harding, 68.4
- Ht. 07: Wilson, Hubbard, Thomsen, P. White, 68.8
- Ht. 08: Thomsen, Burton, Allott, Garrad, 69.0
- Ht. 09: Persson, Thomas, Pendlebury, Harding, 69.0
- Ht. 10: Wyer, Hubbard, Burton, Thomsen, 68.0
- Ht. 11: Allott, Wilson, K. White, McNeil, 69.0
- Ht. 12: Wyer, Pendlebury, Thomas, Hubbard, 68.6
- Ht. 13: Persson, Wilson, Hubbard, Garrad, Thomas (exc, 2 mins), 70.0

4	2
1	5
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1

4	2
5	7
10	8
14	10
19	11
24	12
27	15
30	18
34	20
38	22
43	23
48	24
53	25

**Wimbledon Dons v Overseas Select Thursday 10th August 1978 (Challenge)**

**Wimbledon Dons 34**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Martin Ashby (G)	2	1*	0	2*		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Colin Richardson	1*	2	FX	TS		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mick Hines	2	1	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Roger Johns	1	0	1	3		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Edward Jancarz	3	1	3	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Brendan Shilleto	FX	0	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Graeme Stapleton	3	2	0			<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>

**Overseas Select 44**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bruce Penhall	3	2*	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Hans Nielsen	R	3	3	2*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	2	0		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mike Curoso	2	2*	2	1		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Jerzy Rembas	0	3	1*	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Ian Williams	1*	0	N			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Knud Ellegaard	2	1	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Penhall, Ashby, Richardson, Nielsen (ret), 61.8
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Stapleton, Ellegaard, Williams, Shilleto (f, exc), 62.1
- Ht. 03: Jancarz, Curoso, Johns, Rembas, 61.0
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Hines, Ellegaard, Shilleto, 60.7
- Ht. 05: Nielsen, Penhall, Jancarz, Johns, 61.5
- Ht. 06: Teromaa, Richardson, Ashby, Williams, 61.2
- Ht. 07: Rembas, Curoso, Hines, Shilleto, 62.5
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Nielsen, Stapleton, Ellegaard, Richardson (f, exc), 62.1
- Ht. 09: Jancarz, Teromaa, Johns, Ellegaard, 62.0
- Ht. 10: Jancarz, Curoso, Rembas, Ashby, 62.1
- Ht. 11: Penhall, Nielsen, Hines, Stapleton, 61.9
- Ht. 12: Johns, Ashby, Rembas, Teromaa, 61.9
- Ht. 13: Penhall, Jancarz, Curoso, Hines, 62.3

3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
1	5
3	3
1	5
2	4
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>44</b>

**Teesside Tigers v Weymouth Wildcats Thursday 10th August 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	2	2	1	2		7	0
2. Peter Spink	0	1*	2	0		3	1
3. Pete Smith	0	2	0	N		2	0
4. Martin Dixon	2	0	1	0		3	0
5. Martyn Cusworth	1*	2	3	3	3	12	1
6. Bob Watts	3	2	0	0		5	0
7. Dave Gatenby	2*	R	TS			2	1

**Weymouth Wildcats 44**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	3	2	1*		9	1
2. Sean Willmott	1	1	3	1*		6	1
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	2	1		9	0
4. Malcolm Corradine	3	3	3	N		9	0
5. Gary Ford	0	1	2*	3		6	1
6. Kris Lane	0	0	1	N		1	0
7. Nigel Davis	1	1	M	0	2	4	0

Ht. 01: Shakespeare, Wilcock, Willmott, Spink, 68.4

Ht. 02: Watts, Gatenby, Davis, Lane, 70.8

Ht. 03: Corradine, Dixon, Cusworth, Ford, 67.6

Ht. 04: Kennedy, Watts, Davis, Smith, 69.2

Ht. 05: Shakespeare, Cusworth, Willmott, Dixon, 68.8

Ht. 06: Kennedy, Wilcock, Spink, Lane, 67.8

Ht. 07: Corradine, Smith, Ford, Watts, 67.0

Ht. 08: Willmott, Spink, Lane, Gatenby (ret), Davis (exc, 2 mins), 68.6

Ht. 09: Cusworth, Kennedy, Dixon, Davis, 67.8

Ht. 10: Corradine, Ford, Wilcock, Spink, 67.8

Ht. 11: Cusworth, Shakespeare, Willmott, Smith, 68.0

Ht. 12: Ford, Wilcock, Kennedy, Dixon, 67.2

Ht. 13: Cusworth, Davis, Shakespeare, Watts, 68.0

2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3

2	4
7	5
10	8
12	12
14	16
17	19
19	23
21	27
25	29
26	34
29	37
31	41
34	44

**Oxford Cheetahs v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Thursday 10th August 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 43**

							TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	3	3	3	2			11	0
2. John Hack	FX	2*	1	N			3	1
3. David Shields	3	1*	2	2			8	1
4. Pip Lamb	2	1*	0	N			3	1
5. Carl Askew	0	2	1	N			3	0
6. Colin Meredith	3	2*	2	2*	1*		10	3
7. James Moore	R	3	1*	1*			5	2

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 34**

							TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles R/R								
2. Mick Bates	FX	0	TS	N			0	0
3. Mel Taylor	2	1	1	2	2*	3	11	1
4. Robert Henry	1	0	1	0	3		5	0
5. Ray Bales	3	3	3	3	0	0	12	0
6. Richard Knight	1*	0	TS				1	1
7. Mike Spink	2	0	0	3	0		5	0
8. Graham Steward	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: (rr x 2) Hunter, Taylor, Hack (f, exc), Bates (f, exc), 65.0

Ht. 02: Meredith, Spink, Knight, Moore (ret), 65.4

Ht. 03: Bales, Lamb, Henry, Askew, 64.7

Ht. 04: Shields, Meredith, Taylor, Spink, 65.4

Ht. 05: Bales, Askew, Lamb, Bates, 65.2

Ht. 06: Hunter, Hack, Taylor, Knight, 66.0

Ht. 07: Bales, Meredith, Shields, Henry, 65.3

Ht. 08: Moore, Taylor, Hack, Spink, 65.7

Ht. 09: Bales, Taylor, Askew, Lamb, 65.0

Ht. 10: Hunter, Meredith, Henry, Bales, 65.7

Ht. 11: Spink, Shields, Moore, Henry, 65.4

Ht. 12: Taylor, Hunter, Meredith, Bales, 65.0

Ht. 13: Henry, Shields, Moore, Spink, 65.2

**Oxford win 81-74 on aggregate.**

3	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

3	2
6	5
8	9
13	10
16	13
21	14
24	17
28	19
29	24
34	25
37	28
40	31
43	34

**Bristol Bulldogs v Cradley Heath Heathens Friday 11th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 46**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump	R	0	3	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bruce Cribb	M	3	2*	1*	0	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Steve Gresham	R	2	1	3	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tormod Langli	2*	3	3	2*	1*	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Henny Kroeze R/R							
6. Henk Stemen	0	3	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Nigel Boocock	3	2	2	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Tony Garard	Did not ride						

**Cradley Heath Heathens 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	R	2	0	TS		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Phil Collins	2	1*	3	1	0	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Alan Grahame	2	1	2	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Kristian Praestbro	0	3	1*	3		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Bruce Penhall	1	1	2	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Dave Perks	1	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. David Shields	3	1*	0			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: (rerun) Boocock, Collins, Crump (ret), Bastable (ret), Cribb (exc, 2 mins), 72.8

Ht. 02: Shields, Boocock, Perks, Stemen, 73.1

Ht. 03: Cribb, Langli, Penhall, Praestbro, 73.0

Ht. 04: Stemen, Grahame, Shields, Gresham (ret), 75.0

Ht. 05: Langli, Bastable, Collins, Crump, 73.4

Ht. 06: Crump, Cribb, Grahame, Perks, 73.5

Ht. 07: Praestbro, Gresham, Penhall, Stemen, 72.8

Ht. 08: Collins, Boocock, Cribb, Shields, 73.6

Ht. 09: Langli, Grahame, Gresham, Perks, 73.7

Ht. 10: Crump, Penhall, Praestbro, Cribb, 73.2

Ht. 11: Gresham, Boocock, Collins, Bastable, 74.3

Ht. 12: Crump, Langli, Grahame, Penhall, 74.9

Ht. 13: Praestbro, Gresham, Langli, Collins, 73.6

3	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>31</b>

**Hackney Hawks v Coventry Bees Friday 11th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hackney Hawks 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	3	2	3	2		10	0
2. Bobby McNeil	R	1*	0	0		1	1
3. Barry Thomas	2	3	2	F		7	0
4. Ted Hubbard	2*	0	M	F		2	1
5. Finn Thomsen	3	2	1	2		8	0
6. Vic Harding	2	1*	2*	3	0	8	2
7. Bob Garrad	0	N	0			0	0

**Coventry Bees 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Jiri Stancl	1*	1	1*	1		4	2
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Mick Bell	R	1	1*	1		3	1
5. Alan Molyneux	1	0	2	1		4	0
6. Dave Mortiboys	1	FX	N			1	0
7. Gary Guglielmi	3	F	2	2*		7	1

- Ht. 01: White, Olsen, Stancl, McNeil (ret), 62.4
- Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Harding, Mortiboys, Garrad, 65.6
- Ht. 03: Thomsen, Hubbard, Molyneux, Bell (ret), 63.0
- Ht. 04: Shirra, Thomas, Harding, Guglielmi (fell), 63.4
- Ht. 05: Olsen, Thomsen, Stancl, Hubbard, 63.8
- Ht. 06: Shirra, White, McNeil, Mortiboys (f, exc), 62.8
- Ht. 07: Thomas, Harding, Bell, Molyneux, 62.6
- Ht. 08: Harding, Guglielmi, Stancl, McNeil, 64.6
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Shirra, Guglielmi, Thomsen, Harding, Hubbard (exc, 2 mins), 65.0
- Ht. 10: White, Molyneux, Bell, McNeil, 65.0
- Ht. 11: Olsen, Thomas, Stancl, Garrad, 63.6
- Ht. 12: Shirra, White, Molyneux, Hubbard (fell), 64.0
- Ht. 13: Olsen, Thomsen, Bell, Thomas (fell), 64.2

3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
2	4
2	4

3	3
5	7
10	8
13	11
15	15
18	18
23	19
26	22
27	27
30	30
32	34
34	38
36	42



**Leicester Lions v Ipswich Witches Friday 11th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 46**

						TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	2*	3	3	1		9	1
2. Tom Godal	3	R	R	2*		5	1
3. Ila Teromaa	2	2	2*	1		7	1
4. Chris Sully	1	0	N	F		1	0
5. John Titman	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Jerzy Rembas	3	1*	1*	1	3	9	2
7. Colin Meredith	2*	1	N			3	1

**Ipswich Witches 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	R	2	2	0	2	6	0
2. Kevin Jolly	1	1*	2*	1		5	2
3. Tony Davey	3	1*	0	2	3	9	1
4. Colin Cook	2	TS	0	0		2	0
5. John Louis	R	3	3	1	2*	9	1
6. Ted Howgego	1	TS	R			1	0
7. Mike Lanham	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Godal, Boulger, Jolly, Sanders (ret), 66.7
- Ht. 02: Rembas, Meredith, Howgego, Lanham, 66.9
- Ht. 03: Titman, Cook, Sully, Louis (ret), 66.7
- Ht. 04: Davey, Teromaa, Rembas, Lanham, 66.7
- Ht. 05: Titman, Sanders, Jolly, Sully, 65.6
- Ht. 06: Boulger, Sanders, Davey, Godal (ret), 66.1
- Ht. 07: Louis, Teromaa, Rembas, Davey, 66.3
- Ht. 08: Louis, Jolly, Meredith, Godal (ret), 66.7
- Ht. 09: Titman, Davey, Rembas, Howgego (ret), 65.9
- Ht. 10: Boulger, Godal, Louis, Cook, 66.7
- Ht. 11: Rembas, Teromaa, Jolly, Sanders, 66.6
- Ht. 12: Davey, Louis, Boulger, Sully (fell), 67.0
- Ht. 13: Titman, Sanders, Teromaa, Cook, 66.9

5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
5	1
5	1
1	5
4	2

5	1
10	2
14	4
17	7
20	10
23	13
26	16
27	21
31	23
36	24
41	25
42	30
46	32

**Poole Pirates v Sheffield Tigers Friday 11th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Poole Pirates 51**

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	1	3	10	0
2. Andrzej Tkocz	2*	1	1*	N	4	2
3. Neil Middleditch	E	2*	3	2	7	1
4. Colin Gooddy	0	2	1*	0	3	1
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	1*	2	1*	7	2
6. Martin Yeates	3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
7. Mike Curoso	2*	3	2	2*	9	2

**Sheffield Tigers 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyr	E	3	3	1	3	10	0
2. Billy Burton	1	0	0	TS		1	0
3. Reg Wilson	1	2	3	0	2	8	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
5. Bernt Persson	1*	1	2	1*		5	2
6. Phil White	0	TS	0			0	0
7. Nicky Allott	0	1	0	TS		1	0

Ht. 01: Simmons, Tkocz, Burton, Allott, Wyr (exc, tapes), 68.8

Ht. 02: Yeates, Curoso, Allott, White, 69.8

Ht. 03: Mullarkey, Pendlebury, Persson, Gooddy, 70.4

Ht. 04: Curoso, Yeates, Wilson, Allott, Middleditch (exc, tapes), 69.2

Ht. 05: Wyr, Gooddy, Mullarkey, Burton, 70.8

Ht. 06: Simmons, Wilson, Tkocz, Pendlebury, 69.0

Ht. 07: Yeates, Middleditch, Persson, Pendlebury, 69.8

Ht. 08: Wyr, Curoso, Tkocz, Burton, 70.0

Ht. 09: Wilson, Mullarkey, Gooddy, White, 70.4

Ht. 10: Yeates, Persson, Simmons, Pendlebury, 70.0

Ht. 11: Middleditch, Curoso, Wyr, Wilson, 70.0

Ht. 12: Simmons, Wilson, Persson, Gooddy, 69.1

Ht. 13: Wyr, Middleditch, Mullarkey, Pendlebury, 70.2

5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3

5	1
10	2
13	5
18	6
21	9
25	11
30	12
33	15
36	18
40	20
45	21
48	24
51	27

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Exeter Falcons Friday 11th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Knud Ellegaard	0	0	0	TS		0	0
3. Hans Nielsen	3	3	2*	2	1*	11	2
4. Brian Woodward	1	1*	0	1		3	1
5. Dave Morton	0	2	2	2		6	0
6. Steve Wilcock (G)	3	R	0			3	0
7. Edgar Stangeland	1	2	1*			4	1

**Exeter Falcons 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Steve Koppe	1	0	3	R		4	0
3. Reidar Eide	F	1*	3	2		6	1
4. Mike Farrell	2*	2	1	FX		5	1
5. Vaclav Verner	3	1*	0	R		4	1
6. Les Rumsey	0	2	1			3	0
7. Jan Verner	2	2	1			5	0

- Ht. 01: Autrey, McMillan, Koppe, Ellegaard, 63.4
- Ht. 02: Wilcock, J. Verner, Stangeland, Rumsey, 65.0
- Ht. 03: V. Verner, Farrell, Woodward, Morton, 65.7
- Ht. 04: Nielsen, J. Verner, Wilcock (ret), Eide (fell), 66.0
- Ht. 05: Autrey, Morton, Woodward, Koppe, 63.8
- Ht. 06: McMillan, Rumsey, Eide, Ellegaard, 64.4
- Ht. 07: Nielsen, Farrell, V. Verner, Wilcock, 65.0
- Ht. 08: Koppe, Stangeland, J. Verner, Ellegaard, 66.4
- Ht. 09: Eide, Morton, Rumsey, Woodward, 65.2
- Ht. 10: McMillan, Nielsen, Farrell, V. Verner, 64.0
- Ht. 11: Autrey, Nielsen, Stangeland, Koppe (ret), 64.7
- Ht. 12: McMillan, Eide, Woodward, V. Verner (ret), 65.0
- Ht. 13: Autrey, Morton, Nielsen, Farrell (f, exc), 64.5

2	4
4	2
1	5
3	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3

2	4
6	6
7	11
10	13
13	16
16	19
19	22
21	26
23	30
28	31
31	34
35	36
38	39

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Milton Keynes Knights Friday 11th August 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 37**

						TOT	BP	
1. Brian Collins	2*	0	1	N		3	1	
2. Bert Harkins	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
3. Robert Hollingworth	1	2*	0	N		3	1	
4. Steve Lomas	2*	0	1	1		4	1	
5. Steve McDermott	3	1	0	FX		4	0	
6. Dave Trownson	3	3	3	E	FX	9	0	
7. Ivan Blacka	F	1	1	F		2	0	

**Milton Keynes Knights 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	1	3	2	3	3	12	0
2. Harry MacLean	N	TS	R	TS		0	0
3. Andy Grahame	2	2	3	2*	2*	11	2
4. Phil Bass	0	0	N	N		0	0
5. Derek Harrison	1	2*	1	2	3	9	1
6. Cliff Anderson	0	2	1*	2*	2*	7	3
7. Malcolm Holloway	1*	0	TS	0		1	1

- Ht. 01: Harkins, Collins, Humphreys, Anderson, 65.6 (NTR)
- Ht. 02: Trownson, Anderson, Holloway, Blacka (fell), 67.2
- Ht. 03: McDermott, Lomas, Harrison, Bass, 67.2
- Ht. 04: Trownson, Grahame, Hollingworth, Holloway, 67.5
- Ht. 05: Humphreys, Harrison, McDermott, Lomas, 68.1
- Ht. 06: Harkins, Grahame, Anderson, Collins, 67.4
- Ht. 07: Trownson, Hollingworth, Harrison, Bass, 67.7
- Ht. 08: Harkins, Humphreys, Blacka, MacLean (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 09: Grahame, Anderson, Lomas, McDermott, 67.4
- Ht. 10: Harkins, Harrison, Collins, Holloway, 67.6
- Ht. 11: Humphreys, Grahame, Blacka, Hollingworth, 67.6
- Ht. 12: Harrison, Grahame, Lomas, Blacka (fell), Trownson (exc, tapes), 66.8
- Ht. 13: Humphreys, Anderson, Trownson (f, exc), McDermott (f, exc), 72.8

5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
1	5
3	3
5	1
4	2
1	5
4	2
1	5
1	5
0	5

5	1
8	4
13	5
17	7
18	12
21	15
26	16
30	18
31	23
35	25
36	30
37	35
37	40

**Glasgow Tigers v Weymouth Wildcats Friday 11th August 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	2	3	2	10	0
2. Benny Rourke	2*	1*	2	2*	7	3
3. Derek Richardson	2	2	3	2*	9	1
4. Colin Farquharson	0	0	0	N	0	0
5. Merv Janke	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Charlie McKinna	1*	1*	0	0	2	2
7. Jim Beaton	2	0	0		2	0

**Weymouth Wildcats 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	1*	FX	N	N	1	1
2. Sean Willmott	1	1*	2	1	1*	6	2
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	2	3	14	0
4. Malcolm Corradine	2	1	1	1	1	6	0
5. Geoff Swindells R/R							
6. Gary Ford	3	0	3	1*	2	9	1
7. Nigel Davis	0	0	N	FX		0	0
8. Kris Lane	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Lawson, Rourke, Willmott, Shakespeare, 69.2

Ht. 02: Ford, Beaton, McKinna, Davis, 69.0

Ht. 03: Janke, Corradine, Willmott, Farquharson, 68.0

Ht. 04: Kennedy, Richardson, McKinna, Davis, 68.2

Ht. 05: Janke, Willmott, Shakespeare, Farquharson, 68.8

Ht. 06: Kennedy, Lawson, Rourke, Ford, 67.8

Ht. 07: Kennedy, Richardson, Corradine, McKinna, 68.0

Ht. 08: Ford, Rourke, Willmott, Beaton, 68.2

Ht. 09: Janke, Kennedy, Ford, Farquharson, 68.0

Ht. 10: (rerun) Lawson, Rourke, Corradine, Shakespeare (f, exc), 67.6

Ht. 11: Richardson, Ford, Willmott, Beaton, 68.4

Ht. 12: Kennedy, Lawson, Corradine, McKinna, 68.0

Ht. 13: (rerun) Janke, Richardson, Corradine, Davis (f, exc), 68.0

5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1

5	1
8	4
11	7
14	10
17	13
20	16
22	20
24	24
27	27
32	28
35	31
37	35
42	36

**Workington Comets v Berwick Bandits Friday 11th August 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 49**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Havelock	2*	2*	2	3		<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Ian Hindle	3	3	E	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Arthur Price	3	1	3	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Andy Margaron	2	1*	N	E		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Robert Maxfield	1*	2	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mark Dickinson	3	1	0	R	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
7. David Coles	0	3	2*	1		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

**Berwick Bandits 28**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Graham Jones	M	3	2*	0	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Colin Caffrey	0	0	TS	F	1	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Mike Hiftle	2	1	F	1	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Willie Templeton	0	TS	TS	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Roger Wright	3	3	3	2		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mike Fullerton	2	0	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Wayne Brown	1	1*	0	2	0	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Hindle, Havelock, Brown, Caffrey, Jones (exc, 2 mins), 74.4
- Ht. 02: Dickinson, Fullerton, Brown, Coles, 79.9
- Ht. 03: Wright, Margaron, Maxfield, Templeton, 73.8
- Ht. 04: Price, Hiftle, Dickinson, Brown, 74.9
- Ht. 05: Jones, Maxfield, Margaron, Caffrey, 74.8
- Ht. 06: Hindle, Havelock, Hiftle, Fullerton, 74.3
- Ht. 07: Wright, Jones, Price, Dickinson, 74.5
- Ht. 08: Coles, Brown, Dickinson (ret), Hiftle (fell), Hindle (exc, tapes), 75.3
- Ht. 09: Maxfield, Dickinson, Hiftle, Fullerton, 75.8
- Ht. 10: Wright, Havelock, Hindle, Caffrey (fell), 77.1
- Ht. 11: Price, Coles, Caffrey, Jones, 75.2
- Ht. 12: Havelock, Wright, Coles, Hiftle, Margaron (exc, tapes), 74.9
- Ht. 13: Maxfield, Price, Jones, Brown, 75.0

5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>49</b>	<b>28</b>

**Peterborough Panthers v Eastbourne Eagles Friday 11th August 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Peterborough Panthers 39**

					TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	0	0	M	1	1	0
2. Ian Clark	2	3	2	2	9	0
3. Dave Gooderham	3	0	3	2	8	0
4. Nigel Flatman	1*	2	3	3	9	1
5. Brian Clark	2	1*	1	N	4	1
6. Nigel Couzens	3	2*	1	0	6	1
7. Tim Hunt	FX	1*	1	0	2	1

**Eastbourne Eagles 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	0	1		7	0
2. Roger Abel	1	0	3	2		6	0
3. David Kennett	1	1*	2	2		6	1
4. Steve Naylor	0	3	3	3		9	0
5. Eric Dugard	3	2*	1	0		6	1
6. John Barker	2	0	2	0	R	4	0
7. Colin Ackroyd	FN	N	N			0	0

Ht. 01: Sampson, I. Clark, Abel, Hines, 68.8

Ht. 02: Couzens, Barker, Hunt (f, exc), Ackroyd (f, ns), 70.0

Ht. 03: Dugard, B. Clark, Flatman, Naylor, 69.6

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Couzens, Kennett, Barker, 70.2

Ht. 05: Sampson, Flatman, B. Clark, Abel, 69.6

Ht. 06: I. Clark, Barker, Kennett, Hines, 69.8

Ht. 07: Naylor, Dugard, Couzens, Gooderham, 69.4

Ht. 08: Abel, I. Clark, Hunt, Barker, 69.6

Ht. 09: Flatman, Kennett, B. Clark, Barker (ret), 69.8

Ht. 10: Naylor, I. Clark, Dugard, Couzens, Hines (exc, 2 mins), 70.0

Ht. 11: Gooderham, Abel, Hunt, Sampson, 69.8

Ht. 12: Flatman, Kennett, Hines, Dugard, 70.4

Ht. 13: Naylor, Gooderham, Sampson, Hunt, 69.4

**Eastbourne win 83-69 on aggregate.**

2	4
3	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
4	2
2	4

2	4
5	6
8	9
13	10
16	13
19	16
20	21
23	24
27	26
29	30
33	32
37	34
39	38

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Reading Racers Saturday 12th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Steve Bastable	2*	0	0	2		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Dave Perks	3	1	FN	N		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Alan Grahame	3	3	2	1		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Pip Lamb (G)	0	0	N	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Bruce Penhall	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
6. John Hack	2*	R	0	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	
7. David Shields	3	2	1	2	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Reading Racers 38**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Dave Jessup	0	2	3	3	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Hans Wassermann R/R									
3. John Davis	2	2*	2	3	1	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Doug Underwood	1	1*	1*	TS	0		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	
5. Bernie Leigh	2	1*	2	1	1		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Roger Abel	1	TS	0				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Kevin Bowen	0	1*	X				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
8. Ian Gledhill	Did not ride								

Ht. 01: Perks, Bastable, Underwood, Jessup, 69.5

Ht. 02: Shields, Hack, Abel, Bowen, 68.8

Ht. 03: Penhall, Leigh, Underwood, Lamb, 66.6

Ht. 04: Grahame, Davis, Bowen, Hack (ret), 67.5

Ht. 05: Penhall, Jessup, Leigh, Lamb, 66.4

Ht. 06: Jessup, Davis, Perks, Bastable, 66.7

Ht. 07: Grahame, Leigh, Underwood, Hack, 67.2

Ht. 08: Jessup, Shields, Hack, Bowen (exc, dangerous riding), Perks (f, ns), 66.4

Ht. 09: Penhall, Davis, Shields, Abel, 66.7

Ht. 10: Davis, Shields, Leigh, Bastable, 67.6

Ht. 11: Jessup, Grahame, Davis, Shields, 66.6

Ht. 12: Davis, Bastable, Leigh, Lamb, 67.4

Ht. 13: Penhall, Jessup, Grahame, Underwood, 67.0

5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
2	4
4	2

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>



**Halifax Dukes v White City Rebels Saturday 12th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 46**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	1*	3	2*	R		6	2
2. Eric Broadbelt	2	2*	2	3		9	1
3. Ian Cartwright	3	3	2	3		11	0
4. Mitch Graham	3	1*	FN	N		4	1
5. Mick McKeon	2*	2	FX	N		4	1
6. Kenny Carter	1	2*	0	1		4	1
7. Chris Pusey	3	1*	2	1*	1	8	2

**White City Rebels 32**

							TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	3	2	17	0
2. Kai Niemi R/R								
3. Steve Weatherley	0	1	1	1	0	3	6	0
4. Paul Gachet	0	1*	1	0			2	1
5. Trevor Geer	1	0	2	0	FX	2*	5	1
6. Nigel Couzens (G)	R	0	TS				0	0
7. Dave Gooderham	2	0	TS				2	0

- Ht. 01: Kennett, Broadbelt, Lohmann, Weatherley, 65.0
- Ht. 02: Pusey, Gooderham, Carter, Couzens (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 03: Graham, McKeon, Geer, Gachet, 65.6
- Ht. 04: Cartwright, Carter, Weatherley, Gooderham, 65.4
- Ht. 05: Kennett, McKeon, Graham, Geer, 64.8
- Ht. 06: Lohmann, Broadbelt, Weatherley, Couzens, 67.0
- Ht. 07: Cartwright, Geer, Gachet, Carter, 66.2
- Ht. 08: Kennett, Broadbelt, Pusey, Geer, 66.0
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Kennett, Pusey, Weatherley, McKeon (f, exc), Graham (f, ns), 66.0
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Broadbelt, Lohmann, Gachet, Geer (f, exc), 67.4
- Ht. 11: Kennett, Cartwright, Pusey, Weatherley, 66.4
- Ht. 12: Weatherley, Geer, Carter, Lohmann (ret), 68.3
- Ht. 13: Cartwright, Kennett, Pusey, Gachet, 66.6

3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2

3	3
7	5
12	6
17	7
20	10
25	11
28	14
31	17
33	21
38	22
41	25
42	30
46	32

**King's Lynn Stars v Hull Vikings Saturday 12th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Terry Betts	2	3	R	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Frits Koppe	F	0	N	3		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Ian Turner	2	3	1	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Derek Harrison	0	N	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
6. Pete Smith	0	1*	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Mike Lanham (G)	3	2*	2	0	0	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Hull Vikings 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	3	0	3	2		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kelly Moran	R	1	3	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Bobby Beaton	3	1*	1*	2*		<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
4. Graham Drury	2	2	1*	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Frank Auffret	1*	1*	2	3		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Tom Owen	2	2	1	2		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Robbie Blackadder	1*	0	N			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Betts, Moran (ret), Koppe (fell), 65.4
- Ht. 02: Lanham, Owen, Blackadder, Smith, 66.4
- Ht. 03: Lee, Drury, Auffret, Harrison, 64.8 (NTR)
- Ht. 04: Beaton, Turner, Smith, Blackadder, 66.0
- Ht. 05: Lee, Lanham, Moran, Mauger, 64.8 (ETR)
- Ht. 06: Betts, Owen, Beaton, Koppe, 66.2
- Ht. 07: Turner, Drury, Auffret, Smith, 67.0
- Ht. 08: Moran, Lanham, Owen, Smith, 66.0
- Ht. 09: Lee, Owen, Beaton, Harrison, 65.8
- Ht. 10: Koppe, Auffret, Drury, Betts (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 11: Mauger, Moran, Turner, Lanham, 67.0
- Ht. 12: Auffret, Beaton, Betts, Lanham, 67.6
- Ht. 13: Lee, Mauger, Turner, Drury, 65.6

2	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
4	2

<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>41</b>

Swindon Robins v Belle Vue Aces Saturday 12th August 1978 (Gulf British League)

Swindon Robins 10

- 1. Martin Ashby 2
- 2. Geoff Bouchard 1\*
- 3. Bob Kilby 2
- 4. Rolf Gramstad 0
- 5. John Titman 2
- 6. Robert Henry 0 0
- 7. David Ashby 3

Belle Vue Aces 14

- 1. Les Collins 3
- 2. Chris Turner 0
- 3. Peter Collins 3
- 4. Chris Morton 3
- 5. Derek Richardson 1
- 6. Jim Brett 2
- 7. Robert Maxfield 1\* 1

Ht. 01: L. Collins, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Turner, 69.6

Ht. 02: D. Ashby, Brett, Maxfield, Henry, 70.3

Ht. 03: Morton, Titman, Richardson, Gramstad, 70.2

Ht. 04: P. Collins, Kilby, Maxfield, Henry, 70.3

Meeting abandoned - rain.

3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4

3	3
6	6
8	10
10	14

Coventry Bees v Exeter Falcons Saturday 12th August 1978 (Gulf British League)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Stoke: Warners Grand National Midland Final Saturday 12th August 1978**

						TOT	POS		
1. Ian Jeffcoate (Stoke)	0	1	0	0	F	<b>1</b>			
2. Ian Robertson (Stoke)	2	2	3	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>4th</b>	<i>(on fastest time)</i>	<i>Qualified for final</i>
3. Ian Clark (Peterborough)	1	1	1	0	1	<b>4</b>			
4. Bob Humphreys (Milton Keynes)	3	2	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>		<i>Qualified for final</i>
5. Tim Nunan (Stoke)	3	2	2	2	1	<b>10</b>	<b>6th</b>	<i>(after RO)</i>	
6. Rod North (Stoke)	1	0	1	2	F	<b>4</b>			
7. Andy Hines (Peterborough)	0	3	2	3	R	<b>8</b>			
8. Brian Clark (Peterborough)	2	1	2	1	2	<b>8</b>			
9. Paul Gilbert (Boston)	1	0	0	0	1	<b>2</b>			
10. Mel Taylor (Mildenhall)	3	1	0	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>5th</b>	<i>(after RO)</i>	<i>Qualified for final</i>
11. John Harrhy (Stoke)	2	2	3	R	0	<b>7</b>			
12. Cliff Anderson (Milton Keynes)	0	0	1	1	2	<b>4</b>			
13. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	3	3	1	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b>		<i>Qualified for final</i>
14. Tony Lomas (Stoke)	2	3	3	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<i>(on fastest time)</i>	<i>Qualified for final</i>
15. Steve Sant (Stoke)	0	0	0	1	F	<b>1</b>			
16. Stuart Mountford (Stoke)	1	3	2	1	2	<b>9</b>			

**Heat details on next page...**

**Stoke: Warners Grand National Midland Final Saturday 12th August 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Humphreys, Robertson, I. Clark, Jeffcoate, 68.7

Ht. 02: Nunan, B. Clark, North, Hines, 68.8

Ht. 03: Taylor, Harrhy, Gilbert, Anderson, 68.5

Ht. 04: Allott, Lomas, Mountford, Sant, 67.6

Ht. 05: Allott, Nunan, Jeffcoate, Gilbert, 68.2

Ht. 06: Lomas, Robertson, Taylor, North, 68.2

Ht. 07: Hines, Harrhy, I. Clark, Sant, 68.4

Ht. 08: Mountford, Humphreys, B. Clark, Anderson, 69.1

Ht. 09: Harrhy, Mountford, North, Jeffcoate, 68.8

Ht. 10: Robertson, Nunan, Anderson, Sant, 68.1

Ht. 11: Lomas, B. Clark, I. Clark, Gilbert, 68.0

Ht. 12: Humphreys, Hines, Allott, Taylor, 68.4

Ht. 13: Hines, Lomas, Anderson, Jeffcoate, 68.2

Ht. 14: Allott, Robertson, B. Clark, Harrhy (ret), 68.8

Ht. 15: Taylor, Nunan, Mountford, I. Clark, 69.0

Ht. 16: Humphreys, North, Sant, Gilbert, 69.3

Ht. 17: Taylor, B. Clark, Jeffcoate (fell), Sant (fell), 69.4

Ht. 18: Robertson, Mountford, Gilbert, Hines (ret), 69.0

Ht. 19: Allott, Anderson, I. Clark, North (fell), 69.4

Ht. 20: Humphreys, Lomas, Nunan, Harrhy, 67.9

Run Off: (for 5th place) Taylor, Nunan, 69.5

**Canterbury Crusaders v Ellesmere Port Gunners Saturday 12th August 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 55**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
2. Mike Ferreira	3	1	2*	1	7	1
3. Graham Clifton	3	3	R	3	9	0
4. Les Rumsey	1*	0	2*	2*	5	3
5. Brendan Shilleto	2	3	3	2*	10	1
6. Barney Kennett	1	2*	1		4	1
7. Dave Piddock	3	3	3		9	0

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 23**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	1	1*	1	2	N	5	1
2. Louis Carr	0	2	0	1*		3	1
3. Steve Finch	1	2	1	1		5	0
4. Paul Tyrer	0	2	0	0		2	0
5. Phil Collins	3	0	0	2	0	5	0
6. Pete Ellams	2	TS	0	1		3	0
7. Neil Collins	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Ferreira, Koppe, Jackson, Carr, 73.4
- Ht. 02: Piddock, Ellams, Kennett, N. Collins, 72.4
- Ht. 03: P. Collins, Shilleto, Rumsey, Tyrer, 70.0
- Ht. 04: Clifton, Kennett, Finch, N. Collins, 71.0
- Ht. 05: Shilleto, Carr, Jackson, Rumsey, 71.4
- Ht. 06: Koppe, Finch, Ferreira, P. Collins, 71.2
- Ht. 07: Clifton, Tyrer, Kennett, P. Collins, 70.6
- Ht. 08: Piddock, Ferreira, Jackson, Carr, 72.0
- Ht. 09: Shilleto, Rumsey, Finch, Ellams, 71.8
- Ht. 10: Koppe, P. Collins, Ferreira, Tyrer, 71.8
- Ht. 11: Piddock, Jackson, Carr, Clifton (ret), 72.8
- Ht. 12: Koppe, Rumsey, Finch, P. Collins, 72.2
- Ht. 13: Clifton, Shilleto, Ellams, Tyrer, 72.0

**Canterbury win 85-71 on aggregate.**

5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1

5	1
9	3
12	6
17	7
20	10
24	12
28	14
33	15
38	16
42	18
45	21
50	22
55	23

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Newcastle Diamonds Sunday 13th August 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 43**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	2	3	3	3	11	0	
2. Louis Carr	1*	1	1	0	3	1	
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Paul Tyrer	0	0	0	N	0	0	
5. Phil Collins	3	3	2	1	9	0	
6. Neil Collins	2*	1	0		3	1	
7. Pete Ellams	3	0	0	2*	5	1	

**Newcastle Diamonds 35**

							TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	2	3	2	2		12	0
2. Graeme Stapleton R/R								
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	0	3	1*	0		6	1
4. Kenny Carter	1*	1*	1*	1*	F		4	4
5. Robbie Gardner	0	2	2	2*	2	1	9	1
6. Neil Coddington	1	2	1				4	0
7. Rod Hunter	0	F	TS				0	0

Ht. 01: Owen, Jackson, Carr, Gardner, 73.4

Ht. 02: Ellams, N. Collins, Coddington, Hunter, 74.8

Ht. 03: P. Collins, Gardner, Carter, Tyrer, 73.6

Ht. 04: Finch, Blackadder, N. Collins (f, pushed), Hunter (fell), 74.4

Ht. 05: P. Collins, Owen, Carter, Tyrer, 73.8

Ht. 06: Jackson, Coddington, Carr, Blackadder, 74.0

Ht. 07: Finch, Gardner, Carter, N. Collins, 74.4

Ht. 08: Owen, Gardner, Carr, Ellams, 74.2

Ht. 09: Blackadder, P. Collins, Coddington, Tyrer, 73.8

Ht. 10: Jackson, Gardner, Carter, Carr, 74.0

Ht. 11: Finch, Owen, Blackadder, Ellams, 73.8

Ht. 12: Jackson, Ellams, Gardner, Blackadder, 73.8

Ht. 13: Finch, Owen, P. Collins, Carter (fell), 73.8

3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2

3	3
8	4
11	7
15	9
18	12
22	14
25	17
26	22
28	26
31	29
34	32
39	33
43	35



**Berwick Bandits v Scunthorpe Saints Sunday 13th August 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 57**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
2. Colin Caffrey	2*	1	3	3		9	1
3. Mike Hiftle	3	2*	1*	1*		7	3
4. Willie Templeton	2*	FX	2*	2*		6	3
5. Roger Wright	3	3	3	2		11	0
6. Mike Fullerton	2*	2*	3			7	2
7. Wayne Brown	3	1	2			6	0

**Scunthorpe Saints 21**

							TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	N	1*	3	1	3		8	1
2. Phil White	N	2	FX	0	1	E	3	0
3. Arthur Browning	1	R	2	2	R	E	5	0
4. Danny Young	0	1	0	0			1	0
5. John McNeill R/R								
6. Trevor Whiting	1	1	1	0	1		4	0
7. Doug Poole	0	FX	N	TS			0	0
8. Brian Clark (jnr) (L)	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Jones, Caffrey, Whiting, Poole, 75.4

Ht. 02: Brown, Fullerton, Whiting, Poole (f, exc), 76.0

Ht. 03: Wright, Templeton, Browning, Young, 76.2

Ht. 04: Hiftle, Fullerton, Whiting, Browning (ret), 76.8

Ht. 05: Wright, White, Allott, Templeton (f, exc), 77.0

Ht. 06: Jones, Browning, Caffrey, Whiting, 75.2

Ht. 07: Fullerton, Hiftle, Young, White (f, exc), 77.6

Ht. 08: Caffrey, Browning, Brown, White, 75.8

Ht. 09: Wright, Templeton, Whiting, Browning (ret), 77.0

Ht. 10: Caffrey, Jones, White, Young, 77.0

Ht. 11: Allott, Brown, Hiftle, White (exc, tapes), 78.0

Ht. 12: Jones, Templeton, Allott, Browning (exc, tapes), 77.0

Ht. 13: Allott, Wright, Hiftle, Young, 77.8

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
23	7
27	9
32	10
36	12
41	13
46	14
49	17
54	18
57	21

**Milton Keynes Knights v Weymouth Wildcats Sunday 13th August 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	3	2	3	3		11	0
2. Harry MacLean	1	1*	0	N		2	1
3. Andy Grahame	2	1	2	0		5	0
4. Phil Bass	2	0	2	N		4	0
5. Derek Harrison	X	3	1*	3		7	1
6. Cliff Anderson	3	0	3	1	1	8	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	2*	2	0			4	1

**Weymouth Wildcats 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Gary Ford	0	2	0	1	2	5	0
2. Sean Willmott	2	3	1*	3	3	12	1
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	2	2	13	0
4. Malcolm Corradine	1	2	M	0	1*	4	1
5. Geoff Swindells R/R							
6. Kris Lane	0	0	N			0	0
7. Nigel Davis	1	1	1	0	0	3	0
8. Geoff Cable	Did not ride						

- Ht. 01: Humphreys, Willmott, MacLean, Ford, 62.6 (NTR)
- Ht. 02: Anderson, Holloway, Davis, Lane, 63.8
- Ht. 03: Willmott, Bass, Corradine, Harrison (exc), 63.3
- Ht. 04: Kennedy, Grahame, Davis, Anderson (f, rem), 63.4
- Ht. 05: Harrison, Ford, Willmott, Bass, 62.9
- Ht. 06: Kennedy, Humphreys, MacLean, Lane, 63.5
- Ht. 07: Anderson, Corradine, Grahame, Ford, 63.9
- Ht. 08: Willmott, Holloway, Davis, MacLean, 64.2
- Ht. 09: Kennedy, Bass, Harrison, Davis, 64.6
- Ht. 10: Humphreys, Kennedy, Anderson, Davis, Corradine (exc, 2 mins), 62.8
- Ht. 11: Willmott, Grahame, Ford, Holloway, 64.3
- Ht. 12: Humphreys, Kennedy, Anderson, Corradine, 63.5
- Ht. 13: Harrison, Ford, Corradine, Grahame, 63.6

4	2
5	1
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
3	3

4	2
9	3
11	7
13	11
16	14
19	17
23	19
25	23
28	26
32	28
34	32
38	34
41	37

**Eastbourne Eagles v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Sunday 13th August 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 54**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
2. Roger Abel	1	1	2*	1		5	1
3. David Kennett	3	2	3	3		11	0
4. Steve Naylor	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Eric Dugard	2*	2*	FX	1		5	2
6. Paul Woods	3	1	1*	3	2*	10	2
7. John Barker	FX	N	N			0	0

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	2	1	2	1	2	8	0
2. Mick Bates	0	0	TS	F		0	0
3. Mel Taylor	0	2	R	1*	1	4	1
4. Robert Henry	1	F	2	F		3	0
5. Ray Bales	0	3	0	0		3	0
6. Richard Knight	1*	0	TS			1	1
7. Mike Spink	2	2	1			5	0

Ht. 01: Sampson, Coles, Abel, Bates, 62.4

Ht. 02: (rerun) Woods, Spink, Knight, Barker (f, exc), 61.6

Ht. 03: Naylor, Dugard, Henry, Bales, 62.4

Ht. 04: Kennett, Spink, Woods, Taylor, 61.6

Ht. 05: Naylor, Dugard, Coles, Bates, 62.4

Ht. 06: Sampson, Taylor, Abel, Knight, 62.2

Ht. 07: Bales, Kennett, Woods, Henry (fell), 62.6

Ht. 08: Woods, Abel, Spink, Taylor (ret), 61.8

Ht. 09: (rerun) Naylor, Coles, Taylor, Dugard (f, exc), 61.4

Ht. 10: Sampson, Henry, Abel, Bales, 61.6

Ht. 11: Kennett, Woods, Coles, Bates (fell), 62.4

Ht. 12: Naylor, Sampson, Taylor, Bales, 62.4

Ht. 13: Kennett, Coles, Dugard, Henry (fell), 62.0

4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2

4	2
7	5
12	6
16	8
21	9
25	11
28	14
33	15
36	18
40	20
45	21
50	22
54	24

**Rye House Rockets v Canterbury Crusaders Sunday 13th August 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bob Garrad	1*	2*	3	2*		<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	2		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Ashley Pullen	1*	1	1	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Karl Fiala	2	0	3	0		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Kevin Smith	0	N	1	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Peter Tarrant	2	1	0	N		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders 36**

								<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	2	2	1			<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mike Ferreira	0	2*	1*	1*				<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Graham Clifton	0	N	0	TS				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Les Rumsey	3	2	1	3				<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Brendan Shilleto	0	0	0	N				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Dave Piddock	1	0	N					<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Barney Kennett	3	2	1	2	2	1*		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Koppe, Hubbard, Garrad, Ferreira, 62.6
- Ht. 02: Kennett, Tarrant, Piddock, Smith, 64.4
- Ht. 03: Rumsey, Fiala, Pullen, Shilleto, 63.2
- Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Kennett, Tarrant, Clifton, 64.4
- Ht. 05: Koppe, Ferreira, Pullen, Fiala, 64.0
- Ht. 06: Hubbard, Garrad, Kennett, Piddock, 64.0
- Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Rumsey, Smith, Shilleto, 63.4
- Ht. 08: Garrad, Kennett, Ferreira, Tarrant, 63.6
- Ht. 09: Fiala, Kennett, Pullen, Clifton, 63.6
- Ht. 10: Hubbard, Garrad, Rumsey, Shilleto, 63.4
- Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Koppe, Ferreira, Smith, 63.0
- Ht. 12: Hubbard, Koppe, Kennett, Pullen, 63.6
- Ht. 13: Rumsey, Mullarkey, Koppe, Fiala, 63.4

3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>

**Boston Barracudas v Stoke Potters Sunday 13th August 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Dave Allen	1	3	2	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Stuart Cope	3	2	1	1	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Andy Fisher	1	3	1	2*		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Steve Clarke R/R								
5. Paul Gilbert	0	1*	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Craig Featherby	2*	R	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Gary Guglielmi	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
8. Keith Bloxsome	R					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Stoke Potters 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Harrhy	R	3	2	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Stuart Mountford	2	0	0	N		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Tony Lomas	3	2	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Ian Gledhill	1*	1*	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Ian Robertson	2	2	3	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Ian Jeffcoate	1	R	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Tim Nunan	R	2*	2	1	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Cope, Mountford, Allen, Harrhy (ret), 65.0
- Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Featherby, Jeffcoate, Nunan (ret), 65.2
- Ht. 03: Guglielmi, Robertson, Gledhill, Gilbert, 64.0
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Nunan, Fisher, Featherby (ret), 65.0
- Ht. 05: Harrhy, Cope, Gilbert, Mountford, 65.2
- Ht. 06: Allen, Lomas, Cope, Jeffcoate (ret), 64.2
- Ht. 07: Fisher, Robertson, Gledhill, Featherby, 65.2
- Ht. 08: Guglielmi, Nunan, Cope, Mountford, 64.4
- Ht. 09: Lomas, Allen, Nunan, Gilbert, 65.0
- Ht. 10: Robertson, Allen, Cope, Gledhill, 64.8
- Ht. 11: Guglielmi, Harrhy, Fisher, Nunan, 64.0
- Ht. 12: Lomas, Allen, Robertson, Bloxsome (ret), 65.2
- Ht. 13: Guglielmi, Fisher, Harrhy, Gledhill, 65.2

4	2
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>

### Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 13th August*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	13	13	0	0	608	404	26	12	6	0	6	470	464	12	25	19	0	6	1078	868	210	38	+12
2	Belle Vue	11	11	0	0	504	354	22	14	8	0	6	538.5	553.5	16	25	19	0	6	1042.5	907.5	135	38	+16
3	Wimbledon	12	12	0	0	589	343	24	15	6	0	9	570	600	12	27	18	0	9	1159	943	216	36	+12
4	Hull	12	12	0	0	594	339	24	12	4	2	6	442	492	10	24	16	2	6	1036	831	205	34	+10
5	Ipswich	10	10	0	0	471	308	20	11	3	1	7	410	448	7	21	13	1	7	881	756	125	27	+7
6	Halifax	16	12	1	3	719.5	525.5	25	9	0	1	8	293	408	1	25	12	2	11	1012.5	933.5	79	26	-6
7	Cradley Heath	13	12	0	1	579	435	24	9	1	0	8	310	388	2	22	13	0	9	889	823	66	26	0
8	Sheffield	11	10	1	0	493.5	363.5	21	13	2	1	10	417	597	5	24	12	2	10	910.5	960.5	-50	26	+4
9	Exeter	10	10	0	0	491	288	20	6	2	0	4	213	253	4	16	12	0	4	704	541	163	24	+4
10	Poole	10	9	0	1	443	336	18	9	2	1	6	308	392	5	19	11	1	7	751	728	23	23	+3
11	White City	15	8	0	7	590	571	16	13	3	1	9	456.5	552.5	7	28	11	1	16	1046.5	1123.5	-77	23	-7
12	Leicester	11	9	0	2	459	397	18	13	2	0	11	425	588	4	24	11	0	13	884	985	-101	22	0
13	Swindon	13	8	2	3	511	501	18	10	1	0	9	296	477	2	23	9	2	12	807	978	-171	20	-6
14	Bristol	9	8	0	1	394	306	16	13	1	0	12	427	582	2	22	9	0	13	821	888	-67	18	0
15	King's Lynn	10	5	1	4	429	350	11	12	1	0	11	404	529	2	22	6	1	15	833	879	-46	13	-7
16	Reading	9	4	1	4	364	336	9	14	1	0	13	470	620	2	23	5	1	17	834	956	-122	11	-7
17	Birmingham	9	5	0	4	352	349	10	8	0	0	8	229	395	0	17	5	0	12	581	744	-163	10	-8
18	Hackney	12	5	0	7	473	460	10	12	0	0	12	343	590	0	24	5	0	19	816	1050	-234	10	-14
19	Wolverhampton	10	3	1	6	367	411	7	11	0	0	11	355	502	0	21	3	1	17	722	913	-191	7	-13

## National League Table

Up to and including Sunday 13th August

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	13	12	0	1	631	383	24	11	7	0	4	461	395	14	24	19	0	5	1092	778	314	38	+12
2	Newcastle	12	10	0	2	557	377	20	12	7	2	3	495	440	16	24	17	2	5	1052	817	235	36	+12
3	Eastbourne	14	14	0	0	729	354	28	10	2	1	7	372	408	5	24	16	1	7	1101	762	339	33	+5
4	Rye House	11	11	0	0	545	313	22	9	5	0	4	353.5	346.5	10	20	16	0	4	898.5	659.5	239	32	+10
5	Peterborough	13	11	0	2	617	396	22	11	5	0	6	404	453	10	24	16	0	8	1021	849	172	32	+6
6	Ellesmere Port	12	12	0	0	563	371	24	13	4	0	9	470	543	8	25	16	0	9	1033	914	119	32	+8
7	Glasgow	14	14	0	0	640	446	28	12	1	1	10	332	601	3	26	15	1	10	972	1047	-75	31	+3
8	Oxford	11	9	1	1	557.5	297.5	19	14	4	1	9	507	583	9	25	13	2	10	1064.5	880.5	184	28	+6
9	Berwick	13	13	0	0	642	370	26	16	0	0	16	410	832	0	29	13	0	16	1052	1202	-150	26	0
10	Crayford	13	10	1	2	589	420	21	13	1	1	11	421	591	3	26	11	2	13	1010	1011	-1	24	-2
11	Weymouth	15	10	0	5	640	526	20	13	2	0	11	444	561	4	28	12	0	16	1084	1087	-3	24	-6
12	Mildenhall	12	9	0	3	564	371	18	11	2	0	9	398	456	4	23	11	0	12	962	827	135	22	-2
13	Edinburgh	14	8	0	6	589	498	16	13	2	1	10	424	588	5	27	10	1	16	1013	1086	-73	21	-7
14	Stoke	9	7	0	2	418	284	14	14	3	0	11	448	640	6	23	10	0	13	866	924	-58	20	+2
15	Boston	11	8	1	2	469	385	17	12	1	1	10	338	592	3	23	9	2	12	807	977	-170	20	-2
16	Workington	12	9	0	3	536	398	18	13	0	0	13	387	625	0	25	9	0	16	923	1023	-100	18	-6
17	Teesside	14	8	0	6	574	516	16	14	1	0	13	404	687	2	28	9	0	19	978	1203	-225	18	-10
18	Milton Keynes	13	5	4	4	497	517	14	11	2	0	9	313	541	4	24	7	4	13	810	1058	-248	18	-8
19	Scunthorpe	9	6	1	2	373	326	13	10	0	1	9	289	491	1	19	6	2	11	662	817	-155	14	-4
20	Barrow	14	5	1	8	510.5	579.5	11	17	0	0	17	457.5	867.5	0	31	5	1	25	968	1447	-479	11	-17

**Birmingham Brummies v Swindon Robins Monday 14th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 47**

					TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	3	2	2	3	10	0
2. Bengt Jansson	R	0	N	1*	1	1
3. Phil Herne	2	3	3	1	9	0
4. Alan Emerson	3	0	2*	1	6	1
5. Richard Greer	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
6. Finn Jensen	3	0	0	3	6	0
7. Trevor Geer (G)	2*	1	1		4	1

**Swindon Robins 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby	2	2	2	2		8	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	1*	1*	2	0	0	4	2
3. Bob Kilby	3	1	1	0	N	5	0
4. Rolf Gramstad	1	1*	TS	0		2	1
5. Jan Andersson	N	3	2	3	2	10	0
6. Robert Henry	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
7. David Ashby	1	1	0	0		2	0

Ht. 01: Wilson, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Jansson (ret), 62.5

Ht. 02: Jensen, Geer, D. Ashby, Henry, 63.5

Ht. 03: Emerson, Greer, Gramstad, Henry, 64.3

Ht. 04: Kilby, Herne, D. Ashby, Jensen, 63.2

Ht. 05: Greer, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Emerson, 62.1

Ht. 06: Andersson, Wilson, Kilby, Jansson, 62.5

Ht. 07: Herne, Andersson, Gramstad, Jensen, 62.3

Ht. 08: Jensen, Bouchard, Geer, D. Ashby, 62.7

Ht. 09: Greer, Emerson, Kilby, Bouchard, 62.7

Ht. 10: Andersson, Wilson, Jansson, Kilby, 62.4

Ht. 11: Herne, M. Ashby, Geer, Bouchard, 62.5

Ht. 12: Wilson, Andersson, Emerson, D. Ashby, 62.7

Ht. 13: Greer, M. Ashby, Herne, Gramstad, 63.0

3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2

3	3
8	4
13	5
15	9
18	12
20	16
23	19
27	21
32	22
35	25
39	27
43	29
47	31



**Reading Racers v Halifax Dukes Monday 14th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Mel Taylor	2*	0	2	1	5	1
3. John Davis	3	3	2	3	11	0
4. Doug Underwood	2*	0	0	1	3	1
5. Bernie Leigh	3	3	1	1	8	0
6. Bob Humphreys	3	1	1		5	0
7. Kevin Bowen	2*	F	0		2	1

**Halifax Dukes 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	0	2	3	3	2	10	0
2. Eric Broadbelt	1	1*	3	0	1	6	1
3. Ian Cartwright	2	2	1	2*	2	9	1
4. Chris Pusey	1	2	2	0	0	5	0
5. Mick McKeon	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
6. Kenny Carter	1	0	1*	TS		2	1
7. Dave Allen (G)	F	N	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Jessup, Taylor, Broadbelt, Lohmann, 62.6

Ht. 02: Humphreys, Bowen, Carter, Allen (fell), 63.6

Ht. 03: Leigh, Underwood, Pusey, McKeon, 62.3

Ht. 04: Davis, Cartwright, Humphreys, Carter, 62.7

Ht. 05: Leigh, Lohmann, Broadbelt, Underwood, 62.4

Ht. 06: Jessup, Cartwright, Carter, Taylor, 61.5

Ht. 07: Davis, Pusey, Humphreys, McKeon, 62.7

Ht. 08: Broadbelt, Taylor, Cartwright, Bowen (fell), 62.6

Ht. 09: Lohmann, Cartwright, Leigh, Underwood, 63.7

Ht. 10: Jessup, Pusey, Taylor, Broadbelt, 63.0

Ht. 11: Lohmann, Davis, Broadbelt, Bowen, 63.3

Ht. 12: Jessup, Cartwright, Underwood, Pusey, 61.6

Ht. 13: Davis, Lohmann, Leigh, Pusey, 63.3

5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
1	5
4	2
2	4
4	2
4	2

5	1
10	2
15	3
19	5
22	8
25	11
29	13
31	17
32	22
36	24
38	28
42	30
46	32

**Exeter: Westernapolis Monday 14th August 1978**

						TOT	SF1	SF2	F
1. Jiri Stancl (Coventry)	0	1	0	0	0	1			
2. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	1	3	2	2	R	8	2nd		4th
3. Tormod Langli (Bristol)	2	3	1	1	1	8		1st	3rd
4. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	3	1	1	1	1	7	4th		
5. Reidar Eide (Exeter)	1	2	2	3	2	10		3rd	
6. Peter Prinsloo (Exeter)	0	R	N	N	N	0			
7. Phil Crump (Bristol)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st		1st
8. Kelly Moran (Hull)	2	R	1	R	N	3			
9. Mike Farrell (Exeter)	R	3	3	2	2	10	3rd		
10. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	1	2	0	2	1	6			
11. John Boulger (Leicester)	2	0	1	0	3	6		4th	
12. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	3	2	3	3	14		2nd	2nd
13. Jan Verner (Exeter) (res.)	0	1	2			3			
14. Henk Stemen (Bristol) (res.)	0					0			

Ht. 01: Autrey, Boulger, V. Verner, Stancl, 70.4

Ht. 02: Crump, Moran, Eide, Prinsloo, 70.3

Ht. 03: Betts, Langli, Gresham, Farrell (ret), 70.5

Ht. 04: Farrell, Eide, Stancl, Moran (ret), 70.0

Ht. 05: V. Verner, Crump, Betts, Prinsloo (ret), 69.6

Ht. 06: Langli, Gresham, Moran, Boulger, 69.8

Ht. 07: Autrey, Eide, Betts, Stancl, 69.3

Ht. 08: Farrell, V. Verner, Boulger, J. Verner, 69.1

Ht. 09: Crump, Autrey, Langli, Gresham, 69.3

Ht. 10: Crump, Farrell, Betts, Boulger, 70.3

Ht. 11: Eide, V. Verner, Langli, Moran (ret), 69.9

Ht. 12: Crump, Gresham, J. Verner, Stancl, 70.1

Ht. 13: Autrey, Farrell, Betts, Stemen, 70.3

Ht. 14: Boulger, Eide, Gresham, V. Verner (ret), 71.7

Ht. 15: Autrey, J. Verner, Langli, Stancl, 70.1

SF 1: Crump, V. Verner, Farrell, Betts, 70.6

SF 2: Langli, Autrey, Eide, Boulger, 71.5

Final: Crump, Autrey, Langli, V. Verner, 71.8

Newcastle: Warners Grand National Northern Final Monday 14th August 1978

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Scunthorpe Saints v Rye House Rockets Monday 14th August 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	2	0	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Phil White	1	3	0	3	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Arthur Browning	2	2*	2	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Danny Young	1	0	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John McNeill R/R							
6. Trevor Whiting	2	0	1	3	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Doug Poole	0	N	NS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
8. John Priest	Did not ride						

**Rye House Rockets 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	2	2*	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bob Garrad	0	3	2	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Ashley Pullen	2	1	2	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Karl Fiala	F	0	1*	1		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Peter Tarrant	3	1*	0	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Kevin Smith	1	1	N			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Allott, Hubbard, White, Garrad, 76.8 (ETR)
- Ht. 02: Tarrant, Whiting, Smith, Poole, 78.8
- Ht. 03: White, Pullen, Young, Fiala (fell), 76.8 (ETR)
- Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Browning, Smith, Whiting, 77.4
- Ht. 05: Garrad, Hubbard, Whiting, Young, 76.8 (ETR)
- Ht. 06: Allott, Mullarkey, Tarrant, White, 77.0
- Ht. 07: Whiting, Browning, Pullen, Fiala, 77.8
- Ht. 08: White, Garrad, Whiting, Tarrant, 78.0
- Ht. 09: Mullarkey, Browning, Tarrant, Young, 76.8 (ETR)
- Ht. 10: Allott, Pullen, Fiala, White, 78.4
- Ht. 11: Hubbard, Browning, Garrad, Poole (ns), 78.2
- Ht. 12: Mullarkey, Allott, Fiala, Young, 78.8
- Ht. 13: Hubbard, Browning, Pullen, Allott, 79.4

4	2
2	4
4	2
2	4
1	5
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
2	4
2	4
2	4

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>42</b>

**Leicester Lions v Hackney Hawks Tuesday 15th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 48**

						TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	2	2*	2	1		7	1
2. Tom Godal	1*	3	2	0		6	1
3. Ila Teromaa	2*	2*	3	2*		9	3
4. Colin Meredith	1	N	0	FX		1	0
5. John Titman	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Jerzy Rembas	3	3	1	3	1	11	0
7. Chris Sully	2*	0	N			2	1

**Hackney Hawks 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Finn Thomsen R/R								
2. Bobby McNeil	3	R	1	1*	2	R	7	1
3. Keith White	0	0	0	N	3		3	0
4. Ted Hubbard	2	2	1	1	N		6	0
5. Barry Thomas	0	0	3	2*			5	1
6. Vic Harding	R	1	TS	1			2	0
7. Bo Petersen	1	1	3	2	X		7	0
8. David Coles (L)	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: McNeil, Boulger, Godal, White, 68.0

Ht. 02: Rembas, Sully, Petersen, Harding (ret), 66.8

Ht. 03: Titman, Hubbard, Meredith, Thomas, 66.5

Ht. 04: Rembas, Teromaa, Petersen, White, 66.6

Ht. 05: Titman, Hubbard, Rembas, McNeil (ret), 66.0

Ht. 06: Godal, Boulger, Harding, White, 66.7

Ht. 07: Rembas, Teromaa, Hubbard, Thomas, 67.3

Ht. 08: Petersen, Godal, McNeil, Sully, 67.8

Ht. 09: Titman, Petersen, McNeil, Meredith, 66.5

Ht. 10: Thomas, Boulger, Hubbard, Godal, 67.4

Ht. 11: Teromaa, McNeil, Rembas, Petersen (exc), 67.4

Ht. 12: White, Thomas, Boulger, Meredith (f, exc), 68.0

Ht. 13: Titman, Teromaa, Harding, McNeil (ret), 66.7

3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
1	5
5	1

3	3
8	4
12	6
17	7
21	9
26	10
31	11
33	15
36	18
38	22
42	24
43	29
48	30

**Leicester Lions v Cradley Heath Heathens Tuesday 15th August 1978 (Trustee Savings Bank Midland Cup Semi-Final, 1st Leg)**

**Leicester Lions 52**

						TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	2*	2*	2*	3		9	3
2. Tom Godal	3	3	2	3		11	0
3. Ila Teromaa	2*	3	3	2*		10	2 (P)
4. Colin Meredith	0	1*	0	N		1	1
5. John Titman	3	2	3	3		11	0
6. Jerzy Rembas	R	3	1	2*	2*	8	2
7. David Coles	2	0	N			2	0

**Cradley Heath Heathens 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	1	3	2	1	0	7	0
2. Phil Collins	0	0	1	0		1	0
3. Alan Grahame	F	1	1*	0		2	1
4. Kristian Praestbro	2	2	3	1	1	9	0
5. Pekka Hautamaki	1*	0	N	1		2	1
6. David Shields	3	0	TS	0		3	0
7. Les Sawyer	1	1	TS			2	0

- Ht. 01: Godal, Boulger, Bastable, Collins, 67.1
- Ht. 02: Shields, Coles, Sawyer, Rembas (ret), 70.6
- Ht. 03: Titman, Praestbro, Hautamaki, Meredith, 67.0
- Ht. 04: Rembas, Teromaa, Sawyer, Grahame (fell), 67.4
- Ht. 05: Bastable, Titman, Meredith, Collins, 66.9
- Ht. 06: Godal, Boulger, Grahame, Shields, 68.1
- Ht. 07: Teromaa, Praestbro, Rembas, Hautamaki, 67.6
- Ht. 08: Praestbro, Godal, Collins, Coles, 68.0
- Ht. 09: Titman, Bastable, Grahame, Meredith, 67.3
- Ht. 10: Godal, Boulger, Praestbro, Shields, 68.5
- Ht. 11: Teromaa, Rembas, Bastable, Collins, 67.8
- Ht. 12: Boulger, Rembas, Hautamaki, Grahame, 67.5
- Ht. 13: Titman, Teromaa, Praestbro, Bastable, 67.3

5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1

5	1
7	5
10	8
15	9
18	12
23	13
27	15
29	19
32	22
37	23
42	24
47	25
52	26

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Boston Barracudas Tuesday 15th August 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	3	3	2	2		10	0
2. Chris Bevan	1	2*	3	1*		7	2
3. Geoff Pusey	3	2	FX	1*		6	1
4. Chris Roynon	0	N	2*	0		2	1
5. Andy Reid	1	3	3	2		9	0
6. Mark Courtney	3	1	0	1	2	7	0
7. Ken Murray	F	FX	N	N		0	0

**Boston Barracudas 37**

							TOT	BP
1. Dave Allen	2	3	FN	TS	N		5	0
2. Stuart Cope	0	1*	2	0	TS		3	1
3. Andy Fisher	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	0
4. Gary Guglielmi	2*	3	3	3	3	3	17	1 (P)
5. Steve Clarke R/R								
6. Keith Bloxsome	2	2	0	0	0		4	0
7. Alan Louth	1*	0	0				1	1
8. Gary Pottenger (L)	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Monk, Allen, Bevan, Cope, 58.2

Ht. 02: Courtney, Bloxsome, Louth, Murray (fell), 61.4

Ht. 03: Allen, Guglielmi, Reid, Roynon, 59.0

Ht. 04: Pusey, Fisher, Courtney, Louth, 59.6

Ht. 05: Reid, Bloxsome, Cope, Murray (f, exc), Allen (f, ns), 59.8

Ht. 06: Monk, Bevan, Fisher, Bloxsome, 60.0

Ht. 07: Guglielmi, Pusey, Fisher, Courtney, 60.0

Ht. 08: Bevan, Cope, Courtney, Louth, 60.2

Ht. 09: Reid, Roynon, Fisher, Bloxsome, 61.0

Ht. 10: Guglielmi, Monk, Bevan, Cope, 60.0

Ht. 11: Guglielmi, Courtney, Fisher (f, rem), Pusey (f, exc), 61.0

Ht. 12: Guglielmi, Monk, Fisher, Roynon, 60.2

Ht. 13: Guglielmi, Reid, Pusey, Bloxsome, 61.2

4	2
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3

4	2
7	5
8	10
12	12
15	15
20	16
22	20
26	22
31	23
34	26
36	30
38	34
41	37

**Crayford Kestrels v Milton Keynes Knights Tuesday 15th August 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	2	3	9	0
2. Tony Featherstone	F	0	N	N	0	0
3. Alan Sage	3	3	2	2	10	0
4. Pete Wigley	3	1	2*	0	6	1
5. Alan Johns	1	0	3	1*	5	1
6. Richard Davey	1	1	F	3	5	0
7. John Hooper	3	2*	1*	1*	7	3

**Milton Keynes Knights 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Harry MacLean	1	2*	1	TS		4	1
3. Andy Grahame	2	3	X	0	2	7	0
4. Phil Bass	0	1*	TS	0		1	1
5. Derek Harrison	2	2	0	1*		5	1
6. Cliff Anderson	0	1	1			2	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	2	0	0			2	0

Ht. 01: Humphreys, Etheridge, MacLean, Featherstone (fell), 58.8

Ht. 02: Hooper, Holloway, Davey, Anderson, 60.2

Ht. 03: Wigley, Harrison, Johns, Bass, 60.4

Ht. 04: Sage, Grahame, Davey, Holloway, 59.4

Ht. 05: Humphreys, MacLean, Wigley, Johns (f, rem), 59.0

Ht. 06: Grahame, Etheridge, Anderson, Featherstone (f, rem), 59.6

Ht. 07: Sage, Harrison, Bass, Davey (fell), 59.6

Ht. 08: Davey, Hooper, MacLean, Holloway, 60.4

Ht. 09: Johns, Wigley, Anderson, Grahame (exc, silencer), 59.8

Ht. 10: Humphreys, Etheridge, Hooper, Harrison, 58.8

Ht. 11: Humphreys, Sage, Hooper, Grahame, 58.0

Ht. 12: Etheridge, Grahame, Harrison, Wigley, 59.8

Ht. 13: Humphreys, Sage, Johns, Bass, 58.4

2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
1	5
2	4
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3

2	4
6	6
10	8
14	10
15	15
17	19
20	22
25	23
30	24
33	27
36	30
39	33
42	36



**Weymouth Wildcats v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Tuesday 15th August 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 42**

						TOT	BP	
1. Malcolm Shakespeare	R	R	N	N		0	0	
2. Sean Willmott	3	3	3	2		11	0	
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	2*	3		11	1	(P)
4. Malcolm Corradine	0	3	0	R		3	0	
5. Geoff Swindells	1	1	1	0		3	0	
6. Gary Ford	2*	2*	R	3	3	10	2	
7. Nigel Davis	3	1	0	N		4	0	

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	2	2	0	1	1*	6	1
2. Mick Bates	1*	0	TS	N		1	1
3. Mel Taylor	FX	1*	TS	2		3	1
4. Robert Henry	3	2	3	3	2	13	0
5. Ray Bales	2*	1*	2	1	1*	7	3
6. Richard Knight	1	2	2*	0		5	1
7. Mike Spink	0	1	TS			1	0

Ht. 01: Willmott, Coles, Bates, Shakespeare (ret), 69.81

Ht. 02: Davis, Ford, Knight, Spink, 72.57

Ht. 03: Henry, Bales, Swindells, Corradine, 69.93

Ht. 04: (rerun) Kennedy, Ford, Spink, Taylor (f, exc), 70.67

Ht. 05: Corradine, Coles, Swindells, Bates, 71.70

Ht. 06: Willmott, Knight, Taylor, Shakespeare (ret), 71.24

Ht. 07: Kennedy, Henry, Bales, Ford (ret), 69.79

Ht. 08: Willmott, Bales, Davis, Coles, 70.51

Ht. 09: Henry, Knight, Swindells, Corradine, 71.29

Ht. 10: Henry, Willmott, Bales, Davis, 70.54

Ht. 11: Ford, Kennedy, Coles, Knight, 70.39

Ht. 12: Ford, Taylor, Bales, Corradine (ret), 71.63

Ht. 13: Kennedy, Henry, Coles, Swindells, 70.04

3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3

3	3
8	4
9	9
14	10
18	12
21	15
24	18
28	20
29	25
31	29
36	30
39	33
42	36

**Coventry: World Championship British Final Wednesday 16th August 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>	
1. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	1	2	1	3	<b>10</b>	<b>5th</b>	<i>(after RO) Qualified for World Final as reserve</i>
2. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	1	2	X	1	R	<b>4</b>		
3. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	0	1	1	0	1	<b>3</b>		
4. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	2	1	0	E	0	<b>3</b>		
5. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	3	1	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<i>Qualified for World Final</i>
6. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	1	3	R	R	2	<b>6</b>		
7. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>	<i>Qualified for World Final</i>
8. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	0	0	3	2	1	<b>6</b>		
9. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	2	2	3	1	<b>10</b>	<b>4th</b>	<i>(after RO) Qualified for World Final</i>
10. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	3	0	1	1	2	<b>7</b>		
11. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	0	1	0	1	<b>3</b>		
12. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	R	2	3	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>6th</b>	<i>(after RO)</i>
13. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	3	0	2	3	0	<b>8</b>		
14. Alan Grahame (Cradley Heath)	1	1	0	0	2	<b>4</b>		
15. John Davis (Reading)	2	2	2	2	0	<b>8</b>		
16. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	0	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<i>Qualified for World Final</i>
17. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port) (res.)	Did not ride							
18. Trevor Geer (White City) (res.)	Did not ride							
19. Mick Bell (Coventry) (res.)	1					<b>1</b>		

**Heat details on next page...**

**Coventry: World Championship British Final Wednesday 16th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Bastable, McMillan, Wyer, D. Morton, 63.8
- Ht. 02: Lee, Jessup, Peter Collins, Wilson, 63.8
- Ht. 03: L. Collins, Kennett, Louis, C. Morton (ret), 63.6
- Ht. 04: Davey, Davis, Grahame, Simmons, 64.6
- Ht. 05: Jessup, Kennett, Bastable, Davey, 63.6
- Ht. 06: Peter Collins, Wyer, Grahame, L. Collins, 64.0
- Ht. 07: Lee, Davis, D. Morton, Louis, 63.8
- Ht. 08: Simmons, C. Morton, McMillan, Wilson, 64.0
- Ht. 09: Simmons, Bastable, Louis, Peter Collins (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 10: C. Morton, Davis (f, awar), Jessup, Wyer (exc, unfair riding), 64.2
- Ht. 11: Wilson, Kennett, D. Morton, Grahame, 64.4
- Ht. 12: Lee, Davey, L. Collins, McMillan, 64.2
- Ht. 13: Lee, C. Morton, Bastable, Grahame, 64.0
- Ht. 14: Davey, Wilson, Wyer, Louis, 65.4
- Ht. 15: Jessup, Simmons, L. Collins, D. Morton, 64.2
- Ht. 16: Kennett, Davis, Bell, Peter Collins (ret), McMillan (exc, tapes), 65.4
- Ht. 17: Bastable, L. Collins, Wilson, Davis, 64.6
- Ht. 18: Simmons, Lee, Kennett, Wyer (ret), 64.4
- Ht. 19: C. Morton, Peter Collins, D. Morton, Davey, 65.2
- Ht. 20: Jessup, Grahame, Louis, McMillan, 65.0
- Run Off: (for 4th place) Kennett, Bastable, C. Morton, 64.4

Hull: England v Australasia (Fourth Durex Test) Wednesday 16th August 1978

England 36

							TOT	BP
1. Chris Pusey	1	N	N	0	N	1	2	0
2. Terry Betts	R	R	1*	N	N	N	1	1
3. Ian Cartwright	2	2	FX	1*	1	1	7	1
4. Neil Middleditch	0	1*	2	N	0	N	3	1
5. Kevin Jolly	1	1	0	1	1	2*	6	1
6. Graham Drury	0	0	N	0	0	N	0	0
7. Frank Auffret (res.)	2	2	3	0			7	0
8. Tom Owen (res.)	3	2	2	2	1*	0	10	1

Australasia 70

							TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	3	0	2	N	2*	0	7	1	
2. Larry Ross	2*	3	1*	3	3	1	13	2	
3. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3	2*	2*	16	2 (P)	
4. John Boulger	1	2*	0	0	N	N	3	1	
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3	0	3	15	0	
6. John Titman	2*	R	R	2*	3	2*	9	3	
7. Mitch Shirra (res.)	1	3	3				7	0	
8. Bruce Cribb (res.)	Did not ride								

Heat details on next page...

**Hull: England v Australasia (Fourth Durex Test) Wednesday 16th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Ross, Pusey, Betts (ret), 73.4
- Ht. 02: Crump, Cartwright, Boulger, Middleditch, 72.0
- Ht. 03: Sanders, Titman, Jolly, Drury, 72.2
- Ht. 04: Ross, Cartwright, Middleditch, Mauger, 72.5
- Ht. 05: Crump, Boulger, Jolly, Drury, 73.0
- Ht. 06: Sanders, Auffret, Betts (ret), Titman (ret), 73.5
- Ht. 07: Owen, Mauger, Ross, Jolly, 72.5
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Crump, Owen, Betts, Boulger, 72.8
- Ht. 09: Sanders, Middleditch, Titman (ret), Cartwright (f, exc), no time
- Ht. 10: Ross, Owen, Shirra, Pusey, 72.8
- Ht. 11: Crump, Owen, Cartwright, Boulger, 73.5
- Ht. 12: Sanders, Titman, Jolly, Drury, 73.5
- Ht. 13: Ross, Mauger, Cartwright, Middleditch, 76.0
- Ht. 14: Shirra, Crump, Jolly, Drury, 74.8
- Ht. 15: Titman, Auffret, Owen, Sanders, 74.5
- Ht. 16: Auffret, Jolly, Ross, Mauger, 74.0
- Ht. 17: Shirra, Crump, Pusey, Owen, 73.8
- Ht. 18: Sanders, Titman, Cartwright, Auffret, 74.8

**Series score (after Test 4 of 5): England 1-3 Australasia**

1	5
2	4
1	5
3	3
1	5
2	3
3	3
3	3
2	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
1	5
1	5
3	3
5	1
1	5
1	5

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>70</b>

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Eastbourne Eagles Wednesday 16th August 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	R	2	3	R		5	0
2. Mick Bates	1	N	N	N		1	0
3. Mel Taylor	3	2	1	0		6	0
4. Robert Henry	3	2	3	3		11	0
5. Ray Bales	1	1*	2*	2		6	2
6. Richard Knight	1*	1	0	0		2	1
7. Mike Spink	2	1*	2	2*	0	7	2

**Eastbourne Eagles 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Roger Abel	2*	0	3	2*		7	2
3. David Kennett	R	3	0	2		5	0
4. Eric Dugard	0	3	1	1		5	0
5. Steve Naylor	2	1	F	1*		4	1
6. Paul Woods	3	0	1			4	0
7. John Barker	0	2	1			3	0

Ht. 01: Sampson, Abel, Bates, Coles (ret), 57.8

Ht. 02: Woods, Spink, Knight, Barker, 58.8

Ht. 03: Henry, Naylor, Bales, Dugard, 57.8

Ht. 04: Taylor, Barker, Knight, Kennett (ret), 58.0

Ht. 05: Sampson, Henry, Bales, Abel, 58.0

Ht. 06: Kennett, Coles, Spink, Woods, 57.6

Ht. 07: Dugard, Taylor, Naylor, Knight, 58.2

Ht. 08: Abel, Spink, Barker, Knight, 57.8

Ht. 09: Henry, Bales, Woods, Kennett, 58.4

Ht. 10: Coles, Spink, Dugard, Naylor (fell), 58.2

Ht. 11: Sampson, Abel, Taylor, Spink, 58.2

Ht. 12: Henry, Kennett, Naylor, Coles (ret), 57.6

Ht. 13: Sampson, Bales, Dugard, Taylor, 57.6

1	5
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
5	1
5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4

1	5
4	8
8	10
12	12
15	15
18	18
20	22
22	26
27	27
32	28
33	33
36	36
38	40

**Friday 16th August 1978**

**The following meetings were cancelled due to the restaging of the British Final:**

Poole v Swindon (Gulf British League)

White City v Bristol & Halifax (Gulf British League Double Header)

Cradley Heath: Express & Star Triangular Tournament, 2nd Leg - Cradley Heath v Birmingham v Wolverhampton

**Ipswich Witches v Swindon Robins Thursday 17th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Kevin Jolly	R	0	1	2*	3	1	
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Colin Cook	1	1	1	0	3	0	
5. John Louis	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
6. Ted Howgego	3	2*	1		6	1	
7. Mike Lanham	2*	0	1		3	1	

**Swindon Robins 28**

							TOT	BP
1. Martin Ashby R/R								
2. Geoff Bouchard	1*	2	0	2*	2	1	8	2
3. Bob Kilby	2	1	2	3	2	1*	11	1
4. Leonard Raba	0	TS	0	N			0	0
5. Jan Andersson	2	R	2	1	2		7	0
6. Steen Mastrup	1	1*	0	0			2	1
7. David Ashby	0	0	TS	0			0	0
8. Malcolm Holloway	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Sanders, Kilby, Bouchard, Jolly (ret), 62.4

Ht. 02: Howgego, Lanham, Mastrup, D. Ashby, 64.2

Ht. 03: Louis, Andersson, Cook, Raba, 62.6

Ht. 04: Davey, Howgego, Kilby, D. Ashby, 62.2

Ht. 05: Louis, Bouchard, Cook, Andersson (ret), 62.8

Ht. 06: Sanders, Kilby, Mastrup, Jolly, 63.2

Ht. 07: Davey, Andersson, Howgego, Bouchard, 63.6

Ht. 08: Kilby, Bouchard, Jolly, Lanham, 63.6

Ht. 09: Louis, Kilby, Cook, Mastrup, 62.6

Ht. 10: Sanders, Jolly, Andersson, Raba, 63.2

Ht. 11: Davey, Bouchard, Lanham, D. Ashby, 64.6

Ht. 12: Sanders, Andersson, Kilby, Cook, 63.8

Ht. 13: Davey, Louis, Bouchard, Mastrup, 64.0

3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
1	5
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1

3	3
8	4
12	6
17	7
21	9
24	12
28	14
29	19
33	21
38	22
42	24
45	27
50	28



**Ipswich Witches v White City Rebels Thursday 17th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 48**

					TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	N	9	0
2. Kevin Jolly	1	1	2	2*	6	1
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
4. Colin Cook	1	0	0	1*	2	1
5. John Louis	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Ted Howgego	2*	1	0		3	1
7. Mike Lanham	3	0	0	2	5	0

**White City Rebels 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	2	2	2	2	1	9	0
2. Paul Gachet	0	1*	1	1*		3	2
3. Kai Niemi	2	2	3	1*	3	11	1
4. Trevor Geer	0	2	R	N		2	0
5. Steve Weatherley	2	1*	1	0		4	1
6. Marek Cieslak	1	0	TS	0		1	0
7. John Barker (G)	FX	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Sanders, Kennett, Jolly, Gachet, 62.4

Ht. 02: Lanham, Howgego, Cieslak, Barker (f, exc), 64.8

Ht. 03: Louis, Weatherley, Cook, Geer, 63.8

Ht. 04: Davey, Niemi, Howgego, Barker, 64.0

Ht. 05: Louis, Kennett, Gachet, Cook, 63.8

Ht. 06: Sanders, Niemi, Jolly, Cieslak, 63.2

Ht. 07: Davey, Geer, Weatherley, Howgego, 64.2

Ht. 08: Niemi, Jolly, Gachet, Lanham, 64.0

Ht. 09: Louis, Kennett, Niemi, Cook, 62.8

Ht. 10: Sanders, Jolly, Weatherley, Geer (ret), 64.0

Ht. 11: Davey, Kennett, Gachet, Lanham, 63.8

Ht. 12: Niemi, Lanham, Cook, Weatherley, 64.2

Ht. 13: Louis, Davey, Kennett, Cieslak, 63.8

4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1

4	2
9	3
13	5
17	7
20	10
24	12
27	15
29	19
32	22
37	23
40	26
43	29
48	30

**Wimbledon Dons v Exeter Falcons Thursday 17th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Stefan Salomonsson	0	0	1	2*		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Mick Hines	2	2	3	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Roger Johns	2*	1*	0	2*		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	
5. Edward Jancarz	3	2	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Brian Canning	2	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Graeme Stapleton	FN	N	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Exeter Falcons 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Scott Autrey	2	3	2	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Steve Koppe	1*	0	2*	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Reidar Eide	Did not ride						
4. Les Rumsey	0	1	1	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Vaclav Verner	1	3	FX	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Jan Verner	X	1	1*	1*	0	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Peter Prinsloo	3	3	2	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Ross, Autrey, Koppe, Salomonsson (f, rem), 62.2

Ht. 02: (rerun) Prinsloo, Canning, J. Verner (exc), Stapleton (f, ns), 63.9

Ht. 03: Jancarz, Johns, V. Verner, Rumsey, 61.7

Ht. 04: Prinsloo, Hines, J. Verner, Canning, 62.3

Ht. 05: Autrey, Jancarz, Johns, Koppe, 60.9

Ht. 06: Ross, Prinsloo, J. Verner, Salomonsson, 61.9

Ht. 07: V. Verner, Hines, Rumsey, Canning, 62.9

Ht. 08: Prinsloo, Koppe, Salomonsson, Canning, 62.5

Ht. 09: Jancarz, Prinsloo, J. Verner, Johns, 62.0

Ht. 10: (rerun) Ross, Salomonsson, Rumsey, V. Verner (f, exc), 62.4

Ht. 11: Hines, Autrey, Koppe, Canning, 61.8

Ht. 12: Ross, Johns, V. Verner, J. Verner, Eide (exc, 2 mins), 62.6

Ht. 13: Autrey, Jancarz, Hines, Rumsey, 61.8

*Note: Reidar Eide arrived late, shortly before the start of heat 12. He was placed on 2 minutes but failed to take to the track in time.*

3	3
2	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>

Sheffield: Canada Dry Northern Riders' Championship Thursday 17th August 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	0	2	R	2	7	
2. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	2	3	2	3	3	13	2nd
3. Eric Broadbelt (Halifax)	1	1	M	1	2	5	
4. Chris Turner (Belle Vue)	0	2	1	0	F	3	
5. Doug Wyr (Sheffield)	0	3	1	3	3	10	
6. Billy Burton (Sheffield)	1	1	1	1	0	4	
7. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	3	0	2	2	2	9	
8. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	2	0	1	0	1	4	
9. Kelly Moran (Hull)	2	1	2	2	1	8	
10. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	0	M	R	R	0	0	
11. Mick McKeon (Halifax)	1	2	3	1	2	9	
12. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
13. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	F	2	3	2	1	8	
14. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	2	2	3	1	1	9	
15. Ivan Mauger (Hull)	3	3	E	3	3	12	3rd
16. Graham Drury (Hull)	1	1	0	2	0	4	
17. Nicky Allott (Sheffield) (res.)	0					0	
18. Chris Bevan (Sheffield) (res.)	0					0	

Heat details on next page...

**Sheffield: Canada Dry Northern Riders' Championship Thursday 17th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Morton, Cartwright, Broadbelt, Turner, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Pendlebury, L. Collins, Burton, Wyer, 67.6
- Ht. 03: Wilson, Moran, McKeon, P. Collins, 67.4
- Ht. 04: Mauger, Beaton, Drury, Lohmann (fell), 66.6
- Ht. 05: Wyer, Lohmann, Moran, Morton, 67.0
- Ht. 06: Cartwright, Beaton, Burton, Allott, P. Collins (exc, 2 mins), 68.4
- Ht. 07: Mauger, McKeon, Broadbelt, Pendlebury, 66.4
- Ht. 08: Wilson, Turner, Drury, L. Collins, 68.6
- Ht. 09: McKeon, Morton, Burton, Drury, 68.0
- Ht. 10: Wilson, Cartwright, Wyer, Mauger (exc, tapes), 67.2
- Ht. 11: Beaton, Moran, L. Collins, Bevan, Broadbelt (exc, 2 mins), 68.4
- Ht. 12: Lohmann, Pendlebury, Turner, P. Collins (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 13: Wilson, Pendlebury, Beaton, Morton (ret), 66.6
- Ht. 14: Cartwright, Lohmann, McKeon, L. Collins, 67.0
- Ht. 15: Wyer, Drury, Broadbelt, P. Collins (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 16: Mauger, Moran, Burton, Turner, 67.4
- Ht. 17: Mauger, Morton, L. Collins, P. Collins, 67.4
- Ht. 18: Cartwright, Pendlebury, Moran, Drury, 67.8
- Ht. 19: Wilson, Broadbelt, Lohmann, Burton, 68.0
- Ht. 20: Wyer, McKeon, Beaton, Turner (fell), 67.2

**Oxford Cheetahs v Boston Barracudas Thursday 17th August 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 55**

					TOT	BP	
1. George Hunter	2*	2*	3	3	10	2	(P)
2. John Hack	3	3	2	2*	10	1	
3. Carl Askew	2*	3	2	1*	8	2	
4. Pip Lamb	2*	1*	2*	FX	5	3	
5. David Shields	3	2	3	2	10	0	
6. Colin Meredith	3	3	2*		8	1	
7. James Moore	2*	1*	1*		4	3	

**Boston Barracudas 23**

							TOT	BP	
1. Gary Guglielmi	FX	FX	3	3	3	3	12	0	
2. Stuart Cope	1	R	TS	0			1	0	
3. Andy Fisher	0	1	1	1	1	2	6	0	
4. Steve Clarke R/R									
5. Keith Bloxsome	1	R	0	1*			2	1	
6. Steve Kulwicki	0	F	0	F			0	0	
7. Alan Louth	1	1	0				2	0	
8. John Homer (L)	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Hack, Hunter, Cope, Guglielmi (f, exc), 65.9
- Ht. 02: Meredith, Moore, Louth, Kulwicki, 65.7
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Shields, Lamb, Bloxsome, Guglielmi (f, exc), 66.2
- Ht. 04: Meredith, Askew, Louth, Fisher, 66.2
- Ht. 05: Guglielmi, Shields, Lamb, Cope (ret), 66.5
- Ht. 06: Hack, Hunter, Fisher, Kulwicki (fell), 67.0
- Ht. 07: Askew, Meredith, Fisher, Bloxsome (ret), 66.3
- Ht. 08: Guglielmi, Hack, Moore, Louth, 66.2
- Ht. 09: Shields, Lamb, Fisher, Kulwicki, 65.8
- Ht. 10: Hunter, Hack, Fisher, Bloxsome, 66.5
- Ht. 11: Guglielmi, Askew, Moore, Cope, 66.6
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Hunter, Fisher, Bloxsome, Lamb (f, exc), 67.1
- Ht. 13: Guglielmi, Shields, Askew, Kulwicki (fell), 66.8

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
23	7
28	8
33	9
36	12
41	13
46	14
49	17
52	20
55	23

**Teesside Tigers v Peterborough Panthers Thursday 17th August 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 44**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Wilcock	3	3	1*	2			<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Peter Spink	2*	2	2*	X	2		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Pete Smith	2	3	2*	3	2		<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Martin Dixon	1*	N	1	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Nig Close R/R								
6. Martyn Cusworth	3	1	1*	3			<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Dave Gatenby	1	1	0				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Bob Watts	3	0					<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

**Peterborough Panthers 34**

								<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Andy Hines	1	3	3	1*	1		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Ian Clark	0	0	TS	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Dave Gooderham	0	F	2	3			<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Nigel Flatman	0	1	N	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Brian Clark	3	R	0	0	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Nigel Couzens	0	1	TS				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Tim Hunt	2	2	2*	3	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	

Ht. 01: Wilcock, Spink, Hines, I. Clark, 72.0

Ht. 02: Cusworth, Hunt, Gatenby, Couzens, 69.2

Ht. 03: B. Clark, Smith, Dixon, Flatman, 68.8

Ht. 04: Smith, Hunt, Cusworth, Gooderham, 67.8

Ht. 05: Hines, Spink, Cusworth, I. Clark, 69.0

Ht. 06: Wilcock, Spink, Couzens, Gooderham (fell), 69.8

Ht. 07: Cusworth, Smith, Flatman, B. Clark (ret), 69.0

Ht. 08: Hines, Hunt, Gatenby, Spink (exc, unfair riding), 70.0

Ht. 09: Watts, Gooderham, Dixon, B. Clark, 69.4

Ht. 10: Hunt, Spink, Wilcock, B. Clark, 69.0

Ht. 11: Smith, Hunt, Hines, Gatenby, 67.8

Ht. 12: Gooderham, Wilcock, B. Clark, Dixon, 68.0

Ht. 13: Hunt, Smith, Hines, Watts, 69.0

5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>34</b>

**Hackney: England v Australasia (Fifth Durex Test) Friday 18th August 1978**

**England 56**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	M	3	2*	0	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Dave Jessup	0		3	0	3	1	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Michael Lee	3		2	2	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Gordon Kennett	2*	R	1*	0	0	N	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Peter Collins	1		0	3	3	0	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. John Louis	3		3	1	0	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Barry Thomas (res.)	Did not ride							
8. Tony Davey (res.)	0		3				<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

**Australasia 52**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	2		3	2	1	1*	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Larry Ross	1*		1	0	0	2	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Phil Crump	1		1*	1*	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Mitch Shirra	R		2	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Billy Sanders	2		1*	3	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
6. John Titman	0		2	0	1*	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
7. John Boulger (res.)	Did not ride							
8. Bruce Cribb (res.)	Did not ride							

**Heat details on next page...**

**Hackney: England v Australasia (Fifth Durex Test) Friday 18th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Mauger, Ross, Jessup, 63.4
- Ht. 02: Lee, Kennett, Crump, Shirra (ret), 63.4
- Ht. 03: Louis, Sanders, Collins, Titman, 63.0
- Ht. 04: Mauger, Lee, Ross, Kennett (ret), 63.6
- Ht. 05: Louis, Shirra, Crump, Collins, 63.0
- Ht. 06: Jessup, Titman, Sanders, Davey, Simmons (exc, 2 mins), 63.0
- Ht. 07: Collins, Mauger, Louis, Ross, 64.6
- Ht. 08: Simmons, Shirra, Crump, Jessup, 64.8
- Ht. 09: Sanders, Lee, Kennett, Titman, 63.4
- Ht. 10: Jessup, Simmons, Mauger, Ross, 63.4
- Ht. 11: Shirra, Lee, Crump, Kennett, 64.0
- Ht. 12: Collins, Sanders, Titman, Louis, 64.2
- Ht. 13: Lee, Ross, Mauger, Kennett, 64.4
- Ht. 14: Shirra, Louis, Crump, Collins, 64.2
- Ht. 15: Sanders, Titman, Jessup, Simmons, 64.0
- Ht. 16: Mauger, Collins, Ross, Louis, 65.0
- Ht. 17: Jessup, Simmons, Shirra, Crump, 64.6
- Ht. 18: Davey, Titman, Sanders, Lee (ret), 64.0

**Final series result: England 2-3 Australasia**

3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
2	4
5	1
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>53</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>56</b>	<b>52</b>



**Bristol Bulldogs v Birmingham Brummies Friday 18th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Gresham	1*	3	3	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Phil Crump R/R							
3. Tormod Langli	2	3	2	2	1*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Nigel Boocock	2*	0	2	0	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Henny Kroeze	3	M	1*	M		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Soren Sjosten	2*	F	1	1*	2	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Henk Stemen	3	2*	F	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Tony Garard	Did not ride						

**Birmingham Brummies 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
2. Bengt Jansson	0	2*	2	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Phil Herne	1*	1	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Richard Greer	1	3	2	0		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ari Koponen	0	0	1*	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Stuart Mountford	0	0	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Alan Emerson	1	2	1*			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Wilson, Langli, Gresham, Jansson, 71.8

Ht. 02: Stemen, Sjosten, Emerson, Mountford, 73.4

Ht. 03: Kroeze, Boocock, Greer, Koponen, 73.9

Ht. 04: Langli, Emerson, Herne, Sjosten (fell), no time

Ht. 05: Wilson, Jansson, Sjosten, Boocock, Kroeze (exc, 2 mins), 75.1

Ht. 06: Gresham, Stemen, Herne, Mountford, 73.5

Ht. 07: Greer, Langli, Sjosten, Koponen, 73.8

Ht. 08: Gresham, Jansson, Emerson, Stemen (fell), 74.5

Ht. 09: Herne, Boocock, Kroeze, Mountford, 75.0

Ht. 10: Gresham, Greer, Koponen, Boocock, 73.7

Ht. 11: Wilson, Langli, Jansson, Stemen, 74.1

Ht. 12: Herne, Gresham, Boocock, Koponen, 74.1

Ht. 13: Wilson, Sjosten, Langli, Greer, Kroeze (exc, 2 mins), 75.1

3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>

Poole Pirates v Swindon Robins Friday 18th August 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 43

						TOT	BP
1. John Davis (G)	2	1	2	3		8	0
2. Andrzej Tkocz	0	3	1*	1*		5	2
3. Christer Sjosten	2	2	2	2*		8	1
4. Colin Gooddy	1*	0	N	N		1	1
5. Neil Middleditch	2	3	2*	3		10	1
6. Martin Yeates	3	R	1*	3	1	8	1
7. Mike Curoso	R	2	1*			3	1

Swindon Robins 35

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Kilby	3	2	1	R	N	6	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	1	1*	2	3	3	10	1
3. Martin Ashby R/R							
4. Leonard Raba	0	0	N	0		0	0
5. Jan Andersson	3	3	3	3	2	14	0
6. Steen Mastrup	1*	0	0			1	1
7. David Ashby	2	1	0	0	1	4	0
8. Malcolm Holloway	0					0	0

Ht. 01: Kilby, Davis, Bouchard, Tkocz, 68.2

Ht. 02: Yeates, D. Ashby, Mastrup, Curoso (ret), 69.2

Ht. 03: Andersson, Middleditch, Gooddy, Raba, 68.6

Ht. 04: Andersson, Sjosten, D. Ashby, Yeates (ret), 69.4

Ht. 05: Middleditch, Kilby, Bouchard, Gooddy, 69.2

Ht. 06: Tkocz, Bouchard, Davis, Mastrup, 70.6

Ht. 07: Andersson, Sjosten, Yeates, Raba, 70.0

Ht. 08: Bouchard, Curoso, Tkocz, D. Ashby, 70.0

Ht. 09: Yeates, Middleditch, Kilby, Mastrup, 69.4

Ht. 10: Andersson, Davis, Tkocz, D. Ashby, 70.0

Ht. 11: Bouchard, Sjosten, Curoso, Kilby (ret), 70.4

Ht. 12: Davis, Andersson, Yeates, Holloway, 69.8

Ht. 13: Middleditch, Sjosten, D. Ashby, Raba, 71.2

2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1

2	4
5	7
8	10
10	14
13	17
17	19
20	22
23	25
28	26
31	29
34	32
38	34
43	35

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Cradley Heath Heathens Friday 18th August 1978 (Dudley-Wolves Trophy, 1st Leg)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 42**

					TOT	BP	
1. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Hasse Danielsson	1	1	0	N	2	0	
3. Kevin Jolly (G)	3	2	1	2*	8	1	
4. Brian Woodward	0	1*	1	0	2	1	
5. Dave Morton	2	2	3	3	10	0	
6. Steve Wilcock (G)	3	1	0	0	4	0	
7. Edgar Stangeland	2*	2	0		4	1	

**Cradley Heath Heathens 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	2	3	3	3	F	11	0
2. Pekka Hautamaki	F	0	1	TS		1	0
3. Alan Grahame	2	2	2	2*	1*	9	2
4. Kristian Praestbro	1	1	1*	1		4	1
5. Bruce Penhall	3	0	3	2	2	10	0
6. John Hack	0	TS	0			0	0
7. James Moore	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: McMillan, Bastable, Danielsson, Hautamaki (fell), 63.0
- Ht. 02: Wilcock, Stangeland, Moore, Hack, 64.2
- Ht. 03: Penhall, Morton, Praestbro, Woodward, 63.6
- Ht. 04: Jolly, Grahame, Wilcock, Moore, 64.3
- Ht. 05: Bastable, Morton, Woodward, Hautamaki, 63.6
- Ht. 06: McMillan, Grahame, Danielsson, Penhall (f, rem), 63.5
- Ht. 07: Penhall, Jolly, Praestbro, Wilcock, 64.2
- Ht. 08: Bastable, Stangeland, Hautamaki, Danielsson, 64.6
- Ht. 09: Morton, Grahame, Woodward, Hack, 64.0
- Ht. 10: McMillan, Penhall, Praestbro, Wilcock, 63.8
- Ht. 11: Bastable, Grahame, Jolly, Stangeland, 64.4
- Ht. 12: McMillan, Penhall, Grahame, Woodward, 63.5
- Ht. 13: Morton, Jolly, Praestbro, Bastable (fell), 65.0

4	2
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1

4	2
9	3
11	7
15	9
18	12
22	14
24	18
26	22
30	24
33	27
34	32
37	35
42	36

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Peterborough Panthers Friday 18th August 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 43**

					TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Dave Trownson	1*	1	0	2*	4	2
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	3	2	0	8	0
4. Steve Lomas	3	2*	2	1	8	1
5. Brian Collins	2*	3	0	3	8	1
6. Mark Stokes	2	0	0		2	0
7. Ivan Blacka	1*	1	0		2	1

**Peterborough Panthers 35**

							TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	3	0	3	0	2		8	0
2. Brian Clark	0	1	3	1			5	0
3. Nigel Flatman	1*	2	1	2			6	1
4. Ian Clark	1	2	1	N			4	0
5. Nigel Couzens	0	1*	N	TS			1	1
6. Steve Popely	F	FX	N				0	0
7. Tim Hunt	3	2	2*	3	FX	1*	11	2

- Ht. 01: Hines, Harkins, Trownson, B. Clark, 68.4
- Ht. 02: Hunt, Stokes, Blacka, Popely (fell), 69.0
- Ht. 03: Lomas, Collins, I. Clark, Couzens, 66.7
- Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Hunt, Flatman, Stokes, 67.2
- Ht. 05: Collins, Lomas, B. Clark, Hines, 68.2
- Ht. 06: Harkins, Flatman, Trownson, Popely (f, exc), 67.9
- Ht. 07: Hollingworth, I. Clark, Couzens, Stokes, 67.4
- Ht. 08: B. Clark, Hunt, Blacka, Trownson, 69.3
- Ht. 09: Hunt, Lomas, Flatman, Collins, 67.7
- Ht. 10: Harkins, Trownson, I. Clark, Hunt (f, exc), 68.4
- Ht. 11: Hines, Hollingworth, B. Clark, Blacka, 68.7
- Ht. 12: Harkins, Flatman, Lomas, Hines, 68.3
- Ht. 13: Collins, Hines, Hunt, Hollingworth, 68.3

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
2	4
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
19	11
23	13
26	16
27	21
29	25
34	26
36	30
40	32
43	35

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Barrow Furness Flyers Friday 18th August 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 61**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	2*	3	3	11	1	(P)
2. Louis Carr	2*	3	2*	2*	9	3	(P)
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Paul Tyrer	2*	2*	2*	2*	8	4	(P)
5. Phil Collins	3	3	3	X	9	0	
6. John Williams	2*	1	2*		5	2	
7. Pete Ellams	3	3	1		7	0	

**Barrow Furness Flyers 17**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	1	1	2	2		6	0
2. Chris Bevan	0	0	1	TS		1	0
3. Geoff Pusey	2	1	1	1	1	6	0
4. Chris Roynon	F	0	TS	0	1*	1	1
5. Andy Reid	1	1	R	0	R	2	0
6. Mark Courtney	0	0	0			0	0
7. Ken Murray	1	0	TS			1	0

Ht. 01: Jackson, Carr, Monk, Bevan, 73.4

Ht. 02: Ellams, Williams, Murray, Courtney, 75.2

Ht. 03: Collins, Tyrer, Reid, Roynon (fell), 75.0

Ht. 04: Finch, Pusey, Williams, Murray, 74.2

Ht. 05: Collins, Tyrer, Monk, Bevan, 73.0

Ht. 06: Carr, Jackson, Pusey, Courtney, 75.0

Ht. 07: Finch, Williams, Reid, Roynon, 76.0

Ht. 08: Ellams, Carr, Bevan, Reid (ret), 74.2

Ht. 09: Collins, Tyrer, Pusey, Courtney, 75.2

Ht. 10: Jackson, Carr, Pusey, Reid, 74.8

Ht. 11: Finch, Monk, Ellams, Roynon, 75.4

Ht. 12: Jackson, Tyrer, Pusey, Reid (ret), 75.0

Ht. 13: Finch, Monk, Roynon, Collins (exc, silencer), 76.0

5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
19	5
24	6
29	7
34	8
39	9
44	10
49	11
53	13
58	14
61	17

**Glasgow Tigers v Canterbury Crusaders Friday 18th August 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	0	2	2	3		7	0
2. Benny Rourke	2	1*	2	1*		6	2
3. Derek Richardson	2	2	2	1*	0	7	1
4. Colin Farquharson	0	N	TS	0		0	0
5. Merv Janke	2	2	1*	2	1	8	1
6. Charlie McKinna	1	0	1*	R		2	1
7. Jim Beaton	3	M	0	TS		3	0

**Canterbury Crusaders 45**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	3	R	3	2*		8	1
2. Mike Ferreira	1	3	3	FX		7	0
3. Graham Clifton	3	3	0	2		8	0
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Brendan Shilleto	1	1	0	N		2	0
6. Dave Piddock	2	0	E			2	0
7. Barney Kennett	0	1	1	3	1*	6	1

Ht. 01: Koppe, Rourke, Ferreira, Lawson, 68.4

Ht. 02: Beaton, Piddock, McKinna, Kennett (f, rem), 68.6

Ht. 03: Rumsey, Janke, Shilleto, Farquharson, 67.8

Ht. 04: Clifton, Richardson, Kennett, McKinna, 69.0

Ht. 05: Ferreira, Janke, McKinna, Koppe (ret), Beaton (exc, 2 mins), 68.0

Ht. 06: Clifton, Lawson, Rourke, Piddock, 68.2

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Richardson, Shilleto, McKinna (ret), 68.6

Ht. 08: Ferreira, Rourke, Kennett, Beaton, 69.8

Ht. 09: Kennett, Richardson, Janke, Clifton, Piddock (exc, tapes), 69.0

Ht. 10: Rumsey, Lawson, Rourke, Shilleto, 68.4

Ht. 11: (rerun) Koppe, Janke, Richardson (f, rem), Ferreira (f, exc), 69.0

Ht. 12: Lawson, Clifton, Kennett, Farquharson, 67.0

Ht. 13: Rumsey, Koppe, Janke, Richardson, 68.2

2	4
4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5

02	04
06	06
08	10
10	14
13	17
16	20
18	24
20	28
23	31
26	34
29	37
32	40
33	45

**Workington Comets v Scunthorpe Saints Friday 18th August 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 58**

					TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	3	3	2*	2*	10	2 (P)
2. Ian Hindle	2*	2*	3	3	10	2 (P)
3. Arthur Price	1*	2*	3	1	7	2
4. Mark Dickinson	2*	2*	2*	3	9	3 (P)
5. Robert Maxfield	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Derek Wilson	3	2	3		8	0
7. David Coles	FX	1	1		2	0

**Scunthorpe Saints 20**

							TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	0	1	R	0	N	TS	1	0
2. Phil White	1	1	1	2	2	2	9	0
3. Arthur Browning	3	1	1	1			6	0
4. Danny Young	0	0	N	N			0	0
5. John McNeill R/R								
6. Trevor Whiting	1*	0	TS	1	0	0	2	1
7. John Priest	2	0	0	0			2	0
8. Mike Stewart (L)	0						0	0

Ht. 01: Havelock, Hindle, White, Allott, 74.3

Ht. 02: (rerun) Wilson, Priest, Whiting, Coles (f, exc), 77.6

Ht. 03: Maxfield, Dickinson, Allott, Young, 77.1

Ht. 04: Browning, Wilson, Price, Priest, 77.6

Ht. 05: Maxfield, Dickinson, White, Allott (ret), 76.9

Ht. 06: Havelock, Hindle, Browning, Whiting, 76.2

Ht. 07: Wilson, Price, White, Young, 77.9

Ht. 08: Hindle, White, Coles, Priest, 75.5

Ht. 09: Maxfield, Dickinson, Browning, Allott, 77.0

Ht. 10: Hindle, Havelock, Whiting, Stewart, 74.9

Ht. 11: Price, White, Coles, Whiting, 75.5

Ht. 12: Dickinson, Havelock, Browning, Priest, 76.8

Ht. 13: Maxfield, White, Price, Whiting, 75.9

5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2

5	1
8	4
13	5
16	8
21	9
26	10
31	11
35	13
40	14
45	15
49	17
54	18
58	20

**Coventry Bees v Birmingham Brummies Saturday 19th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 48**

					TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	2	3	3	11	0
2. Bruce Cribb (G)	0	0	3	2*	5	1
3. Alan Molyneux	3	3	3	1	10	0
4. Mick Bell	1	0	1	0	2	0
5. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Gary Guglielmi	3	1	1	2*	7	1
7. Dave Mortiboys	1	N	0		1	0

**Birmingham Brummies 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	2	2	1	2	2	9	0
2. Bengt Jansson	1*	1*	0	1*		3	3
3. Phil Herne	2	3	2	2		9	0
4. Ari Koponen	0	0	0	E		0	0
5. Richard Greer	2	1	2	1	1*	7	1
6. Andy Grahame	0	TS	0			0	0
7. Alan Emerson	2	0	TS	0		2	0

Ht. 01: Olsen, Wilson, Jansson, Cribb, 62.6

Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Emerson, Mortiboys, Grahame, 63.8

Ht. 03: Shirra, Greer, Bell, Koponen, 63.4

Ht. 04: Molyneux, Herne, Guglielmi, Emerson, 64.0

Ht. 05: Shirra, Wilson, Jansson, Bell, 63.8

Ht. 06: Herne, Olsen, Greer, Cribb, 63.6

Ht. 07: Molyneux, Greer, Guglielmi, Koponen, 64.8

Ht. 08: Cribb, Guglielmi, Wilson, Jansson, 65.0

Ht. 09: Shirra, Herne, Bell, Grahame, 64.6

Ht. 10: Olsen, Cribb, Greer, Koponen, 65.4

Ht. 11: Molyneux, Wilson, Jansson, Mortiboys, 65.6

Ht. 12: Olsen, Herne, Greer, Bell, 64.0

Ht. 13: Shirra, Wilson, Molyneux, Emerson, Koponen (exc, tapes), 64.6

3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2

3	3
7	5
11	7
15	9
18	12
20	16
24	18
29	19
33	21
38	22
41	25
44	28
48	30



**Halifax Dukes v King's Lynn Stars Saturday 19th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 50**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	3	1	1	2*	7	1
2. Eric Broadbelt	R	3	3	3	9	0
3. Ian Cartwright	2	3	3	3	11	0
4. Chris Pusey	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
5. Mick McKeon	1	2*	2*	1	6	2
6. Kenny Carter	2	1*	1	1	5	1
7. Alan Stansfield	R	0	N		0	0

**King's Lynn Stars 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	R	2	2	2	8	0
2. Frits Koppe	1*	1	1*	TS		3	2
3. Ian Turner	3	2	1	0	0	6	0
4. Richard Hellsen	2	0	0	0		2	0
5. Michael Lee	0	2	2	1		5	0
6. Pete Smith	3	0	0			3	0
7. Derek Harrison	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Lohmann, Betts, Koppe, Broadbelt (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 02: Smith, Carter, Harrison, Stansfield (ret), 66.4
- Ht. 03: Pusey, Hellsen, McKeon, Lee, 66.6
- Ht. 04: Turner, Cartwright, Carter, Harrison, 66.4
- Ht. 05: Pusey, McKeon, Koppe, Betts (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 06: Broadbelt, Turner, Lohmann, Smith, 66.2
- Ht. 07: Cartwright, Lee, Carter, Hellsen, 66.6
- Ht. 08: Broadbelt, Betts, Koppe, Stansfield, 66.8
- Ht. 09: Pusey, McKeon, Turner, Smith, 67.6
- Ht. 10: Broadbelt, Lee, Lohmann, Hellsen, 67.2
- Ht. 11: Cartwright, Betts, Carter, Turner, 67.4
- Ht. 12: Pusey, Lohmann, Lee, Turner, 68.2
- Ht. 13: Cartwright, Betts, McKeon, Hellsen, 67.4

3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2

3	3
5	7
9	9
12	12
17	13
21	15
25	17
28	20
33	21
37	23
41	25
46	26
50	28

**Swindon Robins v Exeter Falcons Saturday 19th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 35**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Kilby	2	2	3	3	3	3	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Geoff Bouchard	0	2	1*	3	0	0	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Martin Ashby R/R								
4. Steen Mastrup	0	0	TS	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Jan Andersson	1	1	1	2*	1	2	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Robert Henry	R	R	TS				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. David Ashby	3	2*	0	0			<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Malcolm Holloway	Did not ride							

**Exeter Falcons 43**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Scott Autrey	3	2*	3	3			<b>11</b>	<b>1 (P)</b>
2. Peter Prinsloo	1	3	0	2*			<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Reidar Eide	3	3	1	1*			<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Mike Farrell	3	2	2	1			<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Reg Wilson (G)	2*	F	1*	2			<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Colin Cook (G)	1*	0	0				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. John Barker (G)	2	1	1				<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Kilby, Prinsloo, Bouchard, 69.0
- Ht. 02: D. Ashby, Barker, Cook, Henry (ret), 71.3
- Ht. 03: Farrell, Wilson, Andersson, Mastrup, 70.3
- Ht. 04: Eide, Bouchard, Barker, Henry (ret), 70.6
- Ht. 05: Prinsloo, Autrey, Andersson, Mastrup, 70.5
- Ht. 06: Eide, Kilby, Bouchard, Cook, 70.8
- Ht. 07: Kilby, Farrell, Andersson, Wilson (fell), 70.2
- Ht. 08: Bouchard, D. Ashby, Barker, Prinsloo, 70.6
- Ht. 09: Kilby, Andersson, Eide, Cook, 71.0
- Ht. 10: Kilby, Farrell, Wilson, Bouchard, 71.3
- Ht. 11: Autrey, Prinsloo, Andersson, D. Ashby, 71.8
- Ht. 12: Kilby, Wilson, Eide, Bouchard, 71.5
- Ht. 13: Autrey, Andersson, Farrell, D. Ashby, 72.0

2	4
3	3
1	5
2	4
1	5
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>43</b>

**Belle Vue: Golden Apple: Four Team Tournament Saturday 19th August 1978**

**Belle Vue Aces 34**

1. Peter Collins	2	3	1	2	<b>8</b>
2. Les Collins	3	2	3	2	<b>10</b>
3. Chris Morton	2	1	3	3	<b>9</b>
4. Chris Turner	1	1	2	3	<b>7</b>
5. Jim Brett (res.)	Did not ride				

**TOT**

**Wimbledon Dons 18**

1. Larry Ross	0	2	1	2	3	<b>8</b>
2. Edward Jancarz	3	2	1	R		<b>6</b>
3. Roger Johns	0	1	0	M		<b>1</b>
4. Graeme Stapleton	2	0	TS	0	1	<b>3</b>
5. Andy Heyes (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**TOT**

**Reading Racers 30**

1. John Davis	3	3	2	0	<b>8</b>
2. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
3. Bernie Leigh	1	1	0	2	<b>4</b>
4. Doug Underwood	1	0	N	N	<b>1</b>
5. Robert Maxfield (L) (res.)	3	2			<b>5</b>

**TOT**

**Hull Vikings 14**

1. Ivan Mauger	1	3	R	1	1	<b>6</b>
2. Kelly Moran	F	2	2	R	1	<b>5</b>
3. Bobby Beaton	2	0	0	TS		<b>2</b>
4. Frank Auffret	0	0	TS	1		<b>1</b>
5. Bernie Collier (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**TOT**

- Ht. 01: Davis, Stapleton, Turner, Moran (fell), 71.2  
 Ht. 02: Jessup, Morton, Mauger, Johns, 71.2  
 Ht. 03: L. Collins, Beaton, Underwood, Ross, 70.6  
 Ht. 04: Jancarz, P. Collins, Leigh, Auffret, 70.6  
 Ht. 05: Jessup, Ross, Turner, Auffret, 69.2  
 Ht. 06: Davis, Jancarz, Morton, Beaton, 71.0  
 Ht. 07: Mauger, L. Collins, Leigh, Stapleton, 71.0  
 Ht. 08: P. Collins, Moran, Johns, Underwood, 71.2  
 Ht. 09: Maxfield, Turner, Jancarz (pushed), Mauger (ret), 73.6  
 Ht. 10: Morton, Moran, Ross, Leigh, 71.2  
 Ht. 11: L. Collins, Davis, Mauger, Johns, 71.8  
 Ht. 12: Jessup, Ross, P. Collins, Beaton, 71.4  
 Ht. 13: Morton, Maxfield, Auffret, Stapleton, 72.0  
 Ht. 14: Turner, Leigh, Stapleton, Moran (ret), Johns (exc, 2 mins), 72.4  
 Ht. 15: Jessup, L. Collins, Moran, Jancarz (ret), 70.8  
 Ht. 16: Ross, P. Collins, Mauger, Davis, 71.4

BV	RR	WD	HV
1	3	2	0
2	3	0	1
3	1	0	2
2	1	3	0
1	3	2	0
1	3	2	0
2	1	0	3
3	0	1	2
2	3	1	0
3	0	1	2
3	2	0	1
1	3	2	0
3	2	0	1
3	2	1	0
2	3	0	1
2	0	3	1

BV	RR	WD	HV
1	3	2	0
3	6	2	1
6	7	2	3
8	8	5	3
9	11	7	3
10	14	9	3
12	15	9	6
15	15	10	8
17	18	11	8
20	18	12	10
23	20	12	11
24	23	14	11
27	25	14	12
30	27	15	12
32	30	15	13
34	30	18	14

**Belle Vue: Golden Apple: Four Team Tournament Saturday 19th August 1978 (continued)**

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - August Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v Malcolm Simmons (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

Simmons withdrew through illness and conceded the 2nd leg and the series.

*Collins wins series 2-0.*

**Golden Apple: Victor Ludorum**

Ht 01: Peter Collins, Bernie Leigh, Andy Heyes, Edward Jancarz (ns), 72.6 (73.4)

Ht 02: Roger Johns, Chris Morton, John Davis, Frank Auffrett, 70.6 (71.2)

Ht 03: Dave Jessup, Larry Ross, Kelly Moran, Graeme Stapleton, 71.8 (72.0)

Ht 04: Ivan Mauger, Doug Underwood, Les Collins, Jim Brett, 72.0 (72.8)

Ht 05: Chris Turner, Robert Maxfield, Bernie Collier, Bobby Beaton (ret), 73.1 (74.6)

SF 1: Peter Collins, Dave Jessup, Larry Ross, Chris Turner, 71.2

SF 2: Chris Morton, Ivan Mauger, Doug Underwood, Roger Johns, 71.1

Final: Peter Collins, Ivan Mauger, Chris Morton, Dave Jessup (ret), 71.0

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Wolverhampton Wolves Saturday 19th August 1978 (Dudley Wolves Trophy, 2nd Leg)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	0	3	3	3	9	0
2. Phil Collins	3	F	3	1	7	0
3. Alan Grahame	3	2	0	1	6	0
4. Kristian Praestbro	2*	R	2	2*	6	2
5. Bruce Penhall	3	2	1*	3	9	1
6. Pekka Hautamaki	0	2*	0		2	1
7. David Shields	3	2*	1		6	1

**Wolverhampton Wolves 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	1*	3	1	2*	2	9	2
2. Hasse Danielsson	2	1	0	3	0	6	0
3. Kevin Jolly (G)	1	2	0	0		3	0
4. Brian Woodward	1	TS	N	TS		1	0
5. Dave Morton	FX	3	3	2	1	9	0
6. Steve Wilcock (G)	1*	1*	TS	0		2	2
7. Edgar Stangeland	2	0	1			3	0

- Ht. 01: Collins, Danielsson, McMillan, Bastable, 66.1
- Ht. 02: Shields, Stangeland, Wilcock, Hautamaki, 68.5
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Penhall, Praestbro, Woodward, Morton (f, exc), 67.3
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Hautamaki, Jolly, Stangeland, 68.5
- Ht. 05: McMillan, Penhall, Danielsson, Praestbro (ret), 66.3
- Ht. 06: Bastable, Jolly, Wilcock, Collins (fell), 67.8
- Ht. 07: Morton, Grahame, McMillan, Hautamaki, 67.4
- Ht. 08: Collins, Shields, Stangeland, Danielsson, 68.3
- Ht. 09: Morton, Praestbro, Penhall, Jolly, 67.3
- Ht. 10: Bastable, Morton, Collins, Wilcock, 67.0
- Ht. 11: Danielsson, McMillan, Shields, Grahame, 68.8
- Ht. 12: Bastable, Praestbro, Morton, Jolly, 67.0
- Ht. 13: Penhall, McMillan, Grahame, Danielsson, 67.4

**Cradley Heath win 81-75 on aggregate.**

3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
4	2

3	3
6	6
11	7
16	8
18	12
21	15
23	19
28	20
31	23
35	25
36	30
41	31
45	33

**Canterbury Crusaders v Rye House Rockets Saturday 19th August 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 59**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2*	3	3	2*	10	2 (P)
2. Mike Ferreira	3	2*	2*	2*	9	3 (P)
3. Graham Clifton	3	3	2*	2*	10	2 (P)
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	2*	3	11	1 (P)
5. Brendan Shilleto	0	2*	3	3	8	1
6. Barney Kennett	2	2*	1		5	1
7. Dave Piddock	FX	3	3		6	0

**Rye House Rockets 17**

						TOT	BP
1. Karl Fiala	1	0	N	TS		1	0
2. Ashley Pullen	FX	1	0	1		2	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	FX	R	1	R		1	0
4. Ted Hubbard	2	2	1	1	1	7	0
5. Bob Garrad	1*	0	0	1	0	2	1
6. Peter Tarrant	3	1	0			4	0
7. Kevin Smith	FX	X	TS	0		0	0

Ht. 01: (rerun) Ferreira, Koppe, Fiala, Pullen (f, exc), 75.8

Ht. 02: (rr x 2) Tarrant, Kennett, Piddock (f, exc), Smith (f, exc), 72.4

Ht. 03: Rumsey, Hubbard, Garrad, Shilleto, 71.8

Ht. 04: (rr x 2) Clifton, Kennett, Mullarkey (f, exc), Smith (exc, foul riding), 73.2

Ht. 05: Rumsey, Shilleto, Pullen, Fiala, 73.0

Ht. 06: Koppe, Ferreira, Tarrant, Mullarkey (ret), 72.8

Ht. 07: Clifton, Hubbard, Kennett, Garrad, 72.2

Ht. 08: Piddock, Ferreira, Hubbard, Pullen, 72.0

Ht. 09: Shilleto, Rumsey, Mullarkey, Tarrant, 71.8

Ht. 10: Koppe, Ferreira, Hubbard, Garrad, 72.2

Ht. 11: Piddock, Clifton, Pullen, Smith, 73.4

Ht. 12: Rumsey, Koppe, Garrad, Mullarkey (ret), 73.6

Ht. 13: Shilleto, Clifton, Hubbard, Garrad, 72.6

5	1
2	3
3	3
5	0
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1

5	1
7	4
10	7
15	7
20	8
25	9
29	11
34	12
39	13
44	14
49	15
54	16
59	17

**King's Lynn Stars v Cradley Heath Heathens Sunday 20th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	2	3	0	2	9	0
2. Frits Koppe	0	F	N	N		0	0
3. Michael Lee	3	2	3	2*	2	12	1
4. David Gagen R/R							
5. Ian Turner	2	1*	2*	1*	0	6	3
6. Pete Smith	2*	1*	1	1*	R	5	3
7. Richard Hellsen	3	M	3	1	3	10	0
8. Craig Featherby	Did not ride						

**Cradley Heath Heathens 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	2*	R	1	9	1
2. Pekka Hautamaki	1	0	2	1		4	0
3. Alan Grahame	2	2	1	0		5	0
4. Les Sawyer	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
5. Bruce Penhall	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
6. John Hack	0	1*	0			1	1
7. David Shields	1	0	1*			2	1

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Betts, Hautamaki, Koppe, 66.6
- Ht. 02: Hellsen, Smith, Shields, Hack, 67.0
- Ht. 03: Penhall, Turner, Smith, Sawyer, Hellsen (exc, 2 mins), 66.8
- Ht. 04: Lee, Grahame, Smith, Shields, 65.4
- Ht. 05: Bastable, Betts, Turner, Hautamaki, 66.6
- Ht. 06: Betts, Grahame, Hack, Koppe (fell), 67.6
- Ht. 07: Penhall, Lee, Smith, Sawyer, 65.8
- Ht. 08: Hellsen, Hautamaki, Shields, Smith (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 09: Lee, Turner, Grahame, Hack, 66.8
- Ht. 10: Penhall, Bastable, Hellsen, Betts, 66.4
- Ht. 11: Hellsen, Lee, Hautamaki, Bastable (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 12: Penhall, Betts, Turner, Grahame, 66.8
- Ht. 13: Penhall, Lee, Bastable, Turner, 66.2

2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
2	4

2	4
7	5
10	8
14	10
17	13
20	16
23	19
26	22
31	23
32	28
37	29
40	32
42	36

**Berwick Bandits v Weymouth Wildcats Sunday 20th August 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 47**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Colin Caffrey	0	1	3	R		4	0
3. Mike Hiftle	1	2	1	N		4	0
4. Willie Templeton	2*	1	0	1*		4	2
5. Roger Wright	3	3	2	1		9	0
6. Mike Fullerton	3	3	N	0		6	0
7. Wayne Brown	2*	1*	N	3	3	9	2

**Weymouth Wildcats 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	2	2	0	R	6	0
2. Sean Willmott	1*	0	1*	1*	2	5	3
3. Danny Kennedy	2	2	1	3		8	0
4. Malcolm Corradine	1	3	3	2	2	11	0
5. Geoff Swindells	R	0	TS	N		0	0
6. Gary Ford	1	0	TS	0		1	0
7. Nigel Davis	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Jones, Shakespeare, Willmott, Caffrey, 75.2
- Ht. 02: Fullerton, Brown, Ford, Davis, 75.2
- Ht. 03: Wright, Templeton, Corradine, Swindells (ret), 76.0
- Ht. 04: Fullerton, Kennedy, Hiftle, Davis, 76.2
- Ht. 05: Wright, Shakespeare, Templeton, Willmott, 76.2
- Ht. 06: Jones, Kennedy, Caffrey, Ford, 74.8
- Ht. 07: Corradine, Hiftle, Brown, Swindells, 74.8
- Ht. 08: Caffrey, Shakespeare, Willmott, Fullerton, 79.2
- Ht. 09: Corradine, Wright, Kennedy, Templeton, 74.8
- Ht. 10: Jones, Corradine, Willmott, Caffrey (ret), 74.4
- Ht. 11: Brown, Willmott, Hiftle, Shakespeare, 74.6
- Ht. 12: Kennedy, Jones, Templeton, Ford, 75.0
- Ht. 13: Brown, Corradine, Wright, Shakespeare (ret), 75.0

3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2

3	3
8	4
13	5
17	7
21	9
25	11
28	14
31	17
33	21
36	24
40	26
43	29
47	31



**Boston Barracudas v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Sunday 20th August 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Gary Guglielmi	3	3	2*	2	3	13	1
2. Stuart Cope	2*	3	3	2	1*	11	2
3. Andy Fisher	3	2	3	3	2	13	0
4. Steve Clarke R/R							
5. Paul Gilbert	FX	0	2*	2*	N	4	2
6. Craig Featherby	1	0	0			1	0
7. Keith Bloxsome	0	0	0	0		0	0
8. Steve Kulwicki	Did not ride						

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Robert Henry	0	2	2	1		5	0
2. Mick Bates	1	1*	1	1*		4	2
3. Mel Taylor	2	FX	N	N		2	0
4. Ray Bales	2	3	3	3		11	0
5. Neil Leeks	1*	1	X	1		3	1
6. Mike Spink	3	E	1	0		4	0
7. Richard Knight	2*	1*	1	3	F	7	2

Ht. 01: Guglielmi, Cope, Bates, Henry, 65.0

Ht. 02: Spink, Knight, Featherby, Bloxsome, 66.2

Ht. 03: (rerun) Guglielmi, Bales, Leeks, Gilbert (f, exc), 64.6

Ht. 04: Fisher, Taylor, Knight, Featherby, 65.2

Ht. 05: Cope, Henry, Bates, Gilbert, 65.4

Ht. 06: (rerun) Cope, Guglielmi, Knight, Taylor (f, exc), Spink (exc, tapes), 65.8

Ht. 07: Bales, Fisher, Leeks, Featherby (f, rem), 65.2

Ht. 08: Knight, Cope, Bates, Bloxsome, 65.4

Ht. 09: Fisher, Gilbert, Spink (awar), Knight (fell), 65.2

Ht. 10: (rerun) Bales, Guglielmi, Cope, Leeks (exc), 65.0

Ht. 11: Fisher, Henry, Bates, Bloxsome, 66.0

Ht. 12: Guglielmi, Gilbert, Leeks, Spink, 65.2

Ht. 13: Bales, Fisher, Henry, Bloxsome, 65.2

5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4

5	1
6	6
9	9
12	12
15	15
20	16
22	20
24	24
29	25
32	28
35	31
40	32
42	36

**Eastbourne Eagles v Ellesmere Port Gunners Sunday 20th August 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	2	11	0
2. Roger Abel	1	2*	3	0	6	1
3. David Kennett	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Steve Naylor	1*	R	0	R	1	1
5. Eric Dugard	2	3	1	2*	8	1
6. Paul Woods	2	0	2*		4	1
7. John Barker	1*	2*	1		4	2

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 32**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	2	2	1	0	0	5	0
2. Louis Carr	0	1*	0	TS		1	1
3. Steve Finch	2	F	3	1*	3	9	1
4. Paul Tyrer	0	0	TS	N		0	0
5. Phil Collins	3	1	2	2	1	9	0
6. Pete Ellams	3	1	2*	1		7	1
7. John Williams	0	1*	TS			1	1

- Ht. 01: Sampson, Jackson, Abel, Carr, 61.4
- Ht. 02: Ellams, Woods, Barker, Williams, 62.0
- Ht. 03: Collins, Dugard, Naylor, Tyrer, 62.4
- Ht. 04: Kennett, Finch, Williams, Woods, 60.6
- Ht. 05: Dugard, Jackson, Carr, Naylor (ret), 61.2
- Ht. 06: Sampson, Abel, Ellams, Finch (fell), 61.8
- Ht. 07: Kennett, Woods, Collins, Tyrer, 61.6
- Ht. 08: Abel, Barker, Jackson, Carr, 61.8
- Ht. 09: Finch, Ellams, Dugard, Naylor, 62.4
- Ht. 10: Sampson, Collins, Finch, Abel, 61.2
- Ht. 11: Kennett, Collins, Barker, Jackson (f, rem), 60.4
- Ht. 12: Finch, Sampson, Collins, Naylor (ret), 62.4
- Ht. 13: Kennett, Dugard, Ellams, Jackson, 61.2

4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
1	5
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1

4	2
7	5
10	8
13	11
16	14
21	15
26	16
31	17
32	22
35	25
39	27
41	31
46	32

**Milton Keynes Knights v Crayford Kestrels Sunday 20th August 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 43**

					TOT	BP	
1. Bob Humphreys	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Phil Bass	1	1	R	0	2	0	
3. Andy Grahame	2	1	2	1	6	0	
4. Harry MacLean	1*	0	N	0	1	1	
5. Derek Harrison	2	3	3	3	11	0	
6. Malcolm Holloway	3	1*	3	1	8	1	
7. Cliff Anderson	1	1	1*		3	1	

**Crayford Kestrels 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	1*	2*	3	2	10	2
2. Tony Featherstone	0	2	3	0		5	0
3. Alan Sage	3	2	2	2	2	11	0
4. Pete Wigley	0	0	TS	0		0	0
5. Alan Johns	3	2	1*	N		6	1
6. Richard Davey	0	0	N			0	0
7. John Hooper	2	0	TS	0	1*	3	1

- Ht. 01: Humphreys, Etheridge, Bass, Featherstone, 64.8
- Ht. 02: Holloway, Hooper, Anderson, Davey, 67.9
- Ht. 03: Johns, Harrison, MacLean, Wigley, 68.2
- Ht. 04: Sage, Grahame, Holloway, Hooper, 67.2
- Ht. 05: Harrison, Featherstone, Etheridge, MacLean, 66.3
- Ht. 06: Humphreys, Sage, Bass, Davey, 66.4
- Ht. 07: Holloway, Johns, Grahame, Wigley, 67.1
- Ht. 08: Featherstone, Etheridge, Anderson, Bass (ret), 67.3
- Ht. 09: Harrison, Sage, Holloway, Hooper, 65.4
- Ht. 10: Humphreys, Sage, Johns, Bass, 66.0
- Ht. 11: Etheridge, Grahame, Anderson, Featherstone, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Humphreys, Sage, Hooper, MacLean, 65.8
- Ht. 13: Harrison, Etheridge, Grahame, Wigley, 66.6

4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2

4	2
8	4
11	7
14	10
17	13
21	15
25	17
26	22
30	24
33	27
36	30
39	33
43	35

**Rye House Rockets v Edinburgh Monarchs Sunday 20th August 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 54**

					TOT	BP	
1. Karl Fiala	1	2*	1	2*	6	2	
2. Ashley Pullen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	2	3	10	0	
4. Ted Hubbard	2*	3	3	3	11	1	(P)
5. Bob Garrad	3	2*	0	2*	7	2	
6. Peter Tarrant	2*	1*	2*		5	3	
7. Kevin Smith	3	0	FX		3	0	

**Edinburgh Monarchs 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	0	0	TS	1		1	0
2. Dave Trownson	2	1	0	1*	1	5	1
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	1	2	1*	1	8	1
4. Steve Lomas	1	1	2	3	R	7	0
5. Brian Collins	0	0	0	N		0	0
6. Ivan Blacka	F	0	TS	2	0	2	0
7. Mark Stokes	1	N	TS			1	0

Ht. 01: Pullen, Trownson, Fiala, Harkins, 63.2

Ht. 02: Smith, Tarrant (f, rem), Stokes (f, awar), Blacka (fell), 63.4

Ht. 03: Garrad, Hubbard, Lomas, Collins, 64.2

Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Mullarkey, Tarrant, Blacka, 63.4

Ht. 05: Hubbard, Garrad, Trownson, Harkins, 64.4

Ht. 06: Pullen, Fiala, Hollingworth, Trownson, 63.6

Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Tarrant, Lomas, Collins, 65.6

Ht. 08: Pullen, Hollingworth, Trownson, Smith, 64.2

Ht. 09: Hubbard, Blacka, Hollingworth, Garrad, 64.0

Ht. 10: Pullen, Lomas, Fiala, Collins, 64.4

Ht. 11: (rerun) Lomas, Mullarkey, Trownson, Smith (f, exc), 63.4

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Fiala, Hollingworth, Blacka, 64.6

Ht. 13: Mullarkey, Garrad, Harkins (pushed), Lomas (ret), 65.0

4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
5	1

4	2
9	3
14	4
17	7
22	8
27	9
32	10
35	13
38	16
42	18
44	22
49	23
54	24

**Rye House Rockets v Edinburgh Monarchs   Sunday 20th August 1978   (National League)   (continued)**

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - August Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Kelvin Mullarkey (Challenger), 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen, Mullarkey, 62.8

Ht. 02: Owen, Mullarkey, 63.0

**Stoke Potters v Workington Comets Sunday 20th August 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 43**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	1	2	0	1	4	0
2. Stuart Mountford	0	1*	2*	1	4	2
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Ian Gledhill	3	0	2*	0	5	1
5. Ian Robertson	1	2	3	2*	8	1
6. Ian Jeffcoate	0	1	N		1	0
7. Tim Nunan	3	1	3	2*	9	1

**Workington Comets 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	3	1	3	0	R	7	0
2. Ian Hindle	2*	3	1	1		7	1
3. Arthur Price	2	3	M	2*		7	1
4. Mark Dickinson	0	0	TS	1		1	0
5. Robert Maxfield	2	2	2*	3		9	1
6. Derek Wilson	1*	N	0	1		2	1
7. David Coles	2	0	0	N	M	2	0

Ht. 01: Havelock, Hindle, Harrhy, Mountford, 70.0

Ht. 02: Nunan, Coles, Wilson, Jeffcoate, 70.4

Ht. 03: Gledhill, Maxfield, Robertson, Dickinson, 68.5

Ht. 04: Lomas, Price, Jeffcoate, Coles, 69.1

Ht. 05: Hindle, Robertson, Havelock, Gledhill, 69.2

Ht. 06: Price, Harrhy, Mountford, Coles, 69.0

Ht. 07: Lomas, Maxfield, Nunan, Dickinson, 68.6

Ht. 08: Nunan, Mountford, Hindle, Wilson, 69.9

Ht. 09: Robertson, Gledhill, Wilson, Price (exc, 2 mins), Coles (exc, 2 mins), 69.5

Ht. 10: Havelock, Maxfield, Mountford, Harrhy, 69.8

Ht. 11: Lomas, Nunan, Hindle, Havelock, 68.7

Ht. 12: Maxfield, Price, Harrhy, Gledhill, 68.8

Ht. 13: Lomas, Robertson, Dickinson, Havelock (ret), 68.9

1	5
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
1	5
5	1

1	5
4	8
8	10
12	12
14	16
17	19
21	21
26	22
31	23
32	28
37	29
38	34
43	35

### Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 20th August*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	14	14	0	0	656	434	28	12	6	0	6	470	464	12	26	20	0	6	1126	898	228	40	+12
2	Wimbledon	13	13	0	0	629	380	26	15	6	0	9	570	600	12	28	19	0	9	1199	980	219	38	+12
3	Belle Vue	11	11	0	0	504	354	22	14	8	0	6	538.5	553.5	16	25	19	0	6	1042.5	907.5	135	38	+16
4	Hull	12	12	0	0	594	339	24	12	4	2	6	442	492	10	24	16	2	6	1036	831	205	34	+10
5	Ipswich	12	12	0	0	569	366	24	11	3	1	7	410	448	7	23	15	1	7	979	814	165	31	+7
6	Halifax	17	13	1	3	769.5	553.5	27	10	0	1	9	325	454	1	27	13	2	12	1094.5	1007.5	87	28	-6
7	Exeter	10	10	0	0	491	288	20	8	3	0	5	293	328	6	18	13	0	5	784	616	168	26	+6
8	Cradley Heath	13	12	0	1	579	435	24	10	1	0	9	346	430	2	23	13	0	10	925	865	60	26	0
9	Sheffield	11	10	1	0	493.5	363.5	21	13	2	1	10	417	597	5	24	12	2	10	910.5	960.5	-50	26	+4
10	Poole	11	10	0	1	486	371	20	9	2	1	6	308	392	5	20	12	1	7	794	763	31	25	+3
11	Leicester	12	10	0	2	507	427	20	13	2	0	11	425	588	4	25	12	0	13	932	1015	-83	24	0
12	White City	15	8	0	7	590	571	16	14	3	1	10	486.5	600.5	7	29	11	1	17	1076.5	1171.5	-95	23	-7
13	Bristol	10	9	0	1	436	342	18	13	1	0	12	427	582	2	23	10	0	13	863	924	-61	20	0
14	Swindon	14	8	2	4	546	544	18	13	1	0	12	390	617	2	27	9	2	16	936	1161	-225	20	-8
15	King's Lynn	11	6	1	4	471	386	13	13	1	0	12	432	579	2	24	7	1	16	903	965	-62	15	-7
16	Reading	10	5	1	4	410	368	11	14	1	0	13	470	620	2	24	6	1	17	880	988	-108	13	-7
17	Birmingham	10	6	0	4	399	380	12	10	0	0	10	295	485	0	20	6	0	14	694	865	-171	12	-8
18	Hackney	12	5	0	7	473	460	10	13	0	0	13	373	638	0	25	5	0	20	846	1098	-252	10	-14
19	Wolverhampton	10	3	1	6	367	411	7	11	0	0	11	355	502	0	21	3	1	17	722	913	-191	7	-13

## National League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 20th August*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	14	13	0	1	690	400	26	12	8	0	4	506	428	16	26	21	0	5	1196	828	368	42	+14
2	Eastbourne	15	15	0	0	775	386	30	11	3	1	7	412	446	7	26	18	1	7	1187	832	355	37	+7
3	Newcastle	12	10	0	2	557	377	20	12	7	2	3	495	440	16	24	17	2	5	1052	817	235	36	+12
4	Rye House	12	12	0	0	599	337	24	11	6	0	5	412.5	441.5	12	23	18	0	5	1011.5	778.5	233	36	+12
5	Ellesmere Port	13	13	0	0	624	388	26	14	4	0	10	502	589	8	27	17	0	10	1126	977	149	34	+8
6	Peterborough	13	11	0	2	617	396	22	13	5	0	8	473	540	10	26	16	0	10	1090	936	154	32	+6
7	Glasgow	15	14	0	1	673	491	28	12	1	1	10	332	601	3	27	15	1	11	1005	1092	-87	31	+1
8	Oxford	12	10	1	1	612.5	320.5	21	14	4	1	9	507	583	9	26	14	2	10	1119.5	903.5	216	30	+6
9	Berwick	14	14	0	0	689	401	28	16	0	0	16	410	832	0	30	14	0	16	1099	1233	-134	28	0
10	Crayford	14	11	1	2	631	456	23	14	1	1	12	456	634	3	28	12	2	14	1087	1090	-3	26	-2
11	Weymouth	16	11	0	5	682	562	22	14	2	0	12	475	608	4	30	13	0	17	1157	1170	-13	26	-6
12	Edinburgh	15	9	0	6	632	533	18	14	2	1	11	448	642	5	29	11	1	17	1080	1175	-95	23	-7
13	Mildenhall	13	9	0	4	602	411	18	13	2	0	11	470	540	4	26	11	0	15	1072	951	121	22	-4
14	Stoke	10	8	0	2	461	319	16	14	3	0	11	448	640	6	24	11	0	13	909	959	-50	22	+2
15	Boston	12	9	1	2	511	421	19	14	1	1	12	398	688	3	26	10	2	14	909	1109	-200	22	-2
16	Workington	13	10	0	3	594	418	20	14	0	0	14	422	668	0	27	10	0	17	1016	1086	-70	20	-6
17	Teesside	15	9	0	6	618	550	18	14	1	0	13	404	687	2	29	10	0	19	1022	1237	-215	20	-10
18	Milton Keynes	14	6	4	4	540	552	16	12	2	0	10	349	583	4	26	8	4	14	889	1135	-246	20	-8
19	Scunthorpe	10	6	1	3	409	368	13	11	0	1	10	309	549	1	21	6	2	13	718	917	-199	14	-6
20	Barrow	15	6	1	8	551.5	616.5	13	18	0	0	18	474.5	928.5	0	33	6	1	26	1026	1545	-519	13	-17



**Exeter Falcons v Swindon Robins Monday 21st August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. Reidar Eide	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Steve Koppe	2*	2*	2	2*	8	3	
3. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Vaclav Verner	2*	3	2*	2*	9	3	(P)
5. Mike Farrell	3	R	3	2*	8	1	
6. Jan Verner	0	0	N		0	0	
7. Peter Prinsloo	1	2*	1*	0	4	2	

**Swindon Robins 25**

							TOT	BP
1. Bob Kilby	R	1*	R	N	N		1	1
2. Geoff Bouchard	1	2	1	3	R	2	9	0
3. Martin Ashby R/R								
4. Steen Mastrup	1	R	N	TS			1	0
5. Bobby McNeil (G)	R	N	R	N	1		1	0
6. Robert Henry	3	2	0	1	1*	F	7	1
7. David Ashby	2*	1*	1	TS	1	0	5	2
8. Malcolm Holloway	1						1	0

- Ht. 01: Eide, Koppe, Bouchard, Kilby (ret), 70.6
- Ht. 02: Henry, D. Ashby, Prinsloo, J. Verner, 70.8
- Ht. 03: Farrell, V. Verner, Mastrup, McNeil (ret), 70.2
- Ht. 04: Autrey, Henry, D. Ashby, J. Verner, 68.1
- Ht. 05: V. Verner, Bouchard, Kilby (ef - pushed), Farrell (ret), 69.1
- Ht. 06: Eide, Koppe, Bouchard, Henry, 69.6
- Ht. 07: Autrey, Prinsloo, D. Ashby, Mastrup (ret), 68.7
- Ht. 08: Bouchard, Koppe, Prinsloo, Kilby (ret), 70.1
- Ht. 09: Farrell, V. Verner, Henry, Bouchard (ret), 69.2
- Ht. 10: Eide, Koppe, D. Ashby, McNeil (ret), 69.7
- Ht. 11: Autrey, Bouchard, Henry, Prinsloo, 68.9
- Ht. 12: Eide, V. Verner, Holloway, Henry (fell), 69.7
- Ht. 13: Autrey, Farrell, McNeil, D. Ashby, 69.1

5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1

5	1
6	6
11	7
14	10
17	13
22	14
27	15
30	18
35	19
40	20
43	23
48	24
53	25

**Reading Racers v Wolverhampton Wolves Monday 21st August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Jessup	3	2	3	2*	2	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Hans Wassermann R/R							
3. John Davis	2	2	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Doug Underwood	R	0	1*	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Bernie Leigh	2*	2	3	2	0	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Bob Humphreys	3	1*	1*	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Roger Abel	1	1	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Kevin Bowen	0					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Wolverhampton Wolves 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Jim McMillan	1	2	2	2		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Knud Ellegaard	FX	N	N	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	1*	R	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Brian Woodward	1	0	0	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Dave Morton	3	3	1	3	1*	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Edgar Stangeland	0	1	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Hasse Danielsson	2	0	1*	2	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: (rerun) Jessup, Leigh, McMillan, Ellegaard (f, exc), 62.7

Ht. 02: Humphreys, Danielsson, Abel, Stangeland, 62.6

Ht. 03: Morton, Leigh, Woodward, Underwood (ret), 62.1

Ht. 04: Nielsen, Davis, Humphreys, Danielsson, 62.1

Ht. 05: Leigh, McMillan, Danielsson, Underwood, 62.6

Ht. 06: Nielsen, Jessup, Stangeland, Bowen, 62.2

Ht. 07: Morton, Davis, Humphreys, Woodward, 62.0

Ht. 08: Jessup, Danielsson, Abel, Stangeland, 63.1

Ht. 09: Nielsen, Leigh, Underwood, Danielsson, 63.0

Ht. 10: Davis, Jessup, Morton, Woodward, 63.4

Ht. 11: Davis, McMillan, Nielsen, Abel, 62.5

Ht. 12: Morton, Jessup, Humphreys, Nielsen (ret), 64.0

Ht. 13: Davis, McMillan, Morton, Leigh, 62.6

5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>

**Birmingham: The Skol Masters Monday 21st August 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	3	2	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>3rd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
2. Rudy Muts (Wimbledon)	0	0	2	1	1	<b>4</b>	
3. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	2	3	3	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
4. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	1	1	2	2	3	<b>9</b>	
5. Phil Herne (Birmingham)	3	1	3	R	0	<b>7</b>	
6. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	0	1	1	3	1	<b>6</b>	
7. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	R	1	R	N	<b>3</b>	
8. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	1	0	1	2	2	<b>6</b>	
9. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	2	0	2	1	2	<b>7</b>	
10. Keith White (Hackney)	R	2	0	1	R	<b>3</b>	
11. Bruce Cribb (Bristol)	1	2	R	0	1	<b>4</b>	
12. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	3	2	R	3	0	<b>8</b>	
13. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	3	2	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>
14. Phil Crump (Bristol)	0	3	R	1	2	<b>6</b>	
15. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	2	M	N	N	N	<b>2</b>	
16. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	1	3	3	2	3	<b>12</b>	
17. Alan Emerson (Birmingham) (res.)	1	R				<b>1</b>	
18. Ari Koponen (Birmingham) (res.)	1	1	0			<b>2</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Birmingham: The Skol Masters Monday 21st August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Morton, Olsen, Jancarz, Muts, 60.5
- Ht. 02: Herne, Kennett, Bastable, Sanders, 60.7
- Ht. 03: Davey, Wilson, Cribb, White (ret), 62.2
- Ht. 04: Penhall, Greer, Collins, Crump, 61.5
- Ht. 05: Morton, Penhall, Herne, Wilson, 61.3
- Ht. 06: Crump, White, Sanders, Muts, 62.2
- Ht. 07: Olsen, Cribb, Emerson, Kennett (ret), Greer (exc, 2 mins), 61.1
- Ht. 08: Collins, Davey, Jancarz, Bastable, 61.9
- Ht. 09: Collins, Morton, Sanders, Cribb (ret), 61.5
- Ht. 10: Herne, Muts, Koponen, Davey (ret), 63.6
- Ht. 11: Olsen, Wilson, Bastable, Crump (ret), 61.0
- Ht. 12: Penhall, Jancarz, Kennett, White, 61.6
- Ht. 13: Davey, Morton, Crump, Kennett (ret), 61.7
- Ht. 14: Penhall, Bastable, Muts, Cribb, 61.8
- Ht. 15: Olsen, Collins, White, Herne (ret), 61.4
- Ht. 16: Sanders, Jancarz, Wilson, Emerson (ret), 62.2
- Ht. 17: Morton, Bastable, Koponen, White (ret), 62.4
- Ht. 18: Collins, Wilson, Muts, Koponen, 62.3
- Ht. 19: Penhall, Olsen, Sanders, Davey, 61.6
- Ht. 20: Jancarz, Crump, Cribb, Herne, 62.1
- Run Off: (for 2nd place) Olsen, Morton, 61.3

**Newcastle Diamonds v Weymouth Wildcats Monday 21st August 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Graeme Stapleton	0	2*	3	0	5	1
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	FX	N	6	0
4. Kenny Carter	3	0	2*	1	6	1
5. Robbie Gardner	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
6. Neil Coddington	1	0	N	1	2	0
7. Rod Hunter	3	0	1	R	4	0

**Weymouth Wildcats 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Danny Kennedy	3	2	1*	3	2	11	1
2. Sean Willmott	1	1*	2	1*	2*	7	3
3. Malcolm Shakespeare	1*	N	R	0		1	1
4. Malcolm Corradine	1	2	2	2	N	7	0
5. Geoff Swindells	0	TS	TS	TS		0	0
6. Gary Ford	2	1	1			4	0
7. Nigel Davis	0	2	0	FX	0	2	0

- Ht. 01: Kennedy, Owen, Willmott, Stapleton, 67.8
- Ht. 02: Hunter, Ford, Coddington, Davis, 64.2
- Ht. 03: Carter, Gardner, Corradine, Swindells, 70.6
- Ht. 04: Blackadder, Davis, Shakespeare, Coddington, 69.0
- Ht. 05: Gardner, Kennedy, Willmott, Carter, 64.8
- Ht. 06: Owen, Stapleton, Ford, Davis, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Blackadder, Corradine, Kennedy, Hunter, 68.2
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Stapleton, Willmott, Hunter, Davis (f, exc), 69.4
- Ht. 09: Gardner, Carter, Ford, Shakespeare (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 10: Owen, Corradine, Willmott, Stapleton, 68.4
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Kennedy, Willmott, Hunter (f, rem, lapped), Blackadder (f, exc), 70.2
- Ht. 12: Owen, Corradine, Carter, Shakespeare, 68.6
- Ht. 13: Gardner, Kennedy, Coddington, Davis, 69.0

2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
0	5
4	2
4	2

2	4
6	6
11	7
14	10
17	13
22	14
25	17
29	19
34	20
37	23
37	28
41	30
45	32

**Newcastle Diamonds v Weymouth Wildcats Monday 21st August 1978 (National League) (continued)**

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - August Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Kelvin Mullarkey (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

Mullarkey notified Newcastle that he was having mechanical problems and did not arrive. Owen did not claim the title but was awarded the second leg by default.

Owen wins series 2-0.

Scunthorpe Saints v Stoke Potters Monday 21st August 1978 (National League)

Scunthorpe Saints 35

						TOT	BP	
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Mick Handley	2*	1	0	0		3	1	
3. Arthur Browning	0	1	0	2*		3	1	
4. John McNeill	0	0	0	N		0	0	
5. Phil White	3	3	2	1	3	12	0	
6. Trevor Whiting	1	1	0			2	0	
7. Doug Poole	0	TS	TS	0		0	0	

Stoke Potters 43

						TOT	BP
1. John Harray	<i>Did not arrive</i>						
2. Stuart Mountford	1	2	1*	2*		6	2
3. Tony Lomas	3	2	3	1*		9	1
4. Ian Gledhill	1*	3	2	1		7	1
5. Ian Robertson	2	2*	1*	2		7	2
6. Ian Jeffcoate	0	3	0	1	0	4	0
7. Tim Nunan	2*	2*	1*	2	3	10	3

Ht. 01: Allott, Handley, Mountford, Jeffcoate, 77.8

Ht. 02: Jeffcoate, Nunan, Whiting, Poole, 80.6

Ht. 03: White, Robertson, Gledhill, McNeill, 78.2

Ht. 04: Lomas, Nunan, Whiting, Browning, 78.4

Ht. 05: White, Mountford, Nunan, McNeill, 78.2

Ht. 06: Allott, Lomas, Handley, Jeffcoate, 77.4

Ht. 07: Gledhill, Robertson, Browning, Whiting, 77.6

Ht. 08: Allott, Nunan, Mountford, Handley, 77.8

Ht. 09: Lomas, White, Jeffcoate, McNeill, 78.4

Ht. 10: Allott, Gledhill, Robertson, Handley, 78.2

Ht. 11: Nunan, Mountford, White, Browning, 79.0

Ht. 12: Allott, Robertson, Lomas, Poole, 78.4

Ht. 13: White, Browning, Gledhill, Jeffcoate, 78.8

5	1
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1

5	1
6	6
9	9
10	14
13	17
17	19
18	24
21	27
23	31
26	34
27	39
30	42
35	43

**Leicester: Strongbow Golden Gauntlets Tuesday 22nd August 1978**

- |                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)        | 2 |
| 2. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)      | 1 |
| 3. John Boulger (Leicester)         | 3 |
| 4. Keith White (Hackney)            | 0 |
| 5. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)        | 2 |
| 6. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)    | 3 |
| 7. Ole Olsen (Coventry)             | R |
| 8. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)           | R |
| 9. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)         |   |
| 10. Dave Jessup (Reading)           |   |
| 11. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)         |   |
| 12. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)         |   |
| 13. John Titman (Leicester)         |   |
| 14. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)         |   |
| 15. Jerzy Rembas (Leicester)        |   |
| 16. Scott Autrey (Exeter)           |   |
| 17. Tom Godal (Leicester) (res.)    |   |
| 18. John McNeill (Leicester) (res.) |   |

Ht. 01: (rerun) Boulger, Betts, D. Morton, White, 72.3

Ht. 02: Penhall, Collins, Olsen (ret), Wilson (ret), 72.1

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**



**Barrow Furness Flyers v Berwick Bandits Tuesday 22nd August 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 52**

						TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	1	3	3	2*		9	1
2. Chris Bevan	3	2*	3	2*		10	2 (P)
3. Andy Reid	2	3	2	0		7	0
4. Chris Roynon	2*	1	2*	3		8	2
5. Geoff Pusey	3	3	3	2		11	0
6. Mark Courtney	3	1*	1			5	1
7. Ken Murray	2*	0	0			2	1

**Berwick Bandits 25**

							TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	2	3	2	1*	3	3	14	1
2. Dave Gifford	0	0	TS	1			1	0
3. Mike Hittle R/R								
4. Colin Caffrey	0	0	0	N			0	0
5. Roger Wright	1	2	1	1	1		6	0
6. Mike Fullerton	R	0	TS	0			0	0
7. Wayne Brown	X	0	1	2	1		4	0
8. David Foot	0						0	0

Ht. 01: Bevan, Jones, Monk, Gifford, 61.0

Ht. 02: Courtney, Murray, Fullerton (ret), Brown (exc, silencer), 63.0

Ht. 03: Pusey, Roynon, Wright, Caffrey, 61.8

Ht. 04: Jones, Reid, Courtney, Brown, 60.2

Ht. 05: Pusey, Jones, Roynon, Gifford, 61.0

Ht. 06: Monk, Bevan, Brown, Fullerton, 61.0

Ht. 07: Reid, Wright, Courtney, Caffrey, 61.0

Ht. 08: Bevan, Brown, Jones, Murray, 60.4

Ht. 09: Pusey, Roynon, Wright, Foot, 61.2

Ht. 10: Monk, Bevan, Wright, Caffrey, 61.4

Ht. 11: Jones, Reid, Gifford, Murray, 60.2

Ht. 12: Roynon, Monk, Wright, Fullerton, 61.6

Ht. 13: Jones, Pusey, Brown, Reid, 60.4

4	2
5	0
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
2	4

4	2
9	2
14	3
17	6
21	8
26	9
30	11
33	14
38	15
43	16
45	20
50	21
52	25

**Crayford Kestrels v Edinburgh Monarchs Tuesday 22nd August 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	3	3	10	0
2. Tony Featherstone	1*	1*	0	1	3	2
3. Alan Sage	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Pete Wigley	3	0	0	N	3	0
5. Alan Johns	2*	1	2	2*	7	2
6. Richard Davey	3	2*	1	2*	8	2
7. John Hooper	0	1	0		1	0

**Edinburgh Monarchs 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	F	3	3	1*	0	7	1
2. Dave Trownson	3	2*	2*	2		9	2
3. Robert Hollingworth	0	3	3	0		6	0
4. Steve Lomas	0	2	2	1		5	0
5. Brian Collins	1	F	0	N		1	0
6. Mark Stokes	2	0	N			2	0
7. Ivan Blacka	1*	1	TS	1	1	4	1

Ht. 01: Trownson, Etheridge, Featherstone, Harkins (fell), 60.8

Ht. 02: Davey, Stokes, Blacka, Hooper, 61.4

Ht. 03: Wigley, Johns, Collins, Lomas, 61.0

Ht. 04: Sage, Davey, Blacka, Hollingworth, 59.0

Ht. 05: Harkins, Trownson, Johns, Wigley, 60.2

Ht. 06: Hollingworth, Etheridge, Featherstone, Stokes, 59.0

Ht. 07: Sage, Lomas, Davey, Collins (fell), 58.8

Ht. 08: Harkins, Trownson, Hooper, Featherstone, 60.0

Ht. 09: Hollingworth, Johns, Blacka, Wigley, 59.4

Ht. 10: Etheridge, Lomas, Featherstone, Collins, 60.2

Ht. 11: Sage, Trownson, Harkins, Hooper, 58.8

Ht. 12: Etheridge, Davey, Blacka, Hollingworth, 60.0

Ht. 13: Sage, Johns, Lomas, Harkins, 60.2

3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
1	5
3	3
4	2
1	5
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1

3	3
6	6
11	7
16	8
17	13
20	16
24	18
25	23
27	27
31	29
34	32
39	33
44	34

**Weymouth Wildcats v Milton Keynes Knights Tuesday 22nd August 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 54**

					TOT	BP
1. Danny Kennedy	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Sean Willmott	1*	2*	2	2*	7	3
3. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	3	2	2	10	0
4. Malcolm Corradine	3	1*	3	2*	9	2
5. Geoff Swindells	2*	2	2*	0	6	2
6. Gary Ford	2*	2*	2*		6	3
7. Nigel Davis	3	1*	1*		5	2

**Milton Keynes Knights 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Phil Bass	0	0	TS	F		0	0
3. Derek Harrison	0	1	0	1		2	0
4. Harry MacLean	0	0	0	N		0	0
5. Andy Grahame	1	1	1	0		3	0
6. Malcolm Holloway	1	0	1	1		3	0
7. Cliff Anderson	0	1	0			1	0

- Ht. 01: Humphreys, Kennedy, Willmott, Bass, 68.9
- Ht. 02: Davis, Ford, Holloway, Anderson, 73.0
- Ht. 03: Corradine, Swindells, Grahame, MacLean, 71.1
- Ht. 04: Shakespeare, Ford, Anderson, Harrison, 70.5
- Ht. 05: Humphreys, Swindells, Corradine, Bass, 69.5
- Ht. 06: Kennedy, Willmott, Harrison, Holloway, 70.7
- Ht. 07: Shakespeare, Ford, Grahame, MacLean, 70.4
- Ht. 08: Humphreys, Willmott, Davis, Anderson, 70.2
- Ht. 09: Corradine, Swindells, Holloway, Harrison, 70.8
- Ht. 10: Kennedy, Willmott, Grahame, MacLean, 70.6
- Ht. 11: Humphreys, Shakespeare, Davis, Bass (fell), 70.3
- Ht. 12: Kennedy, Corradine, Harrison, Grahame, 70.8
- Ht. 13: Humphreys, Shakespeare, Holloway, Swindells, 69.4

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4

3	3
8	4
13	5
18	6
21	9
26	10
31	11
34	14
39	15
44	16
47	19
52	20
54	24

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Halifax Dukes Wednesday 23rd August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 48**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	2	2*			<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Phil Collins	0	2*	1	0			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Alan Grahame	3	2	3	2*			<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Kristian Praestbro	0	1	3	3			<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bruce Penhall	3	3	1	3			<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Pekka Hautamaki	2*	2*	0				<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
7. James Moore	3	0	1				<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

**Halifax Dukes 30**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Lohmann	2	0	0	3	2	1	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mitch Graham R/R								
3. Ian Cartwright	1*	1	1	2	R	R	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Eric Broadbelt	2	2	3	2*	3	0	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mick McKeon	1*	1	1	1			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Klaus Lohmann	0	TS	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Chris Pusey	1	0	TS				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Kenny Carter	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Bastable, M. Lohmann, Cartwright, Collins, 66.9
- Ht. 02: Moore, Hautamaki, Pusey, K. Lohmann, 67.8
- Ht. 03: Penhall, Broadbelt, McKeon, Praestbro, 66.7
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Hautamaki, Cartwright, Pusey, 67.0
- Ht. 05: Penhall, Broadbelt, Praestbro, M. Lohmann, 66.6
- Ht. 06: Bastable, Collins, Cartwright, M. Lohmann, 66.7
- Ht. 07: Broadbelt, Grahame, McKeon, Hautamaki, 66.5
- Ht. 08: M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, Collins, Moore, 67.4
- Ht. 09: Praestbro, Cartwright, Penhall, K. Lohmann, 67.2
- Ht. 10: Broadbelt, Bastable, McKeon, Collins, 67.3
- Ht. 11: Grahame, M. Lohmann, Moore, Cartwright (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 12: Praestbro, Bastable, McKeon, Cartwright (ret), 67.1
- Ht. 13: Penhall, Grahame, M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, 67.0

3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
2	4
1	5
4	2
2	4
4	2
5	1
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>30</b>

**Hull Vikings v Sheffield Tigers Wednesday 23rd August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 49**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	1	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kelly Moran	R	2*	2*	1*	3	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Bobby Beaton	3	X	3	2	R	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Joe Owen R/R							
5. Graham Drury	3	2	2*	2		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Tom Owen	1	2*	2	2*		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Frank Auffret	3	1*	2	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>

**Sheffield Tigers 29**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Doug Wyr	2	3	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Billy Burton	1*	R	TS	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Reg Wilson	R	R	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Craig Pendlebury	0	1	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bernt Persson	1	3	R	2	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Nicky Allott	2	1	1	1	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Phil White	0	N	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Mauger, Wyr, Burton, Moran (ret), 72.4

Ht. 02: Auffret, Allott, T. Owen, White, 72.6

Ht. 03: Drury, Moran, Persson, Pendlebury, 73.2

Ht. 04: Beaton, T. Owen, Allott, Wilson (ret), 72.0

Ht. 05: Wyr, Drury, Auffret, Burton (ret), 73.0

Ht. 06: Mauger, Moran, Allott, Wilson (ret), 72.8

Ht. 07: (rerun) Persson, T. Owen, Pendlebury, Beaton (exc, not under power), 73.4

Ht. 08: Wyr, Auffret, Moran, White, 72.8

Ht. 09: Beaton, Drury, Allott, Persson (ret), 73.8

Ht. 10: Moran, Persson, Mauger, Pendlebury, 73.8

Ht. 11: Wyr, Beaton, Auffret, Burton, 72.4

Ht. 12: Mauger, T. Owen, Persson, Burton, 73.2

Ht. 13: Wyr, Drury, Allott, Beaton (ret), 73.4

3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>49</b>	<b>29</b>

Poole Pirates v Wimbledon Dons Wednesday 23rd August 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 39						TOT	BP
1. Christer Sjosten	3	3	2	2		10	0
2. Andrzej Tkocz	0	1	0	N		1	0
3. Danny Kennedy	3	2	1	R		6	0
4. Colin Gooddy	E	0	N	0		0	0
5. Neil Middleditch	2	2	3	2		9	0
6. Martin Yeates	3	1	1*	2*	0	7	2
7. Mike Curoso	2*	1*	2	1*	FN	6	3

Wimbledon Dons 39						TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	2	3	1	3	3	12	0
2. Stefan Salomonsson	1*	1	TS	FN		2	1
3. Mick Hines	0	2	0	1		3	0
4. Roger Johns	3	3	3	3	1	13	0
5. Edward Jancarz	0	0	0	3		3	0
6. Rudy Muts	1	0	1	2*		4	1
7. Graeme Stapleton	FX	2	TS			2	0

- Ht. 01: Sjosten, Ross, Salomonsson, Tkocz, 68.6
- Ht. 02: Yeates, Curoso, Muts, Stapleton (f, exc), 69.6
- Ht. 03: Johns, Middleditch, Curoso, Jancarz, Gooddy (exc, tapes), 69.8
- Ht. 04: Kennedy, Stapleton, Yeates, Hines, 70.6
- Ht. 05: Ross, Middleditch, Salomonsson, Gooddy, 70.2
- Ht. 06: Sjosten, Hines, Tkocz, Muts, 70.2
- Ht. 07: Johns, Kennedy, Yeates, Jancarz, 70.0
- Ht. 08: Johns, Curoso, Ross, Tkocz, 70.4
- Ht. 09: Middleditch, Yeates, Muts, Hines, 70.4
- Ht. 10: Johns, Sjosten, Curoso, Jancarz, 70.6
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Ross, Muts, Kennedy, Yeates, Curoso (f, ns), Salomonsson (f, ns), 70.2
- Ht. 12: Jancarz, Sjosten, Hines, Gooddy, 71.2
- Ht. 13: Ross, Middleditch, Johns, Kennedy (ret), 71.0

3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
1	5
2	4
2	4

3	3
8	4
11	7
15	9
17	13
21	15
24	18
26	22
31	23
34	26
35	31
37	35
39	39

**White City Rebels v Exeter Falcons Wednesday 23rd August 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final)**

**White City Rebels 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	2	1	TS	1	3	7	0
2. Paul Gachet	0	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Steve Weatherley	0	0	0	N		0	0
4. Trevor Geer	0	2	2	2	1	7	0
5. Kai Niemi	2	1*	2	1*	1	7	2
6. Marek Cieslak	2	3	3	1*	0	9	1
7. Andrzej Jurczynski	R	R	TS			0	0

**Exeter Falcons 48**

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
2. Mike Farrell	1	0	3	3		7	0
3. Reidar Eide	2	2*	0	0		4	1
4. Les Rumsey	1	2	0	2*		5	1
5. Vaclav Verner	3	1*	3	2		9	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	1	3	3			7	0
7. Jan Verner	3	1*	1			5	1

Ht. 01: Autrey, Kennett, Farrell, Gachet, 72.0

Ht. 02: J. Verner, Cieslak, Prinsloo, Jurczynski (ret), 73.2

Ht. 03: V. Verner, Niemi, Rumsey, Geer, 72.8

Ht. 04: Cieslak, Eide, J. Verner, Weatherley, 72.6

Ht. 05: Autrey, Geer, Niemi, Farrell, 72.4

Ht. 06: Prinsloo, Eide, Kennett, Gachet, 72.8

Ht. 07: Cieslak, Rumsey, V. Verner, Weatherley, 73.0

Ht. 08: Farrell, Niemi, J. Verner, Jurczynski (ret), 73.2

Ht. 09: Prinsloo, Geer, Niemi, Eide, 73.0

Ht. 10: V. Verner, Geer, Cieslak, Rumsey, 72.4

Ht. 11: Farrell, Autrey, Kennett, Weatherley, 72.8

Ht. 12: Kennett, V. Verner, Geer, Eide, 72.4

Ht. 13: Autrey, Rumsey, Niemi, Cieslak, 73.2

2	4
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
1	5

2	4
4	8
6	12
9	15
12	18
13	23
16	26
18	30
21	33
24	36
25	41
29	43
30	48

**Mildenhall: The Joe Cobbold Trophy Wednesday 23rd August 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Gary Guglielmi (Boston)	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>1st</b>
2. Robert Hollingworth (Edinburgh)	0	1	2	3	0	<b>6</b>	
3. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	2	2	3	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b>
4. Ray Bales (Mildenhall)	1	3	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b>
5. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	3	0	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	
6. Robert Henry (Mildenhall)	0	0	2	0	1	<b>3</b>	
7. Mike Spink (Mildenhall)	1	1	1	R	2	<b>5</b>	
8. Nigel Flatman (Peterborough)	2	2	1	1	2	<b>8</b>	
9. Neil Leeks (Mildenhall)	2	1	2	1	3	<b>9</b>	
10. Derek Harrison (Milton Keynes)	3	2	0	0	1	<b>6</b>	
11. Richard Knight (Mildenhall)	1	0	1	0	0	<b>2</b>	
12. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	0	1	0	1	0	<b>2</b>	
13. David Shields (Oxford)	1	2	2	2	3	<b>10</b>	
14. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	3	3	0	2	1	<b>9</b>	
15. Graham Jones (Berwick)	2	3	1	2	0	<b>8</b>	
16. Mick Bates (Mildenhall)	0	0	0	1	1	<b>2</b>	
17. Graham Steward (Mildenhall) (res.)	Did not ride						
18. Mark Baldwin (Mildenhall) (res.)	Did not ride						

**Heat details on next page...**



**Mildenhall: The Joe Cobbold Trophy Wednesday 23rd August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Guglielmi, Wilcock, Bales, Hollingworth, 59.0
- Ht. 02: Mullarkey, Flatman, Spink, Henry, 59.0
- Ht. 03: Harrison, Leeks, Knight, Harkins, 58.6
- Ht. 04: Jackson, Jones, Shields, Bates, 57.8
- Ht. 05: Guglielmi, Shields, Leeks, Mullarkey, 57.6
- Ht. 06: Jackson, Harrison, Hollingworth, Henry, 57.6
- Ht. 07: Jones, Wilcock, Spink, Knight, 58.2
- Ht. 08: Bales, Flatman, Harkins, Bates, 57.8
- Ht. 09: Guglielmi, Henry, Knight, Bates, 58.2
- Ht. 10: Mullarkey, Hollingworth, Jones, Harkins, 58.0
- Ht. 11: Wilcock, Leeks, Flatman, Jackson, 58.8
- Ht. 12: Bales, Shields, Spink, Harrison, 58.2
- Ht. 13: Guglielmi, Jackson, Harkins, Spink (ret), 58.0
- Ht. 14: Hollingworth, Shields, Flatman, Knight, 58.2
- Ht. 15: Wilcock, Mullarkey, Bates, Harrison, 58.4
- Ht. 16: Bales, Jones, Leeks, Henry, 57.6
- Ht. 17: Guglielmi, Flatman, Harrison, Jones, 58.4
- Ht. 18: Leeks, Spink, Bates, Hollingworth, 59.0
- Ht. 19: Shields, Wilcock, Henry, Harkins, 59.2
- Ht. 20: Bales, Mullarkey, Jackson, Knight, 58.2

**Sheffield Tigers v Ipswich Witches Thursday 24th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Sheffield Tigers 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	2	3	11	0
2. Billy Burton	R	0	M	N	0	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	1*	2	9	1
4. Craig Pendlebury	3	2	1	2*	8	1
5. Bernt Persson	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Phil White	2*	1	0	1	4	1
7. Nicky Allott	3	3	0	2	8	0

**Ipswich Witches 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	2	3	3	R	3	11	0
2. Kevin Jolly	1*	1	2	3		7	1
3. Tony Davey	2	2	2*	0		6	1
4. Colin Cook	1*	1*	1	1		4	2
5. John Louis	2	2	3	1		8	0
6. Mike Lanham	1	1*	0	TS		2	1
7. Tim Hunt	0	0	N			0	0

- Ht. 01: Wyer, Sanders, Jolly, Burton (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 02: Allott, White, Lanham, Hunt, 70.0
- Ht. 03: Pendlebury, Louis, Cook, Persson, 70.0
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Davey, White, Hunt, 69.8
- Ht. 05: Sanders, Pendlebury, Jolly, Persson, 68.8
- Ht. 06: Wyer, Davey, Lanham, Burton, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Wilson, Louis, Cook, White, 70.0
- Ht. 08: Allott, Jolly, White, Lanham, Burton (exc, 2 mins), 70.6
- Ht. 09: Sanders, Davey, Pendlebury, Persson, 69.2
- Ht. 10: Louis, Wyer, Cook, Allott, 68.4
- Ht. 11: Jolly, Allott, Wilson, Sanders (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 12: Wyer, Pendlebury, Louis, Davey, 68.6
- Ht. 13: Sanders, Wilson, Cook, Persson, 68.0

3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
2	4
3	3
5	1
2	4

3	3
8	4
11	7
15	9
17	13
20	16
23	19
27	21
28	26
30	30
33	33
38	34
40	38

**Wimbledon Dons v White City Rebels Thursday 24th August 1978 (Challenge)**

**Wimbledon Dons 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Bobby McNeil (G)	2	3	3	2*	10	1
2. Rudy Muts	1*	FX	N	N	1	1
3. Mick Hines	3	3	2	3	11	0
4. Roger Johns	2*	1	2*	3	8	2
5. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
6. Ian Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Graeme Stapleton	3	1	0	0	4	0

**White City Rebels 33**

					TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts (G)	3	2	3	3 1	12	0
2. Paul Gachet	0	F	TS	1	1	0
3. Steve Weatherley	1*	2	1	1	5	1
4. Kai Niemi	1	2	2	0	5	0
5. Trevor Geer	0	1*	1*	0	2	2
6. Nigel Couzens (G)	1*	1*	N		2	2
7. Dave Gooderham	2	2	2*	0	6	1

Ht. 01: Betts, McNeil, Muts, Gachet, 60.9

Ht. 02: Stapleton, Gooderham, Couzens, Williams, 62.0

Ht. 03: Jancarz, Johns, Niemi, Geer, 61.8

Ht. 04: Hines, Gooderham, Weatherley, Williams, 62.7

Ht. 05: Jancarz, Betts, Johns, Gachet (fell), 60.9

Ht. 06: McNeil, Weatherley, Couzens, Muts (f, exc), 62.7

Ht. 07: Hines, Niemi, Geer, Williams, 61.8

Ht. 08: Betts, Gooderham, Stapleton, Williams, 63.5

Ht. 09: Jancarz, Johns, Weatherley, Gooderham, 61.9

Ht. 10: McNeil, Niemi, Geer, Stapleton, 62.0

Ht. 11: Betts, Hines, Gachet, Stapleton, 61.2

Ht. 12: Johns, McNeil, Weatherley, Geer, 61.6

Ht. 13: Hines, Jancarz, Betts, Niemi, 61.6

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
5	1

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
18	12
21	15
24	18
25	23
30	24
33	27
35	31
40	32
45	33

**Oxford Cheetahs v Crayford Kestrels Thursday 24th August 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 57**

					TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	2	3	2*	3	10	1
2. John Hack	1*	2*	1	3	7	2
3. Carl Askew	2*	3	1	2*	8	2
4. Pip Lamb	1	1	2*	2*	6	2
5. David Shields	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Colin Meredith	0	3	2*		5	1
7. James Moore	3	3	3		9	0

**Crayford Kestrels 21**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	2	0	2	1	8	0
2. Tony Featherstone	F	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Alan Sage	1	1	2	0	1	5	0
4. Pete Wigley	0	1	1	0		2	0
5. Alan Johns	2	0	1	FX	N	3	0
6. Richard Davey	1*	0	TS	0		1	1
7. John Hooper	2	0	TS			2	0

Ht. 01: Etheridge, Hunter, Hack, Featherstone (fell), 67.3

Ht. 02: Moore, Hooper, Davey, Meredith (f, rem), 66.0

Ht. 03: Shields, Johns, Lamb, Wigley, 65.1

Ht. 04: Meredith, Askew, Sage, Hooper, 65.8

Ht. 05: Shields, Etheridge, Lamb, Featherstone, 64.9

Ht. 06: Hunter, Hack, Sage, Davey, 65.8

Ht. 07: Askew, Meredith, Wigley, Johns, 66.4

Ht. 08: Moore, Sage, Hack, Etheridge, 65.4

Ht. 09: Shields, Lamb, Johns, Sage, 64.6

Ht. 10: Hack, Hunter, Wigley, Johns (f, exc), 65.3

Ht. 11: Moore, Etheridge, Askew, Featherstone, 65.2

Ht. 12: Hunter, Lamb, Sage, Davey, 66.2

Ht. 13: Shields, Askew, Etheridge, Wigley, 64.8

3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1

3	3
6	6
10	8
15	9
19	11
24	12
29	13
33	15
38	16
43	17
47	19
52	20
57	21

**Teesside Tigers v Eastbourne Eagles Thursday 24th August 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 33**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Wilcock	2	1	3	1	1	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Peter Spink	0	0	TS	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Pete Smith	0	3	2	2	3	2*	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Martin Dixon	2	1	0	F			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Nig Close R/R								
6. Martyn Cusworth	3	1	FX	3	F		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Bob Watts	0	0	N				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Dave Gatenby	R						<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Eastbourne Eagles 45**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	2	1			<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Roger Abel	1	2*	1*	1*			<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
3. David Kennett	2	2*	3	2*			<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Steve Naylor	1	1	R	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Eric Dugard	3	3	2	3			<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Paul Woods	1*	3	1				<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. John Barker	2	0	2				<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Sampson, Wilcock, Abel, Spink, 68.2

Ht. 02: Cusworth, Barker, Woods, Watts, 70.2

Ht. 03: Dugard, Dixon, Naylor, Smith, 69.2

Ht. 04: Smith, Kennett, Cusworth, Barker, 67.4

Ht. 05: Sampson, Abel, Dixon, Gatenby (ret), 68.6

Ht. 06: Woods, Kennett, Wilcock, Spink, 67.8

Ht. 07: (rerun) Dugard, Smith, Naylor, Cusworth (f, exc), 69.0

Ht. 08: Wilcock, Barker, Abel, Watts, 67.4

Ht. 09: Kennett, Smith, Woods, Dixon, 67.8

Ht. 10: Cusworth, Dugard, Wilcock, Naylor (ret), 67.8

Ht. 11: Smith, Sampson, Abel, Cusworth (fell), 67.6

Ht. 12: Dugard, Kennett, Wilcock, Dixon (fell), 67.0

Ht. 13: Wilcock, Smith, Sampson, Naylor, 67.0

2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
1	5
1	5
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>45</b>

**Weymouth: Golden Jubilee Celebration Meeting Thursday 24th August 1978**

				TOT	SF1	SF2	F
1. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	R	0	1	1			
2. Vic Harding (Hackney)	3	0	2	5	1st		1st
3. Malcolm Corradine (Weymouth)	1	1	1	3	4th		
4. Danny Kennedy (Weymouth)	2	2	2	6		3rd	
5. Malcolm Shakespeare (Weymouth)	1	1	0	2			
6. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	3	3	3	9	2nd		3rd
7. Sean Willmott (Weymouth)	0	2	2	4		1st	2nd
8. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	2	2	3	7		F	
9. Geoff Swindells (Weymouth)	1	R	0	1			
10. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	0	1	0	1			
11. John Davis (Reading)	3	1	3	7	3rd		
12. Les Rumsey (Canterbury)	2	3	3	8		2nd	4th

*No reserves*

Ht. 01: Harding, Kennedy, Corradine, Koppe (lapped), 76.41

Ht. 02: Boocock, Thomas, Shakespeare, Willmott, 74.54

Ht. 03: Davis, Rumsey, Swindells, Mullarkey, 73.51

Ht. 04: Boocock, Kennedy, Davis, Koppe, 73.24

Ht. 05: Rumsey, Willmott, Shakespeare, Harding, 73.54

Ht. 06: Boocock, Thomas, Corradine, Swindells (ret), 73.38

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Kennedy, Mullarkey, Shakespeare, 73.11

Ht. 08: Davis, Willmott, Koppe, Swindells, 73.24

Ht. 09: Thomas, Harding, Corradine, Mullarkey, 72.62

SF 1: Harding, Boocock, Davis, Corradine, 72.87

SF 2: Willmott, Rumsey, Kennedy, Thomas (fell), 72.75

Final: Harding, Willmott, Boocock, Rumsey, 71.77

**Bristol Bulldogs v Poole Pirates Friday 25th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 51**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bruce Cribb	1*	2*	1	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tormod Langli	3	2	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Henny Kroeze	2*	F	1	1*	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Nigel Boocock	1*	2*	1		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Soren Sjosten	2	3	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

**Poole Pirates 27**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
2. Andrzej Tkocz	0	1	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Christer Sjosten	1	1	2	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Colin Gooddy	1	0	1	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Neil Middleditch	0	2	0	FX	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Martin Yeates	0	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mike Curoso	3	R	2		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Crump, Cribb, Tkocz, 71.6
- Ht. 02: Curoso, S. Sjosten, Boocock, Yeates, 73.2
- Ht. 03: Langli, Kroeze, Gooddy, Middleditch, 72.7
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Boocock, C. Sjosten (f, rem), Curoso (ret), 73.9
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Langli, Tkocz, Kroeze (fell), 73.3
- Ht. 06: Crump, Cribb, C. Sjosten, Yeates, 74.9
- Ht. 07: Gresham, Middleditch, Boocock, Gooddy, 74.8
- Ht. 08: S. Sjosten, Curoso, Cribb, Tkocz, 75.4
- Ht. 09: Langli, C. Sjosten, Kroeze, Yeates, 74.4
- Ht. 10: Crump, Cribb, Gooddy, Middleditch, 75.6
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Gresham, S. Sjosten, Tkocz, 73.7
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Crump, Langli, C. Sjosten, Middleditch (f, exc), 75.0
- Ht. 13: Simmons, Gresham, Kroeze, Gooddy, 73.9

3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>27</b>

**King's Lynn Stars v Coventry Bees Friday 25th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	3	R	3	0	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Frits Koppe	FX	2*	0	1		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Michael Lee	3	3	3	1*	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
4. David Gagen R/R							
5. Ian Turner	2	2*	2*	1*	1	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	0	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Richard Hellsen	1	3	1	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Pete Smith	Did not ride						

**Coventry Bees 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ole Olsen	1*	0	3	3	R	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Jiri Stancl	2	1	1*	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Alan Molyneux	1*	1	1	N		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Alf Busk	FX	0	TS	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Mitch Shirra	3	2	2*	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mick Bell	2*	0	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Gary Guglielmi	3	2	2	0	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Betts, Stancl, Olsen, Koppe (f, exc), 66.8
- Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Bell, Hellsen, Rasmussen, 67.2
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Shirra, Turner, Betts (ret), Busk (f, exc), 65.8
- Ht. 04: Lee, Guglielmi, Molyneux, Rasmussen, 65.4
- Ht. 05: Hellsen, Turner, Stancl, Olsen, 65.8
- Ht. 06: Betts, Koppe, Molyneux, Bell, 67.8
- Ht. 07: Lee, Shirra, Hellsen, Busk, 65.8
- Ht. 08: Hellsen, Guglielmi, Stancl, Koppe, 67.2
- Ht. 09: Lee, Turner, Molyneux, Bell, 66.0
- Ht. 10: Olsen, Shirra, Koppe, Betts, 66.2
- Ht. 11: Olsen, Hellsen, Lee, Stancl, 65.8
- Ht. 12: Shirra, Betts, Turner, Guglielmi, 66.0
- Ht. 13: Lee, Guglielmi, Turner, Olsen (ret), 67.0

3	3
1	5
2	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>35</b>



**Hackney Hawks v Wolverhampton Wolves Friday 25th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hackney Hawks 43**

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	1*	2	2	2*	1*	8	3
2. Bobby McNeil	2	1	1*	1*	N	5	2
3. Barry Thomas	2	2*	1	3	3	11	1
4. Ted Hubbard	1*	3	0	2		6	1
5. Finn Thomsen R/R							
6. Vic Harding	3	1*	3	3		10	1
7. Bo Petersen	1	2	0			3	0
8. Malcolm Shakespeare	0					0	0

**Wolverhampton Wolves 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	3	2	2*	2	2	11	1
2. Knud Ellegaard	0	0	TS	1*		1	1
3. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
4. Dave Morton	3	0	R	1	1*	5	1
5. Brian Woodward	0	1	N	0		1	0
6. Steve Wilcock (G)	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Edgar Stangeland	2	0	TS	0		2	0

- Ht. 01: McMillan, McNeil, White, Ellegaard, 64.8
- Ht. 02: Harding, Stangeland, Petersen, Wilcock, 63.8
- Ht. 03: Morton, White, Hubbard, Woodward, 64.2
- Ht. 04: Nielsen, Thomas, Harding, Stangeland, 63.0
- Ht. 05: Hubbard, McMillan, McNeil, Ellegaard, 65.0
- Ht. 06: Nielsen, White, McNeil, Wilcock, 63.4
- Ht. 07: Harding, Thomas, Woodward, Morton, 64.2
- Ht. 08: Nielsen, Petersen, McNeil, Morton (ret), 63.4
- Ht. 09: Nielsen, McMillan, Thomas, Hubbard, 63.6
- Ht. 10: Harding, White, Morton, Stangeland, 64.2
- Ht. 11: Thomas, McMillan, Ellegaard, Petersen, 65.0
- Ht. 12: Nielsen, Hubbard, White, Woodward, 63.8
- Ht. 13: Thomas, McMillan, Morton, Shakespeare, 63.2

3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

3	3
7	5
10	8
13	11
17	13
20	16
25	17
28	20
29	25
34	26
37	29
40	32
43	35

## Hackney Hawks v Hull Vikings Friday 25th August 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup Quarter Final)

### Hackney Hawks 41

					TOT	BP
1. Keith White	R	1	1	0	2	0
2. Bobby McNeil	1	F	3	N	4	0
3. Barry Thomas	2	3	3	2	10	0
4. Ted Hubbard	1	1	2*	3	7	1
5. Bo Petersen	3	3	3	0	9	0
6. Vic Harding	3	1*	FX	R	4	1
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	2*	2*	1		5	2

### Hull Vikings 37

							TOT	BP
1. Frank Auffret	2*	2	2	1			7	1
2. Kelly Moran	3	FX	FX	N			3	0
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	1	2			9	0
4. Tom Owen	2	1*	3	3			9	1
5. Graham Drury	0	2	2*	1*			5	2
6. Robbie Gardner (G)	1	2*	FN	N			3	1
7. Rod Hunter	0	0	N	1	0	0	1	0

Ht. 01: Moran, Auffret, McNeil, White (ret), 65.8

Ht. 02: Harding, Shakespeare, Gardner, Hunter, 66.8

Ht. 03: Petersen, Owen, Hubbard, Drury, 65.8

Ht. 04: Beaton, Thomas, Harding, Hunter (f, rem), 65.6

Ht. 05: Petersen, Auffret, Hubbard, Moran (f, exc), 65.4

Ht. 06: Beaton, Gardner, White, McNeil (fell), 65.0

Ht. 07: Thomas, Drury, Owen, Harding (f, exc), 67.4

Ht. 08: (rerun) McNeil, Shakespeare, Hunter, Moran (f, exc), Gardner (f, ns), 67.4

Ht. 09: Petersen, Hubbard, Beaton, Hunter, 65.8

Ht. 10: Owen, Drury, White, Harding (ret), 65.4

Ht. 11: Thomas, Auffret, Shakespeare, Hunter, 66.0

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Beaton, Drury, White, 65.8

Ht. 13: Owen, Thomas, Auffret, Petersen, 66.0

1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
5	1
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4

1	5
6	6
10	8
13	11
17	13
18	18
21	21
26	22
31	23
32	28
36	30
39	33
41	37

**Exeter Falcons v Belle Vue Aces Friday 25th August 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Semi-Final, 1st Leg)**

**Exeter Falcons 51**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Scott Autrey	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mike Farrell	2*	1*	3	FX	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Reidar Eide	2	3	2*	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Vaclav Verner	3	3	2	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Peter Prinsloo	1	2*	1*	1	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Sean Willmott (G)	1*	1*	0		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Jan Verner	2	2*	3		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>

**Belle Vue Aces 27**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Les Collins	0	1	E	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Turner	1	0	TS	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Peter Collins	3	3	2	3	1	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Morton	0	TS	0	2	2	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Jim Brett	2	1*	1*	0		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Paul Woods (G)	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John Barker (G)	3	0	1	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Farrell, Turner, L. Collins, 69.4
- Ht. 02: Barker, J. Verner, Willmott, Woods, 70.4
- Ht. 03: V. Verner, Brett, Prinsloo, Morton, 69.8
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Eide, Willmott, Barker, 69.9
- Ht. 05: V. Verner, Prinsloo, L. Collins, Turner, 69.9
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, Autrey, Farrell, Woods, 68.2
- Ht. 07: Eide, P. Collins, Brett, Willmott, 67.4 (ETR)
- Ht. 08: Farrell, J. Verner, Barker, Morton, 69.5
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, V. Verner, Prinsloo, Turner, 68.3
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Autrey, Morton, Brett, Farrell (f, exc), 67.9
- Ht. 11: (rerun) J. Verner, Eide, Barker, Turner, L. Collins (exc, tapes), 70.0
- Ht. 12: Autrey, V. Verner, P. Collins, Brett, 67.8
- Ht. 13: Eide, Morton, Prinsloo, L. Collins, 70.8

5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>27</b>

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Scunthorpe Saints Friday 25th August 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	1*	2*	1	3	7	2
2. Brian Collins	2	3	3	E	8	0
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	3	1	1	8	0
4. Steve Lomas	2	2*	2*	2*	8	3
5. Dave Trownson	0	3	3	3	9	0
6. Mark Stokes	1	0	N	0	1	0
7. Ivan Blacka	3	F	1	0	4	0

**Scunthorpe Saints 33**

							TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	1	0	3	3	0	10	0
2. Phil White	0	1	1*	2	2*	0	6	2
3. Arthur Browning	1*	F	R	TS			1	1
4. Mick Handley	3	2	1	2*	1	2	11	1
5. John McNeill R/R								
6. Trevor Whiting	2	2	1	TS			5	0
7. Paul Cooper	NS	N	0				0	0
8. Alastair Brady (L)	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Allott, Collins, Harkins, White, 66.8

Ht. 02: Blacka, Whiting, Stokes, Cooper (ns), (3 only) 69.2

Ht. 03: Handley, Lomas, Allott, Trownson (f, rem, f, rem), 68.4

Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Whiting, Browning, Stokes, 67.3

Ht. 05: Trownson, Lomas, White, Allott, 67.2

Ht. 06: Collins, Harkins, Whiting, Browning (fell), 67.6

Ht. 07: Hollingworth, Handley, White, Blacka (fell), 67.9

Ht. 08: Collins, White, Blacka, Cooper, 67.5

Ht. 09: Trownson, Lomas, Handley, Browning (ret), 67.3

Ht. 10: Allott, Handley, Harkins, Stokes, Collins (exc, tapes), 67.1

Ht. 11: Allott, White, Hollingworth, Blacka, 67.1

Ht. 12: Harkins, Lomas, Handley, White (f, rem), 68.0

Ht. 13: Trownson, Handley, Hollingworth, Allott, 67.9

3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
1	5
1	5
5	1
4	2

3	3
7	5
9	9
12	12
17	13
22	14
25	17
29	19
34	20
35	25
36	30
41	31
45	33

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Canterbury Crusaders Friday 25th August 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 40**

					TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	R	9	0
2. Louis Carr	0	1	0	R	1	0
3. Steve Finch	3	2	3	0	8	0
4. Paul Tyrer	1	0	1	3	5	0
5. Phil Collins	3	3	3	1	10	0
6. John Williams	3	1	0		4	0
7. Pete Ellams	0	3	0		3	0

**Canterbury Crusaders 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	2	1	2	2*	9	1
2. Mike Ferreira	1*	1*	1*	TS		3	3
3. Graham Clifton	0	N	2	2		4	0
4. Les Rumsey	2	3	2	1*	3	11	1
5. Brendan Shilleto	0	TS	1*	1*		2	2
6. Dave Piddock	1*	2	N			3	1
7. Barney Kennett	2	2	0	2	0	6	0

- Ht. 01: Jackson, Koppe, Ferreira, Carr, 77.3
- Ht. 02: Williams, Kennett, Piddock, Ellams, 76.6
- Ht. 03: Collins, Rumsey, Tyrer, Shilleto, 74.8
- Ht. 04: Finch, Kennett, Williams, Clifton, 75.2
- Ht. 05: Collins, Koppe, Ferreira, Tyrer, 74.0
- Ht. 06: Jackson, Piddock, Carr, Kennett, 74.2
- Ht. 07: Rumsey, Finch, Koppe, Williams, 74.6
- Ht. 08: Ellams, Kennett, Ferreira, Carr, 75.8
- Ht. 09: Collins, Clifton, Tyrer, Kennett, 75.0
- Ht. 10: Jackson, Rumsey, Shilleto, Carr (ret), 74.0
- Ht. 11: Finch, Koppe, Rumsey, Ellams, 74.6
- Ht. 12: Tyrer, Clifton, Shilleto, Jackson (ret), 76.4
- Ht. 13: Rumsey, Koppe, Collins, Finch, 74.4

3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5

3	3
6	6
10	8
14	10
17	13
21	15
23	19
26	22
30	24
33	27
36	30
39	33
40	38

**Workington Comets v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Friday 25th August 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 48**

					TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	1	2*	2*	3	8	2
2. Ian Hindle	F	3	3	3	9	0
3. Arthur Price	3	1*	1	1	6	1
4. Andy Margaron	3	2	3	0	8	0
5. Robert Maxfield	2*	1*	2*	3	8	3
6. Derek Wilson	F	2*	2		4	1
7. Mark Dickinson	3	2*	0		5	1

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Bales	2*	3	3	3	2	13	1
2. Robert Henry	3	0	0	R	2*	5	1
3. Neil Leeks	1	0	1	1*		3	1
4. Mel Taylor R/R							
5. Mick Bates	1	0	1	2		4	0
6. Mike Spink	2	1	0			3	0
7. Richard Knight	1*	0	1			2	1
8. Mike Stewart (L)	0	0				0	0

Ht. 01: Henry, Bales, Havelock, Hindle (fell), 74.1

Ht. 02: Dickinson, Spink, Knight, Wilson (fell), 74.2

Ht. 03: Margaron, Maxfield, Bates, Henry, 74.0

Ht. 04: Price, Wilson, Leeks, Knight, 74.6

Ht. 05: Bales, Margaron, Maxfield, Henry, 75.1

Ht. 06: Hindle, Havelock, Spink, Leeks, 75.2

Ht. 07: Bales, Wilson, Price, Bates, 75.6

Ht. 08: Hindle, Dickinson, Knight, Henry (ret), 76.0

Ht. 09: Margaron, Maxfield, Leeks, Spink, 76.3

Ht. 10: Hindle, Havelock, Bates, Stewart, 76.6

Ht. 11: Bales, Henry, Price, Dickinson, 75.9

Ht. 12: Havelock, Bates, Leeks, Margaron, 76.6

Ht. 13: Maxfield, Bales, Price, Stewart, 75.8

1	5
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
1	5
3	3
4	2

1	5
4	8
9	9
14	10
17	13
22	14
25	17
30	18
35	19
40	20
41	25
44	28
48	30

**Glasgow Tigers v Berwick Bandits Friday 25th August 1978 (Scottish Cup Semi-Final, 1st Leg)**

**Glasgow Tigers 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Benny Rourke	1	2*	3	2*	8	2	
3. Derek Richardson	2	3	0	2*	7	1	
4. Colin Farquharson	0	2*	1	0	3	1	
5. Merv Janke	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Charlie McKinna	2	1*	1		4	1	
7. Jim Beaton	1*	1	2		4	1	

**Berwick Bandits 28**

								TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	2	FX	0	N	N			2	0
2. Dave Gifford	0	1	0	N				1	0
3. Mike Hittle R/R									
4. Colin Caffrey	2	2	1	1*	F			6	1
5. Willie Templeton	1*	0	0	N				1	1
6. Wayne Brown	0	1	2	3	2	1		9	0
7. Mike Fullerton	3	3	2	1				9	0
8. David Foot	0	R						0	0

Ht. 01: Lawson, Jones, Rourke, Gifford, 67.0

Ht. 02: Fullerton, McKinna, Beaton, Brown, 69.0

Ht. 03: Janke, Caffrey, Templeton, Farquharson, 69.2

Ht. 04: Fullerton, Richardson, McKinna, Foot, 68.2

Ht. 05: (rerun) Janke, Farquharson, Gifford, Jones (f, exc), 70.0

Ht. 06: Lawson, Rourke, Brown, Foot (ret), 68.0

Ht. 07: Richardson, Caffrey, McKinna, Templeton, 70.0

Ht. 08: Rourke, Fullerton, Beaton, Gifford, 70.0

Ht. 09: Janke, Brown, Farquharson, Jones, 68.2

Ht. 10: Lawson, Rourke, Caffrey, Templeton, 67.8

Ht. 11: Brown, Beaton, Fullerton, Richardson, 69.0

Ht. 12: Lawson, Brown, Caffrey, Farquharson, 67.8

Ht. 13: Janke, Richardson, Brown, Caffrey (fell), 68.2

4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1

04	02
07	05
10	08
13	11
18	12
23	13
27	15
31	17
35	19
40	20
42	24
45	27
50	28

**Belle Vue Aces v Halifax Dukes Saturday 26th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 48**

					TOT	BP
1. Les Collins	2	2	3	3	10	0
2. Steve Finch	1*	1*	1*	0	3	3
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Chris Turner	0	0	1	0	1	0
5. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
6. Robert Maxfield	3	2*	0		5	1
7. Jim Brett	2*	2	2*		6	2

**Halifax Dukes 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	3	N	3	R	1	1	8	0
2. Mitch Graham R/R								
3. Ian Cartwright	R	0	TS	1*			1	1
4. Eric Broadbelt	2	2	2	2	R		8	0
5. Mick McKeon	1*	1*	0	1*	N		3	3
6. Klaus Lohmann	0	1*	TS	2			3	1
7. Chris Pusey	1	1	3	2			7	0
8. Kenny Carter	0	0					0	0

- Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, L. Collins, Finch, Carter, 71.0
- Ht. 02: Maxfield, Brett, Pusey, K. Lohmann, 72.0
- Ht. 03: Morton, Broadbelt, McKeon, Turner, 71.6
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Maxfield, Pusey, Cartwright (ret), 71.8
- Ht. 05: Morton, Broadbelt, K. Lohmann, Turner, 72.0
- Ht. 06: M. Lohmann, L. Collins, Finch, Cartwright, 72.4
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, Broadbelt, McKeon, Maxfield, 73.0
- Ht. 08: Pusey, Brett, Finch, M. Lohmann (ret), 73.4
- Ht. 09: Morton, K. Lohmann, Turner, McKeon, 73.8
- Ht. 10: L. Collins, Broadbelt, McKeon, Finch, 72.0
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Brett, M. Lohmann, Carter, 73.0
- Ht. 12: L. Collins, Pusey, Cartwright, Turner, 72.0
- Ht. 13: P. Collins, Morton, M. Lohmann, Broadbelt (ret), 71.8

3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1

3	3
8	4
11	7
16	8
19	11
22	14
25	17
28	20
32	22
35	25
40	26
43	29
48	30



**Belle Vue Aces v Exeter Falcons Saturday 26th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 57**

					TOT	BP	
1. Les Collins	2*	2*	2*	2*	8	4	(P)
2. Steve Finch	3	3	1	3	10	0	
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2*	11	1	
4. Chris Turner	2*	2*	2*	3	9	3	(P)
5. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Robert Maxfield	2	2*	1	1	6	1	
7. Jim Brett	1*	0	N		1	1	

**Exeter Falcons 21**

						TOT	BP
1. Peter Prinsloo	0	0	N	TS		0	0
2. Scott Autrey	1	1	3	2	1	8	0
3. Reidar Eide	1	0	0	N		1	0
4. Mike Farrell	1	1	0	0	NS	2	0
5. Vaclav Verner	0	2	1	1	1	5	0
6. <i>No Rider</i>							
7. Jan Verner	3	0	2*	0	0	5	1

- Ht. 01: Finch, L. Collins, Autrey, Prinsloo, 71.6
- Ht. 02: J. Verner, Maxfield, Brett, (3 only) 73.8
- Ht. 03: Morton, Turner, Farrell, V. Verner, 72.8
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Maxfield, Eide, J. Verner, 73.0
- Ht. 05: Morton, Turner, Autrey, Prinsloo, 72.6
- Ht. 06: Finch, L. Collins, Farrell, Eide, 72.4
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, V. Verner, Maxfield, Farrell, 73.0
- Ht. 08: Autrey, J. Verner, Finch, Brett, 72.0
- Ht. 09: Morton, Turner, V. Verner, Eide, 72.8
- Ht. 10: Finch, L. Collins, V. Verner, Farrell, 72.6
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Autrey, Maxfield, J. Verner, 72.4
- Ht. 12: Turner, L. Collins, V. Verner, J. Verner, 72.4
- Ht. 13: Morton, P. Collins, Autrey, Farrell (ns), (3 only) 73.4

**Belle Vue win 84-72 on aggregate.**

*Note: Belle Vue protested over Exeter's intention to use Ian Hindle at number six. The protest was upheld and Exeter were obliged to field only one rider in two races (heats 2 & 13).*

5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
1	5
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1

5	1
8	4
13	5
18	6
23	7
28	8
32	10
33	15
38	16
43	17
47	19
52	20
57	21

**Coventry Bees v King's Lynn Stars Saturday 26th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 48**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Alf Busk	R	2*	3	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Alan Molyneux	2	1*	3	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	
4. Jiri Stancl	3	0	1*	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
5. Mitch Shirra	2*	3	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Dave Mortiboys	R	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Mick Bell	2	2	2*	0	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	

**King's Lynn Stars 30**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	2	2	R	2	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Martin Yeates (G)	1*	1*	0	TS		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Phil Crump (G)	3	1	3	2	1	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Derek Harrison	0	0	TS	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ian Turner	1	3	R	1*	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Pete Smith	3	0	1	TS		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Bent Rasmussen	1	1	N	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Olsen, Betts, Yeates, Busk (ret), 62.4

Ht. 02: Smith, Bell, Rasmussen, Mortiboys (ret), 64.0

Ht. 03: Stancl, Shirra, Turner, Harrison, 63.8

Ht. 04: Crump, Molyneux, Rasmussen, Mortiboys, 64.0

Ht. 05: Shirra, Betts, Yeates, Stancl, 63.4

Ht. 06: Olsen, Busk, Crump, Smith, 62.8

Ht. 07: Turner, Bell, Molyneux, Harrison, 64.0

Ht. 08: Busk, Bell, Smith, Yeates, 64.8

Ht. 09: Crump, Shirra, Stancl, Betts (ret), 64.2

Ht. 10: Olsen, Crump, Busk, Turner (ret), 63.4

Ht. 11: Molyneux, Betts, Turner, Bell, 65.0

Ht. 12: Olsen, Stancl, Crump, Turner, 63.8

Ht. 13: Shirra, Molyneux, Betts, Rasmussen, 65.0

3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>30</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Hull Vikings Saturday 26th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 53**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Phil Collins	0	2*	0	0	2	1	
3. Alan Grahame	3	3	3	2	11	0	
4. Kristian Praestbro	1	3	3	2*	9	1	
5. Bruce Penhall	3	2*	2*	1*	8	3	
6. Pekka Hautamaki	2*	1	0		3	1	
7. David Shields	3	3	2*		8	1	

**Hull Vikings 25**

							TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	1*	2	1	R	3		7	1	
2. Frank Auffret	2	0	1*	1*	E	1	5	2	
3. Bobby Beaton	0	1	0	N			1	0	
4. Joe Owen R/R									
5. Graham Drury	0	2	2	0	0		4	0	
6. Rod Hunter	0	0	N				0	0	
7. Tom Owen	1	2	2	1	1*	1	8	1	
8. David Bargh	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Auffret, Mauger, Collins, 66.3
- Ht. 02: Shields, Hautamaki, T. Owen, Hunter, 67.9
- Ht. 03: Penhall, Mauger, Praestbro, Drury, 67.1
- Ht. 04: Grahame, T. Owen, Hautamaki, Beaton, 67.8
- Ht. 05: Praestbro, Penhall, Mauger, Auffret, 67.2
- Ht. 06: Bastable, Collins, Beaton, Hunter, 66.8
- Ht. 07: Grahame, Drury, Auffret, Hautamaki, 67.5
- Ht. 08: Shields, T. Owen, Auffret, Collins, 68.6
- Ht. 09: Praestbro, Penhall, T. Owen, Beaton, 67.1
- Ht. 10: Bastable, Drury, T. Owen, Collins, Auffret (exc, tapes), 66.8
- Ht. 11: Grahame, Shields, Auffret, Mauger (ret), 69.3
- Ht. 12: Bastable, Praestbro, T. Owen, Drury, 67.7
- Ht. 13: Mauger, Grahame, Penhall, Drury, 66.3

3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3

3	3
8	4
12	6
16	8
21	9
26	10
29	13
32	16
37	17
40	20
45	21
50	22
53	25

**Ipswich Witches v Wimbledon Dons Saturday 26th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 43**

					TOT	BP	
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Kevin Jolly	0	1	3	2*	6	1	
3. Tony Davey	3	M	1	1	5	0	
4. Colin Cook	0	F	1	0	1	0	
5. John Louis	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Andy Hibbs	1	N	N		1	0	
7. Mike Lanham	3	1	1	1	6	0	

**Wimbledon Dons 35**

					TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	2	2	3	0	7	0
2. Rudy Muts	1*	1*	2	2*	6	3
3. Mick Hines	2	2	2	2	8	0
4. Roger Johns	1*	2*	0	2	5	2
5. Edward Jancarz	2	3	1	1*	7	1
6. Colin Ackroyd (G)	FX	0	0		0	0
7. Graeme Stapleton	2	0	0		2	0

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Ross, Muts, Jolly, 62.0
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Lanham, Stapleton, Hibbs, Ackroyd (f, exc), 64.0
- Ht. 03: Louis, Jancarz, Johns, Cook, 61.6
- Ht. 04: Davey, Hines, Lanham, Stapleton, 63.2
- Ht. 05: Louis, Ross, Muts, Cook (fell), 62.0
- Ht. 06: Sanders, Hines, Jolly, Ackroyd, 62.6
- Ht. 07: Jancarz, Johns, Lanham, Davey (exc, 2 mins), (3 only) 64.0
- Ht. 08: Jolly, Muts, Lanham, Stapleton, 63.8
- Ht. 09: Louis, Hines, Cook, Ackroyd, 62.8
- Ht. 10: Sanders, Jolly, Jancarz, Johns, 62.8
- Ht. 11: Ross, Muts, Davey, Lanham, 64.6
- Ht. 12: Sanders, Hines, Jancarz, Cook, 63.8
- Ht. 13: Louis, Johns, Davey, Ross, 63.2

3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
1	5
4	2
4	2
5	1
1	5
3	3
4	2

3	3
7	5
10	8
14	10
17	13
21	15
22	20
26	22
30	24
35	25
36	30
39	33
43	35

Swindon: Artdeans Trophy Saturday 26th August 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Malcolm Holloway (Swindon)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2. Tormod Langli (Bristol)	1	2	1	0	1	5	
3. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	3	1	2	2	0	8	
4. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	2	R	N	N	N	2	
5. David Ashby (Swindon)	0	1	0	3	1	5	
6. John Boulger (Leicester)	2	3	3	2	3	13	3rd (after RO)
7. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	1	0	2	1	2	6	
8. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	3	2	3	2	3	13	2nd (after RO)
9. Dave Jessup (Reading)	R	3	NS	NS	N	3	
10. Steen Mastrup (Swindon)	1	F	1	0	1	3	
11. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	2	2	1	1	3	9	
12. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st
13. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	2	3	3	1	10	
14. John Davis (Reading)	0	1	1	2	2	6	
15. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	2	3	2	3	2	12	
16. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	3	1	2	1	3	10	
17. Martin Hewlett (Swindon) (res.)	0	1	0	0		1	

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...

**Swindon: Artdeans Trophy Saturday 26th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Greer, Kilby, Langli, Holloway, 70.9
- Ht. 02: Nielsen, Boulger, Leigh, Ashby, 70.5
- Ht. 03: Morton, Thomas, Mastrup, Jessup (ret), 70.1
- Ht. 04: Bouchard, Teromaa, McMillan, Davis, 70.8
- Ht. 05: Jessup, McMillan, Ashby, Holloway, 70.7
- Ht. 06: Boulger, Langli, Davis, Mastrup (fell), 71.6
- Ht. 07: Teromaa, Thomas, Greer, Leigh (f, rem), 71.6
- Ht. 08: Morton, Nielsen, Bouchard, Kilby (ret), 70.3
- Ht. 09: Boulger, Bouchard, Thomas, Holloway, 70.5
- Ht. 10: Morton, Teromaa, Langli, Ashby, 70.7
- Ht. 11: Nielsen, Greer, Davis, Jessup (ns), 70.1
- Ht. 12: McMillan, Leigh, Mastrup, Hewlett, 70.7
- Ht. 13: Morton, Davis, Leigh, Holloway, 71.6
- Ht. 14: McMillan, Nielsen, Thomas, Langli, 71.4
- Ht. 15: Ashby, Greer, Bouchard, Mastrup, 72.4
- Ht. 16: Teromaa, Boulger, Hewlett, Jessup (ns), 72.2
- Ht. 17: Nielsen, Teromaa, Mastrup, Holloway, 71.9
- Ht. 18: Bouchard, Leigh, Langli, Hewlett, 72.4
- Ht. 19: Boulger, Morton, McMillan, Greer, 72.3
- Ht. 20: Thomas, Davis, Ashby, Hewlett, 72.1
- Run Off: (for 2nd place) Nielsen, Boulger, 72.0

**Berwick Bandits v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Saturday 26th August 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 44**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Colin Caffrey	1	0	F	N		1	0
3. Dave Gifford	2*	1	1	0		4	1
4. Willie Templeton	2*	2*	3	0		7	2
5. Roger Wright	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
6. Mike Fullerton	1	3	0			4	0
7. Wayne Brown	3	2	1	R		6	0

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 34**

							TOT	BP
1. Ray Bales	2	1	3	3	3	1*	13	1
2. Neil Leeks	0	R	0	TS	2*		2	1
3. Robert Henry	1	2	1	2	3	2	11	0
4. Mel Taylor R/R								
5. Mick Bates	1	2*	0	1			4	1
6. Mike Spink	2	1*	1	0			4	1
7. Richard Knight	R	R	N				0	0
8. Brian Clark (jnr) (L)	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Jones, Bales, Caffrey, Leeks, 74.4

Ht. 02: Brown, Spink, Fullerton, Knight (ret), 74.2

Ht. 03: Wright, Templeton, Bates, Leeks (ret), 76.6

Ht. 04: Fullerton, Gifford, Henry, Knight (ret), 76.4

Ht. 05: Wright, Templeton, Bales, Leeks, 76.8

Ht. 06: Jones, Henry, Spink, Caffrey, 75.0

Ht. 07: Bales, Bates, Gifford, Fullerton, 75.8

Ht. 08: Bales, Brown, Spink, Caffrey (fell), 75.8

Ht. 09: Templeton, Wright, Henry, Spink, 75.6

Ht. 10: Jones, Henry, Brown, Bates, 75.0

Ht. 11: Bales, Leeks, Gifford, Brown (ret), 75.8

Ht. 12: Henry, Jones, Bates, Templeton, 75.2

Ht. 13: Wright, Henry, Bales, Gifford, 76.0

4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
1	5
2	4
5	1
4	2
1	5
2	4
3	3

4	2
8	4
13	5
18	6
23	7
26	10
27	15
29	19
34	20
38	22
39	27
41	31
44	34

**Boston Barracudas v Rye House Rockets Saturday 26th August 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Gary Guglielmi	3	3	3	3	R	12	0
2. Stuart Cope	2*	3	1	2	1	9	1
3. Andy Fisher	2	2	3	1	2	10	0
4. Paul Gilbert	0	0	N	0		0	0
5. Steve Clarke R/R							
6. Craig Featherby	1	0	0			1	0
7. Roger Lambert	3	1*	1	0		5	1
8. Steve Kulwicki	0					0	0

**Rye House Rockets 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	1	3	3	3		10	0
2. Bob Garrad	0	1	3	2*		6	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	0	2*	2		7	1
4. Ashley Pullen	2	2	0	1		5	0
5. Karl Fiala	1*	1*	2	1*		5	3
6. Kevin Smith	2	2	3			7	0
7. Peter Tarrant	FX	1	F			1	0

Ht. 01: Guglielmi, Cope, Hubbard, Garrad, 64.2

Ht. 02: Lambert, Smith, Featherby, Tarrant (f, exc), 65.8

Ht. 03: Cope, Pullen, Fiala, Gilbert, 65.0

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Fisher, Tarrant, Featherby, 65.2

Ht. 05: Hubbard, Fisher, Garrad, Gilbert, 64.8

Ht. 06: Guglielmi, Smith, Cope, Mullarkey, 64.2

Ht. 07: Fisher, Pullen, Fiala, Featherby, 65.2

Ht. 08: Garrad, Cope, Lambert, Tarrant (fell), 64.8

Ht. 09: Smith, Mullarkey, Lambert, Kulwicki, 65.8

Ht. 10: Guglielmi, Fiala, Cope, Pullen, 64.8

Ht. 11: Hubbard, Garrad, Fisher, Lambert, 65.2

Ht. 12: Guglielmi, Mullarkey, Fiala, Gilbert, 65.2

Ht. 13: Hubbard, Fisher, Pullen, Guglielmi (ret), 66.0

5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
1	5
3	3
2	4

5	1
9	3
12	6
14	10
16	14
20	16
23	19
26	22
27	27
31	29
32	34
35	37
37	41



**Canterbury Crusaders v Weymouth Wildcats Saturday 26th August 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 50**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	2*	3	2*	9	2
2. Mike Ferreira	1*	3	2	2*	8	2
3. Graham Clifton	0	3	0	N	3	0
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
5. Brendan Shilleto	2*	0	2*	2	6	2
6. Barney Kennett	2*	2	0		4	1
7. Dave Piddock	3	1*	3	1*	8	2

**Weymouth Wildcats 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Danny Kennedy	3	2	2	2	3	12	0
2. Sean Willmott	0	1*	3	1	1*	6	2
3. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	1	0	0		4	0
4. Gary Ford	1	1*	0	0		2	1
5. Geoff Swindells	0	TS	1	1		2	0
6. Kevin Brice (G)	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Nigel Davis	1	1	0			2	0

Ht. 01: Kennedy, Koppe, Ferreira, Willmott, 71.0

Ht. 02: Piddock, Kennett, Davis, Brice, 73.0

Ht. 03: Rumsey, Shilleto, Ford, Swindells, 71.8

Ht. 04: Shakespeare, Kennett, Davis, Clifton, 72.4

Ht. 05: Rumsey, Kennedy, Willmott, Shilleto, 71.2

Ht. 06: Ferreira, Koppe, Shakespeare, Brice, 71.6

Ht. 07: Clifton, Kennedy, Ford, Kennett, 71.6

Ht. 08: Willmott, Ferreira, Piddock, Davis, 72.0

Ht. 09: Rumsey, Shilleto, Willmott, Shakespeare, 71.4

Ht. 10: Koppe, Ferreira, Swindells, Ford, 72.2

Ht. 11: Piddock, Kennedy, Willmott, Clifton, 72.4

Ht. 12: Rumsey, Koppe, Swindells, Shakespeare, 73.2

Ht. 13: Kennedy, Shilleto, Piddock, Ford, 72.2

3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3

3	3
8	4
13	5
15	9
18	12
23	13
26	16
29	19
34	20
39	21
42	24
47	25
50	28

**Peterborough Panthers v Glasgow Tigers Saturday 26th August 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 51**

						TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	2*	1*	2	3		8	2
2. Ian Clark	3	2	2	1*		8	1
3. Dave Gooderham	1*	2*	3	3		9	2
4. Nigel Flatman	3	3	1*	1		8	1
5. Brian Clark	1	1	N	N		2	0
6. Nigel Couzens	3	2	3	2	2*	12	1
7. Tim Hunt	2*	0	2*			4	2

**Glasgow Tigers 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
2. Benny Rourke	1	0	1	1		3	0
3. Derek Richardson	3	3	3	3	TS	12	0
4. Colin Farquharson	2	1	3	2	1	9	0
5. Merv Janke	R	0	0	N		0	0
6. Charlie McKinna	0	0	TS	0		0	0
7. Jim Beaton	1	0	TS			1	0

Ht. 01: I. Clark, Hines, Rourke, Lawson, 68.6

Ht. 02: Couzens, Hunt, Beaton, McKinna, 69.0

Ht. 03: Flatman, Farquharson, B. Clark, Janke (ret), 68.2

Ht. 04: Richardson, Couzens, Gooderham, Beaton, 68.6

Ht. 05: Flatman, Lawson, B. Clark, Rourke, 68.0

Ht. 06: Richardson, I. Clark, Hines, McKinna, 69.0

Ht. 07: Couzens, Gooderham, Farquharson, Janke, 69.2

Ht. 08: Richardson, I. Clark, Rourke, Hunt, 68.8

Ht. 09: Richardson, Couzens, Flatman, Lawson, 69.4

Ht. 10: Farquharson, Hines, I. Clark, Janke, 70.0

Ht. 11: Gooderham, Hunt, Rourke, Lawson, 69.4

Ht. 12: Hines, Farquharson, Flatman, McKinna, 70.0

Ht. 13: Gooderham, Couzens, Farquharson, Lawson, 68.8

5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1

5	1
10	2
14	4
17	7
21	9
24	12
29	13
31	17
34	20
37	23
42	24
46	26
51	27

**Stoke Potters v Scunthorpe Saints Saturday 26th August 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 47**

						TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	2	3	1*	3		9	1
2. Stuart Mountford	1*	2*	R	2		5	2
3. Tony Lomas	2	3	2	3		10	0
4. Ian Gledhill	3	1*	2*	1		7	2
5. Ian Robertson	2*	2	3	1		8	1
6. Ian Jeffcoate	2*	0	F			2	1
7. Tim Nunan	3	2	1*			6	1

**Scunthorpe Saints 31**

							TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3	3	2	17	0
2. Phil White	0	0	1	0			1	0
3. John McNeill R/R								
4. Mick Handley	0	1	2	0	0		3	0
5. Arthur Browning	1	1*	3	2			7	1
6. Trevor Whiting	1	0	1	0			2	0
7. Paul Cooper	0	1	TS	0			1	0

- Ht. 01: Allott, Harrhy, Mountford, White, 68.7
- Ht. 02: Nunan, Jeffcoate, Whiting, Cooper, 70.5
- Ht. 03: Gledhill, Robertson, Browning, Handley, 68.6
- Ht. 04: Allott, Lomas, Cooper, Jeffcoate, 68.1
- Ht. 05: Allott, Robertson, Gledhill, White, 68.2
- Ht. 06: Harrhy, Mountford, Handley, Whiting, 69.2
- Ht. 07: Lomas, Handley, Browning, Jeffcoate (fell), 68.6
- Ht. 08: Allott, Nunan, White, Mountford (ret), 68.1
- Ht. 09: Robertson, Gledhill, Whiting, Cooper, 69.5
- Ht. 10: Browning, Mountford, Harrhy, Handley, 69.4
- Ht. 11: Allott, Lomas, Nunan, White, 67.6
- Ht. 12: Harrhy, Browning, Gledhill, Whiting, 69.9
- Ht. 13: Lomas, Allott, Robertson, Handley, 68.6

3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2

3	3
8	4
13	5
15	9
18	12
23	13
26	16
28	20
33	21
36	24
39	27
43	29
47	31

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Birmingham Brummies Sunday 27th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 40**

						TOT	BP	
1. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Knud Ellegaard	0	TS	N	N		0	0	
3. Hans Nielsen	3	2*	3	3	3	14	1	(P)
4. Brian Woodward	F	0	1	0		1	0	
5. Dave Morton	X	1	3	1		5	0	
6. Steve Wilcock (G)	1	0	N	0		1	0	
7. Edgar Stangeland	3	0	2	2*	0	7	1	

**Birmingham Brummies 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	2	2*	2	2		8	1
2. Kevin Jolly (G)	1*	3	3	1*		8	2
3. Phil Herne	2	1	2	2		7	0
4. Ari Koponen	2*	1*	0	N		3	2
5. Richard Greer	FN	2	1	1*		4	1
6. Alan Emerson	R	0	0			0	0
7. Ted Howgego	2	3	1*	1	0	7	1

Ht. 01: McMillan, Wilson, Jolly, Ellegaard, 63.4

Ht. 02: Stangeland, Howgego, Wilcock, Emerson (ret), 65.0

Ht. 03: Howgego, Koponen, Woodward (fell), Morton (exc), Greer (f, ns), 65.6

Ht. 04: Nielsen, Herne, Howgego, Wilcock, 64.4

Ht. 05: Jolly, Wilson, Morton, Woodward, 64.4

Ht. 06: McMillan, Nielsen, Herne, Emerson, 63.8

Ht. 07: Nielsen, Greer, Koponen, Stangeland, 65.6

Ht. 08: Jolly, Stangeland, Howgego, Wilcock, 65.0

Ht. 09: Morton, Herne, Woodward, Emerson, 64.9

Ht. 10: McMillan, Stangeland, Greer, Koponen, 65.5

Ht. 11: Nielsen, Wilson, Jolly, Stangeland, 64.6

Ht. 12: McMillan, Herne, Greer, Woodward, 64.3

Ht. 13: Nielsen, Wilson, Morton, Howgego, 64.6

3	3
4	2
0	5
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2

3	3
7	5
7	10
10	13
11	18
16	19
19	22
21	26
25	28
30	29
33	32
36	35
40	37

Newcastle: Mike Watkin Benefit Meeting Sunday 27th August 1978

Newcastle Diamonds 46

							TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	2	2*	3	3	3	3	16	1
2. Graeme Stapleton	R	R	R	N			0	0
3. David Bargh	0	2	0	2			4	0
4. Neil Coddington	2	1*	1*	TS			4	2
5. Peter Moy	0	0	N	N			0	0
6. Kenny Carter	2	3	1	1	F		7	0
7. Rod Hunter	3	3	3	1	R	3	13	0
8. Nigel Crabtree	1	1	0				2	0

Mike's Marras 50

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Finch	3	3	2	3	2		13	0
2. Dave Gifford	1	0	0	0			1	0
3. Nicky Allott	1	1*	3	2			7	1
4. Bert Harkins	3	1	2	1*			7	1
5. Pete Smith	3	2	3	2			10	0
6. Graham Jones	1	1*	0	2			4	1
7. Taffy Owen	0	0	N				0	0
8. Robert Maxfield	2	2*	2*	1*	1*		8	4

- Ht. 01: Finch, Tom Owen, Gifford, Stapleton (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 02: Hunter, Maxfield, Crabtree, Taffy Owen, 71.2
- Ht. 03: Harkins, Coddington, Allott, Bargh, 72.4
- Ht. 04: Smith, Carter, Jones, Moy, 71.2
- Ht. 05: Hunter, Tom Owen, Harkins, Taffy Owen, 70.8
- Ht. 06: Finch, Bargh, Coddington, Gifford, 70.2
- Ht. 07: Carter, Harkins, Allott, Moy, 72.0
- Ht. 08: Tom Owen, Smith, Jones, Stapleton (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 09: Allott, Maxfield, Crabtree, Bargh, 72.0
- Ht. 10: Hunter, Finch, Carter, Gifford, 71.4
- Ht. 11: Tom Owen, Allott, Harkins, Stapleton (ret), 68.8
- Ht. 12: Smith, Bargh, Coddington, Jones, 71.6
- Ht. 13: Finch, Maxfield, Hunter, Crabtree, 71.2
- Ht. 14: Tom Owen, Smith, Maxfield, Hunter (ret), 71.0
- Ht. 15: Hunter, Jones, Carter, Gifford, 71.6
- Ht. 16: Tom Owen, Finch, Maxfield, Carter (fell), 70.2

2	4
4	2
2	4
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3

2	4
6	6
8	10
10	14
15	15
18	18
21	21
24	24
25	29
29	31
32	34
35	37
36	42
39	45
43	47
46	50

**Eastbourne Eagles v Rye House Rockets Sunday 27th August 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 54**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	2	3	3	11	0
2. Roger Abel	2*	1*	2	1	6	2
3. David Kennett	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Steve Naylor	2*	3	1*	2*	8	3
5. Eric Dugard	3	2*	2	2*	9	2
6. Paul Woods	3	1	1		5	0
7. John Barker	1	1*	1		3	1

**Rye House Rockets 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	1	1	0	FX	TS	2	0
2. Bob Garrad	0	0	TS	2	1	3	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	3	3	1	12	0
4. Ashley Pullen	1	0	0	0		1	0
5. Karl Fiala	0	2	2	0		4	0
6. Kevin Smith	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Peter Tarrant	2	0	0			2	0

Ht. 01: Sampson, Abel, Hubbard, Garrad, 61.6

Ht. 02: Woods, Tarrant, Barker, Smith, 61.0

Ht. 03: Dugard, Naylor, Pullen, Fiala, 60.8

Ht. 04: Kennett, Mullarkey, Woods, Tarrant, 60.8

Ht. 05: Naylor, Dugard, Hubbard, Garrad, no time reported

Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Sampson, Abel, Smith, 62.4

Ht. 07: Kennett, Fiala, Woods, Pullen, 61.8

Ht. 08: Mullarkey, Abel, Barker, Tarrant, 62.2

Ht. 09: Mullarkey, Dugard, Naylor, Hubbard, 61.6

Ht. 10: Sampson, Fiala, Abel, Pullen, 61.4

Ht. 11: (rerun) Kennett, Garrad, Barker, Hubbard (f, exc), 60.6

Ht. 12: Sampson, Naylor, Mullarkey, Fiala, 63.4

Ht. 13: Kennett, Dugard, Garrad, Pullen, 62.4

5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1

5	1
9	3
14	4
18	6
23	7
26	10
30	12
33	15
36	18
40	20
44	22
49	23
54	24

**Eastbourne Eagles v Oxford Cheetahs Sunday 27th August 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Semi-Final, 1st Leg)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 56**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	2*	2*	3	2	9	2
2. Roger Abel	3	3	1*	1	8	1
3. David Kennett	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
4. Steve Naylor	1	2*	2*	1*	6	3
5. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Paul Woods	2*	1	1		4	1
7. John Barker	3	2	1		6	0

**Oxford Cheetahs 22**

						TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	1	1	1	0	1	4	0
2. John Hack	0	0	0	TS		0	0
3. Carl Askew	2	0	1	2	0	5	0
4. Pip Lamb	0	F	0	0		0	0
5. David Shields	2	2	3	2	3	12	0
6. James Moore	0	TS	0			0	0
7. Colin Meredith	1	R	TS			1	0

Ht. 01: Abel, Sampson, Hunter, Hack, 63.0

Ht. 02: Barker, Woods, Meredith, Moore, 63.0

Ht. 03: Dugard, Shields, Naylor, Lamb, 62.6

Ht. 04: Kennett, Askew, Woods, Meredith (ret), 61.2

Ht. 05: Dugard, Naylor, Hunter, Hack, 61.6

Ht. 06: Abel, Sampson, Hunter, Askew, 62.2

Ht. 07: Kennett, Shields, Woods, Lamb (fell), 61.8

Ht. 08: Shields, Barker, Abel, Hack, 62.6

Ht. 09: Dugard, Naylor, Askew, Moore, 62.4

Ht. 10: Sampson, Shields, Abel, Lamb, 62.6

Ht. 11: Kennett, Askew, Barker, Hunter, 61.6

Ht. 12: Shields, Sampson, Naylor, Askew, 63.0

Ht. 13: Dugard, Kennett, Hunter, Lamb, 61.4

5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1

5	1
10	2
14	4
18	6
23	7
28	8
32	10
35	13
40	14
44	16
48	18
51	21
56	22

**Boston Barracudas v Glasgow Tigers Sunday 27th August 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Gary Guglielmi	0	2*	3	3	F	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Craig Featherby	2	2*	1	2	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Andy Fisher	3	3	1	1	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Stuart Cope	3	3	0	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve Clarke R/R							
6. Dennis Mallett	0	1	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Roger Lambert	3	1*	0			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Steve Kulwicki	Did not ride						

**Glasgow Tigers 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Lawson	1	1	3	0		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Benny Rourke	3	F	3	2*	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Derek Richardson	F	2	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Colin Farquharson	FX	1*	2	3		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Merv Janke	X	2	0	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Charlie McKinna	1*	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Jim Beaton	2	2	0			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Rourke, Featherby, Lawson, Guglielmi, 65.2
- Ht. 02: Lambert, Beaton, McKinna, Mallett, 67.2
- Ht. 03: Cope, Featherby, Janke (exc, boring), Farquharson (f, exc), 66.6
- Ht. 04: Fisher, Beaton, Mallett, Richardson (fell), 65.4
- Ht. 05: Cope, Guglielmi, Lawson, Rourke (fell), 66.2
- Ht. 06: Guglielmi, Richardson, Featherby, McKinna, 64.2
- Ht. 07: Fisher, Janke, Farquharson, Mallett, 65.4
- Ht. 08: Rourke, Featherby, Lambert, Beaton, 66.2
- Ht. 09: Richardson, Rourke, Fisher, Cope, 66.4
- Ht. 10: Guglielmi, Farquharson, Featherby, Janke, 65.4
- Ht. 11: Lawson, Rourke, Fisher, Lambert, 66.0
- Ht. 12: Richardson, Cope, Janke, Guglielmi (fell), 66.2
- Ht. 13: Farquharson, Cope, Fisher, Lawson, 66.0

2	4
3	3
5	0
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
1	5
2	4
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>



**Gulf British League Table**

*Up to and including Sunday 27th August*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	15	15	0	0	704	464	30	13	6	0	7	505	506	12	28	21	0	7	1209	970	239	42	+12
2	Belle Vue	12	12	0	0	552	384	24	14	8	0	6	538.5	553.5	16	26	20	0	6	1090.5	937.5	153	40	+16
3	Wimbledon	13	13	0	0	629	380	26	17	6	1	10	644	682	13	30	19	1	10	1273	1062	211	39	+13
4	Hull	13	13	0	0	643	368	26	13	4	2	7	467	545	10	26	17	2	7	1110	913	197	36	+10
5	Ipswich	13	13	0	0	612	401	26	12	3	1	8	448	488	7	25	16	1	8	1060	889	171	33	+7
6	Cradley Heath	15	14	0	1	680	490	28	10	1	0	9	346	430	2	25	15	0	10	1026	920	106	30	0
7	Exeter	11	11	0	0	544	313	22	8	3	0	5	293	328	6	19	14	0	5	837	641	196	28	+6
8	Halifax	17	13	1	3	769.5	553.5	27	12	0	1	11	385	550	1	29	13	2	14	1154.5	1103.5	51	28	-6
9	Sheffield	12	11	1	0	533.5	401.5	23	14	2	1	11	446	646	5	26	13	2	11	979.5	1047.5	-68	28	+4
10	Poole	12	10	1	1	525	410	21	10	2	1	7	335	443	5	22	12	2	8	860	853	7	26	+2
11	Leicester	12	10	0	2	507	427	20	13	2	0	11	425	588	4	25	12	0	13	932	1015	-83	24	0
12	White City	15	8	0	7	590	571	16	14	3	1	10	486.5	600.5	7	29	11	1	17	1076.5	1171.5	-95	23	-7
13	Bristol	11	10	0	1	487	369	20	13	1	0	12	427	582	2	24	11	0	13	914	951	-37	22	0
14	Swindon	14	8	2	4	546	544	18	14	1	0	13	415	670	2	28	9	2	17	961	1214	-253	20	-8
15	King's Lynn	12	7	1	4	513	421	15	14	1	0	13	462	627	2	26	8	1	17	975	1048	-73	17	-7
16	Reading	11	6	1	4	453	403	13	14	1	0	13	470	620	2	25	7	1	17	923	1023	-100	15	-7
17	Birmingham	10	6	0	4	399	380	12	11	0	0	11	332	525	0	21	6	0	15	731	905	-174	12	-8
18	Hackney	13	6	0	7	516	495	12	13	0	0	13	373	638	0	26	6	0	20	889	1133	-244	12	-14
19	Wolverhampton	11	4	1	6	407	448	9	13	0	0	13	425	588	0	24	4	1	19	832	1036	-204	9	-13

### National League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 27th August*

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	15	14	0	1	740	428	28	13	8	0	5	544	468	16	28	22	0	6	1284	896	388	44	+14
2	Eastbourne	16	16	0	0	829	410	32	12	4	1	7	457	479	9	28	20	1	7	1286	889	397	41	+9
3	Newcastle	13	11	0	2	602	409	22	12	7	2	3	495	440	16	25	18	2	5	1097	849	248	38	+12
4	Rye House	12	12	0	0	599	337	24	13	7	0	6	477.5	532.5	14	25	19	0	6	1076.5	869.5	207	38	+14
5	Ellesmere Port	14	14	0	0	664	426	28	14	4	0	10	502	589	8	28	18	0	10	1166	1015	151	36	+8
6	Peterborough	14	12	0	2	668	423	24	13	5	0	8	473	540	10	27	17	0	10	1141	963	178	34	+6
7	Oxford	13	11	1	1	669.5	341.5	23	14	4	1	9	507	583	9	27	15	2	10	1176.5	924.5	252	32	+6
8	Glasgow	15	14	0	1	673	491	28	14	1	1	12	396	692	3	29	15	1	13	1069	1183	-114	31	+1
9	Berwick	15	15	0	0	733	435	30	17	0	0	17	435	884	0	32	15	0	17	1168	1319	-151	30	0
10	Weymouth	17	12	0	5	736	586	24	16	2	0	14	535	703	4	33	14	0	19	1271	1289	-18	28	-6
11	Crayford	15	12	1	2	675	490	25	15	1	1	13	477	691	3	30	13	2	15	1152	1181	-29	28	-2
12	Stoke	11	9	0	2	508	350	18	15	4	0	11	491	675	8	26	13	0	13	999	1025	-26	26	+4
13	Edinburgh	16	10	0	6	677	566	20	15	2	1	12	482	686	5	31	12	1	18	1159	1252	-93	25	-7
14	Boston	14	10	1	3	588	499	21	14	1	1	12	398	688	3	28	11	2	15	986	1187	-201	24	-4
15	Mildenhall	13	9	0	4	602	411	18	15	2	0	13	534	632	4	28	11	0	17	1136	1043	93	22	-4
16	Workington	14	11	0	3	642	448	22	14	0	0	14	422	668	0	28	11	0	17	1064	1116	-52	22	-6
17	Teesside	16	9	0	7	651	595	18	14	1	0	13	404	687	2	30	10	0	20	1055	1282	-227	20	-12
18	Milton Keynes	14	6	4	4	540	552	16	13	2	0	11	373	637	4	27	8	4	15	913	1189	-276	20	-8
19	Barrow	16	7	1	8	603.5	641.5	15	18	0	0	18	474.5	928.5	0	34	7	1	26	1078	1570	-492	15	-17
20	Scunthorpe	11	6	1	4	444	411	13	13	0	1	12	373	641	1	24	6	2	16	817	1052	-235	14	-8

**Exeter Falcons v Reading Racers Monday 28th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 53**

					TOT	BP
1. Reidar Eide	2	3	3	1*	9	1
2. Les Rumsey	1*	2*	1	2*	6	3
3. Scott Autrey	2	3	3	N	8	0
4. Vaclav Verner	2*	2*	2*	2	8	3
5. Mike Farrell	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Jan Verner	3	1*	0	1	5	1
7. Peter Prinsloo	1	3	1		5	0

**Reading Racers 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	3	1	N	TS		4	0
2. Hans Wassermann R/R							
3. John Davis	0	1	1	3		5	0
4. Doug Underwood	0	0	1*	0	F	1	1
5. Bernie Leigh	1	2	1	0	2	6	0
6. Kevin Bowen	0	N	0			0	0
7. Henryk Glücklich	2	3	0	2	0	7	0
8. Ian Gledhill	0	0	2			2	0

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Eide, Rumsey, Underwood, 73.5
- Ht. 02: J. Verner, Glücklich, Prinsloo, Bowen, 71.5
- Ht. 03: Farrell, V. Verner, Leigh, Underwood, 69.4
- Ht. 04: Glücklich, Autrey, J. Verner, Davis, 68.9
- Ht. 05: Farrell, V. Verner, Jessup, Gledhill, 68.4
- Ht. 06: Eide, Rumsey, Davis, Glücklich, 68.6
- Ht. 07: Autrey, Leigh, Underwood, J. Verner, 68.2
- Ht. 08: Prinsloo, Glücklich, Rumsey, Gledhill, 70.7
- Ht. 09: Farrell, V. Verner, Davis, Bowen, 69.9
- Ht. 10: Eide, Rumsey, Leigh, Underwood, 69.3
- Ht. 11: Autrey, Gledhill, Prinsloo, Glücklich, 68.6
- Ht. 12: Davis, V. Verner, Eide, Leigh, 69.8
- Ht. 13: Farrell, Leigh, J. Verner, Underwood (fell), 69.3

3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2

3	3
7	5
12	6
15	9
20	10
25	11
28	14
32	16
37	17
42	18
46	20
49	23
53	25

**Hull Vikings v Poole Pirates Monday 28th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 41**

						TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Frank Auffret	R	2*	2	2*		6	2	
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	2	1		9	0	
4. <i>No Rider</i>								
5. Graham Drury	3	2	2	0		7	0	
6. Tom Owen	2	1	2*	1*	R	6	2	
7. Rod Hunter	0	0	0	0	1*	1	1	

**Poole Pirates 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	3	2*	13	1
2. Andrzej Tkocz	1*	1	TS	0		2	1
3. Danny Kennedy	0	1	3	2	3	9	0
4. Colin Gooddy	1*	0	0	TS		1	1
5. <i>No Rider</i>							
6. Martin Yeates	1	2	0	0	1*	4	1
7. Mike Curoso	3	2	1	1	1	8	0

Ht. 01: Mauger, Simmons, Tkocz, Auffret (ret), 72.0

Ht. 02: Curoso, Owen, Yeates, Hunter, 72.8

Ht. 03: Drury, Yeates, Gooddy, Hunter, 74.4

Ht. 04: Beaton, Curoso, Owen, Kennedy, 73.0

Ht. 05: Simmons, Drury, Tkocz, Hunter, 74.5

Ht. 06: Mauger, Auffret, Kennedy, Yeates, 72.8

Ht. 07: Beaton, Owen, Curoso, Gooddy, 74.5

Ht. 08: Simmons, Auffret, Curoso, Hunter, 74.5

Ht. 09: Kennedy, Drury, Owen, Yeates, 73.5

Ht. 10: Mauger, Auffret, Curoso, Gooddy, 74.0

Ht. 11: Simmons, Beaton, Hunter, Tkocz, 73.5

Ht. 12: Mauger, Kennedy, Yeates, Owen (ret), 73.0

Ht. 13: Kennedy, Simmons, Beaton, Drury, 73.5

*Note: Rider replacement cancelled out between Joe Owen and Neil Middleditch. Due to lack of available cover on a Bank Holiday Monday, both teams agreed to operate six man teams.*

3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5

3	3
5	7
8	10
12	12
14	16
19	17
24	18
26	22
29	25
34	26
37	29
40	32
41	37

**Peterborough Panthers v Crayford Kestrels Monday 28th August 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 54**

					TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	3	3	R	0	6	0
2. Ian Clark	2*	0	3	3	8	1
3. Dave Gooderham	3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
4. Nigel Flatman	2*	2*	2	3	9	2
5. Brian Clark	3	3	0	1	7	0
6. Nigel Couzens	3	2*	3		8	1
7. Tim Hunt	1	2*	2*		5	2

**Crayford Kestrels 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	R	R	N	N		0	0
2. Tony Featherstone	1	1	0	2	0	4	0
3. Alan Sage	1	2	1	3	2	9	0
4. Pete Wigley	1	0	TS	N		1	0
5. Alan Johns	0	1	1*	1*		3	2
6. Richard Davey	2	1*	1	1	2	7	1
7. John Hooper	0	0	TS	0		0	0

Ht. 01: Hines, I. Clark, Featherstone, Etheridge (ret), 70.4

Ht. 02: Couzens, Davey, Hunt, Hooper, 69.8

Ht. 03: B. Clark, Flatman, Wigley, Johns (f, rem), 70.6

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Couzens, Sage, Hooper, 70.4

Ht. 05: B. Clark, Flatman, Featherstone, Etheridge (ret), 70.4

Ht. 06: Hines, Sage, Davey, I. Clark, 70.2

Ht. 07: Couzens, Gooderham, Johns, Wigley, 69.2

Ht. 08: I. Clark, Hunt, Sage, Featherstone, 69.0

Ht. 09: Sage, Flatman, Davey, B. Clark, 69.6

Ht. 10: I. Clark, Featherstone, Johns, Hines (ret), 68.4

Ht. 11: Gooderham, Hunt, Davey, Featherstone, 69.2

Ht. 12: Flatman, Sage, Johns, Hines, 69.0

Ht. 13: Gooderham, Davey, B. Clark, Hooper, 69.2

5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2

5	1
9	3
14	4
19	5
24	6
27	9
32	10
37	11
39	15
42	18
47	19
50	22
54	24

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Glasgow Tigers Monday 28th August 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 48**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Louis Carr	1	1	0	2*	4	1	
3. Steve Finch	3	3	2*	2	10	1	
4. Paul Tyrer	3	0	2	1	6	0	
5. Phil Collins	2*	2	1*	1*	6	3	
6. John Williams	F	1	1		2	0	
7. Pete Ellams	3	2	3		8	0	

**Glasgow Tigers 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	0	3	0	1	0		4	0
2. Benny Rourke	2	1	1	1	0		5	0
3. Derek Richardson	2	2	3	3	1	2	13	0
4. Colin Farquharson	0	2	0	0	3		5	0
5. Merv Janke R/R								
6. Charlie McKinna	1*	0	TS				1	1
7. Jim Beaton	2	0	TS	0			2	0
8. Howard Jackson (L)	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: J. Jackson, Rourke, Carr, Lawson, 73.4
- Ht. 02: Ellams, Beaton, McKinna, Williams (fell), 75.0
- Ht. 03: Tyrer, Collins, Rourke, Farquharson, 74.0
- Ht. 04: Finch, Richardson, Williams, Beaton, 75.6
- Ht. 05: Lawson, Collins, Rourke, Tyrer, 76.2
- Ht. 06: J. Jackson, Richardson, Carr, McKinna, 73.4
- Ht. 07: Finch, Farquharson, Williams, Lawson, 75.4
- Ht. 08: Richardson, Ellams, Rourke, Carr, 74.0
- Ht. 09: Richardson, Tyrer, Collins, Farquharson, 75.8
- Ht. 10: J. Jackson, Carr, Richardson, Farquharson, 74.8
- Ht. 11: Ellams, Finch, Lawson, Rourke, 72.6
- Ht. 12: J. Jackson, Richardson, Tyrer, Beaton, 73.0
- Ht. 13: Farquharson, Finch, Collins, Lawson, 75.4

4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3

04	02
07	05
12	06
16	08
18	12
22	14
26	16
28	20
31	23
36	24
41	25
45	27
48	30

**Scunthorpe Saints v Teesside Tigers Monday 28th August 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 42**

					TOT	BP	
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Trevor Whiting	2*	0	2	1	5	1	
3. Andy Hines (G)	3	3	3	2	11	0	
4. Mick Handley	3	0	3	0	6	0	
5. Phil White	2*	2	R	1*	5	2	
6. Paul Cooper	3	0	0		3	0	
7. John Priest	0	0	0		0	0	

**Teesside Tigers 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	1	3	3	2	3	12	0
2. Peter Spink	0	1	TS	TS		1	0
3. Pete Smith	1*	1*	2	1*	2	7	3
4. Martin Dixon	1	1*	M	0		2	1
5. Martyn Cusworth	FX	2	2	1*		5	1
6. Dave Gatenby	1*	N	1*			2	2
7. Bob Watts	2	2	2	1	0	7	0

- Ht. 01: Allott, Whiting, Wilcock, Spink, 79.6
- Ht. 02: Cooper, Watts, Gatenby, Priest, 82.6
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Handley, White, Dixon, Cusworth (f, exc), 80.8
- Ht. 04: Hines, Watts, Smith, Cooper, 81.0
- Ht. 05: Wilcock, White, Spink, Handley, 79.4
- Ht. 06: Allott, Watts, Smith, Whiting, 79.0
- Ht. 07: Hines, Cusworth, Dixon, Cooper, 80.4
- Ht. 08: Wilcock, Whiting, Watts, Priest, 79.4
- Ht. 09: Handley, Smith, Gatenby, White (ret), 80.4
- Ht. 10: Allott, Cusworth, Whiting, Watts, Dixon (exc, 2 mins), 79.4
- Ht. 11: Hines, Wilcock, Smith, Priest, 79.8
- Ht. 12: Allott, Smith, Cusworth, Handley, 79.4
- Ht. 13: Wilcock, Hines, White, Dixon, 79.6

5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3

5	1
8	4
13	5
16	8
18	12
21	15
24	18
26	22
29	25
33	27
36	30
39	33
42	36

**Scunthorpe Saints v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Monday 28th August 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 35**

						TOT	BP	
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Trevor Whiting	0	TS	0	TS		0	0	
3. Andy Hines (G)	1	1	3	2	2	9	0	
4. Mick Handley	0	1	0	0		1	0	
5. Phil White	2	0	3	0	1*	6	1	
6. Paul Cooper	3	FX	1			4	0	
7. Doug Poole	0	TS	0			0	0	

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 43**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Bales	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Neil Leeks	1*	2*	2	1		6	2
3. Robert Henry	3	2	1*	1*		7	2
4. Mel Taylor	3	2	2	R		7	0
5. Mick Bates	1	0	N	N		1	0
6. Mike Spink	2	2*	0	2	2	8	1
7. Richard Knight	1*	N	1*	1*		3	3

Ht. 01: Allott, Bales, Leeks, Whiting, 79.8

Ht. 02: Cooper, Spink, Knight, Poole, 81.6

Ht. 03: Taylor, White, Bates, Handley, 80.2

Ht. 04: (rerun) Henry, Spink, Hines, Cooper (f, exc), 80.6

Ht. 05: Bales, Leeks, Handley, White, 79.6

Ht. 06: Allott, Henry, Hines, Spink, 78.6

Ht. 07: Hines, Taylor, Cooper, Bates, 79.2

Ht. 08: Allott, Leeks, Knight, Whiting, 78.6

Ht. 09: White, Spink, Henry, Handley, 79.4

Ht. 10: Allott, Taylor, Knight, White, 78.4

Ht. 11: Bales, Hines, Leeks, Poole, 78.6

Ht. 12: Allott, Spink, Henry, Handley, 79.0

Ht. 13: Bales, Hines, White, Taylor (ret), 79.0

3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
1	5
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3

3	3
6	6
8	10
9	15
10	20
14	22
18	24
21	27
24	30
27	33
29	37
32	40
35	43



**Rye House Rockets v Eastbourne Eagles Monday 28th August 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	2	2	3	2		9	0
2. Bob Garrad	1*	1*	1*	2*		5	4
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	0	3	3	2*		8	1
4. Ashley Pullen	1	0	0	N		1	0
5. Karl Fiala	3	2	2	3		10	0
6. Kevin Smith	3	2	N			5	0
7. Peter Tarrant	2*	0	2	0	0	4	1

**Eastbourne Eagles 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	2	E		8	0
2. Roger Abel	0	1	3	1*		5	1
3. David Kennett	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Steve Naylor	0	1*	0	0		1	1
5. Eric Dugard	2	2	1	1		6	0
6. Paul Woods	0	0	1	1		2	0
7. John Barker	1	1	FX			2	0

- Ht. 01: Sampson, Hubbard, Garrad, Abel (f, rem), 63.2
- Ht. 02: Smith, Tarrant, Barker, Woods, 64.2
- Ht. 03: Fiala, Dugard, Pullen, Naylor, 63.8
- Ht. 04: Kennett, Smith, Barker, Mullarkey (f, rem), 64.0
- Ht. 05: Sampson, Fiala, Abel, Pullen, 63.4
- Ht. 06: Kennett, Hubbard, Garrad, Woods, 63.4
- Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Dugard, Naylor, Tarrant, 64.0
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Abel, Tarrant, Garrad, Barker (f, exc), 63.8
- Ht. 09: Kennett, Fiala, Woods, Pullen, 63.4
- Ht. 10: Hubbard, Garrad, Dugard, Naylor, 64.0
- Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Sampson, Abel, Tarrant, 64.6
- Ht. 12: Kennett, Hubbard, Dugard, Tarrant, 63.6
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Fiala, Mullarkey, Woods, Naylor, Sampson (exc, tapes), 64.0

3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1

3	3
8	4
12	6
14	10
16	14
19	17
22	20
25	23
27	27
32	28
35	31
37	35
42	36

**Rye House Rockets v Boston Barracudas Monday 28th August 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 60**

					TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
2. Bob Garrad	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3 (P)
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3 (P)
4. Ashley Pullen	2*	1	2*	3	8	2
5. Karl Fiala	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Kevin Smith	3	3	3		9	0
7. Peter Tarrant	FX	2*	0		2	1

**Boston Barracudas 18**

							TOT	BP
1. Roger Lambert	0	0	N	R			0	0
2. Stuart Cope	1	2	1	F	1	2	7	0
3. Andy Fisher	F	1	0	F	1		2	0
4. Steve Clarke R/R								
5. Dennis Mallett	1	FX	0	N			1	0
6. Craig Featherby	2	1	1	1*	1		6	1
7. Steve Kulwicki	1*	0	1	FX			2	1
8. Steve Davey (L)	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Hubbard, Garrad, Cope, Lambert (f, rem), 65.4
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Smith, Featherby, Kulwicki, Tarrant (f, exc), 65.6
- Ht. 03: Fiala, Pullen, Mallett, Fisher (fell), 65.2
- Ht. 04: Smith, Mullarkey, Fisher, Kulwicki, 65.0
- Ht. 05: Fiala, Cope, Pullen, Lambert, 63.6
- Ht. 06: Hubbard, Garrad, Featherby, Fisher, 64.0
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Smith, Mullarkey, Cope, Mallett (f, exc), 64.6
- Ht. 08: Garrad, Tarrant, Kulwicki (f, awar), Cope (fell), 64.8
- Ht. 09: Fiala, Pullen, Featherby, Fisher (fell), 64.6
- Ht. 10: Hubbard, Garrad, Cope, Mallett, 64.0
- Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Cope, Featherby, Tarrant, 65.0
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Pullen, Hubbard, Fisher, Kulwicki (f, exc), 65.0
- Ht. 13: Fiala, Mullarkey, Featherby, Lambert (ret), 65.0

5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1

5	1
8	4
13	5
18	6
22	8
27	9
32	10
37	11
42	12
47	13
50	16
55	17
60	18

**Canterbury Crusaders v Oxford Cheetahs Monday 28th August 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 44**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Mike Ferreira	2*	0	2	1	5	1	
3. Graham Clifton	3	2	0	1	6	0	
4. Les Rumsey	2*	1	1	2*	6	2	
5. Brendan Shilleto	3	R	3	3	9	0	
6. Barney Kennett	2	R	0	3	5	0	
7. Dave Piddock	1*	R	N		1	1	

**Oxford Cheetahs 34**

					TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	1	3	2	0	6	0
2. John Hack	0	2*	3	1*	6	2
3. Carl Askew	2	2	2	0	6	0
4. Pip Lamb	1	1	0	2	4	0
5. David Shields	FX	3	2	1	6	0
6. Colin Meredith	0	1*	0		1	1
7. James Moore	3	1*	1		5	1

Ht. 01: Koppe, Ferreira, Hunter, Hack, 72.6

Ht. 02: Moore, Kennett, Piddock, Meredith, 71.8

Ht. 03: (rerun) Shilleto, Rumsey, Lamb, Shields (f, exc), 71.6

Ht. 04: Clifton, Askew, Moore, Kennett (ret), 72.0

Ht. 05: Hunter, Hack, Rumsey, Shilleto (ret), 73.3

Ht. 06: Koppe, Askew, Meredith, Ferreira, 71.8

Ht. 07: Shields, Clifton, Lamb, Kennett, 72.6

Ht. 08: Hack, Ferreira, Moore, Piddock (ret), 72.6

Ht. 09: Shilleto, Askew, Rumsey, Meredith, 72.2

Ht. 10: Koppe, Shields, Ferreira, Lamb, 72.4

Ht. 11: Kennett, Hunter, Hack, Clifton, 72.8

Ht. 12: Koppe, Rumsey, Shields, Askew, 72.4

Ht. 13: Shilleto, Lamb, Clifton, Hunter, 73.6

5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2

5	1
8	4
13	5
16	8
17	13
20	16
22	20
24	24
28	26
32	28
35	31
40	32
44	34

**Coventry Bees v Leicester Lions Monday 28th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 45**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Alf Busk	2*	1	3	R	6	1	
3. Alan Molyneux	2	0	1*	1	4	1	
4. Jiri Stancl	2*	R	1	0	3	1	
5. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Dave Mortiboys	R	1*	N		1	1	
7. Mick Bell	3	2	0	2	7	0	

**Leicester Lions 31**

						TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	1	2	2	0	2	7	0
2. Tom Godal	0	TS	1*	3		4	1
3. Ila Teromaa	3	2	1	2	1*	9	1
4. Nigel Couzens (G)	0	TS	N	0		0	0
5. John Titman	1	1*	3	E	2	7	1
6. Jerzy Rembas	R	0	0	M		0	0
7. Chris Sully	2	0	TS	2		4	0

Ht. 01: Olsen, Busk, Boulger, Godal, 66.2

Ht. 02: Bell, Sully, Mortiboys (ret), Rembas (ret), 66.0

Ht. 03: Shirra, Stancl, Titman, Couzens, 64.4

Ht. 04: Teromaa, Molyneux, Mortiboys, Sully, 64.0

Ht. 05: Shirra, Boulger, Titman, Stancl (ret), 64.6

Ht. 06: Olsen, Teromaa, Busk, Rembas, 65.2

Ht. 07: Titman, Bell, Teromaa, Molyneux, 65.2

Ht. 08: Busk, Boulger, Godal, Bell, 65.6

Ht. 09: Shirra, Teromaa, Stancl, Rembas, 64.4

Ht. 10: Olsen, Sully, Busk (ret), Titman (exc, tapes), Rembas (exc, 2 mins), 63.6

Ht. 11: Godal, Bell, Molyneux, Boulger, 66.0

Ht. 12: Olsen, Titman, Teromaa, Stancl, 64.8

Ht. 13: Shirra, Boulger, Molyneux, Couzens, 64.8

5	1
3	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	2
3	3
3	3
4	2

5	1
8	3
13	4
16	7
19	10
23	12
25	16
28	19
32	21
35	23
38	26
41	29
45	31

**Reading Racers v Exeter Falcons Monday 28th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 40**

							TOT	BP	
1. Dave Jessup	2	2*	3	3	3		13	1	
2. Hans Wassermann R/R									
3. John Davis	3	3	3	2*	0	1*	12	2	
4. Kevin Bowen	FX	N	N	N			0	0	
5. Bernie Leigh	1*	FX	2	3	2		8	1	
6. Ian Gledhill	2	1	0	0			3	0	
7. Henryk Glucklich	0	1	1	2	0		4	0	
8. Barry Allaway	Did not ride								

**Exeter Falcons 37**

							TOT	BP	
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3			12	0	(F)
2. Peter Prinsloo	FX	1	2	1			4	0	
3. Reidar Eide	2	1	2	2			7	0	
4. Mike Farrell	3	1*	0	0			4	1	
5. Vaclav Verner	FN	2*	2	1	1*		6	2	
6. Jan Verner	3	0	0	R			3	0	
7. Ian Robertson (G)	1	FN	0	N			1	0	

Ht. 01: (rerun) Autrey, Jessup, Leigh, Prinsloo (f, exc), 60.1 (NTR)

Ht. 02: J. Verner, Gledhill, Robertson, Glucklich, 62.4

Ht. 03: (rr x 2) Farrell, V. Verner, Leigh (f, exc), Bowen (f, exc), V. Verner (f, ns), Robertson (f, ns), 61.9

Ht. 04: Davis, Eide, Gledhill, Robertson, 62.0

Ht. 05: Autrey, Leigh, Prinsloo, Gledhill, 60.2

Ht. 06: Davis, Jessup, Eide, J. Verner, 61.8

Ht. 07: Davis, V. Verner, Farrell, Gledhill, 61.3

Ht. 08: Jessup, Prinsloo, Glucklich, J. Verner, 60.6

Ht. 09: Leigh, Eide, Glucklich, J. Verner (ret), 61.6

Ht. 10: Jessup, Davis, V. Verner, Farrell, 61.6

Ht. 11: Autrey, Glucklich, Prinsloo, Davis, 60.4

Ht. 12: Jessup, Eide, V. Verner, Glucklich, 61.0

Ht. 13: Autrey, Leigh, Davis, Farrell, 61.1

3	3
2	4
0	5
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3

3	3
5	7
5	12
9	14
11	18
16	19
19	22
23	24
27	26
32	27
34	31
37	34
40	37

Note: Heat 3: 1st run: Leigh (f, exc), Verner (f, ns) replaced by Robertson. 1st rerun: Bowen (f, exc), Robertson (f, ns) replaced by Verner.

**Halifax Dukes v Belle Vue Aces Monday 28th August 1978 (Warburton's Team Challenge)**

**Halifax Dukes 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Lohmann	3	3	2	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mick McKeon	1	1	1*	3	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Ian Cartwright	2	3	2	3	1	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mitch Graham R/R							
5. Eric Broadbelt	1	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Klaus Lohmann	2	1*	1	1*	0	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Chris Pusey	1*	1	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

**Belle Vue Aces 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Les Collins	2	3	1*	3		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Steve Finch	0	2*	2	2		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
4. Chris Morton	2	2	3	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Chris Turner	0	0	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Jim Brett	0	0	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Derek Richardson	3	FX	F			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, L. Collins, McKeon, Finch, 65.0
- Ht. 02: Richardson, K. Lohmann, Pusey, Brett, 65.8
- Ht. 03: M. Lohmann, Morton, Broadbelt, Turner, 65.2
- Ht. 04: (rerun) P. Collins, Cartwright, K. Lohmann, Richardson (f, exc), 65.6
- Ht. 05: L. Collins, Finch, McKeon, Broadbelt, 67.0
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, M. Lohmann, McKeon, Brett, 65.6
- Ht. 07: Cartwright, Morton, K. Lohmann, Turner, 67.0
- Ht. 08: McKeon, Finch, Pusey, Richardson (fell), 69.0
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Cartwright, Brett, Broadbelt, 66.2
- Ht. 10: Morton, M. Lohmann, McKeon, Turner, 67.0
- Ht. 11: Cartwright, Finch, L. Collins, Pusey, 67.2
- Ht. 12: P. Collins, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, Turner, 67.8
- Ht. 13: L. Collins, Morton, Cartwright, K. Lohmann, 68.0

4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>40</b>

Newcastle: Warners Grand National Northern Final Monday 28th August 1978

						TOT	POS	
1. Neil Coddington (Newcastle)	1	0	2	2	3	8		
2. Robert Hollingworth (Edinburgh)	0	0	3	3	1	7		
3. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st	Qualified for final
4. Rod Hunter (Newcastle)	2	3	1	0	2	8		
5. Steve Lomas (Edinburgh)	2	1	1	2	0	6		
6. Graeme Stapleton (Newcastle)	1	1	3	2	3	10	5th	(two race wins) Qualified for final
7. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	3	2	2	3	3	13	3rd	(on fastest time) Qualified for final
8. Dave Gifford (Berwick)	0	2	0	0	0	2		
9. Kenny Carter (Newcastle)	3	3	2	3	2	13	2nd	(on fastest time) Qualified for final
10. Steve Lawson (Glasgow)	N	2	3	1	2	8		
11. Robert Maxfield (Workington)	X	F	1	1	1	3		
12. Benny Rourke (Glasgow)	FN	N	N	N	N	0		
13. Martin Dixon (Teesside)	0	2	0	2	1	5		
14. Arthur Price (Workington)	3	3	1	F	3	10	4th	(three race wins) Qualified for final
15. Brian Havelock (Workington)	1	1	2	M	1	5		
16. Graham Jones (Berwick)	2	N	0	N	N	2		
17. David Bargh (Newcastle) (res.)	2	1	0	0		3		
18. Nigel Crabtree (Newcastle) (res.)	1	0	1			2		
19. Peter Moy (Newcastle) (res.)	FX	1	0			1		

Heat details on next page...

**Newcastle: Warners Grand National Northern Final Monday 28th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Owen, Hunter, Coddington, Hollingworth, 68.8
- Ht. 02: Wilcock, Lomas, Stapleton, Gifford, 70.2
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Carter, Bargh, Crabtree, Maxfield (exc), Rourke (f, ns), 70.4
- Ht. 04: Price, Jones, Havelock, Dixon (f, rem), 70.2
- Ht. 05: Carter, Dixon, Lomas, Coddington, 69.8
- Ht. 06: Price, Lawson, Stapleton, Hollingworth, 69.4
- Ht. 07: Owen, Wilcock, Havelock, Maxfield (fell), 69.0
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Hunter, Gifford, Bargh, Moy (f, exc), 71.0
- Ht. 09: Stapleton, Coddington, Maxfield, Jones, 69.8
- Ht. 10: Hollingworth, Havelock, Lomas, Crabtree, 72.0
- Ht. 11: Owen, Carter, Price, Gifford, 68.4
- Ht. 12: Lawson, Wilcock, Hunter, Dixon, 70.0
- Ht. 13: Wilcock, Coddington, Moy, Price (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 14: Hollingworth, Dixon, Maxfield, Gifford, 71.2
- Ht. 15: Owen, Lomas, Lawson, Bargh, 69.2
- Ht. 16: Carter, Stapleton, Crabtree, Hunter, Havelock (exc, 2 mins), 70.6
- Ht. 17: Coddington, Lawson, Havelock, Gifford, 72.0
- Ht. 18: Wilcock, Carter, Hollingworth, Moy, 70.0
- Ht. 19: Stapleton, Owen, Dixon, Bargh, 70.6
- Ht. 20: Price, Hunter, Maxfield, Lomas, 71.6



**Barrow Furness Flyers v Milton Keynes Knights Monday 28th August 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 39**

					TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2	1	2	1	6	0
2. Chris Bevan	1*	3	3	F	7	1
3. Andy Reid	3	2	2	1*	8	1
4. Chris Roynon	2*	0	0	0	2	1
5. Geoff Pusey	3	2	2	2	9	0
6. Ken Murray	0	2*	1*		3	2
7. Mark Courtney	1	2*	1*		4	2

**Milton Keynes Knights 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Phil Bass	0	1	F	0		1	0
3. Derek Harrison	0	0	TS	3		3	0
4. Harry MacLean	0	0	1	N		1	0
5. Andy Grahame	1	3	3	2*		9	1
6. Malcolm Holloway	2*	2	1	0		5	1
7. Cliff Anderson	3	1	1			5	0

- Ht. 01: Humphreys, Monk, Bevan, Bass, 59.0
- Ht. 02: Anderson, Holloway, Courtney, Murray, 60.4
- Ht. 03: Pusey, Roynon, Grahame, MacLean, 61.0
- Ht. 04: Reid, Murray, Anderson, Harrison, 61.1
- Ht. 05: Humphreys, Pusey, Bass, Roynon, 58.8
- Ht. 06: Bevan, Holloway, Monk, Harrison, 59.8
- Ht. 07: Grahame, Reid, Murray, MacLean, 60.0
- Ht. 08: Bevan, Courtney, Anderson, Bass (fell), 60.0
- Ht. 09: Humphreys, Pusey, Holloway, Roynon, 59.0
- Ht. 10: Grahame, Monk, MacLean, Bevan (fell), 59.7
- Ht. 11: Humphreys, Reid, Courtney, Bass, 60.1
- Ht. 12: Harrison, Grahame, Monk, Roynon, 60.1
- Ht. 13: Humphreys, Pusey, Reid, Holloway, 60.0

3	3
1	5
5	1
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3

3	3
4	8
9	9
14	10
16	14
20	16
23	19
28	20
30	24
32	28
35	31
36	36
39	39

**Birmingham Brummies v Sheffield Tigers Monday 28th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 48**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Alan Emerson	1	F	2	N	3	0	
3. Phil Herne	3	3	2	3	11	0	
4. Ari Koponen	1	3	2	2*	8	1	
5. Richard Greer	3	1	0	2*	6	1	
6. Finn Jensen	1	0	1		2	0	
7. Ted Howgego	3	1*	2*	0	6	2	

**Sheffield Tigers 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyr	2	2	3	3	1	11	0
2. Billy Burton	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
3. Reg Wilson	2	2	3	1	1	9	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	0	R	1	N		1	0
5. Bernt Persson	2	2	1	R	0	5	0
6. Ian Jeffcoate	0	N	TS	F		0	0
7. Sean Willmott (G)	2	1*	1*	0		4	2

- Ht. 01: Ray Wilson, Wyr, Emerson, Burton, 62.1
- Ht. 02: Howgego, Willmott, Jensen, Jeffcoate, 63.1
- Ht. 03: Greer, Persson, Koponen, Pendlebury, 63.0
- Ht. 04: Herne, Reg Wilson, Willmott, Jensen, 62.6
- Ht. 05: Koponen, Wyr, Greer, Burton, 62.1
- Ht. 06: Ray Wilson, Reg Wilson, Willmott, Emerson (fell), 63.0
- Ht. 07: Herne, Persson, Jensen, Pendlebury (ret), 62.4
- Ht. 08: Wyr, Emerson, Howgego, Willmott, 62.8
- Ht. 09: Reg Wilson, Koponen, Persson, Greer, 62.6
- Ht. 10: Ray Wilson, Howgego, Pendlebury, Persson (ret), 63.1
- Ht. 11: Wyr, Herne, Reg Wilson, Howgego, 62.4
- Ht. 12: Ray Wilson, Koponen, Reg Wilson, Persson, 62.3
- Ht. 13: Herne, Greer, Wyr, Jeffcoate (fell), 61.9

4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1

4	2
8	4
12	6
15	9
19	11
22	14
26	16
29	19
31	23
36	24
38	28
43	29
48	30

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Swindon Robins Monday 28th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 52**

							TOT	BP	
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	2*	2*			10	2	(P)
2. Phil Collins	0	1	3	3			7	0	
3. Alan Grahame	3	2	2	2*			9	1	
4. Kristian Praestbro	2*	1	2*	3			8	2	
5. Bruce Penhall	3	3	3	3			12	0	(F)
6. Pekka Hautamaki	2*	1	0				3	1	
7. Les Sawyer	3	0	0				3	0	

**Swindon Robins 26**

							TOT	BP		
1. Bob Kilby	2	2	0	2	1	1	8	0		
2. Geoff Bouchard	1*	2	1	1*	3	1	9	2		
3. Martin Ashby R/R										
4. Steen Mastrup	0	TS	0	N			0	0		
5. Jan Andersson	N	0	3	1	1	0	5	0		
6. David Ashby	0	1	2	0	0		3	0		
7. Tim Nunan (G)	1	0	TS				1	0		
8. Martin Hewlett	Did not ride									

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Kilby, Bouchard, Collins, 66.3
- Ht. 02: Sawyer, Hautamaki, Nunan, D. Ashby, 69.7
- Ht. 03: Penhall, Praestbro, D. Ashby, Mastrup, 67.6
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Kilby, Hautamaki, Nunan, 67.7
- Ht. 05: Penhall, Bouchard, Praestbro, Kilby, 66.5
- Ht. 06: Bastable, D. Ashby, Collins, Andersson, 68.1
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Andersson, Grahame, Bouchard, Hautamaki, 67.7
- Ht. 08: Collins, Kilby, Bouchard, Sawyer, 68.0
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Penhall, Praestbro, Andersson, D. Ashby, 67.5
- Ht. 10: Collins, Bastable, Andersson, Mastrup, 68.0
- Ht. 11: Bouchard, Grahame, Kilby, Sawyer, 67.7
- Ht. 12: Praestbro, Bastable, Bouchard, Andersson, 67.5
- Ht. 13: Penhall, Grahame, Kilby, D. Ashby, 67.6

3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1

3	3
8	4
13	5
17	7
21	9
25	11
27	15
30	18
35	19
40	20
42	24
47	25
52	26

**King's Lynn Stars v White City Rebels Monday 28th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 52**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	3	1*	3	3	2*	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Richard Hellsen	2*	0	1	2	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Michael Lee	3	3	3	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
4. David Gagen R/R							
5. Ian Turner	3	2	2*	3	1	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	3	2*	1			<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Pete Smith	1	0	1*			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Peter Wordingham	Did not ride						

**White City Rebels 26**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Gordon Kennett	1	3	3	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Dave Gooderham	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Steve Weatherley	1	2	0	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Trevor Geer	1*	2	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Kai Niemi	2	R	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Marek Cieslak	2	R	1	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mike Sanderson (L)	0	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Betts, Hellsen, Kennett, Gooderham, 67.0

Ht. 02: Rasmussen, Cieslak, Smith, Sanderson, 67.2

Ht. 03: Turner, Niemi, Geer, Hellsen, 66.8

Ht. 04: Lee, Rasmussen, Weatherley, Sanderson, 66.6

Ht. 05: Kennett, Turner, Betts, Gooderham, 66.2

Ht. 06: Betts, Weatherley, Hellsen, Cieslak (ret), 66.4

Ht. 07: Lee, Geer, Rasmussen, Niemi (ret), 66.2

Ht. 08: Kennett, Hellsen, Cieslak, Smith, 67.4

Ht. 09: Lee, Turner, Cieslak, Weatherley, 67.0

Ht. 10: Betts, Hellsen, Geer, Niemi, 67.2

Ht. 11: Kennett, Lee, Smith, Gooderham, 66.6

Ht. 12: Turner, Betts, Weatherley, Niemi, 67.6

Ht. 13: Lee, Kennett, Turner, Geer, 66.2

5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>52</b>	<b>26</b>

**Wimbledon Dons v Bristol Bulldogs Monday 28th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 39**

					TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	F	3	3	3	9	0
2. Keith White (G)	2	0	1	N	3	0
3. Mick Hines	3	2	1	0	6	0
4. Roger Johns	2*	2	2*	2*	8	3
5. Edward Jancarz	3	1*	3	3	10	1
6. John Barker (G)	1*	0	0		1	1
7. Paul Woods (G)	2	0	0	0	2	0

**Bristol Bulldogs 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	2*	2	13	1
2. Henny Kroeze R/R							
3. Steve Gresham	2	2	0	3	1	8	0
4. Bruce Cribb	1	R	3	1*	1*	6	2
5. Tormod Langli	F	0	1	2	NS	3	0
6. Nigel Boocock	3	1*	1*	2*	1	8	3
7. Soren Sjosten	<i>Did not arrive</i>						
8. Tony Garard	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Crump, White, Ross (fell), Langli (fell), 60.5

Ht. 02: Boocock, Woods, Barker, Sjosten (ns), (3 only) 62.6

Ht. 03: Jancarz, Johns, Cribb, Langli, 60.7

Ht. 04: Hines, Gresham, Boocock, Barker, 61.5

Ht. 05: Crump, Johns, Jancarz, Cribb (ret), 60.3

Ht. 06: Ross, Gresham, Boocock, White, 61.6

Ht. 07: Cribb, Hines, Langli, Barker, 61.9

Ht. 08: Crump, Boocock, White, Woods, 62.3

Ht. 09: Jancarz, Johns, Boocock, Gresham, 61.7

Ht. 10: Ross, Langli, Cribb, Woods, 60.9

Ht. 11: Gresham, Crump, Hines, Woods, 61.5

Ht. 12: Ross, Johns, Gresham, Langli (ns), (3 only) 60.9

Ht. 13: Jancarz, Crump, Cribb, Hines, 60.6

2	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3

2	3
5	6
10	7
13	10
16	13
19	16
21	20
22	25
27	26
30	29
31	34
36	35
39	38

**Bristol Bulldogs v Hackney Hawks Tuesday 29th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 45**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	2*	2	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bruce Cribb	2*	R	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	1	M	N	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tormod Langli	2*	3	3	1*		<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Henny Kroeze R/R							
6. Tony Garard	1*	F	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Nigel Boocock	2	1	1	2	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Derek Hole	0					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Hackney Hawks 33**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bo Petersen	1	FN	N	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bobby McNeil	0	0	0	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Barry Thomas	2	E	2	2	0		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Ted Hubbard	0	1*	0	N			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Finn Thomsen	1	2	1	3	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Vic Harding	3	2	2	0	3	2*	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Neil Farnish (L)	0	1*	1*	TS			<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

Ht. 01: Crump, Cribb, Petersen, McNeil, 74.5

Ht. 02: Harding, Boocock, Garard, Farnish, 76.0

Ht. 03: Crump, Langli, Thomsen, Hubbard, 74.6

Ht. 04: Gresham, Thomas, Farnish (f, rem), Garard (fell), 75.0

Ht. 05: Langli, Harding, Boocock, McNeil, Petersen (f, ns), 75.2

Ht. 06: Crump, Harding, Farnish, Cribb (ret), Thomas (exc, tapes), 75.1

Ht. 07: Gresham, Thomsen, Hubbard, Garard, 75.6

Ht. 08: Cribb, Thomas, Boocock, McNeil, 75.7

Ht. 09: Langli, Thomas, Gresham, Harding, 74.7

Ht. 10: Cribb, Crump, Thomsen, Hubbard, 75.0

Ht. 11: Harding, Boocock, McNeil, Garard, Gresham (exc, 2 mins), 76.4

Ht. 12: Thomsen, Crump, Langli, Thomas, 75.3

Ht. 13: Thomsen, Harding, Boocock, Hole, 76.6

5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
1	5

5	1
8	4
13	5
16	8
20	10
23	13
26	16
30	18
34	20
39	21
41	25
44	28
45	33

**Leicester Lions v White City Rebels Tuesday 29th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 42**

					TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Tom Godal	1*	1	3	R	5	1
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	2	1*	9	1
4. Colin Meredith	0	0	N	1	1	0
5. John Titman	2	3	3	2	10	0
6. Jerzy Rembas	3	1	0	0	4	0
7. Chris Sully	1	1	0		2	0

**White City Rebels 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	2	2	3	3	13	0
2. Paul Gachet	<i>Did not arrive</i>						
3. Steve Weatherley	2	2	1*	1	0	6	1
4. Trevor Geer	1	1*	1*	0		3	2
5. Kai Niemi	3	2	2	2		9	0
6. Marek Cieslak	0	2	0	2	TS	4	0
7. Nigel Couzens (G)	0	0	1*	0		1	1

- Ht. 01: Kennett, Boulger, Godal, Cieslak, 65.0
- Ht. 02: Rembas, Cieslak, Sully, Couzens, 66.9
- Ht. 03: Niemi, Titman, Geer, Meredith, 65.2
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Weatherley, Rembas, Couzens, 65.3
- Ht. 05: Titman, Kennett, Couzens, Meredith, 64.8
- Ht. 06: Boulger, Weatherley, Godal, Cieslak, 64.7
- Ht. 07: Teromaa, Niemi, Geer, Rembas, 65.1
- Ht. 08: Godal, Cieslak, Sully, Couzens, 66.6
- Ht. 09: Titman, Kennett, Weatherley, Rembas, 65.0
- Ht. 10: Boulger, Niemi, Geer, Godal (ret), 65.1
- Ht. 11: Kennett, Teromaa, Weatherley, Sully, 65.2
- Ht. 12: Boulger, Niemi, Meredith, Weatherley, 65.4
- Ht. 13: Kennett, Titman, Teromaa, Geer, 65.7

3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3

3	3
7	5
9	9
13	11
16	14
20	16
23	19
27	21
30	24
33	27
35	31
39	33
42	36

**Leicester Lions v Birmingham Brummies Tuesday 29th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 43**

						TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	3	2	3	3		11	0
2. Tom Godal	2*	1*	2	0		5	2
3. Ila Teromaa	1*	3	3	3		10	1
4. Colin Meredith	R	N	1*	1		2	1
5. John Titman	3	2	2	2*		9	1
6. Jerzy Rembas	2	2	1*	R	1	6	1
7. Chris Sully	0	0	N			0	0

**Birmingham Brummies 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	1	3	2	R		6	0
2. Alan Emerson	0	0	N	N		0	0
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	0		9	0
4. Richard Greer	1*	1*	2	1		5	2
5. Ari Koponen	2	2	1*	2		7	1
6. Finn Jensen	3	0	3	0	0	6	0
7. Ted Howgego	1	0	1			2	0

- Ht. 01: Boulger, Godal, Wilson, Emerson, 65.5
- Ht. 02: Jensen, Rembas, Howgego, Sully (f, rem), 67.2
- Ht. 03: Titman, Koponen, Greer, Meredith (ret), 66.5
- Ht. 04: Herne, Rembas, Teromaa, Howgego, 66.6
- Ht. 05: Wilson, Titman, Rembas, Emerson, 66.1
- Ht. 06: Herne, Boulger, Godal, Jensen, 66.1
- Ht. 07: Teromaa, Koponen, Greer, Rembas (ret), 66.4
- Ht. 08: Jensen, Godal, Howgego, Sully, 67.2
- Ht. 09: Herne, Titman, Meredith, Jensen, 67.0
- Ht. 10: Boulger, Greer, Koponen, Godal, 66.5
- Ht. 11: Teromaa, Wilson, Rembas, Jensen, 66.2
- Ht. 12: Boulger, Koponen, Meredith, Herne, 66.9
- Ht. 13: Teromaa, Titman, Greer, Wilson (ret), 66.1

5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1

5	1
7	5
10	8
13	11
16	14
19	17
22	20
24	24
27	27
30	30
34	32
38	34
43	35



**Crayford Kestrels v Eastbourne Eagles Tuesday 29th August 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	2	3	3	3	12	0
2. Tony Featherstone	0	FX	TS	N		0	0
3. Alan Sage	FX	3	R	3	3	9	0
4. Pete Wigley	1*	0	N	0		1	1
5. Alan Johns	2	1	2*	F	0	5	1
6. John Hooper	3	1	TS	1		5	0
7. Richard Davey	0	TS	2*	0		2	1

**Eastbourne Eagles 44**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	2	2		10	0
2. Roger Abel	2*	2*	2	1*		7	3
3. David Kennett	3	3	3	2		11	0
4. Steve Naylor	FX	0	0	N		0	0
5. Eric Dugard	3	1	1	1*		6	1
6. Paul Woods	2	1	2*			5	1
7. John Barker	1*	2*	1*	1*		5	4

Ht. 01: Sampson, Abel, Etheridge, Featherstone, 58.4

Ht. 02: Hooper, Woods, Barker, Davey, 59.8

Ht. 03: (rerun) Dugard, Johns, Wigley, Naylor (f, exc), 59.0

Ht. 04: (rerun) Kennett, Barker, Hooper, Sage (f, exc), 58.8

Ht. 05: Sampson, Abel, Johns, Wigley, 59.2

Ht. 06: (rerun) Kennett, Etheridge, Woods, Featherstone (f, exc), 58.8

Ht. 07: Sage, Johns, Dugard, Naylor, 58.8

Ht. 08: Etheridge, Abel, Barker, Sage (ret), 59.0

Ht. 09: Kennett, Woods, Hooper, Johns (fell), 59.2

Ht. 10: Etheridge, Davey, Dugard, Naylor, 59.2

Ht. 11: Sage, Sampson, Abel, Davey, 58.8

Ht. 12: Etheridge, Kennett, Dugard, Wigley, 59.0

Ht. 13: Sage, Sampson, Barker, Johns (f, rem), 58.8

1	5
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
2	4
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

1	5
4	8
7	11
8	16
9	21
11	25
16	26
19	29
20	34
25	35
28	38
31	41
34	44

**Milton Keynes: VW Knight Of The Track Classic Tuesday 29th August 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	3	3	3	1	3	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b> <i>(four race wins)</i>
2. Cliff Anderson (Milton Keynes)	0	0	0	2	1	<b>3</b>	
3. Arthur Price (Workington)	1	0	1	2	1	<b>5</b>	
4. Bob Humphreys (Milton Keynes)	2	3	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>
5. Derek Harrison (Milton Keynes)	1	2	2	R	N	<b>5</b>	
6. Dave Gooderham (Peterborough)	3	1	2	0	3	<b>9</b>	
7. Bob Garrad (Rye House)	2	1	0	0	2	<b>5</b>	
8. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	
9. Andy Grahame (Milton Keynes)	2	1	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	
10. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	3	2	2	3	2	<b>12</b>	
11. Malcolm Holloway (Milton Keynes)	1	2	F	N	NS	<b>3</b>	
12. Andy Hines (Peterborough)	0	1	3	2	2	<b>8</b>	
13. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	1	0	1	3	R	<b>5</b>	
14. George Hunter (Oxford)	3	3	2	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>3rd</b> <i>(three race wins)</i>
15. Karl Fiala (Rye House)	2	3	1	1	1	<b>8</b>	
16. Robert Hollingworth (Edinburgh)	0	2	1	1	0	<b>4</b>	
17. Phil Bass (Milton Keynes) (res.)	1	1				<b>2</b>	

*No second reserve*

**Heat details on next page...**

**Milton Keynes: VW Knight Of The Track Classic Tuesday 29th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Harkins, Humphreys, Price, Anderson, 64.7
- Ht. 02: Gooderham, Garrad, Harrison, Allott, 65.5
- Ht. 03: Finch, Grahame, Holloway, Hines, 66.0
- Ht. 04: Hunter, Fiala, Wilcock, Hollingworth, 66.5
- Ht. 05: Harkins, Harrison, Grahame, Wilcock, 65.5
- Ht. 06: Hunter, Finch, Gooderham, Anderson, 66.2
- Ht. 07: Fiala, Holloway, Garrad, Price, 67.6
- Ht. 08: Humphreys, Hollingworth, Hines, Allott, 66.9
- Ht. 09: Harkins, Gooderham, Hollingworth, Holloway (fell), 67.2
- Ht. 10: Hines, Harrison, Fiala, Anderson, 68.4
- Ht. 11: Grahame, Hunter, Price, Allott, 65.9
- Ht. 12: Humphreys, Finch, Wilcock, Garrad, 66.4
- Ht. 13: Hunter, Hines, Harkins, Garrad, 67.1
- Ht. 14: Wilcock, Anderson, Bass, Allott, 67.3
- Ht. 15: Finch, Price, Hollingworth, Harrison (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 16: Humphreys, Grahame, Fiala, Gooderham, 65.8
- Ht. 17: Harkins, Finch, Fiala, Allott, 66.6
- Ht. 18: Grahame, Garrad, Anderson, Hollingworth, 66.0
- Ht. 19: Gooderham, Hines, Price, Wilcock (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 20: Humphreys, Hunter, Bass, Holloway (ns), (3 only) 66.7

**Weymouth: Seyco Soft Drinks Trophy Tuesday 29th August 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Gary Ford (Weymouth)	0	3	1	3	1	<b>8</b>	
2. Steve Lomas (Edinburgh)	2	0	1	1	3	<b>7</b>	
3. Malcolm Shakespeare (Weymouth)	3	3	3	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
4. Kevin Smith (Rye House)	1	0	R	0	0	<b>1</b>	
5. Sean Willmott (Weymouth)	1	2	0	F	3	<b>6</b>	
6. David Shields (Oxford)	3	2	2	2	0	<b>9</b>	
7. Tim Nunan (Stoke)	0	0	2	0	0	<b>2</b>	
8. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	2	1	E	N	N	<b>3</b>	
9. John Hack (Oxford)	1	1	1	1	1	<b>5</b>	
10. Nigel Flatman (Peterborough)	2	1	1	1	2	<b>7</b>	
11. Ashley Pullen (Rye House)	R	1	0	2	1	<b>4</b>	
12. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	2	2	2	2	<b>11</b>	
13. Gary Guglielmi (Boston)	0	M	3	3	1	<b>7</b>	
14. Malcolm Corradine (Weymouth)	1	3	2	1	2	<b>9</b>	
15. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	3	2	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>2nd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
16. Danny Kennedy (Weymouth)	2	3	3	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>3rd</b>
17. Jock Davidson (Weymouth) (res.)	0	F				<b>0</b>	
18. Kris Lane (Weymouth) (res.)	0	0				<b>0</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Weymouth: Seyco Soft Drinks Trophy Tuesday 29th August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Shakespeare, Lomas, Smith, Ford, 70.60
- Ht. 02: Shields, Mullarkey, Willmott, Nunan, 70.12
- Ht. 03: Owen, Flatman, Hack, Pullen (ret), 71.58
- Ht. 04: Koppe, Kennedy, Corradine, Guglielmi, 70.77
- Ht. 05: Ford, Willmott, Hack, Davidson, Guglielmi (exc, 2 mins), 70.30
- Ht. 06: Corradine, Shields, Flatman, Lomas, 70.17
- Ht. 07: Shakespeare, Koppe, Pullen, Nunan, 69.68
- Ht. 08: Kennedy, Owen, Mullarkey, Smith, 70.73
- Ht. 09: Kennedy, Shields, Ford, Pullen, 69.66
- Ht. 10: Koppe, Owen, Lomas, Willmott, 70.38
- Ht. 11: Shakespeare, Corradine, Hack, Lane, Mullarkey (exc, tapes), 70.18
- Ht. 12: Guglielmi, Nunan, Flatman, Smith (ret), 70.87
- Ht. 13: Ford, Owen, Corradine, Nunan, 70.87
- Ht. 14: Guglielmi, Pullen, Lomas, Lane, 70.20
- Ht. 15: Kennedy, Shakespeare, Flatman, Willmott (fell), 69.72
- Ht. 16: Koppe, Shields, Hack, Smith, 70.22
- Ht. 17: Koppe, Flatman, Ford, Davidson (fell), 70.44
- Ht. 18: Lomas, Kennedy, Hack, Nunan, 69.24
- Ht. 19: Shakespeare, Owen, Guglielmi, Shields, 69.89
- Ht. 20: Willmott, Corradine, Pullen, Smith, 70.56
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Shakespeare, Koppe, 70.31

Poole Pirates v Hull Vikings Wednesday 30th August 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 48

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Andrzej Tkocz	1*	N	1*	2*		4	3
3. Danny Kennedy	3	1*	2	2		8	1
4. Colin Gooddy	2	0	N	N		2	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	2	1*	1*		5	3
6. Martin Yeates	2*	2*	2	2	2*	10	3
7. Mike Curoso	3	2*	2	1*		8	2

Hull Vikings 30

						TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Frank Auffret	0	1	0	M		1	0
3. Bobby Beaton	3	R	R	0	1	4	0
4. Joe Owen R/R							
5. Graham Drury	0	0	1	0		1	0
6. John Jackson (G)	0	1	N	0		1	0
7. Tom Owen	1	1	3	3	R	8	0
8. Rod Hunter	FX					0	0

Ht. 01: Mauger, Simmons, Tkocz, Auffret, 68.2

Ht. 02: Curoso, Yeates, T. Owen, Jackson, 68.4

Ht. 03: Beaton, Gooddy, Mullarkey, Drury, 69.8

Ht. 04: Kennedy, Yeates, T. Owen, Beaton (ret), 70.2

Ht. 05: Mauger, Mullarkey, Auffret, Gooddy, 70.4

Ht. 06: Simmons, Curoso, Jackson, Beaton (ret), 68.6

Ht. 07: Mauger, Yeates, Kennedy, Drury, 69.8

Ht. 08: T. Owen, Curoso, Tkocz, Auffret, 70.6

Ht. 09: T. Owen, Yeates, Mullarkey, Beaton, 71.2

Ht. 10: Simmons, Tkocz, Drury, T. Owen (ret), 69.4

Ht. 11: Mauger, Kennedy, Curoso, Jackson, Auffret (exc, 2 mins), 69.8

Ht. 12: Simmons, Yeates, Beaton, Drury, 70.0

Ht. 13: Mauger, Kennedy, Mullarkey, Hunter (f, exc), 70.2

3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3

3	3
8	4
11	7
16	8
18	12
23	13
26	16
29	19
32	22
37	23
40	26
45	27
48	30

**White City Rebels v Cradley Heath Heathens Wednesday 30th August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	2	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Paul Gachet	0	1	1*	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Steve Weatherley	1	2	1	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Trevor Geer	0	1*	1	TS		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Kai Niemi	2	2	3	1	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Marek Cieslak	3	3	0	0		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John Barker (G)	0	2	N			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	1		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Phil Collins	1	0	3	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Alan Grahame	2	2	2	0		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Kristian Praestbro	1	1	1	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bruce Penhall	3	3	3	2		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Pekka Hautamaki	2	0	0			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. David Shields	1*	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Bastable, Kennett, Collins, Gachet, 72.2

Ht. 02: Cieslak, Hautamaki, Shields, Barker, 74.4

Ht. 03: Penhall, Niemi, Praestbro, Geer, 71.6

Ht. 04: Cieslak, Grahame, Weatherley, Shields, 73.0

Ht. 05: Bastable, Niemi, Geer, Collins, 72.2

Ht. 06: Kennett, Grahame, Gachet, Hautamaki, 72.4

Ht. 07: Penhall, Weatherley, Praestbro, Cieslak, 73.2

Ht. 08: Collins, Barker, Gachet, Shields, 72.8

Ht. 09: Niemi, Grahame, Geer, Hautamaki, 72.2

Ht. 10: Penhall, Kennett, Praestbro, Gachet, 73.2

Ht. 11: Bastable, Collins, Weatherley, Cieslak, 73.2

Ht. 12: Kennett, Penhall, Niemi, Grahame, 73.0

Ht. 13: Niemi, Weatherley, Bastable, Praestbro, 74.0

2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
1	5
4	2
5	1

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Scunthorpe Saints Wednesday 30th August 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Ray Bales	3	2	3	FX	8	0
2. Neil Leeks	2*	1*	1	1	5	2
3. Robert Henry	N	3	2	1*	6	1
4. Mick Bates	1	1*	1	X	3	1
5. Mel Taylor	3	2	3	2	10	0
6. Graham Steward	2*	1*	0		3	2
7. Mike Spink	3	2	0	1*	6	1

**Scunthorpe Saints 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	1	3	3	3	3	13	0
2. Trevor Whiting	0	0	1*	TS	0	1	1
3. Gary Guglielmi (G)	3	3	2*	0	3	11	1
4. Mick Handley	N	TS	N	0		0	0
5. Phil White	2	2	2	2	2*	10	1
6. Paul Cooper	1	0	0	TS		1	0
7. John Priest	0	0	TS	0		0	0

Ht. 01: Bales, Leeks, Allott, Whiting, 57.8

Ht. 02: Spink, Steward, Cooper, Priest, 58.2

Ht. 03: Taylor, White, Bates, Cooper, 58.4

Ht. 04: Guglielmi, Spink, Steward, Priest, 58.8

Ht. 05: Allott, Taylor, Bates, Whiting, 57.6

Ht. 06: Guglielmi, Bales, Leeks, Cooper, 57.8

Ht. 07: Henry, White, Whiting, Steward, 58.2

Ht. 08: Allott, Guglielmi, Leeks, Spink, 57.6

Ht. 09: Taylor, White, Bates, Guglielmi, 57.8

Ht. 10: Bales, White, Leeks, Priest, 58.0

Ht. 11: Allott, Henry, Spink, Whiting, 57.8

Ht. 12: (rerun) Guglielmi, White, Bales (f, exc), Bates (exc), 61.6

Ht. 13: Allott, Taylor, Henry, Handley, 57.6

5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
3	3
0	5
3	3

5	1
10	2
14	4
17	7
20	10
23	13
26	16
27	21
31	23
35	25
38	28
38	33
41	36



**Sheffield Tigers v Birmingham Brummies Thursday 31st August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Sheffield Tigers 41**

					TOT	BP	
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Billy Burton	0	0	2*	0	2	1	
3. Bernt Persson	3	2	1	0	6	0	
4. Craig Pendlebury	2*	2*	1	0	5	2	
5. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Phil White	0	0	0		0	0	
7. Nicky Allott	1	3	0		4	0	

**Birmingham Brummies 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	2	R	TS	2		4	0
2. Bengt Jansson	1*	1	1	TS		3	1
3. Phil Herne	2	2	2	2		8	0
4. Richard Greer	1	1	2	3	1*	8	1
5. Ari Koponen	0	3	1*	2*	1*	7	3
6. Finn Jensen	3	1*	0			4	1
7. Ted Howgego	2*	1*	0			3	2

- Ht. 01: Wyer, Ray Wilson, Jansson, Burton, 68.0
- Ht. 02: Jensen, Howgego, Allott, White, 71.2
- Ht. 03: Reg Wilson, Pendlebury, Greer, Koponen, 68.8
- Ht. 04: Persson, Herne, Howgego, White, 70.0
- Ht. 05: Reg Wilson, Pendlebury, Jansson, Ray Wilson (ret), 68.8
- Ht. 06: Wyer, Herne, Jensen, Burton, 68.8
- Ht. 07: Koponen, Persson, Greer, White, 69.8
- Ht. 08: Allott, Burton, Jansson, Howgego, 69.4
- Ht. 09: Reg Wilson, Herne, Pendlebury, Jensen, 69.0
- Ht. 10: Wyer, Greer, Koponen, Burton, 69.2
- Ht. 11: Greer, Koponen, Persson, Allott, 70.0
- Ht. 12: Wyer, Herne, Koponen, Pendlebury, 68.4
- Ht. 13: Reg Wilson, Ray Wilson, Greer, Persson, 68.8

3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3

3	3
4	8
9	9
12	12
17	13
20	16
22	20
27	21
31	23
34	26
35	31
38	34
41	37

**Swindon Robins v King's Lynn Stars Thursday 31st August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 47**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Bob Kilby	3	E	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. David Ashby	2*	3	3	0		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Jan Andersson	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
4. Steen Mastrup	3	0	R	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Geoff Bouchard	1	3	3	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Malcolm Holloway	0	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Robert Henry	3	0	0	2*	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	

**King's Lynn Stars 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	1	2	R	0	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Frits Koppe	0	TS	1	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Turner	1*	2	2	2	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Richard Hellsen	2	1*	2	1*	0	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Michael Lee	0	E	2	2		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Derek Harrison	1*	2	N	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Bent Rasmussen	2	N	1*	1*	TS	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>

Ht. 01: Kilby, Ashby, Betts, Koppe, 69.5

Ht. 02: Henry, Rasmussen, Harrison, Holloway, 70.6

Ht. 03: Mastrup, Hellsen, Bouchard, Lee, 70.6

Ht. 04: Andersson, Harrison, Turner, Holloway, 70.7

Ht. 05: Bouchard, Betts, Hellsen, Mastrup, 70.4

Ht. 06: Ashby, Turner, Rasmussen, Henry, Kilby (exc, tapes), 70.4

Ht. 07: Andersson, Hellsen, Rasmussen, Henry, Lee (exc, tapes), 71.4

Ht. 08: Ashby, Henry, Koppe, Betts (ret), 70.4

Ht. 09: Bouchard, Turner, Harrison, Mastrup (ret), 71.1

Ht. 10: Kilby, Lee, Hellsen, Ashby, 71.0

Ht. 11: Andersson, Turner, Henry, Betts, 71.0

Ht. 12: Kilby, Lee, Turner, Mastrup, 71.2

Ht. 13: Andersson, Bouchard, Betts, Hellsen, 71.0

5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1

5	1
8	4
12	6
15	9
18	12
21	15
24	18
29	19
32	22
35	25
39	27
42	30
47	31

**Ipswich Witches v Hackney Hawks Thursday 31st August 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

Wimbledon: Tommy Jansson Memorial Trophy Thursday 31st August 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	1	3	0	2	1	7	
2. John Davis (Reading)	2	1	2	2	3	10	
3. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st (after RO)
4. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	F	3	2	2	3	10	
5. Gert Carlsson (Smederna, Sweden)	0	1	0	0	0	1	
6. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	3	3	3	1	3	13	3rd
7. Jim McMillan (Wimbledon)	2	1	1	3	2	9	
8. Anders Michanek (Getingarna, Sweden)	1	1	2	R	R	4	
9. Rudy Muts (Wimbledon)	1	2	1	0	1	5	
10. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	2	3	2	2	12	
11. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	2	0	2	3	2	9	
12. Kai Niemi (White City)	0	0	1	0	1	2	
13. Kenneth Selmosson (Smederna, Sweden)	0	0	0	1	0	1	
14. Hasse Danielsson (Wolverhampton)	1	0	0	1	1	3	
15. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	3	2	3	3	3	14	2nd (after RO)
16. Bruce Cribb (Bristol)	2	2	1	1	0	6	
17. Graeme Stapleton (Wimbledon) (res.)	Did not ride						
18. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh) (res.)	Did not ride						

Heat details on next page...

**Wimbledon: Tommy Jansson Memorial Trophy Thursday 31st August 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Collins, Davis, Hines, Penhall (fell), 59.8
  - Ht. 02: Johns, McMillan, Michanek, Carlsson, 60.9
  - Ht. 03: Autrey, Jancarz, Muts, Niemi, 61.1
  - Ht. 04: Ross, Cribb, Danielsson, Selmosson, 61.6
  - Ht. 05: Hines, Muts, Carlsson, Selmosson, 61.4
  - Ht. 06: Johns, Autrey, Davis, Danielsson, 60.7
  - Ht. 07: Collins, Ross, McMillan, Jancarz, 60.5
  - Ht. 08: Penhall, Cribb, Michanek, Niemi, 60.9
  - Ht. 09: Johns, Jancarz, Cribb, Hines, 60.9
  - Ht. 10: Ross, Davis, Niemi, Carlsson, 60.7
  - Ht. 11: Collins, Michanek, Muts, Danielsson, 61.3
  - Ht. 12: Autrey, Penhall, McMillan, Selmosson, 60.7
  - Ht. 13: McMillan, Hines, Danielsson, Niemi, 61.6
  - Ht. 14: Jancarz, Davis, Selmosson, Michanek (ret), 61.8
  - Ht. 15: Collins, Autrey, Cribb, Carlsson, 60.6
  - Ht. 16: Ross, Penhall, Johns, Muts, 61.4
  - Ht. 17: Ross, Autrey, Hines, Michanek (ret), 61.2
  - Ht. 18: Davis, McMillan, Muts, Cribb, 61.5
  - Ht. 19: Johns, Collins, Niemi, Selmosson, 61.4
  - Ht. 20: Penhall, Jancarz, Danielsson, Carlsson, 61.1
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Collins, Ross, 61.1

**Oxford Cheetahs v Rye House Rockets Thursday 31st August 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. George Hunter	3	2	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. John Hack	2*	1*	2	FX		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Carl Askew	2	3	2	2*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Pip Lamb	0	0	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. David Shields	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
6. Colin Meredith	2	1*	1	1	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
7. James Moore	0	1*	0			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**Rye House Rockets 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	1	1*	1	1		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bob Garrad	0	2	0	TS		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	0	3	2	1*	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Ashley Pullen	1*	0	TS	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Karl Fiala	2	2	2	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Peter Tarrant	3	0	N			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Kevin Smith	1	3	3	0	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Hunter, Hack, Hubbard, Garrad, 66.4
- Ht. 02: Tarrant, Meredith, Smith, Moore, 65.0
- Ht. 03: Shields, Fiala, Pullen, Lamb, 65.7
- Ht. 04: Smith, Askew, Meredith, Mullarkey, 65.9
- Ht. 05: Shields, Garrad, Hubbard, Lamb, 65.3
- Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Hunter, Hack, Tarrant, 65.1
- Ht. 07: Askew, Fiala, Meredith, Pullen, 66.2
- Ht. 08: Smith, Hack, Moore, Garrad, 65.8
- Ht. 09: Shields, Mullarkey, Meredith, Smith, 66.0
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Hunter, Fiala, Mullarkey, Hack (f, exc), 66.1
- Ht. 11: Fiala, Askew, Hubbard, Moore, 66.3
- Ht. 12: Hunter, Fiala, Mullarkey, Meredith, 66.1
- Ht. 13: Shields, Askew, Hubbard, Smith, 66.0

5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>

**Teesside Tigers v Canterbury Crusaders Thursday 31st August 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	3	3	3	2*	3	14	1 (P)
2. Peter Spink	0	1	2	3		6	0
3. Pete Smith	2	3	2*	3	0	10	1
4. Martin Dixon	FX	0	1	0		1	0
5. Nig Close R/R							
6. Martyn Cusworth	F	1	3	3		7	0
7. Bob Watts	2	0	0			2	0
8. Dave Gatenby	2					2	0

**Canterbury Crusaders 36**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	<i>Did not arrive</i>							
2. Mike Ferreira	2	2	3	2	1		10	0
3. Graham Clifton	0	2	2	2	3		9	0
4. Les Rumsey	<i>Did not arrive</i>							
5. Brendan Shilleto	3	1	1	1*			6	1
6. Graham Knowler	1	1	0	0	0		2	0
7. Barney Kennett	1*	3	2	1*	1	1*	9	3

Ht. 01: Wilcock, Ferreira, Kennett, Spink, 68.6

Ht. 02: Kennett, Watts, Knowler, Cusworth (fell), 71.0

Ht. 03: (rerun) Shilleto, Smith, Knowler, Dixon (f, exc), 70.2

Ht. 04: Smith, Kennett, Cusworth, Clifton, 69.2

Ht. 05: Wilcock, Ferreira, Kennett, Dixon, 68.8

Ht. 06: Wilcock, Clifton, Spink, Knowler, 69.0

Ht. 07: Cusworth, Smith, Shilleto, Knowler, 70.2

Ht. 08: Ferreira, Spink, Kennett, Watts, 69.4

Ht. 09: Cusworth, Clifton, Dixon, Knowler, 70.2

Ht. 10: Spink, Wilcock, Shilleto, (3 only) 70.0

Ht. 11: Smith, Ferreira, Kennett, Watts, 69.0

Ht. 12: Wilcock, Clifton, Shilleto, Dixon, 69.0

Ht. 13: Clifton, Gatenby, Ferreira, Smith, 69.4

3	3
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4

3	3
5	7
7	11
11	13
14	16
18	18
23	19
25	23
29	25
34	26
37	29
40	32
42	36

## Hackney Hawks v Halifax Dukes Friday 1st September 1978 (Gulf British League)

### Hackney Hawks 47

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	2	2	1	2		7	0
2. Bobby McNeil	1*	FX	N	N		1	1
3. Barry Thomas	2*	2*	3	2*		9	3 (P)
4. Ted Hubbard	0	0	N	0		0	0
5. Finn Thomsen	3	1	3	3		10	0
6. Vic Harding	2*	3	3	3	2*	13	2 (P)
7. Bo Petersen	3	F	3	1		7	0

### Halifax Dukes 31

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	3	3	2	0	1	9	0
2. Mitch Graham R/R							
3. Ian Cartwright	1	3	1	2	1	8	0
4. Eric Broadbelt	E	2	1	0	0	3	0
5. Mick McKeon	1*	0	TS	TS		1	1
6. Klaus Lohmann	FX	1	0			1	0
7. Chris Pusey	0	1	0	TS		1	0
8. Kenny Carter	2*	1*	2	3		8	2

Ht. 01: (rerun) M. Lohmann, White, McNeil, Pusey, Broadbelt (exc, tapes), 64.6

Ht. 02: (rerun) Petersen, Harding, Pusey, K. Lohmann (f, exc), 65.0

Ht. 03: Thomsen, Broadbelt, McKeon, Hubbard, 64.8

Ht. 04: Harding, Thomas, Cartwright, Pusey, 64.0

Ht. 05: M. Lohmann, Carter, Thomsen, Hubbard, 64.4

Ht. 06: (rerun) Cartwright, White, K. Lohmann, McNeil (f, exc), 64.2

Ht. 07: Harding, Thomas, Broadbelt, McKeon, 64.6

Ht. 08: Harding, M. Lohmann, Carter (awar), Petersen (fell), 65.0

Ht. 09: Thomsen, Harding, Cartwright, K. Lohmann, 65.8

Ht. 10: Petersen, Cartwright, White, Broadbelt, 65.2

Ht. 11: Thomas, Carter, Petersen, M. Lohmann, 64.4

Ht. 12: Carter, White, Cartwright, Hubbard, 64.2

Ht. 13: (rerun) Thomsen, Thomas, M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, 65.2

3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1

3	3
8	4
11	7
16	8
17	13
19	17
24	18
27	21
32	22
36	24
40	26
42	30
47	31



**Wolverhampton Wolves v Sheffield Tigers Friday 1st September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 44**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Jim McMillan	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Knud Ellegaard	1*	1	0	N	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Hans Nielsen	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Brian Woodward	1	R	2*	2*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Dave Morton	3	3	3	1*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Hasse Danielsson	0	N	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Edgar Stangeland	2	2*	1	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>

**Sheffield Tigers 34**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Doug Wyr	3	2	1*	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Craig Pendlebury	0	1*	2*	1*	0	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Reg Wilson	1	2	3	FX	0	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Billy Burton	0	TS	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bernt Persson	2	2	2	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Nicky Allott	3	0	1			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Phil White	1	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Wyr, McMillan, Ellegaard, Pendlebury, 64.4
- Ht. 02: Allott, Stangeland, White, Danielsson, 65.5
- Ht. 03: Morton, Persson, Woodward, Burton, 64.2
- Ht. 04: Nielsen, Stangeland, Wilson, White, 64.0
- Ht. 05: Morton, Wyr, Pendlebury, Woodward (ret), 64.6
- Ht. 06: McMillan, Wilson, Ellegaard, Allott, 64.8
- Ht. 07: Nielsen, Persson, Wyr, Danielsson, 64.0
- Ht. 08: Wilson, Pendlebury, Stangeland, Ellegaard, 65.8
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Morton, Woodward, Allott, Wilson (f, exc), 66.4
- Ht. 10: McMillan, Persson, Pendlebury, Danielsson, 64.5
- Ht. 11: Wyr, Nielsen, Stangeland, Pendlebury, 65.4
- Ht. 12: McMillan, Woodward, Persson, Wilson, 65.0
- Ht. 13: Wyr, Nielsen, Morton, Burton, 65.3

3	3
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>34</b>

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Canterbury Crusaders Friday 1st September 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 36**

					TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	F	1	1*	3	5	1
2. Brian Collins		3	3	2	11	0
3. Robert Hollingworth		3	0	2	5	0
4. Steve Lomas		0	0	F	0	0
5. Dave Trownson		2	2	3	8	0
6. Alan Bridgett		1	1	N	2	0
7. Ivan Blacka		3	1	1	5	0

**Canterbury Crusaders 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe		2	3	3	11	0
2. Mike Ferreira		1*	1	R	3	1
3. Graham Clifton		0	2	1*	4	2
4. Les Rumsey		3	2*	3	10	2 (P)
5. Brendan Shilleto		1	3	0	6	0
6. Dave Piddock		R	R	2	2	0
7. Barney Kennett		2	2	2	6	0

- Ht. 01: Collins, Koppe, Ferreira, Harkins (fell), 66.5
- Ht. 02: Blacka, Kennett, Bridgett, Piddock (ret), 68.5
- Ht. 03: Rumsey, Trownson, Shilleto, Lomas, 67.2
- Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Kennett, Bridgett, Clifton, 68.7
- Ht. 05: Koppe, Trownson, Ferreira, Lomas, 67.5
- Ht. 06: Collins, Clifton, Harkins, Piddock (ret), 67.7
- Ht. 07: Shilleto, Rumsey, Blacka, Hollingworth, 68.5
- Ht. 08: Collins, Kennett, Blacka, Ferreira (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 09: Trownson, Piddock, Clifton, Lomas, 68.3
- Ht. 10: Rumsey, Collins, Harkins, Shilleto, 67.7
- Ht. 11: Koppe, Hollingworth, Ferreira, Blacka (fell), 68.3
- Ht. 12: Harkins, Shilleto, Clifton, Lomas (fell), 68.0
- Ht. 13: Koppe, Rumsey, Trownson, Hollingworth, 68.8

3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
2	4
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5

3	3
7	5
9	9
13	11
15	15
19	17
20	22
24	24
27	27
30	30
32	34
35	37
36	42

**Glasgow Tigers v Ellesmere Port Gunners Friday 1st September 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	1	R	10	0
2. Benny Rourke	1	3	1	2	FX	7	0
3. Derek Richardson	2	2	1*	2	F	7	1
4. Colin Farquharson	1	0	2	2	2	7	0
5. Merv Janke R/R							
6. Charlie McKinna	FX	N	1*			1	1
7. Jim Beaton	3	1*	1*	0		5	2
8. Keith Bloxsome	Did not ride						

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 40**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	2	2	0	3	3	10	0
2. Louis Carr	0	1*	0	1		2	1
3. Steve Finch	3	2	3	2*	3	13	1
4. Paul Tyrer	R	0	TS	1		1	0
5. Phil Collins	2	3	3	3	1	12	0
6. John Williams	2	0	TS			2	0
7. Pete Ellams	FX	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Lawson, Jackson, Rourke, Carr, 66.0

Ht. 02: Beaton, Williams, McKinna (f, exc), Ellams (f, exc), 68.8

Ht. 03: Lawson, Collins, Farquharson, Tyrer (ret), 68.2

Ht. 04: Finch, Richardson, Beaton, Ellams, 67.8

Ht. 05: Rourke, Jackson, Carr, Farquharson, 68.2

Ht. 06: Lawson, Finch, Rourke, Williams, 67.4

Ht. 07: Collins, Richardson, McKinna, Tyrer, 67.8

Ht. 08: Collins, Rourke, Beaton, Carr, 68.0

Ht. 09: Finch, Farquharson, Richardson, Jackson, 68.6

Ht. 10: (rr x 2) Collins, Finch, Lawson, Rourke (f, exc), 68.0

Ht. 11: Jackson, Richardson, Carr, Beaton (f, rem), 69.0

Ht. 12: Finch, Farquharson, Collins, Lawson (ret), 69.0

Ht. 13: Jackson, Farquharson, Tyrer, Richardson (fell), 67.8

4	2
3	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
2	4
2	4
2	4

04	02
07	04
11	06
14	09
17	12
21	14
24	17
27	20
30	23
31	28
33	32
35	36
37	40

**Peterborough Panthers v Stoke Potters Friday 1st September 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 39**

					TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	3	0	0	N	3	0
2. Ian Clark	1	2	3	1	7	0
3. Dave Gooderham	2	3	0	3	8	0
4. Nigel Flatman	2*	2	3	3	10	1
5. Brian Clark	3	0	0	N	3	0
6. Nigel Couzens	2	0	1	0	3	0
7. Tim Hunt	1*	2*	1	1	5	2

**Stoke Potters 39**

						TOT	BP
1. John Harray	0	1	2*	1*		4	2
2. Stuart Mountford	2	3	1	3		9	0
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	2	2*	0	10	1
4. Frank Smith	0	0	TS	N		0	0
5. Ian Robertson	1	2	3	2		8	0
6. Ian Gledhill	3	1	1*	2		7	1
7. Tim Nunan	FX	1	R			1	0

- Ht. 01: Hines, Mountford, I. Clark, Harray, 68.6
- Ht. 02: Gledhill, Couzens, Hunt, Nunan (f, exc), 68.0
- Ht. 03: B. Clark, Flatman, Robertson, Smith, 68.6
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Gooderham, Nunan, Couzens, 68.8
- Ht. 05: Mountford, Flatman, Harray, B. Clark, 68.8
- Ht. 06: Lomas, I. Clark, Gledhill, Hines, 69.4
- Ht. 07: Gooderham, Robertson, Couzens, Smith, 68.6
- Ht. 08: I. Clark, Hunt, Mountford, Nunan (ret), 68.4
- Ht. 09: Flatman, Lomas, Gledhill, B. Clark, 68.4
- Ht. 10: Robertson, Lomas, I. Clark, Hines, 69.4
- Ht. 11: Mountford, Harray, Hunt, Gooderham, 70.6
- Ht. 12: Flatman, Robertson, Hunt, Lomas, 68.6
- Ht. 13: Gooderham, Gledhill, Harray, Couzens, 68.6

4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
1	5
1	5
4	2
3	3

4	2
7	5
12	6
14	10
16	14
18	18
22	20
27	21
30	24
31	29
32	34
36	36
39	39

**Peterborough Panthers v Oxford Cheetahs Friday 1st September 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 56**

					TOT	BP	
1. Andy Hines	2*	3	3	3	11	1	(P)
2. Ian Clark	3	2*	2	1	8	1	
3. Dave Gooderham	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Nigel Flatman	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3	(P)
5. Brian Clark	3	3	2*	2*	10	2	(P)
6. Nigel Couzens	2	0	0		2	0	
7. Tim Hunt	1*	1*	2*		4	3	

**Oxford Cheetahs 22**

						TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	1	1	1	N		3	0
2. John Hack	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Carl Askew	2	0	0	N		2	0
4. Pip Lamb	1	1*	0	1		3	1
5. David Shields	0	2	3	2	1	8	0
6. Colin Meredith	3	1	1	0		5	0
7. James Moore	0	1*	F	0		1	1

Ht. 01: I. Clark, Hines, Hunter, Hack, 69.4

Ht. 02: Meredith, Couzens, Hunt, Moore, 70.4

Ht. 03: B. Clark, Flatman, Lamb, Shields, 69.6

Ht. 04: Gooderham, Askew, Moore, Couzens, 69.8

Ht. 05: B. Clark, Flatman, Hunter, Hack, 70.0

Ht. 06: Hines, I. Clark, Meredith, Askew, 70.0

Ht. 07: Gooderham, Shields, Lamb, Couzens, 70.4

Ht. 08: Shields, I. Clark, Hunt, Moore (fell), 70.2

Ht. 09: Flatman, B. Clark, Meredith, Askew, 70.0

Ht. 10: Hines, Shields, I. Clark, Lamb, 70.6

Ht. 11: Gooderham, Hunt, Hunter, Hack, 70.8

Ht. 12: Hines, Flatman, Shields, Meredith, 70.4

Ht. 13: Gooderham, B. Clark, Lamb, Moore, 71.0

5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1

5	1
8	4
13	5
16	8
21	9
26	10
29	13
32	16
37	17
41	19
46	20
51	21
56	22

**Workington Comets v Teesside Tigers Friday 1st September 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 53**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	2*	2*	2*	2*		8	4 (P)
2. Ian Hindle	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
3. Arthur Price	3	3	3	2		11	0
4. Andy Margaron	3	1*	2	3		9	1
5. Robert Maxfield	2*	2	1*	1*		6	3
6. Derek Wilson	2*	2*	0			4	2
7. Mark Dickinson	3	F	0			3	0

**Teesside Tigers 25**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	1	3	2	3	2	3	14	0
2. Peter Spink	E	0	1*	1*	0		2	2
3. Pete Smith	1	1	N	TS	N		2	0
4. Martin Dixon	0	1*	0	0			1	1
5. Nig Close R/R								
6. Martyn Cusworth	0	1	0	0			1	0
7. Bob Watts	F	0	1	2	1	1	5	0

Ht. 01: Hindle, Havelock, Wilcock, Cusworth, Spink (exc, tapes), 72.9

Ht. 02: Dickinson, Wilson, Cusworth (f, awar), Watts (fell), 75.9

Ht. 03: Margaron, Maxfield, Smith, Dixon, 75.3

Ht. 04: Price, Wilson, Smith, Watts, 74.9

Ht. 05: Wilcock, Maxfield, Margaron, Spink, 74.8

Ht. 06: Hindle, Havelock, Watts, Cusworth, 74.6

Ht. 07: Price, Wilcock, Dixon, Wilson, 74.7

Ht. 08: Hindle, Watts, Spink, Dickinson (fell), 75.3

Ht. 09: Wilcock, Margaron, Maxfield, Cusworth, 75.4

Ht. 10: Hindle, Havelock, Watts, Dixon, 76.3

Ht. 11: Price, Wilcock, Spink, Dickinson, 75.6

Ht. 12: Margaron, Havelock, Watts, Spink, 76.3

Ht. 13: Wilcock, Price, Maxfield, Dixon, 75.6

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
23	7
28	8
31	11
34	14
37	17
42	18
45	21
50	22
53	25

Wembley: World Individual Final Saturday 2nd September 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Malcolm Simmons (England)	2	2	2	2	2	10	
2. Scott Autrey (U.S.A.)	3	2	1	3	2	11	3rd (after RO)
3. Anders Michanek (Sweden)	1	3	0	2	1	7	
4. Ila Teromaa (Finland)	0	1	3	F	2	6	
5. Petr Ondrasik (Czechoslovakia)	F	0	0	0	0	0	
6. Michael Lee (England)	3	1	3	2	0	9	
7. Jiri Stancl (Czechoslovakia)	1	0	0	1	F	2	
8. Marek Cieslak (Poland)	2	0	1	1	1	5	
9. Jerzy Rembas (Poland)	3	1	3	1	3	11	5th (after RO)
10. Jan Andersson (Sweden)	1	0	1	1	0	3	
11. Jan Verner (Czechoslovakia)	2	1	1	0	1	5	
12. Dave Jessup (England)	R	3	3	3	2	11	4th (after RO)
13. Gordon Kennett (England)	2	3	2	2	3	12	2nd
14. Ivan Mauger (New Zealand)	F	3	2	0	3	8	
15. Ole Olsen (Denmark)	3	2	2	3	3	13	1st
16. John Titman (Australia)	1	2	F	3	1	7	
17. Steve Bastable (England) (res.)	Did not ride						
18. Zdenek Kudrna (Czechoslovakia) (res.)	Did not ride						
19. Bernt Persson (Sweden) (res.)	Did not ride						

Heat details on next page...

**Wembley: World Individual Final Saturday 2nd September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Simmons, Michanek, Teromaa, 67.4
- Ht. 02: Lee, Cieslak, Stancl, Ondrasik (fell), 67.3
- Ht. 03: Rembas, Verner, Andersson, Jessup (ret), 68.9
- Ht. 04: Olsen, Kennett, Titman, Mauger (fell), 68.0
- Ht. 05: Kennett, Simmons, Rembas, Ondrasik, 67.6
- Ht. 06: Mauger, Autrey, Lee, Andersson, 67.9
- Ht. 07: Michanek, Olsen, Verner, Stancl, 67.7
- Ht. 08: Jessup, Titman, Teromaa, Cieslak, 67.4
- Ht. 09: Lee, Simmons, Verner, Titman (fell), 67.1
- Ht. 10: Jessup, Olsen, Autrey, Ondrasik, 67.0
- Ht. 11: Rembas, Mauger, Cieslak, Michanek, 67.3
- Ht. 12: Teromaa, Kennett, Andersson, Stancl, 67.6
- Ht. 13: Jessup, Simmons, Stancl, Mauger, 67.3
- Ht. 14: Autrey, Kennett, Cieslak, Verner, 67.2
- Ht. 15: Titman, Michanek, Andersson, Ondrasik, 68.7
- Ht. 16: Olsen, Lee, Rembas, Teromaa (fell), 67.2
- Ht. 17: Olsen, Simmons, Cieslak, Andersson, 67.3
- Ht. 18: Rembas, Autrey, Titman, Stancl (fell), 67.2
- Ht. 19: Kennett, Jessup, Michanek, Lee, 67.6
- Ht. 20: Mauger, Teromaa, Verner, Ondrasik, 67.8
- Run Off: (for 3rd place) Autrey, Jessup, Rembas, 67.6



**King's Lynn Stars v Halifax Dukes Sunday 3rd September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	2	2	3	3	10	0
2. David Gagen	1*	1*	3	2*	7	3
3. Ian Turner	3	3	2	1	9	0
4. Frits Koppe	0	0	N	N	0	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Bent Rasmussen	0	1	0	1	2	0
7. Richard Hellsen	3	2*	0	1*	6	2

**Halifax Dukes 32**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	3	2	1	1*	0	2	9	1
2. Mitch Graham R/R								
3. Ian Cartwright	2	3	2	3	2	0	12	0
4. Chris Pusey	2	1*	1*	R	TS		4	2
5. Mick McKeon	0	N	2	1	0		3	0
6. Kenny Carter	1*	1*	0	0	TS		2	2
7. Klaus Lohmann	2	0	N				2	0

Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, Betts, Gagen, McKeon, 67.0

Ht. 02: Hellsen, K. Lohmann, Carter, Rasmussen, 66.8

Ht. 03: Lee, Pusey, Carter, Koppe, 66.4

Ht. 04: Turner, Cartwright, Rasmussen, K. Lohmann, 66.4

Ht. 05: Lee, M. Lohmann, Pusey, Koppe, 66.6

Ht. 06: Cartwright, Betts, Gagen, Carter, 67.0

Ht. 07: Turner, McKeon, Pusey, Rasmussen, 66.6

Ht. 08: Gagen, Hellsen, M. Lohmann, Carter, 67.0

Ht. 09: Lee, Cartwright, M. Lohmann, Hellsen, 66.4

Ht. 10: Betts, Gagen, McKeon, Pusey (ret), 66.8

Ht. 11: Cartwright, Turner, Hellsen, M. Lohmann, 66.8

Ht. 12: Betts, Cartwright, Rasmussen, McKeon, 67.2

Ht. 13: Lee, M. Lohmann, Turner, Cartwright, 66.6

3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2

3	3
6	6
9	9
13	11
16	14
19	17
22	20
27	21
30	24
35	25
38	28
42	30
46	32

**Eastbourne: Inter-League Four Team Tournament Sunday 3rd September 1978**

Eastbourne Eagles 19					TOT
1. Mike Sampson	3	R	2	FN	5
2. Eric Dugard	R	2	2	0	4
3. David Kennett	2	2	1	2	7
4. Roger Abel	1	1	0	1	3
17. Mike Pither (res.)	0				0

White City Rebels 41					TOT
5. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	12 (M)
6. Trevor Geer	3	3	3	3	12 (M)
7. Steve Weatherley	2	3	3	3	11
8. Kai Niemi	3	1	1	1	6
18. Ian Fletcher (res.)	Did not ride				

Southern Stars 11					TOT
9. Paul Woods	1	0	0	2	3
10. Steve Naylor	0	1	2	1	4
11. Paul Gachet	0	3	0	0	3
12. John Barker	0	0	1	0	1

Wimbledon Dons 25					TOT
13. Larry Ross	1	1	3	FN	5
14. Roger Johns	2	2	2	2	8
15. Rudy Muts	2	FX	FX	2	4
16. Mick Hines	1	2	1	3	7
20. Colin Ackroyd (L) (res.)	1				1

- Ht. 01: G. Kennett, Johns, Abel, Barker, 60.6
- Ht. 02: Geer, D. Kennett, Ross, Gachet, 60.0
- Ht. 03: Niemi, Muts, Woods, Dugard (ret), 60.4
- Ht. 04: Sampson, Weatherley, Hines, Naylor, 61.4
- Ht. 05: Geer, Hines, Abel, Woods, 61.4
- Ht. 06: (rerun) G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Naylor, Muts (f, exc), 60.6
- Ht. 07: Weatherley, Dugard, Ross, Barker, 61.4
- Ht. 08: Gachet, Johns, Niemi, Sampson (ret), 61.6
- Ht. 09: Ross, Naylor, Niemi, Abel, 60.8
- Ht. 10: Weatherley, Johns, D. Kennett, Woods, 60.6
- Ht. 11: G. Kennett, Dugard, Hines, Gachet, 60.8
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Geer, Sampson, Barker, Muts (f, exc), 64.2
- Ht. 13: Hines, D. Kennett, Niemi, Barker, 62.4
- Ht. 14: Weatherley, Muts, Abel, Gachet, 62.2
- Ht. 15: Geer, Johns, Naylor, Dugard, 61.6
- Ht. 16: (rerun) G. Kennett, Woods, Ackroyd, Pither, Sampson (f, ns), Ross (f, ns), 60.8

EE	WC	SS	WD
1	3	0	2
2	3	0	1
0	3	1	2
3	2	0	1
1	3	0	2
2	3	1	0
2	3	0	1
0	1	3	2
0	1	2	3
1	3	0	2
2	3	0	1
2	3	1	0
2	1	0	3
1	3	0	2
0	3	1	2
0	3	2	1

EE	WC	SS	WD
1	3	0	2
3	6	0	3
3	9	1	5
6	11	1	6
7	14	1	8
9	17	2	8
11	20	2	9
11	21	5	11
11	22	7	14
12	25	7	16
14	28	7	17
16	31	8	17
18	32	8	20
19	35	8	22
19	38	9	24
19	41	11	25

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Peterborough Panthers Sunday 3rd September 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 48**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ray Bales	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Neil Leeks	0	0	2*	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Bob Coles R/R							
4. Mick Bates	3	3	F	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Mel Taylor	2*	2*	1	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Graham Steward	2*	2*	1			<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Robert Henry	3	3	3	3	1*	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Richard Knight	0					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Peterborough Panthers 30**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Andy Hines	3	0	3	3	2		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Ian Clark	1	1	1*	M	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Dave Gooderham	FN	N	TS	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Nigel Flatman	1	2	2*	2	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Brian Clark	0	0	N	FX			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Nigel Couzens	1	0	TS	0	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Tim Hunt	0	1	2	1	1*	2	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Hines, Bales, I. Clark, Leeks, 57.6

Ht. 02: Henry, Steward, Couzens, Hunt, 57.8

Ht. 03: Bates, Taylor, Flatman, B. Clark, 57.6

Ht. 04: (rerun) Henry, Steward, Hunt, Couzens, Gooderham (f, ns), 57.6

Ht. 05: Bates, Taylor, I. Clark, Hines, 58.0

Ht. 06: Bales, Hunt, I. Clark, Leeks, 57.0

Ht. 07: Henry, Flatman, Steward, B. Clark, 57.8

Ht. 08: Henry, Leeks, Hunt, Couzens, I. Clark (exc, 2 mins), 57.8

Ht. 09: Hines, Flatman, Taylor, Bates (fell), 58.0

Ht. 10: Bales, Flatman, Hunt, Leeks, 57.4

Ht. 11: Hines, Taylor, Henry, I. Clark, 58.0

Ht. 12: (awar) Bales, Hunt, Bates, B. Clark (f, exc), no time

Ht. 13: Taylor, Hines, Flatman, Knight, 58.4

2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>30</b>

**Stoke Potters v Edinburgh Monarchs Sunday 3rd September 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 51**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	2	2*	3	0	7	1
2. Stuart Mountford	1*	3	3	2*	9	2
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Frank Smith	3	3	1*	3	10	1
5. Ian Robertson	1	1	2	0	4	0
6. Ian Gledhill	3	2*	1		6	1
7. Tim Nunan	1	1	1		3	0

**Edinburgh Monarchs 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	0	2	0	1*		3	1
2. Brian Collins	3	0	0	R	TS	3	0
3. Robert Hollingworth	0	1	3	2	2	8	0
4. Steve Lomas	2	2	2	1	2	9	0
5. Dave Trownson	F	0	TS	1*		1	1
6. Alan Bridgett	2	0	0			2	0
7. Ivan Blacka	0	1	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Collins, Harrhy, Mountford, Harkins, 68.4
- Ht. 02: Gledhill, Bridgett, Nunan, Blacka, 70.4
- Ht. 03: Smith, S. Lomas, Robertson, Trownson (fell), 68.6
- Ht. 04: T. Lomas, Gledhill, Blacka, Hollingworth, 68.5
- Ht. 05: Smith, Harkins, Robertson, Collins, 69.1
- Ht. 06: Mountford, Harrhy, Hollingworth, Bridgett, 69.2
- Ht. 07: T. Lomas, S. Lomas, Gledhill, Trownson, 68.8
- Ht. 08: Mountford, S. Lomas, Nunan, Collins, 69.5
- Ht. 09: Hollingworth, Robertson, Smith, Bridgett, 68.9
- Ht. 10: Harrhy, Mountford, S. Lomas, Collins (ret), 69.6
- Ht. 11: T. Lomas, Hollingworth, Nunan, Harkins, 68.9
- Ht. 12: Smith, Hollingworth, Trownson, Harrhy, 70.5
- Ht. 13: T. Lomas, S. Lomas, Harkins, Robertson, 69.2

3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3

3	3
7	5
11	7
16	8
20	10
25	11
29	13
33	15
36	18
41	19
45	21
48	24
51	27

**Stoke Potters v Ellesmere Port Gunners Sunday 3rd September 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 42**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	3	3	3	1	10	0
2. Stuart Mountford	0	0	1*	N	1	1
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Frank Smith	R	2	2	0	4	0
5. Ian Robertson	2	1*	1*	1	5	2
6. Ian Gledhill	3	2*	0	0	5	1
7. Tim Nunan	2*	2	1		5	1

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 36**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	2	3	3	2	2	12	0
2. Louis Carr	E	0	TS	0	TS	0	0
3. Steve Finch	1	1*	3	0	3	8	1
4. Paul Tyrer	1	1*	E	1*	0	3	2
5. Phil Collins	3	2	2	2	2*	11	1
6. John Williams	1*	0	TS	0	TS	1	1
7. Pete Ellams	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Harrhy, Jackson, Williams, Mountford, Carr (exc, tapes), 69.2
- Ht. 02: Gledhill, Nunan, Ellams, Williams, 69.5
- Ht. 03: Collins, Robertson, Tyrer, Smith (ret), 68.8
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Gledhill, Finch, Ellams, 69.4
- Ht. 05: Jackson, Smith, Robertson, Carr, 69.5
- Ht. 06: Harrhy, Collins, Finch, Mountford, 69.1
- Ht. 07: Lomas, Collins, Tyrer, Gledhill, 68.9
- Ht. 08: Jackson, Nunan, Mountford, Williams, Tyrer (exc, tapes), 68.5
- Ht. 09: Finch, Smith, Robertson, Carr, 69.7
- Ht. 10: Harrhy, Collins, Tyrer, Gledhill, 69.1
- Ht. 11: Lomas, Jackson, Nunan, Finch, 68.7
- Ht. 12: Finch, Collins, Harrhy, Smith, 69.4
- Ht. 13: Lomas, Jackson, Robertson, Tyrer, 68.4

3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
4	2

3	3
8	4
10	8
15	9
18	12
21	15
24	18
27	21
30	24
33	27
37	29
38	34
42	36

**Berwick Bandits v Glasgow Tigers Sunday 3rd September 1978 (Scottish Cup Semi-Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Berwick Bandits 48**

					TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	2*	3	1	9	1
2. Colin Caffrey	2*	3	1*	1	7	2
3. Dave Gifford	1*	1*	N	3	5	2
4. Willie Templeton	0	2*	2	0	4	1
5. Roger Wright	3	3	1*	2*	9	2
6. Mike Fullerton	3	2	2	1*	8	1
7. Wayne Brown	2*	2	2		6	1

**Glasgow Tigers 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	1	0	3	0	0	1	5	0
2. Jim Beaton	0	1*	1	F	TS		2	1
3. Derek Richardson	3	1	F	3	3	3	13	0
4. Colin Farquharson	2	0	3	2	2*	R	9	1
5. Merv Janke R/R								
6. Charlie McKinna	0	TS	F				0	0
7. Keith Bloxsome	1	FX	TS				1	0
8. Mike Caroline (L)	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Jones, Caffrey, Lawson, Beaton, 74.8

Ht. 02: Fullerton, Brown, Bloxsome, McKinna, 75.6

Ht. 03: Wright, Farquharson, Beaton, Templeton, 76.0

Ht. 04: Richardson, Fullerton, Gifford, Bloxsome (f, exc), 75.6

Ht. 05: Wright, Templeton, Beaton, Lawson, 76.8

Ht. 06: Caffrey, Jones, Richardson, Farquharson, 75.4

Ht. 07: Farquharson, Fullerton, Gifford, Richardson (fell), 75.0

Ht. 08: Lawson, Brown, Caffrey, Beaton (fell), 75.0

Ht. 09: Richardson, Templeton, Wright, McKinna (fell), 76.6

Ht. 10: Jones, Farquharson, Caffrey, Lawson, 75.0

Ht. 11: Richardson, Brown, Fullerton, Lawson, 76.8

Ht. 12: Richardson, Farquharson, Jones, Templeton, 76.8

Ht. 13: Gifford, Wright, Lawson, Farquharson (ret), 77.8

5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1

05	01
10	02
13	05
16	08
21	09
26	10
29	13
32	16
35	19
39	21
42	24
43	29
48	30

**Rye House: Great Britain v Denmark (First National League Test) Sunday 3rd September 1978**

**Great Britain 41**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	1*	0	2	1	1	2	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Les Rumsey	2	1	1*	0	N	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Laurie Etheridge	1	2	2	1*	1	X	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Kelvin Mullarkey	F	0	1*	N	N	2	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. George Hunter	2*	1*	0	2	2	1	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	2	2	1*	1*	0	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Karl Fiala (res.)	2	0					<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Bob Garrad (res.)	0						<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Denmark 67**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Finn Thomsen	3	3	3	3	2*	2*	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(P)</b>
2. Finn Jensen	0	1	1	2*	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	3	3	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
4. Knud Ellegaard	2*	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Alf Busk	1	3	3	3	3	3	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Steen Mastrup	F	2*	0	0	2*	1	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	

*No reserves*

**Heat details on next page...**

**Rye House: Great Britain v Denmark (First National League Test) Sunday 3rd September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Thomsen, Rumsey, Hubbard, Jensen, 61.6
- Ht. 02: Nielsen, Ellegaard, Etheridge, Mullarkey (fell), 62.0
- Ht. 03: Shakespeare, Hunter, Busk, Mastrup (fell), 64.0
- Ht. 04: Thomsen, Etheridge, Jensen, Mullarkey, 63.0
- Ht. 05: Nielsen, Shakespeare, Hunter, Ellegaard, 62.0
- Ht. 06: Busk, Mastrup, Rumsey, Hubbard, 63.2
- Ht. 07: Thomsen, Shakespeare, Jensen, Hunter, 63.0
- Ht. 08: Nielsen, Hubbard, Rumsey, Ellegaard, 61.4
- Ht. 09: Busk, Etheridge, Mullarkey, Mastrup, 63.4
- Ht. 10: Thomsen, Jensen, Hubbard, Rumsey, 63.0
- Ht. 11: Nielsen, Fiala, Etheridge, Ellegaard, 62.2
- Ht. 12: Busk, Hunter, Shakespeare, Mastrup, 63.6
- Ht. 13: Jensen, Thomsen, Etheridge, Fiala, 62.4
- Ht. 14: Nielsen, Hunter, Shakespeare, Ellegaard, 62.2
- Ht. 15: Busk, Mastrup, Hubbard, Garrad, 63.6
- Ht. 16: Jensen, Thomsen, Hunter, Shakespeare, 63.0
- Ht. 17: Nielsen, Hubbard, Rumsey, Ellegaard, 61.8
- Ht. 18: Busk, Mullarkey, Mastrup (awar), Etheridge (exc, foul riding), 63.8

3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4
3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
1	5
1	5
3	3
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>67</b>



**Boston Barracudas v Newcastle Diamonds Sunday 3rd September 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Gary Guglielmi	2	1*	3	2	3	11	1
2. Dave Mortiboys	0	1	2*	3	1*	7	2
3. Andy Fisher	2*	3	2	0	1*	8	2
4. Stuart Cope	3	2	0	2*	2	9	1
5. Steve Clarke R/R							
6. Craig Featherby	R	0	N	3	1	4	0
7. Roger Lambert	2	F	N	N		2	0
8. Dennis Mallett	Did not ride						

**Newcastle Diamonds 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
2. Graeme Stapleton	1	F	1	3		5	0
3. Rod Hunter	1*	0	1*	1		3	2
4. Kenny Carter	R	3	3	0		6	0
5. Robbie Gardner	1	1	0	N		2	0
6. Neil Coddington	3	2	0	2	0	7	0
7. David Bargh	1	2	N			3	0

Ht. 01: Owen, Guglielmi, Stapleton (f, rem), Mortiboys (f, rem), 68.2

Ht. 02: Coddington, Lambert, Bargh (f, rem), Featherby (ret), 70.0

Ht. 03: Cope, Fisher, Gardner, Carter (ret), 68.0

Ht. 04: Fisher, Bargh, Hunter, Featherby, 68.8

Ht. 05: Owen, Cope, Guglielmi, Stapleton (fell), 66.8

Ht. 06: Guglielmi, Coddington, Mortiboys, Hunter, 67.8

Ht. 07: Carter, Fisher, Gardner, Lambert (fell), 68.0

Ht. 08: Featherby, Mortiboys, Stapleton, Coddington, 67.0

Ht. 09: Mortiboys, Coddington, Hunter, Cope, 67.0

Ht. 10: (rerun) Carter, Guglielmi, Mortiboys, Gardner, 66.8

Ht. 11: Stapleton, Owen, Featherby, Fisher, 67.0

Ht. 12: Guglielmi, Cope, Hunter, Coddington, 66.4

Ht. 13: Owen, Cope, Fisher, Carter, 65.6

2	4
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3

2	4
4	8
9	9
12	12
15	15
19	17
21	21
26	22
29	25
32	28
33	33
38	34
41	37

**Gulf British League Table**

*Up to and including Sunday 3rd September*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	16	16	0	0	749	495	32	13	6	0	7	505	506	12	29	22	0	7	1254	1001	253	44	+12
2	Wimbledon	14	14	0	0	668	418	28	17	6	1	10	644	682	13	31	20	1	10	1312	1100	212	41	+13
3	Belle Vue	12	12	0	0	552	384	24	14	8	0	6	538.5	553.5	16	26	20	0	6	1090.5	937.5	153	40	+16
4	Hull	14	14	0	0	684	405	28	14	4	2	8	497	593	10	28	18	2	8	1181	998	183	38	+10
5	Ipswich	13	13	0	0	612	401	26	12	3	1	8	448	488	7	25	16	1	8	1060	889	171	33	+7
6	Cradley Heath	16	15	0	1	732	516	30	11	1	1	9	385	469	3	27	16	1	10	1117	985	132	33	+1
7	Exeter	12	12	0	0	597	338	24	9	3	0	6	330	368	6	21	15	0	6	927	706	221	30	+6
8	Sheffield	13	12	1	0	574.5	438.5	25	16	2	1	13	510	738	5	29	14	2	13	1084.5	1176.5	-92	30	+4
9	Poole	13	11	1	1	573	440	23	11	2	1	8	372	484	5	24	13	2	9	945	924	21	28	+2
10	Halifax	17	13	1	3	769.5	553.5	27	14	0	1	13	448	643	1	31	13	2	16	1217.5	1196.5	21	28	-6
11	Leicester	14	12	0	2	592	498	24	14	2	0	12	456	633	4	28	14	0	14	1048	1131	-83	28	0
12	Bristol	12	11	0	1	532	402	22	14	1	0	13	465	621	2	26	12	0	14	997	1023	-26	24	0
13	White City	16	8	1	7	629	610	17	16	3	1	12	548.5	694.5	7	32	11	2	19	1177.5	1304.5	-127	24	-8
14	Swindon	15	9	2	4	593	575	20	15	1	0	14	441	722	2	30	10	2	18	1034	1297	-263	22	-8
15	King's Lynn	14	9	1	4	611	479	19	15	1	0	14	493	674	2	29	10	1	18	1104	1153	-49	21	-7
16	Reading	12	7	1	4	493	440	15	15	1	0	14	495	673	2	27	8	1	18	988	1113	-125	17	-7
17	Birmingham	11	7	0	4	447	410	14	13	0	0	13	404	609	0	24	7	0	17	851	1019	-168	14	-8
18	Hackney	14	7	0	7	563	526	14	14	0	0	14	406	683	0	28	7	0	21	969	1209	-240	14	-14
19	Wolverhampton	12	5	1	6	451	482	11	13	0	0	13	425	588	0	25	5	1	19	876	1070	-194	11	-13

## National League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 3rd September*

		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	16	15	0	1	784	462	30	15	9	0	6	622	546	18	31	24	0	7	1406	1008	398	48	+16
2	Eastbourne	16	16	0	0	829	410	32	14	5	1	8	537	555	11	30	21	1	8	1366	965	401	43	+11
3	Rye House	14	14	0	0	701	391	28	14	7	0	7	512.5	575.5	14	28	21	0	7	1213.5	966.5	247	42	+14
4	Ellesmere Port	15	15	0	0	712	456	30	16	5	0	11	578	668	10	31	20	0	11	1290	1124	166	40	+10
5	Peterborough	17	14	1	2	817	508	29	14	5	0	9	503	588	10	31	19	1	11	1320	1096	224	39	+5
6	Newcastle	13	11	0	2	602	409	22	13	7	2	4	532	481	16	26	18	2	6	1134	890	244	38	+12
7	Oxford	14	12	1	1	712.5	376.5	25	16	4	1	11	563	683	9	30	16	2	12	1275.5	1059.5	216	34	+6
8	Stoke	13	11	0	2	601	413	22	16	4	1	11	530	714	9	29	15	1	13	1131	1127	4	31	+5
9	Glasgow	16	14	0	2	710	531	28	15	1	1	13	426	740	3	31	15	1	15	1136	1271	-135	31	-1
10	Berwick	15	15	0	0	733	435	30	17	0	0	17	435	884	0	32	15	0	17	1168	1319	-151	30	0
11	Mildenhall	15	11	0	4	691	477	22	16	3	0	13	577	667	6	31	14	0	17	1268	1144	124	28	-2
12	Weymouth	17	12	0	5	736	586	24	16	2	0	14	535	703	4	33	14	0	19	1271	1289	-18	28	-6
13	Crayford	16	12	1	3	709	534	25	16	1	1	14	501	745	3	32	13	2	17	1210	1279	-69	28	-4
14	Boston	15	11	1	3	629	536	23	15	1	1	13	416	748	3	30	12	2	16	1045	1284	-239	26	-4
15	Edinburgh	17	10	0	7	713	608	20	16	2	1	13	509	737	5	33	12	1	20	1222	1345	-123	25	-9
16	Workington	15	12	0	3	695	473	24	14	0	0	14	422	668	0	29	12	0	17	1117	1141	-24	24	-6
17	Teesside	17	10	0	7	693	631	20	16	1	0	15	465	782	2	33	11	0	22	1158	1413	-255	22	-12
18	Milton Keynes	14	6	4	4	540	552	16	14	2	1	11	412	676	5	28	8	5	15	952	1228	-276	21	-7
19	Scunthorpe	13	7	1	5	521	490	15	14	0	1	13	409	682	1	27	7	2	18	930	1172	-242	16	-10
20	Barrow	17	7	2	8	642.5	680.5	16	18	0	0	18	474.5	928.5	0	35	7	2	26	1117	1609	-492	16	-18

**Birmingham Brummies v Poole Pirates Monday 4th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 39**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Alan Emerson	0	1	1	1	3	0	
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	1	10	0	
4. Ari Koponen	E	0	1*	0	1	1	
5. Richard Greer	2	2	2	0	6	0	
6. Finn Jensen	1	0	0		1	0	
7. Ted Howgego	3	0	3	0	6	0	

**Poole Pirates 39**

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	2	3	10	0
2. Mike Curoso	1*	1	2	1*	5	2
3. Christer Sjosten	2	2	3	1*	8	1
4. Martin Yeates	3	2	0	2*	7	1
5. Neil Middleditch	1	1*	2	2	6	1
6. Andrzej Tkocz	0	0	0		0	0
7. Colin Gooddy	2	1*	0		3	1

Ht. 01: Wilson, Simmons, Curoso, Emerson, 60.6

Ht. 02: Howgego, Gooddy, Jensen, Tkocz, 62.6

Ht. 03: (rerun) Yeates, Greer, Middleditch, Howgego, Koponen (exc, tapes), 61.9

Ht. 04: Herne, Sjosten, Gooddy, Jensen, 61.8

Ht. 05: Simmons, Greer, Curoso, Koponen, 61.6

Ht. 06: Wilson, Sjosten, Emerson, Tkocz, 61.8

Ht. 07: Herne, Yeates, Middleditch, Jensen, 62.1

Ht. 08: Howgego, Curoso, Emerson, Gooddy, 62.3

Ht. 09: Sjosten, Greer, Koponen, Tkocz, 62.5

Ht. 10: Wilson, Middleditch, Emerson, Yeates, 61.8

Ht. 11: Herne, Simmons, Curoso, Howgego, 61.6

Ht. 12: Wilson, Middleditch, Sjosten, Koponen, 62.3

Ht. 13: Simmons, Yeates, Herne, Greer, 62.5

3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5

3	3
7	5
9	9
12	12
14	16
18	18
21	21
25	23
28	26
32	28
35	31
38	34
39	39

**Exeter Falcons v White City Rebels Monday 4th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 52**

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	R		9	0
2. Mike Farrell	2*	2*	3	2*		9	3 (P)
3. Reidar Eide	3	2	3	2		10	0
4. Vaclav Verner	1*	2	2*	3		8	2
5. Peter Prinsloo	2	1*	3	N		6	1
6. Tim Curnock (G)	1	N	1*	0		2	1
7. Jan Verner	3	2*	2*	N	1*	8	3

**White City Rebels 26**

							TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	1	3	2	3			9	0
2. Paul Gachet	0	0	0	1*			1	1
3. Trevor Geer	1	1	1	1	1*		5	1
4. Marek Cieslak	0	0	N	N			0	0
5. Kai Niemi	3	3	TS	2			8	0
6. Sean Willmott (G)	2	0	N	1	0	0	3	0
7. Andy Nicholls (L)	0	N	0	N			0	0

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Farrell, Kennett, Gachet, 68.8
- Ht. 02: J. Verner, Willmott, Curnock, Nicholls, 70.5
- Ht. 03: Niemi, Prinsloo, V. Verner, Cieslak, 69.5
- Ht. 04: Eide, J. Verner, Geer, Willmott, 70.0
- Ht. 05: Kennett, V. Verner, Prinsloo, Gachet, 68.6
- Ht. 06: Autrey, Farrell, Geer, Nicholls, 69.5
- Ht. 07: Niemi, Eide, Curnock, Cieslak, 69.2
- Ht. 08: Farrell, J. Verner, Willmott, Gachet, 69.4
- Ht. 09: Prinsloo, V. Verner, Geer, Willmott, 70.6
- Ht. 10: Autrey, Farrell, Geer, Willmott, 68.0
- Ht. 11: Eide, Kennett, Gachet, Curnock, 69.1
- Ht. 12: V. Verner, Niemi, Geer, Autrey (ret), 69.6
- Ht. 13: Kennett, Eide, J. Verner, Willmott, 69.4

5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

5	1
9	3
12	6
17	7
20	10
25	11
28	14
33	15
38	16
43	17
46	20
49	23
52	26

**Reading Racers v Leicester Lions Monday 4th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 43**

						TOT	BP	
1. Dave Jessup	3	M	3	2*	3	11	1	
2. Hans Wassermann R/R								
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
4. Mel Taylor	1	0	1	0		2	0	
5. Bernie Leigh	1	3	3	R	0	7	0	
6. Roger Abel	1*	1	1	0		3	1	
7. Bob Humphreys	2	3	0	0		5	0	
8. Henryk Glücklich	Did not ride							

**Leicester Lions 35**

						TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	2	2	2	1*	2	9	1
2. Tom Godal	0	TS	1*	TS		1	1
3. Ila Teromaa	2	2	3	2	1*	10	1
4. Jerzy Rembas	0	1*	0	1*		2	2
5. John Titman	2	1*	2	1	2	8	1
6. Colin Meredith	0	0	N			0	0
7. John McNeill	3	F	TS	2*		5	1

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Boulger, Leigh, Godal, 60.1 (ETR)
- Ht. 02: McNeill, Humphreys, Abel, Meredith, 62.9
- Ht. 03: Leigh, Titman, Taylor, Rembas, 62.3
- Ht. 04: Davis, Teromaa, Abel, McNeill (fell), 61.8
- Ht. 05: Leigh, Boulger, Titman, Taylor, 62.4
- Ht. 06: Humphreys, Teromaa, Abel, Meredith, Jessup (exc, 2 mins), 62.1
- Ht. 07: Davis, Titman, Rembas, Abel, 61.6
- Ht. 08: Jessup, Boulger, Godal, Humphreys, 61.4
- Ht. 09: Teromaa, McNeill, Taylor, Leigh (ret), 63.1
- Ht. 10: Davis, Jessup, Titman, Rembas, 62.7
- Ht. 11: Davis, Teromaa, Boulger, Humphreys, 62.4
- Ht. 12: Jessup, Titman, Teromaa, Taylor, 61.9
- Ht. 13: Davis, Boulger, Rembas, Leigh, 62.6

4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

4	2
7	5
11	7
15	9
18	12
22	14
25	17
28	20
29	25
34	26
37	29
40	32
43	35

**Newcastle Diamonds v Boston Barracudas Monday 4th September 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Graeme Stapleton	1	2*	3	2*	8	2	
3. Rod Hunter	1	0	0	0	1	0	
4. Kenny Carter	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3	(P)
5. Robbie Gardner	3	3	1	3	10	0	
6. Neil Coddington	3	3	1		7	0	
7. David Bargh	0	1	2		3	0	

**Boston Barracudas 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Gary Guglielmi	2	1	3	3	2	11	0
2. Stuart Cope	F	R	TS	1		1	0
3. Andy Fisher	0	1	2	FX		3	0
4. Craig Featherby	1	2*	2	0	1*	6	2
5. Dave Mortiboys	0	TS	1	1		2	0
6. Dennis Mallett	1*	FX	0			1	1
7. Roger Lambert	2	2	0			4	0

- Ht. 01: Owen, Guglielmi, Stapleton, Cope (fell), 69.4
- Ht. 02: Coddington, Lambert, Mallett, Bargh, 70.6
- Ht. 03: Gardner, Carter, Featherby, Mortiboys, 69.4
- Ht. 04: Coddington, Lambert, Hunter, Fisher, 71.2
- Ht. 05: Gardner, Carter, Guglielmi, Cope (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Owen, Stapleton, Fisher, Mallett (f, exc), 70.8
- Ht. 07: Guglielmi, Featherby, Coddington, Hunter, 70.8
- Ht. 08: Stapleton, Featherby, Bargh, Lambert, 71.6
- Ht. 09: Carter, Fisher, Gardner, Mallett, 71.0
- Ht. 10: Owen, Stapleton, Mortiboys, Featherby, 71.0
- Ht. 11: Guglielmi, Bargh, Cope, Hunter, 71.6
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Owen, Carter, Mortiboys, Fisher (f, exc), 71.0
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Gardner, Guglielmi, Featherby, Hunter, 70.4

4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
1	5
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3

4	2
7	5
12	6
16	8
21	9
26	10
27	15
31	17
35	19
40	20
42	24
47	25
50	28

**Scunthorpe Saints v Canterbury Crusaders Monday 4th September 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 31**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Nicky Allott	3	0	3	3	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. John McNeill R/R								
3. Geoff Pusey (G)	2	1	2	1*	1	0	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Mick Handley	0	0	TS	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Phil White	2*	2	2	0	0	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Trevor Whiting	1	0	1*				<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Rob Woffinden	R	TS	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
8. John Priest	Did not ride							

**Canterbury Crusaders 47**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	1	3	2*	2*			<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Mike Ferreira	<i>Did not arrive</i>							
3. Graham Clifton	1	3	2	2			<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3			<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
5. Dave Piddock	1	0	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Barney Kennett	0	3	2*	1*	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Brendan Shilleto	2*	3	1	2	3		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Allott, White, Koppe, Kennett, 77.6

Ht. 02: Kennett, Shilleto, Whiting, Woffinden (ret), 78.8

Ht. 03: Rumsey, White, Piddock, Handley, 78.0

Ht. 04: Shilleto, Pusey, Clifton, Whiting, 79.8

Ht. 05: Koppe, White, Shilleto, Handley, 78.8

Ht. 06: Clifton, Kennett, Pusey, Allott, 79.4

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Pusey, Whiting, Piddock, 79.4

Ht. 08: Allott, Shilleto, Kennett, White, 78.4

Ht. 09: Allott, Clifton, Kennett, White, 78.8

Ht. 10: Rumsey, Allott, Pusey, Piddock, 78.6

Ht. 11: Shilleto, Koppe, Pusey, Woffinden, 79.0

Ht. 12: Allott, Clifton, Handley, Piddock, 79.0

Ht. 13: Rumsey, Koppe, White, Pusey, 79.2

5	1
1	5
2	4
2	4
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
1	5

5	1
6	6
8	10
10	14
12	18
13	23
16	26
19	29
22	32
25	35
26	40
30	42
31	47



**Weymouth Wildcats v Rye House Rockets Tuesday 5th September 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 42**

						TOT	BP	
1. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Sean Willmott	0	0	2	N		2	0	
3. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	3	3	2		11	0	
4. Malcolm Corradine	1*	2	3	1		7	1	
5. Geoff Swindells	2	R	2*	1*		5	2	
6. Gary Ford	3	R	1	0	1	5	0	
7. Nigel Davis	R	0	N			0	0	

**Rye House Rockets 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	1*	3	2	3		9	1
2. Bob Garrad	2	1	3	0		6	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	2	1	2		7	0
4. Ashley Pullen	3	2	2	0		7	0
5. Karl Fiala	0	0	N	N		0	0
6. Kevin Smith	2	1*	R	1*	R	4	2
7. Peter Tarrant	1*	1*	1			3	2

Ht. 01: Kennedy, Garrad, Hubbard, Willmott, 66.89 (NTR)

Ht. 02: Ford, Smith, Tarrant, Davis (ret), 70.37

Ht. 03: Pullen, Swindells, Corradine, Fiala, 70.09

Ht. 04: Shakespeare, Mullarkey, Tarrant, Ford (ret), 70.69

Ht. 05: Hubbard, Corradine, Garrad, Swindells (ret), 68.93

Ht. 06: Kennedy, Mullarkey, Smith, Willmott, 69.18

Ht. 07: Shakespeare, Pullen, Ford, Fiala, 70.40

Ht. 08: Garrad, Willmott, Tarrant, Davis, 70.39

Ht. 09: Corradine, Swindells, Mullarkey, Smith (ret), 70.58

Ht. 10: Kennedy, Pullen, Smith, Ford, 70.56

Ht. 11: Shakespeare, Hubbard, Ford, Garrad, 70.17

Ht. 12: Kennedy, Mullarkey, Corradine, Smith (ret), 70.49

Ht. 13: Hubbard, Shakespeare, Swindells, Pullen, 69.56

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3

3	3
6	6
9	9
12	12
14	16
17	19
21	21
23	25
28	26
31	29
35	31
39	33
42	36

**Tuesday 5th September 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Leicester v Cradley Heath (Gulf British League)

Crayford v Workington (National League)

Milton Keynes v Barrow (National League)

**Hull Vikings v Ipswich Witches Wednesday 6th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
2. Frank Auffret	1*	2*	2	1	2*	8	3
3. Bobby Beaton	3	X	0	2	2	7	0
4. Joe Owen R/R							
5. Graham Drury	1	M	1	N		2	0
6. Tom Owen	3	1	1	2	1*	8	1
7. John Jackson (G)	2*	0	1*	N	0	3	2
8. David Bargh	Did not ride						

**Ipswich Witches 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	2*	2*	3	3	13	2 (P)
2. Colin Cook	0	TS	M	0		0	0
3. Tony Davey	2	1	3	1		7	0
4. Kevin Jolly	0	3	2	1		6	0
5. John Louis	2	3	1	N	N	6	0
6. Nigel Flatman	1	0	3	TS	0	4	0
7. Mike Lanham	0	0	M	0		0	0

Ht. 01: Sanders, Mauger, Auffret, Cook, 72.5

Ht. 02: T. Owen, Jackson, Flatman, Lanham, 73.5

Ht. 03: Mauger, Louis, Drury, Jolly, 73.0

Ht. 04: Beaton, Davey, T. Owen, Lanham, 73.0

Ht. 05: (rerun) Louis, Sanders, T. Owen, Jackson, Drury (exc, 2 mins), 73.8

Ht. 06: Mauger, Auffret, Davey, Flatman, 72.8

Ht. 07: (awar) Jolly, T. Owen, Louis, Beaton (exc, silencer), no time

Ht. 08: Flatman, Auffret, Jackson, Cook (exc, 2 mins), Lanham (exc, 2 mins), 74.5

Ht. 09: Davey, Sanders, Drury, Beaton, 73.2

Ht. 10: Mauger, Jolly, Auffret, Flatman, 72.8

Ht. 11: Sanders, Beaton, T. Owen, Cook, 73.0

Ht. 12: Mauger, Auffret, Davey, Lanham, 72.8

Ht. 13: Sanders, Beaton, Jolly, Jackson, 73.5

3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
1	5
5	1
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4

3	3
8	4
12	6
16	8
17	13
22	14
24	18
27	21
28	26
32	28
35	31
40	32
42	36

Poole Pirates v Bristol Bulldogs Wednesday 6th September 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 46

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	2	3	2	10	0
2. Mike Curoso	1	1*	0	1	3	1
3. Christer Sjosten	3	3	2	2*	10	1
4. Martin Yeates	2*	3	2	1*	8	2
5. Neil Middleditch	3	2*	1*	3	9	2
6. Andrzej Tkocz	R	1	R		1	0
7. Colin Gooddy	3	1	1*		5	1

Bristol Bulldogs 32

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Gresham	2	R	2*	3	N	7	1
2. Soren Sjosten	F	TS	TS	0		0	0
3. Phil Crump	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
4. Nigel Boocock	1	1*	0	0		2	1
5. Tormod Langli	0	1	2	2	0	5	0
6. Bruce Cribb	2	0	0	1		3	0
7. Henk Stemen	1*	0	TS			1	1

Ht. 01: Simmons, Gresham, Curoso, S. Sjosten (fell), 68.4

Ht. 02: Gooddy, Cribb, Stemen, Tkocz (ret), 70.4

Ht. 03: Middleditch, Yeates, Boocock, Langli, 69.4

Ht. 04: C. Sjosten, Crump, Tkocz, Stemen, 69.0

Ht. 05: Yeates, Middleditch, Langli, Gresham (ret), 69.6

Ht. 06: Crump, Simmons, Curoso, Cribb, 69.0

Ht. 07: C. Sjosten, Langli, Boocock, Tkocz (ret), 70.4

Ht. 08: Crump, Gresham, Gooddy, Curoso, 69.6

Ht. 09: Crump, Yeates, Middleditch, Cribb, 69.6

Ht. 10: Simmons, Langli, Curoso, Boocock, 70.0

Ht. 11: Gresham, C. Sjosten, Gooddy, S. Sjosten, 70.4

Ht. 12: Crump, Simmons, Yeates, Langli, 69.2

Ht. 13: Middleditch, C. Sjosten, Cribb, Boocock, 70.4

4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1

4	2
7	5
12	6
16	8
21	9
24	12
27	15
28	20
31	23
35	25
38	28
41	31
46	32

**White City Rebels v Halifax Dukes Wednesday 6th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 39**

					TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	2	10	0
2. Steve Weatherley	1	2*	3	1*	7	2
3. Trevor Geer	2	2	1	0	5	0
4. Marek Cieslak	3	3	R	0	6	0
5. Kai Niemi	2*	0	2	2	6	1
6. Dave Gooderham	0	0	N	0	0	0
7. Paul Gachet	3	1*	1	E	5	1

**Halifax Dukes 39**

							TOT	BP	
1. Mike Lohmann	2	2	2	3	2*	1	12	1	
2. Mitch Graham R/R									
3. Ian Cartwright	3	1	3	3	3	1	14	0	
4. Mick McKeon	1	1*	0	0	N		2	1	
5. Chris Pusey	0	R	TS	TS	N		0	0	
6. Klaus Lohmann	1*	0	1				2	1	
7. Kenny Carter	2	1	0	3	3		9	0	
8. Colin Ackroyd (L)	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: Kennett, M. Lohmann, Weatherley, Pusey, 72.0
- Ht. 02: Gachet, Carter, K. Lohmann, Gooderham, 74.0
- Ht. 03: Cieslak, Niemi, McKeon (f, rem), Pusey (ret), 73.8
- Ht. 04: Cartwright, Geer, Carter, Gooderham, 74.0
- Ht. 05: Cieslak, M. Lohmann, McKeon, Niemi, 72.8
- Ht. 06: Kennett, Weatherley, Cartwright, K. Lohmann, 73.6
- Ht. 07: Cartwright, Geer, Gachet, McKeon, 73.6
- Ht. 08: Weatherley, M. Lohmann, Gachet, Carter, 73.2
- Ht. 09: Cartwright, Niemi, K. Lohmann, Cieslak (ret), 73.4
- Ht. 10: M. Lohmann, Kennett, Weatherley, McKeon, 72.8
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Cartwright, M. Lohmann, Geer, Gooderham, Gachet (exc, tapes), 74.0
- Ht. 12: Carter, Kennett, Cartwright, Cieslak, 73.4
- Ht. 13: Carter, Niemi, M. Lohmann, Geer, 73.6

4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
1	5
2	4
2	4

4	2
7	5
12	6
14	10
17	13
22	14
25	17
29	19
31	23
34	26
35	31
37	35
39	39

Coventry: Brandonapolis Wednesday 6th September 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	1	1	1	0	1	4	
2. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	0	0	0	2	2	4	
3. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	3	0	0	1	2	6	
4. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	2	3	3	3	3	14	1st
5. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	1	3	2	12	2nd
6. Dave Jessup (Reading)	0	3	2	0	3	8	
7. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	2	3	1	2	0	8	
8. Alf Busk (Coventry)	1	0	1	0	R	2	
9. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	1	2	2	2	3	10	3rd =
10. John Titman (Leicester)	2	2	R	M	3	7	
11. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	0	1	3	3	1	8	
12. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	1	1	10	3rd =
13. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	0	M	2	1	0	3	
14. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	2	1	3	3	0	9	
15. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	2	2	1	2	10	3rd =
16. Phil Herne (Birmingham)	1	1	R	2	1	5	
17. Mick Bell (Coventry) (res.)	0					0	
18. Stuart Cope (Coventry) (res.)	Did not ride						
19. Gary Guglielmi (Coventry) (res.)	0					0	

Heat details on next page...

**Coventry: Brandonapolis Wednesday 6th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Wyer, Olsen, D. Morton, Wilson, 65.8
- Ht. 02: Lee, Molyneux, Busk, Jessup, 64.6
- Ht. 03: Collins, Titman, Shirra, McMillan, 65.6
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Bastable, Herne, C. Morton, 64.8
- Ht. 05: Lee, Shirra, D. Morton, Bell, C. Morton (exc, 2 mins), 64.2
- Ht. 06: Jessup, Titman, Bastable, Wilson, 64.6
- Ht. 07: Molyneux, Teromaa, McMillan, Wyer, 66.0
- Ht. 08: Olsen, Collins, Herne, Busk, 64.2
- Ht. 09: McMillan, Jessup, D. Morton, Herne (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 10: Collins, Teromaa, Lee, Wilson, 66.2
- Ht. 11: Bastable, Shirra, Busk, Wyer, 66.2
- Ht. 12: Olsen, C. Morton, Molyneux, Titman (ret), 66.4
- Ht. 13: Bastable, Molyneux, Collins, D. Morton, 67.0
- Ht. 14: McMillan, Wilson, C. Morton, Busk, 67.0
- Ht. 15: Lee, Herne, Wyer, Guglielmi, Titman (exc, 2 mins), 65.4
- Ht. 16: Olsen, Shirra, Teromaa, Jessup, 66.2
- Ht. 17: Titman, Teromaa, D. Morton, Busk (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 18: Shirra, Wilson, Herne, Molyneux, 67.4
- Ht. 19: Jessup, Wyer, Collins, C. Morton, 67.6
- Ht. 20: Olsen, Lee, McMillan, Bastable, 66.2

**Mildenhall: Trackstar Anglia Junior League Riders' Championship Wednesday 6th September 1978**

***Meeting abandoned after heat 4 - rain. No heat details available. Line-up taken from blank meeting programme.***

1. Craig Featherby (King's Lynn)
2. Peter Wordingham (King's Lynn)
3. Alan Louth (Boston)
4. Kris Lane (Hackney)
5. Tim Hunt (Ipswich)
6. Jack Bibby (Crayford)
7. Nigel Sparshott (Crayford)
8. Steve Popely (Peterborough)
9. Graham Steward (Mildenhall)
10. Kevin Teager (Ipswich)
11. Kevin Smith (Rye House)
12. Ray Griffiths (Rye House)
13. John Homer (Cradley Heath)
14. Richard Knight (Mildenhall)
15. Dave Smith (Leicester)
16. Andy Hibbs (Ipswich)
17. Mark Baldwin (Mildenhall) (res.)
18. Steve Bryenton (Mildenhall) (res.)



**Ipswich Witches v Coventry Bees Thursday 7th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	1	3	2*	2		8	1
2. Colin Cook	0	1	N	TS		1	0
3. Tony Davey	3	2	3	0	1*	9	1
4. Kevin Jolly	1*	1*	0	1*		3	3
5. John Louis	2	2	2	2		8	0
6. Tim Hunt	3	1	0	1	1	6	0
7. Mike Lanham	R	0	N			0	0

**Coventry Bees 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Alan Molyneux	2*	0	3	2*		7	2
3. Mitch Shirra	2	2	3	3		10	0
4. Alf Busk	3	1	FX	0		4	0
5. Mick Bell	0	3	1	0		4	0
6. Stuart Cope	R	R	N			0	0
7. Gary Guglielmi	2	0	2*	1		5	1

Ht. 01: Olsen, Molyneux, Sanders, Cook, 62.6

Ht. 02: Hunt, Guglielmi, Lanham (ret), Cope (ret), 65.0

Ht. 03: Busk, Louis, Jolly, Bell, 63.8

Ht. 04: Davey, Shirra, Hunt, Guglielmi, 63.8

Ht. 05: Olsen, Louis, Jolly, Molyneux, 63.2

Ht. 06: Sanders, Shirra, Cook, Cope (f, rem, ret), 63.8

Ht. 07: Bell, Davey, Busk, Hunt, 64.8

Ht. 08: Molyneux, Guglielmi, Hunt, Lanham, 65.2

Ht. 09: Shirra, Louis, Guglielmi, Jolly, 64.0

Ht. 10: Davey, Sanders, Bell, Busk (f, exc), 64.4

Ht. 11: Olsen, Molyneux, Hunt, Davey, 65.8

Ht. 12: Shirra, Sanders, Jolly, Bell, 64.2

Ht. 13: Olsen, Louis, Davey, Busk, 63.6

1	5
3	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
1	5
2	4
5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3

1	5
4	7
7	10
11	12
14	15
18	17
20	21
21	26
23	30
28	31
29	36
32	39
35	42

**Sheffield Tigers v Belle Vue Aces Thursday 7th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Sheffield Tigers 40**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Doug Wyer	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Craig Pendlebury	2*	1*	3	0	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Reg Wilson	2	1	3	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Nicky Allott	0	3	3	0	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bernt Persson	2	2*	1	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Phil White	E	1*	R		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Billy Burton	2	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

**Belle Vue Aces 37**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Les Collins	1	1	1*	R	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Steve Finch	0	0	2	2	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Peter Collins	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Morton	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Chris Turner	1	2*	1*	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
6. Jim Brett	3	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Robert Maxfield	FX	0	1*		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Wyer, Pendlebury, L. Collins, Finch, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Brett, Burton, Maxfield (f, exc), White (exc, tapes), 68.2
- Ht. 03: Morton, Persson, Turner, Allott, 67.4
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Wilson, White, Maxfield, 67.6
- Ht. 05: Allott, Persson, L. Collins, Finch, 67.2
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, Wyer, Pendlebury, Brett, 67.4
- Ht. 07: Morton, Turner, Wilson, White (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 08: Pendlebury, Finch, Maxfield, Burton, 69.0
- Ht. 09: Allott, P. Collins, Persson, Brett, 67.8
- Ht. 10: Wyer, Morton, Turner, Pendlebury, 67.8
- Ht. 11: Wilson, Finch, L. Collins, Burton, 67.6
- Ht. 12: Wyer, P. Collins, Turner, Allott, 67.8
- Ht. 13: Morton, Wilson, Persson, L. Collins (ret), 68.2

5	1
2	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>

**Wimbledon Dons v Wolverhampton Wolves Thursday 7th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	2	2*	0	3	2	9	1
2. Rudy Muts	1*	2	2	3	R	8	1
3. Mick Hines	2	3	1*	2	1*	9	2
4. Roger Johns	3	1*	2	1*	2	9	2
5. Edward Jancarz R/R							
6. Graeme Stapleton	0	0	0			0	0
7. Brendan Shilleto	1	0	0			1	0
8. Martin Charles	Did not ride						

**Wolverhampton Wolves 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Knud Ellegaard	0	0	N	N		0	0
3. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Dave Morton	1	2	1*	N		4	1
5. Hasse Danielsson	0	N	2	0		2	0
6. Brian Woodward	2*	1	1*	0	0	4	2
7. Edgar Stangeland	3	1	1*	2	1	8	1

Ht. 01: McMillan, Ross, Muts, Ellegaard, 61.1

Ht. 02: Stangeland, Woodward, Shilleto, Stapleton, 61.9

Ht. 03: Johns, Ross, Morton, Danielsson, 61.0

Ht. 04: Nielsen, Hines, Stangeland, Stapleton, 61.7

Ht. 05: McMillan, Muts, Johns, Ellegaard, 60.9

Ht. 06: Nielsen, Muts, Woodward, Ross, 61.0

Ht. 07: Hines, Morton, Stangeland, Stapleton, 62.0

Ht. 08: Muts, Stangeland, Woodward, Shilleto, 61.3

Ht. 09: Nielsen, Johns, Hines, Woodward, 60.8

Ht. 10: Ross, Danielsson, Morton, Muts (ret), 62.2

Ht. 11: McMillan, Hines, Stangeland, Shilleto, 62.1

Ht. 12: Nielsen, Ross, Johns, Danielsson, 60.9

Ht. 13: McMillan, Johns, Hines, Woodward, 61.7

3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3

3	3
4	8
9	9
11	13
14	16
16	20
19	23
22	26
25	29
28	32
30	36
33	39
36	42

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Weymouth Wildcats Thursday 7th September 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 43**

					TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	1	2*	2*	3	8	2
2. Chris Bevan	0	3	3	3	9	0
3. Andy Reid	3	0	1	2	6	0
4. Chris Roynon	3	2	1*	1	7	1
5. Geoff Pusey	2*	1*	2	1*	6	3
6. Ken Murray	1*	0	2		3	1
7. Mark Courtney	2	2*	FX		4	1

**Weymouth Wildcats 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Danny Kennedy	2*	3	3	3	3	14	1 (P)
2. Sean Willmott	3	0	0	1	2*	6	1
3. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	1	0	2		5	0
4. Malcolm Corradine	0	3	0	N		3	0
5. Geoff Swindells	1	1	TS	N		2	0
6. Nigel Davis	0	0	TS	0		0	0
7. Gary Ford	3	1*	1	R		5	1

- Ht. 01: Willmott, Kennedy, Monk, Bevan, 58.4
- Ht. 02: Ford, Courtney, Murray, Davis, 59.6
- Ht. 03: Roynon, Pusey, Swindells, Corradine, 60.0
- Ht. 04: Reid, Shakespeare, Ford, Murray, 59.8
- Ht. 05: Kennedy, Roynon, Pusey, Willmott, 59.2
- Ht. 06: Bevan, Monk, Shakespeare, Davis, 59.8
- Ht. 07: Corradine, Murray, Swindells, Reid, 60.4
- Ht. 08: Bevan, Courtney, Ford, Willmott, 59.2
- Ht. 09: Kennedy, Pusey, Roynon, Shakespeare, 59.8
- Ht. 10: Bevan, Monk, Willmott, Corradine, 60.0
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Kennedy, Willmott, Reid, Courtney (f, exc), 60.0
- Ht. 12: Monk, Shakespeare, Roynon, Ford (ret), 59.8
- Ht. 13: Kennedy, Reid, Pusey, Davis, 59.8

1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3

1	5
4	8
9	9
12	12
15	15
20	16
22	20
27	21
30	24
35	25
36	30
40	32
43	35

**Oxford Cheetahs v Eastbourne Eagles Thursday 7th September 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Semi-Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 32**

						TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	2	2	0	1		5	0
2. James Moore	0	0	2*	2		4	1
3. Carl Askew	1	2*	1	R		4	1
4. John Hack	3	FX	0	0		3	0
5. David Shields	2*	3	3	3	1	12	1
6. Colin Meredith	R	R	TS			0	0
7. Pip Lamb	1	3	0			4	0

**Eastbourne Eagles 45**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	3	2	2*	3		10	1
2. Steve Naylor	1	1*	X	3		5	1
3. David Kennett	2*	3	2	2*		9	2
4. Roger Abel	1	0	1	2*		4	1
5. Eric Dugard	FX	1	3	3		7	0
6. Paul Woods	3	1	1*			5	1
7. John Barker	2*	3	FX			5	1

Ht. 01: Sampson, Hunter, Naylor, Moore, 65.4

Ht. 02: Woods, Barker, Lamb, Meredith (ret), 66.1

Ht. 03: (rerun) Hack, Shields, Abel, Dugard (f, exc), 65.7

Ht. 04: Barker, Kennett, Askew, Meredith (ret), 64.0

Ht. 05: (rerun) Shields, Sampson, Naylor, Hack (f, exc), 65.2

Ht. 06: Kennett, Hunter, Woods, Moore, 65.8

Ht. 07: Shields, Askew, Dugard, Abel, 64.6

Ht. 08: (rr x 2) Lamb, Moore, Barker (f, exc), Naylor (exc, unfair riding), 67.8

Ht. 09: Shields, Kennett, Woods, Hack, 65.2

Ht. 10: Dugard, Moore, Abel, Hunter, 65.4

Ht. 11: Naylor, Sampson, Askew, Lamb, 65.3

Ht. 12: Dugard, Kennett, Hunter, Hack, 65.6

Ht. 13: Sampson, Abel, Shields, Askew (ret), 65.4

**Eastbourne win 101-54 on aggregate.**

2	4
1	5
5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4
5	1
5	0
3	3
2	4
1	5
1	5
1	5

2	4
3	9
8	10
9	15
12	18
14	22
19	23
24	23
27	26
29	30
30	35
31	40
32	45

Teesside: Teesside Silver Helmet Thursday 7th September 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Martin Dixon (Teesside)	3	1	2	0	1	7	
2. Graham Jones (Berwick)	0	2	0	2	2	6	
3. Andy Hines (Peterborough)	1	R	1	1	R	3	
4. Bob Humphreys (Milton Keynes)	2	2	2	2	3	11	
5. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	3	3	2	2	2	12	3rd (after RO)
6. Peter Spink (Teesside)	0	0	1	R	N	1	
7. John McNeill (Scunthorpe)	2	2	3	3	3	13	2nd (after RO)
8. Arthur Price (Workington)	1	1	2	3	2	9	
9. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	2	0	0	1	0	3	
10. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	1	1	0	3	0	5	
11. Pete Smith (Teesside)	0	1	R	R	1	2	
12. Mel Taylor (Mildenhall)	3	3	1	2	3	12	4th (after RO)
13. Martyn Cusworth (Teesside)	0	2	1	1	2	6	
14. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	3	3	3	1	0	10	
15. Brian Havelock (Workington)	1	3	3	3	3	13	1st (after RO)
16. Andy Grahame (Milton Keynes)	2	0	3	FX	N	5	
17. Barry Simpson (Teesside) (res.)	1	1				2	

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...

**Teesside: Teesside Silver Helmet Thursday 7th September 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Dixon, Humphreys, Hines, Jones, 69.0

Ht. 02: Wilcock, McNeill, Price, Spink, 67.6

Ht. 03: Taylor, Etheridge, Harkins, Smith, 67.8

Ht. 04: Collins, Grahame, Havelock, Cusworth, 67.8

Ht. 05: Wilcock, Cusworth, Dixon, Etheridge, 67.2

Ht. 06: Collins, Jones, Harkins, Spink, 67.8

Ht. 07: Havelock, McNeill, Smith, Hines (ret), 67.8

Ht. 08: Taylor, Humphreys, Price, Grahame, 67.4

Ht. 09: Grahame, Dixon, Spink, Smith (ret), 69.2

Ht. 10: Havelock, Wilcock, Taylor, Jones, 67.4

Ht. 11: Collins, Price, Hines, Etheridge, 67.8

Ht. 12: McNeill, Humphreys, Cusworth, Harkins, 67.8

Ht. 13: McNeill, Taylor, Collins, Dixon, 67.2

Ht. 14: Price, Jones, Cusworth, Smith (ret), 69.8

Ht. 15: (rerun) Harkins, Wilcock, Hines, Grahame (f, exc), 68.2

Ht. 16: Havelock, Humphreys, Etheridge, Spink (ret), 68.0

Ht. 17: Havelock, Price, Dixon, Harkins, 68.0

Ht. 18: McNeill, Jones, Simpson, Etheridge, 68.0

Ht. 19: Taylor, Cusworth, Simpson, Hines (ret), 68.4

Ht. 20: Humphreys, Wilcock, Smith, Collins, 67.0

Run Off: (for 1st place) Havelock, McNeill, 68.4

Run Off: (for 3rd place) Wilcock, Taylor, 67.0

## Hackney Hawks v Poole Pirates Friday 8th September 1978 (Gulf British League)

### Hackney Hawks 40

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
2. Bobby McNeil	1	1	1	N		3	0
3. Barry Thomas	FX	1	0	E		1	0
4. Bo Petersen	2	1	0	2*		5	1
5. Finn Thomsen	1*	3	1	0		5	1
6. Vic Harding	1	3	3	3	1	11	0
7. Ted Hubbard	3	R	N	1		4	0

### Poole Pirates 38

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	2	3	3		10	0
2. Mike Curoso	0	0	2*	2*		4	2
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	2	3	0		7	0
4. Martin Yeates	3	0	3	0	2*	8	1
5. Neil Middleditch	0	2	2*	1	1	6	1
6. Andrzej Tkocz	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Colin Gooddy	2	1*	TS			3	1

Ht. 01: White, Simmons, McNeil, Curoso, 63.6

Ht. 02: Hubbard, Gooddy, Harding, Tkocz, 64.6

Ht. 03: Yeates, Petersen, Thomsen, Middleditch, 64.8

Ht. 04: (rerun) Harding, Mullarkey, Gooddy, Thomas (f, exc), 65.8

Ht. 05: Thomsen, Simmons, Petersen, Curoso, 64.8

Ht. 06: White, Mullarkey, McNeil, Tkocz, 64.0

Ht. 07: Harding, Middleditch, Thomas, Yeates, 65.0

Ht. 08: Yeates, Curoso, McNeil, Hubbard (ret), 64.8

Ht. 09: Mullarkey, Middleditch, Thomsen, Petersen, 65.6

Ht. 10: Harding, White, Middleditch, Yeates, 64.8

Ht. 11: Simmons, Curoso, Harding, Thomas, 64.0

Ht. 12: White, Petersen, Middleditch, Mullarkey, 63.6

Ht. 13: Simmons, Yeates, Hubbard, Thomsen, Thomas (exc, tapes), 65.4

4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
1	5
1	5
5	1
1	5
5	1
1	5

4	2
8	4
11	7
14	10
18	12
22	14
26	16
27	21
28	26
33	27
34	32
39	33
40	38



**Wolverhampton Wolves v White City Rebels Friday 8th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Hasse Danielsson	0	2*	1	0		3	1
3. Dave Morton	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
4. Knud Ellegaard	1	0	0	N		1	0
5. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Brian Woodward	2	1	1	0	0	4	0
7. Edgar Stangeland	0	0	N			0	0

**White City Rebels 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	2	3	2	1	11	0
2. Steve Weatherley	1	1*	2*	1*		5	3
3. Trevor Geer	2	0	2	1*		5	1
4. Marek Cieslak	<i>Did not arrive</i>						
5. Richard Greer (G)	2	2	2	2		8	0
6. John Barker (G)	3	0	1	1*	1*	6	2
7. Mark Stokes (L)	1	FX	0	TS		1	0

- Ht. 01: Kennett, Nielsen, Weatherley, Danielsson, 64.2
- Ht. 02: Barker, Woodward, Stokes, Stangeland, 65.5
- Ht. 03: McMillan, Greer, Ellegaard, Barker, 65.0
- Ht. 04: Morton, Geer, Woodward, Stokes (f, exc), 65.3
- Ht. 05: McMillan, Kennett, Weatherley, Ellegaard, 65.0
- Ht. 06: Nielsen, Danielsson, Barker, Geer, 63.8
- Ht. 07: Morton, Greer, Woodward, Stokes, 65.4
- Ht. 08: Kennett, Weatherley, Danielsson, Stangeland, 65.6
- Ht. 09: McMillan, Geer, Barker, Ellegaard, 64.6
- Ht. 10: Nielsen, Greer, Barker, Danielsson, 64.5
- Ht. 11: Morton, Kennett, Weatherley, Woodward, 64.8
- Ht. 12: Nielsen, Greer, Geer, Woodward, 65.3
- Ht. 13: McMillan, Morton, Kennett, (3 only) 64.6

2	4
2	4
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

2	4
4	8
8	10
12	12
15	15
20	16
24	18
25	23
28	26
31	29
34	32
37	35
42	36

**Bristol Bulldogs v Belle Vue Aces Friday 8th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Weymouth Wildcats Friday 8th September 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. John Williams	0	1	1*	2*	4	2	
3. Phil Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Louis Carr	1	1*	2*	R	4	2	
5. Steve Finch	3	2	3	1	9	0	
6. Paul Tyrer	3	2*	R		5	1	
7. Pete Ellams	2*	2	0		4	1	

**Weymouth Wildcats 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Danny Kennedy	2	3	3	2	2	12	0
2. Sean Willmott	1*	0	0	0	1*	2	2
3. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	2	1	1*		5	1
4. Malcolm Corradine	0	N	TS	0		0	0
5. Geoff Swindells	2	2	1	2		7	0
6. Nigel Davis	1	0	1*	0		2	1
7. Gary Ford	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Jackson, Kennedy, Willmott, Williams, 73.2

Ht. 02: Tyrer, Ellams, Davis, Ford, 75.8

Ht. 03: Finch, Swindells, Carr, Corradine, 75.8

Ht. 04: Collins, Tyrer, Shakespeare, Ford, 75.0

Ht. 05: Kennedy, Finch, Carr, Willmott, 74.6

Ht. 06: Jackson, Shakespeare, Williams, Davis, 75.6

Ht. 07: Collins, Swindells, Davis, Tyrer (ret), 76.4

Ht. 08: Kennedy, Ellams, Williams, Willmott, 78.2

Ht. 09: Finch, Carr, Shakespeare, Davis, 76.2

Ht. 10: Jackson, Williams, Swindells, Willmott, 75.0

Ht. 11: Collins, Kennedy, Willmott, Ellams, 75.4

Ht. 12: Jackson, Swindells, Shakespeare, Carr (ret), 78.8

Ht. 13: Collins, Kennedy, Finch, Corradine, 79.0

3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2

3	3
8	4
12	6
17	7
20	10
24	12
27	15
30	18
35	19
40	20
43	23
46	26
50	28

Edinburgh: Golden Wonder Olympiad Friday 8th September 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Robert Hollingworth (Edinburgh)	0	1	0	1	0	2	
2. Steve Lawson (Glasgow)	3	1	3	E	3	10	
3. Alan Bridgett (Edinburgh)	1	1	2	1	3	8	
4. Andy Reid (Barrow)	2	3	E	1	1	7	
5. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	FN	N	N	N	N	0	
6. Brian Collins (Edinburgh)	2	0	1	2	X	5	
7. Alan Sage (Crayford)	FX	0	1	N	N	1	
8. George Hunter (Oxford)	3	0	E	2	3	8	
9. Steve Lomas (Edinburgh)	0	2	1	0	1	4	
10. Martin Dixon (Teesside)	3	3	3	3	2	14	2nd (after RO)
11. Graham Jones (Berwick)	1	3	3	1	2	10	
12. Ivan Blacka (Edinburgh)	2	1	1	2	1	7	
13. Dave Trownson (Edinburgh)	2	3	2	3	2	12	3rd
14. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st (after RO)
15. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	R	2	2	3	1	8	
16. Carl Askew (Oxford)	1	2	2	2	2	9	
17. Alastair Brady (Edinburgh) (res.)	1	0	0	E	0	1	
18. Gus Bowman (Edinburgh) (res.)	0	0	0	0		0	

Heat details on next page...

**Edinburgh: Golden Wonder Olympiad Friday 8th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Lawson, Reid, Bridgett, Hollingworth, 68.8
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Hunter, Collins, Brady, Sage (f, exc), Harkins (f, ns), 70.1
- Ht. 03: Dixon, Blacka, Jones, Lomas, 70.4
- Ht. 04: Owen, Trownson, Askew, Etheridge (ret), 69.5
- Ht. 05: Trownson, Lomas, Hollingworth, Bowman, 72.1
- Ht. 06: Dixon, Owen, Lawson, Collins, 69.5
- Ht. 07: Jones, Etheridge, Bridgett, Sage, 70.6
- Ht. 08: Reid, Askew, Blacka, Hunter, 71.6
- Ht. 09: Jones, Askew, Collins, Hollingworth, 71.4
- Ht. 10: Lawson, Etheridge, Blacka, Brady, 70.5
- Ht. 11: Owen, Bridgett, Lomas, Bowman, Hunter (exc, tapes), 69.6
- Ht. 12: Dixon, Trownson, Sage, Brady, Reid (exc, tapes), 70.9
- Ht. 13: Owen, Blacka, Hollingworth, Bowman, 69.6
- Ht. 14: Trownson, Hunter, Jones, Bowman, Lawson (exc, tapes), 70.9
- Ht. 15: Dixon, Askew, Bridgett, Brady (exc, tapes), 70.6
- Ht. 16: Etheridge, Collins, Reid, Lomas, 72.6
- Ht. 17: Hunter, Dixon, Etheridge, Hollingworth, 70.4
- Ht. 18: Lawson, Askew, Lomas, Brady, 70.7
- Ht. 19: Bridgett, Trownson, Blacka (awar), Collins (exc, foul riding), 70.7
- Ht. 20: Owen, Jones, Reid, Brady, 69.5
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Owen, Dixon, 68.9

*Note: Due to wet track conditions, the handicapping system traditionally associated with this event was not used.*

**Peterborough: Ouse Valley Motors Best Pairs Friday 8th September 1978**

							<b>IND</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Bob Humphreys	2	3	3	3	3	3	<b>17</b>		
2. Derek Harrison	0	0	2	0	1	1	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3rd</b>
3. Mel Taylor	1	3	1	2	0	2	<b>9</b>		
4. Ray Bales	3	2	2	1	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2nd (after RO)</b>
5. Brian Clark	0	1	0	0	1	R	<b>2</b>		
6. Nigel Couzens	M	0	1	2	3	1	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7th</b>
7. Steve Koppe	2	3	3	R	R	2	<b>10</b>		
8. Les Rumsey	3	2	R	3	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1st (after RO)</b>
9. John Hack	0	0	0	0	0	2	<b>2</b>		
10. David Shields	3	1	3	3	2	3	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5th</b>
11. Andy Hines	1	3	1	1	2	1	<b>9</b>		
12. Ian Clark	2	1	2	3	1	0	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4th</b>
13. Dave Gooderham	1	0	1	1	0	R	<b>3</b>		
14. Nigel Flatman	2	2	2	2	2	1	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6th</b>
15. Tim Hunt (res.)	1						<b>1</b>		
16. Robert Whitby (res.)	Did not ride								

**Heat details on next page...**

**Peterborough: Ouse Valley Motors Best Pairs Friday 8th September 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Bales, Humphreys, Taylor, Harrison, 69.2

Ht. 02: Rumsey, Koppe, Hunt, B. Clark, Couzens (exc, 2 mins), 69.4

Ht. 03: Shields, I. Clark, Hines, Hack, 69.6

Ht. 04: Humphreys, Flatman, Gooderham, Harrison, 69.0

Ht. 05: Taylor, Bales, B. Clark, Couzens, 70.0

Ht. 06: Koppe, Rumsey, Shields, Hack, 69.8

Ht. 07: Hines, Flatman, I. Clark, Gooderham, 69.4

Ht. 08: Humphreys, Harrison, Couzens, B. Clark, 69.6

Ht. 09: Koppe, Bales, Taylor, Rumsey (ret), 69.6

Ht. 10: Shields, Flatman, Gooderham, Hack, 69.8

Ht. 11: Humphreys, I. Clark, Hines, Harrison, 69.0

Ht. 12: Shields, Taylor, Bales, Hack, 69.8

Ht. 13: I. Clark, Couzens, Hines, B. Clark, 69.4

Ht. 14: Rumsey, Flatman, Gooderham, Koppe (ret), 70.2

Ht. 15: Humphreys, Shields, Harrison, Hack, 69.0

Ht. 16: Bales, Hines, I. Clark, Taylor, 69.2

Ht. 17: Couzens, Flatman, B. Clark, Gooderham, 70.2

Ht. 18: Humphreys, Rumsey, Harrison, Koppe (ret), 70.9

Ht. 19: Bales, Taylor, Flatman, Gooderham (ret), 71.2

Ht. 20: Shields, Hack, Couzens, B. Clark (ret), 70.6

Ht. 21: Rumsey, Koppe, Hines, I. Clark, 71.2

Run Off: (for 1st place) Rumsey, Bales, Taylor, Koppe (ret), 70.2

**Belle Vue Aces v Birmingham Brummies Saturday 9th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 20**

- 1. Peter Collins R/R
- 2. Chris Turner 0 3
- 3. Chris Morton 3 3
- 4. Steve Finch 2 0 2
- 5. Les Collins 3 0
- 6. Robert Maxfield 0 1 1 0
- 7. Jim Brett 2
- 8. David Butt

**Birmingham Brummies 22**

- 1. Ray Wilson 3 3
- 2. Alan Emerson 1 1
- 3. Phil Herne 2 2
- 4. Richard Greer 2 2
- 5. Ari Koponen 1\* 1\*
- 6. Finn Jensen 1 R
- 7. Ted Howgego 3 R

Ht. 01: Wilson, Finch, Emerson, Turner, 76.6

Ht. 02: Howgego, Brett, Jensen, Maxfield, 79.6

Ht. 03: L. Collins, Greer, Koponen, Finch, 77.0

Ht. 04: Morton, Herne, Maxfield, Howgego (ret), 77.4

Ht. 05: Wilson, Finch, Emerson, L. Collins, 77.0

Ht. 06: Turner, Herne, Maxfield, Jensen (ret), 78.2

Ht. 07: Morton, Greer, Koponen, Maxfield, 78.0

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**

2	4
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>



**Halifax Dukes v Exeter Falcons Saturday 9th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 6**

- 1. Mike Lohmann 3
- 2. Mitch Graham R/R
- 3. Ian Cartwright
- 4. Mick McKeon 2\*
- 5. Chris Pusey
- 6. Klaus Lohmann R
- 7. Eric Broadbelt 1
- 8. Alan Stansfield

**Exeter Falcons 6**

- 1. Gordon Kennett (G) 1
- 2. Mike Farrell FX
- 3. Reidar Eide
- 4. Vaclav Verner
- 5. Peter Prinsloo
- 6. Trevor Geer 3
- 7. Steve Koppe 2\*

Ht. 01: (rerun) M. Lohmann, McKeon, Kennett, Farrell (f, exc), 66.6

Ht. 02: Geer, Koppe, Broadbelt, K. Lohmann (ret), 71.4

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**

5	1
1	5

5	1
6	6

**Swindon Robins v Poole Pirates Saturday 9th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Kilby	2	3	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Geoff Bouchard	0	2*	3	2*	2	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Martin Ashby R/R							
4. Steen Mastrup	0	0	N	N	1*	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Jan Andersson	3	2	2	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
6. David Ashby	2	0	N	1	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Robert Henry	1*	0	1	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Malcolm Holloway	Did not ride						

**Poole Pirates 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
2. Mike Curoso	1	1	2	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	1	2	2		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Martin Yeates	1*	1	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Neil Middleditch	2	3	1	0		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Andrzej Tkocz	3	2	0	0		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Colin Goody	0	N	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Kilby, Curoso, Bouchard, 68.2
- Ht. 02: Tkocz, D. Ashby, Henry, Goody, 69.9
- Ht. 03: Andersson, Middleditch, Yeates, Mastrup, 69.7
- Ht. 04: Kilby, Tkocz, Mullarkey, D. Ashby, 69.0
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Andersson, Curoso, Mastrup, 68.8
- Ht. 06: Kilby, Bouchard, Mullarkey, Tkocz, 69.4
- Ht. 07: Middleditch, Andersson, Yeates, Henry, 69.7
- Ht. 08: Bouchard, Curoso, Henry, Goody, 69.3
- Ht. 09: Andersson, Mullarkey, D. Ashby, Tkocz, 69.6
- Ht. 10: Kilby, Bouchard, Middleditch, Yeates, 70.0
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Bouchard, Curoso, Henry, 68.7
- Ht. 12: Kilby, Mullarkey, D. Ashby, Middleditch, 70.2
- Ht. 13: Simmons, Andersson, Mastrup, Yeates, 69.6

2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>

**King's Lynn Stars v Bristol Bulldogs Saturday 9th September 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup Semi-Final)**

**King's Lynn Stars 46**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. David Gagen	1	1*	3	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Ian Turner	3	R	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Richard Hellsen	2*	0	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Michael Lee	3	2	3	R	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	1	N	2		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Pete Smith	3	1	1	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>

**Bristol Bulldogs 32**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump	2	3	R	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Henk Stemen	0	TS	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Steve Gresham	2	3	2	M	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Nigel Boocock	0	1	2	0	1*	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Tormod Langli	1	1	3	2	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Bruce Cribb	2	0	R			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Henny Kroeze	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Betts, Crump, Gagen, Stemen, 67.0

Ht. 02: Smith, Cribb, Rasmussen, Kroeze, 67.4

Ht. 03: Lee, Hellsen, Langli, Boocock, 65.8

Ht. 04: Turner, Gresham, Smith, Kroeze, 66.2

Ht. 05: Crump, Lee, Langli, Hellsen, 66.2

Ht. 06: Gresham, Betts, Gagen, Cribb, 67.0

Ht. 07: Langli, Rasmussen, Boocock, Turner (ret), 67.4

Ht. 08: Gagen, Gresham, Smith, Crump (ret), 67.4

Ht. 09: Lee, Boocock, Hellsen, Cribb (ret), Gresham (exc, 2 mins), 66.6

Ht. 10: Betts, Langli, Gagen, Boocock, 67.8

Ht. 11: Turner, Crump, Smith, Stemen, 67.0

Ht. 12: Betts, Gresham, Langli, Hellsen, 67.8

Ht. 13: Turner, Crump, Boocock, Lee (ret), 67.4

4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>32</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Leicester Lions Saturday 9th September 1978 (Trustee Savings Bank Midland Cup Semi-Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	2	2	10	0
2. Phil Collins	1	1	0	N	2	0
3. Alan Grahame	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Bernie Leigh (G)	2*	3	1*	0	6	2
5. Bruce Penhall	3	2*	2	1	8	1
6. Pekka Hautamaki	1	0	0		1	0
7. James Moore	3	2	0	0	5	0

**Leicester Lions 34**

						TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	0	0	1*	0		1	1
2. Tom Godal	2	1	TS	2		5	0
3. Ila Teromaa	1*	2	3	3	1	10	1
4. Jerzy Rembas	1	1*	1	2		5	1
5. John Titman	0	0	2	3	3	8	0
6. Colin Meredith	0	TS	0			0	0
7. John McNeill	2	2	1			5	0

Ht. 01: Bastable, Godal, Collins, Boulger, 67.4

Ht. 02: Moore, McNeill, Hautamaki, Meredith, 68.4

Ht. 03: Penhall, Leigh, Rembas, Titman, 66.7

Ht. 04: Grahame, McNeill, Teromaa, Hautamaki, 67.4

Ht. 05: Leigh, Penhall, Godal, Boulger, 67.8

Ht. 06: Bastable, Teromaa, Collins, Titman, 67.0

Ht. 07: Grahame, Titman, Rembas, Hautamaki, 66.6

Ht. 08: Teromaa, Moore, McNeill, Collins, 67.3

Ht. 09: Teromaa, Penhall, Leigh, Meredith, 67.6

Ht. 10: Titman, Bastable, Rembas, Moore, 67.0

Ht. 11: Grahame, Godal, Boulger, Moore, 67.1

Ht. 12: Titman, Bastable, Teromaa, Leigh, 67.4

Ht. 13: Grahame, Rembas, Penhall, Boulger, 67.2

**Leicester win 86-70 on aggregate.**

4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2

4	2
8	4
13	5
16	8
21	9
25	11
28	14
30	18
33	21
35	25
38	28
40	32
44	34

**Coventry Bees v Wolverhampton Wolves Saturday 9th September 1978 (Challenge)**

**Coventry Bees 43**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup (G)	3	2	3	1		9	0
2. Alf Busk	1	N	2	N		3	0
3. Alan Molyneux	3	2	2	3		10	0
4. Mick Bell	2*	2*	0	0		4	2
5. Mitch Shirra	3	3	2	2*		10	1
6. Stuart Cope	1	R	0			1	0
7. Gary Guglielmi	3	1*	0	2*	0	6	2

**Wolverhampton Wolves 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen	R	F	0	1	1	2	0
2. Hasse Danielsson	2	1	1	1	3	8	0
3. Dave Morton	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
4. Jim McMillan	1	3	1	0	R	5	0
5. Knud Ellegaard	0	N	TS	M		0	0
6. Brian Woodward	2	TS	1	TS		3	0
7. Ivan Blacka	0	1*	TS	2*		3	2

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Danielsson, Busk, Nielsen (ret), 64.6
- Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Woodward, Cope, Blacka, 64.6
- Ht. 03: Shirra, Bell, McMillan, Ellegaard, 65.0
- Ht. 04: Molyneux, Morton, Blacka, Cope (ret), 64.8
- Ht. 05: Shirra, Bell, Danielsson, Nielsen (fell), 65.2
- Ht. 06: Morton, Jessup, Guglielmi, Nielsen, 64.4
- Ht. 07: McMillan, Molyneux, Woodward, Cope, 65.2
- Ht. 08: Morton, Busk, Danielsson, Guglielmi, 64.6
- Ht. 09: Morton, Shirra, McMillan, Bell, 64.8
- Ht. 10: Jessup, Guglielmi, Danielsson, McMillan, 64.8
- Ht. 11: Danielsson, Molyneux, Nielsen, Guglielmi, 65.8
- Ht. 12: Morton, Blacka, Jessup, Bell, Ellegaard (exc, 2 mins), 65.8
- Ht. 13: Molyneux, Shirra, Nielsen, McMillan (ret), 65.6

4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
2	4
2	4
5	1
2	4
1	5
5	1

4	2
8	4
13	5
16	8
21	9
24	12
26	16
28	20
30	24
35	25
37	29
38	34
43	35

**Hackney: Warners Grand National Final Saturday 9th September 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Mel Taylor (Mildenhall)	R	1	FX	N	N	1	
2. Tony Lomas (Stoke)	1	2	3	2	3	11	
3. Bob Humphreys (Milton Keynes)	3	3	3	1	3	13	2nd (after RO)
4. Graham Clifton (Canterbury)	2	2	1	R	1	6	
5. Ian Robertson (Stoke)	0	0	0	3	2	5	
6. David Kennett (Eastbourne)	1	3	3	3	1	11	
7. David Shields (Oxford)	3	2	2	3	2	12	3rd
8. Danny Kennedy (Weymouth)	2	3	2	3	3	13	1st (after RO)
9. Malcolm Shakespeare (Weymouth)	2	3	0	1	0	6	
10. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	1	0	0	R	N	1	
11. Kenny Carter (Newcastle)	3	1	2	R	N	6	
12. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	0	0	1	2	2	5	
13. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	2	3	1	R	9	
14. Tim Nunan (Stoke)	1	1	1	1	3	7	
15. Graeme Stapleton (Newcastle)	2	0	2	2	2	8	
16. Arthur Price (Workington)	0	1	1	2	1	5	
17. Ray Griffiths (Rye House) (res.)	0	1				1	
18. Martin Charles (Hackney) (res.)	0	0				0	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Hackney: Warners Grand National Final Saturday 9th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Humphreys, Clifton, Lomas, Taylor (ret), 64.2
- Ht. 02: Shields, Kennedy, Kennett, Robertson, 64.4
- Ht. 03: Carter, Shakespeare, Wilcock, Allott, 64.8
- Ht. 04: Owen, Stapleton, Nunan, Price, 64.2
- Ht. 05: Shakespeare, Owen, Taylor, Robertson, 64.6
- Ht. 06: Kennett, Lomas, Nunan, Wilcock, 64.4
- Ht. 07: Humphreys, Shields, Carter, Stapleton, 64.2
- Ht. 08: Kennedy, Clifton, Price, Allott, 64.6
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Kennett, Carter, Price, Taylor (f, exc), 64.0
- Ht. 10: Lomas, Stapleton, Allott, Robertson, 65.8
- Ht. 11: Humphreys, Kennedy, Nunan, Shakespeare, 64.4
- Ht. 12: Owen, Shields, Clifton, Wilcock, 64.6
- Ht. 13: Shields, Allott, Nunan, Griffiths, 64.8
- Ht. 14: Kennedy, Lomas, Owen, Carter (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 15: Robertson, Price, Humphreys, Wilcock (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 16: Kennett, Stapleton, Shakespeare, Clifton (ret), 65.2
- Ht. 17: Kennedy, Stapleton, Griffiths, Charles, 65.0
- Ht. 18: Lomas, Shields, Price, Shakespeare, 65.8
- Ht. 19: Humphreys, Allott, Kennett, Owen (f, rem, ret), 65.4
- Ht. 20: Nunan, Robertson, Clifton, Charles, 66.0
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Kennedy, Humphreys, 64.8

Canterbury: Townsend Thoresen Best Pairs Saturday 9th September 1978

						IND	TOT	POS
1. Barney Kennett	1	1	1	1	2	6	16	3rd
2. Brendan Shilleto	3	2	0	2	3	10		
3. Laurie Etheridge	2	1	1	2	1	7	8	6th
4. John Hooper	0	0	0	1	0	1		
5. Eric Dugard	0	0	0	N	N	0	12	4th =
6. Mike Ferreira	2	3	3	3	1	12		
7. Ted Hubbard	1	3	2	3	3	12	21	1st (5 race wins)
8. Bob Garrad	3	0	3	1	2	9		
9. Les Rumsey	3	2	3	3	3	14	21	2nd (4 race wins)
10. Dave Pidcock	2	1	2	0	2	7		
11. Steve Naylor	1	3	2	0	1	7	12	4th =
12. Paul Woods	0	2	1	2	FX	5		
13. Dave Shepherd (res.)	0					0		
14. Graham Knowler (res.)	0					0		

Heat details on next page...



**Canterbury: Townsend Thoresen Best Pairs   Saturday 9th September 1978   (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Shilleto, Etheridge, Kennett, Hooper, 71.2
- Ht. 02: Garrad, Ferreira, Hubbard, Dugard, 72.6
- Ht. 03: Rumsey, Piddock, Naylor, Woods, 72.0
- Ht. 04: Ferreira, Shilleto, Kennett, Dugard, 72.4
- Ht. 05: Naylor, Woods, Etheridge, Hooper, 72.6
- Ht. 06: Hubbard, Rumsey, Piddock, Garrad, 72.6
- Ht. 07: Ferreira, Naylor, Woods, Dugard, 72.4
- Ht. 08: Garrad, Hubbard, Kennett, Shilleto, 72.8
- Ht. 09: Rumsey, Piddock, Etheridge, Hooper, 73.6
- Ht. 10: Hubbard, Woods, Garrad, Naylor, 72.6
- Ht. 11: Rumsey, Shilleto, Kennett, Piddock, 72.4
- Ht. 12: Ferreira, Etheridge, Hooper, Shepherd, 73.4
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Shilleto, Kennett, Naylor, Woods (f, exc), 73.4
- Ht. 14: Hubbard, Garrad, Etheridge, Hooper, 73.8
- Ht. 15: Rumsey, Piddock, Ferreira, Knowler, 73.6

**Glasgow Tigers v Peterborough Panthers** Saturday 9th September 1978 (National League)

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

**Workington Comets v Ellesmere Port Gunners** Sunday 10th September 1978 (National League)

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

**Newcastle Diamonds v Scunthorpe Saints Sunday 10th September 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 48**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tom Owen	F	3	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Graeme Stapleton	1	2	1	2*	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Robbie Blackadder R/R							
4. Kenny Carter	3	2	3	2*	1	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Robbie Gardner	1	1*	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Neil Coddington	2*	1*	FX			<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Rod Hunter	3	3	0			<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
8. David Bargh	1					<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Scunthorpe Saints 30**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	1	2	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Phil White	2*	0	FX	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
3. John McNeill	3	2	0	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mick Handley	R	1*	TS	R		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Dave Trownson (G)	2	2	0	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Trevor Whiting	0	0	1	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Paul Cooper	1	F	M			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Allott, White, Stapleton, Owen (fell), 68.0

Ht. 02: Hunter, Coddington, Cooper, Whiting, 69.6

Ht. 03: Carter, Trownson, Gardner, Handley (ret), 70.0

Ht. 04: McNeill, Stapleton, Coddington, Cooper (fell), 70.2

Ht. 05: Allott, Carter, Gardner, White, 69.6

Ht. 06: Owen, McNeill, Stapleton, Whiting, 68.8

Ht. 07: (rerun) Carter, Trownson, Handley, Coddington (f, exc), 69.2

Ht. 08: (rerun) Hunter, Stapleton, Whiting, White (f, exc), Cooper (exc, 2 mins), no time

Ht. 09: Gardner, Carter, Allott, McNeill, 70.2

Ht. 10: Owen, McNeill, Stapleton, Trownson, 69.0

Ht. 11: Gardner, Allott, White, Hunter, 70.8

Ht. 12: Owen, McNeill, Carter, Trownson, 69.2

Ht. 13: Gardner, Allott, Bargh, Handley (ret), 71.6

1	5
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>30</b>

Newcastle Diamonds v Scunthorpe Saints Sunday 10th September 1978 (National League) (continued)

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - September Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Nicky Allott (Challenger), 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen, Allott, 67.4

Ht. 02: Owen, Allott, 68.0

**Berwick Bandits v Peterborough Panthers Sunday 10th September 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 56**

					TOT	BP	
1. Graham Jones	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Mike Hittle R/R							
3. Roger Wright	2*	3	2*	2*	9	3	(P)
4. Colin Caffrey	1	3	R	1	5	0	
5. Willie Templeton	3	2*	3	3	11	1	(P)
6. Mike Fullerton	3	3	2*		8	1	
7. Wayne Brown	F	2	3		5	0	
8. Dave Gifford	1	2*	1*	2*	6	3	

**Peterborough Panthers 22**

						TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	2	1	2	1	1	7	0
2. Ian Clark	0	0	3	0	2	5	0
3. Dave Gooderham	0	1	TS	TS		1	0
4. Nigel Flatman	0	1	1*	1	N	3	1
5. Nigel Couzens	2	0	0	N		2	0
6. Steve Popely	1*	0	TS	0		1	1
7. Tim Hunt	2	1	0	0		3	0

Ht. 01: Jones, Hines, Gifford, Clark, 75.8

Ht. 02: Fullerton, Hunt, Popely, Brown (fell), 74.6

Ht. 03: Templeton, Couzens, Caffrey, Flatman, 76.2

Ht. 04: Fullerton, Wright, Hunt, Gooderham, 75.6

Ht. 05: Caffrey, Templeton, Hines, Clark, 75.2

Ht. 06: Jones, Gifford, Gooderham, Popely, 76.6

Ht. 07: Wright, Fullerton, Flatman, Couzens, 76.6

Ht. 08: Clark, Brown, Gifford, Hunt, 75.8

Ht. 09: Templeton, Hines, Flatman, Caffrey (ret), 75.2

Ht. 10: Jones, Gifford, Flatman, Couzens, 75.8

Ht. 11: Brown, Wright, Hines, Clark, 75.6

Ht. 12: Jones, Clark, Caffrey, Hunt, 75.6

Ht. 13: Templeton, Wright, Hines, Popely, 76.8

4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1

4	2
7	5
11	7
16	8
21	9
26	10
31	11
34	14
37	17
42	18
47	19
51	21
56	22

**Eastbourne Eagles v Teesside Tigers Sunday 10th September 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 57**

					TOT	BP	
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Steve Naylor	1	2*	X	2*	5	2	
3. David Kennett	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Roger Abel	3	1*	1	2*	7	2	
5. Eric Dugard	2*	2	3	2*	9	2	
6. Paul Woods	2*	2*	0		4	2	
7. John Barker	3	3	2*		8	1	

**Teesside Tigers 20**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	2	3	1	R			6	0
2. Martin Dixon	0	0	1*	FX	0		1	1
3. Pete Smith	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	0
4. Martyn Cusworth	0	2	0	1	0	TS	3	0
5. Nig Close R/R								
6. Peter Spink	0	FX	TS	0			0	0
7. Bob Watts	1	0	2				3	0
8. Mark Harris (L)	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Sampson, Wilcock, Naylor, Dixon (f, rem), 60.8

Ht. 02: Barker, Woods, Watts, Spink, 60.4

Ht. 03: Abel, Dugard, Smith, Cusworth, 61.6

Ht. 04: Kennett, Woods, Smith, Watts, 60.6

Ht. 05: Wilcock, Dugard, Abel, Dixon, 61.6

Ht. 06: (rerun) Sampson, Naylor, Smith, Spink (f, exc), 62.4

Ht. 07: Kennett, Cusworth, Dixon, Woods (f, rem), 61.4

Ht. 08: (rerun) Barker, Watts (awar), Dixon (f, exc), Naylor (exc), 62.4

Ht. 09: Dugard, Smith, Abel, Cusworth, 61.8

Ht. 10: Sampson, Naylor, Cusworth, Spink, 62.6

Ht. 11: Kennett, Barker, Wilcock, Dixon, 61.6

Ht. 12: Sampson, Abel, Smith, Cusworth, 62.4

Ht. 13: Kennett, Dugard, Smith, Wilcock (ret), 62.0

4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1

4	2
9	3
14	4
19	5
22	8
27	9
30	12
33	14
37	16
42	17
47	18
52	19
57	20

**Eastbourne Eagles v Crayford Kestrels Sunday 10th September 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 58**

					TOT	BP	
1. Mike Sampson	1*	3	2*	3	9	2	
2. Steve Naylor	2	R	3	3	8	0	
3. David Kennett	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Roger Abel	2*	3	1	2*	8	2	
5. Eric Dugard	3	2*	3	2*	10	2	(P)
6. Paul Woods	3	2*	2*		7	2	
7. John Barker	2*	2*	0		4	2	

**Crayford Kestrels 20**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	1	1	2	1	8	0
2. Tony Featherstone	0	0	0	TS		0	0
3. Alan Sage	1	2	2	1	1	7	0
4. Alan Johns	1	1	0	1*	0	3	1
5. Pete Wigley	0	R	TS	N		0	0
6. Richard Davey	1	1*	0	FX		2	1
7. John Hooper	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Naylor, Sampson, Featherstone, 63.8
- Ht. 02: Woods, Barker, Davey, Hooper (f, rem), 63.4
- Ht. 03: Dugard, Abel, Johns, Wigley, 63.0
- Ht. 04: Kennett, Woods, Sage, Hooper, 62.2
- Ht. 05: Abel, Dugard, Etheridge, Featherstone, 62.6
- Ht. 06: Sampson, Sage, Davey, Naylor (ret), 62.6
- Ht. 07: Kennett, Woods, Johns, Wigley (ret), 62.6
- Ht. 08: Naylor, Barker, Etheridge, Featherstone, 63.0
- Ht. 09: Dugard, Sage, Abel, Davey, 62.6
- Ht. 10: Naylor, Sampson, Sage, Johns, 62.8
- Ht. 11: Kennett, Etheridge, Johns, Barker, 62.4
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Sampson, Abel, Sage, Davey (f, exc), 62.2
- Ht. 13: Kennett, Dugard, Etheridge, Johns, 62.4

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1

3	3
8	4
13	5
18	6
23	7
26	10
31	11
36	12
40	14
45	15
48	18
53	19
58	20

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Canterbury Crusaders Sunday 10th September 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 35**

							TOT	BP
1. Ray Bales	FX	N	2	3	1		6	0
2. Neil Leeks	2	F	N	N			2	0
3. Bob Coles R/R								
4. Mike Spink	0	1	1	0	TS		2	0
5. Mel Taylor	2	3	3	3	1	0	12	0
6. Mick Bates	1*	1*	1	0	X		3	2
7. Robert Henry	2	2	2	3	1		10	0

**Canterbury Crusaders 43**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	3	0	2*	3			8	1
2. Graham Clifton	1	2	2	3			8	0
3. Mike Ferreira	3	3	0	2			8	0
4. Les Rumsey	3	2	3	2*			10	1
5. Dave Piddock	1	0	1	N			2	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	0	1	N				1	0
7. Barney Kennett	3	F	1*	2	R		6	1

Ht. 01: (rerun) Koppe, Leeks, Clifton, Bales (f, exc), 57.4

Ht. 02: Kennett, Henry, Bates, Shilleto, 58.4

Ht. 03: Rumsey, Taylor, Piddock, Spink, 57.0

Ht. 04: Ferreira, Henry, Bates, Kennett (fell), 57.8

Ht. 05: Taylor, Clifton, Spink, Koppe, 57.0

Ht. 06: (rerun) Ferreira, Henry, Shilleto, Leeks (fell), 57.8

Ht. 07: Taylor, Rumsey, Bates, Piddock, 57.4

Ht. 08: Henry, Clifton, Kennett, Bates, 57.4

Ht. 09: Taylor, Kennett, Spink, Ferreira, 57.8

Ht. 10: (rerun) Rumsey, Bales, Piddock, Bates (exc), 57.8

Ht. 11: Clifton, Koppe, Henry, Spink, 57.6

Ht. 12: Bales, Ferreira, Taylor, Kennett (ret), 58.2

Ht. 13: Koppe, Rumsey, Bales, Taylor, 58.4

2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
1	5
4	2
1	5

2	4
5	7
7	11
10	14
14	16
16	20
20	22
23	25
27	27
29	31
30	36
34	38
35	43



**Stoke Potters v Glasgow Tigers Sunday 10th September 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 54**

						TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	R	3	2*	0		5	1
2. Ian Gledhill		3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
3. Tony Lomas		3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
4. Frank Smith		1	1	R	2	4	0
5. Ian Robertson		3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
6. Stuart Mountford		3	1	3		7	0
7. Tim Nunan		2*	1	2*		5	2

**Glasgow Tigers 24**

							TOT	BP	
1. Steve Lawson		2	0	2	0	1	0	5	0
2. Keith Bloxsome		1*	0	TS	0			1	1
3. Derek Richardson		2	1	0	2	3		8	0
4. Colin Farquharson		2	1	2	1	1	1	8	0
5. Merv Janke R/R									
6. Charlie McKinna		0	0	1*				1	1
7. Jim Beaton		1	0	TS				1	0
8. David Butt (L)		0						0	0

- Ht. 01: Gledhill, Lawson, Bloxsome, Harrhy (ret), 70.2
- Ht. 02: Mountford, Nunan, Beaton, McKinna, 69.9
- Ht. 03: Robertson, Farquharson, Smith, Lawson, 68.9
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Richardson, Mountford, Beaton, 69.5
- Ht. 05: Robertson, Lawson, Smith, Bloxsome, 69.6
- Ht. 06: Harrhy, Gledhill, Richardson, McKinna, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Mountford, Lomas, Farquharson, Richardson, 70.2
- Ht. 08: Gledhill, Farquharson, Nunan, Lawson, 70.4
- Ht. 09: Robertson, Richardson, McKinna, Smith (ret), 69.6
- Ht. 10: Gledhill, Harrhy, Farquharson, Butt, 70.0
- Ht. 11: Lomas, Nunan, Lawson, Bloxsome, 68.5
- Ht. 12: Richardson, Smith, Farquharson, Harrhy, 71.1
- Ht. 13: Lomas, Robertson, Farquharson, Lawson, 69.4

3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1

03	03
08	04
12	06
16	08
20	10
25	11
30	12
34	14
37	17
42	18
47	19
49	23
54	24

**Rye House: Inter-League Four Team Tournament Sunday 10th September 1978**

<b>Rye House Rockets 26</b>					<b>TOT</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	3	2	2	F	<b>7</b>
2. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	3	1	<b>9</b>
3. Karl Fiala	1	2	1	2	<b>6</b>
4. Bob Garrad	1	0	1	2	<b>4</b>
5. Hugh Saunders (res.)	Did not ride				

<b>King's Lynn Stars 27</b>					<b>TOT</b>
1. Michael Lee	3	3	E	3	<b>9</b>
2. Terry Betts	2	2	3	3	<b>10</b>
3. Ian Turner	2	1	0	3	<b>6</b>
4. Bent Rasmussen	1	1	0	0	<b>2</b>
5. Kevin Smith (L) (res.)	0				<b>0</b>

<b>Reading Racers 15</b>					<b>TOT</b>
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>
2. Doug Underwood	X	0	2	0	<b>2</b>
3. Henryk Glucklich	FX	0	2	0	<b>2</b>
4. Ashley Pullen	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>

<b>Hackney Hawks 28</b>					<b>TOT</b>
1. Barry Thomas	3	2	3	1	<b>9</b>
2. Keith White	2	3	3	2	<b>10</b>
3. Bo Petersen	FX	1	1	1	<b>3</b>
4. Vic Harding	1	1	1	3	<b>6</b>
5. Peter Tarrant (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: Lee, White, Garrad, Pullen, 60.8 (ETR)
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Thomas, Betts, Fiala, Glucklich (f, exc), 62.6
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Jessup, Mullarkey, Rasmussen, Petersen (f, exc), 61.8
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Hubbard, Turner, Harding (f, rem), Underwood (exc), 62.0
- Ht. 05: Jessup, Betts, Harding, Garrad, 62.0
- Ht. 06: Lee, Fiala, Petersen, Underwood, 61.8
- Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Thomas, Turner, Pullen, 63.0
- Ht. 08: White, Hubbard, Rasmussen, Glucklich (f, rem), 62.6
- Ht. 09: Thomas, Underwood, Garrad, Rasmussen, 63.4
- Ht. 10: White, Jessup, Fiala, Turner, 62.4
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Mullarkey, Glucklich, Harding, Smith, Lee (exc, tapes), 64.2
- Ht. 12: Betts, Hubbard, Petersen, Pullen, 63.0
- Ht. 13: Harding, Fiala, Pullen, Rasmussen, 64.0
- Ht. 14: Turner, Garrad, Petersen, Glucklich, 64.0
- Ht. 15: Betts, White, Mullarkey, Underwood, 62.6
- Ht. 16: Lee, Jessup, Thomas, Hubbard (fell), 62.6

RH	KL	RR	HH
1	3	0	2
1	2	0	3
2	1	3	0
3	2	0	1
0	2	3	1
2	3	0	1
3	1	0	2
2	1	0	3
1	0	2	3
1	0	2	3
3	0	2	1
2	3	0	1
2	0	1	3
2	3	0	1
1	3	0	2
0	3	2	1

RH	KL	RR	HH
1	3	0	2
2	5	0	5
4	6	3	5
7	8	3	6
7	10	6	7
9	13	6	8
12	14	6	10
14	15	6	13
15	15	8	16
16	15	10	19
19	15	12	20
21	18	12	21
23	18	13	24
25	21	13	25
26	24	13	27
26	27	15	28

**Boston Barracudas v Milton Keynes Knights Sunday 10th September 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Gary Guglielmi	3	2	2*	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Craig Featherby	0	1*	M	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Andy Fisher	0	1	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Stuart Cope	3	1*	0	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Dave Allen	2*	2	2	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Dennis Mallett	2	2	0	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Dave Mortiboys	0	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>

**Milton Keynes Knights 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Humphreys	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Cliff Anderson	1*	0	N	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Derek Harrison	1	3	1	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Phil Bass	1	2*	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Harry MacLean	0	N	1	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Chris Robins	3	R	0	3	FX	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Malcolm Holloway	1	3	3	2	1	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Guglielmi, Humphreys, Anderson, Featherby (f, rem), 64.8
- Ht. 02: Robins, Mallett, Holloway, Mortiboys, 66.0
- Ht. 03: Cope, Allen, Bass, MacLean, 64.6
- Ht. 04: Holloway, Mallett, Harrison, Fisher, 65.8
- Ht. 05: Humphreys, Allen, Cope, Anderson, 64.4
- Ht. 06: Harrison, Guglielmi, Featherby, Robins (ret), 66.2
- Ht. 07: Holloway, Bass, Fisher, Mallett, 66.0
- Ht. 08: Mortiboys, Holloway, Mallett, Robins, Featherby (exc, 2 mins), 65.2
- Ht. 09: Robins, Allen, Harrison, Cope, 65.0
- Ht. 10: Mortiboys, Guglielmi, MacLean, Bass, 65.0
- Ht. 11: Humphreys, Mortiboys, Holloway, Fisher, 65.2
- Ht. 12: Guglielmi, Cope, Harrison, Robins (f, exc), no time
- Ht. 13: Humphreys, Mortiboys, Allen, Bass, 66.8

3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
2	4
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

## Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 10th September*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	16	16	0	0	749	495	32	14	7	0	7	547	541	14	30	23	0	7	1296	1036	260	46	+14
2	Wimbledon	15	14	0	1	704	460	28	17	6	1	10	644	682	13	32	20	1	11	1348	1142	206	41	+11
3	Hull	15	15	0	0	726	441	30	14	4	2	8	497	593	10	29	19	2	8	1223	1034	189	40	+10
4	Belle Vue	12	12	0	0	552	384	24	15	8	0	7	575.5	593.5	16	27	20	0	7	1127.5	977.5	150	40	+16
5	Ipswich	14	13	0	1	647	443	26	13	3	1	9	484	530	7	27	16	1	10	1131	973	158	33	+5
6	Cradley Heath	16	15	0	1	732	516	30	11	1	1	9	385	469	3	27	16	1	10	1117	985	132	33	+1
7	Exeter	13	13	0	0	649	364	26	9	3	0	6	330	368	6	22	16	0	6	979	732	247	32	+6
8	Sheffield	14	13	1	0	614.5	475.5	27	16	2	1	13	510	738	5	30	15	2	13	1124.5	1213.5	-89	32	+4
9	Poole	14	12	1	1	619	472	25	14	2	2	10	485	605	6	28	14	3	11	1104	1077	27	31	+3
10	Halifax	17	13	1	3	769.5	553.5	27	15	0	2	13	487	682	2	32	13	3	16	1256.5	1235.5	21	29	-5
11	Leicester	14	12	0	2	592	498	24	15	2	0	13	491	676	4	29	14	0	15	1083	1174	-91	28	0
12	White City	17	8	2	7	668	649	18	18	3	1	14	610.5	788.5	7	35	11	3	21	1278.5	1437.5	-159	25	-9
13	Bristol	12	11	0	1	532	402	22	15	1	0	14	497	667	2	27	12	0	15	1029	1069	-40	24	0
14	Swindon	16	10	2	4	635	611	22	15	1	0	14	441	722	2	31	11	2	18	1076	1333	-257	24	-8
15	King's Lynn	14	9	1	4	611	479	19	15	1	0	14	493	674	2	29	10	1	18	1104	1153	-49	21	-7
16	Reading	13	8	1	4	536	475	17	15	1	0	14	495	673	2	28	9	1	18	1031	1148	-117	19	-7
17	Hackney	15	8	0	7	603	564	16	14	0	0	14	406	683	0	29	8	0	21	1009	1247	-238	16	-14
18	Birmingham	12	7	1	4	486	449	15	13	0	0	13	404	609	0	25	7	1	17	890	1058	-168	15	-9
19	Wolverhampton	13	6	1	6	493	518	13	14	1	0	13	467	624	2	27	7	1	19	960	1142	-182	15	-11

## National League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 10th September*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	16	15	0	1	784	462	30	17	11	0	6	712	612	22	33	26	0	7	1496	1074	422	52	+20
2	Eastbourne	18	18	0	0	944	450	36	14	5	1	8	537	555	11	32	23	1	8	1481	1005	476	47	+11
3	Newcastle	15	13	0	2	700	467	26	13	7	2	4	532	481	16	28	20	2	6	1232	948	284	42	+12
4	Rye House	14	14	0	0	701	391	28	15	7	0	8	548.5	617.5	14	29	21	0	8	1249.5	1008.5	241	42	+14
5	Ellesmere Port	16	16	0	0	762	484	32	16	5	0	11	578	668	10	32	21	0	11	1340	1152	188	42	+10
6	Peterborough	17	14	1	2	817	508	29	15	5	0	10	525	644	10	32	19	1	12	1342	1152	190	39	+5
7	Oxford	14	12	1	1	712.5	376.5	25	16	4	1	11	563	683	9	30	16	2	12	1275.5	1059.5	216	34	+6
8	Stoke	14	12	0	2	655	437	24	16	4	1	11	530	714	9	30	16	1	13	1185	1151	34	33	+5
9	Berwick	16	16	0	0	789	457	32	17	0	0	17	435	884	0	33	16	0	17	1224	1341	-117	32	0
10	Glasgow	16	14	0	2	710	531	28	16	1	1	14	450	794	3	32	15	1	16	1160	1325	-165	31	-1
11	Weymouth	18	13	0	5	778	622	26	18	2	0	16	598	796	4	36	15	0	21	1376	1418	-42	30	-6
12	Mildenhall	16	11	0	5	726	520	22	16	3	0	13	577	667	6	32	14	0	18	1303	1187	116	28	-4
13	Crayford	16	12	1	3	709	534	25	17	1	1	15	521	803	3	33	13	2	18	1230	1337	-107	28	-4
14	Boston	16	12	1	3	669	574	25	16	1	1	14	444	798	3	32	13	2	17	1113	1372	-259	28	-4
15	Edinburgh	17	10	0	7	713	608	20	16	2	1	13	509	737	5	33	12	1	20	1222	1345	-123	25	-9
16	Workington	15	12	0	3	695	473	24	14	0	0	14	422	668	0	29	12	0	17	1117	1141	-24	24	-6
17	Teesside	17	10	0	7	693	631	20	17	1	0	16	485	839	2	34	11	0	23	1178	1470	-292	22	-12
18	Milton Keynes	14	6	4	4	540	552	16	15	2	1	12	450	716	5	29	8	5	16	990	1268	-278	21	-7
19	Barrow	18	8	2	8	685.5	715.5	18	18	0	0	18	474.5	928.5	0	36	8	2	26	1160	1644	-484	18	-18
20	Scunthorpe	14	7	1	6	552	537	15	15	0	1	14	439	730	1	29	7	2	20	991	1267	-276	16	-12

**Birmingham Brummies v Halifax Dukes Monday 11th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 57**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Wilson	FN	N	N	N		0	0
2. Alan Emerson	2*	1	1*	0		4	2
3. Phil Herne	2*	2	3	2*		9	2
4. Ari Koponen	2*	2*	2*	2*		8	4 (P)
5. Richard Greer	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
6. Finn Jensen	1	3	1*	3	3	11	1
7. Ted Howgego	3	3	3	2	2*	13	1

**Halifax Dukes 21**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	FX	TS	TS	N			0	0
2. Mitch Graham R/R								
3. Ian Cartwright	1	2	3	1	1		8	0
4. Mick McKeon	1	1	3	2	1	1	9	0
5. Eric Broadbelt	FN	N	N	N	N		0	0
6. Klaus Lohmann	1	0	0	0	R		1	0
7. Ian Robertson (G)	2	0	0	0	TS	1*	3	1
8. Mick Blaynee (L)	0	0	0				0	0

Ht. 01: Howgego, Emerson, K. Lohmann, M. Lohmann (f, exc), Wilson (f, ns), Broadbelt (f, ns), 62.7

Ht. 02: Howgego, Robertson, Jensen, K. Lohmann, 62.4

Ht. 03: Greer, Koponen, McKeon, Robertson, 62.9

Ht. 04: Jensen, Herne, Cartwright, Robertson, 62.3

Ht. 05: Greer, Koponen, McKeon, Blaynee, 62.6

Ht. 06: Howgego, Cartwright, Emerson, K. Lohmann, 62.8

Ht. 07: McKeon, Herne, Jensen, Robertson, 62.6

Ht. 08: Cartwright, Howgego, Emerson, Blaynee, 62.3

Ht. 09: Greer, Koponen, Cartwright, K. Lohmann, 62.3

Ht. 10: Jensen, McKeon, Robertson, Emerson, 61.8

Ht. 11: Herne, Howgego, McKeon, Blaynee, 63.4

Ht. 12: Jensen, Koponen, Cartwright, K. Lohmann (ret), 61.9

Ht. 13: Greer, Herne, McKeon, Robertson, 63.0

5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1

5	1
9	3
14	4
19	5
24	6
28	8
31	11
34	14
39	15
42	18
47	19
52	20
57	21

**Reading Racers v King's Lynn Stars Monday 11th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Hans Wassermann R/R								
3. John Davis	2	2	0	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Mel Taylor	1*	1	1	R		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Bernie Leigh	2*	2	0	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Doug Underwood	3	0	2*	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
7. Roger Abel	1	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
8. Henryk Glücklich	Did not ride							

**King's Lynn Stars 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	0	3	1*	1*	2	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
2. David Gagen	1	2*	2	TS	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Ian Turner	1	1	2	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Piet Seur	F	0	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Michael Lee	3	3	2	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	0	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Richard Hellsen	2	3	1*	0		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Jessup, Leigh, Gagen, Betts, 60.6

Ht. 02: Underwood, Hellsen, Abel, Rasmussen, 62.9

Ht. 03: Lee, Leigh, Taylor, Seur (fell), 62.0

Ht. 04: Hellsen, Davis, Turner, Underwood, 62.4

Ht. 05: Betts, Gagen, Taylor, Leigh, 62.9

Ht. 06: Jessup, Underwood, Turner, Rasmussen, 63.6

Ht. 07: Lee, Davis, Underwood, Seur, 62.0

Ht. 08: Jessup, Gagen, Hellsen, Abel, 62.7

Ht. 09: Leigh, Turner, Taylor, Hellsen, 63.6

Ht. 10: Jessup, Lee, Betts, Davis, 62.4

Ht. 11: Davis, Lee, Betts, Abel, 62.9

Ht. 12: Jessup, Lee, Turner, Taylor (ret), 62.4

Ht. 13: Davis, Betts, Leigh, Gagen, 62.6

5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>

**Exeter Falcons v Hackney Hawks Monday 11th September 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup Semi-Final)**

**Exeter Falcons 49**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Reidar Eide	3	1*	3	3	0	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Peter Prinsloo	2*	3	2*	3	1	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Vaclav Verner	3	2	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mike Farrell	2	2*	2*	2	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Scott Autrey R/R							
6. Les Rumsey	0	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Steve Koppe	3	R	R	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Bob Watts	Did not ride						

**Hackney Hawks 29**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Keith White	0	0	N	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bobby McNeil	1	1	TS	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Barry Thomas	1*	1	1	0	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Bo Petersen	0	1	F	TS	R	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Finn Thomsen	3	3	2	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Sean Willmott (G)	1*	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Vic Harding	2	2	1*	2	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Eide, Prinsloo, McNeil, White, 70.6

Ht. 02: Koppe, Harding, Willmott, Rumsey, 72.2

Ht. 03: Thomsen, Farrell, Eide, Petersen, 70.2

Ht. 04: Verner, Harding, Thomas, Rumsey, 69.2

Ht. 05: Prinsloo, Farrell, McNeil, White, 70.6

Ht. 06: Eide, Prinsloo, Thomas, Willmott, 70.1

Ht. 07: Thomsen, Verner, Petersen, Koppe (ret), 69.6

Ht. 08: Prinsloo, Thomsen, Harding, Koppe (ret), 69.7

Ht. 09: Verner, Farrell, Thomas, Petersen (fell), 69.5

Ht. 10: Eide, Thomsen, Prinsloo, Thomas, 69.4

Ht. 11: Verner, Harding, Koppe, McNeil, 69.2

Ht. 12: Thomsen, Farrell, Thomas, Eide, 70.8

Ht. 13: Verner, Farrell, Harding, Petersen (ret), 71.1

5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1

5	1
8	4
11	7
14	10
19	11
24	12
26	16
29	19
34	20
38	22
42	24
44	28
49	29



**Scunthorpe Saints v Newcastle Diamonds Monday 11th September 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Nicky Allott	1	2	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mick Handley	0	1*	TS	2*	1	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Tim Nunan (G)	0	2	2	2	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. John McNeill	3	2	0	1*	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Phil White	0	E	0	TS	TS	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Trevor Whiting	1	1	0	TS		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Paul Cooper	0	TS	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Newcastle Diamonds 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Graeme Stapleton	2*	1	1*	1	1	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Robbie Blackadder R/R							
4. Kenny Carter	2	3	3	1	0	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Robbie Gardner	1*	E	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Nigel Crabtree	2*	0	1	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Rod Hunter	3	2*	3	2	0	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Owen, Stapleton, Allott, Handley, 77.6
- Ht. 02: Hunter, Crabtree, Whiting, Cooper, 80.4
- Ht. 03: McNeill, Carter, Gardner, White, 78.4
- Ht. 04: Carter, Hunter, Whiting, Nunan, 78.8
- Ht. 05: Owen, McNeill, Stapleton, Whiting, White (exc, tapes), 77.8
- Ht. 06: Hunter, Allott, Handley, Crabtree, 79.6
- Ht. 07: Carter, Nunan, Crabtree, McNeill, Gardner (exc, tapes), 79.2
- Ht. 08: Allott, Hunter, Stapleton, White, 78.2
- Ht. 09: Owen, Nunan, McNeill, Crabtree, 77.6
- Ht. 10: Allott, Handley, Carter, Gardner, 77.6
- Ht. 11: Owen, Nunan, Stapleton, Cooper, 77.6
- Ht. 12: Allott, McNeill, Stapleton, Hunter, 77.4
- Ht. 13: Nunan, Owen, Handley, Carter, 78.0

1	5
1	5
3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
4	2

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>43</b>

Scunthorpe Saints v Newcastle Diamonds Monday 11th September 1978 (National League) (continued)

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - September Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Nicky Allott (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

Ht. 01: Allott, Owen (f, exc), 79.6

Ht. 02: Owen, Allott, 78.0

Ht. 03: Allott, Owen, 77.0

*Series tied 1-1, decider required.*

**Leicester Lions v Sheffield Tigers Tuesday 12th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 51**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Boulger	2*	2	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Tom Godal	3	0	2	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	3	2*	2	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Jerzy Rembas	2*	1*	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. John Titman	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Colin Meredith	2*	1	3		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
7. John McNeill	3	1*	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>

**Sheffield Tigers 27**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Doug Wyer	1	3	1	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mike Ferreira (G)	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Reg Wilson	2	3	3	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Craig Pendlebury	0	FX	0	N	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bernt Persson	1	1	2	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Barney Kennett (G)	0	TS	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Billy Burton	1	0	TS	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Godal, Boulger, Wyer, Ferreira, 64.9

Ht. 02: McNeill, Meredith, Burton, Kennett, 66.6

Ht. 03: Titman, Rembas, Persson, Pendlebury, 65.3

Ht. 04: Teromaa, Wilson, Meredith, Burton, 65.3

Ht. 05: Wyer, Titman, Rembas, Ferreira, 64.3

Ht. 06: Wilson, Boulger, Wyer, Godal, 65.6

Ht. 07: (rerun) Meredith, Teromaa, Persson, Pendlebury (f, exc), 67.5

Ht. 08: Wilson, Godal, McNeill, Pendlebury, 65.6

Ht. 09: Titman, Wilson, Rembas, Kennett, 65.5

Ht. 10: Boulger, Persson, Godal, Burton, 66.3

Ht. 11: Wyer, Teromaa, McNeill, Ferreira, 65.2

Ht. 12: Boulger, Wilson, Rembas, Persson, 66.3

Ht. 13: Titman, Wyer, Teromaa, Burton, 65.3

5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>27</b>

**Leicester Lions v Sheffield Tigers Tuesday 12th September 1978 (Gulf British League) (continued)**

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - September Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v John Titman (Challenger), 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: Titman, Collins, 64.0

Ht. 02: Collins, Titman, 64.1

Ht. 03: Collins, Titman, 64.2

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Newcastle Diamonds Tuesday 12th September 1978 (National League)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 24**

								TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2	2*	0	1				5	1
2. Chris Bevan	0	3	3	1	1			8	0
3. Andy Reid	2	1	E	1				4	0
4. Chris Roynon	0	0	TS	N				0	0
5. Geoff Pusey	1	2	0	0	0			3	0
6. Mark Courtney	2	1*	TS	0	X	0		3	1
7. Keith Williams	0	N	1					1	0

**Newcastle Diamonds 54**

								TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	3			15	0 (F)	
2. Graeme Stapleton	1	1	1*	2*	2*			7	3	
3. Robbie Blackadder R/R										
4. Kenny Carter	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1 (P)	
5. Robbie Gardner	2*	R	2*	2*	N			6	3	
6. Nigel Crabtree	1	1	N					2	0	
7. Rod Hunter	3	0	2	2*	3			10	1	
8. David Bargh	Did not ride									

Ht. 01: Owen, Monk, Stapleton, Bevan, 60.0

Ht. 02: Hunter, Courtney, Crabtree, Williams, 60.8

Ht. 03: Carter, Gardner, Pusey, Roynon, 60.8

Ht. 04: Carter, Reid, Courtney, Hunter, 60.0

Ht. 05: Owen, Pusey, Stapleton, Roynon, 60.0

Ht. 06: Bevan, Monk, Crabtree, Gardner (ret), 60.8

Ht. 07: Carter, Gardner, Reid, Pusey, 61.2

Ht. 08: Bevan, Hunter, Stapleton, Courtney, 61.0

Ht. 09: Owen, Hunter, Bevan, Pusey, 59.8

Ht. 10: Carter, Gardner, Bevan, Monk, 60.8

Ht. 11: Owen, Stapleton, Williams, Courtney (exc), Reid (exc, tapes), 60.4

Ht. 12: Hunter, Stapleton, Monk, Courtney, 61.2

Ht. 13: Owen, Carter, Reid, Pusey, 60.0

2	4
2	4
1	5
3	3
2	4
5	1
1	5
3	3
1	5
1	5
1	5
1	5
1	5

2	4
4	8
5	13
8	16
10	20
15	21
16	26
19	29
20	34
21	39
22	44
23	49
24	54

**Crayford Kestrels v Berwick Bandits Tuesday 12th September 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 52**

					TOT	BP	
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	2*	2*	3	10	2	(P)
2. Tony Featherstone	2*	3	1*	3	9	2	
3. Alan Sage	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Pete Wigley	2*	2	2*	X	6	2	
5. Alan Johns	3	1*	3	2*	9	2	
6. John Hooper	0	1	1		2	0	
7. Richard Davey	2	2	X		4	0	

**Berwick Bandits 25**

							TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	1	3	2	3	2	1	12	0
2. Mike Hittle R/R								
3. Roger Wright	0	R	0	N			0	0
4. Colin Caffrey	FX	FX	0	N			0	0
5. Dave Gifford	0	1	TS	N	N		1	0
6. Mike Fullerton	3	1	1	1	2		8	0
7. Wayne Brown	1	2	0	1*	0		4	1
8. David Foot	0	X					0	0

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Featherstone, Jones, Gifford, 61.8
- Ht. 02: Fullerton, Davey, Brown, Hooper, 61.6
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Johns, Wigley, Gifford, Caffrey (f, exc), 59.8
- Ht. 04: Sage, Brown, Hooper, Wright (f, rem), 59.6
- Ht. 05: Jones, Wigley, Johns, Foot, 59.4
- Ht. 06: Featherstone, Etheridge, Fullerton, Wright (ret), 59.6
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Sage, Jones, Hooper, Caffrey (f, exc), 60.4
- Ht. 08: Jones, Davey, Featherstone, Brown, 59.6
- Ht. 09: Johns, Wigley, Fullerton, Wright, 60.6
- Ht. 10: Featherstone, Etheridge, Fullerton, Caffrey, 60.4
- Ht. 11: (rr x 2) Sage, Jones, Davey (exc), Foot (exc, unfair riding), 60.2
- Ht. 12: Etheridge, Fullerton, Brown, Wigley (exc, crossed white line), 60.6
- Ht. 13: Sage, Johns, Jones, Brown, 60.8

5	1
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	2
3	3
5	1

5	1
7	5
12	6
16	8
19	11
24	12
28	14
31	17
36	18
41	19
44	21
47	24
52	25

**Crayford Kestrels v Scunthorpe Saints Tuesday 12th September 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 54**

					TOT	BP	
1. Laurie Etheridge	2*	2*	2*	3	9	3	(P)
2. Tony Featherstone	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
3. Alan Sage	3	3	2	1*	9	1	
4. Pete Wigley	3	2	1*	0	6	1	
5. Alan Johns	2*	1*	2	2	7	2	
6. John Hooper	2*	2*	1		5	2	
7. Richard Davey	3	2*	1*		6	2	

**Scunthorpe Saints 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	1	3	0	3	3	10	0
2. Trevor Whiting	0	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Brendan Shilleto (G)	1	1	3	2		7	0
4. Mick Handley	0	0	0	0		0	0
5. Phil White	1	2	1	1	1*	6	1
6. Rob Woffinden	1	0	0			1	0
7. Kevin Teager	0	0	TS	0		0	0

Ht. 01: Featherstone, Etheridge, Allott, Whiting, 61.0

Ht. 02: Davey, Hooper, Woffinden, Teager, 61.2

Ht. 03: Wigley, Johns, White, Handley (f, rem), 59.8

Ht. 04: Sage, Hooper, Shilleto, Teager, 60.8

Ht. 05: Allott, Wigley, Johns, Whiting, 60.2

Ht. 06: Featherstone, Etheridge, Shilleto, Woffinden, 61.2

Ht. 07: Sage, White, Hooper, Handley, 60.8

Ht. 08: Featherstone, Davey, White, Allott, 61.0

Ht. 09: Shilleto, Johns, Wigley, Woffinden, 60.4

Ht. 10: Featherstone, Etheridge, White, Handley, 61.6

Ht. 11: Allott, Sage, Davey, Teager, 59.6

Ht. 12: Etheridge, Shilleto, White, Wigley, 60.2

Ht. 13: Allott, Johns, Sage, Handley, 59.4

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
23	7
28	8
32	10
37	11
40	14
45	15
48	18
51	21
54	24

**Milton Keynes Knights v Rye House Rockets Tuesday 12th September 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	2	FX	2	3	2	9	0
2. Cliff Anderson	1*	1	TS	N		2	1
3. Derek Harrison	1*	3	3	FX	3	10	1
4. Phil Bass	0	1	TS	0		1	0
5. Andy Grahame	1	3	1	3	2*	10	1
6. Chris Robins	0	N	0			0	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	3	2	0	0	TS	5	0

**Rye House Rockets 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	FX	0	1*	1		2	1
2. Karl Fiala	3	2	3	2		10	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	2	1		9	0
4. Hugh Saunders	3	1*	1*	N		5	2
5. Bob Garrad	2*	2	2	3		9	1
6. Peter Tarrant	1*	2*	0	0		3	2
7. Ashley Pullen	2	0	1			3	0

Ht. 01: Fiala, Humphreys, Anderson, Hubbard (f, exc), 65.6

Ht. 02: Holloway, Pullen, Tarrant, Robins, 67.2

Ht. 03: Saunders, Garrad, Grahame, Bass, 66.3

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Holloway, Harrison, Pullen, 67.0

Ht. 05: Grahame, Fiala, Bass, Hubbard (f, rem), 65.9

Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Tarrant, Anderson, Humphreys (f, exc), 67.3

Ht. 07: Harrison, Garrad, Saunders, Robins, 65.4

Ht. 08: Fiala, Humphreys, Pullen, Holloway, 66.6

Ht. 09: Harrison, Mullarkey, Grahame, Tarrant, 64.9

Ht. 10: Humphreys, Garrad, Saunders, Holloway, 65.8

Ht. 11: Grahame, Fiala, Hubbard, Harrison (f, exc), 65.8

Ht. 12: Garrad, Humphreys, Mullarkey, Bass, 65.6

Ht. 13: Harrison, Grahame, Hubbard, Tarrant, 66.3

3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1

3	3
6	6
7	11
10	14
14	16
15	21
18	24
20	28
24	30
27	33
30	36
32	40
37	41



**Weymouth Wildcats v Teesside Tigers Tuesday 12th September 1978 (National League)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 57**

					TOT	BP
1. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Sean Willmott	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3 (P)
3. Malcolm Shakespeare	2*	3	3	2*	10	2 (P)
4. Malcolm Corradine	1	2*	1	2*	6	2
5. Geoff Swindells	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Gary Ford	3	3	0		6	0
7. Nigel Davis	1	1	0		2	0

**Teesside Tigers 21**

							TOT	BP	
1. Steve Wilcock	1	F	TS	TS			1	0	
2. Martin Dixon	0	1	0	N	0		1	0	
3. Pete Smith	2	1	0	2	2	1	8	0	
4. Nig Close R/R									
5. Martyn Cusworth	R	2	1	0	1		4	0	
6. Peter Spink	2	0	1	2	0	1*	6	1	
7. Bob Watts	0	N	1*	N	X		1	1	
8. Mark Lynch (L)	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: Kennedy, Willmott, Wilcock, Dixon, 68.4
- Ht. 02: Ford, Spink, Davis, Watts, 70.8
- Ht. 03: Swindells, Smith, Corradine, Cusworth (ret), 72.4
- Ht. 04: Ford, Shakespeare, Smith, Spink, 71.5
- Ht. 05: Swindells, Corradine, Dixon, Wilcock (fell), 71.6
- Ht. 06: Kennedy, Willmott, Spink, Smith, 69.9
- Ht. 07: Shakespeare, Cusworth, Watts, Ford, 70.9
- Ht. 08: Willmott, Spink, Davis, Dixon, 70.9
- Ht. 09: Swindells, Smith, Corradine, Spink, 70.8
- Ht. 10: Kennedy, Willmott, Cusworth, Watts (exc), 70.4
- Ht. 11: Shakespeare, Smith, Spink, Davis, 71.2
- Ht. 12: Kennedy, Corradine, Smith, Cusworth, 70.8
- Ht. 13: Swindells, Shakespeare, Cusworth, Dixon, 71.0

5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1

5	1
9	3
13	5
18	6
23	7
28	8
31	11
35	13
39	15
44	16
47	19
52	20
57	21

**Hull Vikings v Wolverhampton Wolves Wednesday 13th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 48**

						TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Frank Auffret	1	1*	2*	1*	2*	7	4	
3. Bobby Beaton	0	3	1	3	2	9	0	
4. Joe Owen R/R								
5. Graham Drury	2	2	1	1	1*	7	1	
6. Tom Owen	3	2*	3			8	1	
7. Rod Hunter	0	2	0			2	0	
8. Nigel Crabtree	Did not ride							

**Wolverhampton Wolves 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen	2	3	3	2	3	13	0
2. Hasse Danielsson	0	0	0	2	1*	3	1
3. Dave Morton	1	1	TS	N		2	0
4. Brian Woodward	1	0	0	0		1	0
5. Jim McMillan	3	2	1	2		8	0
6. Edgar Stangeland	2	0	N			2	0
7. Ivan Blacka	1*	0	TS	0	0	1	1

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Nielsen, Auffret, Danielsson, 72.8
- Ht. 02: T. Owen, Stangeland, Blacka, Hunter, 73.2
- Ht. 03: McMillan, Drury, Woodward, Beaton, 73.0
- Ht. 04: Beaton, T. Owen, Morton, Blacka, 72.5
- Ht. 05: Nielsen, Drury, Auffret, Danielsson, 72.5
- Ht. 06: Mauger, Auffret, Morton, Stangeland, 72.5
- Ht. 07: T. Owen, McMillan, Beaton, Woodward, 72.8
- Ht. 08: Nielsen, Hunter, Auffret, Danielsson, 73.0
- Ht. 09: Mauger, Danielsson, Drury, Blacka, 72.8
- Ht. 10: Mauger, Auffret, McMillan, Woodward, 72.0
- Ht. 11: Beaton, Nielsen, Danielsson, Hunter, 73.0
- Ht. 12: Mauger, McMillan, Drury, Blacka, 72.2
- Ht. 13: Nielsen, Beaton, Drury, Woodward, 72.8

4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3

4	2
7	5
9	9
14	10
17	13
22	14
26	16
29	19
33	21
38	22
41	25
45	27
48	30

Poole Pirates v Hackney Hawks Wednesday 13th September 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 49

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
2. Mike Curoso	2*	3	3	2*	10	2 (P)
3. Christer Sjosten	3	2	3	0	8	0
4. Martin Yeates	0	2	0	2*	4	1
5. Neil Middleditch	2	0	2	2	6	0
6. Andrzej Tkocz	3	2*	1*		6	2
7. Colin Goody	1	2*	1		4	1

Hackney Hawks 29

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	1	3	3	2	1	10	0
2. Bobby McNeil	0	1	TS	0		1	0
3. Barry Thomas	1	0	TS	0	1	2	0
4. Bo Petersen	3	0	1	3		7	0
5. Finn Thomsen	1	3	E	TS	R	4	0
6. Vic Harding	2	1	1	1		5	0
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	0	0			0	0

Ht. 01: Simmons, Curoso, White, McNeil, 69.0

Ht. 02: Tkocz, Harding, Goody, Shakespeare, 69.8

Ht. 03: Petersen, Middleditch, Thomsen, Yeates, 70.6

Ht. 04: Sjosten, Tkocz, Thomas, Shakespeare, 70.6

Ht. 05: White, Yeates, McNeil, Middleditch, 70.8

Ht. 06: Curoso, Simmons, Harding, Thomas, 70.0

Ht. 07: Thomsen, Sjosten, Tkocz, Petersen, 71.6

Ht. 08: Curoso, Goody, Harding, Shakespeare, Thomsen (exc, delaying start), 70.4

Ht. 09: White, Middleditch, Harding, Yeates, 70.8

Ht. 10: Simmons, Curoso, Petersen, Thomas, 71.4

Ht. 11: Sjosten, White, Goody, McNeil, 71.4

Ht. 12: Simmons, Yeates, Thomas, Thomsen (ret), 70.4

Ht. 13: Petersen, Middleditch, White, Sjosten, 70.8

5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1
2	4

5	1
9	3
11	7
16	8
18	12
23	13
26	16
31	17
33	21
38	22
42	24
47	25
49	29

**White City Rebels v Bristol Bulldogs Wednesday 13th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**White City Rebels 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	3	11	0
2. Steve Weatherley	2*	1	3	0	6	1
3. Marek Cieslak	2	1	2	3	8	0
4. Trevor Geer	1*	1*	0	0	2	2
5. Kai Niemi	2	2	3	1	8	0
6. Paul Gachet	3	1*	0		4	1
7. David Kennett	1	1	0		2	0

**Bristol Bulldogs 37**

							TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	1	3	3	3	2		12	0
2. Nigel Boocock	0	0	0	N			0	0
3. Steve Gresham	3	2	2	3	2		12	0
4. Tormod Langli	3	2*	1*	1	0		7	2
5. Soren Sjosten	0	TS	TS	N			0	0
6. Bruce Cribb	2	0	2	TS	1	1*	6	1
7. Mike Ferreira (G)	FX	0	N				0	0

- Ht. 01: G. Kennett, Weatherley, Crump, Boocock, 74.2
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Gachet, Cribb, D. Kennett, Ferreira (f, exc), 73.4
- Ht. 03: Langli, Niemi, Geer, Sjosten, 73.6
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Cieslak, Gachet, Ferreira, 73.2
- Ht. 05: Crump, Niemi, Geer, Boocock, 73.8
- Ht. 06: G. Kennett, Gresham, Weatherley, Cribb, 72.8
- Ht. 07: Crump, Langli, Cieslak, Gachet, 73.8
- Ht. 08: Weatherley, Cribb, D. Kennett, Boocock, 75.0
- Ht. 09: Niemi, Gresham, Langli, Geer, 73.2
- Ht. 10: Gresham, G. Kennett, Langli, Weatherley, 73.8
- Ht. 11: Crump, Cieslak, Cribb, D. Kennett, 74.2
- Ht. 12: G. Kennett, Gresham, Cribb, Geer, 73.4
- Ht. 13: Cieslak, Crump, Niemi, Langli, 74.0

5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
4	2

5	1
9	3
12	6
15	9
18	12
22	14
23	19
27	21
30	24
32	28
34	32
37	35
41	37

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Ipswich Witches Wednesday 13th September 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Semi-Final, 1st Leg)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	1	3	3	0	7	0
2. Phil Collins	0	0	N	0	0	0
3. Alan Grahame	2	3	1*	2*	8	2
4. Kristian Praestbro	3	1	FX	1	5	0
5. Bruce Penhall	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
6. Pekka Hautamaki	3	R	2*	0	5	1
7. David Shields	E	2	2		4	0

**Ipswich Witches 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	0	0	1	4	0
2. Kevin Jolly	2*	2	3	3	10	1
3. Tony Davey	3	2	2	3	10	0
4. Andy Hines	0	0	N	N	0	0
5. John Louis	1	1	2	2*	6	1
6. Colin Cook	2	1*	1*		4	2
7. Tim Hunt	1*	1	1	1* FX	4	2

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Jolly, Bastable, Collins, 66.4
- Ht. 02: Hautamaki, Cook, Hunt, Shields (exc, tapes), 67.0
- Ht. 03: Praestbro, Penhall, Louis, Hines, 68.5
- Ht. 04: Davey, Grahame, Hunt, Hautamaki (ret), 67.3
- Ht. 05: Penhall, Jolly, Praestbro, Sanders, 66.7
- Ht. 06: Bastable, Davey, Cook, Collins, 66.6
- Ht. 07: Grahame, Hautamaki, Louis, Hines, 68.0
- Ht. 08: Jolly, Shields, Hunt, Hautamaki, 66.9
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Penhall, Davey, Cook, Praestbro (f, exc), 66.7
- Ht. 10: Bastable, Louis, Hunt, Collins, 67.1
- Ht. 11: Jolly, Shields, Grahame, Sanders, 66.5
- Ht. 12: Davey, Louis, Praestbro, Bastable, 67.1
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Penhall, Grahame, Sanders, Hunt (f, exc), 67.2

1	5
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1

1	5
4	8
9	9
11	13
15	15
18	18
23	19
25	23
28	26
31	29
34	32
35	37
40	38

**Belle Vue: Levi's For Feet Northern International Wednesday 13th September 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	2	1	0	0	0	<b>3</b>	
2. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b>
3. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	0	3	1	0	1	<b>5</b>	
4. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	1	3	3	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
5. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	0	3	1	3	1	<b>8</b>	
6. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>
7. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	1	0	2	1	1	<b>5</b>	
8. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	2	1	2	2	2	<b>9</b>	
9. John Davis (Reading)	0	EF	EF	EF	N	<b>0</b>	
10. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	2	0	1	2	3	<b>8</b>	
11. Chris Turner (Belle Vue)	1	2	1	0	0	<b>4</b>	
12. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	2	2	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>4th</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
13. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	1	2	0	1	0	<b>4</b>	
14. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	2	1	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	
15. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	0	1	0	1	1	<b>3</b>	
16. John Titman (Leicester)	3	0	2	1	3	<b>9</b>	
17. Steve Finch (Belle Vue) (res.)	0					<b>0</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Belle Vue: Levi's For Feet Northern International Wednesday 13th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Morton, Lohmann, Olsen, Betts, 71.0
- Ht. 02: P. Collins, Wyer, Ross, Teromaa, 72.0
- Ht. 03: Jessup, Cartwright, Turner, Davis, 71.8
- Ht. 04: Titman, Shirra, Wilson, L. Collins, 72.2
- Ht. 05: Teromaa, Wilson, Lohmann, Davis (ef), 73.4
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, Morton, Shirra, Cartwright, 71.4
- Ht. 07: Betts, Turner, L. Collins, Ross, 73.0
- Ht. 08: Olsen, Jessup, Wyer, Titman, 72.0
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Titman, Turner, Lohmann, 71.8
- Ht. 10: Morton, Jessup, Teromaa, L. Collins, 72.0
- Ht. 11: Shirra, Wyer, Betts, Davis (ef), 72.4
- Ht. 12: Olsen, Ross, Cartwright, Wilson, 72.2
- Ht. 13: Shirra, Jessup, Ross, Lohmann, 71.8
- Ht. 14: Morton, Wyer, Wilson, Turner, 72.6
- Ht. 15: Teromaa, Cartwright, Titman, Betts, 73.0
- Ht. 16: P. Collins, Olsen, L. Collins, Davis (ef), 72.0
- Ht. 17: Cartwright, Wyer, L. Collins, Lohmann, 73.0
- Ht. 18: Titman, Morton, Ross, Finch, 71.4
- Ht. 19: Jessup, P. Collins, Betts, Wilson, 72.2
- Ht. 20: Olsen, Shirra, Teromaa, Turner, 72.2
- Run Off: (for 3rd place) Olsen, Jessup, 72.6

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - September Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v John Titman (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

- Ht. 01: Collins, Titman, 71.0
- Ht. 02: Collins, Titman, 71.4
- Collins wins series 2-0.*

**Mildenhall: Trackstar Anglia Junior League Riders' Championship Wednesday 13th September 1978**

									TOT	POS
1. Craig Featherby (King's Lynn)	2	3	R	N	N				5	
2. Peter Wordingham (King's Lynn)	1	R	N	N	N				1	
3. Alan Louth (Boston)	0	0	1	3	3				7	
4. Andy Buck (Peterborough)	3	2	1	0	1				7	
5. Clayton Williams (Cradley Heath)	1	1	0	0	R				2	
6. Jack Bibby (Crayford)	2	2	2	2	2				10	
7. Nigel Sparshott (Crayford)	3	2	F	2	0				7	
8. Steve Popely (Peterborough)	0	FX	0	0	1				1	
9. Graham Steward (Mildenhall)	2	2	2	3	3				12	3rd
10. Kevin Teager (Ipswich)	1	F	2	1	2				6	
11. Kevin Smith (Rye House)	3	3	3	3	3				15	1st
12. Ray Griffiths (Rye House)	0	FN	N	N	N				0	
13. John Homer (Cradley Heath)	1	F	N	N	N				1	
14. Richard Knight (Mildenhall)	3	3	3	3	2				14	2nd
15. Dave Smith (Leicester)	2	1	3	1	3				10	
16. Andy Hibbs (Ipswich)	F	M	1	2	2				5	
17. Mark Baldwin (Mildenhall) (res.)	3	2	3	F	2	1	0		11	
18. Mark Bilner (Ipswich) (res.)	1	1	1	1	0	1			5	

**Heat details on next page...**



**Mildenhall: Trackstar Anglia Junior League Riders' Championship Wednesday 13th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Buck, Featherby, Wordingham, Louth, 60.2
- Ht. 02: Sparshott, Bibby, Williams, Popely, 58.4
- Ht. 03: K. Smith, Steward, Teager, Griffiths, 57.4
- Ht. 04: Knight, D. Smith, Homer, Hibbs (fell), 56.6
- Ht. 05: Featherby, Steward, Williams, Homer (fell), 58.2
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Knight, Bibby, Wordingham (ret), Teager (fell), 57.6
- Ht. 07: K. Smith, Sparshott, D. Smith, Louth, 57.2
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Baldwin, Buck, Bilner, Popely (f, exc), Griffiths (f, ns), Hibbs (exc, 2 mins), 59.4
- Ht. 09: K. Smith, Bibby, Hibbs, Featherby (ret), 57.5
- Ht. 10: D. Smith, Baldwin, Bilner, Williams, 58.8
- Ht. 11: Knight, Steward, Louth, Popely, 57.8
- Ht. 12: Baldwin, Teager, Buck, Sparshott (fell), 58.2
- Ht. 13: Knight, Sparshott, Bilner, Baldwin (fell), 57.0
- Ht. 14: K. Smith, Baldwin, Bilner, Popely, 56.0
- Ht. 15: Louth, Hibbs, Teager, Williams, 57.0
- Ht. 16: Steward, Bibby, D. Smith, Buck, 59.0
- Ht. 17: D. Smith, Teager, Popely, Bilner, 59.2
- Ht. 18: Steward, Hibbs, Baldwin, Sparshott, 58.2
- Ht. 19: Louth, Bibby, Bilner, Baldwin, 59.0
- Ht. 20: K. Smith, Knight, Buck, Williams (ret), 57.2

**Wimbledon Dons v King's Lynn Stars Thursday 14th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Larry Ross	3	2*	3	2	0	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Steve Weatherley (G)	1	2*	2	1*		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Mick Hines	R	1	1	2*	1	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Roger Johns	2	3	3	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Edward Jancarz R/R							
6. Rudy Muts	3	F	0	F		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Trevor Geer (G)	1	1*	3			<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Graeme Stapleton	Did not ride						

**King's Lynn Stars 36**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	2	F	1	2			<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
2. David Gagen	0	1	F	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Turner	2*	1	2	1			<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Piet Seur	1	N	N	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3			<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	0	0	1*	0			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Richard Hellsen	2	3	2*	3	0	0	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Ross, Betts, Weatherley, Gagen, 60.8

Ht. 02: Muts, Hellsen, Geer, Rasmussen, 61.0

Ht. 03: Lee, Johns, Seur, Hines (ret), 60.6

Ht. 04: Hellsen, Turner, Hines, Muts (fell), 61.6

Ht. 05: Johns, Ross, Gagen, Betts (fell), 61.1

Ht. 06: Ross, Weatherley, Turner, Rasmussen, 60.8

Ht. 07: Lee, Hellsen, Hines, Muts, 61.9

Ht. 08: Hellsen, Weatherley, Geer, Gagen (fell), 62.0

Ht. 09: Johns, Turner, Rasmussen, Muts (fell), 61.1

Ht. 10: Lee, Ross, Weatherley, Rasmussen, 60.9

Ht. 11: Geer, Hines, Betts, Hellsen, 61.6

Ht. 12: Lee, Johns, Turner, Ross, 60.6

Ht. 13: Johns, Betts, Hines, Hellsen, 61.1

4	2
4	2
2	4
1	5
5	1
5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>

**Ipswich Witches v Cradley Heath Heathens Thursday 14th September 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Semi-Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Ipswich Witches 44**

								TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	2	X				8	0
2. Kevin Jolly	2*	1	2	1*				6	2
3. Tony Davey	2	3	3	2*				10	1
4. Andy Hines	1	0	N	1				2	0
5. John Louis	3	3	3	3				12	0 (F)
6. Colin Cook	3	1*	N	1*	1	0		6	2
7. Tim Hunt	R	0	N	N				0	0

**Cradley Heath Heathens 34**

								TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	1	2	2	0				5	0
2. Arthur Price	0	1*	0	TS				1	1
3. Alan Grahame	3	2	3	2	2*			12	1
4. Kristian Praestbro	2	1*	3	1				7	1
5. Bruce Penhall	FX	2	FX	1*	3			6	1
6. Bruce Cribb	2	0	0					2	0
7. David Shields	1*	0	TS					1	1

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Jolly, Bastable, Price, 63.4
- Ht. 02: Cook, Cribb, Shields, Hunt (ret), 64.6
- Ht. 03: Louis, Praestbro, Hines, Penhall (f, exc), 63.8
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Davey, Cook, Shields, 63.0
- Ht. 05: Louis, Bastable, Price, Hines, 63.2
- Ht. 06: Sanders, Grahame, Jolly, Cribb, 63.0
- Ht. 07: Davey, Penhall, Praestbro, Hunt, 62.6
- Ht. 08: Grahame, Jolly, Cook, Price, 63.0
- Ht. 09: Louis, Grahame, Cook, Cribb, 63.0
- Ht. 10: Praestbro, Sanders, Jolly, Penhall (f, exc), 63.6
- Ht. 11: Davey, Bastable, Penhall, Cook, 63.4
- Ht. 12: Penhall, Grahame, Hines (ef - pushed), Sanders (exc), 63.8
- Ht. 13: Louis, Davey, Praestbro, Bastable, 63.4

**Ipswich win 82-74 on aggregate.**

5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1

5	1
8	4
12	6
15	9
18	12
22	14
25	17
28	20
32	22
35	25
38	28
39	33
44	34

Sheffield: Bass Yorkshire Open Championship Thursday 14th September 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	1	0	1	1	4	
2. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	0	1	1	2	1	5	
3. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	2	R	1	1	2	6	
4. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
5. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	2	3	2	13	2nd (after RO)
6. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	0	3	2	1	8	
7. Billy Burton (Sheffield)	0	2	E	0	R	2	
8. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	1	1	3	0	2	7	
9. John Boulger (Leicester)	1	0	0	1	2	4	
10. John Davis (Reading)	2	2	1	M	3	8	
11. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	0	3	1	1	N	5	
12. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	2	3	13	3rd (after RO)
13. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	2	2	2	3	0	9	
14. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	2	3	1	12	
15. Nicky Allott (Sheffield)	0	F	0	N	N	0	
16. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	1	0	2	2	3	8	
17. Chris Bevan (Sheffield) (res.)	0	0				0	
18. Phil White (Sheffield) (res.)	0	0	0			0	

Heat details on next page...

**Sheffield: Bass Yorkshire Open Championship Thursday 14th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Wilson, McMillan, Beaton, 66.6
- Ht. 02: Collins, Crump, Teromaa, Burton, 67.0
- Ht. 03: Morton, Davis, Boulger, Pendlebury, 66.0
- Ht. 04: Olsen, Autrey, Cartwright, Allott, 68.4
- Ht. 05: Collins, Autrey, McMillan, Boulger, 67.8
- Ht. 06: Olsen, Davis, Beaton, Crump, 68.0
- Ht. 07: Pendlebury, Burton, Wilson (ret), Allott (fell), 69.4
- Ht. 08: Jessup, Morton, Teromaa, Cartwright, 67.2
- Ht. 09: Crump, Cartwright, Pendlebury, McMillan, 68.8
- Ht. 10: Morton, Collins, Beaton, Allott, 67.4
- Ht. 11: Teromaa, Olsen, Wilson, Boulger, 68.8
- Ht. 12: Jessup, Autrey, Davis, White, Burton (exc, tapes), 67.2
- Ht. 13: Olsen, Morton, McMillan, Burton, 68.4
- Ht. 14: Autrey, Beaton, Pendlebury, Teromaa, 69.6
- Ht. 15: Collins, Cartwright, Wilson, Bevan, Davis (exc, 2 mins), 69.0
- Ht. 16: Jessup, Crump, Boulger, White, 68.6
- Ht. 17: Davis, Teromaa, McMillan, Bevan, 69.4
- Ht. 18: Cartwright, Boulger, Beaton, Burton (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 19: Morton, Wilson, Crump, Autrey, 69.2
- Ht. 20: Jessup, Collins, Olsen, White, 67.4
- Run Off: (for 2nd place) Collins, Morton, 68.0

**Teesside Tigers v Ellesmere Port Gunners Thursday 14th September 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	2	2	2	3	3	12	0
2. Martin Dixon	1*	0	1	0		2	1
3. Pete Smith	3	3	3	2	2	13	0
4. Nig Close R/R							
5. Martyn Cusworth	1	1*	1	F	0	3	1
6. Peter Spink	2*	1	0	3	1*	7	2
7. Bob Watts	3	0	N			3	0

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 38**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. John Williams	0	N	2*	0		2	1
3. Phil Collins	2	1	1*	2	1*	7	2
4. Louis Carr	0	TS	1*	1		2	1
5. Steve Finch	2	2	3	2	2	11	0
6. Paul Tyrer	E	R	TS	0		0	0
7. Pete Ellams	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Jackson, Wilcock, Dixon, Williams, 67.0
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Watts, Spink, Ellams, Tyrer (exc, tapes), 69.0
- Ht. 03: Smith, Finch, Cusworth, Carr, 68.0
- Ht. 04: Smith, Collins, Spink, Ellams, 67.4
- Ht. 05: Jackson, Wilcock, Cusworth, Tyrer (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 06: Jackson, Wilcock, Collins, Dixon, 66.4
- Ht. 07: Smith, Finch, Collins, Spink, 67.0
- Ht. 08: Finch, Williams, Dixon, Watts, 67.8
- Ht. 09: Spink, Collins, Cusworth, Tyrer, 68.2
- Ht. 10: Wilcock, Finch, Carr, Dixon, 67.2
- Ht. 11: Jackson, Smith, Spink, Williams, 66.8
- Ht. 12: Wilcock, Finch, Collins, Cusworth (fell), 67.4
- Ht. 13: Jackson, Smith, Carr, Cusworth, 66.8

3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4

3	3
8	4
12	6
16	8
19	11
21	15
24	18
25	23
29	25
32	28
35	31
38	34
40	38

Oxford: Stadium Individual Trophy Thursday 14th September 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Nigel Flatman (Peterborough)	1	1	1	1	2	6	
2. Colin Meredith (Oxford)	R	R	R	1	R	1	
3. James Moore (Oxford)	3	1	1	3	3	11	3rd
4. George Hunter (Oxford)	2	2	R	1	N	5	
5. Les Rumsey (Canterbury)	3	R	3	1	3	10	
6. Bob Humphreys (Milton Keynes)	2	1	2	F	N	5	
7. Gary Guglielmi (Boston)	1	2	3	0	1	7	
8. John Hack (Oxford)	0	F	0	N	N	0	
9. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	2	3	3	3	3	14	1st
10. Steve Naylor (Eastbourne)	3	3	1	2	1	10	
11. Arthur Browning (Scunthorpe)	1	0	0	0	0	1	
12. Pip Lamb (Oxford)	0	3	1	3	1	8	
13. Carl Askew (Oxford)	1	2	2	3	2	10	
14. David Kennett (Eastbourne)	0	2	2	2	2	8	
15. Mel Taylor (Mildenhall)	3	3	2	2	3	13	2nd
16. Kenny Carter (Newcastle)	2	1	3	0	2	8	
17. Les Sawyer (Oxford) (res.)	2	0	1			3	
18. John Homer (Oxford) (res.)	0					0	

Heat details on next page...

**Oxford: Stadium Individual Trophy Thursday 14th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Moore, Hunter, Flatman, Meredith (ret), 64.4
- Ht. 02: Rumsey, Humphreys, Guglielmi, Hack, 64.2
- Ht. 03: Naylor, Koppe, Browning, Lamb, 64.8
- Ht. 04: Taylor, Carter, Askew, Kennett, 64.4
- Ht. 05: Koppe, Askew, Flatman, Rumsey (ret), 65.1
- Ht. 06: Naylor, Kennett, Humphreys, Meredith (ret), 63.7 (ETR)
- Ht. 07: Taylor, Guglielmi, Moore, Browning, 64.0
- Ht. 08: Lamb, Hunter, Carter, Hack (fell), 65.3
- Ht. 09: Carter, Humphreys, Flatman, Browning, 64.5
- Ht. 10: Rumsey, Taylor, Lamb, Meredith (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 11: Koppe, Kennett, Moore, Hack, 64.9
- Ht. 12: Guglielmi, Askew, Naylor, Hunter (ret), 65.0
- Ht. 13: Lamb, Kennett, Flatman, Guglielmi, 65.2
- Ht. 14: Askew, Sawyer, Meredith, Browning, 65.4
- Ht. 15: Moore, Naylor, Rumsey, Carter, 64.7
- Ht. 16: Koppe, Taylor, Hunter, Humphreys (fell), 64.4
- Ht. 17: Taylor, Flatman, Naylor, Sawyer, 64.8
- Ht. 18: Koppe, Carter, Guglielmi, Meredith (ret), 65.0
- Ht. 19: Moore, Askew, Lamb, Homer, 65.3
- Ht. 20: Rumsey, Kennett, Sawyer, Browning, 65.0



**Bristol Bulldogs v Hull Vikings Friday 15th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 44**

							TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	2*			11	1 (P)
2. Nigel Boocock	0	2*	2	2*			6	2
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	2	2			10	0
4. Tormod Langli	2	2	3	3			10	0
5. Soren Sjosten	1*	0	N	0			1	1
6. Bruce Cribb	3	1	N	0	1		5	0
7. Derek Hole	1	0	N	0			1	0

**Hull Vikings 34**

							TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	2	3	3	3	3	3	17	0
2. Frank Auffret	1*	1	2	1	1	1	7	1
3. Bobby Beaton	2	0	2	0	0		4	0
4. Joe Owen R/R								
5. Graham Drury	F	1*	1	1			3	1
6. Tom Owen	2	1	0				3	0
7. John Barker (G)	F	0	TS				0	0
8. Nigel Crabtree	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Crump, Mauger, Auffret, Boocock, 70.7
- Ht. 02: Cribb, T. Owen, Hole, Barker (fell), 74.7
- Ht. 03: Mauger, Langli, Sjosten, Drury (fell), 71.0
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Beaton, Cribb, Barker, 73.9
- Ht. 05: Mauger, Langli, Auffret, Sjosten, 72.5
- Ht. 06: Crump, Boocock, T. Owen, Beaton, 75.2
- Ht. 07: Gresham, Auffret, Drury, Hole, 75.0
- Ht. 08: Mauger, Boocock, Auffret, Cribb, 73.4
- Ht. 09: Langli, Beaton, Cribb, T. Owen, 74.5
- Ht. 10: Crump, Boocock, Drury, Beaton, 75.3
- Ht. 11: Mauger, Gresham, Auffret, Hole, 73.7
- Ht. 12: Langli, Crump, Drury, Beaton, 74.7
- Ht. 13: Mauger, Gresham, Auffret, Sjosten, 72.8

3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
4	2
5	1
2	4
5	1
2	4

3	3
7	5
10	8
14	10
16	14
21	15
24	18
26	22
30	24
35	25
37	29
42	30
44	34

## Hackney Hawks v Birmingham Brummies Friday 15th September 1978 (Gulf British League)

### Hackney Hawks 45

					TOT	BP
1. Keith White	3	2	3	3	11	0
2. Bobby McNeil	1	1*	3	0	5	1
3. Barry Thomas	1*	3	3	3	10	1
4. Bo Petersen	1	2	1	1	5	0
5. Roger Johns (G)	0	1*	3	2*	6	2
6. Vic Harding	3	2	0		5	0
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	2*	1	0		3	1

### Birmingham Brummies 33

					TOT	BP	
1. Alan Emerson	0	0	TS	0	0	0	
2. Ray Wilson R/R							
3. Phil Herne	3	3	2	2	2	12	0
4. Ari Koponen	3	2	1*	1		7	1
5. Richard Greer	2*	1*	2	0		5	2
6. Finn Jensen	0	0	N			0	0
7. Ted Howgego	1	0	2	0		3	0
8. Bengt Jansson	2	3	FX	1*		6	1

Ht. 01: White, Jansson, McNeil, Emerson, 62.8

Ht. 02: Harding, Shakespeare, Howgego, Jensen, 64.2

Ht. 03: Koponen, Greer, Petersen, Johns, 63.6

Ht. 04: Herne, Harding, Thomas, Howgego, 63.2

Ht. 05: Jansson, Petersen, Johns, Emerson, 63.6

Ht. 06: Herne, White, McNeil, Jensen, 64.0

Ht. 07: Thomas, Koponen, Greer, Harding, 62.8

Ht. 08: McNeil, Howgego, Shakespeare, Jansson (f, exc), 64.6

Ht. 09: Johns, Herne, Petersen, Howgego, 64.2

Ht. 10: White, Greer, Koponen, McNeil, 64.0

Ht. 11: Thomas, Herne, Jansson, Shakespeare, 64.4

Ht. 12: White, Herne, Petersen, Greer, 64.0

Ht. 13: Thomas, Johns, Koponen, Emerson, 64.4

4	2
5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1

4	2
9	3
10	8
13	11
16	14
19	17
22	20
26	22
30	24
33	27
36	30
40	32
45	33

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Reading Racers Friday 15th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Dave Allen (G)	0	N	N	N		0	0
3. Dave Morton	2	2	3	3	3	13	0
4. Hasse Danielsson	1	1*	2	0		4	1
5. Steve Wilcock (G)	0	TS	N	0		0	0
6. Brian Woodward	0	0	1	1	F	2	0
7. Edgar Stangeland	2	1	3	0	0	6	0

**Reading Racers 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Chris Morton (G)	2	3	1*	2		8	1
2. Roger Abel	1*	0	2	N		3	1
3. John Davis	1	2	3	3		9	0
4. Mel Taylor	2*	0	1*	1*		4	3
5. Bernie Leigh	3	2	2	1		8	0
6. Doug Underwood	3	0	1			4	0
7. Henryk Glücklich	1	3	FX	2		6	0

- Ht. 01: McMillan, C. Morton, Abel, Allen, 63.2
- Ht. 02: Underwood, Stangeland, Glücklich, Woodward, 64.7
- Ht. 03: Leigh, Taylor, Danielsson, Wilcock, 64.0
- Ht. 04: Glücklich, D. Morton, Davis, Woodward, 64.2
- Ht. 05: C. Morton, D. Morton, Danielsson, Abel, 63.8
- Ht. 06: McMillan, Davis, Stangeland, Underwood, 63.1
- Ht. 07: D. Morton, Leigh, Woodward, Taylor, 64.1
- Ht. 08: Stangeland, Abel, Woodward, Glücklich (f, exc), 64.8
- Ht. 09: Davis, Danielsson, Underwood, Stangeland, 64.0
- Ht. 10: McMillan, Leigh, Taylor, Woodward (fell), 63.8
- Ht. 11: D. Morton, Glücklich, C. Morton, Stangeland, 64.1
- Ht. 12: Davis, McMillan, Leigh, Danielsson, 64.0
- Ht. 13: D. Morton, C. Morton, Taylor, Wilcock, 64.2

3	3
2	4
1	5
2	4
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3

3	3
5	7
6	12
8	16
11	19
15	21
19	23
23	25
25	29
28	32
31	35
33	39
36	42

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Stoke Potters Friday 15th September 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 46**

							TOT	BP
1. Brian Collins	2*	1	2	F	0		5	1
2. Bert Harkins R/R								
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	3	3	3	3		15	0 (F)
4. Steve Lomas	3	2*	0	2	2		9	1
5. Dave Trownson	3	2*	3	3	1		12	1
6. Ivan Blacka	FX	FX	N				0	0
7. Alan Bridgett	2	1	1*	1			5	1
8. Tam King	Did not ride							

**Stoke Potters 32**

							TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	1	F	3	0	0		4	0
2. Frank Smith	FN	TS	TS	N			0	0
3. Stuart Mountford	2	2	1*	3			8	1
4. Ian Gledhill	0	0	3	2			5	0
5. Ian Robertson	1	1	2	1	1		6	0
6. Ian Jeffcoate	1	FX	N				1	0
7. Tim Nunan	0	3	1*	0	2	2	8	1

Ht. 01: Trownson, Collins, Harrhy, Nunan (f, rem), Smith (f, ns), 67.1

Ht. 02: Nunan, Bridgett, Jeffcoate, Blacka (f, exc), 68.8

Ht. 03: Lomas, Trownson, Robertson, Gledhill, 67.7

Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Mountford, Nunan, Blacka (f, exc), 66.9

Ht. 05: Trownson, Lomas, Robertson, Harrhy (fell), 67.9

Ht. 06: Hollingworth, Mountford, Collins, Jeffcoate (f, exc), 67.1

Ht. 07: Hollingworth, Robertson, Bridgett, Gledhill, 66.8

Ht. 08: Harrhy, Collins, Bridgett, Nunan, 68.5

Ht. 09: Trownson, Nunan, Mountford, Lomas, 68.3

Ht. 10: Gledhill, Lomas, Robertson, Collins (fell), 68.0

Ht. 11: Hollingworth, Nunan, Bridgett, Harrhy, 68.8

Ht. 12: Mountford, Lomas, Robertson, Collins, 67.9

Ht. 13: Hollingworth, Gledhill, Trownson, Harrhy, 67.6

5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
2	4
4	2

5	1
7	5
12	6
15	9
20	10
24	12
28	14
31	17
34	20
36	24
40	26
42	30
46	32

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Milton Keynes Knights Friday 15th September 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 46**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. John Williams	1	2*	1	2*	6	2	
3. Phil Collins	3	3	2	2	10	0	
4. Louis Carr	1	1*	1	0	3	1	
5. Steve Finch	3	2	3	1*	9	1	
6. Paul Tyrer	2*	1	0		3	1	
7. Pete Ellams	3	R	0		3	0	

**Milton Keynes Knights 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
2. Cliff Anderson	0	0	TS	N		0	0
3. Derek Harrison	R	1	2	2		5	0
4. Phil Bass	2	2	0	1	0	5	0
5. Andy Grahame	0	1*	0	1*		2	2
6. Chris Robins	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	1	2	2*	1		6	1

Ht. 01: Jackson, Humphreys, Williams, Anderson, 72.2

Ht. 02: Ellams, Tyrer, Holloway, Robins, 75.6

Ht. 03: Finch, Bass, Carr, Grahame, 75.4

Ht. 04: Collins, Holloway, Tyrer, Harrison (ret), 74.2

Ht. 05: Humphreys, Finch, Carr, Anderson, 74.4

Ht. 06: Jackson, Williams, Harrison, Robins, 74.6

Ht. 07: Collins, Bass, Grahame, Tyrer, 75.2

Ht. 08: Humphreys, Holloway, Williams, Ellams (ret), 75.6

Ht. 09: Finch, Harrison, Carr, Bass, 75.0

Ht. 10: Jackson, Williams, Bass, Grahame, 74.0

Ht. 11: Humphreys, Collins, Holloway, Ellams, 74.2

Ht. 12: Jackson, Harrison, Grahame, Carr, 73.6

Ht. 13: Humphreys, Collins, Finch, Bass, 74.0

4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3

4	2
9	3
13	5
17	7
20	10
25	11
28	14
29	19
33	21
38	22
40	26
43	29
46	32

**Workington Comets v Rye House Rockets Friday 15th September 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 40**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Havelock	3	1*	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Ian Hindle	0	2	2	E	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Arthur Price	3	1*	1	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Mark Dickinson	1*	2	1	FX	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Robert Maxfield	2	1*	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Derek Wilson	2	0	E	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Andy Margaron	1*	2	1*	F	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>

**Rye House Rockets 38**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	2	3	3	X	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Karl Fiala	1*	0	3	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Hugh Saunders	0	3	2	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bob Garrad	3	0	1*	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Peter Tarrant	0	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Ashley Pullen	3	1*	0	F	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Havelock, Hubbard, Fiala, Hindle, 74.1

Ht. 02: Pullen, Wilson, Margaron, Tarrant, 78.0

Ht. 03: Garrad, Maxfield, Dickinson, Saunders, 74.4

Ht. 04: Price, Mullarkey, Pullen, Wilson, 75.3

Ht. 05: Hubbard, Dickinson, Maxfield, Fiala, 74.0

Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Hindle, Havelock, Tarrant, 75.0

Ht. 07: Saunders, Margaron, Price, Garrad, Wilson (exc, tapes), 74.0

Ht. 08: Fiala, Hindle, Margaron, Pullen, 74.9

Ht. 09: Maxfield, Mullarkey, Dickinson, Pullen (fell), 75.3

Ht. 10: Havelock, Saunders, Garrad, Wilson, Hindle (exc, tapes), 74.3

Ht. 11: Hubbard, Fiala, Price, Margaron (fell), 74.8

Ht. 12: (rerun) Havelock, Mullarkey, Garrad, Dickinson (f, exc), 74.8

Ht. 13: Maxfield, Price, Saunders, Hubbard (exc), no time

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Peterborough: Inter-League Three Team Tournament Friday 15th September 1978**

**Peterborough Panthers 33**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Andy Hines	2	1*	2*	1	6	2
2. Ian Clark	1*	2	3	FX	6	1
3. Nigel Flatman	X	3	1	2	6	0
4. Nigel Couzens	3	1	0	1*	5	1
5. Dave Gooderham	2	3	0	0	5	0
6. Brian Clark	R	N	3	2	5	0
7. Tim Hunt (res.)	R				0	0

**King's Lynn Stars 42**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Piet Seur	0	0	N	N	0	0
3. David Gagen	1	2	3	1	7	0
4. Richard Hellsen	3	1*	2*	3	9	2
5. Ian Turner	3	3	R	2	8	0
6. Bent Rasmussen	1	2*	1	1*	5	2
7. Pete Smith (res.)	1	R			1	0

**Leicester Lions 33**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Boulger	2	3	2	2	9	0
2. Colin Meredith	FN	N	N	N	0	0
3. John Titman	2	2	3	3	10	0
4. Chris Sully	0	R	0	1	1	0
5. Tom Godal	2	1	1*	3	7	1
6. John McNeill	1*	0	2	2*	5	2
7. Andy Buck (L) (res.)	1*	0	0	F	1	1

**Heat details on next page...**

**Peterborough: Inter-League Three Team Tournament Friday 15th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Betts, Hines, I. Clark, Seur, 67.6
- Ht. 02: Hellsen, Titman, Gagen, Sully, 68.6
- Ht. 03: Couzens, Boulger, Buck, Flatman (exc), Meredith (f, ns), 68.2
- Ht. 04: Turner, Gooderham, Rasmussen, B. Clark (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 05: Betts, Godal, McNeill, Seur, 67.6
- Ht. 06: Boulger, I. Clark, Hines, Buck, 68.4
- Ht. 07: Gooderham, Gagen, Hellsen, Hunt (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 08: Turner, Rasmussen, Godal, McNeill, 68.2
- Ht. 09: Flatman, Titman, Couzens, Sully (ret), 68.2
- Ht. 10: I. Clark, Hines, Rasmussen, Turner (ret), 68.8
- Ht. 11: Betts, Boulger, Smith, Buck, 68.4
- Ht. 12: B. Clark, McNeill, Godal, Gooderham, 70.0
- Ht. 13: Gagen, Hellsen, Flatman, Couzens, 69.4
- Ht. 14: Titman, Turner, Rasmussen, Sully, 68.4
- Ht. 15: Godal, McNeill, Hines, I. Clark (f, exc), 69.2
- Ht. 16: Betts, Flatman, Couzens, Smith (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 17: Hellsen, Boulger, Gagen, Buck (fell), 69.6
- Ht. 18: Titman, B. Clark, Sully, Gooderham, 68.6

PP	KL	LL
3	3	
	4	2
3		3
2	4	
	3	3
3		3
3	3	
	5	1
4		2
5	1	
	4	2
3		3
1	5	
	3	3
1		5
3	3	
	4	2
2		4

PP	KL	LL
3	3	
3	7	2
6	7	5
8	11	5
8	14	8
11	14	11
14	17	11
14	22	12
18	22	14
23	23	14
23	27	16
26	27	19
27	32	19
27	35	22
28	35	27
31	38	27
31	42	29
33	42	33



**Glasgow Tigers v Halifax Dukes Friday 15th September 1978 (Inter-League Challenge)**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

West Germany, Landshut: World Team Cup Final Saturday 16th September 1978

Poland 16 + 3					TOT
1. Edward Jancarz	2	1	2	1	6
2. Zenon Plech	0	1	0	N	1
3. Marek Cieslak	3	0	0	2	5
4. Jerzy Rembas	1	1	0	1	3
17. Andrzej Huszcza (res.)	1				1

England 27					TOT
5. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	2	R	8
6. Dave Jessup	0	N	3	2	5
7. Peter Collins	0	0	3	3	6
8. Gordon Kennett	1	2	N	N	3
18. Michael Lee (res.)	3	1	1		5

Czechoslovakia 16 + 2					TOT
9. Jiri Stancl	2	0	2	3	7
10. Jan Verner	1	2	2	M	5
11. Vaclav Verner	1	0	1	0	2
12. Ales Dryml	F	2	0	0	2
19. Petr Ondrasik (res.)	Did not ride				

Denmark 37					TOT
13. Ole Olsen	2	3	3	2	10
14. Mike Lohmann	2	3	1	3	9
15. Finn Thomsen	3	1	1	2	7
16. Hans Nielsen	3	2	3	3	11
20. Kristian Praestbro (res.)	Did not ride				

Ht. 01: Simmons, Lohmann, Rembas, Dryml (fell), 75.06  
 Ht. 02: Cieslak, Olsen, V. Verner, Jessup, 74.49  
 Ht. 03: Thomsen, Stancl, Kennett, Plech, 73.96  
 Ht. 04: Nielsen, Jancarz, J. Verner, Collins, 73.99  
 Ht. 05: Lee, Nielsen, Rembas, Stancl, 74.53  
 Ht. 06: Simmons, J. Verner, Thomsen, Cieslak, 73.90  
 Ht. 07: Olsen, Dryml, Plech, Collins, 74.79  
 Ht. 08: Lohmann, Kennett, Jancarz, V. Verner, 74.37  
 Ht. 09: Olsen, J. Verner, Lee, Rembas, 74.53  
 Ht. 10: Collins, Stancl, Lohmann, Cieslak, 74.85  
 Ht. 11: Nielsen, Simmons, V. Verner, Plech, 74.38  
 Ht. 12: Jessup, Jancarz, Thomsen, Dryml, 73.72  
 Ht. 13: Nielsen, Cieslak, Lee, Dryml, 74.70  
 Ht. 14: Collins, Thomsen, Rembas, V. Verner, 74.40  
 Ht. 15: Lohmann, Jessup, Huszcza, J. Verner (exc, 2 mins), 75.25  
 Ht. 16: Stancl, Olsen, Jancarz, Simmons (ret), 74.46  
 Run Off: (for 3rd place) Jancarz, Stancl, 74.59

Po	En	Cz	De
1	3	0	2
3	0	1	2
0	1	2	3
2	0	1	3
1	3	0	2
0	3	2	1
1	0	2	3
1	2	0	3
0	1	2	3
0	3	2	1
0	2	1	3
2	3	0	1
2	1	0	3
1	3	0	2
1	2	0	3
1	0	3	2

Po	En	Cz	De
1	3	0	2
4	3	1	4
4	4	3	7
6	4	4	10
7	7	4	12
7	10	6	13
8	10	8	16
9	12	8	19
9	13	10	22
9	16	12	23
9	18	13	26
11	21	13	27
13	22	13	30
14	25	13	32
15	27	13	35
16	27	16	37

**Belle Vue Aces v Cradley Heath Heathens Saturday 16th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 40**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Herne (G)	1	2	R	2	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Steve Finch	0	1*	2	2	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Chris Morton	3	3	3	R	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Turner	1	2	2*	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Les Collins	3	1*	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Robert Maxfield	3	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Jim Brett	1	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens 38**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Phil Collins	2*	F	3	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Alan Grahame	2	3	R	0	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Keith White (G)	0	1*	1	1*	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Bruce Penhall	2	2	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Les Sawyer	0	N	1		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. David Shields	2	0	0	1	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Bastable, P. Collins, Herne, Finch, 72.6
- Ht. 02: Maxfield, Shields, Brett, Sawyer, 74.6
- Ht. 03: L. Collins, Penhall, Turner, White, 74.0
- Ht. 04: Morton, Grahame, Maxfield, Shields, 72.6
- Ht. 05: Bastable, Turner, L. Collins, P. Collins (fell), 72.2
- Ht. 06: Grahame, Herne, Finch, Shields, 73.4
- Ht. 07: Morton, Penhall, White, Maxfield, 72.4
- Ht. 08: P. Collins, Finch, Shields, Brett, 74.4
- Ht. 09: L. Collins, Turner, Sawyer, Grahame (ret), 73.6
- Ht. 10: Penhall, Finch, White, Herne (ret), 73.0
- Ht. 11: Morton, Bastable, P. Collins, Brett, 73.8
- Ht. 12: Penhall, Herne, Turner, Grahame, 73.4
- Ht. 13: L. Collins, Bastable, White, Morton (ret), 73.2

1	5
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Coventry Bees v Wimbledon Dons Saturday 16th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 46**

					TOT	BP	
1. Phil Crump (G)	3	2*	3	3	11	1	(P)
2. Alf Busk	1	3	2	R	6	0	
3. Alan Molyneux	3	3	2	3	11	0	
4. Mick Bell	0	0	1*	E	1	1	
5. Mitch Shirra	3	3	2	2*	10	1	
6. Gary Guglielmi	2	2*	0	0	4	1	
7. Bruce Cribb (G)	1*	1*	1*		3	3	

**Wimbledon Dons 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	2	2	3	3	0	10	0
2. Rudy Muts	0	1*	TS	0		1	1
3. Mick Hines	1	0	TS	1*		2	1
4. Roger Johns	1*	1*	1*	1		4	3
5. Jim McMillan (G)	2	2	3	2	2	11	0
6. Trevor Geer (G)	3	0	1	0		4	0
7. Graeme Stapleton	0	N	0			0	0

Ht. 01: Crump, Ross, Busk, Muts, 63.4

Ht. 02: Geer, Guglielmi, Cribb, Stapleton, 64.2

Ht. 03: Shirra, McMillan, Johns, Bell, 64.2

Ht. 04: Molyneux, Guglielmi, Hines, Geer, 64.4

Ht. 05: Shirra, Ross, Muts, Bell, 64.4

Ht. 06: Busk, Crump, Geer, Hines, 65.0

Ht. 07: Molyneux, McMillan, Johns, Guglielmi (f, rem), 65.4

Ht. 08: Ross, Busk, Cribb, Stapleton, 65.0

Ht. 09: McMillan, Shirra, Bell, Geer, 65.4

Ht. 10: Crump, McMillan, Johns, Busk (ret), 64.8

Ht. 11: Ross, Molyneux, Cribb, Muts, 64.4

Ht. 12: Crump, McMillan, Hines, Guglielmi, Bell (exc, tapes), 65.0

Ht. 13: Molyneux, Shirra, Johns, Ross (f, rem), 65.4

4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

4	2
7	5
10	8
15	9
18	12
23	13
26	16
29	19
32	22
35	25
38	28
41	31
46	32

**Halifax Dukes v Sheffield Tigers Saturday 16th September 1978 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)**

**Halifax Dukes 46**

					TOT	BP	
1. Dave Morton (G)	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Eric Broadbelt	1	2*	1	1	5	1	
3. Ian Cartwright	2*	2	2	2	8	1	
4. Mick McKeon	3	1	3	1	8	0	
5. Chris Pusey	2*	0	1	1*	4	2	
6. Mike Lohmann	3	3	1*		7	1	
7. Kenny Carter	2*	0	0		2	1	

**Sheffield Tigers 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	0	3	3	3	3	12	0
2. Craig Pendlebury	2	2*	3	2*	1	10	2
3. Reg Wilson	1	1	2	2	2	8	0
4. Billy Burton	1	0	TS	0		1	0
5. Steve Wilcock (G)	0	TS	0	0		0	0
6. Phil White	1	0	0			1	0
7. Chris Bevan	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Morton, Pendlebury, Broadbelt, Wyer, 66.0

Ht. 02: Lohmann, Carter, White, Bevan, 67.0

Ht. 03: McKeon, Pusey, Burton, Wilcock, 67.4

Ht. 04: Lohmann, Cartwright, Wilson, Bevan, 67.6

Ht. 05: Wyer, Pendlebury, McKeon, Pusey, 66.6

Ht. 06: Morton, Broadbelt, Wilson, White, 66.6

Ht. 07: Pendlebury, Cartwright, Lohmann, Burton, 67.0

Ht. 08: Wyer, Pendlebury, Broadbelt, Carter, 66.8

Ht. 09: McKeon, Wilson, Pusey, White, 68.0

Ht. 10: Morton, Wilson, Broadbelt, Wilcock, 67.2

Ht. 11: Wyer, Cartwright, Pendlebury, Carter, 67.2

Ht. 12: Morton, Wilson, McKeon, Wilcock, 67.8

Ht. 13: Wyer, Cartwright, Pusey, Burton, 67.2

**This match completed the fixtures for the Frank Varey Northern Trophy.**

4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
2	4
4	2
3	3

4	2
9	3
14	4
19	5
20	10
25	11
28	14
29	19
33	21
37	23
39	27
43	29
46	32

**Frank Varey Northern Trophy Final Table**

**Winners: Belle Vue**

Home						
P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS

Away						
P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS

Overall									
P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-	

1	Belle Vue
2	Halifax
3	Sheffield
4	Hull

3	3	0	0	127	107	6
3	3	0	0	131	103	6
3	2	0	1	127	106	4
3	1	0	2	114	120	2

3	2	0	1	120	114	4
3	1	0	2	110	123	2
3	0	0	3	103	131	0
3	0	0	3	103	131	0

6	5	0	1	247	221	26	10	+4
6	4	0	2	241	226	15	8	+2
6	2	0	4	230	237	-7	4	-2
6	1	0	5	217	251	-34	2	-4

**Swindon Robins v Reading Racers Saturday 16th September 1978 (Challenge)**

**Swindon Robins 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Kilby	2	3	3	2*		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Steen Mastrup	0	R	3	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Geoff Bouchard	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Rolf Gramstad	2*	0	0	TS		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Martin Ashby	3	2	1	0	R	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. David Ashby	1	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Malcolm Holloway	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Reading Racers 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Davis	3	3	2	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mel Taylor	1	1	2	1*		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Bernie Leigh	2	2	3	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Roger Abel	0	1*	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Bob Humphreys	1	2	2	0		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Doug Underwood	3	1*	2*			<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Henryk Glucklich	2*	1*	1*	1		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>

Ht. 01: Davis, Kilby, Taylor, Mastrup, 69.4

Ht. 02: Underwood, Glucklich, D. Ashby, Holloway, 70.0

Ht. 03: M. Ashby, Gramstad, Humphreys, Abel, 69.5

Ht. 04: Bouchard, Leigh, Glucklich, D. Ashby, 69.1

Ht. 05: Davis, M. Ashby, Taylor, Gramstad, 69.2

Ht. 06: Kilby, Leigh, Underwood, Mastrup (ret), 69.5

Ht. 07: Bouchard, Humphreys, Abel, D. Ashby, 69.6

Ht. 08: Mastrup, Taylor, Glucklich, Holloway, 70.1

Ht. 09: Leigh, Underwood, M. Ashby, Gramstad, 70.2

Ht. 10: Kilby, Humphreys, Mastrup, Abel, 70.2

Ht. 11: Bouchard, Davis, Taylor, M. Ashby, 69.4

Ht. 12: Bouchard, Kilby, Leigh, Humphreys, 71.0

Ht. 13: Davis, Bouchard, Glucklich, M. Ashby (ret), 69.4

2	4
1	5
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>

**King's Lynn: Three Team Tournament Saturday 16th September 1978**

**King's Lynn Stars 27**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	1*	2	2	2	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. David Gagen	2	1*	1*	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Ian Turner	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bent Rasmussen	0	2*	1	1*	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Derek Harrison (res.)	Did not ride					

**Ipswich Witches 25**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Louis	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Colin Cook	0	2*	1*	0	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
4. Mike Lanham	0	0	N	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Nigel Flatman (res.)	0	R			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Leicester Lions 20**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Boulger	2	3	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Tom Godal	1*	0	0	1*	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
3. John Titman	1	1	2	3	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. John McNeill	0	0	1*	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Dave Smith (res.)	Did not ride					

- Ht. 01: Louis, Gagen, Betts, Cook (f, rem), 67.2
- Ht. 02: Turner, Boulger, Godal, Rasmussen, 65.8
- Ht. 03: Louis, Cook, Titman, McNeill, 66.8
- Ht. 04: Davey, Betts, Gagen, Lanham, 67.0
- Ht. 05: Turner, Rasmussen, Titman, McNeill, 65.8
- Ht. 06: Boulger, Louis, Cook, Godal, 66.6
- Ht. 07: Davey, Titman, McNeill, Lanham, 66.6
- Ht. 08: Boulger, Betts, Gagen, Godal, 67.2
- Ht. 09: Turner, Louis, Rasmussen, Cook, 65.6
- Ht. 10: Davey, Boulger, Godal, Flatman, 66.8
- Ht. 11: Titman, Betts, Gagen, McNeill, 67.2
- Ht. 12: Davey, Turner, Rasmussen, Flatman (ret), 66.6

KL	IW	LL
3	3	
3		3
	5	1
3	3	
5		1
	3	3
	3	3
3		3
4	2	
	3	3
3		3
3	3	

KL	IW	LL
<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>20</b>



**King's Lynn: Junior Representative Match Saturday 16th September 1978**

**Trackstar Anglia Junior League 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Peter Wordingham (King's Lynn)	3	2	X	R	5	0
2. Graham Steward (Mildenhall)	1	1*	0	N	2	1
3. Nigel Sparshott (Crayford)	3	3	R	2*	8	1
4. Alan Louth (Boston)	1	1	2*	2	6	1
5. Andy Hibbs (Ipswich)	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Dave Smith (Leicester)	3	2*	2*	1	8	2
7. Steve Popely (Peterborough)	F	1	3		4	0

**Allthread Scottish Junior League 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Ian Darling (Berwick)	2	2	2*	1*	FX	7	2
2. Gus Bowman (Paisley)	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
3. Mike Sanderson (Teesside)	FX	3	F	1		4	0
4. Bernie Collier (Belle Vue)	0	1	3	2	F	6	0
5. Charlie McKinna (Glasgow)	2	0	2*	3		7	1
6. Rob Grant (Berwick)	2	0	1			3	0
7. Barry Simpson (Teesside)	1*	1	3			5	1

- Ht. 01: Wordingham, Darling, Steward, Bowman, 69.6
- Ht. 02: Smith, Grant, Simpson, Popely (fell), 72.0
- Ht. 03: Hibbs, McKinna, Louth, Collier, 70.0
- Ht. 04: (rerun) Sparshott, Smith, Simpson, Sanderson (f, exc), 71.2
- Ht. 05: Hibbs, Darling, Louth, Bowman, 69.8
- Ht. 06: Sanderson, Wordingham, Steward, Grant, 71.8
- Ht. 07: Sparshott, Smith, Collier, McKinna, 71.4
- Ht. 08: Simpson, Darling, Popely, Steward, 72.0
- Ht. 09: Hibbs, Louth, Grant, Sanderson (fell), 71.0
- Ht. 10: Collier, McKinna, Smith, Wordingham (exc), 70.6
- Ht. 11: Popely, Collier, Darling, Sparshott (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 12: McKinna, Louth, Sanderson, Wordingham (ret), 71.4
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Hibbs, Sparshott, Collier (fell), Darling (f, exc), 69.6

4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4
5	0

4	2
7	5
11	7
16	8
20	10
23	13
28	14
29	19
34	20
35	25
38	28
40	32
45	32

**Canterbury Crusaders v Crayford Kestrels Saturday 16th September 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 56**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	3	3	2*	10	1
2. Graham Clifton	1*	2*	1	0	4	2
3. Mike Ferreira	3	2	3	3	11	0
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
5. Dave Piddock	2*	2*	2*	1	7	3
6. Barney Kennett	2*	1	1*		4	2
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	3	2*		8	1

**Crayford Kestrels 22**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	0	2	0	2	7	0
2. Tony Featherstone	0	1	2	1		4	0
3. Alan Sage	2	1	0	1	1	5	0
4. Pete Wigley	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
5. Alan Johns	1	3	1*	0	0	5	1
6. John Hooper	1	0	0			1	0
7. Richard Davey	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Koppe, Clifton, Featherstone, 71.8
- Ht. 02: Shilleto, Kennett, Hooper, Davey, 72.6
- Ht. 03: Rumsey, Piddock, Johns, Wigley, 72.4
- Ht. 04: Ferreira, Sage, Kennett, Davey, 72.2
- Ht. 05: Rumsey, Piddock, Featherstone, Etheridge, 73.0
- Ht. 06: Koppe, Clifton, Sage, Hooper, 73.8
- Ht. 07: Johns, Ferreira, Kennett, Wigley, 73.4
- Ht. 08: Shilleto, Featherstone, Clifton, Sage, 73.2
- Ht. 09: Rumsey, Piddock, Sage, Hooper, 73.0
- Ht. 10: Koppe, Etheridge, Johns, Clifton, 73.2
- Ht. 11: Ferreira, Shilleto, Featherstone, Etheridge, 72.8
- Ht. 12: Rumsey, Koppe, Sage, Johns, 73.2
- Ht. 13: Ferreira, Etheridge, Piddock, Johns, 73.4

3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2

3	3
8	4
13	5
17	7
22	8
27	9
30	12
34	14
39	15
42	18
47	19
52	20
56	22

**Stoke Potters v Rye House Rockets Saturday 16th September 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 47**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Harrhy	1	3	0	3	7	0	
2. Ian Gledhill	3	2*	3	3	11	1	(P)
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	2	2	10	0	
4. Frank Smith	3	1*	1	0	5	1	
5. Ian Robertson	2*	2	3	0	7	1	
6. Stuart Mountford	3	2*	0		5	1	
7. Tim Nunan	0	1	1*		2	1	

**Rye House Rockets 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	2	3	0	3	3	11	0
2. Karl Fiala	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	1	0	2	1*	1	5	1
4. Hugh Saunders	0	1*	2	TS		3	1
5. Bob Garrad	1	2	2	1*	2	8	1
6. Peter Tarrant	2	1	0			3	0
7. Ashley Pullen	1*	0	TS			1	1

- Ht. 01: Gledhill, Hubbard, Harrhy, Fiala, 68.4
- Ht. 02: Mountford, Tarrant, Pullen, Nunan, 69.5
- Ht. 03: Smith, Robertson, Garrad, Saunders, 69.3
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Mountford, Mullarkey, Pullen, 69.2
- Ht. 05: Hubbard, Robertson, Smith, Fiala, 68.3
- Ht. 06: Harrhy, Gledhill, Tarrant, Mullarkey, 70.0
- Ht. 07: Lomas, Garrad, Saunders, Mountford, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Gledhill, Garrad, Nunan, Hubbard, 68.6
- Ht. 09: Robertson, Mullarkey, Smith, Tarrant, 69.6
- Ht. 10: Gledhill, Saunders, Garrad, Harrhy, 69.0
- Ht. 11: Hubbard, Lomas, Nunan, Fiala, 68.1
- Ht. 12: Harrhy, Garrad, Mullarkey, Smith, 69.5
- Ht. 13: Hubbard, Lomas, Mullarkey, Robertson, 67.9

4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4

4	2
7	5
12	6
17	7
20	10
25	11
28	14
32	16
36	18
39	21
42	24
45	27
47	31

**Stoke Potters v Berwick Bandits Saturday 16th September 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 57**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	1*	1*	2*	2*	6	4
2. Ian Gledhill	2	2	1	3	8	0
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Frank Smith	2*	1	1	3	7	1
5. Ian Robertson	3	3	3	1	10	0
6. Stuart Mountford	3	2*	2*		7	2
7. Tim Nunan	2*	3	2*		7	2

**Berwick Bandits 21**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	3	2	2	0	2	9	0
2. Mike Hittle R/R							
3. Roger Wright	1	3	2	1	1	8	0
4. Colin Caffrey	1	1	1	0		3	0
5. Dave Gifford	0	0	0	0		0	0
6. Mike Fullerton	0	0	0			0	0
7. Wayne Brown	1	0	R			1	0
8. David Foot	0	0				0	0

Ht. 01: Jones, Gledhill, Harrhy, Foot, 69.6

Ht. 02: Mountford, Nunan, Brown, Fullerton, 70.4

Ht. 03: Robertson, Smith, Caffrey, Gifford, 69.9

Ht. 04: Lomas, Mountford, Wright, Brown, 69.3

Ht. 05: Robertson, Jones, Smith, Foot, 69.9

Ht. 06: Wright, Gledhill, Harrhy, Fullerton, 69.5

Ht. 07: Lomas, Mountford, Caffrey, Gifford, 69.7

Ht. 08: Nunan, Jones, Gledhill, Brown (ret), 70.2

Ht. 09: Robertson, Wright, Smith, Fullerton, 70.5

Ht. 10: Gledhill, Harrhy, Caffrey, Gifford, 70.2

Ht. 11: Lomas, Nunan, Wright, Jones, 69.4

Ht. 12: Smith, Harrhy, Wright, Gifford, 70.4

Ht. 13: Lomas, Jones, Robertson, Caffrey, 69.9

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2

3	3
8	4
13	5
18	6
22	8
25	11
30	12
34	14
38	16
43	17
48	18
53	19
57	21

**Eastbourne: Great Britain v Denmark (Second National League Test) Sunday 17th September 1978**

**Great Britain 53**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	1	3	R	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Steve Finch	2*	0	0	N	1	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. David Kennett	FX	2	1	2	2	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Andy Hines	2	1*	0	N	1*	3	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Phil Collins	3	0	3	3	2*	1*	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Eric Dugard	2*	2	0	1	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Laurie Etheridge (res.)	0						<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Steve Naylor (res.)	FX						<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Denmark 55**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Finn Thomsen	1	3	2	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Steen Mastrup	0	0	1*	M	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Bo Petersen	3	3	1*	3	1	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Alf Busk	1	1	2	1	0	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mike Lohmann	1	2	2*	2	0	2	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Klaus Lohmann	FX	N	N	N	N	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. <i>No Rider*</i>								
8. Bent Rasmussen (res.)	1*	3	2*	0	2	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>

*\*Mastrup was promoted to number 2 in place of Kristian Praestbro, and was not replaced.*

**Heat details on next page...**

**Eastbourne: Great Britain v Denmark (Second National League Test) Sunday 17th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Sampson, Finch, Thomsen, Mastrup, 61.2
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Petersen, Hines, Busk, Kennett (f, exc), 61.0
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Collins, Dugard, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann (f, exc), 61.4
- Ht. 04: Thomsen, Kennett, Hines, Mastrup, 60.6
- Ht. 05: Petersen, Dugard, Busk, Collins, 61.0
- Ht. 06: Sampson, M. Lohmann, Rasmussen, Finch, 61.0
- Ht. 07: Collins, Thomsen, Mastrup, Dugard, 60.8
- Ht. 08: Sampson, Busk, Petersen, Finch, 62.0
- Ht. 09: Rasmussen, M. Lohmann, Kennett, Hines, 62.6
- Ht. 10: Thomsen, Rasmussen, Sampson, Etheridge, Mastrup (exc, 2 mins), 61.8
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Petersen, Kennett, Busk, Naylor (f, exc), 61.0
- Ht. 12: Collins, M. Lohmann, Dugard, Rasmussen, 61.2
- Ht. 13: Thomsen, Kennett, Hines, Mastrup, 60.8
- Ht. 14: Dugard, Collins, Petersen, Busk, 61.2
- Ht. 15: Sampson, Rasmussen, Finch, M. Lohmann, 62.0
- Ht. 16: Thomsen, Dugard, Collins, Mastrup, 62.0
- Ht. 17: Petersen, Busk, Finch, Sampson (ret), 62.2
- Ht. 18: Hines, M. Lohmann, Rasmussen, Kennett, 62.6

5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>49</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>50</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>53</b>	<b>55</b>

**Series score (after Test 2 of 5): Great Britain 0-2 Denmark**

**Berwick Bandits v Newcastle Diamonds Sunday 17th September 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	2	3	0	1*	2	8	1
2. Mike Hittle R/R							
3. Roger Wright	3	R	N	N	N	3	0
4. Colin Caffrey	1	0	0	F		1	0
5. Willie Templeton	3	2	1	2		8	0
6. Mike Fullerton	3	2*	3	2	2	12	1
7. Wayne Brown	R	2*	2	1*	0	5	2
8. Dave Gifford	0					0	0

**Newcastle Diamonds 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Graeme Stapleton	1	1	1	0		3	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	0	2	3	1		6	0
4. Kenny Carter	2	1	3	1		7	0
5. Robbie Gardner	0	0	0	N		0	0
6. Neil Coddington	1*	1*	N			2	2
7. Rod Hunter	2	1	TS	2*	3	8	1

Ht. 01: Owen, Jones, Stapleton, Gifford, 74.8

Ht. 02: Fullerton, Hunter, Coddington, Brown (ret), 75.6

Ht. 03: Templeton, Carter, Caffrey, Gardner, 76.4

Ht. 04: Wright, Fullerton, Hunter, Blackadder, 77.0

Ht. 05: Owen, Templeton, Stapleton, Caffrey, 75.6

Ht. 06: Jones, Blackadder, Coddington, Wright (ret), 76.4

Ht. 07: Fullerton, Brown, Carter, Gardner, 76.8

Ht. 08: Owen, Brown, Stapleton, Jones, 75.8

Ht. 09: Blackadder, Hunter, Templeton, Caffrey, 76.2

Ht. 10: Carter, Fullerton, Jones, Gardner, 77.2

Ht. 11: Owen, Fullerton, Brown, Stapleton, 77.4

Ht. 12: Hunter, Jones, Blackadder, Caffrey (fell), 77.0

Ht. 13: Owen, Templeton, Carter, Brown, 76.2

2	4
3	3
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4

2	4
5	7
9	9
14	10
16	14
19	17
24	18
26	22
27	27
30	30
33	33
35	37
37	41

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Oxford Cheetahs Sunday 17th September 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 45**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ray Bales	2*	1	2	2	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Mike Spink	3	3	1	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mel Taylor	3	F	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Paul Gachet	0	2*	2*	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Robert Henry	1	3	3	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mick Bates	3	1	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Richard Knight	2*	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

**Oxford Cheetahs 33**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Pip Lamb	1	FX	0	1*	1		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. James Moore	0	3	1	2*	2	0	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Carl Askew	2	2	2*	N	TS		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. John Hack R/R									
5. David Shields	2*	3	3	3	3	FX	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Mick Blaynee	1	0	0				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Les Sawyer	0	0	TS	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
8. Tim Curnock	Did not ride								

Ht. 01: Spink, Bales, Lamb, Moore, 57.0

Ht. 02: Bates, Knight, Blaynee, Sawyer, 57.6

Ht. 03: Moore, Shields, Henry, Gachet, 56.4

Ht. 04: Taylor, Askew, Bates, Sawyer, 55.0 (NTR)

Ht. 05: (rerun) Henry, Gachet, Moore, Lamb (f, exc), 55.4

Ht. 06: Spink, Askew, Bales, Blaynee, 57.2

Ht. 07: Shields, Askew, Bates, Taylor (fell), 58.8

Ht. 08: Shields, Moore, Spink, Knight, 56.2

Ht. 09: Henry, Gachet, Sawyer, Blaynee, 57.4

Ht. 10: Shields, Bales, Spink, Lamb, 56.6

Ht. 11: Taylor, Moore, Lamb, Knight, 56.6

Ht. 12: Shields, Bales, Gachet, Moore, 56.6

Ht. 13: (rerun) Taylor, Henry, Lamb, Shields (f, exc), 57.2

5	1
5	1
1	5
4	2
5	1
4	2
1	5
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>33</b>



**Rye House Rockets v Glasgow Tigers Sunday 17th September 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 58**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	3	2*	3	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	(P)
2. Karl Fiala	3	1	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	3	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	2*	3	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	(P)
5. Bob Garrad	3	3	2*	2	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Ashley Pullen	3	1*	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Kevin Smith	2*	2*	1		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	

**Glasgow Tigers 20**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Lawson	1	1	1	2	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Keith Bloxsome	0	F	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Derek Richardson	3	2	2	1	F	FX	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Colin Farquharson	0	0	1	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Merv Janke R/R								
6. Charlie McKinna	1	F	N	1			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Jim Beaton	0	0	TS	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Peter Tarrant (L)	1	0					<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Fiala, Hubbard, Lawson, Bloxsome, 62.6

Ht. 02: Pullen, Smith, McKinna, Beaton, 63.0

Ht. 03: Garrad, Saunders, Lawson, Farquharson, 62.6

Ht. 04: Richardson, Mullarkey, Pullen, Beaton, 63.6

Ht. 05: Garrad, Saunders, Lawson, Bloxsome (fell), 63.4

Ht. 06: Hubbard, Richardson, Fiala, McKinna (fell), 63.6

Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Richardson, Pullen, Farquharson, 63.0

Ht. 08: Fiala, Smith, Tarrant, Bloxsome, 63.6

Ht. 09: Saunders, Garrad, Richardson, Beaton, 63.8

Ht. 10: Fiala, Hubbard, Farquharson, Tarrant, 64.0

Ht. 11: Mullarkey, Lawson, Smith, Richardson (fell), 63.4

Ht. 12: (rerun) Hubbard, Saunders, McKinna, Richardson (f, exc), 63.4

Ht. 13: Lawson, Garrad, Mullarkey, Farquharson, 63.4

5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3

<b>05</b>	<b>01</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>02</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>03</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>06</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>07</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>09</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>50</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>55</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>58</b>	<b>20</b>

**Rye House Rockets v Workington Comets Sunday 17th September 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 57**

					TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	3	F	3	8	1
2. Karl Fiala	3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2*	2	1*	8	2
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	2*	N	N	4	2
5. Bob Garrad	3	3	3	2	11	0
6. Ashley Pullen	2*	2*	3	1	8	2
7. Peter Tarrant	3	2*	1*	1	7	2

**Workington Comets 21**

							TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock R/R								
2. Ian Hindle	0	1	1	FX	TS		2	0
3. Arthur Price	1	1	2	3	2	3	12	0
4. Mick Newton	1	1	0	N	N		2	0
5. Les Race	0	1	N	FX	0		1	0
6. Derek Wilson	0	0	TS	1*			1	1
7. Andy Margaron	1	0	0	2	0		3	0
8. Kevin Smith (L)	0						0	0

Ht. 01: Fiala, Hubbard, Newton, Hindle (f, rem), 63.6

Ht. 02: Tarrant, Pullen, Margaron, Wilson, 64.2

Ht. 03: Garrad, Saunders, Newton, Race, 64.0

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Pullen, Price, Margaron, 64.0

Ht. 05: Garrad, Saunders, Hindle, Smith, 64.6

Ht. 06: Hubbard, Fiala, Price, Wilson, 64.2

Ht. 07: Pullen, Mullarkey, Race, Newton (f, rem), 65.8

Ht. 08: Fiala, Tarrant, Hindle, Margaron, 65.6

Ht. 09: (rerun) Garrad, Price, Pullen, Hindle (f, exc), 65.0

Ht. 10: Fiala, Margaron, Wilson, Hubbard (fell), 64.0

Ht. 11: (rerun) Price, Mullarkey, Tarrant, Race (f, exc), 64.2

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Price, Tarrant, Race, 64.4

Ht. 13: Price, Garrad, Mullarkey, Margaron, 63.8

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3

05	01
10	02
15	03
20	04
25	05
30	06
35	07
40	08
44	10
47	13
50	16
54	18
57	21

**Boston Barracudas v Edinburgh Monarchs Sunday 17th September 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Allen	3	2	0	2	1	8	0
2. Craig Featherby	0	0	TS	TS		0	0
3. Gary Guglielmi	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
4. Stuart Cope	E	1*	1	0	N	2	1
5. Andy Fisher	0	2	0	0		2	0
6. Dennis Mallett	2	1	0	TS		3	0
7. Dave Mortiboys	1*	1	2*	0		4	2

**Edinburgh Monarchs 44**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Collins	1*	0	0	0	N	1	1
2. Bert Harkins R/R							
3. Robert Hollingworth	1*	3	3	1	3	11	1
4. Dave Trownson	2	2*	1*	3	2	10	2
5. Steve Lomas	3	3	2	1	2*	11	1
6. Alan Bridgett	0	1	N			1	0
7. Ivan Blacka	3	2	2	2*	1*	10	2
8. Alan Louth (L)	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Allen, Trownson, Collins, Featherby, 64.0

Ht. 02: Blacka, Mallett, Mortiboys, Bridgett, 66.0

Ht. 03: Lomas, Trownson, Mallett, Fisher, Cope (exc, tapes), 65.8

Ht. 04: Guglielmi, Blacka, Hollingworth, Mallett, 63.8

Ht. 05: Lomas, Fisher, Cope, Collins, 65.2

Ht. 06: Hollingworth, Allen, Bridgett, Featherby, 64.8

Ht. 07: Guglielmi, Lomas, Trownson, Allen, 64.4

Ht. 08: Guglielmi, Blacka, Mortiboys, Collins, 64.6

Ht. 09: Hollingworth, Blacka, Cope, Fisher, 66.0

Ht. 10: Trownson, Allen, Lomas, Cope, 65.6

Ht. 11: Guglielmi, Mortiboys, Hollingworth, Collins, 64.4

Ht. 12: Hollingworth, Lomas, Allen, Mortiboys, 65.0

Ht. 13: Guglielmi, Trownson, Blacka, Fisher, 64.0

3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
1	5
2	4
5	1
1	5
3	3

3	3
6	6
7	11
10	14
13	17
15	21
18	24
22	26
23	31
25	35
30	36
31	41
34	44

## Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 17th September*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	17	17	0	0	795	527	34	14	7	0	7	547	541	14	31	24	0	7	1342	1068	274	48	+14
2	Wimbledon	16	15	0	1	746	496	30	18	6	1	11	676	728	13	34	21	1	12	1422	1224	198	43	+11
3	Hull	16	16	0	0	774	471	32	15	4	2	9	531	637	10	31	20	2	9	1305	1108	197	42	+10
4	Belle Vue	13	13	0	0	592	422	26	15	8	0	7	575.5	593.5	16	28	21	0	7	1167.5	1015.5	152	42	+16
5	Ipswich	14	13	0	1	647	443	26	13	3	1	9	484	530	7	27	16	1	10	1131	973	158	33	+5
6	Cradley Heath	16	15	0	1	732	516	30	12	1	1	10	423	509	3	28	16	1	11	1155	1025	130	33	+1
7	Poole	15	13	1	1	668	501	27	14	2	2	10	485	605	6	29	15	3	11	1153	1106	47	33	+3
8	Exeter	13	13	0	0	649	364	26	9	3	0	6	330	368	6	22	16	0	6	979	732	247	32	+6
9	Sheffield	14	13	1	0	614.5	475.5	27	17	2	1	14	537	789	5	31	15	2	14	1151.5	1264.5	-113	32	+4
10	Leicester	15	13	0	2	643	525	26	15	2	0	13	491	676	4	30	15	0	15	1134	1201	-67	30	0
11	Halifax	17	13	1	3	769.5	553.5	27	16	0	2	14	508	739	2	33	13	3	17	1277.5	1292.5	-15	29	-5
12	White City	18	9	2	7	709	686	20	18	3	1	14	610.5	788.5	7	36	12	3	21	1319.5	1474.5	-155	27	-9
13	Bristol	13	12	0	1	576	436	24	16	1	0	15	534	708	2	29	13	0	16	1110	1144	-34	26	0
14	Swindon	16	10	2	4	635	611	22	15	1	0	14	441	722	2	31	11	2	18	1076	1333	-257	24	-8
15	Reading	14	9	1	4	579	510	19	16	2	0	14	537	709	4	30	11	1	18	1116	1219	-103	23	-5
16	King's Lynn	14	9	1	4	611	479	19	17	1	0	16	564	759	2	31	10	1	20	1175	1238	-63	21	-7
17	Hackney	16	9	0	7	648	597	18	15	0	0	15	435	732	0	31	9	0	22	1083	1329	-246	18	-14
18	Birmingham	13	8	1	4	543	470	17	14	0	0	14	437	654	0	27	8	1	18	980	1124	-144	17	-9
19	Wolverhampton	14	6	1	7	529	560	13	15	1	0	14	497	672	2	29	7	1	21	1026	1232	-206	15	-13

## National League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 17th September*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	17	16	0	1	840	484	32	17	11	0	6	712	612	22	34	27	0	7	1552	1096	456	54	+20
2	Newcastle	15	13	0	2	700	467	26	16	10	2	4	670	577	22	31	23	2	6	1370	1044	326	48	+18
3	Rye House	16	16	0	0	816	432	32	18	8	0	10	658.5	741.5	16	34	24	0	10	1474.5	1173.5	301	48	+16
4	Eastbourne	18	18	0	0	944	450	36	14	5	1	8	537	555	11	32	23	1	8	1481	1005	476	47	+11
5	Ellesmere Port	17	17	0	0	808	516	34	17	5	0	12	616	708	10	34	22	0	12	1424	1224	200	44	+10
6	Peterborough	17	14	1	2	817	508	29	15	5	0	10	525	644	10	32	19	1	12	1342	1152	190	39	+5
7	Stoke	16	14	0	2	759	489	28	17	4	1	12	562	760	9	33	18	1	14	1321	1249	72	37	+5
8	Oxford	14	12	1	1	712.5	376.5	25	17	4	1	12	596	728	9	31	16	2	13	1308.5	1104.5	204	34	+6
9	Weymouth	19	14	0	5	835	643	28	18	2	0	16	598	796	4	37	16	0	21	1433	1439	-6	32	-6
10	Crayford	18	14	1	3	815	583	29	18	1	1	16	543	859	3	36	15	2	19	1358	1442	-84	32	-4
11	Berwick	17	16	0	1	826	498	32	19	0	0	19	481	993	0	36	16	0	20	1307	1491	-184	32	-2
12	Glasgow	16	14	0	2	710	531	28	17	1	1	15	470	852	3	33	15	1	17	1180	1383	-203	31	-1
13	Mildenhall	17	12	0	5	771	553	24	16	3	0	13	577	667	6	33	15	0	18	1348	1220	128	30	-4
14	Edinburgh	18	11	0	7	759	640	22	17	3	1	13	553	771	7	35	14	1	20	1312	1411	-99	29	-7
15	Boston	17	12	1	4	703	618	25	16	1	1	14	444	798	3	33	13	2	18	1147	1416	-269	28	-6
16	Workington	16	13	0	3	735	511	26	15	0	0	15	443	725	0	31	13	0	18	1178	1236	-58	26	-6
17	Teesside	18	11	0	7	733	669	22	18	1	0	17	506	896	2	36	12	0	24	1239	1565	-326	24	-12
18	Milton Keynes	15	6	4	5	577	593	16	16	2	1	13	482	762	5	31	8	5	18	1059	1355	-296	21	-9
19	Barrow	19	8	2	9	709.5	769.5	18	18	0	0	18	474.5	928.5	0	37	8	2	27	1184	1698	-514	18	-20
20	Scunthorpe	15	7	1	7	587	580	15	16	0	1	15	463	784	1	31	7	2	22	1050	1364	-314	16	-14

**Birmingham Brummies v Leicester Lions Monday 18th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 43**

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Emerson	2*	0	0	0		2	1
2. Ray Wilson R/R							
3. Phil Herne	2	1*	3	N		6	1
4. Ari Koponen	1*	2*	2*	2		7	3
5. Richard Greer	2	3	3	1		9	0
6. Finn Jensen	0	0	N			0	0
7. Ted Howgego	3	2	2	2*	3	12	1
8. Bengt Jansson	3	2	1*	1		7	1

**Leicester Lions 35**

							TOT	BP
1. John Boulger	1	1	1	TS			3	0
2. Tom Godal	F	0	0	N			0	0
3. Ila Teromaa	3	1	0	1	2		7	0
4. Kevin Hawkins (G)	0	N	N	0			0	0
5. John Titman	3	3	3	3	3		15	0 (F)
6. Steve Wilcock (G)	1*	TS	1				2	1
7. John McNeill	2	1	0	3	2*	R	8	1

- Ht. 01: Jansson, Emerson, Boulger, Godal (fell), 62.3
- Ht. 02: Howgego, McNeill, Wilcock, Jensen, 62.1
- Ht. 03: Titman, Greer, Koponen, Hawkins, 62.3
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Herne, McNeill, Jensen, 61.8
- Ht. 05: Greer, Koponen, Boulger, Godal, 62.7
- Ht. 06: Titman, Jansson, Teromaa, Emerson, 62.9
- Ht. 07: Titman, Howgego, Herne, McNeill, 62.5
- Ht. 08: McNeill, Howgego, Jansson, Godal, 63.0
- Ht. 09: Greer, Koponen, Wilcock, Teromaa, 62.8
- Ht. 10: Titman, McNeill, Jansson, Emerson, 63.0
- Ht. 11: Herne, Howgego, Boulger, McNeill (ret), 63.2
- Ht. 12: Titman, Koponen, Teromaa, Emerson, 62.5
- Ht. 13: Howgego, Teromaa, Greer, Hawkins, 62.6

5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
2	4
4	2

5	1
8	4
11	7
13	11
18	12
20	16
23	19
26	22
31	23
32	28
37	29
39	33
43	35

**Exeter Falcons v Halifax Dukes Monday 18th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 61**

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
2. Peter Prinsloo	1	N	N	N		1	0
3. Vaclav Verner	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Mike Farrell	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Steve Koppe	2*	1	2*	1		6	2
6. Jan Verner	2*	2*	2*	2*		8	4 (P)
7. Les Rumsey	3	2*	3	2*	1	11	2

**Halifax Dukes 17**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	2	2	1	2	2		9	0
2. Eric Broadbelt	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
3. Ian Cartwright R/R								
4. Mick McKeon	1	1	TS	R	TS		2	0
5. Bob Watts (L)	R	1	1	1			3	0
6. Colin Ackroyd (L)	1	0	0				1	0
7. Mike Bowden (L)	0	0	0				0	0
8. Jock Davidson (L)	0	0					0	0

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Lohmann, Prinsloo, Broadbelt, 69.6
- Ht. 02: Rumsey, J. Verner, Ackroyd, Bowden, 73.3
- Ht. 03: Farrell, Koppe, McKeon, Watts (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 04: V. Verner, J. Verner, McKeon, Bowden, 71.4
- Ht. 05: Farrell, Lohmann, Koppe, Broadbelt, 69.5
- Ht. 06: Autrey, Rumsey, Lohmann, Ackroyd, 70.3
- Ht. 07: V. Verner, J. Verner, Watts, Davidson, 71.4
- Ht. 08: Rumsey, J. Verner, Broadbelt, Bowden, 71.2
- Ht. 09: Farrell, Koppe, Broadbelt, Ackroyd, 70.6
- Ht. 10: Autrey, Rumsey, Watts, McKeon (ret), 71.3
- Ht. 11: V. Verner, Lohmann, Rumsey, Broadbelt, 70.2
- Ht. 12: Farrell, Autrey, Watts, Davidson, 71.0
- Ht. 13: V. Verner, Lohmann, Koppe, Broadbelt, 70.2

4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2

4	2
9	3
14	4
19	5
23	7
28	8
33	9
38	10
43	11
48	12
52	14
57	15
61	17

Reading: Manpower Trophy Monday 18th September 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	2	0	1	3	0	6	
2. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	1	0	2	N	NS	3	
3. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	0	1	2	1	2	6	
4. Finn Thomsen (Hackney)	3	2	0	3	3	11	
5. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	2	3	3	2	2	12	3rd
6. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	0	2	2	2	3	9	
7. Kai Niemi (White City)	1	3	2	1	3	10	
8. John Davis (Reading)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
9. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	2	2	0	N	N	4	
10. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	3	3	3	1	13	2nd
11. Dave Jessup (Reading)	0	2	3	2	1	8	
12. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	1	0	0	0	1	2	
13. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	1	1	1	1	0	4	
14. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	1	1	2	0	6	
15. Phil Crump (Bristol)	0	0	1	1	2	4	
16. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	3	1	0	F	2	6	
17. Doug Underwood (Reading) (res.)	0	R	1			1	

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...



**Reading: Manpower Trophy Monday 18th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Thomsen, Kilby, Simmons, Gresham, 61.1
- Ht. 02: Davis, Collins, Niemi, McMillan, 60.4
- Ht. 03: Sanders, Lee, Ashby, Jessup, 60.8
- Ht. 04: Leigh, Kennett, Penhall, Crump, 61.9
- Ht. 05: Collins, Lee, Penhall, Kilby, 60.0 (NTR)
- Ht. 06: Sanders, McMillan, Kennett, Simmons, 60.8
- Ht. 07: Niemi, Jessup, Gresham, Crump, 60.9
- Ht. 08: Davis, Thomsen, Leigh, Ashby, 61.2
- Ht. 09: Jessup, McMillan, Kilby, Leigh, 60.6
- Ht. 10: Collins, Simmons, Crump, Ashby, 60.7
- Ht. 11: Davis, Gresham, Kennett, Lee, 61.6
- Ht. 12: Sanders, Niemi, Penhall, Thomsen, 61.4
- Ht. 13: Kilby, Kennett, Niemi, Ashby, 62.3
- Ht. 14: Davis, Jessup, Penhall, Underwood, 61.8
- Ht. 15: Sanders, Collins, Gresham, Leigh (fell), 61.1
- Ht. 16: Thomsen, McMillan, Crump, Underwood (ret), 62.6
- Ht. 17: Davis, Crump, Sanders, Kilby, 61.7
- Ht. 18: Niemi, Leigh, Underwood, Simmons (ns), (3 only) 62.8
- Ht. 19: McMillan, Gresham, Ashby, Penhall, 62.6
- Ht. 20: Thomsen, Collins, Jessup, Kennett, 62.4

Newcastle Diamonds v Edinburgh Monarchs Monday 18th September 1978 (National League)

Newcastle Diamonds 61

					TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Graeme Stapleton	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3	(P)
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	2*	2*	N	6	2	
4. Kenny Carter	3	2*	3	2*	10	2	(P)
5. Robbie Gardner	2*	3	2*	3	10	2	(P)
6. Neil Coddington	2*	1*	3	0	6	2	
7. Rod Hunter	3	2*	3		8	1	

Edinburgh Monarchs 17

							TOT	BP
1. Brian Collins	0	M	TS	TS			0	0
2. Bert Harkins R/R								
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	1	1	1	0	0	6	0
4. Dave Trownson	1	R	1	R	1	1*	4	1
5. Steve Lomas	1	1	0	0	1	2	5	0
6. Gary Ainslie (L)	1	0	N	TS			1	0
7. Alan Bridgett	R	R	M	0	0	1	1	0
8. Peter Moy (L)	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Owen, Stapleton, Trownson, Collins, 70.2

Ht. 02: Hunter, Coddington, Ainslie, Bridgett (ret), 70.2

Ht. 03: Carter, Gardner, Lomas, Trownson (ret), 70.0

Ht. 04: Hollingworth, Blackadder, Coddington, Bridgett (ret), 69.4

Ht. 05: (rerun) Gardner, Carter, Lomas, Ainslie, Collins (exc, 2 mins), Bridgett (exc, 2 mins), 70.0

Ht. 06: Owen, Stapleton, Hollingworth, Bridgett, 70.4

Ht. 07: Coddington, Blackadder, Trownson, Lomas, 71.2

Ht. 08: Stapleton, Hunter, Hollingworth, Bridgett, 71.0

Ht. 09: Carter, Gardner, Hollingworth, Trownson (ret), 71.2

Ht. 10: Owen, Stapleton, Trownson, Lomas, 70.2

Ht. 11: Hunter, Blackadder, Bridgett, Hollingworth, 71.0

Ht. 12: Owen, Carter, Lomas, Hollingworth, 70.4

Ht. 13: Gardner, Lomas, Trownson, Coddington, 70.8

5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
18	6
23	7
28	8
33	9
38	10
43	11
48	12
53	13
58	14
61	17

**Scunthorpe Saints v Glasgow Tigers Monday 18th September 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	2	1	2*	0	5	1
2. Paul Cooper	1*	3	3	3	10	1
3. Phil White	3	FX	2	0	5	0
4. Mick Handley	1	1	2	1	5	0
5. Arthur Browning	3	0	0	2	5	0
6. John Priest	3	2*	1		6	1
7. Rob Woffinden	1	0	1*		2	1

**Glasgow Tigers 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	2	3	3	3	14	0
2. Keith Bloxsome	0	2*	2	1	0	5	1
3. Derek Richardson	R	2	2*	3	2*	9	2
4. Colin Farquharson	0	3	F	3	1	7	0
5. Merv Janke R/R							
6. Charlie McKinna	0	0	N			0	0
7. Jim Beaton	2	1	1*	1		5	1
8. Kevin Clapham (L)	Did not ride						

- Ht. 01: Lawson, Allott, Cooper, Bloxsome, 78.8
- Ht. 02: Priest, Beaton, Woffinden, McKinna, 80.8
- Ht. 03: Browning, Lawson, Handley, Farquharson, 80.0
- Ht. 04: White, Priest, Beaton, Richardson (ret), 80.8
- Ht. 05: Lawson, Bloxsome, Handley, Browning, 79.0
- Ht. 06: Cooper, Richardson, Allott, McKinna, 80.4
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Farquharson, Richardson, Priest, White (f, exc), 80.6
- Ht. 08: Cooper, Bloxsome, Beaton, Woffinden, 80.6
- Ht. 09: Richardson, Handley, Beaton, Browning, 79.0
- Ht. 10: Cooper, Allott, Bloxsome, Farquharson (fell), 80.8
- Ht. 11: Lawson, White, Woffinden, Bloxsome, 79.0
- Ht. 12: Farquharson, Richardson, Handley, Allott, 79.4
- Ht. 13: Lawson, Browning, Farquharson, White, 78.8

3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
1	5
4	2
1	5
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
1	5
2	4

03	03
07	05
11	07
16	08
17	13
21	15
22	20
25	23
27	27
32	28
35	31
36	36
38	40

**Leicester: Strongbow Golden Gauntlets Tuesday 19th September 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	0	0	1	2	0	<b>3</b>	
2. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	3	3	3	1	1	<b>11</b>	<b>2nd</b>
3. John Boulger (Leicester)	2	1	2	0	1	<b>6</b>	
4. Keith White (Hackney)	1	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>	
5. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	2	F	3	2	<b>9</b>	
6. Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heath)	0	1	0	1	0	<b>2</b>	
7. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	1	3	3	1	2	<b>10</b>	<b>5th</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
8. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	2	1	3	1	<b>10</b>	<b>3rd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
9. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	3	0	2	0	<b>8</b>	
10. Dave Jessup (Reading)	1	2	2	1	3	<b>9</b>	
11. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	0	0	3	2	1	<b>6</b>	
12. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	2	1	1	0	3	<b>7</b>	
13. John Titman (Leicester)	2	1	1	F	2	<b>6</b>	
14. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	1	0	3	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>4th</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
15. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	0	2	2	3	2	<b>9</b>	
16. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	3	2	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1st</b>
17. Tom Godal (Leicester) (res.)	Did not ride						
18. John McNeill (Leicester) (res.)	Did not ride						

**Heat details on next page...**

**Leicester: Strongbow Golden Gauntlets Tuesday 19th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: D. Morton, Boulger, White, Betts, 68.3
- Ht. 02: Lee, Kennett, Olsen, Penhall, 66.0
- Ht. 03: C. Morton, McMillan, Jessup, Sanders, 66.7
- Ht. 04: Autrey, Titman, Teromaa, Lohmann, 66.1
- Ht. 05: C. Morton, Kennett, Titman, Betts, 66.1
- Ht. 06: D. Morton, Jessup, Penhall, Teromaa, 65.9
- Ht. 07: Olsen, Lohmann, Boulger, Sanders, 65.7
- Ht. 08: Autrey, Lee, McMillan, White, 65.5
- Ht. 09: Sanders, Autrey, Betts, Penhall, 65.9
- Ht. 10: D. Morton, Lohmann, McMillan, Kennett (fell), 66.5
- Ht. 11: Teromaa, Boulger, Lee, C. Morton, 65.8
- Ht. 12: Olsen, Jessup, Titman, White, 65.5
- Ht. 13: Teromaa, Betts, Olsen, McMillan, 65.7
- Ht. 14: Lee, Sanders, D. Morton, Titman (fell), 66.1
- Ht. 15: Kennett, Autrey, Jessup, Boulger, 66.3
- Ht. 16: Lohmann, C. Morton, Penhall, White, 66.3
- Ht. 17: Jessup, Lohmann, Lee, Betts, 65.3
- Ht. 18: Autrey, Olsen, D. Morton, C. Morton, 65.8
- Ht. 19: McMillan, Titman, Boulger, Penhall, 66.7
- Ht. 20: Teromaa, Kennett, Sanders, White, 66.6
- Run Off: (for 3rd place) Lee, Teromaa, Olsen, 65.5

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Sheffield Tigers Tuesday 19th September 1978 (Inter-League Challenge)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	2	2	3	3	10	0
2. Kenny Carter (G)	0	1*	2	2*	5	2
3. Geoff Pusey	2	1	1	1*	5	1
4. Andy Reid	1*	2	1*	1	5	2
5. Chris Bevan	2	1*	2	2	7	1
6. Chris Roynon	2*	1*	0		3	2
7. Mark Courtney	3	R	FX		3	0

**Sheffield Tigers 39**

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	2*	3	11	1 (P)
2. Craig Pendlebury	1	FX	3	3	7	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	R	9	0
4. Ian Jeffcoate	0	3	0	0	3	0
5. Pete Smith (G)	3	2*	1	2	8	1
6. Billy Burton	1	E	0		1	0
7. Phil White	FX	0	0	NF	0	0

Ht. 01: Wyer, Monk, Pendlebury, Carter, 58.8

Ht. 02: (rerun) Courtney, Roynon, Burton, White (f, exc), 60.0

Ht. 03: Smith, Bevan, Reid, Jeffcoate, 59.2

Ht. 04: Wilson, Pusey, Roynon, White, 59.8

Ht. 05: (rerun) Wyer, Reid, Bevan, Pendlebury (f, exc), 59.6

Ht. 06: Wilson, Monk, Carter, White, Burton (exc, tapes), 59.0

Ht. 07: Jeffcoate, Smith, Pusey, Roynon, 61.0

Ht. 08: Pendlebury, Carter, Courtney (ret), White (ret), 61.0

Ht. 09: Wilson, Bevan, Reid, Burton, 59.4

Ht. 10: Monk, Carter, Smith, Jeffcoate, 60.4

Ht. 11: (rerun) Pendlebury, Wyer, Pusey, Courtney (f, exc), 60.6

Ht. 12: Monk, Smith, Reid, Wilson (ret), 61.2

Ht. 13: Wyer, Bevan, Pusey, Jeffcoate, 60.2

2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
2	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3

2	4
7	5
10	8
13	11
16	14
19	17
20	22
22	25
25	28
30	29
31	34
35	36
38	39

**Weymouth Wildcats v Poole Pirates Tuesday 19th September 1978 (Inter-League Challenge)**

**Weymouth Wildcats 46**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Danny Kennedy	F	3	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Sean Willmott	1	2*	3	FN	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Les Rumsey (G)	3	0	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Geoff Swindells	2*	1	3	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Gary Ford	2*	0	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Malcolm Corradine	3	1	1	N	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>

**Poole Pirates 31**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	0	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mike Curoso	2*	2*	2	1	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Christer Sjosten	2	R	R	N	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Martin Yeates	F	2	2	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Mike Farrell (G)	F	1*	FX	N	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Kelvin Mullarkey	F	1	2	2	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Kris Lane (L)	1	1*	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Curoso, Willmott, Kennedy (fell), 68.6
- Ht. 02: Corradine, Ford, Lane, Mullarkey (fell), 72.6
- Ht. 03: Rumsey, Swindells, Farrell (fell), Yeates (fell), 72.0
- Ht. 04: Shakespeare, Sjosten, Lane, Ford, 70.0
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Curoso, Swindells, Rumsey, 69.4
- Ht. 06: Kennedy, Willmott, Mullarkey, Sjosten (ret), 69.8
- Ht. 07: Shakespeare, Yeates, Farrell, Ford, 69.4
- Ht. 08: Willmott, Curoso, Corradine, Lane, 69.4
- Ht. 09: Swindells, Mullarkey, Rumsey, Sjosten (ret), 71.5
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Kennedy, Yeates, Corradine, Farrell (f, exc), Willmott (f, ns), 69.2
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Shakespeare, Curoso, Ford, 70.3
- Ht. 12: Kennedy, Mullarkey, Rumsey, Lane, 69.6
- Ht. 13: Shakespeare, Swindells, Yeates, Simmons, 70.4

1	5
5	1
5	0
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
4	2
5	1

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>31</b>

**Milton Keynes Knights v Eastbourne Eagles Tuesday 19th September 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 21**

1. Bob Humphreys	2	3	
2. Cliff Anderson	0	N	
3. Derek Harrison	2	2	
4. Phil Bass	0	0	
5. Andy Grahame	3	3	
6. Harry MacLean	2	1*	1*
7. Malcolm Holloway	1*	1	

**Eastbourne Eagles 21**

1. Mike Sampson	1	2	
2. Steve Naylor	3	1*	
3. David Kennett	3	2	
4. Roger Abel	2	F	
5. Eric Dugard	1*	3	
6. Paul Woods	3	FX	
7. John Barker	FX	0	

Ht. 01: Naylor, Humphreys, Sampson, Anderson, 66.5

Ht. 02: (awar) Woods, MacLean, Holloway, Barker (fell), no time

Ht. 03: Grahame, Abel, Dugard, Bass, 65.2

Ht. 04: Kennett, Harrison, MacLean, Barker, 66.2

Ht. 05: Grahame, Sampson, Naylor, Bass, 64.7

Ht. 06: (rerun) Humphreys, Kennett, Holloway, Woods (f, exc), 64.8

Ht. 07: (awar) Dugard, Harrison, MacLean, Abel (fell), no time

**Meeting abandoned - track conditions.**

2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - September Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Nicky Allott (Challenger), 3rd Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen, Allott, 64.6

Ht. 02: Owen, Allott, 64.9

*Owen wins series 2-1.*



**Crayford: Invitation Inter-League Four Team Tournament Tuesday 19th September 1978**

**Crayford Kestrels 22 TOT**

1. Laurie Etheridge	1	1	2	2	<b>6</b>
2. Alan Sage	3	3	0	1	<b>7</b>
3. Pete Wigley	0	0	1	0	<b>1</b>
4. Alan Johns	2	2	3	1	<b>8</b>
17. Tony Featherstone (res.)	Did not ride				

**Collins Family 19 TOT**

5. Peter Collins	3	3	3	0	<b>9</b>
6. Phil Collins	3	1	1	0	<b>5</b>
7. Neil Collins	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
8. Les Collins	1	0	2	2	<b>5</b>
18. Richard Davey (res.)	Did not ride				

**Hackney Hawks 29 TOT**

9. Barry Thomas	2	3	2	3	<b>10</b>
10. Vic Harding	3	2	1	2	<b>8</b>
11. Bo Petersen	2	3	1	2	<b>8</b>
12. Bobby McNeil	1	1	0	1	<b>3</b>
19. John Hooper (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

**Wimbledon Dons 26 TOT**

13. Roger Johns	1	2	0	1	<b>4</b>
14. Rudy Muts	FX	2	3	3	<b>8</b>
15. Mick Hines	0	1	3	3	<b>7</b>
16. Trevor Geer (G)	2	0	2	3	<b>7</b>
20. Tony Garard (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

Ht. 01: (rerun) Peter Collins, A. Johns, McNeil, Muts (f, exc), 57.2 (NTR)

Ht. 02: Phil Collins, Petersen, R. Johns, Wigley, 58.2

Ht. 03: Sage, Thomas, L. Collins, Hines, 58.8

Ht. 04: Harding, Geer, Etheridge, N. Collins, 59.6

Ht. 05: Thomas, A. Johns, Phil Collins, Geer, 58.4

Ht. 06: Peter Collins, Harding, Hines, Wigley, 59.0

Ht. 07: Sage, R. Johns, McNeil, N. Collins (f, rem), 59.2

Ht. 08: Petersen, Muts, Etheridge, L. Collins, 59.4

Ht. 09: A. Johns, L. Collins, Harding, R. Johns, 59.6

Ht. 10: Muts, Thomas, Wigley, N. Collins, 58.4

Ht. 11: Peter Collins, Geer, Petersen, Sage, 58.6

Ht. 12: Hines, Etheridge, Phil Collins, McNeil, 59.4

Ht. 13: Geer, L. Collins, McNeil, Wigley, 58.8

Ht. 14: Hines, Petersen, A. Johns, N. Collins, 59.6

Ht. 15: Muts, Harding, Sage, Phil Collins, 59.0

Ht. 16: Thomas, Etheridge, R. Johns, Peter Collins, 58.8

CK	CF	HH	WD
2	3	1	0
0	3	2	1
3	1	2	0
1	0	3	2
2	1	3	0
0	3	2	1
3	0	1	2
1	0	3	2
3	2	1	0
1	0	2	3
0	3	1	2
2	1	0	3
0	2	1	3
1	0	2	3
1	0	2	3
2	0	3	1

CK	CF	HH	WD
2	3	1	0
2	6	3	1
5	7	5	1
6	7	8	3
8	8	11	3
8	11	13	4
11	11	14	6
12	11	17	8
15	13	18	8
16	13	20	11
16	16	21	13
18	17	21	16
18	19	22	19
19	19	24	22
20	19	26	25
22	19	29	26

**Poole: Strongbow Best Pairs Wednesday 20th September 1978**

								IND	TOT	POS	
1. Peter Collins	Belle Vue	3	1	3	3	3	3	16	20	2nd	<i>(on race wins)</i>
2. Les Collins		0	2	2	0	0	0	4			
3. Jim McMillan	Wolverhampton	1	3	2	1	2	3	12	23	1st	
4. Dave Morton		2	2	1	3	3	0	11			
5. Michael Lee	King's Lynn	3	1	1	2	3	0	10	14	6th	
6. Terry Betts		1	0	0	1	0	2	4			
7. Ole Olsen	Coventry	2	3	3	R	2	3	13	18	4th =	
8. Mitch Shirra		0	0	0	2	1	2	5			
9. Malcolm Simmons	Poole	3	2	2	2	2	3	14	18	4th =	
10. Mike Curoso		1	1	0	0	1	1	4			
11. Dave Jessup	Reading	2	1	1	3	R	1	8	13	7th	
12. John Davis		0	2	2	0	1	0	5			
13. Scott Autrey	Exeter/Poole	3	3	3	3	2	2	16	20	3rd	<i>(on race wins)</i>
14. Martin Yeates		0	0	1	1	1	1	4			
15. Kelvin Mullarkey (res.)		Did not ride									

*No second reserve*

**Heat details on next page...**

**Poole: Strongbow Best Pairs Wednesday 20th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: P. Collins, Morton, McMillan, L. Collins, 67.2
- Ht. 02: Lee, Olsen, Betts, Shirra, 67.6
- Ht. 03: Simmons, Jessup, Curoso, Davis, 68.4
- Ht. 04: Autrey, L. Collins, P. Collins, Yeates, 68.2
- Ht. 05: McMillan, Morton, Lee, Betts, 68.6
- Ht. 06: Olsen, Simmons, Curoso, Shirra, 68.4
- Ht. 07: Autrey, Davis, Jessup, Yeates, 68.4
- Ht. 08: P. Collins, L. Collins, Lee, Betts, 69.2
- Ht. 09: Olsen, McMillan, Morton, Shirra, 69.0
- Ht. 10: Autrey, Simmons, Yeates, Curoso, 68.8
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Davis, Jessup, L. Collins, 69.4
- Ht. 12: Morton, Simmons, McMillan, Curoso, 69.4
- Ht. 13: Jessup, Lee, Betts, Davis, 68.6
- Ht. 14: Autrey, Shirra, Yeates, Olsen (ret), 69.6
- Ht. 15: P. Collins, Simmons, Curoso, L. Collins, 69.0
- Ht. 16: Morton, McMillan, Davis, Jessup (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 17: Lee, Autrey, Yeates, Betts, 69.2
- Ht. 18: P. Collins, Olsen, Shirra, L. Collins, 69.2
- Ht. 19: McMillan, Autrey, Yeates, Morton, 70.0
- Ht. 20: Simmons, Betts, Curoso, Lee, 70.0
- Ht. 21: Olsen, Shirra, Jessup, Davis, 69.6

**Ipswich Witches v Wolverhampton Wolves Thursday 21st September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	2	11	0
2. Kevin Jolly	2*	2*	3	0	7	2
3. Tony Davey	2	2	3	2	9	0
4. Colin Cook	1*	1	2*	1*	5	3
5. John Louis	2	3	3	0	8	0
6. Tim Hunt	F	F	FX		0	0
7. Mike Lanham	1	0	0		1	0

**Wolverhampton Wolves 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen	1	2	1*	1*	1	6	2
2. Knud Ellegaard	0	N	N	TS		0	0
3. Dave Morton	3	1	N	3		7	0
4. Jim McMillan	3	3	2	2	3	13	0
5. Hasse Danielsson	0	1	TS	0		1	0
6. Brian Woodward	3	FX	N	2	0	5	0
7. Edgar Stangeland	2*	1	0	1*	1	5	2

Ht. 01: Sanders, Jolly, Nielsen, Ellegaard, 61.2

Ht. 02: Woodward, Stangeland, Lanham, Hunt (fell), 63.8

Ht. 03: McMillan, Louis, Cook, Danielsson, 62.4

Ht. 04: Morton, Davey, Stangeland, Hunt (fell), 63.4

Ht. 05: (rerun) Louis, Nielsen, Cook, Woodward (f, exc), 62.6

Ht. 06: Sanders, Jolly, Morton, Stangeland, 63.4

Ht. 07: (rerun) McMillan, Davey, Danielsson, Hunt (f, exc), 62.2

Ht. 08: Jolly, Woodward, Stangeland, Lanham, 63.4

Ht. 09: Louis, Cook, Stangeland, Woodward, 63.8

Ht. 10: Sanders, McMillan, Nielsen, Jolly, 62.4

Ht. 11: Davey, McMillan, Nielsen, Lanham, 63.4

Ht. 12: Morton, Sanders, Cook, Danielsson, 63.6

Ht. 13: McMillan, Davey, Nielsen, Louis, 63.2

5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4

5	1
6	6
9	9
11	13
15	15
20	16
22	20
25	23
30	24
33	27
36	30
39	33
41	37

**Ipswich Witches v Hackney Hawks Thursday 21st September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 43**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Kevin Jolly	2*	1	3	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Tony Davey	3	2	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Colin Cook	2	2*	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. John Louis	R	3	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Andy Hibbs	0	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Mike Lanham	1	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Hackney Hawks 35**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Keith White	1	0	1*	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bobby McNeil	0	1	N	N	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Barry Thomas	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bo Petersen	1	1	0	1	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Finn Thomsen	3	3	2	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Vic Harding	2*	0	2	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Ted Hubbard	3	1*	1*	2	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>

Ht. 01: Sanders, Jolly, White, McNeil, 63.4

Ht. 02: Hubbard, Harding, Lanham, Hibbs, 64.8

Ht. 03: Thomsen, Cook, Petersen, Louis (ret), 64.4

Ht. 04: Davey, Thomas, Hubbard, Hibbs, 63.6

Ht. 05: Louis, Cook, McNeil, White, 63.8

Ht. 06: Sanders, Thomas, Jolly, Harding, 63.8

Ht. 07: Thomsen, Davey, Petersen, Hibbs, 63.6

Ht. 08: Jolly, Harding, Hubbard, Lanham, 64.6

Ht. 09: Louis, Thomas, Harding, Cook, 64.2

Ht. 10: Sanders, Thomsen, Jolly, Petersen, 63.8

Ht. 11: Davey, Hubbard, White, Lanham, 64.2

Ht. 12: Sanders, Thomas, Thomsen, Cook, 63.6

Ht. 13: Louis, Davey, Petersen, White, 64.2

5	1
1	5
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>

Sheffield Tigers v Halifax Dukes Thursday 21st September 1978 (Gulf British League)

Sheffield Tigers 42

					TOT	BP	
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Craig Pendlebury	1	X	R	2*	3	1	
3. Reg Wilson	1	3	2	3	9	0	
4. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	0	9	0	
5. Bernt Persson	2*	2*	1	2*	7	3	
6. Phil Bass (G)	0	0	0		0	0	
7. Billy Burton	1	1	0		2	0	

Halifax Dukes 36

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Lohmann	R	1	3	3	R	7	0
2. Mitch Graham R/R							
3. Ian Cartwright	2*	2	2	1	2	9	1
4. Mick McKeon	2	1	1*	0	N	4	1
5. Chris Pusey	0	2	1	1*		4	1
6. Klaus Lohmann	2*	0	1*	N	0	3	2
7. Eric Broadbelt	3	3	2*	M	1	9	1
8. Alan Stansfield	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Wyer, McKeon, Pendlebury, M. Lohmann (ret), 66.2

Ht. 02: Broadbelt, K. Lohmann, Burton, Bass, 68.0

Ht. 03: Allott, Persson, McKeon, Pusey, 67.0

Ht. 04: Broadbelt, Cartwright, Wilson, Bass, 68.2

Ht. 05: Allott, Persson, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, 67.6

Ht. 06: Wyer, Cartwright, K. Lohmann, Pendlebury (exc), 67.8

Ht. 07: Wilson, Pusey, McKeon, Bass, 67.4

Ht. 08: M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, Burton, Pendlebury (ret), 67.0

Ht. 09: Allott, Cartwright, Persson, K. Lohmann, Broadbelt (exc, 2 mins), 68.0

Ht. 10: Wyer, Pendlebury, Pusey, McKeon, 67.8

Ht. 11: M. Lohmann, Wilson, Cartwright, Burton, 67.6

Ht. 12: Wyer, Cartwright, Pusey, Allott, 68.0

Ht. 13: Wilson, Persson, Broadbelt, M. Lohmann (ret), 68.0

4	2
1	5
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1

4	2
5	7
10	8
11	13
16	14
19	17
22	20
23	25
27	27
32	28
34	32
37	35
42	36

**Wimbledon Dons v Belle Vue Aces Thursday 21st September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 38**

							TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	3	R	2	1			6	0
2. Steve Weatherley (G)	1	1	2	1*			5	1
3. Mick Hines	1*	2	3	3			9	1
4. Roger Johns	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
5. Stefan Salomonsson	0	N	N	N			0	0
6. Rudy Muts	3	2	1*	F	F		6	1
7. Steve Naylor (G)	0	0	M	0	N	0	0	0

**Belle Vue Aces 40**

							TOT	BP
1. Les Collins	2	2	2	1*			7	1
2. Chris Turner	0	1*	3	1*			5	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	2	2			10	0
4. Chris Morton	2	3	3	2			10	0
5. Steve Finch	1*	0	0	N			1	1
6. Jim Brett	2	2*	1	1*	0		6	2
7. Robert Maxfield	1*	0	N				1	1

- Ht. 01: Ross, L. Collins, Weatherley, Turner, 61.1
- Ht. 02: Muts, Brett, Maxfield, Naylor, 62.5
- Ht. 03: Johns, Morton, Finch, Salomonsson, 61.2
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Muts, Hines, Maxfield, 61.8
- Ht. 05: Johns, L. Collins, Turner, Naylor, 60.9
- Ht. 06: P. Collins, Brett, Weatherley, Ross (ret), 63.1
- Ht. 07: Morton, Hines, Muts, Finch, 62.5
- Ht. 08: Turner, Weatherley, Brett, Muts (fell), Naylor (exc, 2 mins), 62.5
- Ht. 09: Johns, P. Collins, Brett, Naylor, 61.1
- Ht. 10: Morton, Ross, Weatherley, Finch, 61.9
- Ht. 11: Hines, L. Collins, Turner, Muts (fell), 62.2
- Ht. 12: Johns, P. Collins, Ross, Brett, 61.1
- Ht. 13: Hines, Morton, L. Collins, Naylor, 61.9

4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3

4	2
7	5
10	8
13	11
16	14
17	19
20	22
22	26
25	29
28	32
31	35
35	37
38	40

**Oxford Cheetahs v Stoke Potters Thursday 21st September 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 43**

						TOT	BP	
1. George Hunter	2*	2*	3	3	2*	12	3	(P)
2. James Moore	3	F	N	FX	1	4	0	
3. Carl Askew	0	0	NS	N		0	0	
4. John Hack R/R								
5. David Shields	3	3	3	3	2	14	0	
6. Pip Lamb	1*	3	2*	2	2	10	2	
7. Les Sawyer	2	N	0	1	0	3	0	
8. Mick Blaynee	Did not ride							

**Stoke Potters 35**

							TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	0	0	N	N			0	0
2. Frank Smith	1	1	TS	3	0		5	0
3. Tony Lomas	1*	0	N	TS			1	1
4. Ian Gledhill	2	3	3	2	3		13	0
5. Ian Robertson	1*	1	0	N			2	1
6. Stuart Mountford	0	N	2	2*	1		5	1
7. Tim Nunan	3	2	1	1	1*	1	9	1

Ht. 01: Moore, Hunter, Smith, Harrhy, 65.2

Ht. 02: Nunan, Sawyer, Lamb, Mountford, 66.7

Ht. 03: Shields, Gledhill, Robertson, Moore (fell), 65.0

Ht. 04: Lamb, Nunan, Lomas, Askew, 64.3

Ht. 05: Shields, Hunter, Smith, Harrhy, 64.6

Ht. 06: Hunter, Lamb, Nunan, Lomas, 65.0

Ht. 07: Gledhill, Lamb, Robertson, Askew, 65.2

Ht. 08: Gledhill, Lamb, Nunan, Moore (f, exc), 65.4

Ht. 09: Shields, Mountford, Nunan, Sawyer, 65.3

Ht. 10: Hunter, Gledhill, Moore, Robertson, 65.1

Ht. 11: Smith, Mountford, Sawyer, Askew (ns), (3 only) 66.4

Ht. 12: Shields, Hunter, Mountford, Smith, 65.3

Ht. 13: Gledhill, Shields, Nunan, Sawyer, 65.2

5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
2	4
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
2	4

5	1
8	4
11	7
14	10
19	11
24	12
26	16
28	20
31	23
35	25
36	30
41	31
43	35



**Teesside Tigers v Newcastle Diamonds Thursday 21st September 1978 (National League)**

**Teesside Tigers 36**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	3	2	3	3	3	3	17	0
2. Martin Dixon	F	1	TS	2*	0		3	1
3. Pete Smith	2	2	1	3	R	1	9	0
4. Nig Close R/R								
5. Martyn Cusworth	0	F	TS	N			0	0
6. Peter Spink	2	1*	0	1	2		6	1
7. Bob Watts	1*	0	N	F			1	1

**Newcastle Diamonds 41**

							TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	2	3	3	3			11	0
2. Graeme Stapleton	1*	1	1*	X			3	2
3. Robbie Blackadder	0	2	0	N			2	0
4. Kenny Carter	3	3	1	2*			9	1
5. Robbie Gardner	1	2*	0	1*			4	2
6. Neil Coddington	0	0	N				0	0
7. Rod Hunter	3	3	2	2	2		12	0

- Ht. 01: Wilcock, Owen, Stapleton, Dixon (fell), 67.4
- Ht. 02: Hunter, Spink, Watts, Coddington, 70.2
- Ht. 03: Carter, Smith, Gardner, Cusworth, 70.0
- Ht. 04: Hunter, Smith, Spink, Blackadder, 69.2
- Ht. 05: Owen, Wilcock, Stapleton, Cusworth (fell), 68.0
- Ht. 06: Wilcock, Blackadder, Dixon, Coddington, 68.2
- Ht. 07: Carter, Gardner, Smith, Spink, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Wilcock, Hunter, Stapleton, Watts, 68.0
- Ht. 09: Smith, Hunter, Spink, Blackadder, 67.8
- Ht. 10: Wilcock, Dixon, Carter, Gardner, 68.4
- Ht. 11: Owen, Spink (awar), Smith (ret), Stapleton (exc, unfair riding), 69.0
- Ht. 12: Wilcock, Hunter, Gardner, Dixon, 68.8
- Ht. 13: Owen, Carter, Smith, Watts (fell), 68.6

3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
1	5
3	3
4	2
5	1
2	3
3	3
1	5

3	3
6	6
8	10
11	13
13	17
17	19
18	24
21	27
25	29
30	30
32	33
35	36
36	41

**Bristol Bulldogs v Ipswich Witches Friday 22nd September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 45**

						TOT	BP	
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Nigel Boocock	0	1	2	2*		5	1	
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	3	3	2	14	0	
4. Tormod Langli R/R								
5. Bruce Cribb	1	M	0	0		1	0	
6. Henk Stemen	2*	1	0			3	1	
7. Henny Kroeze	3	2	1*	1		7	1	
8. Soren Sjosten	0	0				0	0	

**Ipswich Witches 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	2	3	3	2	3	13	0
2. Kevin Jolly	1*	1	0	1*	0	3	2
3. Tony Davey	2	2	2	2	1	9	0
4. Colin Cook	0	1*	0	TS		1	1
5. John Louis	2	2	1	1*		6	1
6. Mike Lanham	1	0	TS			1	0
7. Kevin Teager	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Crump, Sanders, Jolly, Boocock, 71.6

Ht. 02: Kroeze, Stemen, Lanham, Teager, 74.8

Ht. 03: Crump, Louis, Cribb, Cook, 74.0

Ht. 04: Gresham, Davey, Stemen, Teager, 74.1

Ht. 05: Sanders, Kroeze, Jolly, Sjosten, Cribb (exc, 2 mins), 74.0

Ht. 06: Crump, Davey, Boocock, Lanham, 75.4

Ht. 07: Gresham, Louis, Cook, Stemen, 74.9

Ht. 08: Sanders, Boocock, Kroeze, Jolly, 74.5

Ht. 09: Gresham, Davey, Jolly, Cribb, 75.1

Ht. 10: Crump, Boocock, Louis, Cook, 75.8

Ht. 11: Gresham, Sanders, Kroeze, Jolly, 75.4

Ht. 12: Crump, Davey, Louis, Sjosten, 76.1

Ht. 13: Sanders, Gresham, Davey, Cribb, 74.8

3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4

3	3
8	4
12	6
16	8
18	12
22	14
25	17
28	20
31	23
36	24
40	26
43	29
45	33

## Hackney Hawks v Exeter Falcons Friday 22nd September 1978 (Gulf British League)

### Hackney Hawks 39

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	2	2	1	0		5	0
2. Bobby McNeil	1*	0	N	N		1	1
3. Barry Thomas	1	0	1*	1*		3	2
4. Bo Petersen	2*	0	R	N		2	1
5. Finn Thomsen	3	3	2	2		10	0
6. Vic Harding	3	3	3	2*	0	11	1
7. Ted Hubbard	0	3	2	2		7	0

### Exeter Falcons 39

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	2	3	3	3	14	0
2. Mike Farrell	F	1*	1	F		2	1
3. Reidar Eide	2	1	1	1		5	0
4. Peter Prinsloo	1	1*	3	FX		5	1
5. Vaclav Verner	0	2	3	2*	3	10	1
6. Jan Verner	2	TS	0	TS		2	0
7. Alan Sage (G)	1*	R	N			1	1

Ht. 01: Autrey, White, McNeil, Farrell (fell), 63.6

Ht. 02: Harding, J. Verner, Sage, Hubbard, 63.0

Ht. 03: Thomsen, Petersen, Prinsloo, V. Verner, 63.0

Ht. 04: Harding, Eide, Thomas, Sage (ret), 63.6

Ht. 05: Thomsen, Autrey, Farrell, Petersen, 63.0

Ht. 06: Autrey, White, Eide, McNeil, 63.6

Ht. 07: Harding, V. Verner, Prinsloo, Thomas, 64.2

Ht. 08: Hubbard, Harding, Farrell, J. Verner, 64.6

Ht. 09: V. Verner, Thomsen, Eide, Petersen (ret), 64.0

Ht. 10: Prinsloo, V. Verner, White, Harding, 64.2

Ht. 11: Autrey, Hubbard, Thomas, Farrell (fell), 64.4

Ht. 12: V. Verner, Hubbard, Eide, White, 64.2

Ht. 13: (rerun) Autrey, Thomsen, Thomas, Prinsloo (f, exc), 63.2

3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
2	4
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
15	9
18	12
20	16
23	19
28	20
30	24
31	29
34	32
36	36
39	39

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Coventry Bees Friday 22nd September 1978 (Trustee Savings Bank Midland Cup Semi-Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen	3	2	2	1	8	0
2. John Barker (G)	0	0	0	N	0	0
3. Dave Morton	2	3	3	3	11	0
4. Hasse Danielsson	3	3	1	0	7	0
5. Jim McMillan	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3
6. Brian Woodward	1	1*	0		2	1
7. Edgar Stangeland	3	1	0	1	5	0

**Coventry Bees 36**

					TOT	BP
1. Mick Bell	1*	0	0	1	2	1
2. Alan Molyneux	2	1	3	2	8	0
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	2*	2	13	1
4. Alf Busk	0	2	1	0	3	0
5. Jiri Stancl	1	1*	3	2*	7	2
6. Pip Lamb (G)	2	1	F		3	0
7. Paul Hasteley (L)	0	0	TS		0	0

- Ht. 01: Nielsen, Molyneux, Bell, Barker, 64.0
- Ht. 02: Stangeland, Lamb, Woodward, Hasteley, 65.7
- Ht. 03: Danielsson, McMillan, Stancl, Busk, 64.6
- Ht. 04: Shirra, Morton, Woodward, Hasteley, 64.3
- Ht. 05: Danielsson, McMillan, Molyneux, Bell, 65.2
- Ht. 06: Shirra, Nielsen, Lamb, Barker, 64.2
- Ht. 07: Morton, Busk, Stancl, Woodward, 65.6
- Ht. 08: Molyneux, Shirra, Stangeland, Barker, 66.0
- Ht. 09: McMillan, Shirra, Danielsson, Lamb (fell), 64.3
- Ht. 10: Stancl, Nielsen, Busk, Stangeland, 65.3
- Ht. 11: Morton, Molyneux, Stangeland, Bell, 65.4
- Ht. 12: Shirra, Stancl, Nielsen, Danielsson, 64.7
- Ht. 13: Morton, McMillan, Bell, Busk, 65.2

**Aggregate Result: 78-78. Replay required.**

3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
1	5
4	2
2	4
4	2
1	5
5	1

3	3
7	5
12	6
15	9
20	10
22	14
25	17
26	22
30	24
32	28
36	30
37	35
42	36

## Hull: Four Team Tournament Friday 22nd September 1978

### Cradley Heath Heathens 13

1. Bruce Penhall	3	FX	1	1	2	<b>TOT</b>	<b>7</b>
2. Alan Grahame	<i>Did not arrive</i>						
3. Pekka Hautamaki	1	1	0	0	1	1	<b>4</b>
4. Neil Coddington (L)	0	1	0	0	1		<b>2</b>

### Hull Vikings 42

5. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	<b>TOT</b>	<b>12 (M)</b>
6. Bobby Beaton	3	2	3	3		<b>11</b>
7. Graham Drury	2	2	3	3		<b>10</b>
8. Frank Auffret	2	2	3	2		<b>9</b>

### Leicester Lions 25

9. John Boulger	3	3	2	1	<b>TOT</b>	<b>9</b>
10. Tom Godal	0	2	1	2		<b>5</b>
11. Ila Teromaa	0	3	0	2		<b>5</b>
12. John Titman	1	3	2	0		<b>6</b>

### Halifax Dukes 16

13. Mike Lohmann	2	1	2	0	<b>TOT</b>	<b>5</b>
14. Chris Pusey	2	1	1	0		<b>4</b>
15. Mick McKeon	0	0	0	0		<b>0</b>
16. Ian Cartwright	1	1	2	3		<b>7</b>

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Pusey, Titman, Coddington, 73.0  
 Ht. 02: Beaton, Lohmann, Hautamaki, Teromaa, 73.0  
 Ht. 03: Boulger, Auffret, Coddington, McKeon, 74.2  
 Ht. 04: Penhall, Drury, Cartwright, Godal, 73.8  
 Ht. 05: Boulger, Beaton, Cartwright, Coddington, 73.2  
 Ht. 06: Mauger, Godal, Hautamaki, McKeon, 73.5  
 Ht. 07: Titman, Drury, Lohmann, Hautamaki, 74.2  
 Ht. 08: Teromaa, Auffret, Pusey, Penhall (f, exc), 73.4  
 Ht. 09: Auffret, Lohmann, Godal, Coddington, 74.0  
 Ht. 10: Drury, Boulger, Pusey, Hautamaki, 74.2  
 Ht. 11: Mauger, Cartwright, Penhall, Teromaa, 72.8  
 Ht. 12: Beaton, Titman, Penhall, McKeon, 74.0  
 Ht. 13: Cartwright, Auffret, Hautamaki, Titman, 73.5  
 Ht. 14: Drury, Teromaa, Coddington, McKeon, 74.5  
 Ht. 15: Beaton, Godal, Hautamaki, Pusey, 74.0  
 Ht. 16: Mauger, Penhall, Boulger, Lohmann, 73.0

*Note: There were no meeting reserves.*

CH	HV	LL	HD
0	3	1	2
1	3	0	2
1	2	3	0
3	2	0	1
0	2	3	1
1	3	2	0
0	2	3	1
0	2	3	1
0	3	1	2
0	3	2	1
1	3	0	2
1	3	2	0
1	2	0	3
1	3	2	0
1	3	2	0
2	3	1	0

CH	HV	LL	HD
0	3	1	2
1	6	1	4
2	8	4	4
5	10	4	5
5	12	7	6
6	15	9	6
6	17	12	7
6	19	15	8
6	22	16	10
6	25	18	11
7	28	18	13
8	31	20	13
9	33	20	16
10	36	22	16
11	39	24	16
13	42	25	16

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Glasgow Tigers Friday 22nd September 1978 (National League)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Trownson	2	1*	2	2		7	1
2. Alan Bridgett	1*	2	3	0		6	1
3. Robert Hollingworth	0	1	3	0		4	0
4. Steve Lomas	N	N	0	1*		1	1
5. Brian Collins	3	3	2	2		10	0
6. Ivan Blacka	3	2*	2	3	2*	12	2
7. Terry Freeman	F	0	N	1		1	0

**Glasgow Tigers 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	3	2	1	2	3	11	0
2. Keith Bloxsome	0	1*	1	N		2	1
3. Derek Richardson	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Colin Farquharson	1	2	3	1		7	0
5. Merv Janke	FX	R	1	X		1	0
6. Charlie McKinna	1*	N	TS	F		1	1
7. Jim Beaton	2	1	0	0		3	0

Ht. 01: Lawson, Trownson, Bridgett, Bloxsome (f, rem), 68.5

Ht. 02: Blacka, Beaton, McKinna, Freeman (fell), 69.7

Ht. 03: Collins, Blacka, Farquharson, Janke (f, exc), 68.6

Ht. 04: Richardson, Blacka, Beaton, Hollingworth, 68.5

Ht. 05: Collins, Lawson, Bloxsome, Freeman, 68.5

Ht. 06: Richardson, Bridgett, Trownson, Beaton, 68.6

Ht. 07: Blacka, Farquharson, Hollingworth, Janke (ret), 70.0

Ht. 08: Bridgett, Blacka, Bloxsome, Beaton, 69.4

Ht. 09: Richardson, Collins, Lawson, Lomas, 67.8

Ht. 10: Farquharson, Trownson, Janke, Bridgett, 69.7

Ht. 11: Hollingworth, Lawson, Freeman, McKinna (fell), 68.7

Ht. 12: Richardson, Trownson, Lomas, Janke (exc, foul riding), 68.2

Ht. 13: Lawson, Collins, Farquharson, Hollingworth, 68.7

3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4

03	03
06	06
11	07
13	11
16	14
19	17
23	19
28	20
30	24
32	28
36	30
39	33
41	37

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Boston Barracudas Friday 22nd September 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. John Williams	0	1	1*	1	3	1	
3. Phil Collins	3	3	1	1*	8	1	
4. Louis Carr	2*	0	1*	2*	5	3	
5. Steve Finch	3	2	2	2	9	0	
6. Paul Embley	2*	1	2*		5	2	
7. Pete Ellams	3	2	3		8	0	

**Boston Barracudas 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Allen	2	1	0	3		6	0
2. Dave Mortiboys	1*	3	3	0	2	9	1
3. Gary Guglielmi	2	2	3	2	F	9	0
4. Stuart Cope	1	R	R	TS	0	1	0
5. Andy Fisher	0	1	TS	1		2	0
6. Roger Lambert	0	TS	NS			0	0
7. Dennis Mallett	1	0	0			1	0

Ht. 01: Jackson, Allen, Mortiboys, Williams, 72.0

Ht. 02: Ellams, Embley, Mallett, Lambert, 74.8

Ht. 03: Finch, Carr, Cope, Fisher, 75.2

Ht. 04: Collins, Guglielmi, Embley, Mallett, 73.6

Ht. 05: Mortiboys, Finch, Allen, Carr, 74.0

Ht. 06: Jackson, Guglielmi, Williams, Cope (ret), 73.0

Ht. 07: Collins, Embley, Fisher, Cope (ret), 74.6

Ht. 08: Mortiboys, Ellams, Williams, Mallett, 75.0

Ht. 09: Guglielmi, Finch, Carr, Lambert (ns), (3 only) 74.8

Ht. 10: Jackson, Guglielmi, Williams, Mortiboys, 73.6

Ht. 11: Ellams, Mortiboys, Collins, Allen, 74.2

Ht. 12: Jackson, Carr, Fisher, Guglielmi (fell), 74.0

Ht. 13: Allen, Finch, Collins, Cope, 75.8

3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3

3	3
8	4
13	5
17	7
19	11
23	13
28	14
31	17
34	20
38	22
42	24
47	25
50	28

**Peterborough Panthers v Scunthorpe Saints Friday 22nd September 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	2	2	2	2	8	0
2. Brian Clark	1*	R	N	0	1	1
3. Nigel Flatman	3	1	1*	1	6	1
4. Ian Clark	0	1*	1*	1*	3	3
5. Dave Gooderham	3	2	2	3	10	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	2*	1	3	2*	8	2
7. Nigel Couzens	3	3	2		8	0

**Scunthorpe Saints 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	R	TS	N	6	0
2. Mick Handley	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. John McNeill	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
4. Phil White	2	2	1	3	2	10	0
5. Arthur Browning	1*	0	1	0		2	1
6. Paul Cooper	1	1	0	0		2	0
7. John Priest	0	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Allott, Hines, B. Clark, Handley, 67.2
- Ht. 02: Couzens, Hawkins, Cooper, Priest, 68.2
- Ht. 03: Gooderham, White, Browning, I. Clark, 68.8
- Ht. 04: Flatman, McNeill, Hawkins, Priest, 69.6
- Ht. 05: Allott, Gooderham, I. Clark, Handley, 68.2
- Ht. 06: McNeill, Hines, Cooper, B. Clark (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 07: Hawkins, White, Flatman, Browning, 69.2
- Ht. 08: Couzens, Hawkins, White, Allott (ret), 68.4
- Ht. 09: McNeill, Gooderham, I. Clark, Cooper, 70.0
- Ht. 10: White, Hines, Browning, B. Clark, 70.0
- Ht. 11: McNeill, Couzens, Flatman, Handley, 69.6
- Ht. 12: McNeill, Hines, I. Clark, Browning, 69.8
- Ht. 13: Gooderham, White, Flatman, Cooper, 69.2

3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2

3	3
8	4
11	7
15	9
18	12
20	16
24	18
29	19
32	22
34	26
37	29
40	32
44	34



**Workington Comets v Canterbury Crusaders Friday 22nd September 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	3	1	2*	1*	1	8	2
2. Ian Hindle	1	3	3	2		9	0
3. Arthur Price	2	2	2	0		6	0
4. Mark Dickinson	1*	1	0	0		2	1
5. Robert Maxfield	2	0	1*	3	1	7	1
6. Derek Wilson	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Andy Margarson	1	TS	0			1	0

**Canterbury Crusaders 45**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	2*	3	2*		9	2
2. Graham Clifton	0	3	1	1		5	0
3. Mike Ferreira	3	0	2	3		8	0
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
5. Dave Piddock	0	N	0	N		0	0
6. Barney Kennett	2*	2	F	1*	2*	7	3
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	1	0			4	0

Ht. 01: Havelock, Koppe, Hindle, Clifton, 74.5

Ht. 02: Shilleto, Kennett, Margarson, Wilson, 77.2

Ht. 03: Rumsey, Maxfield, Dickinson, Piddock, 76.0

Ht. 04: Ferreira, Price, Shilleto, Wilson, 76.6

Ht. 05: Clifton, Koppe, Dickinson, Maxfield, 75.6

Ht. 06: Hindle, Kennett, Havelock, Ferreira, 74.8

Ht. 07: Rumsey, Price, Maxfield, Kennett (fell), 76.7

Ht. 08: Hindle, Havelock, Clifton, Shilleto, 75.4

Ht. 09: Maxfield, Ferreira, Kennett, Dickinson, 77.2

Ht. 10: Rumsey, Hindle, Havelock, Piddock, 76.0

Ht. 11: Koppe, Price, Clifton, Margarson, 76.4

Ht. 12: Ferreira, Kennett, Havelock, Dickinson, 77.3

Ht. 13: Rumsey, Koppe, Maxfield, Price, 76.4

4	2
1	5
3	3
2	4
1	5
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
1	5

4	2
5	7
8	10
10	14
11	19
15	21
18	24
23	25
26	28
29	31
31	35
32	40
33	45

Wimbledon: National League Riders' Championship Saturday 23rd September 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	3	3	3	2	3	14	1st
2. Steve Lawson (Glasgow)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3. Ray Bales (Mildenhall)	2	0	3	3	3	11	
4. Tony Lomas (Stoke)	1	1	1	2	1	6	
5. Danny Kennedy (Weymouth)	FX	1	3	2	2	8	
6. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	2	3	FX	1	1	7	
7. Dave Gooderham (Peterborough)	1	2	3	3	3	12	4th (after RO)
8. Arthur Price (Workington)	3	2	2	1	1	9	
9. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	0	0	0	0	2	2	
10. George Hunter (Oxford)	2	1	R	NS	N	3	
11. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	3	3	2	2	3	13	2nd
12. Graham Jones (Berwick)	1	3	1	0	0	5	
13. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	3	2	2	3	2	12	3rd (after RO)
14. Robert Hollingworth (Edinburgh)	0	2	1	1	0	4	
15. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	1	1	2	3	2	9	
16. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	2	R	N	N	N	2	
17. Steve Wilcock (Teesside) (res.)	1	1	0	1		3	

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...

**Wimbledon: National League Riders' Championship Saturday 23rd September 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Koppe, Bales, Lomas, Lawson, 62.6

Ht. 02: (rerun) Price, Etheridge, Gooderham, Kennedy (f, exc), 62.5

Ht. 03: Jackson, Hunter, Jones, Allott, 61.8

Ht. 04: Hubbard, Sampson, Owen, Hollingworth, 62.2

Ht. 05: Koppe, Hubbard, Kennedy, Allott, 61.7

Ht. 06: Etheridge, Hollingworth, Hunter, Lawson, 63.4

Ht. 07: Jackson, Gooderham, Owen, Bales, 62.1

Ht. 08: Jones, Price, Lomas, Sampson (ret), 63.6

Ht. 09: (rerun) Koppe, Jackson, Wilcock, Etheridge (f, exc), 62.3

Ht. 10: Kennedy, Owen, Jones, Lawson, 63.0

Ht. 11: Bales, Price, Hollingworth, Allott, 62.9

Ht. 12: Gooderham, Hubbard, Lomas, Hunter (ret), 61.8

Ht. 13: Gooderham, Koppe, Hollingworth, Jones, 61.6

Ht. 14: Hubbard, Jackson, Price, Lawson, 62.2

Ht. 15: Bales, Kennedy, Wilcock, Hunter (ns), (3 only) 63.0

Ht. 16: Owen, Lomas, Etheridge, Allott, 63.0

Ht. 17: Koppe, Owen, Price, Wilcock, 62.0

Ht. 18: Gooderham, Allott, Wilcock, Lawson, 62.5

Ht. 19: Bales, Hubbard, Etheridge, Jones, 62.4

Ht. 20: Jackson, Kennedy, Lomas, Hollingworth, 62.4

Run Off: (for 3rd place) Hubbard, Gooderham, 62.1

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Birmingham Brummies Saturday 23rd September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 57**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	3	2*	3	3	11	1 (P)
2. Phil Collins	2*	3	3	2*	10	2 (P)
3. Alan Grahame	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Kristian Praestbro	2*	R	3	1	6	1
5. Bruce Penhall	3	3	2*	2*	10	2 (P)
6. Pekka Hautamaki	3	2*	1	2*	8	2
7. James Moore	0	F	N		0	0

**Birmingham Brummies 20**

						TOT	BP
1. Alan Emerson	0	2	0	1	0	3	0
2. Ray Wilson R/R							
3. Phil Herne	R	N	TS	N		0	0
4. Richard Greer	1	2	1	1	1	6	0
5. Ari Koponen	R	0	0	0		0	0
6. Finn Jensen	1*	0	TS			1	1
7. Ted Howgego	2	1	1	2	2	8	0
8. Bengt Jansson	1	R	1*	0		2	1

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Collins, Jansson, Emerson, 65.4 (ETR)
- Ht. 02: Hautamaki, Howgego, Jensen, Moore, 66.9
- Ht. 03: Penhall, Praestbro, Greer, Koponen (ret), 65.9
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Hautamaki, Howgego, Herne (ret), 66.5
- Ht. 05: Penhall, Emerson, Praestbro (ret), Jansson (ret), 66.5
- Ht. 06: Collins, Bastable, Howgego, Jensen, 65.6
- Ht. 07: Grahame, Greer, Hautamaki, Koponen, 67.4
- Ht. 08: Collins, Howgego, Jansson, Moore (fell), 65.7
- Ht. 09: Praestbro, Penhall, Greer, Emerson, 67.2
- Ht. 10: Bastable, Collins, Greer, Koponen, 66.2
- Ht. 11: Grahame, Hautamaki, Emerson, Jansson, 67.3
- Ht. 12: Bastable, Howgego, Praestbro, Koponen, 66.0
- Ht. 13: Grahame, Penhall, Greer, Emerson, 67.3

5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1

5	1
8	4
13	5
18	6
21	8
26	9
30	11
33	14
38	15
43	16
48	17
52	19
57	20

**King's Lynn Stars v Wolverhampton Wolves Saturday 23rd September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	1*	1*	3	2	7	2
2. David Gagen	2	2	1	1	6	0
3. Ian Turner	1*	3	3	2*	9	2
4. Richard Hellsen	2*	1	1*	1*	5	3
5. Michael Lee	3	3	2	3	11	0
6. Bent Rasmussen	0	2	0		2	0
7. Pete Smith	3	0	1		4	0

**Wolverhampton Wolves 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen	3	2	3	2	0	10	0
2. John Barker (G)	F	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Dave Morton	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Jim McMillan	R	2	2*	2	1	7	1
5. Hasse Danielsson	1	1*	0	0		2	1
6. Brian Woodward	2	0	0			2	0
7. Mike Spink (G)	1*	0	TS			1	1

- Ht. 01: Nielsen, Gagen, Betts, Barker (fell), 66.4
- Ht. 02: Smith, Woodward, Spink, Rasmussen, 66.8
- Ht. 03: Lee, Hellsen, Danielsson, McMillan (ret), 65.0
- Ht. 04: Morton, Rasmussen, Turner, Spink, 65.0
- Ht. 05: Lee, Nielsen, Hellsen, Barker, 65.4
- Ht. 06: Morton, Gagen, Betts, Woodward, 66.4
- Ht. 07: Turner, McMillan, Danielsson, Rasmussen, 66.2
- Ht. 08: Nielsen, McMillan, Gagen, Smith, 67.0
- Ht. 09: Morton, Lee, Hellsen, Woodward, 65.4
- Ht. 10: Betts, McMillan, Gagen, Danielsson, 67.0
- Ht. 11: Turner, Nielsen, Smith, Barker, 67.0
- Ht. 12: Morton, Betts, Hellsen, Danielsson, 66.8
- Ht. 13: Lee, Turner, McMillan, Nielsen, 66.0

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
18	12
21	15
24	18
25	23
28	26
32	28
36	30
39	33
44	34

**Coventry Bees v Belle Vue Aces Saturday 23rd September 1978 (Golden Jubilee Challenge)**

**Coventry Bees 57**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Alf Busk	1	2*	1	1	5	1	
3. Alan Molyneux	3	3	1	1	8	0	
4. Jiri Stancl	1	2*	2*	2*	7	3	
5. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Gary Guglielmi	3	FX	2*		5	1	
7. Mick Bell	2*	3	3		8	1	

**Belle Vue Aces 21**

						TOT	BP
1. Les Collins	2	0	2	2	0	6	0
2. Chris Turner	0	1	TS	0		1	0
3. John Boulger (G)	2	1	1	R	N	4	0
4. Chris Morton	2	1	0	2	2	7	0
5. Steve Finch	0	0	TS	1		1	0
6. Jim Brett	0	0	N	0		0	0
7. Robert Maxfield	1	1*	TS	FX		2	1

Ht. 01: Olsen, Collins, Busk, Turner, 62.4

Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Bell, Maxfield, Brett, 65.2

Ht. 03: Shirra, Morton, Stancl, Finch, 63.4

Ht. 04: Molyneux, Boulger, Maxfield, Guglielmi (f, exc), 65.0

Ht. 05: Shirra, Stancl, Turner, Collins, 64.8

Ht. 06: Olsen, Busk, Boulger, Brett, 66.4

Ht. 07: Molyneux, Guglielmi, Morton, Finch, 66.0

Ht. 08: Bell, Collins, Busk, Morton, 66.6

Ht. 09: Shirra, Stancl, Boulger, Maxfield (f, exc), 65.2

Ht. 10: Olsen, Morton, Busk, Boulger (ret), 65.2

Ht. 11: Bell, Collins, Molyneux, Turner, 66.6

Ht. 12: Olsen, Stancl, Finch, Brett, 67.2

Ht. 13: Shirra, Morton, Molyneux, Collins, 65.0

4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2

4	2
9	3
13	5
16	8
21	9
26	10
31	11
35	13
40	14
44	16
48	18
53	19
57	21

**Halifax Dukes v Overseas Stars Saturday 23rd September 1978 (Challenge)**

**Halifax Dukes 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Lohmann	3	1	R	TS		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Eric Broadbelt	2*	0	0	1		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Ian Cartwright	3	R	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mick McKeon	3	E	2	2*	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Chris Pusey	2*	1	1*	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
6. Klaus Lohmann	3	0	1			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Kenny Carter	1	0	1	TS		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

**Overseas Stars 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ila Teromaa	0	2*	1	1		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Tom Godal	1	3	2*	0		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
3. John Titman	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bo Petersen	1	2*	2*	0		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Kai Niemi	0	3	3	0		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Henny Kroeze	2	2*	3	E		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Soren Sjosten	0	1*	N	E		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, Godal, Teromaa, 66.8
- Ht. 02: K. Lohmann, Kroeze, Carter, Sjosten, 68.0
- Ht. 03: McKeon, Pusey, Petersen, Niemi, 66.8
- Ht. 04: Cartwright, Titman, Sjosten, K. Lohmann, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Godal, Teromaa, Pusey, Carter, McKeon (exc, tapes), 68.0
- Ht. 06: Titman, Kroeze, M. Lohmann, Broadbelt, 67.6
- Ht. 07: Niemi, Petersen, K. Lohmann, Cartwright (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 08: Kroeze, Godal, Carter, Broadbelt, 68.4
- Ht. 09: Titman, McKeon, Pusey, Kroeze (exc, tapes), Sjosten (exc, tapes), 67.6
- Ht. 10: Niemi, Petersen, Broadbelt, M. Lohmann (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 11: Cartwright, McKeon, Teromaa, Godal, 69.4
- Ht. 12: Titman, Cartwright, McKeon, Niemi, 67.8
- Ht. 13: Cartwright, Pusey, Teromaa, Petersen, 68.4

5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
1	5
1	5
1	5
1	5
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>40</b>

Swindon: Hirst Garages Best Pairs Saturday 23rd September 1978

							IND	TOT	POS
1. Martin Ashby	0	0	0	1	1	2	4		
2. Rolf Gramstad	2	1	1	0	2	3	9	13	6th
3. Barry Thomas	1	3	1	2	0	1	8		
4. Vic Harding	3	2	2	1	1	3	12	20	2nd =
5. Peter Prinsloo	2	F	2	0	1	2	7		
6. Mike Farrell	1	1	3	1	0	1	7	14	5th
7. Bob Kilby	R	N	N	N	N	N	0		
8. Geoff Bouchard	3	2	3	R	NS	NS	8	8	7th
9. Phil Crump	1	3	3	3	3	3	16		
10. David Ashby	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	18	4th
11. John Davis	2	2	3	3	3	3	16		
12. Bernie Leigh	3	3	2	2	2	2	14	30	1st
13. Jan Andersson	2	1	2	3	3	0	11		
14. Steen Mastrup	3	0	0	2	2	2	9	20	2nd =
15. Martin Hewlett (res.)	0	0	1	1	1		3		

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...



**Swindon: Hirst Garages Best Pairs Saturday 23rd September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Harding, Gramstad, Thomas, M. Ashby, 70.0
- Ht. 02: Bouchard, Prinsloo, Farrell, Kilby (ret), 69.2
- Ht. 03: Leigh, Davis, Crump, D. Ashby, 69.2
- Ht. 04: Mastrup, Andersson, Gramstad, M. Ashby, 70.3
- Ht. 05: Thomas, Harding, Farrell, Prinsloo (fell), 70.6
- Ht. 06: Crump, Bouchard, D. Ashby, Hewlett, 69.9
- Ht. 07: Leigh, Davis, Andersson, Mastrup, 69.7
- Ht. 08: Farrell, Prinsloo, Gramstad, M. Ashby, 71.0
- Ht. 09: Bouchard, Harding, Thomas, Hewlett, 70.4
- Ht. 10: Crump, Andersson, D. Ashby, Mastrup, 70.5
- Ht. 11: Davis, Leigh, M. Ashby, Gramstad, 69.8
- Ht. 12: Crump, Thomas, Harding, D. Ashby, 70.1
- Ht. 13: Davis, Leigh, Farrell, Prinsloo, 69.2
- Ht. 14: Andersson, Mastrup, Hewlett, Bouchard (ret), 70.1
- Ht. 15: Crump, Gramstad, M. Ashby, D. Ashby, 70.2
- Ht. 16: Davis, Leigh, Harding, Thomas, 70.6
- Ht. 17: Andersson, Mastrup, Prinsloo, Farrell, 70.5
- Ht. 18: Gramstad, M. Ashby, Hewlett, Bouchard (ns), (3 only) 71.7
- Ht. 19: Harding, Mastrup, Thomas, Andersson, 71.6
- Ht. 20: Crump, Prinsloo, Farrell, D. Ashby, 70.6
- Ht. 21: Davis, Leigh, Hewlett, Bouchard (ns), (3 only) 70.7

Eastbourne: Sussex Open Championship Sunday 24th September 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	1	0	2	1	1	5	
2. John Louis (Ipswich)	3	0	2	0	3	8	
3. Steve Weatherley (White City)	2	1	2	2	2	9	
4. Trevor Geer (White City)	X	1	1	2	3	7	
5. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	2	3	1	2	11	3rd
6. Roger Abel (Eastbourne)	0	1	0	0	1	2	
7. Kai Niemi (White City)	2	0	2	3	0	7	
8. David Kennett (Eastbourne)	1	2	3	1	0	7	
9. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	3	1	R	3	1	8	
10. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	2	3	0	0	2	7	
11. Eric Dugard (Eastbourne)	1	2	1	2	1	7	
12. Steve Naylor (Eastbourne)	0	0	R	N	N	0	
13. John Davis (Reading)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
14. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	0	2	1	2	0	5	
15. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	3	1	1	3	10	
16. Gordon Kennett (White City)	1	3	3	3	2	12	2nd
17. Paul Woods (Eastbourne) (res.)	0	0				0	
18. John Barker (Eastbourne) (res.)	0					0	

Heat details on next page...

**Eastbourne: Sussex Open Championship Sunday 24th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Louis, Weatherley, Sampson, Woods, Geer (exc), 60.4
- Ht. 02: Sanders, Niemi, D. Kennett, Abel, 61.4
- Ht. 03: McMillan, Betts, Dugard, Naylor, 61.6
- Ht. 04: Davis, Crump, G. Kennett, Johns, 60.0
- Ht. 05: Davis, Sanders, McMillan, Sampson, 60.4
- Ht. 06: Betts, Johns, Abel, Louis, 61.0
- Ht. 07: Crump, Dugard, Weatherley, Niemi, 61.0
- Ht. 08: G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Geer, Naylor, 62.4
- Ht. 09: G. Kennett, Sampson, Dugard, Abel, 60.2
- Ht. 10: Sanders, Louis, Crump, Naylor (ret), 61.6
- Ht. 11: D. Kennett, Weatherley, Johns, McMillan (ret), 62.0
- Ht. 12: Davis, Niemi, Geer, Betts, 61.6
- Ht. 13: Niemi, Johns, Sampson, Barker, 61.2
- Ht. 14: Davis, Dugard, D. Kennett, Louis, 60.8
- Ht. 15: G. Kennett, Weatherley, Sanders, Betts, 61.2
- Ht. 16: McMillan, Geer, Crump, Abel, 61.8
- Ht. 17: Crump, Betts, Sampson, D. Kennett, 62.4
- Ht. 18: Louis, G. Kennett, McMillan, Niemi, 61.6
- Ht. 19: Davis, Weatherley, Abel, Woods, 61.4
- Ht. 20: Geer, Sanders, Dugard, Johns, 62.0

**Berwick Bandits v Milton Keynes Knights Sunday 24th September 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 37**

							TOT	BP	
1. Graham Jones	3	3	3	3	3		15	0	(F)
2. Mike Hittle R/R									
3. Roger Wright	R	1*	0	1			2	1	
4. Colin Caffrey	1	0	N	N			1	0	
5. Willie Templeton	0	1	0	N			1	0	
6. Mike Fullerton	3	3	2	3	2*	2*	15	2	
7. Wayne Brown	1	1	1	F			3	0	
8. Ian Darling	0	FX					0	0	

**Milton Keynes Knights 41**

							TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	2	2*	2*	2*			8	3
2. Phil Bass	1*	3	0	3			7	1
3. Derek Harrison	1*	2	1*	FX			4	2
4. Cliff Anderson	3	E	0	N			3	0
5. Andy Grahame	2*	3	1	1			7	1
6. Harry MacLean	0	1*	2				3	1
7. Malcolm Holloway	2	2	R	2	3		9	0

Ht. 01: Jones, Humphreys, Bass, Darling, 74.0

Ht. 02: Fullerton, Holloway, Brown, MacLean, 76.8

Ht. 03: Anderson, Grahame, Caffrey, Templeton, 77.6

Ht. 04: Fullerton, Holloway, Harrison, Wright (ret), 76.6

Ht. 05: Bass, Humphreys, Templeton, Caffrey, 76.4

Ht. 06: Jones, Harrison, MacLean, Darling (f, exc), 75.4

Ht. 07: Grahame, Fullerton, Wright, Holloway (ret), Anderson (exc, tapes), 76.0

Ht. 08: Jones, Holloway, Brown, Bass, 75.8

Ht. 09: Fullerton, MacLean, Harrison, Templeton, 77.4

Ht. 10: Jones, Fullerton, Grahame, Anderson, 78.0

Ht. 11: Bass, Humphreys, Brown, Wright, 80.2

Ht. 12: Jones, Fullerton, Grahame, Harrison (f, exc), 81.0

Ht. 13: Holloway, Humphreys, Wright, Brown (fell), no time

3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
1	5

3	3
7	5
8	10
11	13
12	18
15	21
18	24
22	26
25	29
30	30
31	35
36	36
37	41

**Glasgow Tigers v Edinburgh Monarchs Sunday 24th September 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 48**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Keith Bloxsome	1	1	1*	0	3	1	
3. Derek Richardson	3	2	3	2*	10	1	
4. Colin Farquharson	1	1	1	F	3	0	
5. Merv Janke	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Charlie McKinna	1*	1	0		2	1	
7. Jim Beaton	2	2	2*		6	1	

**Edinburgh Monarchs 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Brian Collins	2	0	1*	0	1		4	1
2. Alan Bridgett	0	2	R	1			3	0
3. Robert Hollingworth	0	R	N	N			0	0
4. Steve Lomas	0	M	TS	0			0	0
5. Dave Trownson	2	3	3	2	2		12	0
6. Ivan Blacka	3	2	2	1	2	1*	11	1
7. Terry Freeman	FX	N	TS	0			0	0

- Ht. 01: Lawson, Collins, Bloxsome, Bridgett, 71.4
- Ht. 02: Blacka, Beaton, McKinna, Freeman (f, exc), 72.2
- Ht. 03: Janke, Trownson, Farquharson, Lomas, 71.8
- Ht. 04: Richardson, Blacka, McKinna, Hollingworth, 71.0
- Ht. 05: Janke, Bridgett, Farquharson, Collins, 72.2
- Ht. 06: Lawson, Blacka, Bloxsome, Hollingworth (ret), 71.8
- Ht. 07: Trownson, Richardson, Blacka, McKinna, Lomas (exc, 2 mins), 70.6
- Ht. 08: Trownson, Beaton, Bloxsome, Bridgett (ret), 72.8
- Ht. 09: Janke, Blacka, Farquharson, Freeman, 71.2
- Ht. 10: Lawson, Trownson, Collins, Bloxsome, 71.6
- Ht. 11: Richardson, Beaton, Bridgett, Collins, 71.8
- Ht. 12: Lawson, Trownson, Blacka, Farquharson (fell), 71.4
- Ht. 13: Janke, Richardson, Collins, Lomas, 72.0

4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1

04	02
07	05
11	07
15	09
19	11
23	13
25	17
28	20
32	22
35	25
40	26
43	29
48	30

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Newcastle Diamonds Sunday 24th September 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ray Bales	2	2	3	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mike Spink	1*	R	TS	2*		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Mel Taylor	2	0	1*	2	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Paul Gachet	2	0	1*	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Robert Henry	F	1	2	2	3	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mick Bates	2	1*	TS			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Richard Knight	0	TS	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Newcastle Diamonds 42**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	FX	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Graeme Stapleton	0	2*	0	1		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Robbie Blackadder R/R							
4. Kenny Carter	1	0	1*	1	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Robbie Gardner	3	3	2	0	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Neil Coddington	1	1	N			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Rod Hunter	3	3	3	0	1	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
8. David Bargh	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Owen, Bales, Spink, Stapleton, 57.6

Ht. 02: Hunter, Bates, Coddington, Knight, 58.4

Ht. 03: Gardner, Gachet, Carter, Henry (fell), 57.6

Ht. 04: Hunter, Taylor, Bates, Carter, 57.4

Ht. 05: Owen, Stapleton, Henry, Gachet, 57.2

Ht. 06: Gardner, Bales, Coddington, Spink (ret), 57.4

Ht. 07: Bales, Gardner, Carter, Taylor, 57.0

Ht. 08: Hunter, Henry, Taylor, Stapleton, 57.6

Ht. 09: Owen, Henry, Gachet, Hunter, 57.6

Ht. 10: Bales, Spink, Carter, Gardner, 58.2

Ht. 11: Owen, Taylor, Stapleton, Knight, 58.4

Ht. 12: Gardner, Bales, Hunter, Gachet, 57.6

Ht. 13: (rerun) Henry, Taylor, Carter, Owen (f, exc), 57.2

3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
2	4
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>42</b>

**Stoke Potters v Peterborough Panthers Sunday 24th September 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 44**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Harrhy	1	1*	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Ian Gledhill	3	2	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Tony Lomas	3	2	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Frank Smith	2	3	1*	3	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Ian Robertson	FX	1	2	1*	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Stuart Mountford	R	2*	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Tim Nunan	3	2*	1		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

**Peterborough Panthers 34**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Andy Hines	2	2	3	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Brian Clark	0	0	TS	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Nigel Flatman	1	3	R	0	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Ian Clark	1	0	TS	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Dave Gooderham	3	3	3	1	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Nigel Couzens	2	0	TS			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Kevin Hawkins	1*	0	1	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Gledhill, Hines, Harrhy, B. Clark, 66.4
- Ht. 02: Nunan, Couzens, Hawkins, Mountford (ret), 69.2
- Ht. 03: (awar) Gooderham, Smith, I. Clark, Robertson (f, exc), no time
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Mountford, Flatman, Hawkins, 69.2
- Ht. 05: Smith, Hines, Robertson, B. Clark, 69.4
- Ht. 06: Flatman, Gledhill, Harrhy, Couzens, 68.4
- Ht. 07: Gooderham, Lomas, Mountford, I. Clark, 68.2
- Ht. 08: Gledhill, Nunan, Hawkins, Flatman (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 09: Gooderham, Robertson, Smith, Flatman, 69.0
- Ht. 10: Hines, Gledhill, Gooderham, Harrhy, 68.4
- Ht. 11: Lomas, Hines, Nunan, Hawkins, 68.6
- Ht. 12: Smith, Gooderham, Flatman, Harrhy, 68.6
- Ht. 13: Hines, Lomas, Robertson, I. Clark, 69.0

4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>34</b>

**Rye House Rockets v Canterbury Crusaders Sunday 24th September 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Semi-Final, 1st Leg)**

**Rye House Rockets 57**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Ted Hubbard	3	2*	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>
2. Karl Fiala	2*	3	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(P)</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	2	2*	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	
5. Bob Garrad	3	1*	3	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Ashley Pullen	3	2*	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Peter Tarrant	F	2*	1		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Canterbury Crusaders 20**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	FX	3	F	FX	F	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Graham Clifton	1	TS	1*	1	2	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mike Ferreira	0	TS	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Les Rumsey	1	0	2	1	2	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Dave Piddock	0	TS	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Barney Kennett	R	1	1	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Brendan Shilleto	2	1	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: (rerun) Hubbard, Fiala, Clifton, Koppe (f, exc), 63.2

Ht. 02: Pullen, Shilleto, Kennett (ret), Tarrant (fell), 63.4

Ht. 03: Garrad, Saunders, Rumsey, Piddock, 63.0

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Pullen, Shilleto, Ferreira, 63.6

Ht. 05: Koppe, Saunders, Garrad, Rumsey, 63.2

Ht. 06: Fiala, Hubbard, Kennett, Koppe (fell), 63.0

Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Rumsey, Clifton, Pullen, 64.0

Ht. 08: Fiala, Tarrant, Clifton, Shilleto, 63.6

Ht. 09: Garrad, Saunders, Kennett, Ferreira, 64.4

Ht. 10: Hubbard, Fiala, Rumsey, Piddock, 64.2

Ht. 11: (rerun) Mullarkey, Clifton, Tarrant, Koppe (f, exc), 64.6

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Saunders, Kennett, Piddock, 64.0

Ht. 13: Mullarkey, Rumsey, Garrad (f, pushed), Koppe (fell), 64.0

5	1
3	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>53</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>57</b>	<b>20</b>



**Boston Barracudas v Workington Comets Sunday 24th September 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Gary Guglielmi	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Dave Mortiboys	1*	1	1*	1	4	2
3. Dave Allen	2	3	1	2	8	0
4. Stuart Cope	3	3	F	0	6	0
5. Andy Fisher	0	1	1	1*	3	1
6. Dennis Mallett	3	1*	0		4	1
7. Roger Lambert	0	2	0		2	0

**Workington Comets 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	3	2	2*	3	10	1
2. Ian Hindle	0	0	3	3	6	0
3. Arthur Price	3	2	3	1*	9	1
4. Mark Dickinson	1*	2	0	0	3	1
5. Robert Maxfield	2	1*	2	2	7	1
6. Derek Wilson	1*	0	2*		3	2
7. Andy Margarson	2	0	0		2	0

- Ht. 01: Havelock, Guglielmi, Mortiboys, Hindle, 64.4
- Ht. 02: Mallett, Margarson, Wilson, Lambert, 65.8
- Ht. 03: Cope, Maxfield, Dickinson, Fisher, 66.0
- Ht. 04: Price, Allen, Mallett, Margarson, 64.2
- Ht. 05: Cope, Havelock, Fisher, Hindle, 64.2
- Ht. 06: Guglielmi, Price, Mortiboys, Wilson, 62.8
- Ht. 07: Allen, Dickinson, Maxfield, Mallett, 65.0
- Ht. 08: Hindle, Lambert, Mortiboys, Margarson, 65.2
- Ht. 09: Price, Wilson, Fisher (f, rem), Cope (fell), 64.4
- Ht. 10: Guglielmi, Maxfield, Mortiboys, Dickinson, 65.2
- Ht. 11: Hindle, Havelock, Allen, Lambert, 65.2
- Ht. 12: Guglielmi, Maxfield, Price, Cope, 64.0
- Ht. 13: Havelock, Allen, Fisher, Dickinson, 65.2

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3

3	3
6	6
9	9
12	12
16	14
20	16
23	19
26	22
27	27
31	29
32	34
35	37
38	40

## Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 24th September*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	17	17	0	0	795	527	34	14	7	0	7	547	541	14	31	24	0	7	1342	1068	274	48	+14
2	Belle Vue	13	13	0	0	592	422	26	16	9	0	7	615.5	631.5	18	29	22	0	7	1207.5	1053.5	154	44	+18
3	Wimbledon	17	15	0	2	784	536	30	18	6	1	11	676	728	13	35	21	1	13	1460	1264	196	43	+9
4	Hull	16	16	0	0	774	471	32	15	4	2	9	531	637	10	31	20	2	9	1305	1108	197	42	+10
5	Ipswich	16	15	0	1	731	515	30	14	3	1	10	517	575	7	30	18	1	11	1248	1090	158	37	+5
6	Exeter	14	14	0	0	710	381	28	10	3	1	6	369	407	7	24	17	1	6	1079	788	291	35	+7
7	Cradley Heath	17	16	0	1	789	536	32	12	1	1	10	423	509	3	29	17	1	11	1212	1045	167	35	+1
8	Sheffield	15	14	1	0	656.5	511.5	29	17	2	1	14	537	789	5	32	16	2	14	1193.5	1300.5	-107	34	+4
9	Poole	15	13	1	1	668	501	27	14	2	2	10	485	605	6	29	15	3	11	1153	1106	47	33	+3
10	Leicester	15	13	0	2	643	525	26	16	2	0	14	526	719	4	31	15	0	16	1169	1244	-75	30	0
11	Halifax	17	13	1	3	769.5	553.5	27	18	0	2	16	561	842	2	35	13	3	19	1330.5	1395.5	-65	29	-5
12	Bristol	14	13	0	1	621	469	26	16	1	0	15	534	708	2	30	14	0	16	1155	1177	-22	28	0
13	White City	18	9	2	7	709	686	20	18	3	1	14	610.5	788.5	7	36	12	3	21	1319.5	1474.5	-155	27	-9
14	Swindon	16	10	2	4	635	611	22	15	1	0	14	441	722	2	31	11	2	18	1076	1333	-257	24	-8
15	King's Lynn	15	10	1	4	655	513	21	17	1	0	16	564	759	2	32	11	1	20	1219	1272	-53	23	-7
16	Reading	14	9	1	4	579	510	19	16	2	0	14	537	709	4	30	11	1	18	1116	1219	-103	23	-5
17	Birmingham	14	9	1	4	586	505	19	15	0	0	15	457	711	0	29	9	1	19	1043	1216	-173	19	-9
18	Hackney	17	9	1	7	687	636	19	16	0	0	16	470	775	0	33	9	1	23	1157	1411	-254	19	-15
19	Wolverhampton	14	6	1	7	529	560	13	17	1	0	16	568	757	2	31	7	1	23	1097	1317	-220	15	-13

## National League Table

*Up to and including Sunday 24th September*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	17	16	0	1	840	484	32	18	12	0	6	757	645	24	35	28	0	7	1597	1129	468	56	+22
2	Newcastle	16	14	0	2	761	484	28	18	12	2	4	753	649	26	34	26	2	6	1514	1133	381	54	+22
3	Rye House	16	16	0	0	816	432	32	18	8	0	10	658.5	741.5	16	34	24	0	10	1474.5	1173.5	301	48	+16
4	Eastbourne	18	18	0	0	944	450	36	14	5	1	8	537	555	11	32	23	1	8	1481	1005	476	47	+11
5	Ellesmere Port	18	18	0	0	858	544	36	17	5	0	12	616	708	10	35	23	0	12	1474	1252	222	46	+10
6	Peterborough	18	15	1	2	861	542	31	16	5	0	11	559	688	10	34	20	1	13	1420	1230	190	41	+5
7	Stoke	17	15	0	2	803	523	30	18	4	1	13	597	803	9	35	19	1	15	1400	1326	74	39	+5
8	Oxford	15	13	1	1	755.5	411.5	27	17	4	1	12	596	728	9	32	17	2	13	1351.5	1139.5	212	36	+6
9	Glasgow	17	15	0	2	758	561	30	19	2	1	16	547	931	5	36	17	1	18	1305	1492	-187	35	+1
10	Weymouth	19	14	0	5	835	643	28	18	2	0	16	598	796	4	37	16	0	21	1433	1439	-6	32	-6
11	Crayford	18	14	1	3	815	583	29	18	1	1	16	543	859	3	36	15	2	19	1358	1442	-84	32	-4
12	Berwick	18	16	0	2	863	539	32	19	0	0	19	481	993	0	37	16	0	21	1344	1532	-188	32	-4
13	Edinburgh	19	12	0	7	800	677	24	19	3	1	15	600	880	7	38	15	1	22	1400	1557	-157	31	-7
14	Mildenhall	18	12	0	6	807	595	24	16	3	0	13	577	667	6	34	15	0	19	1384	1262	122	30	-6
15	Workington	17	13	0	4	768	556	26	16	1	0	15	483	763	2	33	14	0	19	1251	1319	-68	28	-6
16	Boston	18	12	1	5	741	658	25	17	1	1	15	472	848	3	35	13	2	20	1213	1506	-293	28	-8
17	Teesside	19	11	0	8	769	710	22	18	1	0	17	506	896	2	37	12	0	25	1275	1606	-331	24	-14
18	Milton Keynes	15	6	4	5	577	593	16	17	3	1	13	523	799	7	32	9	5	18	1100	1392	-292	23	-7
19	Barrow	19	8	2	9	709.5	769.5	18	18	0	0	18	474.5	928.5	0	37	8	2	27	1184	1698	-514	18	-20
20	Scunthorpe	16	7	1	8	625	620	15	17	0	1	16	497	828	1	33	7	2	24	1122	1448	-326	16	-16

**Birmingham Brummies v Cradley Heath Heathens Monday 25th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Alan Emerson	1*	1	0	1	3	1
2. Ray Wilson R/R						
3. Phil Herne	3	1	2*	3	9	1
4. Ari Koponen	0	1*	3	R	4	1
5. Richard Greer	2	2	2*	0	6	1
6. Finn Jensen	0	2*	0		2	1
7. Ted Howgego	1	1	3		5	0
8. Bengt Jansson	2	3	3	1	9	0

**Cradley Heath Heathens 40**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	1	1*	8	1
2. Phil Collins	0	0	2	0	2	0
3. Alan Grahame	0	2	1	2*	5	1
4. Kristian Praestbro	1	2*	3	2	8	1
5. Bruce Penhall	3	3	2*	3	11	1 (P)
6. Pekka Hautamaki	3	0	0		3	0
7. David Shields	2*	1	0		3	1

Ht. 01: Bastable, Jansson, Emerson, Collins, 61.0

Ht. 02: Hautamaki, Shields, Howgego, Jensen, 62.8

Ht. 03: Penhall, Greer, Praestbro, Koponen, 62.4

Ht. 04: Herne, Jensen, Shields, Grahame, 62.4

Ht. 05: Bastable, Greer, Koponen, Collins, 61.6

Ht. 06: Jansson, Grahame, Emerson, Hautamaki, 62.6

Ht. 07: Penhall, Praestbro, Herne, Jensen, 61.8

Ht. 08: Jansson, Collins, Howgego, Shields, 62.6

Ht. 09: Koponen, Greer, Grahame, Hautamaki, 63.0

Ht. 10: Praestbro, Penhall, Jansson, Emerson, 62.2

Ht. 11: Howgego, Herne, Bastable, Collins, 63.4

Ht. 12: Penhall, Grahame, Emerson, Koponen (ret), 62.6

Ht. 13: Herne, Praestbro, Bastable, Greer, 62.4

3	3
1	5
2	4
5	1
3	3
4	2
1	5
4	2
5	1
1	5
5	1
1	5
3	3

3	3
4	8
6	12
11	13
14	16
18	18
19	23
23	25
28	26
29	31
34	32
35	37
38	40

**Exeter Falcons v Coventry Bees Monday 25th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Reidar Eide	1	1*	0	M		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Peter Prinsloo	R	2	2	1	3	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Vaclav Verner	2	3	1	TS		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Steve Koppe	1	3	1	1		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Scott Autrey	3	2*	3	3	2*	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(P)</b>
6. Jan Verner	F	N	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Les Rumsey	1	0	1*	TS		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Coventry Bees 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ole Olsen	2*	FX	2	N		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Alan Molyneux	3	1	3	0		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	2	2*		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Alf Busk	2	2	2*	1		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Jiri Stancl	X	1*	3	3		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Kevin Hawkins (G)	3	0	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mick Bell	2*	1	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Molyneux, Olsen, Eide, Prinsloo (ret), 72.7
- Ht. 02: Hawkins, Bell, Rumsey, J. Verner (fell), 73.3
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Autrey, Busk, Koppe, Stancl (exc, unfair riding), 69.4
- Ht. 04: Shirra, V. Verner, Bell, Rumsey, 69.9
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Koppe, Autrey, Molyneux, Olsen (f, exc), 70.9
- Ht. 06: Shirra, Prinsloo, Eide, Hawkins, 70.1
- Ht. 07: V. Verner, Busk, Stancl, J. Verner, 69.4
- Ht. 08: Molyneux, Prinsloo, Rumsey, Bell, 71.2
- Ht. 09: Autrey, Shirra, Koppe, Hawkins, 69.9
- Ht. 10: Stancl, Busk, Prinsloo, Eide, 70.3
- Ht. 11: Autrey, Olsen, V. Verner, Molyneux, 69.6
- Ht. 12: Stancl, Shirra, Koppe, J. Verner, Eide (exc, 2 mins), 69.9
- Ht. 13: Prinsloo, Autrey, Busk, Bell, 70.8

1	5
1	5
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
4	2
1	5
5	1

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>

**Reading Racers v Ipswich Witches Monday 25th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	3	1	R	2*	2	8	1
2. Hans Wassermann R/R							
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
4. Mel Taylor	1*	2	0	0		3	1
5. Bernie Leigh	1	2	N	N	NS	3	0
6. Doug Underwood	3	1	1	2	2	9	0
7. Henryk Glucklich	1	FX	N	NS		1	0
8. Roger Abel	0					0	0

**Ipswich Witches 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	2	FN	N	N		2	0
2. Kevin Jolly	0	FX	N	NS		0	0
3. Tony Davey	2	3	3	3		11	0
4. Andy Hines	3	2	0	1*		6	1
5. John Louis	FX	FX	1	1		2	0
6. Colin Cook	0	3	2*	3	1	9	1
7. Mike Lanham	2	0	1	2	2	7	0

Ht. 01: Jessup, Sanders, Leigh, Jolly, 62.1

Ht. 02: Underwood, Lanham, Glucklich, Cook, 63.2

Ht. 03: (rerun) Hines, Leigh, Taylor, Louis (f, exc), 64.1

Ht. 04: Davis, Davey, Underwood, Lanham, 61.7

Ht. 05: (rr x 2) Cook, Taylor, Glucklich (f, exc), Jolly (f, exc), Sanders (f, ns), 63.5

Ht. 06: Davey, Cook, Jessup, Abel, 63.1

Ht. 07: (rerun) Davis, Hines, Underwood, Louis (f, exc), 61.8

Ht. 08: Cook, Underwood, Lanham, Jessup (ret), 63.4

Ht. 09: Davey, Underwood, Cook, Taylor, 63.4

Ht. 10: Davis, Jessup, Louis, Hines, 62.4

Ht. 11: Davis, Lanham, Glucklich (ns), Jolly (ns), (2 only) 62.4

Ht. 12: Davey, Jessup, Louis, Taylor, 63.1

Ht. 13: Davis, Lanham, Hines, Leigh (ns), (3 only) 62.4

4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	3
1	5
4	2
2	4
2	4
5	1
3	2
2	4
3	3

4	2
8	4
11	7
15	9
17	12
18	17
22	19
24	23
26	27
31	28
34	30
36	34
39	37

**Newcastle Diamonds v Milton Keynes Knights Monday 25th September 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 47**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tom Owen	2	2*	2*	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Graeme Stapleton	R	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Robbie Blackadder R/R							
4. Kenny Carter	2*	1*	3	2*		<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Robbie Gardner	3	2	R	2*	1	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Neil Coddington	1	0	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Rod Hunter	3	2	1	1	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
8. David Bargh	Did not ride						

**Milton Keynes Knights 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Humphreys	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Phil Bass	1	0	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Derek Harrison	1	1	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Cliff Anderson	0	TS	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Andy Grahame	1	2*	1	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Harry MacLean	0	0	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Malcolm Holloway	2	3	2	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Humphreys, Owen, Bass, Stapleton (ret), 69.0

Ht. 02: Hunter, Holloway, Coddington, MacLean, 70.8

Ht. 03: Gardner, Carter, Grahame, Anderson, 71.2

Ht. 04: Holloway, Hunter, Harrison, Coddington, 70.4

Ht. 05: Humphreys, Gardner, Carter, Bass, 70.2

Ht. 06: Stapleton, Owen, Harrison, MacLean, 70.2

Ht. 07: Humphreys, Grahame, Hunter, Gardner (ret), 70.6

Ht. 08: Stapleton, Holloway, Hunter, Bass, 71.2

Ht. 09: Carter, Gardner, MacLean, Harrison, 70.6

Ht. 10: Stapleton, Owen, Grahame, Anderson, 71.0

Ht. 11: Humphreys, Stapleton, Holloway, Hunter, 70.2

Ht. 12: Owen, Carter, Grahame, Harrison, 70.2

Ht. 13: Owen, Humphreys, Gardner, Anderson, 70.2

2	4
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
4	2

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>31</b>

**Scunthorpe Saints v Boston Barracudas Monday 25th September 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 43**

							TOT	BP
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
2. Paul Cooper	0	FX	NS	N			0	0
3. John McNeill	3	3	3	3			12	0 (F)
4. Phil White	3	1*	3	0			7	1
5. Arthur Browning	0	2	2*	2*			6	2
6. Rob Woffinden	2	N	N				2	0
7. John Priest	1*	0	2*	1	0	NS	4	2

**Boston Barracudas 35**

							TOT	BP
1. Gary Guglielmi	2	3	2	M			7	0
2. Dave Mortiboys	1*	0	2*	1*			4	3
3. Dave Allen	2	1*	1	2			6	1
4. Stuart Cope	1*	1	1*	1			4	2
5. Andy Fisher	2	0	2	1*			5	1
6. Dennis Mallett	FX	N	N				0	0
7. Andy Hibbs	3	1*	2	3	0		9	1

- Ht. 01: Allott, Guglielmi, Mortiboys, Cooper, 78.8
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Hibbs, Woffinden, Priest, Mallett (f, exc), 80.4
- Ht. 03: White, Fisher, Cope, Browning, 78.6
- Ht. 04: McNeill, Allen, Hibbs, Priest, 79.6
- Ht. 05: Guglielmi, Browning, White, Mortiboys, 79.6
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Allott, Hibbs, Allen, Cooper (f, exc), 79.4
- Ht. 07: McNeill, Priest, Cope, Fisher, 79.8
- Ht. 08: Hibbs, Mortiboys, Priest, Cooper (ns), (3 only) 80.6
- Ht. 09: White, Browning, Allen, Hibbs, 79.0
- Ht. 10: Allott, Fisher, Cope, Priest, 79.2
- Ht. 11: McNeill, Guglielmi, Mortiboys, Priest (ns), (3 only) 80.0
- Ht. 12: Allott, Allen, Fisher, White, 79.0
- Ht. 13: McNeill, Browning, Cope, Guglielmi (exc, 2 mins), (3 only) 80.4

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

3	3
6	6
9	9
12	12
15	15
18	18
23	19
24	24
29	25
32	28
35	31
38	34
43	35



**Leicester Lions v Swindon Robins Tuesday 26th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 46**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Titman	2	3	2*	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Tom Godal	1*	1	2	3	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Jerzy Rembas	0	N	3	R	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John Boulger	3	2*	2*	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
6. Chris Sully	3	R	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John McNeill	R	3	1*	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>

**Swindon Robins 32**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Kilby	3	E	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Steen Mastrup	0	0	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Jan Andersson	2	2	1	0	2	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Geoff Bouchard	1*	1*	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Martin Ashby	2	2	0	1	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Rolf Gramstad	1*	0	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. David Ashby	2	1*	1	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Kilby, Titman, Godal, Mastrup, 66.3
- Ht. 02: Sully, D. Ashby, Gramstad, McNeill (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 03: Boulger, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Rembas, 66.1
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Andersson, D. Ashby, Sully (ret), 66.4
- Ht. 05: McNeill, Boulger, D. Ashby, Mastrup, Kilby (exc, tapes), 67.1
- Ht. 06: Titman, Andersson, Godal, Gramstad, 66.4
- Ht. 07: Teromaa, M. Ashby, Bouchard, Sully, 66.6
- Ht. 08: Kilby, Godal, McNeill, D. Ashby, 67.1
- Ht. 09: Rembas, Boulger, Andersson, M. Ashby, 66.8
- Ht. 10: Godal, Titman, M. Ashby, Bouchard, 66.8
- Ht. 11: Kilby, Teromaa, McNeill, Andersson, 66.7
- Ht. 12: Titman, Andersson, M. Ashby, Rembas (ret), 66.1
- Ht. 13: Kilby, Teromaa, Boulger, Bouchard, 66.7

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>32</b>

**Leicester Lions v Hull Vikings Tuesday 26th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 55**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. John Titman	3	2*	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>
2. Tom Godal	1	3	1	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Ila Teromaa	3	2	2*	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Jerzy Rembas	1	1	3	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. John Boulger	3	3	1	R	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Chris Sully	2*	1	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	
7. John McNeill	3	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Hull Vikings 23**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	2	2	3	1	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Graham Drury	0	0	2	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Bobby Beaton	2	1	2	1	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Joe Owen R/R							
5. Frank Auffret	0	0	TS	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Tom Owen	R	2	0	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Rod Hunter	1	0	0	1*		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Titman, Mauger, Godal, Drury, 65.9
- Ht. 02: McNeill, Sully, Hunter, T. Owen (ret), 67.9
- Ht. 03: Boulger, T. Owen, Rembas, Auffret, 66.9
- Ht. 04: Teromaa, Beaton, Sully, Hunter, 66.7
- Ht. 05: Boulger, Mauger, Rembas, Drury, 66.1
- Ht. 06: Godal, Titman, Beaton, T. Owen, 67.2
- Ht. 07: Mauger, Teromaa, Sully, Auffret, 66.4
- Ht. 08: McNeill, Drury, Godal, Hunter, 68.0
- Ht. 09: Rembas, Beaton, Boulger, T. Owen, 66.9
- Ht. 10: Titman, Godal, Beaton, Drury, 67.7
- Ht. 11: McNeill, Teromaa, Mauger, Drury, 67.4
- Ht. 12: Titman, Rembas, Beaton, T. Owen, 66.4
- Ht. 13: Teromaa, Mauger, Hunter, Boulger (ret), 66.3

4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>52</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>55</b>	<b>23</b>

**Milton Keynes Knights v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Tuesday 26th September 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 44**

						TOT	BP	
1. Bob Humphreys	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Cliff Anderson	1	N	0	0		1	0	
3. Derek Harrison	3	1	3	2*		9	1	
4. Phil Bass	1*	0	0	N		1	1	
5. Andy Grahame	2	3	3	3		11	0	
6. Harry MacLean	1	1	0			2	0	
7. Malcolm Holloway	3	0	3	0	2*	8	1	

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Bales	2	1*	3	1*	1	8	2
2. Mike Spink	0	2	2	2		6	0
3. Mel Taylor	2	2	1*	0		5	1
4. Robert Henry	R	TS	1*	0		1	1
5. Paul Gachet	3	2*	2	1		8	1
6. Mick Bates	R	1*	2			3	1
7. Richard Knight	2	0	1*			3	1

- Ht. 01: Humphreys, Bales, Anderson, Spink, 65.8
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Holloway, Knight, MacLean, Bates (ret), 65.9
- Ht. 03: Gachet, Grahame, Bass, Henry (ret), 65.6
- Ht. 04: Harrison, Taylor, MacLean, Knight, 64.8
- Ht. 05: Grahame, Spink, Bales, Bass, 64.1
- Ht. 06: Humphreys, Taylor, Bates, Holloway, 64.4
- Ht. 07: Bales, Gachet, Harrison, MacLean, 65.4
- Ht. 08: Holloway, Spink, Knight, Anderson, 65.6
- Ht. 09: Grahame, Bates, Taylor, Bass, 64.3
- Ht. 10: Humphreys, Gachet, Henry, Anderson, 64.5
- Ht. 11: Harrison, Spink, Bales, Holloway, 65.1
- Ht. 12: Humphreys, Holloway, Gachet, Taylor, 65.2
- Ht. 13: Grahame, Harrison, Bales, Henry, 64.1

4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1

4	2
8	4
11	7
15	9
18	12
21	15
22	20
25	23
28	26
31	29
34	32
39	33
44	34

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Ellesmere Port Gunners Tuesday 26th September 1978 (Challenge)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	3	1*	1	2	7	1
2. Steve Lomas (G)	R	2	3	0	5	0
3. Geoff Pusey	R	3	2*	1	6	1
4. Andy Reid	3	3	2	1*	9	1
5. Brian Havelock (G)	2*	1	0	3	6	1
6. Chris Roynon	2*	3	0		5	1
7. Mark Courtney	3	0	3		6	0

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 33**

						TOT	BP
1. John Jackson	2	FX	N	TS		2	0
2. John Williams	1*	2	2	0	2	7	1
3. Phil Collins	<i>Did not arrive</i>						
4. Louis Carr	1	3	2	3	0	9	0
5. Steve Finch	0	1*	3	2*	3	9	2
6. Paul Embley	1	F	0	1	0	2	0
7. Pete Ellams	0	2	1*	1		4	1

- Ht. 01: Monk, Jackson, Williams, Lomas (ret), 61.0
- Ht. 02: Courtney, Roynon, Embley, Ellams, 60.6
- Ht. 03: Reid, Havelock, Carr, Finch, 60.2
- Ht. 04: Roynon, Ellams, Pusey (ret), Embley (fell), 62.0
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Reid, Williams, Havelock, Jackson (f, exc), 61.0
- Ht. 06: Carr, Lomas, Monk, Embley, 60.2
- Ht. 07: Pusey, Carr, Finch, Roynon, 61.4
- Ht. 08: Lomas, Williams, Ellams, Courtney, 60.2
- Ht. 09: Finch, Reid, Embley, Havelock, 61.0
- Ht. 10: Carr, Finch, Monk, Lomas, 60.1
- Ht. 11: Courtney, Pusey, Ellams, Williams, 62.0
- Ht. 12: Finch, Monk, Reid, Embley, 61.4
- Ht. 13: Havelock, Williams, Pusey, Carr, 60.8

3	3
5	1
5	1
3	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
5	1
3	3
4	2

3	3
8	4
13	5
16	7
20	9
23	12
26	15
29	18
31	22
32	27
37	28
40	31
44	33

Weymouth Wildcats v Southern Stars Tuesday 26th September 1978 (Challenge)

Weymouth Wildcats 65							TOT	BP
1. Danny Kennedy	3	2	3	3	3	3	17	0
2. Sean Willmott	1	1*	0	1	2*	0	5	2
3. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	3	3	3	3	2	17	0
4. Malcolm Corradine	1	1	1	1	1	R	5	0
5. Geoff Swindells	3	3	3	2	F	3	14	0
6. Nigel Davis	2*	1	1	1*	2	0	7	2
<i>No reserves</i>								

Southern Stars 43							TOT	BP
1. Bob Coles	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	0
2. Kris Lane	0	0	0	0	TS	N	0	0
3. Ashley Pullen	2	2	1*	2	3	2	12	1
4. John Stevens	N	R	TS	0	0	N	0	0
5. Gary Guglielmi	0	3	2	2	3	1	14	0
6. Mark Lynch	1	0	0	0	R	1	2	0
7. Jock Davidson (res.)	0	1*					1	1
8. Garry May (res.)	1	1*					2	1

Heat details on next page...

**Weymouth Wildcats v Southern Stars Tuesday 26th September 1978 (Challenge) (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Kennedy, Coles, Willmott, Lane, 68.5
- Ht. 02: Shakespeare, Pullen, Corradine, Davidson, 69.7
- Ht. 03: Swindells, Davis, Lynch, Guglielmi (f, rem), 70.9
- Ht. 04: Shakespeare, Coles, Corradine, Lane, 69.3
- Ht. 05: Swindells, Pullen, Davis, Stevens (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 06: Guglielmi, Kennedy, Willmott, Lynch, 70.4
- Ht. 07: Swindells, Coles, Davis, Lane, 70.4
- Ht. 08: Kennedy, Guglielmi, Pullen, Willmott, 70.3
- Ht. 09: Shakespeare, Guglielmi, Corradine, Lynch (tapes, 20yd h'cap), 69.5
- Ht. 10: Kennedy, Coles, Willmott, Lane, 70.8
- Ht. 11: Shakespeare, Pullen, Corradine, Stevens, 70.7
- Ht. 12: Guglielmi, Swindells, Davis, Lynch, 71.1
- Ht. 13: Shakespeare, Coles, Corradine, Stevens, 70.5
- Ht. 14: Pullen, Davis, May, Swindells (fell), 71.8
- Ht. 15: Kennedy, Willmott, Guglielmi (f, rem), Lynch (ret), 70.9
- Ht. 16: Swindells, Coles, Davidson, Davis, 72.4
- Ht. 17: Kennedy, Pullen, May, Willmott, 71.9
- Ht. 18: Guglielmi, Shakespeare, Lynch (tapes, 20yd h'cap), Corradine (ret), 70.6

4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4

4	2
8	4
13	5
17	7
21	9
24	12
28	14
31	17
35	19
39	21
43	23
46	26
50	28
52	32
57	33
60	36
63	39
65	43

**Crayford: Three Team Tournament Tuesday 26th September 1978**

**Crayford Kestrels 35**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Laurie Etheridge	0	F	3	3	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Tony Featherstone	2	1	1	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Alan Sage	1	3	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Richard Davey	0	1	2*	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Alan Johns	1	2*	3	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Pete Wigley	0	3	1	E	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. John Hooper (res.)	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders 35**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	3	2*	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Graham Clifton	1	3	1*	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mike Ferreira	FN	N	N	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Brendan Shilleto	2	1	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Les Rumsey	3	3	0	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Barney Kennett	2*	2*	2	2	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Jack Bibby (L) (res.)	1*	0	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**Rye House Rockets 38**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
2. Karl Fiala	2*	2*	0	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Kevin Smith	FX	0	0	2*	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Bob Garrad	1	1	F	2	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Hugh Saunders	0	0	2	1*	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Nigel Sparshott (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**Heat details on next page...**

**Crayford: Three Team Tournament Tuesday 26th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Koppe, Featherstone, Clifton, Etheridge (f, rem), 59.0
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Mullarkey, Shilleto, Bibby, Smith (f, exc), Ferreira (f, ns), 59.2
- Ht. 03: Hubbard, Fiala, Sage, Davey, 58.8
- Ht. 04: Rumsey, Kennett, Johns, Wigley, 59.6
- Ht. 05: Clifton, Koppe, Garrad, Saunders, 59.8
- Ht. 06: Hubbard, Fiala, Featherstone, Etheridge (fell), 59.0
- Ht. 07: Wigley, Johns, Shilleto, Bibby, 60.6
- Ht. 08: Rumsey, Kennett, Garrad, Saunders, 60.0
- Ht. 09: Sage, Mullarkey, Davey, Smith, 59.4
- Ht. 10: Etheridge, Kennett, Featherstone, Rumsey, 59.4
- Ht. 11: Hubbard, Koppe, Clifton, Fiala, 58.8
- Ht. 12: Johns, Saunders, Wigley, Garrad (fell), 60.6
- Ht. 13: Sage, Davey, Shilleto, Bibby, 58.6
- Ht. 14: Mullarkey, Kennett, Rumsey, Smith, 60.0
- Ht. 15: Etheridge, Garrad, Saunders, Featherstone, no time recorded
- Ht. 16: Sage, Koppe, Davey, Clifton, 58.2
- Ht. 17: Hubbard, Fiala, Shilleto, Bibby, 59.2
- Ht. 18: Mullarkey, Smith, Johns, Hooper, Wigley (exc, tapes), 60.4

CK	CC	RH
2	4	
	3	
1		5
1	5	
	5	1
1		5
5	1	
	5	1
4		2
4	2	
	3	3
4		2
5	1	
	3	3
3		3
4	2	
	1	5
1		5

CK	CC	RH
2	4	
2	7	3
3	7	8
4	12	8
4	17	9
5	17	14
10	18	14
10	23	15
14	23	17
18	25	17
18	28	20
22	28	22
27	29	22
27	32	25
30	32	28
34	34	28
34	35	33
35	35	38



**Hull Vikings v Exeter Falcons Wednesday 27th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 44**

						TOT	BP	
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
2. Graham Drury	0	1	3	0	2*	6	1	
3. Bobby Beaton	3	2	3	3	R	11	0	
4. Joe Owen R/R								
5. Frank Auffret	1*	1*	1	F		3	2	
6. Rod Hunter	0	1	N			1	0	
7. Tom Owen	3	2	0	2*	1	8	1	
8. David Bargh	Did not ride							

**Exeter Falcons 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Peter Prinsloo	2	R	TS	TS		2	0
2. Reidar Eide	1*	3	1	0		5	1
3. Vaclav Verner	2	2	2	2	FX	8	0
4. Scott Autrey	3	2	1*	3		9	1
5. Steve Koppe	0	1*	2	1	2*	6	2
6. Jan Verner	2	0	0	N		2	0
7. Les Rumsey	1*	0	N	0		1	1

Ht. 01: Mauger, Prinsloo, Eide, Drury, 72.5

Ht. 02: T. Owen, J. Verner, Rumsey, Hunter, 74.5

Ht. 03: Autrey, T. Owen, Auffret, Koppe, 72.5

Ht. 04: Beaton, V. Verner, Hunter, Rumsey, 73.0

Ht. 05: Eide, Beaton, Auffret, Prinsloo (ret), 73.0

Ht. 06: Mauger, V. Verner, Drury, J. Verner, 72.5

Ht. 07: Beaton, Autrey, Koppe, T. Owen, 73.2

Ht. 08: Drury, T. Owen, Eide, J. Verner, 73.8

Ht. 09: Mauger, V. Verner, Auffret, Rumsey, 72.0

Ht. 10: Mauger, Koppe, Autrey, Drury, 72.0

Ht. 11: Beaton, V. Verner, T. Owen, Eide, 73.0

Ht. 12: (rerun) Mauger, Drury, Koppe, V. Verner (f, exc), 73.5

Ht. 13: Autrey, Koppe, Beaton (ret), Auffret (fell), 73.2

3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
0	5

3	3
6	6
9	9
13	11
16	14
20	16
23	19
28	20
32	22
35	25
39	27
44	28
44	33

Poole Pirates v Coventry Bees Wednesday 27th September 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 38

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	2	3	3		11	0
2. Mike Curoso	1	1*	1	0		3	1
3. Christer Sjosten	3	3	2	2		10	0
4. Danny Kennedy	3	FN	N	N		3	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	1	1*	R	0		2	1
6. Martin Yeates	3	0	2*	2	0	7	1
7. Andrzej Tkocz	0	2	0	0		2	0

Coventry Bees 40

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
2. Alan Molyneux	0	FN	TS	N		0	0
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	2*	3	2	12	1
4. Alf Busk	0	1	2	1		4	0
5. Jiri Stancl	2	0	1*	1*		4	2
6. Mick Bell	2	0	1			3	0
7. Gary Guglielmi	1*	1*	X	TS	1	3	2

Ht. 01: Simmons, Olsen, Curoso, Molyneux, 68.4

Ht. 02: Yeates, Bell, Guglielmi, Tkocz, 69.6

Ht. 03: Kennedy, Stancl, Mullarkey, Busk, 69.6

Ht. 04: Sjosten, Shirra, Guglielmi, Yeates, 69.6

Ht. 05: (rerun) Olsen, Tkocz, Mullarkey, Guglielmi (exc, foul riding), Kennedy (f, ns), Molyneux (f, ns), 68.0

Ht. 06: Shirra, Simmons, Curoso, Bell, 69.0

Ht. 07: Sjosten, Yeates, Busk, Stancl, 70.0

Ht. 08: Olsen, Shirra, Curoso, Tkocz, 70.0

Ht. 09: Shirra, Yeates, Bell, Mullarkey (ret), 69.6

Ht. 10: Simmons, Busk, Stancl, Curoso, 69.0

Ht. 11: Olsen, Sjosten, Guglielmi, Tkocz, 70.0

Ht. 12: Simmons, Shirra, Stancl, Yeates, 69.0

Ht. 13: Olsen, Sjosten, Busk, Mullarkey, 69.6

4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4

4	2
7	5
11	7
14	10
17	13
20	16
25	17
26	22
28	26
31	29
33	33
36	36
38	40

Edinburgh: Great Britain v Denmark (Third National League Test) Wednesday 27th September 1978

Great Britain 54

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	2	2	1	2	2	2	11	0
2. Steve Lawson	1*	1*	0	N	1*	N	3	3
3. Steve Lomas	2*	0	1*	3	2	1*	9	3
4. Phil Collins	3	2	2	0	1*	2	10	1
5. Nicky Allott	2	0	3	2	3	3	13	0
6. George Hunter	1*	2	F	1*	1	1	6	2
7. Graham Jones (res.)	Did not ride							
8. Dave Trownson (res.)	1*	1*					2	2

Denmark 54

							TOT	BP
1. Bent Rasmussen	0	1	1*	R	0	R	2	1
2. Kristian Praestbro	3	3	2	3	3	2	16	0
3. Bo Petersen	0	1	2*	1*	0	X	4	2
4. Ari Koponen	1	3	3	2	2	3	14	0
5. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	3	3	18	0 (F)
6. Klaus Lohmann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*No reserves*

Heat details on next page...

**Edinburgh: Great Britain v Denmark (Third National League Test) Wednesday 27th September 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Praestbro, Sampson, Lawson, Rasmussen, 67.3
- Ht. 02: Collins, Lomas, Koponen, Petersen, 66.4
- Ht. 03: Nielsen, Allott, Hunter, Lohmann, 66.2
- Ht. 04: Praestbro, Collins, Rasmussen, Lomas, 67.5
- Ht. 05: Koponen, Hunter, Petersen, Allott, 67.3
- Ht. 06: Nielsen, Sampson, Lawson, Lohmann, 65.8
- Ht. 07: Allott, Praestbro, Rasmussen, Hunter (fell), 67.5
- Ht. 08: Koponen, Petersen, Sampson, Lawson, 67.6
- Ht. 09: Nielsen, Collins, Lomas, Lohmann, 66.0
- Ht. 10: Praestbro, Sampson, Trownson, Rasmussen (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 11: Lomas, Koponen, Petersen, Collins, 67.3
- Ht. 12: Nielsen, Allott, Hunter, Lohmann, 66.6
- Ht. 13: Praestbro, Lomas, Collins, Rasmussen, 67.6
- Ht. 14: Allott, Koponen, Hunter, Petersen, 68.0
- Ht. 15: Nielsen, Sampson, Lawson, Lohmann, 66.6
- Ht. 16: Allott, Praestbro, Hunter, Rasmussen (ret), 67.8
- Ht. 17: Koponen, Sampson, Trownson, Petersen (exc), 69.6
- Ht. 18: Nielsen, Collins, Lomas, Lohmann, 66.7

3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>54</b>	<b>54</b>

**Series score (after Test 3 of 5): Great Britain 0-2 Denmark with one test drawn**

Sheffield Tigers v Hull Vikings Thursday 28th September 1978 (Gulf British League)

Sheffield Tigers 44

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Craig Pendlebury	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3 (P)
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	R	2	8	0
4. Ian Clark (G)	1	1	0	0	2	0
5. Bernt Persson	3	0	2	1*	6	1
6. Ian Jeffcoate	3	1	0		4	0
7. Billy Burton	2*	0	1		3	1

Hull Vikings 34

							TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	1	3	2	3	3	3	15	0
2. Graham Drury	0	2*	1*	2	1	2*	8	3
3. Bobby Beaton	2	2	1	1*	1	2	9	1
4. Joe Owen R/R								
5. Frank Auffret	0	TS	R	N			0	0
6. Rod Hunter	0	0	TS	1*	0		1	1
7. Pete Ellams (G)	1	0	TS				1	0
8. Alan Armstrong	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Wyer, Pendlebury, Mauger, Drury, 67.2
- Ht. 02: Jeffcoate, Burton, Ellams, Hunter, 68.4
- Ht. 03: Persson, Beaton, Clark, Auffret, 69.4
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Beaton, Jeffcoate, Ellams, 69.0
- Ht. 05: Mauger, Drury, Clark, Persson, 68.8
- Ht. 06: Wyer, Pendlebury, Beaton, Hunter, 68.4
- Ht. 07: Wilson, Mauger, Drury, Jeffcoate, 67.8
- Ht. 08: Pendlebury, Drury, Beaton, Burton, 69.0
- Ht. 09: Mauger, Persson, Beaton, Clark, 69.2
- Ht. 10: Wyer, Pendlebury, Drury, Auffret (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 11: Mauger, Drury, Burton, Wilson (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 12: Wyer, Beaton, Hunter, Clark, 69.6
- Ht. 13: Mauger, Wilson, Persson, Hunter, 69.0

5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3

5	1
10	2
14	4
18	6
19	11
24	12
27	15
30	18
32	22
37	23
38	28
41	31
44	34

**Swindon Robins v Belle Vue Aces Thursday 28th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Kilby	3	2	2	3		10	0
2. Steen Mastrup	0	0	N	N		0	0
3. Jan Andersson	2	2	3	0		7	0
4. Geoff Bouchard	2	2	2	1		7	0
5. Martin Ashby	1*	1*	1*	1		4	3
6. Rolf Gramstad	3	1*	1*	2	0	7	2
7. Robert Henry	0	1*	1			2	1

**Belle Vue Aces 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Les Collins	2	3	2	3		10	0
2. Chris Turner	1*	0	0	0		1	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2		11	0
4. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2*		11	1 (P)
5. Jim Brett	0	0	N	0		0	0
6. Eric Dugard (G)	2	1	3	N	1	7	0
7. Robert Maxfield	1*	0	N	0		1	1

- Ht. 01: Kilby, L. Collins, Turner, Mastrup, 69.8
- Ht. 02: Gramstad, Dugard, Maxfield, Henry, 71.0
- Ht. 03: Morton, Bouchard, Ashby, Brett, 69.0
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Andersson, Gramstad, Maxfield, 69.9
- Ht. 05: L. Collins, Bouchard, Ashby, Turner, 69.0
- Ht. 06: (rerun) P. Collins, Kilby, Dugard, Mastrup, 69.1
- Ht. 07: Morton, Andersson, Gramstad, Brett, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Dugard, Gramstad, Henry, Turner, 70.9
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Bouchard, Ashby, Maxfield, 69.1
- Ht. 10: Morton, Kilby, Dugard, Gramstad, 69.2
- Ht. 11: Andersson, L. Collins, Henry, Turner, 69.8
- Ht. 12: Kilby, P. Collins, Bouchard, Brett, 69.1
- Ht. 13: L. Collins, Morton, Ashby, Andersson, 70.0

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
1	5

3	3
6	6
9	9
12	12
15	15
17	19
20	22
23	25
26	28
28	32
32	34
36	36
37	41

**Wimbledon Dons v Coventry Bees Thursday 28th September 1978 (Challenge)**

**Wimbledon Dons 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Stefan Salomonsson	0	1	1*	1	3	1
3. Mick Hines	1*	1*	2	2	6	2
4. Roger Johns	1	2	3	2*	8	1
5. Edward Jancarz	3	1*	2*	1*	7	3
6. Rudy Muts	0	2	2		4	0
7. Trevor Geer (G)	2	2	1*		5	1

**Coventry Bees 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Alan Molyneux R/R							
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	1	0	N	6	0
4. Alf Busk	1	0	0	0	N	1	0
5. Jiri Stancl	2	0	3	2	1	8	0
6. Mick Bell	1	0	0	0		1	0
7. Gary Guglielmi	3	FX	0	0		3	0
8. <i>No rider</i>							

Ht. 01: Olsen, Ross, Busk, Salomonsson, 61.5

Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Geer, Bell, Muts, 63.7

Ht. 03: Jancarz, Stancl, Johns, Busk, 61.5

Ht. 04: (rerun) Shirra, Muts, Hines, Guglielmi (f, exc), 62.3

Ht. 05: Olsen, Johns, Jancarz, Stancl, 61.3

Ht. 06: Ross, Shirra, Salomonsson, Bell, 62.8

Ht. 07: Stancl, Muts, Hines, Busk, 61.3

Ht. 08: Olsen, Geer, Salomonsson, Guglielmi, 63.0

Ht. 09: Johns, Jancarz, Shirra, Bell, 61.6

Ht. 10: Ross, Stancl, Salomonsson, Busk, 61.8

Ht. 11: Olsen, Hines, Geer, Shirra, 62.0

Ht. 12: Ross, Johns, Stancl, Guglielmi, 62.0

Ht. 13: Olsen, Hines, Jancarz, Bell, 62.2

2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3

2	4
4	8
8	10
11	13
14	16
18	18
21	21
24	24
29	25
33	27
36	30
41	31
44	34

**Teesside: Great Britain v Denmark (Fourth National League Test) Thursday 28th September 1978**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**



**Oxford Cheetahs v Scunthorpe Saints Thursday 28th September 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 47**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. George Hunter	3	2	1*	2*	3	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
2. James Moore	0	2	2	3		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. John Hack R/R							
4. Carl Askew	2*	1	2*	1*	1	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
5. David Shields	3	3	2	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Pip Lamb	3	1*	3	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Les Sawyer	2*	0	R			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
8. John Homer	Did not ride						

**Scunthorpe Saints 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Nicky Allott	2	2	1	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Trevor Whiting	1*	0	TS	1	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. John McNeill	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Phil White	FX	R	0	N	TS	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Arthur Browning	1	1	1	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
6. John Priest	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Kevin Teager	1	0	TS	R		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Hunter, Allott, Whiting, Moore (f, rem), 65.4
- Ht. 02: Lamb, Sawyer, Teager, Priest, 66.7
- Ht. 03: (rr x 2) Shields, Askew, Browning, White (f, exc), 65.9
- Ht. 04: McNeill, Hunter, Lamb, Teager, 64.8
- Ht. 05: Shields, Allott, Askew, Whiting, 65.7
- Ht. 06: McNeill, Moore, Hunter, Priest, 65.2
- Ht. 07: Lamb, Askew, Browning, White (ret), 66.7
- Ht. 08: McNeill, Moore, Allott, Sawyer, 66.2
- Ht. 09: McNeill, Shields, Askew, White, 65.6
- Ht. 10: Moore, Hunter, Browning, Teager (ret), 66.7
- Ht. 11: Allott, Shields, Whiting, Sawyer (f, rem, ret), 65.8
- Ht. 12: Hunter, McNeill, Askew, Browning, 65.3
- Ht. 13: Allott, Shields, Lamb, Whiting, 65.0

3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>31</b>

**Bristol Bulldogs v Leicester Lions Friday 29th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 54**

					TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Nigel Boocock	0	0	3	2*	5	1
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Tormod Langli	3	2	1	2*	8	1
5. Bruce Cribb	1	1*	3	1	6	1
6. Henny Kroeze	2*	N	2*	2*	6	3
7. Henk Stemen	3	1	N	2*	6	1

**Leicester Lions 24**

					TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	3	1	2	9	0
2. Tom Godal	1	0	0	0	1	0
3. Ila Teromaa	2	2	2	0	6	0
4. Phil Bass (G)	0	1	0	0	1	0
5. John Boulger	2	N	1	1	4	0
6. Jerzy Rembas	1	1*	1	0	3	1
7. Chris Sully	0	0	0	N	0	0

Ht. 01: Titman, Crump, Godal, Boocock, 74.3

Ht. 02: Stemen, Kroeze, Rembas, Sully, 74.3

Ht. 03: Langli, Boulger, Cribb, Bass, 74.2

Ht. 04: Gresham, Teromaa, Stemen, Sully, 74.1

Ht. 05: Titman, Langli, Cribb, Godal, 74.7

Ht. 06: Crump, Teromaa, Rembas, Boocock, 74.8

Ht. 07: Gresham, Kroeze, Bass, Sully, 74.2

Ht. 08: Boocock, Kroeze, Rembas, Godal, 75.9

Ht. 09: Cribb, Teromaa, Langli, Rembas, 76.2

Ht. 10: Crump, Boocock, Boulger, Bass, 76.2

Ht. 11: Gresham, Stemen, Titman, Godal, 76.4

Ht. 12: Crump, Langli, Boulger, Teromaa, 75.0

Ht. 13: Gresham, Titman, Cribb, Bass, 76.2

2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2

2	4
7	5
11	7
15	9
18	12
21	15
26	16
31	17
35	19
40	20
45	21
50	22
54	24

## Hackney Hawks v King's Lynn Stars Friday 29th September 1978 (Gulf British League)

### Hackney Hawks 37

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	2	2	2	1*		7	1
2. Bobby McNeil	0	FX	N	1*		1	1
3. Barry Thomas	1	1*	0	1*		3	2
4. Bo Petersen	1	1*	2	2		6	1
5. Finn Thomsen	3	2	1*	2		8	1
6. Vic Harding	3	3	2	2	1	11	0
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	0	N			1	0

### King's Lynn Stars 41

						TOT	BP
1. Michael Lee	3	R	3	3		9	0
2. Richard Hellsen	1	3	3	2*		9	1
3. Ian Turner	2	3	3	0		8	0
4. David Gagen	F	0	0	N		0	0
5. Terry Betts	2	3	3	3		11	0
6. Pete Smith	0	1	N			1	0
7. Bent Rasmussen	2	0	1	0	R	3	0

Ht. 01: Lee, White, Hellsen, McNeil, 63.4

Ht. 02: Harding, Rasmussen, Shakespeare, Smith, 64.0

Ht. 03: (rerun) Thomsen, Betts, Petersen, Gagen (fell), 64.4

Ht. 04: Harding, Turner, Thomas, Rasmussen, 64.0

Ht. 05: Hellsen, Thomsen, Petersen, Lee (ret), 64.8

Ht. 06: (rerun) Turner, White, Smith, McNeil (f, exc), 64.0

Ht. 07: Betts, Harding, Thomas, Gagen, 65.2

Ht. 08: Hellsen, Harding, Rasmussen, Shakespeare, 65.0

Ht. 09: Turner, Petersen, Thomsen, Rasmussen, 65.0

Ht. 10: Betts, White, McNeil, Gagen, 63.6

Ht. 11: Lee, Hellsen, Harding, Thomas, 65.8

Ht. 12: Betts, Petersen, White, Turner, 64.4

Ht. 13: Lee, Thomsen, Thomas, Rasmussen (ret), 64.6

2	4
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3

2	4
6	6
10	8
14	10
17	13
19	17
22	20
24	24
27	27
30	30
31	35
34	38
37	41

**Ipswich Witches v Poole Pirates Friday 29th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	2	3	3	1		9	0
2. Kevin Jolly	1*	1	FX	2*		4	2
3. Tony Davey	2	3	3	3		11	0
4. Colin Cook	3	2	1	F		6	0
5. John Louis	1	1*	3	2*		7	2
6. Mike Lanham	1	0	2*	1	0	4	1
7. Carl Squirrell	0	FN	N			0	0

**Poole Pirates 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett (G)	3	3	2	1		9	0
2. Martin Yeates	0	0	3	1*		4	1
3. Christer Sjosten	1	2	2	2*		7	1
4. Mick Hines (G)	FX	N	N	N		0	0
5. Mike Curoso	2	F	1	3		6	0
6. Alan Johns (G)	2*	0	0	0		2	1
7. Andrzej Tkocz	3	3	1	2*	0	9	1

Ht. 01: Kennett, Sanders, Jolly, Yeates, 63.0

Ht. 02: Tkocz, Johns, Lanham, Squirrell, 65.0

Ht. 03: Cook, Curoso, Louis, Hines (f, exc), 64.2

Ht. 04: Tkocz, Davey, Sjosten, Lanham, 64.4

Ht. 05: Kennett, Cook, Louis, Yeates, 63.6

Ht. 06: Sanders, Sjosten, Jolly, Johns, 64.2

Ht. 07: Davey, Lanham, Tkocz, Curoso (fell), 65.2

Ht. 08: Yeates, Tkocz, Lanham, Jolly (f, exc), Squirrell (f, ns), 65.8

Ht. 09: Louis, Sjosten, Cook, Johns (f, rem), 64.6

Ht. 10: Sanders, Jolly, Curoso, Tkocz, 64.6

Ht. 11: Davey, Kennett, Yeates, Lanham, 64.2

Ht. 12: Curoso, Sjosten, Sanders, Cook (fell), 65.6

Ht. 13: Davey, Louis, Kennett, Johns, 65.8

3	3
1	5
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
5	1
1	5
4	2
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1

3	3
4	8
8	10
10	14
13	17
17	19
22	20
23	25
27	27
32	28
35	31
36	36
41	37

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Cradley Heath Heathens Friday 29th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
2. Robert Hollingworth	0	0	N	N		0	0
3. Dave Morton	0	3	0	3		6	0
4. Hasse Danielsson	1	0	N	0		1	0
5. Jim McMillan	3	3	2	FX		8	0
6. Brian Woodward	1*	2	1	2*	1	7	2
7. Edgar Stangeland	2	3	0	1		6	0

**Cradley Heath Heathens 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	2	2	1	2*	1*	8	2
2. Pekka Hautamaki	1*	1*	1	TS		3	2
3. Alan Grahame	3	2	3	3	1*	12	1
4. Kristian Praestbro	2	0	0	2		4	0
5. Bruce Penhall	FX	2	2	2		6	0
6. Alan Sage (G)	3	1*	TS			4	1
7. Carl Askew (G)	0	1	0			1	0

- Ht. 01: Nielsen, Bastable, Hautamaki, Hollingworth, 66.2
- Ht. 02: Sage, Stangeland, Woodward, Askew, 66.0
- Ht. 03: McMillan, Praestbro, Danielsson, Penhall (f, exc), 65.0
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Woodward, Askew, Morton, 64.2
- Ht. 05: McMillan, Bastable, Hautamaki, Danielsson, 64.8
- Ht. 06: Nielsen, Grahame, Sage, Hollingworth, 63.9
- Ht. 07: Morton, Penhall, Woodward, Praestbro, 64.6
- Ht. 08: Stangeland, Woodward, Hautamaki, Askew, 65.6
- Ht. 09: Grahame, McMillan, Bastable, Stangeland, 64.5
- Ht. 10: Nielsen, Penhall, Woodward, Praestbro, 63.8
- Ht. 11: Grahame, Bastable, Stangeland, Morton, 65.6
- Ht. 12: Nielsen, Penhall, Grahame, Danielsson, 63.7
- Ht. 13: (rr x 2) Morton, Praestbro, Bastable, McMillan (f, exc), 64.9

3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
2	4
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3

3	3
6	6
10	8
12	12
15	15
18	18
22	20
27	21
29	25
33	27
34	32
37	35
40	38

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Scunthorpe Saints Friday 29th September 1978 (National League)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 38**

**TOT BP**

1. John Jackson R/R					
2. John Williams	1	3	F	4	0
3. Phil Collins	3	3	3	9	0
4. Louis Carr	2*	2*	2*	6	3
5. Steve Finch	3	3	3	9	0
6. Paul Embley	2*	R	0	2	1
7. Pete Ellams	3	3		6	0
8. Robert Craven	2*			2	1

**Scunthorpe Saints 16**

**TOT BP**

1. Nicky Allott	2	F	FX	2	0
2. Trevor Whiting	0	1	2	3	0
3. John McNeill	1*	0	TS	1	1
4. Phil White	0	N		0	0
5. Arthur Browning	1	2		3	0
6. John Priest	1	1	1	3	0
7. Kevin Teager	0	2	1* 1*	4	2

Ht. 01: Collins, Allott, Williams, Whiting, 74.2

Ht. 02: Ellams, Embley, Priest, Teager, 79.2

Ht. 03: Finch, Carr, Browning, White, 78.4

Ht. 04: Collins, Teager, McNeill, Embley (ret), 76.4

Ht. 05: Finch, Carr, Whiting, Allott (fell), 78.2

Ht. 06: Williams, Craven, Priest, McNeill, 81.2

Ht. 07: Collins, Browning, Teager, Embley, 79.0

Ht. 08: Ellams, Whiting, Teager, Williams (fell), 78.2

Ht. 09: Finch, Carr, Priest, Allott (f, exc), no time

**Meeting abandoned - rain. Result stands.**

4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1

4	2
9	3
14	4
17	7
22	8
27	9
30	12
33	15
38	16

**Glasgow Tigers v Rye House Rockets Friday 29th September 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	1	3	2	3	0	9	0
2. Colin Farquharson	0	1*	1*	N		2	2
3. Derek Richardson	3	1*	2	3	2	11	1
4. Benny Rourke R/R							
5. Merv Janke	2*	2	3	2	F	9	1
6. Keith Bloxsome	0	R	1*			1	1
7. Jim Beaton	3	2	1	2*		8	1
8. Charlie McKinna	1					1	0

**Rye House Rockets 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	3	3	F	3		9	0
2. Karl Fiala	2*	0	FX	1		3	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	3	0	3		7	1
4. Hugh Saunders	0	3	2	1		6	0
5. Bob Garrad	1	0	0	N		1	0
6. Peter Tarrant	1*	0	N			1	1
7. Ashley Pullen	2	2	3	2	1	10	0

- Ht. 01: Hubbard, Fiala, Lawson, Farquharson, 69.8
- Ht. 02: Beaton, Pullen, Tarrant, Bloxsome, 70.4
- Ht. 03: Lawson, Janke, Garrad, Saunders, 68.0
- Ht. 04: Richardson, Pullen, Mullarkey, Bloxsome (ret), 68.2
- Ht. 05: Hubbard, Janke, Richardson, Fiala, 67.8
- Ht. 06: Mullarkey, Lawson, Farquharson, Tarrant, 68.6
- Ht. 07: Saunders, Richardson, Bloxsome, Garrad, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Pullen, Beaton, Farquharson, Fiala (f, exc), 70.0
- Ht. 09: Janke, Pullen, McKinna, Mullarkey, 68.6
- Ht. 10: Lawson, Saunders, Beaton, Garrad, 68.0
- Ht. 11: Richardson, Beaton, Fiala (f, rem), Hubbard (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 12: Mullarkey, Janke, Pullen, Lawson, 69.4
- Ht. 13: Hubbard, Richardson, Saunders, Janke (fell), 68.2

1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
2	4

1	5
4	8
9	9
12	12
15	15
18	18
21	21
24	24
28	26
32	28
37	29
39	33
41	37

**Peterborough Panthers v Boston Barracudas Friday 29th September 1978 (National League)**

**Peterborough Panthers 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	2*	3	1*	2	8	2
2. Brian Clark	3	1	1*	2	7	1
3. Nigel Flatman	3	1	1*	1	6	1
4. Ian Clark	1*	1	1	1*	4	2
5. Dave Gooderham	2	3	3	0	8	0
6. Nigel Couzens	1*	1	N		2	1
7. Kevin Hawkins	2	3	2	2	9	0

**Boston Barracudas 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Gary Guglielmi	1	2	3	3	2*	11	1
2. Stuart Cope	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Dave Allen	2	2	2	3	3	12	0
4. Dave Mortiboys	0	2	FX	0	TS	2	0
5. Andy Fisher	3	0	3	FX		6	0
6. Dennis Mallett	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Andy Hibbs	3	0	0			3	0

- Ht. 01: B. Clark, Hines, Guglielmi, Cope, 67.6
- Ht. 02: Hibbs, Hawkins, Couzens, Mallett, 69.4
- Ht. 03: Fisher, Gooderham, I. Clark, Mortiboys, 68.2
- Ht. 04: Flatman, Allen, Couzens, Hibbs, 68.4
- Ht. 05: Gooderham, Guglielmi, I. Clark, Cope, 68.0
- Ht. 06: Hines, Allen, B. Clark, Mallett, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Hawkins, Mortiboys, Flatman, Fisher, 69.2
- Ht. 08: Guglielmi, Hawkins, B. Clark, Hibbs, 68.4
- Ht. 09: Gooderham, Allen, I. Clark, Mortiboys (f, exc), 68.6
- Ht. 10: Fisher, B. Clark, Hines, Mortiboys, 69.4
- Ht. 11: Guglielmi, Hawkins, Flatman, Cope, 68.4
- Ht. 12: Allen, Hines, I. Clark, Fisher (f, exc), 68.6
- Ht. 13: Allen, Guglielmi, Flatman, Gooderham, 68.2

5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5

5	1
8	4
11	7
15	9
19	11
23	13
27	15
30	18
34	20
37	23
40	26
43	29
44	34



**Workington Comets v Stoke Potters Friday 29th September 1978 (National League)**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

**Belle Vue Aces v Bristol Bulldogs Saturday 30th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Chris Morton	3	3	2	3		11	0
2. Chris Turner	0	0	1	N		1	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	2	0		8	0
4. Steve Finch	3	1*	0	0		4	1
5. Les Collins	2*	2	1	1		6	1
6. Robert Maxfield	2	1	1	0		4	0
7. Jim Brett	1*	0	1*			2	2

**Bristol Bulldogs 42**

								TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	3	3			14	0
2. Nigel Boocock	1*	0	TS	0				1	1
3. Steve Gresham	2	1*	2*	2				7	2
4. Bruce Cribb	0	0	N	N				0	0
5. Tormod Langli	1	2	3	1*				7	1
6. Henny Kroeze	3	2	2*	3	1	2*		13	2
7. Henk Stemen	0	0	N					0	0

- Ht. 01: Morton, Crump, Boocock, Turner, 69.8
- Ht. 02: Kroeze, Maxfield, Brett, Stemen, 71.8
- Ht. 03: Finch, L. Collins, Langli, Cribb, 72.8
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Gresham, Maxfield, Stemen, 72.0
- Ht. 05: Crump, L. Collins, Finch, Boocock, 72.0
- Ht. 06: Morton, Kroeze, Gresham, Turner, 72.6
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, Langli, Maxfield, Cribb, 72.2
- Ht. 08: Crump, Kroeze, Turner, Brett, 72.8
- Ht. 09: Kroeze, Gresham, L. Collins, Finch, 73.0
- Ht. 10: Langli, Morton, Kroeze, Maxfield, 71.6
- Ht. 11: Crump, P. Collins, Brett, Boocock, 72.8
- Ht. 12: Morton, Gresham, Langli, Finch, 73.2
- Ht. 13: Crump, Kroeze, L. Collins, P. Collins, 73.0

3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
1	5
2	4
3	3
3	3
1	5

3	3
6	6
11	7
15	9
18	12
21	15
25	17
26	22
27	27
29	31
32	34
35	37
36	42

**Belle Vue Aces v Birmingham Brummies Saturday 30th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 49**

					TOT	BP	
1. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Chris Turner	F	0	0	N	0	0	
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
4. Steve Finch	1	2*	1	2*	6	2	
5. Les Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
6. Robert Maxfield	3	1	0	0	4	0	
7. Jim Brett	2*	1	1		4	1	

**Birmingham Brummies 29**

							TOT	BP
1. Alan Emerson	2	0	1*	2	0		5	1
2. Ray Wilson R/R								
3. Phil Herne	2	2	3	2	0		9	0
4. Ari Koponen	0	1*	2*	1*	0	1	5	3
5. Richard Greer	1*	2	1	2	2	1	9	1
6. Finn Jensen	0	TS	0				0	0
7. Ted Howgego	1	0	TS				1	0
8. Bengt Jansson	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Morton, Emerson, Greer, Turner (fell), 73.6

Ht. 02: Maxfield, Brett, Howgego, Jensen, 75.6

Ht. 03: L. Collins, Greer, Finch, Koponen, 74.0

Ht. 04: P. Collins, Herne, Maxfield, Howgego, 74.6

Ht. 05: L. Collins, Finch, Greer, Emerson, 74.8

Ht. 06: Morton, Herne, Emerson, Turner, 74.2

Ht. 07: P. Collins, Greer, Koponen, Maxfield, 75.2

Ht. 08: Herne, Koponen, Brett, Turner, 74.8

Ht. 09: L. Collins, Herne, Finch, Jensen, 73.6

Ht. 10: Morton, Greer, Koponen, Maxfield, 75.0

Ht. 11: P. Collins, Emerson, Brett, Koponen, 74.8

Ht. 12: Morton, Finch, Greer, Herne, 75.6

Ht. 13: L. Collins, P. Collins, Koponen, Emerson, 73.0

3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1

3	3
8	4
12	6
16	8
21	9
24	12
27	15
28	20
32	22
35	25
39	27
44	28
49	29

**King's Lynn Stars v Hackney Hawks Saturday 30th September 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 49**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Richard Hellsen	2*	1	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Ian Turner	3	3	3	2*		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>
4. David Gagen	0	0	F	M		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Terry Betts	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	F	M	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Pete Smith	2	2*	1	1	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	

**Hackney Hawks 29**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Keith White	0	1*	0	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Bobby McNeil	1	2	0	N		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Barry Thomas	R	2	1*	2	1	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Bo Petersen	1*	1*	2	0		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Finn Thomsen	2	2	2	0	R	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Vic Harding	3	0	2	2		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	1	TS			<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Lee, Hellsen, McNeil, White, 64.6 (NTR)

Ht. 02: Harding, Smith, Shakespeare, Rasmussen (fell), 67.8

Ht. 03: Betts, Thomsen, Petersen, Gagen, 66.4

Ht. 04: Turner, Smith, Shakespeare, Thomas (ret), Rasmussen (exc, 2 mins), 66.2

Ht. 05: Betts, McNeil, White, Gagen, 66.8

Ht. 06: Lee, Thomas, Hellsen, Harding, 64.8

Ht. 07: Turner, Thomsen, Petersen, Rasmussen, 66.2

Ht. 08: Hellsen, Thomsen, Smith, McNeil, 66.2

Ht. 09: Betts, Harding, Thomas, Gagen (fell), 66.6

Ht. 10: Lee, Petersen, Hellsen, Thomsen, 65.6

Ht. 11: Turner, Harding, Smith, White, 66.6

Ht. 12: Lee, Thomas, Smith, Thomsen (ret), Gagen (exc, 2 mins), 66.8

Ht. 13: Betts, Turner, Thomas, Petersen, 66.6

5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>49</b>	<b>29</b>

**Halifax Dukes v Ipswich Witches Saturday 30th September 1978 (Challenge)**

**Halifax Dukes 25**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Lohmann	0	FN	TS	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Eric Broadbelt	1	FX	TS	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Cartwright	3	2	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mick McKeon	1	0	2	R	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Chris Pusey	R	1	0	1*	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Kenny Carter	3	0	0	R		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Klaus Lohmann	2*	2	1	0	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

**Ipswich Witches 52**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	2	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kevin Jolly	2*	2*	2*	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
3. Tony Davey	2	3	3	2*		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Colin Cook	2*	1	2*	1		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
5. John Louis	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
6. Nigel Flatman	R	1	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mike Lanham	1	1*	3	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Sanders, Jolly, Broadbelt, M. Lohmann, 65.6

Ht. 02: Carter, K. Lohmann, Lanham, Flatman (ret), 67.0

Ht. 03: Louis, Cook, McKeon, Pusey (ret), 67.6

Ht. 04: Cartwright, Davey, Lanham, Carter, 66.4

Ht. 05: Sanders, Jolly, Pusey, McKeon, 66.4

Ht. 06: (rerun) Davey, K. Lohmann, Flatman, Broadbelt (f, exc), M. Lohmann (f, ns), 66.8

Ht. 07: Louis, Cartwright, Cook, Carter, 67.4

Ht. 08: Lanham, Jolly, K. Lohmann, Pusey, 69.2

Ht. 09: Davey, McKeon, Pusey, Lanham, 67.8

Ht. 10: Louis, Cook, McKeon (ret), Carter (ret), 68.8

Ht. 11: Cartwright, Sanders, Jolly, K. Lohmann, 67.2

Ht. 12: Louis, Davey, McKeon, K. Lohmann, 68.4

Ht. 13: Sanders, Cartwright, Cook, Pusey, 68.4

1	5
5	1
1	5
3	3
1	5
2	4
2	4
1	5
3	3
0	5
3	3
1	5
2	4

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>52</b>

**Saturday 30th September 1978**

**The following meetings were postponed due to rain:**

Cradley Heath: Daily Mirror Jubilee Four Team Tournament - Cradley Heath v Wimbledon v Leicester v Wolverhampton

Coventry v Swindon (Midland Challenge Trophy)

**Stoke Potters v Milton Keynes Knights Saturday 30th September 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 41**

						TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	2	1	2*	1*		6	2
2. Ian Gledhill	N	M	3	3		6	0
3. Tony Lomas	0	TS	2	3		5	0
4. Frank Smith	0	0	N	N		0	0
5. Ian Robertson	3	2	2*	1	1	9	1
6. Stuart Mountford	1*	3	3	3	2	12	1
7. Tim Nunan	M	0	2*	FX	1*	3	2

**Milton Keynes Knights 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	3	3	3	2		11	0
2. Phil Bass	0	1	0	0		1	0
3. Derek Harrison	2	3	3	3		11	0
4. Cliff Anderson	2	1	N	0		3	0
5. Andy Grahame	1*	R	0	N		1	1
6. Harry MacLean	2	M	2*	0		4	1
7. Chris Robins	1*	1*	2*	1	1	6	3

Ht. 01: Humphreys, Harrhy, Mountford, Bass, 68.3

Ht. 02: Mountford, MacLean, Robins, Nunan (exc, 2 mins), 70.3

Ht. 03: Robertson, Anderson, Grahame, Smith, 71.9

Ht. 04: Mountford, Harrison, Robins, Lomas, 69.1

Ht. 05: Humphreys, Robertson, Bass, Smith, 69.4

Ht. 06: Harrison, Robins, Harrhy, Nunan, Gledhill (exc, 2 mins), MacLean (exc, 2 mins), 70.1

Ht. 07: Mountford, Robertson, Anderson, Grahame (ret), 70.4

Ht. 08: Gledhill, Nunan, Robins, Bass, 69.4

Ht. 09: Harrison, MacLean, Robertson, Nunan (f, exc), 70.6

Ht. 10: Gledhill, Harrhy, Robins, Grahame, 68.2

Ht. 11: Humphreys, Lomas, Nunan, Bass, 71.1

Ht. 12: Harrison, Mountford, Harrhy, MacLean, 71.4

Ht. 13: Lomas, Humphreys, Robertson, Anderson, 70.7

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
1	5
5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2

3	3
6	6
9	9
12	12
14	16
15	21
20	22
25	23
26	28
31	29
34	32
37	35
41	37

**Canterbury Crusaders v Rye House Rockets Saturday 30th September 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Semi-Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 41**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Koppe	2	3	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Graham Clifton	F	0	N	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Mike Ferreira	1	1*	2	0	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	1*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Dave Piddock	2*	0	2*	1	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Barney Kennett	2*	3	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	0	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

**Rye House Rockets 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	3	2	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Karl Fiala	1	1*	1	1		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	2	1	1*	3	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Hugh Saunders	1	3	2	2*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Bob Garrad	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Kevin Smith	1	1*	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Ashley Pullen	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Hubbard, Koppe, Fiala, Clifton (fell), 71.2
- Ht. 02: Shilleto, Kennett, Smith, Pullen, 72.2
- Ht. 03: Rumsey, Piddock, Saunders, Garrad, 72.6
- Ht. 04: Kennett, Mullarkey, Ferreira, Pullen, 72.8
- Ht. 05: Rumsey, Hubbard, Fiala, Piddock, 72.4
- Ht. 06: Koppe, Mullarkey, Smith, Clifton, 72.0
- Ht. 07: Saunders, Kennett, Ferreira, Garrad, 72.8
- Ht. 08: Hubbard, Kennett, Fiala, Shilleto, 72.4
- Ht. 09: Rumsey, Piddock, Mullarkey, Smith, 72.4
- Ht. 10: Koppe, Saunders, Mullarkey, Shilleto, 72.4
- Ht. 11: Hubbard, Ferreira, Fiala, Shilleto, 73.0
- Ht. 12: Mullarkey, Koppe, Rumsey, Garrad, 73.4
- Ht. 13: Hubbard, Saunders, Piddock, Ferreira, 73.8

**Rye House win 94-61 on aggregate.**

2	4
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>



**Berwick Bandits v Workington Comets Sunday 1st October 1978 (National League)**

**Berwick Bandits 45**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Graham Jones	3	1*	1*	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Willie Templeton	2*	1	2	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Mike Fullerton	3	3	3	2	2*	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Roger Wright R/R							
5. Mike Hiftle	3	2	2*	F	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Ian Darling	FX	0	N	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Wayne Brown	1	FN	R	R		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
8. David Foot	Did not ride						

**Workington Comets 33**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Havelock	R	3	3	FX		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Ian Hindle	1	0	2	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Arthur Price	2	3	1	0	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Mark Dickinson	0	2	TS	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Robert Maxfield	2	1*	1	2		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Derek Wilson	3	0	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mick Newton	2*	1*	1*			<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>

- Ht. 01: Jones, Templeton, Hindle, Havelock (ret), 76.8
- Ht. 02: Wilson, Newton, Brown, Darling (f, exc), 77.2
- Ht. 03: Hiftle, Maxfield, Templeton, Dickinson, 75.2
- Ht. 04: Fullerton, Price, Newton, Darling, 75.2
- Ht. 05: Havelock, Hiftle, Jones, Hindle, 74.8
- Ht. 06: Price, Templeton, Jones, Wilson, 74.8
- Ht. 07: Fullerton, Dickinson, Maxfield, Darling, Brown (f, ns), 75.0
- Ht. 08: Templeton, Hindle, Newton, Brown (ret), 75.0
- Ht. 09: Fullerton, Hiftle, Price, Wilson, 75.6
- Ht. 10: Jones, Templeton, Maxfield, Price, 74.4
- Ht. 11: Havelock, Fullerton, Hindle, Brown (ret), 75.6
- Ht. 12: Jones, Maxfield, Price, Hiftle (fell), 74.6
- Ht. 13: Hiftle, Fullerton, Dickinson, Havelock (f, exc), 76.4

5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>33</b>

**Eastbourne Eagles v Canterbury Crusaders Sunday 1st October 1978 (National League)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 48**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	0	2*	2*	3	7	2
2. Steve Naylor	1	3	3	3	10	0
3. David Kennett	2*	3	3	3	11	1 (P)
4. Roger Abel	0	2	0	2*	4	1
5. Eric Dugard	3	R	3	2*	8	1
6. Paul Woods	3	3	1		7	0
7. John Barker	1	0	0		1	0

**Canterbury Crusaders 29**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2*	3	1*	1*	X		7	3
2. Graham Clifton	3	F	TS	1*	2		6	1
3. Mike Ferreira	0	N	N	0			0	0
4. Les Rumsey	2	2	2	1	E		7	0
5. Dave Piddock	1*	0	R	N			1	1
6. Brendan Shilleto	0	0	TS	1			1	0
7. Barney Kennett	2	1	1	TS	2	1	7	0

- Ht. 01: Clifton, Koppe, Naylor, Sampson, 61.6
- Ht. 02: Woods, B. Kennett, Barker, Shilleto, 61.4
- Ht. 03: Dugard, Rumsey, Piddock, Abel, 61.4
- Ht. 04: Woods, D. Kennett, B. Kennett, Ferreira, 61.6
- Ht. 05: Koppe, Abel, Dugard (ret), Clifton (fell), 62.0
- Ht. 06: Naylor, Sampson, B. Kennett, Shilleto, 60.6
- Ht. 07: D. Kennett, Rumsey, Woods, Piddock, 61.2
- Ht. 08: Naylor, Rumsey, Koppe, Barker, 60.6
- Ht. 09: Dugard, B. Kennett, Clifton, Abel, 61.2
- Ht. 10: Naylor, Sampson, Rumsey, Piddock (ret), 61.6
- Ht. 11: D. Kennett, Clifton, Koppe, Barker, 61.8
- Ht. 12: Sampson, Abel, B. Kennett, Ferreira, 61.8
- Ht. 13: D. Kennett, Dugard, Shilleto, Koppe (exc), Rumsey (exc, tapes), 61.6

1	5
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1

1	5
5	7
8	10
13	11
15	14
20	15
24	17
27	20
30	23
35	24
38	27
43	28
48	29

**Oxford Cheetahs v Ellesmere Port Gunners Sunday 1st October 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 50**

					TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	3	2	3	3	11	0
2. Pip Lamb	2*	1*	R	1	4	2
3. Carl Askew	2	3	3	2*	10	1
4. James Moore	1	1	1	0	3	0
5. David Shields	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. John Homer	1	1*	N		2	1
7. Les Sawyer	3	1	2	2*	8	1

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Pete Ellams	0	2	1	0		3	0
2. John Williams	1	0	1	N		2	0
3. Phil Collins	3	3	2	2	1*	11	1
4. Louis Carr	F	0	TS	1		1	0
5. Steve Finch	2	0	2	0	2	6	0
6. Paul Embley	FX	TS	FX			0	0
7. Paul Sheard	2	0	3	0		5	0

- Ht. 01: Hunter, Lamb, Williams, Ellams, 66.5
- Ht. 02: (rerun) Sawyer, Sheard, Homer, Embley (f, exc), 67.0
- Ht. 03: Shields, Finch, Moore, Carr (fell), 64.0
- Ht. 04: Collins, Askew, Homer, Sheard, 64.4
- Ht. 05: Shields, Ellams, Moore, Williams, 64.3
- Ht. 06: Collins, Hunter, Lamb, Finch, 64.5
- Ht. 07: Askew, Finch, Sawyer, Carr, 66.0
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Sheard, Sawyer, Williams, Lamb (ret), 66.3
- Ht. 09: Shields, Collins, Moore, Embley (f, exc), 65.1
- Ht. 10: Hunter, Collins, Lamb, Finch, 65.4
- Ht. 11: Askew, Sawyer, Ellams, Sheard (f, rem), 67.0
- Ht. 12: Hunter, Finch, Collins, Moore, 66.2
- Ht. 13: Shields, Askew, Carr, Ellams, 65.7

5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1

5	1
9	3
13	5
16	8
20	10
23	13
27	15
29	19
33	21
37	23
42	24
45	27
50	28

**Rye House Rockets v Newcastle Diamonds Sunday 1st October 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 45**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Hubbard	2	2*	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Karl Fiala	0	3	3	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	2	0	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Hugh Saunders	3	2	3	1	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bob Garrad	0	0	1	N	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Ashley Pullen	3	1*	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Kevin Smith	2*	2*	3	2	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>

**Newcastle Diamonds 33**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2	2	2	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Graeme Stapleton	1	1	1	1*			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Robbie Blackadder R/R									
4. Kenny Carter	2	3	3	0	2	0	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Robbie Gardner	1*	1	1	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Neil Coddington	1	FX	TS				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Rod Hunter	FX	0	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
8. David Bargh	Did not ride								

Ht. 01: Owen, Hubbard, Stapleton, Fiala, 64.0

Ht. 02: (rerun) Pullen, Smith, Coddington, Hunter (f, exc), 64.2

Ht. 03: Saunders, Carter, Gardner, Garrad, 63.6

Ht. 04: Carter, Mullarkey, Pullen, Hunter, 63.2

Ht. 05: Owen, Saunders, Stapleton, Garrad, 63.2

Ht. 06: (rerun) Fiala, Hubbard, Gardner, Coddington (f, exc), 63.4

Ht. 07: Carter, Mullarkey, Gardner, Pullen, 63.4

Ht. 08: Fiala, Smith, Stapleton, Hunter, 63.8

Ht. 09: Saunders, Owen, Garrad, Carter, 64.0

Ht. 10: Hubbard, Carter, Fiala, Gardner, 63.2

Ht. 11: Smith, Owen, Stapleton, Mullarkey, 63.4

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Owen, Saunders, Gardner, 63.0

Ht. 13: Owen, Smith, Mullarkey, Carter, 63.6

2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>33</b>

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Peterborough Panthers Sunday 1st October 1978 (Fen Trophy, 1st Leg)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 56**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ray Bales	2*	3	3	3	11	1	(P)
2. Mike Spink	3	2*	2*	1	8	2	
3. Mel Taylor	2*	3	3	2	10	1	
4. Paul Gachet	1	2*	0	2*	5	2	
5. Robert Henry	3	3	3	F	9	0	
6. Richard Knight	2*	3	1		6	1	
7. Mick Bates	3	3	1		7	0	

**Peterborough Panthers 22**

						TOT	BP
1. Ian Clark	1	0	0	1		2	0
2. Dave Gooderham	0	1	1	2		4	0
3. Nigel Flatman	1	1	1*	1		4	1
4. Andy Hines	2	2	2	2	3	11	0
5. Brian Clark	0	0	0	0		0	0
6. Nigel Couzens	0	0	TS			0	0
7. Kevin Hawkins	1	0	0			1	0

- Ht. 01: Spink, Bales, I. Clark, Gooderham, 58.4
- Ht. 02: Bates, Knight, Hawkins, Couzens, 58.0
- Ht. 03: Henry, Hines, Gachet, B. Clark, 56.5
- Ht. 04: Knight, Taylor, Flatman, Hawkins, 57.8
- Ht. 05: Henry, Gachet, Gooderham, I. Clark, 57.8
- Ht. 06: Bales, Spink, Flatman, Couzens, 58.8
- Ht. 07: Taylor, Hines, Knight, B. Clark, 56.4
- Ht. 08: Bates, Spink, Gooderham, Hawkins, 57.8
- Ht. 09: Henry, Hines, Flatman, Gachet, 56.8
- Ht. 10: Bales, Hines, Spink, B. Clark, 57.0
- Ht. 11: Taylor, Gooderham, Bates, I. Clark, 57.0
- Ht. 12: Bales, Gachet, Flatman, B. Clark, 57.2
- Ht. 13: Hines, Taylor, I. Clark, Henry (fell), 56.6

5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4

5	1
10	2
14	4
19	5
24	6
29	7
33	9
38	10
41	13
45	15
49	17
54	18
56	22

**Boston: Great Britain v Denmark (Fourth National League Test) Sunday 1st October 1978**

**Great Britain 45**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Nicky Allott	0	1	N	3	3	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Tony Lomas	2	3	2	0	1	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Robert Hollingworth	3	1*	1	2	1	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Steve Lomas	1	2	0	0	N	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve Wilcock	0	0	0	N	0	2	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Dave Allen	2	2	1	3	2	1*	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Andy Hibbs (res.)	0						<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Stuart Cope (res.)	0	R					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Denmark 63**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Finn Thomsen	3	3	2*	1*	3	0	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Kristian Praestbro	1	0	3	2	2*	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Bo Petersen	2	1	3	1	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Finn Jensen	0	3	1	3	1	1	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Hans Nielsen	3	X	3	E	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Bent Rasmussen	1	2	2*	2	0	N	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Steen Mastrup (res.)	1*	0					<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

*No second reserve*

**Heat details on next page...**

**Boston: Great Britain v Denmark (Fourth National League Test) Sunday 1st October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Thomsen, T. Lomas, Praestbro, Allott, 64.8
- Ht. 02: Hollingworth, Petersen, S. Lomas, Jensen, 63.0
- Ht. 03: Nielsen, Allen, Rasmussen, Wilcock, 64.0
- Ht. 04: Thomsen, S. Lomas, Hollingworth, Praestbro, 64.8
- Ht. 05: Jensen, Allen, Petersen, Wilcock, 63.8
- Ht. 06: T. Lomas, Rasmussen, Allott, Nielsen (exc, boring), 65.2
- Ht. 07: Praestbro, Thomsen, Allen, Wilcock, 65.0
- Ht. 08: Petersen, T. Lomas, Jensen, Cope, 64.2
- Ht. 09: Nielsen, Rasmussen, Hollingworth, S. Lomas, 64.2
- Ht. 10: Allott, Praestbro, Thomsen, T. Lomas, 65.0
- Ht. 11: Jensen, Hollingworth, Petersen, S. Lomas, 64.4
- Ht. 12: Allen, Rasmussen, Mastrup, Hibbs, Nielsen (exc, delaying start), 65.4
- Ht. 13: Thomsen, Praestbro, Hollingworth, Cope (ret), 65.0
- Ht. 14: Petersen, Allen, Jensen, Wilcock, 64.8
- Ht. 15: Allott, Nielsen, T. Lomas, Rasmussen, 64.2
- Ht. 16: Praestbro, Wilcock, Allen, Thomsen, 65.0
- Ht. 17: Petersen, T. Lomas, Jensen, Allott, 65.4
- Ht. 18: Hollingworth, Nielsen, S. Lomas, Mastrup, 64.0

2	4
4	2
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
1	5
2	4
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>63</b>

**Series score (after Test 4 of 5): Great Britain 0-3 Denmark with one test drawn.**

**Gulf British League Table**

*Up to and including Sunday 1st October*

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	17	17	0	0	795	527	34	16	9	0	7	628	616	18	33	26	0	7	1423	1143	280	52	+18
2	Belle Vue	15	14	0	1	677	493	28	17	10	0	7	656.5	668.5	20	32	24	0	8	1333.5	1161.5	172	48	+18
3	Hull	17	17	0	0	818	504	34	17	4	2	11	588	736	10	34	21	2	11	1406	1240	166	44	+10
4	Wimbledon	17	15	0	2	784	536	30	18	6	1	11	676	728	13	35	21	1	13	1460	1264	196	43	+9
5	Ipswich	17	16	0	1	772	552	32	15	3	1	11	554	614	7	32	19	1	12	1326	1166	160	39	+5
6	Cradley Heath	17	16	0	1	789	536	32	14	2	1	11	501	587	5	31	18	1	12	1290	1123	167	37	+3
7	Sheffield	16	15	1	0	700.5	545.5	31	17	2	1	14	537	789	5	33	17	2	14	1237.5	1334.5	-97	36	+4
8	Exeter	15	14	0	1	747	422	28	11	3	1	7	402	451	7	26	17	1	8	1149	873	276	35	+5
9	Leicester	17	15	0	2	744	580	30	17	2	0	15	550	773	4	34	17	0	17	1294	1353	-59	34	0
10	Poole	16	13	1	2	706	541	27	15	2	2	11	522	646	6	31	15	3	13	1228	1187	41	33	+1
11	Bristol	15	14	0	1	675	493	28	17	2	0	15	576	744	4	32	16	0	16	1251	1237	14	32	+2
12	Halifax	17	13	1	3	769.5	553.5	27	18	0	2	16	561	842	2	35	13	3	19	1330.5	1395.5	-65	29	-5
13	King's Lynn	16	11	1	4	704	542	23	18	2	0	16	605	796	4	34	13	1	20	1309	1338	-29	27	-5
14	White City	18	9	2	7	709	686	20	18	3	1	14	610.5	788.5	7	36	12	3	21	1319.5	1474.5	-155	27	-9
15	Reading	15	10	1	4	618	547	21	16	2	0	14	537	709	4	31	12	1	18	1155	1256	-101	25	-5
16	Swindon	17	10	2	5	672	652	22	16	1	0	15	473	768	2	33	11	2	20	1145	1420	-275	24	-10
17	Birmingham	15	9	1	5	624	545	19	16	0	0	16	486	760	0	31	9	1	21	1110	1305	-195	19	-11
18	Hackney	18	9	1	8	724	677	19	17	0	0	17	499	824	0	35	9	1	25	1223	1501	-278	19	-17
19	Wolverhampton	15	7	1	7	569	598	15	17	1	0	16	568	757	2	32	8	1	23	1137	1355	-218	17	-13



## National League Table

Up to and including Sunday 1st October

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	17	16	0	1	840	484	32	19	12	0	7	786	693	24	36	28	0	8	1626	1177	449	56	+22
2	Newcastle	17	15	0	2	808	515	30	19	12	2	5	786	694	26	36	27	2	7	1594	1209	385	56	+22
3	Rye House	17	17	0	0	861	465	34	19	8	0	11	695.5	782.5	16	36	25	0	11	1556.5	1247.5	309	50	+16
4	Eastbourne	19	19	0	0	992	479	38	14	5	1	8	537	555	11	33	24	1	8	1529	1034	495	49	+11
5	Ellesmere Port	19	19	0	0	896	560	38	18	5	0	13	644	758	10	37	24	0	13	1540	1318	222	48	+10
6	Peterborough	19	16	1	2	905	576	33	16	5	0	11	559	688	10	35	21	1	13	1464	1264	200	43	+5
7	Stoke	18	16	0	2	844	560	32	18	4	1	13	597	803	9	36	20	1	15	1441	1363	78	41	+5
8	Oxford	17	15	1	1	852.5	470.5	31	17	4	1	12	596	728	9	34	19	2	13	1448.5	1198.5	250	40	+6
9	Glasgow	18	16	0	2	799	598	32	19	2	1	16	547	931	5	37	18	1	18	1346	1529	-183	37	+1
10	Berwick	19	17	0	2	908	572	34	19	0	0	19	481	993	0	38	17	0	21	1389	1565	-176	34	-4
11	Weymouth	19	14	0	5	835	643	28	18	2	0	16	598	796	4	37	16	0	21	1433	1439	-6	32	-6
12	Crayford	18	14	1	3	815	583	29	18	1	1	16	543	859	3	36	15	2	19	1358	1442	-84	32	-4
13	Edinburgh	19	12	0	7	800	677	24	19	3	1	15	600	880	7	38	15	1	22	1400	1557	-157	31	-7
14	Mildenhall	18	12	0	6	807	595	24	17	3	0	14	611	711	6	35	15	0	20	1418	1306	112	30	-6
15	Workington	17	13	0	4	768	556	26	17	1	0	16	516	808	2	34	14	0	20	1284	1364	-80	28	-6
16	Boston	18	12	1	5	741	658	25	19	1	1	17	541	935	3	37	13	2	22	1282	1593	-311	28	-8
17	Milton Keynes	16	7	4	5	621	627	18	19	3	1	15	591	887	7	35	10	5	20	1212	1514	-302	25	-7
18	Teesside	19	11	0	8	769	710	22	18	1	0	17	506	896	2	37	12	0	25	1275	1606	-331	24	-14
19	Scunthorpe	17	8	1	8	668	655	17	19	0	1	18	544	913	1	36	8	2	26	1212	1568	-356	18	-16
20	Barrow	19	8	2	9	709.5	769.5	18	18	0	0	18	474.5	928.5	0	37	8	2	27	1184	1698	-514	18	-20

**Birmingham Brummies v Hackney Hawks Monday 2nd October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 37**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Howgego	3	3	1	1	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Ray Wilson R/R								
3. Phil Herne	2	1	1	2	N		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Ari Koponen	0	0	N	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Richard Greer	1	3	3	0	1*	X	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Alan Emerson	2	X	0				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Bengt Jansson	0	3	3	0	TS	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>

**Hackney Hawks 41**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Keith White	2	2	3	3			<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Vic Harding	0	1*	2	0			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Barry Thomas	1	2	2	1			<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Bo Petersen	1*	2*	3	1			<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Finn Thomsen	2	3	2*	X			<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Bobby McNeil	1	0	N				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	3	0	1*			<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Howgego, White, Greer, Harding, 62.8

Ht. 02: Shakespeare, Emerson, McNeil, Jansson, 63.5

Ht. 03: Greer, Thomsen, Petersen, Koponen, 63.5

Ht. 04: Shakespeare, Herne, Thomas, Emerson (exc), 63.8

Ht. 05: Greer, White, Harding, Koponen, 63.4

Ht. 06: Howgego, Thomas, Herne, McNeil, 62.6

Ht. 07: Thomsen, Petersen, Herne, Emerson, 62.8

Ht. 08: Jansson, Harding, Howgego, Shakespeare, 62.7

Ht. 09: Jansson, Thomas, Shakespeare, Greer, 62.8

Ht. 10: Petersen, Thomsen, Howgego, Jansson, 63.3

Ht. 11: White, Herne, Greer, Harding, 63.2

Ht. 12: Howgego, Jansson, Thomas, Thomsen (exc), 63.2

Ht. 13: White, Jansson, Petersen, Greer (exc), 63.0

4	2
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
5	1
2	4

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>

**Reading Racers v Bristol Bulldogs Monday 2nd October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 44**

					TOT	BP	
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Mel Taylor	0	1	1*	0	2	1	
3. John Davis	3	3	3	2	11	0	
4. Doug Underwood	2*	1*	1	0	4	2	
5. Bernie Leigh	3	2	3	0	8	0	
6. Roger Abel	3	1	0		4	0	
7. Bob Humphreys	R	2	1		3	0	

**Bristol Bulldogs 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	2	3	13	0
2. Nigel Boocock	1*	R	TS	N		1	1
3. Steve Gresham	2	2	2	2	1*	9	1
4. Bruce Cribb	0	1*	TS	1		2	1
5. Tormod Langli	1	2	0	1*	2	6	1
6. Henny Kroeze	2	R	0			2	0
7. Soren Sjosten	M	0	TS	0		0	0

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Crump, Boocock, Taylor, 60.3
- Ht. 02: Abel, Kroeze, Humphreys (ret), Sjosten (exc, 2 mins), 64.0
- Ht. 03: Leigh, Underwood, Langli, Cribb, 62.6
- Ht. 04: Davis, Gresham, Abel, Sjosten, 62.1
- Ht. 05: Crump, Leigh, Underwood, Boocock (ret), 62.1
- Ht. 06: Jessup, Gresham, Taylor, Kroeze (ret), 63.1
- Ht. 07: Davis, Langli, Cribb, Abel, 62.4
- Ht. 08: Crump, Humphreys, Taylor, Langli, 62.6
- Ht. 09: Leigh, Gresham, Underwood, Kroeze, 62.1
- Ht. 10: Jessup, Gresham, Langli, Taylor, 61.6
- Ht. 11: Davis, Crump, Humphreys, Sjosten, 62.0
- Ht. 12: Jessup, Langli, Gresham, Underwood, 61.9
- Ht. 13: Crump, Davis, Cribb, Leigh, 62.5

3	3
3	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4

3	3
6	5
11	6
15	8
18	11
22	13
25	16
28	19
32	21
35	24
39	26
42	29
44	33

**Newcastle Diamonds v Teesside Tigers Monday 2nd October 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 56**

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	3	2*	3	1		9	1
2. Graeme Stapleton	2*	3	FX	1		6	1
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	2*	3		11	1 (P)
4. Kenny Carter	2*	R	3	3		8	1
5. Robbie Gardner	3	3	2*	2*		10	2 (P)
6. Neil Coddington	1	1	N			2	0
7. Rod Hunter	3	2*	2	3		10	1

**Teesside Tigers 22**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	0	1*	3	2	1	1	8	1
2. Martin Dixon	1	2	1	1	0	0	5	0
3. Pete Smith	R	0	1	1	2		4	0
4. Nig Close R/R								
5. Martyn Cusworth	1	0	0	TS			1	0
6. Peter Spink	0	N	0				0	0
7. Bob Watts	2	2	0	TS	0		4	0
8. John Robson	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Owen, Stapleton, Dixon, Wilcock, 74.0

Ht. 02: Hunter, Watts, Coddington, Spink, 73.4

Ht. 03: Gardner, Carter, Cusworth, Smith (ret), 74.8

Ht. 04: Blackadder, Watts, Coddington, Smith, 74.8

Ht. 05: Gardner, Dixon, Wilcock, Carter (ret), 72.8

Ht. 06: Stapleton, Owen, Smith, Watts, 74.2

Ht. 07: Blackadder, Hunter, Dixon, Cusworth, 72.0

Ht. 08: (rerun) Wilcock, Hunter, Dixon, Stapleton (f, exc), 69.2

Ht. 09: Carter, Gardner, Smith, Spink, 72.2

Ht. 10: Owen, Wilcock, Stapleton, Cusworth, 71.6

Ht. 11: Hunter, Blackadder, Wilcock, Dixon, 71.0

Ht. 12: Carter, Smith, Owen, Dixon, 72.4

Ht. 13: Blackadder, Gardner, Wilcock, Watts, 72.0

5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1

5	1
9	3
14	4
18	6
21	9
26	10
31	11
33	15
38	16
42	18
47	19
51	21
56	22

Scunthorpe Saints v Peterborough Panthers Monday 2nd October 1978 (National League)

Meeting postponed - rain.

**Belle Vue Aces v Ipswich Witches Tuesday 3rd October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 38**

						TOT	BP
1. Les Collins	1	3	2	1*		7	1
2. Jim Brett	0	1	0	N		1	0
3. Peter Collins	3	2*	3	3	3	14	1 (P)
4. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2		11	0
5. Steve Finch	0	TS	0	1		1	0
6. Derek Richardson	1	1	0			2	0
7. Robert Maxfield	0	2	0	0		2	0

**Ipswich Witches 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	F	2	2		7	0
2. Kevin Jolly	2*	1	3	1*		7	2
3. Tony Davey	2	2	2	R		6	0
4. Georg Hack	1*	1*	1	0		3	2
5. John Louis	2	2	3	3		10	0
6. Mike Lanham	3	0	1*			4	1
7. Colin Cook	2*	0	1			3	1

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Jolly, L. Collins, Brett, 70.0
- Ht. 02: Lanham, Cook, Richardson, Maxfield, 73.0
- Ht. 03: Morton, Louis, Hack, Finch, 72.0
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Davey, Richardson, Cook, 72.8
- Ht. 05: Morton, P. Collins, Jolly, Sanders (fell), 72.4
- Ht. 06: L. Collins, Davey, Brett, Lanham, 72.8
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, Louis, Hack, Richardson, 72.6
- Ht. 08: Jolly, Maxfield, Cook, Brett, 73.6
- Ht. 09: Morton, Davey, Lanham, Finch, 73.8
- Ht. 10: Louis, L. Collins, Hack, Maxfield, 72.6
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Sanders, Jolly, Maxfield, 73.0
- Ht. 12: Louis, Morton, L. Collins, Davey (ret), 72.6
- Ht. 13: P. Collins, Sanders, Finch, Hack, 73.0

1	5
1	5
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2

1	5
2	10
5	13
9	15
14	16
18	18
21	21
23	25
26	28
28	32
31	35
34	38
38	40

**Leicester Lions v Coventry Bees Tuesday 3rd October 1978 (Trustee Savings Bank Midland Cup Final, 1st Leg)**

**Leicester Lions 37**

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	1*	3	3	2		9	1
2. Tom Godal	2	0	FX	N		2	0
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	2	1*		9	1
4. Jerzy Rembas	0	1	1*	0		2	1
5. John Boulger	3	3	2	2		10	0
6. Chris Sully	0	F	N			0	0
7. John McNeill	1	1	2	1	0	5	0

**Coventry Bees 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	R	3	3		9	0
2. Alf Busk	0	2	1	1		4	0
3. Mitch Shirra	2	2	3	3		10	0
4. Alan Molyneux	2	N	0	N		2	0
5. Gary Guglielmi	1*	2	2	1		6	1
6. Mick Bell	2*	1*	3	0		6	2
7. Martin Yeates (G)	3	1*	0	N	0	4	1

Ht. 01: Olsen, Godal, Titman, Busk, 64.9

Ht. 02: Yeates, Bell, McNeill, Sully, 65.8

Ht. 03: Boulger, Molyneux, Guglielmi, Rembas, 65.0

Ht. 04: Teromaa, Shirra, Yeates, Sully (fell), 65.5

Ht. 05: Boulger, Busk, Rembas, Olsen (ret), 64.7

Ht. 06: Titman, Shirra, Bell, Godal, 64.7

Ht. 07: Teromaa, Guglielmi, McNeill, Yeates, 65.0

Ht. 08: Bell, McNeill, Busk, Godal (f, exc), 66.5

Ht. 09: Shirra, Boulger, Rembas, Bell, 64.4

Ht. 10: Titman, Guglielmi, McNeill, Molyneux, 65.7

Ht. 11: Olsen, Teromaa, Busk, McNeill, 64.4

Ht. 12: Shirra, Titman, Guglielmi, Rembas, 64.8

Ht. 13: Olsen, Boulger, Teromaa, Yeates, 64.5

3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
2	4
3	3

3	3
4	8
7	11
10	14
14	16
17	19
21	21
23	25
26	28
30	30
32	34
34	38
37	41

*Note: Due to a lack of available dates, this match was staged as the Midland Cup Final even though Coventry had yet to conclude their semi-final with Wolverhampton. In the event Coventry did qualify for the final; had they failed, this meeting would have been downgraded to a challenge match.*

**Crayford: England v Australasia (Third National League Test) Tuesday 3rd October 1978**

**England 84**

							TOT	BP		
1. Tom Owen	2*	3	3	3	3	2*	16	2	(P)	
2. Eric Dugard	3	R	2*	2*	2*	3	12	3		
3. Laurie Etheridge	2*	2*	2*	2*	2*	2*	12	6	(P)	
4. Alan Sage	3	3	3	3	3	3	18	0	(F)	
5. Les Rumsey	2	2*	3	3	3	3	16	1		
6. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	3	E	2*	1	1	8	2		
7. Ted Hubbard (res.)	2*						2	1		
8. Alan Johns (res.)	Did not ride									

**Australasia 24**

							TOT	BP	
1. Bruce Cribb	0	1	1	1	1	2	6	0	
2. Tony Garard	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
3. Rod Hunter	0	R	1	1	0	R	2	0	
4. Stuart Mountford	1	1	R	0	2	1	5	0	
5. Colin Farquharson	F	1*	0	0	1	1	3	1	
6. Roger Abel	3	2	1	1	0	0	7	0	

*No reserves*

**Heat details on next page...**



**Crayford: England v Australasia (Third National League Test) Tuesday 3rd October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Dugard, Owen, Garard, Cribb, 59.6
- Ht. 02: Sage, Etheridge, Mountford, Hunter, 60.2
- Ht. 03: Abel, Rumsey, Mullarkey (f, rem), Farquharson (fell), 60.4
- Ht. 04: Sage, Etheridge, Cribb, Garard, 59.6
- Ht. 05: Mullarkey, Rumsey, Mountford, Hunter (ret), 60.8
- Ht. 06: Owen, Abel, Farquharson, Dugard (ret), 59.4
- Ht. 07: Rumsey, Hubbard, Cribb, Garard, Mullarkey (exc, tapes), 60.6
- Ht. 08: Owen, Dugard, Hunter, Mountford (ret), 60.6
- Ht. 09: Sage, Etheridge, Abel, Farquharson, 59.2
- Ht. 10: Owen, Dugard, Cribb, Garard, 60.2
- Ht. 11: Sage, Etheridge, Hunter, Mountford, 60.0
- Ht. 12: Rumsey, Mullarkey, Abel, Farquharson, 60.2
- Ht. 13: Sage, Etheridge, Cribb, Garard, 59.0
- Ht. 14: Rumsey, Mountford, Mullarkey, Hunter, 60.0
- Ht. 15: Owen, Dugard, Farquharson, Abel, 60.4
- Ht. 16: Rumsey, Cribb, Mullarkey, Garard, 59.6
- Ht. 17: Dugard, Owen, Mountford, Hunter (ret), 60.4
- Ht. 18: Sage, Etheridge, Farquharson, Abel, 60.4

5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>56</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>61</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>65</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>70</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>74</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>79</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>84</b>	<b>24</b>

**Series score (after Test 3 of 5): England 1-1 Australasia with one test drawn.**

**Milton Keynes Knights v Oxford Cheetahs Tuesday 3rd October 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	2	3	2	1		8	0
2. Cliff Anderson	0	N	0	N		0	0
3. Derek Harrison	2*	2	3	1*		8	2
4. Malcolm Holloway	2	1	3	0		6	0
5. Andy Grahame	1*	0	0	2		3	1
6. Chris Robins	1*	3	2*	1*	1*	8	4
7. Harry MacLean	2	E	2	2*		6	1

**Oxford Cheetahs 39**

						TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	3	3	3	1	FX	10	0
2. John Hack R/R							
3. Carl Askew	1	1	E	2	2*	6	1
4. James Moore	0	0	0	3		3	0
5. David Shields	3	2*	3	3	3	14	1 (P)
6. Pip Lamb	3	1	1	1*	0	6	1
7. Les Sawyer	0	FX	F	N		0	0
8. John Homer	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Hunter, Humphreys, Askew, Anderson, 66.6

Ht. 02: Lamb, MacLean, Robins, Sawyer, 67.6

Ht. 03: (rerun) Shields, Holloway, Grahame, Moore, 66.3

Ht. 04: (rerun) Robins, Harrison, Askew, Sawyer (f, exc), 67.2

Ht. 05: Hunter, Shields, Holloway, Grahame, 66.2

Ht. 06: (rr x 3) Humphreys, Robins, Lamb, Sawyer (fell), MacLean (exc, tapes), Askew (exc, tapes), 66.3

Ht. 07: Shields, Harrison, Robins (f, rem), Moore (f, rem), 65.2

Ht. 08: Hunter, MacLean, Lamb, Anderson, 66.1

Ht. 09: Holloway, Askew, Lamb, Grahame, 66.5

Ht. 10: Shields, Humphreys, Robins, Moore, 65.6

Ht. 11: Harrison, MacLean, Hunter, Lamb, 64.0

Ht. 12: Shields, Askew, Humphreys, Holloway, 65.7

Ht. 13: (rerun) Moore, Grahame, Harrison, Hunter (f, exc), 65.5

2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3

2	4
5	7
8	10
13	11
14	16
19	17
22	20
24	24
27	27
30	30
35	31
36	36
39	39

**Barrow Furness Flyers v Teesside Tigers Tuesday 3rd October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Barrow Furness Flyers 43**

					TOT	BP
1. Charlie Monk	1*	1	3	2*	7	2
2. Mark Dickinson (G)	2	3	2*	1	8	1
3. Geoff Pusey	3	3	1	1*	8	1
4. Andy Reid	0	1*	0	3	4	1
5. Ian Hindle (G)	3	2	2	E	7	0
6. Robert Craven (G)	3	0	1		4	0
7. Mark Courtney	R	3	0	2	5	0

**Teesside Tigers 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Wilcock	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Peter Spink	0	0	FX	TS		0	0
3. Pete Smith	2	2	1	2*	1	8	1
4. Martin Dixon	2	2	0	0		4	0
5. Martyn Cusworth	1*	R	2	N		3	1
6. Bob Watts	2	F	TS	0		2	0
7. Mike Sanderson	1*	1*	1			3	2

- Ht. 01: Wilcock, Dickinson, Monk, Spink, 59.0
- Ht. 02: Craven, Watts, Sanderson, Courtney (ret), 63.4
- Ht. 03: Hindle, Dixon, Cusworth, Reid, 59.0
- Ht. 04: Pusey, Smith, Sanderson, Craven, 60.8
- Ht. 05: Wilcock, Hindle, Reid, Spink, 59.8
- Ht. 06: Dickinson, Smith, Monk, Watts (fell), 60.8
- Ht. 07: Pusey, Dixon, Craven, Cusworth (ret), 61.0
- Ht. 08: Courtney, Dickinson, Sanderson, Spink (f, exc), 61.2
- Ht. 09: Wilcock, Hindle, Smith, Reid, 60.8
- Ht. 10: Monk, Cusworth, Dickinson, Dixon, 61.2
- Ht. 11: Wilcock, Smith, Pusey, Courtney, 61.4
- Ht. 12: Reid, Monk, Smith, Watts, 61.6
- Ht. 13: Wilcock, Courtney, Pusey, Dixon, Hindle (exc, tapes), 61.4

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
4	2
1	5
5	1
3	3

3	3
6	6
9	9
12	12
15	15
19	17
23	19
28	20
30	24
34	26
35	31
40	32
43	35

**Hull Vikings v Swindon Robins Wednesday 4th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Hull Vikings 49**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	1*	1	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Graham Drury	1	2*	2*	R	1	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
4. Joe Owen R/R								
5. Tom Owen	3	0	2	2*		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
6. Rod Hunter	2*	1	0			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Frank Auffret	3	R	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
8. Paul Sheard	Did not ride							

**Swindon Robins 29**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Kilby	0	2	TS	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Rolf Gramstad	2	1*	1*	1	0	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Jan Andersson	2	1	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Geoff Bouchard	2	2	2*	0		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Martin Ashby	1*	TS	3	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Steen Mastrup	F	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Malcolm Holloway	1	0	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Mauger, Gramstad, Drury, Kilby, 72.2

Ht. 02: Auffret, Hunter, Holloway, Mastrup (fell), 76.0

Ht. 03: T. Owen, Bouchard, Ashby, Auffret (ret), 75.8

Ht. 04: Beaton, Andersson, Hunter, Holloway, 72.4

Ht. 05: Beaton, Kilby, Gramstad, T. Owen, 71.8

Ht. 06: Mauger, Drury, Andersson, Mastrup, 72.0

Ht. 07: Beaton, Bouchard, Gramstad, Hunter, 72.0

Ht. 08: Auffret, Drury, Gramstad, Holloway, 75.8

Ht. 09: Andersson, T. Owen, Mauger, Holloway, 72.4

Ht. 10: Ashby, Bouchard, Mauger, Drury (ret), 72.8

Ht. 11: (rerun) Beaton, Andersson, Auffret, Gramstad, 72.4

Ht. 12: Mauger, Andersson, Drury, Ashby, 72.6

Ht. 13: Beaton, T. Owen, Kilby, Bouchard, 73.6

4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
5	1

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>49</b>	<b>29</b>

**Poole Pirates v Exeter Falcons Wednesday 4th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Poole Pirates 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Mike Curoso	1*	2*	2	2*	7	3
3. Christer Sjosten	2*	1	2	0	5	1
4. Kelvin Mullarkey	0	1*	0	1	2	1
5. Neil Middleditch	3	2	2	2	9	0
6. Martin Yeates	3	3	3		9	0
7. Andrzej Tkocz	2*	0	0		2	1

**Exeter Falcons 33**

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Mike Farrell	0	R	1	1		2	0
3. Reidar Eide	1	1	1	TS		3	0
4. Vaclav Verner	2	2	1	2	1	8	0
5. Peter Prinsloo	1*	0	3	0	F	4	1
6. Jan Verner	<i>Did not arrive</i>						
7. Sean Willmott (G)	1	0	TS			1	0

Ht. 01: Autrey, Simmons, Curoso, Farrell, 67.0

Ht. 02: Yeates, Tkocz, Willmott, (3 only) 69.4

Ht. 03: Middleditch, V. Verner, Prinsloo, Mullarkey, 70.2

Ht. 04: Yeates, Sjosten, Eide, Willmott, 69.0

Ht. 05: Autrey, Middleditch, Mullarkey, Farrell (ret), 69.8

Ht. 06: Simmons, Curoso, Eide, (3 only) 70.8

Ht. 07: Yeates, V. Verner, Sjosten, Prinsloo, 70.0

Ht. 08: Autrey, Curoso, Farrell, Tkocz, 69.6

Ht. 09: Prinsloo, Middleditch, Eide, Mullarkey, 70.8

Ht. 10: Simmons, Curoso, V. Verner, Prinsloo, 70.6

Ht. 11: Autrey, Sjosten, Farrell, Tkocz, 70.0

Ht. 12: Simmons, V. Verner, Mullarkey, Prinsloo (fell), 70.4

Ht. 13: Autrey, Middleditch, V. Verner, Sjosten, 70.0

3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
2	4
2	4
5	1
2	4
4	2
2	4

3	3
8	4
11	7
16	8
19	11
24	12
28	14
30	18
32	22
37	23
39	27
43	29
45	33

**Coventry Bees v Wolverhampton Wolves Wednesday 4th October 1978 (Trustee Savings Bank Midland Cup Semi-Final Replay, 1st Leg)**

**Coventry Bees 51**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	R	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Alf Busk	1	2*	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Alan Molyneux R/R							
4. Jiri Stancl	0	3	0	2*	0	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mitch Shirra	3	R	3	2*	2	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mick Bell	2*	2*	3	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Gary Guglielmi	3	2*	3			<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
8. Stuart Cope	Did not ride						

**Wolverhampton Wolves 27**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Hans Nielsen	2	2	1	1	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Ivan Blacka	0	TS	0	N	1	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Dave Morton	0	1	R	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Jim McMillan	1*	1*	1*	1*	0	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
5. Hasse Danielsson	2	2	1	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Brian Woodward	0	0	TS			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Edgar Stangeland	1	1	TS	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Olsen, Nielsen, Busk, Blacka, 61.8

Ht. 02: Guglielmi, Bell, Stangeland, Woodward, 64.0

Ht. 03: Shirra, Danielsson, McMillan, Stancl, 63.2

Ht. 04: Olsen, Bell, Stangeland, Morton, 63.2

Ht. 05: Stancl, Nielsen, McMillan, Shirra (ret), 65.6

Ht. 06: Olsen, Busk, Morton, Woodward, 64.6

Ht. 07: Bell, Danielsson, McMillan, Stancl, 65.2

Ht. 08: Busk, Guglielmi, Nielsen, Blacka, 63.8

Ht. 09: Shirra, Stancl, Danielsson, Morton (ret), 64.0

Ht. 10: Busk, Danielsson, McMillan, Olsen (ret), 65.0

Ht. 11: Guglielmi, Shirra, Nielsen, Stangeland, 65.4

Ht. 12: Danielsson, Olsen, Blacka, Stancl, 65.2

Ht. 13: Nielsen, Shirra, Bell, McMillan, 65.2

4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3

4	2
9	3
12	6
17	7
20	10
25	11
28	14
33	15
38	16
41	19
46	20
48	24
51	27

Sheffield Tigers v Exeter Falcons Thursday 5th October 1978 (Gulf British League)

Sheffield Tigers 50

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	2	1	9	0
2. Craig Pendlebury	2*	2*	3	R	7	2
3. Reg Wilson	3	2	3	3	11	0
4. Nicky Allott	0	3	3	3	9	0
5. Bernt Persson	3	1	2*	2*	8	2
6. Phil White	3	1	1*		5	1
7. Billy Burton	0	0	1		1	0

Exeter Falcons 28

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	1	R	2	TS		3	0
2. Mike Farrell	0	2	1*	M	1	4	1
3. Reidar Eide	2	1	0	N		3	0
4. Vaclav Verner	2	0	1	1	N	4	0
5. Peter Prinsloo	1*	3	2	3	2	11	1
6. Ian Robertson (G)	2	0	TS	0		2	0
7. Steve Koppe	1*	0	TS	0	0	1	1

- Ht. 01: Wyer, Pendlebury, Autrey, Farrell, 68.4
- Ht. 02: White, Robertson, Koppe, Burton, 69.2
- Ht. 03: Persson, Verner, Prinsloo, Allott, 69.0
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Eide, White, Koppe, 69.0
- Ht. 05: Allott, Farrell, Persson, Autrey (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 06: Wyer, Pendlebury, Eide, Robertson, 68.6
- Ht. 07: Prinsloo, Wilson, White, Verner, 68.4
- Ht. 08: Pendlebury, Prinsloo, Farrell, Burton, 69.0
- Ht. 09: Allott, Persson, Verner, Eide, 68.0
- Ht. 10: Prinsloo, Wyer, Verner, Pendlebury (ret), 68.2
- Ht. 11: Wilson, Autrey, Burton, Koppe, Farrell (exc, 2 mins), 68.8
- Ht. 12: Allott, Prinsloo, Wyer, Koppe, 67.0
- Ht. 13: Wilson, Persson, Farrell, Robertson, 68.4

5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
5	1

5	1
8	4
11	7
15	9
19	11
24	12
27	15
30	18
35	19
37	23
41	25
45	27
50	28

**Wimbledon Dons v Poole Pirates Thursday 5th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wimbledon Dons 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	2	3	2	3	10	0
2. Stefan Salomonsson	1*	2*	2	1*	6	3
3. Rudy Muts	2	3	1	1*	7	1
4. Roger Johns	3	0	2*	2*	7	2
5. Edward Jancarz	2*	1	3	2	8	1
6. Martin Charles	0	0	N		0	0
7. Graeme Stapleton	3	0	1*	0	4	1

**Poole Pirates 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
2. Mike Curoso	0	2*	3	2*		7	2
3. Christer Sjosten	3	R	0	1		4	0
4. Kelvin Mullarkey	0	1*	TS	0		1	1
5. Neil Middleditch	1	2	0	R		3	0
6. Martin Yeates	2	1	1			4	0
7. Andrzej Tkocz	1*	1	0			2	1

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Ross, Salomonsson, Curoso, 60.5
- Ht. 02: Stapleton, Yeates, Tkocz, Charles, 63.0
- Ht. 03: Johns, Jancarz, Middleditch, Mullarkey, 61.4
- Ht. 04: Sjosten, Muts, Tkocz, Charles, 62.0
- Ht. 05: Simmons, Curoso, Jancarz, Johns, 61.1
- Ht. 06: Ross, Salomonsson, Yeates, Sjosten (ret), 61.5
- Ht. 07: Muts, Middleditch, Mullarkey, Stapleton, 61.5
- Ht. 08: Curoso, Salomonsson, Stapleton, Tkocz, 61.3
- Ht. 09: Jancarz, Johns, Yeates, Sjosten, 61.3
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Ross, Salomonsson, Middleditch, 60.7
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Curoso, Muts, Stapleton, 60.9
- Ht. 12: Ross, Johns, Sjosten, Middleditch (ret), 61.0
- Ht. 13: Simmons, Jancarz, Muts, Mullarkey, 60.8

3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3

3	3
6	6
11	7
13	11
14	16
19	17
22	20
25	23
30	24
33	27
34	32
39	33
42	36



**Ipswich: Golden Sovereign Thursday 5th October 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>FINAL</b>
1. John Louis (Ipswich)	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>2nd</b>
2. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	0	1	1	0	<b>2</b>	
3. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	2	1	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>4th</b>
4. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	1	3	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1st</b>
5. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	1	R	0	1	0	<b>2</b>	
6. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	R	2	1	N	N	<b>3</b>	
7. John Titman (Leicester)	3	3	1	2	1	<b>10</b>	
8. Finn Thomsen (Hackney)	2	1	2	3	2	<b>10</b>	
9. John Davis (Reading)	2	1	0	1	3	<b>7</b>	
10. Georg Hack (Ipswich)	R	1	FX	F	0	<b>1</b>	
11. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	0	FX	N	N	<b>3</b>	
12. <i>Rider unknown</i>	<i>Did not ride</i>						
13. Kevin Jolly (Ipswich)	3	2	2	2	2	<b>11</b>	<b>3rd</b>
14. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	1	3	1	1	2	<b>8</b>	
15. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	2	2	3	2	1	<b>10</b>	
16. Dave Jessup (Reading)	0	2	2	3	2	<b>9</b>	
17. Colin Cook (Ipswich) (res.)	1	2	0	1	1	<b>5</b>	
18. Mike Lanham (Ipswich) (res.)	0	0	0	0		<b>0</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Ipswich: Golden Sovereign Thursday 5th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Louis, McMillan, Sanders, Boulger, 64.2
- Ht. 02: Titman, Thomsen, Collins, Davey (ret), 64.8
- Ht. 03: Teromaa, Davis, Cook, Hack (ret), 64.4
- Ht. 04: Jolly, Nielsen, Lee, Jessup, 64.0
- Ht. 05: Louis, Jolly, Davis, Collins (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 06: Lee, Davey, Hack, Boulger, 64.0
- Ht. 07: Titman, Nielsen, McMillan, Teromaa, 64.8
- Ht. 08: Sanders, Jessup, Thomsen, Lanham, 64.4
- Ht. 09: Louis, Jessup, Davey, Teromaa (f, exc), 64.2
- Ht. 10: Nielsen, Cook, Boulger, Collins, 64.4
- Ht. 11: McMillan, Thomsen, Lee, Davis, 64.2
- Ht. 12: Sanders, Jolly, Titman, Hack (f, exc), 64.0
- Ht. 13: Louis, Titman, Lee, Lanham, 64.6
- Ht. 14: Thomsen, Jolly, Boulger, Cook, 64.4
- Ht. 15: Jessup, McMillan, Collins, Hack (fell), 64.0
- Ht. 16: Sanders, Nielsen, Davis, Lanham, 64.0
- Ht. 17: Louis, Thomsen, Nielsen, Hack, 64.2
- Ht. 18: Davis, Jessup, Titman, Boulger, 64.0
- Ht. 19: McMillan, Jolly, Cook, Lanham, 64.2
- Ht. 20: Sanders, Lee, Cook, Collins, 64.6
- Final: Sanders, Louis, Jolly, McMillan, 64.6

**Oxford Cheetahs v Eastbourne Eagles Thursday 5th October 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 42**

						TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
2. John Hack R/R							
3. Carl Askew	1	0	1	0	1	3	0
4. James Moore	R	FN	N	N		0	0
5. David Shields	1*	3	3	3	3	13	1
6. Pip Lamb	2	3	X	3	2	10	0
7. Les Sawyer	1*	1	0	N	0	2	1
8. John Homer	0					0	0

**Eastbourne Eagles 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	0	2	1*	3	2	8	1
2. Steve Naylor	3	1*	2	1		7	1
3. David Kennett	2	2	2	2	2	10	0
4. Roger Abel	1*	0	TS	FX		1	1
5. Eric Dugard	2	2	1*	1*		6	2
6. Paul Woods	3	0	1*	TS		4	1
7. John Barker	F	N	NS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Naylor, Hunter, Shields, Sampson, 64.7
- Ht. 02: Woods, Lamb, Sawyer, Barker (fell), 65.9
- Ht. 03: Shields, Dugard, Abel, Moore (ret), 65.1
- Ht. 04: Lamb, Kennett, Askew, Woods, 66.1
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Shields, Sampson, Naylor (f, awar), Lamb (exc, unfair riding), Moore (f, ns), 65.0
- Ht. 06: Hunter, Kennett, Woods, Askew, 65.6
- Ht. 07: Lamb, Dugard, Askew, Abel, 66.1
- Ht. 08: Hunter, Naylor, Sawyer, Barker (ns), (3 only) 66.0
- Ht. 09: Shields, Kennett, Sampson, Sawyer, 65.3
- Ht. 10: Hunter, Kennett, Dugard, Homer, 65.8
- Ht. 11: Sampson, Lamb, Naylor, Askew, 65.9
- Ht. 12: Hunter, Kennett, Dugard, Sawyer, 65.1
- Ht. 13: Shields, Sampson, Askew, Abel (f, exc), 65.5

3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2

3	3
6	6
9	9
13	11
16	14
19	17
23	19
27	21
30	24
33	27
35	31
38	34
42	36

**Teesside: Northern Junior Championship Thursday 5th October 1978**

					TOT	SF1	SF2	F
1. David Butt (Belle Vue)	3	3	R	R	6		3rd	
2. Rob Grant (Berwick)	2	3	3	3	11	3rd		
3. Mike Sanderson (Teesside)	FX	3	3	3	9	1st		2nd
4. Ken Hall (Ellesmere Port)	1	F	2	2	5			
5. Gary Ainslie (Newcastle)	2	2	2	FX	6		4th	
6. Gus Bowman (Paisley)	1	2	1	1	5			
7. Kenny Jarvie (Glasgow)	0	2	1	R	3			
8. Barry Simpson (Teesside)	3	3	2	2	10		2nd	F
9. Paul Stead (Belle Vue)	3	0	1	3	7		1st	1st
10. Mike Caroline (Berwick)	2	F	3	2	7	2nd		3rd
11. Brian Clark (jnr) (Berwick)	0	F	N	N	0			
12. Tony Hall (Paisley)	1	2	1	2	6	F		
13. Derek Wilson (Workington)	1	FX	0	1	2			
14. Paul Brown (Berwick)	R	1	0	3	4			
15. Dennis Young (Felton) (res.)	0	F			0			

*No second reserve*

Ht. 01: Butt, Grant, K. Hall, Sanderson (f, exc), 70.6

Ht. 02: Simpson, Ainslie, Bowman, Jarvie, 73.2

Ht. 03: Stead, Caroline, T. Hall, Clark, 72.0

Ht. 04: Butt, Ainslie, Wilson, Stead, 71.0

Ht. 05: Grant, Bowman, Brown (ret), Caroline (fell), 70.6

Ht. 06: Simpson, T. Hall, K. Hall (fell), Wilson (f, exc), 73.0

Ht. 07: Sanderson, Jarvie, Brown, Clark (fell), 70.0

Ht. 08: Grant, Ainslie, T. Hall, Butt (ret), 71.2

Ht. 09: Sanderson, Simpson, Stead, Brown, 69.8

Ht. 10: Caroline, K. Hall, Jarvie, Wilson, 71.6

Ht. 11: Sanderson, Caroline, Bowman, Ainslie (f, exc), 70.2

Ht. 12: Grant, Simpson, Wilson, Young, 72.0

Ht. 13: Brown, T. Hall, Jarvie (ret), Butt (ret), 73.6

Ht. 14: Stead, K. Hall, Bowman, Young (fell), 70.4

SF 1: Sanderson, Caroline, Grant, T. Hall (fell), 72.0

SF 2: Stead, Simpson, Butt, Ainslie, 70.4

Final: Stead, Sanderson, Caroline, Simpson (fell), 70.6

**Bristol Bulldogs v Reading Racers Friday 6th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 55**

					TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	2*	10	1
2. Nigel Boocock	1*	2*	2	1	6	2
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Tormod Langli	2*	3	2*	3	10	2 (P)
5. Bruce Cribb	3	2*	3	2*	10	2 (P)
6. Soren Sjosten	3	0	1		4	0
7. Henny Kroeze	0	1*	2*		3	2

**Reading Racers 23**

					TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	3	1	1	1	6	0
2. Doug Underwood	N	0	0	0	0	0
3. John Davis	2	0	1	1	4	0
4. Ashley Pullen	0	0	N	0	0	0
5. Bernie Leigh	1	2	2	0	5	0
6. Henryk Glucklich	0	2	1	0	3	0
7. Ian Gledhill	1*	1*	3	0	5	2

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Crump, Boocock, Glucklich, 72.7
- Ht. 02: Sjosten, Glucklich, Gledhill, Kroeze, 75.0
- Ht. 03: Cribb, Langli, Leigh, Pullen, 74.4
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Davis, Gledhill, Sjosten, 74.6
- Ht. 05: Langli, Cribb, Jessup, Underwood, 74.9
- Ht. 06: Crump, Boocock, Glucklich, Davis, 75.6
- Ht. 07: Gresham, Leigh, Sjosten, Pullen, 75.3
- Ht. 08: Gledhill, Boocock, Kroeze, Underwood, 76.4
- Ht. 09: Cribb, Langli, Davis, Glucklich, 75.2
- Ht. 10: Crump, Leigh, Boocock, Gledhill, 75.5
- Ht. 11: Gresham, Kroeze, Jessup, Underwood, 76.1
- Ht. 12: Langli, Crump, Davis, Leigh, 75.8
- Ht. 13: Gresham, Cribb, Jessup, Pullen, 76.9

3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1

3	3
6	6
11	7
14	10
19	11
24	12
28	14
31	17
36	18
40	20
45	21
50	22
55	23

**Bristol Bulldogs v Belle Vue Aces Friday 6th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 52**

					TOT	BP	
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Nigel Boocock	1	1	2	1	5	0	
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Tormod Langli	2	2*	2	2*	8	2	
5. Bruce Cribb	1*	3	1*	1	6	2	
6. Henny Kroeze	1	2*	2*		5	2	
7. Soren Sjosten	3	1*	0		4	1	

**Belle Vue Aces 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Les Collins	2	0	2	2		6	0
2. Steve Finch	0	1	0	N		1	0
3. Peter Collins	0	2	3	0		5	0
4. Chris Turner	0	0	0	N		0	0
5. Chris Morton	3	1	2	1		7	0
6. Jim Brett	0	F	N			0	0
7. Robert Maxfield	2	1	3	0	1* 0	7	1

- Ht. 01: Crump, L. Collins, Boocock, Finch, 75.8
- Ht. 02: Sjosten, Maxfield, Kroeze, Brett, 76.2
- Ht. 03: Morton, Langli, Cribb, Turner, 75.9
- Ht. 04: Gresham, Kroeze, Maxfield, P. Collins, 74.6
- Ht. 05: Cribb, Langli, Finch, L. Collins, 76.5
- Ht. 06: Crump, P. Collins, Boocock, Brett (fell), 75.9
- Ht. 07: Gresham, Kroeze, Morton, Turner, 75.4
- Ht. 08: Maxfield, Boocock, Sjosten, Finch, 77.9
- Ht. 09: P. Collins, Langli, Cribb, Maxfield, 77.8
- Ht. 10: Crump, Morton, Boocock, Turner, 76.4
- Ht. 11: Gresham, L. Collins, Maxfield, Sjosten, 73.4
- Ht. 12: Crump, Langli, Morton, P. Collins, 75.8
- Ht. 13: Gresham, L. Collins, Cribb, Maxfield, 75.6

4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
4	2

4	2
8	4
11	7
16	8
21	9
25	11
30	12
33	15
36	18
40	20
43	23
48	24
52	26

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Ipswich Witches Friday 6th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 53**

					TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Sean Willmott (G)	0	2*	0	N	2	1
3. Dave Morton	3	3	3	1	10	0
4. Hasse Danielsson	3	2	1	1	7	0
5. Jim McMillan	2*	1*	3	3	9	2
6. Brian Woodward	2*	2*	2*	1	7	3
7. Edgar Stangeland	3	3	1		7	0

**Ipswich Witches 25**

						TOT	BP
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	2	2	2	12	0
2. Kevin Jolly	1	0	1*	2	0	4	1
3. Tony Davey	0	1	2	2		5	0
4. Georg Hack	0	1	0	F		1	0
5. John Louis	1	R	TS	N		1	0
6. Mike Lanham	0	0	0			0	0
7. Colin Cook	1	1	TS	FX		2	0

- Ht. 01: Sanders, Nielsen, Jolly, Willmott, 62.6
- Ht. 02: Stangeland, Woodward, Cook, Lanham, 64.2
- Ht. 03: Danielsson, McMillan, Louis, Hack, 64.1
- Ht. 04: Morton, Woodward, Cook, Davey, 63.3
- Ht. 05: Sanders, Danielsson, McMillan, Jolly, 63.5
- Ht. 06: Nielsen, Willmott, Davey, Lanham, 63.5
- Ht. 07: Morton, Woodward, Hack, Louis (ret), 63.8
- Ht. 08: Stangeland, Sanders, Jolly, Willmott, 63.7
- Ht. 09: McMillan, Davey, Danielsson, Lanham, 64.2
- Ht. 10: Nielsen, Jolly, Woodward, Hack, 63.0
- Ht. 11: Morton, Sanders, Stangeland, Jolly, 63.6
- Ht. 12: Nielsen, Davey, Danielsson, Cook (f, exc), 64.6
- Ht. 13: McMillan, Sanders, Morton, Hack (fell), 63.9

2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2

2	4
7	5
12	6
17	7
20	10
25	11
30	12
33	15
37	17
41	19
45	21
49	23
53	25

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Coventry Bees Friday 6th October 1978 (Trustee Savings Bank Midland Cup Semi-Final Replay, 2nd**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 38**

					TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Sean Willmott (G)	0	1	0	0	1	0
3. Dave Morton	3	3	2	0	8	0
4. Hasse Danielsson	0	0	1	1	2	0
5. Jim McMillan	2	1	3	1	7	0
6. Brian Woodward	2*	2*	0		4	2
7. Edgar Stangeland	3	2	0		5	0

**Coventry Bees 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	2*	14	1 (P)
2. Alan Molyneux R/R							
3. Mitch Shirra	FX	2	2	1	N	5	0
4. Jiri Stancl	1	1	1*	1*	3	7	2
5. Alf Busk	3	2*	2	2	2	11	1
6. Mick Bell	0	0	0			0	0
7. Gary Guglielmi	1	1	1	0		3	0
8. Stuart Cope	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Olsen, Nielsen, Stancl, Willmott, 63.0

Ht. 02: Stangeland, Woodward, Guglielmi, Bell, 65.0

Ht. 03: Busk, McMillan, Stancl, Danielsson, 64.1

Ht. 04: Morton, Woodward, Guglielmi, Shirra (f, exc), no time

Ht. 05: Olsen, Busk, McMillan, Danielsson, 64.8

Ht. 06: Nielsen, Shirra, Willmott, Bell, 64.0

Ht. 07: Morton, Busk, Stancl, Woodward, 64.1

Ht. 08: Olsen, Stangeland, Guglielmi, Willmott, 65.7

Ht. 09: McMillan, Shirra, Danielsson, Bell, 65.0

Ht. 10: Nielsen, Busk, Stancl, Willmott, 63.8

Ht. 11: Olsen, Morton, Shirra, Stangeland, 64.3

Ht. 12: Nielsen, Busk, Danielsson, Guglielmi, 64.2

Ht. 13: Stancl, Olsen, McMillan, Morton, 64.6

**Coventry win 91-65 on aggregate.**

2	4
5	1
2	4
5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
1	5

2	4
7	5
9	9
14	10
15	15
19	17
22	20
24	24
28	26
31	29
33	33
37	35
38	40



**Exeter Falcons v King's Lynn Stars Friday 6th October 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup Final, 1st Leg)**

**Exeter Falcons 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Mike Farrell	1*	R	3	0		4	1
3. Reidar Eide	1*	3	2	0		6	1
4. Peter Prinsloo	0	1	0	N		1	0
5. Vaclav Verner	2	3	3	2		10	0
6. Steve Koppe	3	2	1	0	1	7	0
7. Bob Watts	0	0	N			0	0

**King's Lynn Stars 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Michael Lee	3	3	R	3	3	12	0
2. Richard Hellsen	0	2	2	1*	1	6	1
3. Ian Turner	3	2	0	2	0	7	0
4. David Gagen R/R							
5. Terry Betts	1	2	2	2	1	8	0
6. Pete Smith	2	1*	1*			4	2
7. Bent Rasmussen	1*	0	1*			2	2
8. Derek Harrison	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Lee, Autrey, Farrell, Hellsen, 68.2

Ht. 02: Koppe, Smith, Rasmussen, Watts, 71.8

Ht. 03: Lee, Verner, Betts, Prinsloo, 69.4

Ht. 04: Turner, Koppe, Eide, Rasmussen, 71.1

Ht. 05: Verner, Hellsen, Prinsloo, Lee (ret), 69.1

Ht. 06: Autrey, Turner, Smith, Farrell (ret), 69.4

Ht. 07: Eide, Betts, Koppe, Turner, 69.9

Ht. 08: Farrell, Hellsen, Rasmussen, Watts, 69.5

Ht. 09: Verner, Turner, Smith, Prinsloo, 69.7

Ht. 10: Autrey, Betts, Hellsen, Farrell, 69.4

Ht. 11: Lee, Eide, Hellsen, Koppe, 68.7

Ht. 12: Autrey, Betts, Koppe, Turner, 69.4

Ht. 13: Lee, Verner, Betts, Eide, 68.6

3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
2	4

3	3
6	6
8	10
11	13
15	15
18	18
22	20
25	23
28	26
31	29
33	33
37	35
39	39

## Hackney Hawks v Wimbledon Dons Friday 6th October 1978 (London Cup, 1st Leg)

### Hackney Hawks 39

						TOT	BP
1. Keith White	0	2	1	3		6	0
2. Bobby McNeil	1	1*	1	0		3	1
3. Barry Thomas	1	1*	0	N		2	1
4. Bo Petersen	0	0	N	TS		0	0
5. Finn Thomsen	2	1	3	2*	3	11	1
6. Vic Harding	2.5*	3	2	2*		9.5	1.5 * Dead Heat - half bonus point awarded
7. Ted Hubbard	2.5*	3	1	1		7.5	0.5 * Dead Heat - half bonus point awarded

### Wimbledon Dons 38

						TOT	BP
1. Larry Ross	3	3	2*	1		9	1
2. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	2*	2	3		9	2
3. Rudy Muts	2	3	2	0		7	0
4. Roger Johns	1	F	2*	FX		3	1
5. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	1		10	0
6. Mark Harris (G)	FX	N	N			0	0
7. Martin Charles	FX	0	0	0	0	0	0

Ht. 01: Ross, Salomonsson, McNeil, White, 63.6

Ht. 02: (rr x 2) (awar) Harding & Hubbard (awarded shared points), Harris (f, exc), Charles (f, exc), no time

Ht. 03: Jancarz, Thomsen, Johns, Petersen, 63.4

Ht. 04: Harding, Muts, Thomas, Charles, 63.2

Ht. 05: Ross, Salomonsson, Thomsen, Petersen, 64.2

Ht. 06: Muts, White, McNeil, Charles, 63.4

Ht. 07: (rerun) Jancarz, Harding, Thomas, Johns (fell), 62.6

Ht. 08: Hubbard, Salomonsson, McNeil, Charles, 65.6

Ht. 09: Thomsen, Muts, Hubbard, Charles, 64.2

Ht. 10: Jancarz, Johns, White, McNeil, 63.0

Ht. 11: Salomonsson, Ross, Hubbard, Thomas, 64.8

Ht. 12: White, Thomsen, Jancarz, Muts, 64.0

Ht. 13: Thomsen, Harding, Ross, Johns (f, exc), 64.4

1	5
5	0
2	4
4	2
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
1	5
1	5
5	1
5	1

1	5
6	5
8	9
12	11
13	16
16	19
19	22
23	24
27	26
28	31
29	36
34	37
39	38

**Edinburgh Monarchs v Glasgow Tigers Friday 6th October 1978 (Scottish Cup Final, 1st Leg)**

**Edinburgh Monarchs 36**

					TOT	BP
1. Dave Trownson	3	3	F	3	9	0
2. Bert Harkins	R	N	N	N	0	0
3. Brian Collins	FX	1	2	F	3	0
4. Robert Hollingworth	0	2	0	0	2	0
5. Steve Lomas	3	1*	2	2	8	1
6. Alan Bridgett	3	2	0	1*	6	1
7. Ivan Blacka	2*	1	2	2	8	2

**Glasgow Tigers 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Lawson	1*	0	3	E	4	1
2. Benny Rourke	2	3	3	0	8	0
3. Derek Richardson	3	2	3	2	10	0
4. Colin Farquharson	2	3	E	3	8	0
5. Merv Janke	1*	2*	3	1*	7	3
6. Keith Bloxsome	0	0	1	1	2	0
7. Jim Beaton	1	1	0	1	3	0

- Ht. 01: Trownson, Rourke, Lawson, Harkins (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 02: Bridgett, Blacka, Beaton, Bloxsome, 68.6
- Ht. 03: Lomas, Farquharson, Janke, Hollingworth, 66.7
- Ht. 04: Richardson, Bridgett, Beaton, Collins (f, exc), 71.0
- Ht. 05: Rourke, Hollingworth, Lomas, Lawson, 67.8
- Ht. 06: Trownson, Richardson, Blacka, Bloxsome, 68.5
- Ht. 07: Farquharson, Janke, Collins, Bridgett, 67.9
- Ht. 08: Rourke, Blacka, Bridgett, Beaton, 68.2
- Ht. 09: Richardson, Lomas, Bloxsome, Hollingworth, 68.8
- Ht. 10: Janke, Blacka, Beaton, Trownson (fell), Farquharson (exc, tapes), 68.6
- Ht. 11: Lawson, Collins, Blacka, Rourke, 67.8
- Ht. 12: Trownson, Richardson, Janke, Hollingworth, 69.0
- Ht. 13: Farquharson, Lomas, Bloxsome, Collins (fell), Lawson (exc, tapes), 68.2

3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4

3	3
8	4
11	7
13	11
16	14
20	16
21	21
24	24
26	28
28	32
31	35
34	38
36	42

**Peterborough Panthers v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Friday 6th October 1978 (Fen Trophy, 2nd Leg)**

**Peterborough Panthers 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	2	3	3	R	8	0
2. Brian Clark	1*	0	1*	N	2	2
3. Nigel Flatman	3	1	1*	1	6	1
4. Ian Clark	2	0	1	1	4	0
5. Dave Gooderham	0	2	3	3	8	0
6. Nigel Couzens	3	0	3	2*	8	1
7. Kevin Hawkins	1	2	2		5	0

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Bales	3	3	3	3	0	12	0
2. Mike Spink	0	1	0	N		1	0
3. Mel Taylor	1*	2	0	TS		3	1
4. Robert Henry	1	0	N	2		3	0
5. Paul Gachet	3	2	1	2*		8	1
6. Richard Knight	2	1*	2	0		5	1
7. Mick Bates	0	2	3	0		5	0

- Ht. 01: Bales, Hines, B. Clark, Spink, 67.0
- Ht. 02: Couzens, Knight, Hawkins, Bates, 68.6
- Ht. 03: Gachet, I. Clark, Henry, Gooderham, 69.2
- Ht. 04: Flatman, Bates, Taylor, Couzens, 69.2
- Ht. 05: Bales, Gooderham, Spink, I. Clark, 68.4
- Ht. 06: Hines, Taylor, Knight, B. Clark, 69.4
- Ht. 07: Couzens, Gachet, Flatman, Henry, 69.0
- Ht. 08: Bates, Hawkins, B. Clark, Spink, 69.6
- Ht. 09: Gooderham, Knight, I. Clark, Taylor, 68.8
- Ht. 10: Hines, Couzens, Gachet, Bates, 69.0
- Ht. 11: Bales, Hawkins, Flatman, Knight, 69.0
- Ht. 12: Bales, Gachet, I. Clark, Hines (ret), 69.6
- Ht. 13: Gooderham, Henry, Flatman, Bales, 69.4

**Mildenhall win 95-63 on aggregate.**

3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
1	5
4	2

3	3
7	5
9	9
12	12
14	16
17	19
21	21
24	24
28	26
33	27
36	30
37	35
41	37

**Workington: Inter-League Four Team Tournament Friday 6th October 1978**

**Workington Comets 26 TOT**

1. Brian Havelock	3	3	3	0	<b>9</b>
2. Arthur Price	0	2	2	FN	<b>4</b>
3. Ian Hindle	0	N	0	3	<b>3</b>
4. Steve Wilcock	2	1	3	2	<b>8</b>
17. Mark Dickinson (res.)	1	1			<b>2</b>

**Hull Vikings 25 TOT**

5. Ivan Mauger	R	3	1	3	<b>7</b>
6. Frank Auffret	1	3	2	3	<b>9</b>
7. Graham Drury	1	0	1	0	<b>2</b>
8. Bobby Beaton	3	1	1	2	<b>7</b>
18. Mick Newton (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

**Newcastle Diamonds 25 TOT**

9. Tom Owen	1	2	3	1	<b>7</b>
10. Graeme Stapleton	2	2	0	FX	<b>4</b>
11. Robbie Blackadder	3	0	3	3	<b>9</b>
12. Kenny Carter	3	1	F	1	<b>5</b>
19. Andy Margaron (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

**Sheffield Tigers 19 TOT**

13. Doug Wyer	2	3	2	2	<b>9</b>
14. Reg Wilson	R	2	2	2	<b>6</b>
15. Craig Pendlebury	2	0	1	1	<b>4</b>
16. Billy Burton	0	R	R	0	<b>0</b>
20. Les Race (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: Carter, Wilcock, Mauger (ret), Wilson (ret), 72.8
- Ht. 02: Blackadder, Wyer, Auffret, Hindle, 73.7
- Ht. 03: Beaton, Pendlebury, Owen, Price, 74.7
- Ht. 04: Havelock, Stapleton, Drury, Burton, 73.6
- Ht. 05: Auffret, Owen, Wilcock, Burton (ret), 74.1
- Ht. 06: Mauger, Stapleton, Dickinson, Pendlebury, 74.0
- Ht. 07: Wyer, Price, Carter, Drury, 74.0
- Ht. 08: Havelock, Wilson, Beaton, Blackadder, 74.1
- Ht. 09: Wilcock, Wyer, Beaton, Stapleton, 72.9
- Ht. 10: Owen, Wilson, Drury, Hindle, 74.9
- Ht. 11: Blackadder, Price, Mauger, Burton (ret), 74.7
- Ht. 12: Havelock, Auffret, Pendlebury, Carter (fell), 74.1
- Ht. 13: Hindle, Beaton, Carter, Burton, 75.0
- Ht. 14: Blackadder, Wilcock, Pendlebury, Drury, 74.8
- Ht. 15: (rerun) Auffret, Wilson, Dickinson, Stapleton (f, exc), Price (f, ns), 74.6
- Ht. 16: Mauger, Wyer, Owen, Havelock, 74.0

WC	HV	ND	ST
2	0	3	0
0	1	3	2
0	3	1	2
3	1	2	0
1	3	2	0
1	3	2	0
2	0	1	3
3	1	0	2
3	1	0	2
0	1	3	2
2	1	3	0
3	2	0	1
3	2	1	0
2	0	3	1
1	3	0	2
0	3	1	2

WC	HV	ND	ST
2	0	3	0
2	1	6	2
2	4	7	4
5	5	9	4
6	8	11	4
7	11	13	4
9	11	14	7
12	12	14	9
15	13	14	11
15	14	17	13
17	15	20	13
20	17	20	14
23	19	21	14
25	19	24	15
26	22	24	17
26	25	25	19

**Belle Vue Aces v Sheffield Tigers Saturday 7th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Les Collins	0	1	3	1	5	0
2. Steve Finch	1	0	2	1	4	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
4. Chris Turner	1	0	1	0	2	0
5. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Steve Wilcock (G)	2*	2*	N	1*	5	3
7. Robert Maxfield	3	0	N	0	3	0

**Sheffield Tigers 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyr	3	M	3	2	1	9	0
2. Craig Pendlebury	2*	2	3	1*		8	2
3. Reg Wilson	R	2*	2	3		7	1
4. Ian Clark (G)	0	1*	0	0		1	1
5. Bernt Persson	2	1*	2	2	2*	9	2
6. Phil White	1	1	TS	0		2	0
7. Billy Burton	0	E	0			0	0

- Ht. 01: Wyr, Pendlebury, Finch, L. Collins, 73.0
- Ht. 02: Maxfield, Wilcock, White, Burton, 75.0
- Ht. 03: Morton, Persson, Turner, Clark, 73.2
- Ht. 04: P. Collins, Wilcock, White, Wilson (ret), Burton (exc, tapes), 74.0
- Ht. 05: Morton, Pendlebury, Persson, Turner, Wyr (exc, 2 mins), 72.6
- Ht. 06: Wyr, Wilson, L. Collins, Finch, 73.4
- Ht. 07: P. Collins, Persson, Clark, Maxfield, 75.0
- Ht. 08: Pendlebury, Finch, Wilcock, Burton, 74.6
- Ht. 09: Morton, Wilson, Turner, White, 73.4
- Ht. 10: L. Collins, Persson, Finch, Clark, 74.6
- Ht. 11: P. Collins, Wyr, Pendlebury, Maxfield, 74.0
- Ht. 12: Wilson, Persson, L. Collins, Turner, 74.8
- Ht. 13: Morton, P. Collins, Wyr, Clark, 73.6

1	5
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1

1	5
6	6
10	8
15	9
18	12
19	17
22	20
25	23
29	25
33	27
36	30
37	35
42	36

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Coventry Bees Saturday 7th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 40**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Phil Collins	0	1*	2	1	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Alan Grahame	2	3	1	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Kristian Praestbro	3	2	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Bruce Penhall	2*	F	2*	0	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Pekka Hautamaki	2	1*	1	0	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Pip Lamb (G)	FX	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Coventry Bees 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	3	2*	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Alan Molyneux R/R							
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	1	3	R	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Alf Busk	1	1	2	2	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Jiri Stancl	1*	0	0	0	1	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mick Bell	3	0	0	1	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Gary Guglielmi	FN	N	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Stuart Cope	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Bastable, Olsen, Stancl, Collins, 66.2

Ht. 02: (rerun) Bell, Hautamaki, Lamb (f, exc), Guglielmi (f, ns), 69.9

Ht. 03: Praestbro, Penhall, Busk, Stancl, 66.5

Ht. 04: Shirra, Grahame, Hautamaki, Bell, 66.4

Ht. 05: Olsen, Praestbro, Busk, Penhall (fell), 67.1

Ht. 06: Shirra, Bastable, Collins, Bell, 66.0

Ht. 07: Grahame, Busk, Hautamaki, Stancl, 67.0

Ht. 08: Olsen, Collins, Bell, Lamb, 65.9

Ht. 09: Praestbro, Penhall, Shirra, Bell, 67.1

Ht. 10: Bastable, Busk, Collins, Stancl, 66.4

Ht. 11: Shirra, Olsen, Grahame, Hautamaki, 67.0

Ht. 12: Bastable, Praestbro, Stancl, Shirra (ret), 66.6

Ht. 13: Olsen, Busk, Grahame, Penhall, 66.5

3	3
2	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
4	2
1	5
5	1
1	5

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>

**Swindon Robins v Ipswich Witches Saturday 7th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Swindon Robins 42**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Kilby	2	3	1*	2	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Rolf Gramstad	0	2*	3	2	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Jan Andersson	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Geoff Bouchard	3	1	1	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Martin Ashby	1	0	3	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Steen Mastrup	2	0	1*	0	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
7. David Ashby	0	1	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Ipswich Witches 36**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	2	0	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kevin Jolly	1	2*	2	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Tony Davey	1*	1	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Georg Hack	0	0	F	1	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John Louis	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mike Lanham	1	0	2		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Colin Cook	3	2	0		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Sanders, Kilby, Jolly, Gramstad, 70.0

Ht. 02: Cook, Mastrup, Lanham, D. Ashby, 71.6

Ht. 03: Bouchard, Louis, M. Ashby, Hack, 69.8

Ht. 04: Andersson, Cook, Davey, Mastrup, 69.7

Ht. 05: Sanders, Jolly, Bouchard, M. Ashby, 70.3

Ht. 06: Kilby, Gramstad, Davey, Lanham, 70.5

Ht. 07: Louis, Andersson, Mastrup, Hack, 70.1

Ht. 08: Gramstad, Jolly, D. Ashby, Cook, 70.1

Ht. 09: M. Ashby, Lanham, Bouchard, Davey, 70.2

Ht. 10: Louis, Gramstad, Kilby, Hack (fell), 70.7

Ht. 11: Andersson, Sanders, Jolly, Mastrup, 69.8

Ht. 12: Louis, Kilby, Bouchard, Davey, 70.3

Ht. 13: Andersson, M. Ashby, Hack, Sanders, 70.4

2	4
2	4
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>



**King's Lynn Stars v Exeter Falcons Saturday 7th October 1978 (Inter-Divisional Knock-Out Cup Final, 2nd Leg)**

**King's Lynn Stars 55**

					TOT	BP	
1. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Richard Hellsen	1	1	3	2*	7	1	
3. Ian Turner	3	2*	2	2	9	1	
4. David Gagen	2*	3	2*	2*	9	3	(P)
5. Terry Betts	3	2*	3	R	8	1	
6. Bent Rasmussen	3	1	3		7	0	
7. Pete Smith	2*	0	1*		3	2	

**Exeter Falcons 23**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Farrell	0	0	FX	3		3	0
2. Scott Autrey	2	1	2	1*	3	9	1
3. Reidar Eide	2	0	0	0	1	3	0
4. Vaclav Verner	1	1	2	1	1	6	0
5. Peter Prinsloo	0	TS	0	N		0	0
6. Mike Spink (G)	1	TS	1	0		2	0
7. Bob Garrad (G)	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Lee, Autrey, Hellsen, Farrell, 66.2

Ht. 02: Rasmussen, Smith, Spink, Garrad, 67.2

Ht. 03: Betts, Gagen, Verner, Prinsloo, 67.2

Ht. 04: Turner, Eide, Rasmussen, Garrad, 67.2

Ht. 05: Gagen, Betts, Autrey, Farrell, 67.4

Ht. 06: Lee, Autrey, Hellsen, Eide, 65.8

Ht. 07: Rasmussen, Turner, Verner, Eide, 67.2

Ht. 08: Hellsen, Verner, Autrey, Smith, 66.8

Ht. 09: Betts, Gagen, Spink, Eide, 67.4

Ht. 10: Lee, Hellsen, Verner, Prinsloo, 67.0

Ht. 11: (rerun) Autrey, Turner, Smith, Farrell (f, exc), 67.0

Ht. 12: Lee, Gagen, Eide, Spink, 67.2

Ht. 13: Farrell, Turner, Verner, Betts (ret), 67.6

**King's Lynn win 94-62 on aggregate.**

4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
2	4

4	2
9	3
14	4
18	6
23	7
27	9
32	10
35	13
40	14
45	15
48	18
53	19
55	23

**Halifax Dukes v Hull Vikings Saturday 7th October 1978 (Yorkshire Cup, 1st Leg)**

**Halifax Dukes 41**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Lohmann	3	1	2	2*			<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Trevor Geer (G)	1	0	0	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Cartwright	E	3	3	3			<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mick McKeon	3	3	2	3			<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Chris Pusey	R	1	1*	0			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Kenny Carter	1	2	2*	1	0		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Dave Allen (G)	3	1*	N	N			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

**Hull Vikings 37**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Jim McMillan (G)	X	2	2	3	1*	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Graham Drury	2	0	2*	3	2		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	R	3	1		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Joe Owen R/R								
5. Frank Auffret	1*	1	1	0			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Brian Havelock (G)	0	2*	0	2			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Paul Sheard (G)	2	FX	TS				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Paul Wood (L)	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Lohmann, Drury, Geer, McMillan (exc, unfair riding), 68.2

Ht. 02: Allen, Sheard, Carter, Havelock, 67.8

Ht. 03: McKeon, McMillan, Auffret, Pusey (ret), 65.8

Ht. 04: (rerun) Beaton, Carter, Allen, Sheard (f, exc), Cartwright (exc, tapes), 67.4

Ht. 05: McKeon, McMillan, Pusey, Drury, 65.6

Ht. 06: Beaton, Havelock, Lohmann, Geer, 66.8

Ht. 07: Cartwright, Carter, Auffret, Beaton (ret), 65.8

Ht. 08: McMillan, Drury, Carter, Geer, 67.0

Ht. 09: Beaton, McKeon, Pusey, Havelock, 67.4

Ht. 10: Drury, Lohmann, Auffret, Geer, 67.8

Ht. 11: Cartwright, Drury, McMillan, Carter, 66.8

Ht. 12: McKeon, Lohmann, Beaton, Auffret, 68.0

Ht. 13: Cartwright, Havelock, McMillan, Pusey, 67.2

4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
5	1
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>

**Canterbury Crusaders v Eastbourne Eagles Saturday 7th October 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 45**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	0	9	0
2. Graham Clifton	1	1	0	N	2	0
3. Mike Ferreira	3	2	2	1	8	0
4. Les Rumsey	2	3	1	3	9	0
5. Brendan Shilleto	1*	2*	3	3	9	2
6. Barney Kennett	1*	1	1*	1	4	2
7. Dave Piddock	2	1	1*		4	1

**Eastbourne Eagles 33**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	2	1	0	3	2		8	0
2. Steve Naylor	0	0	TS	0			0	0
3. David Kennett	2	2	2*	2	1*		9	2
4. Roger Abel	0	0	N	N			0	0
5. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	FX	2		11	0
6. Paul Woods	3	0	N	TS	2	R	5	0
7. Ian Fletcher	0	N	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Koppe, Sampson, Clifton, Naylor, 72.0
- Ht. 02: Woods, Piddock, B. Kennett, Fletcher (f, rem), 72.2
- Ht. 03: Dugard, Rumsey, Shilleto, Abel, 71.8
- Ht. 04: Ferreira, D. Kennett, B. Kennett, Woods, 72.4
- Ht. 05: Rumsey, Shilleto, Sampson, Naylor, 71.6
- Ht. 06: Koppe, D. Kennett, Clifton, Fletcher, 72.0
- Ht. 07: Dugard, Ferreira, B. Kennett, Abel, 73.0
- Ht. 08: Dugard, D. Kennett, Piddock, Clifton, 73.0
- Ht. 09: Shilleto, D. Kennett, Rumsey, Sampson, 72.2
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Koppe, Woods, B. Kennett, Dugard (f, exc), 72.8
- Ht. 11: Sampson, Ferreira, Piddock, Naylor, 73.6
- Ht. 12: Rumsey, Dugard, D. Kennett, Koppe, 72.6
- Ht. 13: Shilleto, Sampson, Ferreira, Woods (ret), 72.4

4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2

4	2
7	5
10	8
14	10
19	11
23	13
26	16
27	21
31	23
35	25
38	28
41	31
45	33

Stoke: England v Australasia (Fourth National League Test) Saturday 7th October 1978

England 69.5							TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	2*	1	1	1	1	9	1	
2. Nicky Allott	2*	3	3	3	3	3	17	1	(P)
3. Tony Lomas	2	2	1	2.5	3	2*	12.5	1	
4. Derek Harrison	1*	1*	N	0	N	N	2	2	
5. Ray Bales	3	3	3	3	0	2	14	0	
6. Dave Gooderham	0	2*	1	2*	3	0	8	2	
7. Ian Gledhill (res.)	3	3					6	0	
8. Ian Robertson (res.)	1						1	0	

Australasia 38.5							TOT	BP	
1. Robbie Blackadder	1	3	2	N	0	3	9	0	
2. David Shields	0	0	N	2	2	1	5	0	
3. Bob Humphreys	0	0	N	N	N	N	0	0	
4. Tim Nunan	3	1	2	2.5	2	2	12.5	0	
5. Stuart Mountford	1*	0	0	0	0	N	1	1	
6. John McNeill	2	1	2	1	2	1	9	0	
7. Colin Farquharson (res.)	0	1	1*	0			2	1	
8. Rod Hunter (res.)	0	0	0				0	0	

Heat details on next page...

**Stoke: England v Australasia (Fourth National League Test) Saturday 7th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Owen, Allott, Blackadder, Shields, 68.6
- Ht. 02: Nunan, Lomas, Harrison, Humphreys, 69.0
- Ht. 03: Bales, McNeill, Mountford, Gooderham, 68.5
- Ht. 04: Blackadder, Lomas, Harrison, Shields, 68.5
- Ht. 05: Bales, Gooderham, Nunan, Humphreys, 68.4
- Ht. 06: Allott, Owen, McNeill, Mountford, 68.9
- Ht. 07: Bales, Blackadder, Gooderham, Farquharson, 68.8
- Ht. 08: Allott, Nunan, Owen, Hunter, 69.2
- Ht. 09: Gledhill, McNeill, Lomas, Mountford, 69.0
- Ht. 10: Allott, Shields, Owen, Hunter, 69.2
- Ht. 11: Lomas & Nunan (dead heat), Farquharson, Harrison, 69.5
- Ht. 12: Bales, Gooderham, McNeill, Mountford, 69.9
- Ht. 13: Lomas, Shields, Robertson, Blackadder, 69.4
- Ht. 14: Gooderham, Nunan, Farquharson, Bales, 69.0
- Ht. 15: Allott, McNeill, Owen, Mountford, 69.2
- Ht. 16: Blackadder, Bales, Shields, Gooderham, 69.9
- Ht. 17: Allott, Nunan, Owen, Hunter, 69.6
- Ht. 18: Gledhill, Lomas, McNeill, Farquharson, 69.6

5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
2.5	3.5
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2
5	1

<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>42.5</b>	<b>23.5</b>
<b>47.5</b>	<b>24.5</b>
<b>51.5</b>	<b>26.5</b>
<b>54.5</b>	<b>29.5</b>
<b>58.5</b>	<b>31.5</b>
<b>60.5</b>	<b>35.5</b>
<b>64.5</b>	<b>37.5</b>
<b>69.5</b>	<b>38.5</b>

**Series score (after Test 4 of 5): England 2-1 Australasia with one test drawn.**

**Glasgow: Scotland Select v England Select Saturday 7th October 1978 (International Challenge)**

**Scotland Select 51**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. George Hunter	2	2	3	3	3	2	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Colin Caffrey	1*	0	0	N	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Brian Collins	2	2	1	2	1*	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Benny Rourke	1*	F	3	1*	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Merv Janke	2	2	2	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Jim Beaton	1*	1*	1*	0	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
7. Charlie McKinna (res.)	0						<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**England Select 57**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	2	3	3	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Andy Reid	F	1	0	1*	0	1	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Derek Richardson	3	3	2	3	2	3	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Graham Jones	F	0	N	0	1*	N	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Dave Trownson	3	3	2	1*	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Ivan Blacka	FX	N	FX	N	N	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Keith Bloxsome (res.)	1	1*	2	1*	1	0	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>

- Ht. 01: Lawson, Hunter, Caffrey, Reid (fell), 67.2
- Ht. 02: Richardson, Collins, Rourke, Jones (fell), 69.0
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Trownson, Janke, Beaton, Blacka (f, exc), 68.8
- Ht. 04: Lawson, Collins, Reid, Rourke (fell), 68.4
- Ht. 05: Richardson, Janke, Beaton, Jones, 69.0
- Ht. 06: Trownson, Hunter, Bloxsome, Caffrey, 69.0
- Ht. 07: Lawson, Janke, Beaton, Reid (f, rem), 66.8
- Ht. 08: Hunter, Richardson, Bloxsome, Caffrey, 70.0
- Ht. 09: (awar) Rourke (awar), Trownson, Collins, Blacka (f, exc), no time
- Ht. 10: Hunter, Lawson, Reid, McKinna, 70.0
- Ht. 11: Richardson, Collins, Rourke, Jones, 68.8
- Ht. 12: Janke, Bloxsome, Trownson, Beaton, 71.0
- Ht. 13: Lawson, Rourke, Collins, Reid, 68.8
- Ht. 14: Janke, Richardson, Jones, Beaton, 70.0
- Ht. 15: Hunter, Trownson, Bloxsome, Caffrey, 70.2
- Ht. 16: Lawson, Janke, Reid, Beaton, 68.2
- Ht. 17: Richardson, Hunter, Bloxsome, Caffrey, 69.2
- Ht. 18: Trownson, Rourke, Collins, Bloxsome, 69.4

3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>46</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>57</b>

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Leicester Lions Sunday 8th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 40**

						TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	2	2	1	3		8	0
2. Hasse Danielsson	0	1*	3	0		4	1
3. Edgar Stangeland	2	0	1	1		4	0
4. Ivan Blacka	Did not ride						
5. Alan Grahame (G)	2*	3	3	3		11	1 (P)
6. Brian Woodward	2*	0	2	FX	1	5	1
7. Dave Trownson	3	3	1	1	0	8	0

**Leicester Lions 37**

							TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	3	2	3	2*	2	15	1
2. Tom Godal	1	0	0	N			1	0
3. Ila Teromaa R/R								
4. Jerzy Rembas	1	3	1	1*	2*	0	8	2
5. John Boulger	R	0	TS	2	3	0	5	0
6. Chris Sully	FX	TS	TS				0	0
7. John McNeill	FX	1	2	3	2		8	0
8. Tim Curnock	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Titman, McMillan, Godal, Danielsson (f, rem), 65.6
- Ht. 02: Trownson, Woodward, Sully (f, exc), McNeill (f, exc), 67.8
- Ht. 03: Trownson, Grahame, Rembas, Boulger (ret), 66.2
- Ht. 04: Titman, Stangeland, McNeill, Woodward, 65.8
- Ht. 05: Grahame, Titman, Trownson, Godal, 65.4
- Ht. 06: Rembas, McMillan, Danielsson, Boulger, 65.8
- Ht. 07: Titman, Woodward, Rembas, Stangeland, 66.3
- Ht. 08: Danielsson, McNeill, Trownson, Godal, 65.8
- Ht. 09: Grahame, Boulger, Rembas, Woodward (f, exc), 65.3
- Ht. 10: Boulger, Rembas, McMillan, Danielsson, 65.6
- Ht. 11: McNeill, Titman, Stangeland, Trownson, 65.6
- Ht. 12: McMillan, McNeill, Woodward, Boulger, 64.6
- Ht. 13: Grahame, Titman, Stangeland, Rembas, 65.4

2	4
5	0
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
1	5
1	5
4	2
4	2

2	4
7	4
12	5
14	9
18	11
21	14
23	18
27	20
30	23
31	28
32	33
36	35
40	37

**Eastbourne Eagles v Poole Pirates Sunday 8th October 1978 (Colin Goody Testimonial)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	1*	2*	2	R	0	5	2
2. Trevor Geer (G)	2	3	1*	1		7	1
3. David Kennett	1	2	2	1*	1	7	1
4. Steve Weatherley (G)	3	1*	2	2		8	1
5. Eric Dugard	1	FX	1*	3		5	1
6. Roger Abel	0	2	2	1		5	0
7. Steve Naylor	3	1*				4	1
8. John Barker	0	1*				1	1

**Poole Pirates 47**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	0	R	N	0		0	0
2. Mike Curoso	3	3	3	3	3	15	0 (F)
3. Christer Sjosten	2*	0	0	2*		4	2
4. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3	2*	14	1 (P)
5. Neil Middleditch	2	1	3	2		8	0
6. Andrzej Tkocz	0	0	3	0		3	0
7. Paul Woods (G)	2	0	0			2	0
8. Colin Ackroyd (G)	1*	0				1	1

- Ht. 01: Curoso, Geer, Sampson, Simmons, 61.6
- Ht. 02: Weatherley, Middleditch, Kennett, Tkocz, 62.2
- Ht. 03: Yeates, Sjosten, Dugard, Abel, 60.6
- Ht. 04: Naylor, Woods, Ackroyd, Barker, 61.4
- Ht. 05: Geer, Sampson, Middleditch, Tkocz, 61.8
- Ht. 06: Yeates, Kennett, Weatherley, Sjosten, 60.8
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Curoso, Abel, Simmons (ret), Dugard (f, exc), 61.8
- Ht. 08: Yeates, Weatherley, Naylor, Woods, 61.6
- Ht. 09: Curoso, Sampson, Dugard, Sjosten, 61.0
- Ht. 10: Middleditch, Kennett, Geer, Woods, 61.2
- Ht. 11: Tkocz, Abel, Barker, Ackroyd, 63.2
- Ht. 12: Yeates, Sjosten, Geer, Sampson (ret), 61.4
- Ht. 13: Curoso, Weatherley, Kennett, Simmons, 61.4
- Ht. 14: Dugard, Middleditch, Abel, Tkocz, 62.8
- Ht. 15: Curoso, Yeates, Kennett, Sampson, 62.0

3	3
4	2
1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
1	5

3	3
7	5
8	10
11	13
16	14
19	17
21	20
24	23
27	26
30	29
33	32
34	37
37	40
41	42
42	47



**Boston Barracudas v Peterborough Panthers Sunday 8th October 1978 (National League)**

**Boston Barracudas 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Allen	FN	N	TS	N		0	0
2. Stuart Cope	3	2	2	2	2	11	0
3. Dave Mortiboys	1*	1	FX	1		3	1
4. Roger Lambert	1*	2	0	FX		3	1
5. Steve Clarke R/R							
6. Andy Hibbs	0	2	F	0		2	0
7. Dennis Mallett	1	2	0	1	F	4	0
8. Craig Featherby	2	0	1*	R		3	1

**Peterborough Panthers 51**

						TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	X	3	3	2*		8	1
2. Brian Clark	2	1	1	2*		6	1
3. Nigel Flatman	3	3	3	3		12	0 (F)
4. Ian Clark	3	FN	N	N		3	0
5. Dave Gooderham	0	2*	3	2*		7	2
6. Kevin Hawkins	1	1	3	1	3	9	0
7. Nigel Couzens	3	0	3	N	0	6	0

Ht. 01: (rerun) Cope, B. Clark, Mallett, Hines (exc, silencer), Allen (f, ns), 65.0

Ht. 02: Couzens, Mallett, Hawkins, Hibbs, 67.2

Ht. 03: I. Clark, Featherby, Lambert, Gooderham, 65.0

Ht. 04: Flatman, Hibbs, Mortiboys, Couzens, 65.8

Ht. 05: Hines, Lambert, B. Clark, Featherby (f, rem), 66.6

Ht. 06: Flatman, Cope, Hawkins, Hibbs (fell), 66.4

Ht. 07: (rerun) Couzens, Gooderham, Mortiboys, Hibbs, I. Clark (f, ns), 66.4

Ht. 08: Hawkins, Cope, B. Clark, Mallett, 65.8

Ht. 09: Flatman, Cope, Hawkins, Lambert, 65.6

Ht. 10: Gooderham, Cope, Featherby, Couzens, 65.8

Ht. 11: (rerun) Hines, B. Clark, Mallett, Mortiboys (f, exc), 65.4

Ht. 12: (rerun) Flatman, Gooderham, Mallett (fell), Lambert (f, exc), 67.0

Ht. 13: Hawkins, Hines, Mortiboys, Featherby (ret), 66.0

4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
1	5
2	4
2	4
3	3
1	5
0	5
1	5

4	2
6	6
9	9
12	12
14	16
16	20
17	25
19	29
21	33
24	36
25	41
25	46
26	51

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Weymouth Wildcats Sunday 8th October 1978 (National League)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 51**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ray Bales	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Mike Spink	2*	FX	N	N	2	1	
3. Mel Taylor	3	3	1	2*	9	1	
4. Paul Gachet	F	2	1	2*	5	1	
5. Robert Henry	2	1*	3	3	9	1	
6. Richard Knight	2*	1	0	1*	4	2	
7. Mick Bates	3	2	2*	3	10	1	

**Weymouth Wildcats 27**

							TOT	BP	
1. Malcolm Shakespeare	R	R	R	N	TS		0	0	
2. Danny Kennedy R/R									
3. Sean Willmott	2	2	2	2	1	1	10	0	
4. Malcolm Corradine	1	3	2	3	1	R	10	0	
5. Geoff Swindells	1	3	1*	FX	N		5	1	
6. Nigel Davis	1	1*	0	0	0		2	1	
7. Keith Chapman (L)	0	0	TS				0	0	
8. Linden Warner (L)	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: Bales, Spink, Swindells, Shakespeare (ret), 56.8
- Ht. 02: Bates, Knight, Davis, Chapman, 58.2
- Ht. 03: Swindells, Henry, Corradine, Gachet (fell), 58.2
- Ht. 04: Taylor, Willmott, Knight, Chapman, 57.4
- Ht. 05: Corradine, Gachet, Henry, Shakespeare (ret), 59.0
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Bales, Willmott, Davis, Spink (f, exc), 57.8
- Ht. 07: Taylor, Corradine, Swindells, Knight, 57.6
- Ht. 08: Corradine, Bates, Knight, Shakespeare (ret), 58.0
- Ht. 09: Henry, Willmott, Gachet, Davis, 59.0
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Bales, Bates, Corradine, Swindells (f, exc), 58.4
- Ht. 11: Bates, Willmott, Taylor, Davis, 58.6
- Ht. 12: Bales, Gachet, Willmott, Davis, 57.6
- Ht. 13: Henry, Taylor, Willmott, Corradine (ret), 57.6

5	1
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1

5	1
10	2
12	6
16	8
19	11
22	14
25	17
28	20
32	22
37	23
41	25
46	26
51	27

**Newcastle Diamonds v Workington Comets Sunday 8th October 1978 (National League)**

**Newcastle Diamonds 48**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Tom Owen	FX	3	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Graeme Stapleton	2	2*	3	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	FX	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Kenny Carter	3	2	2*	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Robbie Gardner	2*	0	3	R	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Neil Coddington	F	0	N	1	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Rod Hunter	3	1	FN	2	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>

**Workington Comets 30**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Brian Havelock	1	2	1	F	3	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Ian Hindle	3	3	2	1	E	1	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Arthur Price R/R									
4. Robert Maxfield	1	1	2	R	N		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Andy Margaron	0	0	1	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Derek Wilson	2	0	0	1			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Mick Newton	1*	1*	TS	1*			<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	
8. Mike Stewart	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: Hindle, Stapleton, Havelock, Owen (f, exc), 69.4
- Ht. 02: Hunter, Wilson, Newton, Coddington (fell), 70.0
- Ht. 03: Carter, Gardner, Maxfield, Margaron, 68.4
- Ht. 04: Blackadder, Havelock, Newton, Coddington, 69.0
- Ht. 05: Hindle, Carter, Havelock, Gardner, 68.4
- Ht. 06: Owen, Stapleton, Maxfield, Wilson, 68.2
- Ht. 07: Blackadder, Maxfield, Hunter, Margaron, 68.6
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Stapleton, Hindle, Coddington, Havelock (fell), Hunter (f, ns), 70.0
- Ht. 09: Gardner, Carter, Hindle, Wilson, 70.8
- Ht. 10: Owen, Stapleton, Margaron, Maxfield (ret), 69.0
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Havelock, Hunter, Wilson, Blackadder (f, exc), Hindle (exc, tapes), 70.6
- Ht. 12: Owen, Carter, Hindle, Margaron, 69.2
- Ht. 13: Blackadder, Havelock, Newton, Gardner (ret), 69.8

2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>30</b>

**Rye House Rockets v Oxford Cheetahs Sunday 8th October 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	F	3	3	3	9	0
2. Karl Fiala	2	2*	FX	2*	6	2
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	0	3	2	7	1
4. Hugh Saunders	2	3	2*	1	8	1
5. Bob Garrad	1*	1	3	1*	6	2
6. Ashley Pullen	3	3	2		8	0
7. Kevin Smith	2*	FX	X		2	1

**Oxford Cheetahs 31**

							TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	3	2	3	3	2	3	16	0
2. John Hack R/R								
3. Carl Askew	1	1	2*	1	1*	2	8	2
4. Pip Lamb	1	3	0	1	1	0	6	0
5. David Shields	FX	TS	N	TS			0	0
6. John Homer	0	TS	0				0	0
7. Les Sawyer	1	0	TS	R			1	0
8. Mick Fletcher (L)	0	0					0	0

Ht. 01: (awar) Hunter, Fiala, Lamb, Hubbard (fell), no time

Ht. 02: Pullen, Smith, Sawyer, Homer, 64.0

Ht. 03: (rerun) Lamb, Saunders, Garrad, Shields (f, exc), 65.6

Ht. 04: Pullen, Mullarkey, Askew, Sawyer, 65.0

Ht. 05: Saunders, Hunter, Garrad, Fletcher, 64.0

Ht. 06: Hubbard, Fiala, Askew, Lamb, 63.8

Ht. 07: Hunter, Pullen, Lamb, Mullarkey (f, rem), 65.4

Ht. 08: (rr x 2) Hunter, Askew, Fiala (f, exc), Smith (f, exc), 66.0

Ht. 09: Garrad, Saunders, Askew, Homer, 65.2

Ht. 10: Hubbard, Fiala, Lamb, Sawyer (f, rem, ret), 65.0

Ht. 11: (rerun) Mullarkey, Hunter, Askew, Smith (exc), 65.0

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Askew, Saunders, Fletcher, 64.8

Ht. 13: Hunter, Mullarkey, Garrad, Lamb, 64.6

2	4
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
2	4
0	5
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3

2	4
7	5
10	8
15	9
19	11
24	12
26	16
26	21
31	22
36	23
39	26
43	28
46	31

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Stoke Potters Sunday 8th October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 56**

							TOT	BP	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3		15	0	(F)
2. John Williams	0	0	2	1	0		3	0	
3. Phil Collins	3	3	2*	1*	3		12	2	
4. Louis Carr	0	1	0	0	N		1	0	
5. Steve Finch	2	3	2	3	2		12	0	
6. Pete Ellams	1*	2*	3	2*	0		8	3	
7. Paul Embley	1*	0	0	0			1	1	
8. Paul Sheard	2	M	2	0			4	0	

**Stoke Potters 52**

							TOT	BP	
1. Tim Nunan	1*	1	1*	2	3	2	10	2	
2. Ian Gledhill	2	0	1	TS	TS		3	0	
3. Tony Lomas	1*	2	3	3	1		10	1	
4. Stuart Mountford	2	1*	1*	1*	M		5	3	
5. Ian Robertson	3	2	1	2*	2	3	13	1	
6. Frank Smith	0	2	0	3	1*		6	1	
7. Tim Curnock	0	0	N				0	0	
8. Ian Jeffcoate	3	1	0	0	1		5	0	

**Heat details on next page...**

Ellesmere Port Gunners v Stoke Potters Sunday 8th October 1978 (Challenge) (continued)

- Ht. 01: Jackson, Gledhill, Nunan, Williams, 73.0
- Ht. 02: Collins, Mountford, Lomas, Carr, 72.6
- Ht. 03: Robertson, Finch, Ellams, Smith, 74.4
- Ht. 04: Jeffcoate, Sheard, Embley, Curnock, 75.2
- Ht. 05: Jackson, Lomas, Mountford, Williams, 73.4
- Ht. 06: Finch, Ellams, Nunan, Gledhill, 74.4
- Ht. 07: Collins, Robertson, Carr, Curnock, 73.8
- Ht. 08: Jackson, Smith, Nunan, Embley, 74.8
- Ht. 09: Lomas, Williams, Jeffcoate, Embley, Sheard (exc, 2 mins), 76.2
- Ht. 10: Ellams, Nunan, Mountford, Carr, 75.2
- Ht. 11: Jackson, Collins, Robertson, Smith, 73.8
- Ht. 12: Lomas, Finch, Gledhill, Embley, 75.6
- Ht. 13: Smith, Robertson, Williams, Carr, 76.5
- Ht. 14: Nunan, Sheard, Collins, Jeffcoate, 76.4
- Ht. 15: Finch, Ellams, Lomas, Jeffcoate, 75.6
- Ht. 16: Jackson, Robertson, Mountford, Sheard, 75.2
- Ht. 17: Collins, Nunan, Smith, Ellams, 74.6
- Ht. 18: Robertson, Finch, Jeffcoate, Williams, Mountford (exc, 2 mins), 75.2

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
2	4
1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>51</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>54</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>56</b>	<b>52</b>

**Berwick: Inter-League Three Team Tournament Sunday 8th October 1978**

**Berwick Bandits 26**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Graham Jones	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Willie Templeton	0	1	1	1	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Mike Fullerton	R	N	3	3	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mike Hiftle	2	3	1	F	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Wayne Brown (res.)	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Belle Vue Aces 22**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Chris Turner	3	3	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Steve Wilcock (G)	1	1	1*	R	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Derek Richardson	2	2	0	2	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Keith Bloxsome	0	1*	N	1*	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Colin Caffrey (L) (res.)	1				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Sheffield Tigers 24**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Reg Wilson	3	3	2	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Nicky Allott	1	R	N	3	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Bernt Persson	2	1*	3	2	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Billy Burton	0	2	E	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Mike Caroline (L) (res.)	0	R			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Turner, Jones, Wilcock, Templeton, 74.6

Ht. 02: Wilson, Hiftle, Allott, Fullerton (ret), 76.0

Ht. 03: Turner, Persson, Wilcock, Burton, 75.2

Ht. 04: Jones, Richardson, Templeton, Bloxsome, 74.6

Ht. 05: Hiftle, Burton, Persson, Brown, 77.0

Ht. 06: Wilson, Turner, Wilcock, Allott (ret), 75.0

Ht. 07: Persson, Richardson, Bloxsome, Caroline, Burton (exc, tapes), 76.2

Ht. 08: Jones, Wilson, Templeton, Caroline (ret), 74.6

Ht. 09: Fullerton, Turner, Hiftle, Wilcock (ret), 75.6

Ht. 10: Allott, Wilson, Caffrey, Richardson, 76.2

Ht. 11: Jones, Persson, Templeton, Burton, 75.6

Ht. 12: Fullerton, Richardson, Bloxsome, Hiftle (fell), 77.8

BB	BV	ST
2	4	
2		4
	4	2
4	2	
3		3
	3	3
	3	3
4		2
4	2	
	1	5
4		2
3	3	

BB	BV	ST
2	4	
4	4	4
4	8	6
8	10	6
11	10	9
11	13	12
11	16	15
15	16	17
19	18	17
19	19	22
23	19	24
26	22	24

**Berwick: Junior Representative Match Sunday 8th October 1978**

**Allthread Scottish Junior League 36**

					TOT	BP
1. Ian Darling (Berwick)	R	3	2	2	7	0
2. Gus Bowman (Paisley)	2	1	1	0	4	0
3. Rob Grant (Berwick)	3	1*	2	2	8	1
4. Mike Caroline (Berwick)	1*	R	2*	0	3	2
5. Charlie McKinna (Glasgow)	2	2	3	0	7	0
6. Mike Sanderson (Teesside)	3	F	2	1*	6	1
7. Barry Simpson (Teesside)	1	0	N		1	0

**Trackstar Anglia Junior League 42**

					TOT	BP
1. Nigel Sparshott (Crayford)	3	3	0	1	7	0
2. Jack Bibby (Crayford)	1	1	2*	3	7	1
3. Peter Wordingham (King's Lynn)	1*	0	R	N	1	1
4. Steve Popeley (Peterborough)	0	3	3	3	9	0
5. Andy Buck (Peterborough)	3	FX	1	1	5	0
6. Dave Smith (Leicester)	0	2	1		3	0
7. Alan Louth (Boston)	2	2	3	3	10	0

- Ht. 01: Sparshott, Bowman, Bibby, Darling (ret), 80.0
- Ht. 02: Sanderson, Louth, Simpson, Smith, 80.6
- Ht. 03: Buck, McKinna, Caroline, Popeley, 79.8
- Ht. 04: Grant, Louth, Wordingham, Sanderson (fell), 78.8
- Ht. 05: Sparshott, McKinna, Bibby, Caroline (ret), 77.8
- Ht. 06: Darling, Smith, Bowman, Wordingham, 78.4
- Ht. 07: Popeley, Sanderson, Grant (f, awar), Buck (f, exc), 77.8
- Ht. 08: Louth, Bibby, Bowman, Simpson, 77.6
- Ht. 09: McKinna, Caroline, Smith, Wordingham (ret), 77.4
- Ht. 10: Popeley, Darling, Buck, Bowman, 78.0
- Ht. 11: Bibby, Grant, Sanderson, Sparshott, 79.0
- Ht. 12: Louth, Darling, Buck, Caroline, 77.2
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Popeley, Grant, Sparshott, McKinna, 77.4

2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4
3	3
2	4
2	4

2	4
6	6
9	9
12	12
14	16
18	18
21	21
22	26
27	27
29	31
32	34
34	38
36	42



National League Table

Up to and including Sunday 8th October

		Home						Away						Overall										
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Newcastle	19	17	0	2	912	567	34	19	12	2	5	786	694	26	38	29	2	7	1698	1261	437	60	+22
2	Canterbury	18	17	0	1	885	517	34	19	12	0	7	786	693	24	37	29	0	8	1671	1210	461	58	+22
3	Rye House	18	18	0	0	907	496	36	19	8	0	11	695.5	782.5	16	37	26	0	11	1602.5	1278.5	324	52	+16
4	Eastbourne	19	19	0	0	992	479	38	16	5	1	10	606	642	11	35	24	1	10	1598	1121	477	49	+11
5	Ellesmere Port	19	19	0	0	896	560	38	18	5	0	13	644	758	10	37	24	0	13	1540	1318	222	48	+10
6	Peterborough	19	16	1	2	905	576	33	17	6	0	11	610	714	12	36	22	1	13	1515	1290	225	45	+7
7	Oxford	18	16	1	1	894.5	506.5	33	19	4	2	13	666	813	10	37	20	3	14	1560.5	1319.5	241	43	+7
8	Stoke	18	16	0	2	844	560	32	18	4	1	13	597	803	9	36	20	1	15	1441	1363	78	41	+5
9	Glasgow	18	16	0	2	799	598	32	19	2	1	16	547	931	5	37	18	1	18	1346	1529	-183	37	+1
10	Berwick	19	17	0	2	908	572	34	19	0	0	19	481	993	0	38	17	0	21	1389	1565	-176	34	-4
11	Mildenhall	19	13	0	6	858	622	26	17	3	0	14	611	711	6	36	16	0	20	1469	1333	136	32	-6
12	Weymouth	19	14	0	5	835	643	28	19	2	0	17	625	847	4	38	16	0	22	1460	1490	-30	32	-6
13	Crayford	18	14	1	3	815	583	29	18	1	1	16	543	859	3	36	15	2	19	1358	1442	-84	32	-4
14	Edinburgh	19	12	0	7	800	677	24	19	3	1	15	600	880	7	38	15	1	22	1400	1557	-157	31	-7
15	Workington	17	13	0	4	768	556	26	18	1	0	17	546	856	2	35	14	0	21	1314	1412	-98	28	-6
16	Boston	19	12	1	6	767	709	25	19	1	1	17	541	935	3	38	13	2	23	1308	1644	-336	28	-10
17	Milton Keynes	17	7	5	5	660	666	19	19	3	1	15	591	887	7	36	10	6	20	1251	1553	-302	26	-8
18	Teesside	19	11	0	8	769	710	22	19	1	0	18	528	952	2	38	12	0	26	1297	1662	-365	24	-14
19	Scunthorpe	17	8	1	8	668	655	17	19	0	1	18	544	913	1	36	8	2	26	1212	1568	-356	18	-16
20	Barrow	19	8	2	9	709.5	769.5	18	18	0	0	18	474.5	928.5	0	37	8	2	27	1184	1698	-514	18	-20

**Reading Racers v Swindon Robins Monday 9th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	2*	3		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>
2. Mel Taylor	1	1	2	TS		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. John Davis	3	0	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Henryk Glücklich	1*	1*	2	0		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	
5. Bernie Leigh	2	2	0	1		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Ian Gledhill	2	M	M	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Bob Humphreys	0	0	1	0	N	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Swindon Robins 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Kilby	2	3	2	E		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Rolf Gramstad	0	0	3	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Jan Andersson	2	2	3	1*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Geoff Bouchard	0	2*	0	2		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Martin Ashby	3	3	1	2		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Steen Mastrup	1	0	N			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Malcolm Holloway	3	1*	1	1	0	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Kilby, Taylor, Gramstad, 61.0
- Ht. 02: Holloway, Gledhill, Mastrup, Humphreys, 63.8
- Ht. 03: Ashby, Leigh, Glücklich, Bouchard, 62.4
- Ht. 04: Davis, Andersson, Holloway, Humphreys, Gledhill (exc, 2 mins), 62.7
- Ht. 05: Kilby, Leigh, Glücklich, Gramstad, 62.1
- Ht. 06: Jessup, Andersson, Taylor, Mastrup, 62.6
- Ht. 07: Ashby, Bouchard, Humphreys, Davis, Gledhill (exc, 2 mins), 62.9
- Ht. 08: Gramstad, Taylor, Holloway, Humphreys, 63.7
- Ht. 09: Andersson, Glücklich, Holloway, Leigh, 63.4
- Ht. 10: Davis, Jessup, Ashby, Bouchard, 62.8
- Ht. 11: Davis, Kilby, Gramstad, Gledhill, 62.7
- Ht. 12: Jessup, Ashby, Andersson, Glücklich, 62.2
- Ht. 13: Davis, Bouchard, Leigh, Holloway, Kilby (exc, tapes), 63.8

4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
1	5
2	4
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>

**Birmingham Brummies v Coventry Bees Monday 9th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Ted Howgego	1*	1*	1*	N	3	3
2. Alan Emerson	2	2	1*	2	7	1
3. Phil Herne	2*	3	2	3	10	1
4. Ari Koponen	1*	0	2	0	3	1
5. Richard Greer	2	2	0	0	4	0
6. Finn Jensen	3	3	1	3	10	0
7. Bengt Jansson	1	2	1*		4	1

**Coventry Bees 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	2	14	0
2. Mick Bell	0	TS	0	0		0	0
3. Mitch Shirra	1	3	3	1	2	10	0
4. Jiri Stancl	0	0	3	1*		4	1
5. Alf Busk	3	1	2	FX	1*	7	1
6. Dave Mortiboys	2	0	TS			2	0
7. Pip Lamb (G)	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Olsen, Emerson, Howgego, Bell, 60.3

Ht. 02: Jensen, Mortiboys, Jansson, Lamb, 61.1

Ht. 03: Busk, Greer, Koponen, Stancl, 62.1

Ht. 04: Jensen, Herne, Shirra, Lamb, 60.6

Ht. 05: Olsen, Greer, Busk, Koponen, 61.8

Ht. 06: Shirra, Emerson, Howgego, Mortiboys, 61.7

Ht. 07: Herne, Busk, Jensen, Stancl, 61.4

Ht. 08: Shirra, Jansson, Emerson, Bell, 62.0

Ht. 09: Olsen, Koponen, Shirra, Greer, 61.8

Ht. 10: Stancl, Emerson, Howgego, Busk (f, exc), 62.2

Ht. 11: Olsen, Herne, Jansson, Bell, 61.4

Ht. 12: Jensen, Shirra, Busk, Koponen, 61.5

Ht. 13: Herne, Olsen, Stancl, Greer, 61.6

**By avoiding a heavy defeat, Coventry secured the Gulf British League title.**

3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3

3	3
7	5
10	8
15	9
17	13
20	16
24	18
27	21
29	25
32	28
35	31
38	34
41	37

## Gulf British League Table

*Up to and including Monday 9th October*

Winners: Coventry		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	17	17	0	0	795	527	34	18	9	0	9	702	697	18	35	26	0	9	1497	1224	273	52	+18
2	Belle Vue	17	15	0	2	757	569	30	18	10	0	8	682.5	720.5	20	35	25	0	10	1439.5	1289.5	150	50	+16
3	Hull	18	18	0	0	867	533	36	17	4	2	11	588	736	10	35	22	2	11	1455	1269	186	46	+10
4	Wimbledon	18	16	0	2	826	572	32	18	6	1	11	676	728	13	36	22	1	13	1502	1300	202	45	+9
5	Ipswich	17	16	0	1	772	552	32	18	4	1	13	655	747	9	35	20	1	14	1427	1299	128	41	+7
6	Cradley Heath	18	17	0	1	829	573	34	14	2	1	11	501	587	5	32	19	1	12	1330	1160	170	39	+3
7	Sheffield	17	16	1	0	750.5	573.5	33	18	2	1	15	573	831	5	35	18	2	15	1323.5	1404.5	-81	38	+4
8	Bristol	17	16	0	1	782	542	32	18	2	0	16	609	788	4	35	18	0	17	1391	1330	61	36	+2
9	Exeter	15	14	0	1	747	422	28	13	3	1	9	463	546	7	28	17	1	10	1210	968	242	35	+5
10	Poole	17	14	1	2	751	574	29	16	2	2	12	558	688	6	33	16	3	14	1309	1262	47	35	+1
11	Leicester	17	15	0	2	744	580	30	18	2	0	16	587	813	4	35	17	0	18	1331	1393	-62	34	0
12	Halifax	17	13	1	3	769.5	553.5	27	18	0	2	16	561	842	2	35	13	3	19	1330.5	1395.5	-65	29	-5
13	Reading	17	11	2	4	701	619	24	17	2	0	15	560	764	4	34	13	2	19	1261	1383	-122	28	-6
14	King's Lynn	16	11	1	4	704	542	23	18	2	0	16	605	796	4	34	13	1	20	1309	1338	-29	27	-5
15	White City	18	9	2	7	709	686	20	18	3	1	14	610.5	788.5	7	36	12	3	21	1319.5	1474.5	-155	27	-9
16	Swindon	18	11	2	5	714	688	24	18	1	1	16	541	856	3	36	12	3	21	1255	1544	-289	27	-9
17	Wolverhampton	17	9	1	7	662	660	19	17	1	0	16	568	757	2	34	10	1	23	1230	1417	-187	21	-13
18	Birmingham	17	10	1	6	702	623	21	16	0	0	16	486	760	0	33	10	1	22	1188	1383	-195	21	-13
19	Hackney	18	9	1	8	724	677	19	18	1	0	17	540	861	2	36	10	1	25	1264	1538	-274	21	-15

Newcastle Diamonds v Hull Vikings Monday 9th October 1978 (Inter-League Challenge)

Newcastle Diamonds 35

						TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	0	3	3	3		9	0
2. Graeme Stapleton	3	1	3	2*		9	1
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	2	2	1		8	0
4. Kenny Carter	3	2	1	1		7	0
5. Robbie Gardner	R	0	R	N		0	0
6. Neil Coddington	0	0	N			0	0
7. Rod Hunter	1	1*	0	0	0	2	1

Hull Vikings 43

						TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	2	3	3	3	3	14	0
2. Graham Drury	1*	1*	1	1*	1	5	3
3. Bobby Beaton	1*	2	3	1	2	9	1
4. Joe Owen R/R							
5. Frank Auffret	2	0	0	F		2	0
6. Chris Pusey (G)	2*	0	2*	2*		6	3
7. Steve Koppe (G)	3	2	2			7	0
8. David Bargh	Did not ride						

Ht. 01: Stapleton, Mauger, Drury, T. Owen, 69.4

Ht. 02: Koppe, Pusey, Hunter, Coddington, 70.2

Ht. 03: Carter, Auffret, Drury, Gardner (ret), 69.0

Ht. 04: Blackadder, Koppe, Beaton, Coddington, 69.8

Ht. 05: Mauger, Carter, Drury, Gardner, 69.6

Ht. 06: T. Owen, Beaton, Stapleton, Pusey, 69.0

Ht. 07: Mauger, Blackadder, Hunter, Auffret, 68.8

Ht. 08: Stapleton, Koppe, Drury, Hunter, 69.8

Ht. 09: Beaton, Pusey, Carter, Gardner (ret), 70.0

Ht. 10: T. Owen, Stapleton, Beaton, Auffret, 69.2

Ht. 11: Mauger, Blackadder, Drury, Hunter, 69.0

Ht. 12: T. Owen, Beaton, Carter, Auffret (fell), 70.0

Ht. 13: Mauger, Pusey, Blackadder, Hunter, 70.8

3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4
4	2
1	5

3	3
4	8
7	11
10	14
12	18
16	20
19	23
22	26
23	31
28	32
30	36
34	38
35	43

Newcastle Diamonds v Hull Vikings Monday 9th October 1978 (Inter-League Challenge) (continued)

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - October Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Steve Koppe (Challenger), 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen, Koppe, 68.0

Ht. 02: Owen, Koppe (fell), 69.2

**Scunthorpe Saints v Peterborough Panthers Monday 9th October 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 42**

						TOT	BP	
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Trevor Whiting	1	1	3	2*		7	1	
3. John McNeill	2	N	2	2		6	0	
4. Phil White	2	1	2	1		6	0	
5. Arthur Browning	1*	N	0	0		1	1	
6. John Priest	1	0	0			1	0	
7. Mick Handley	3	3	2	1	0	9	0	

**Peterborough Panthers 36**

							TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	R	R	3	1	3	3	10	0
2. Brian Clark	2	3	2	0	1		8	0
3. Nigel Flatman	3	2	3	2	1		11	0
4. Ian Clark R/R								
5. Dave Gooderham	0	1	0	N			1	0
6. Nigel Couzens	0	0	N				0	0
7. Kevin Hawkins	2	1	2	1	0		6	0
8. Steve Popely	Did not ride							

Ht. 01: Allott, B. Clark, Whiting, Hines (ret), 77.8

Ht. 02: Handley, Hawkins, Priest, Couzens, 77.8

Ht. 03: B. Clark, White, Browning, Gooderham, 78.4

Ht. 04: Flatman, McNeill, Hawkins, Priest, 79.2

Ht. 05: Handley, B. Clark, White, Hines (ret), 79.0

Ht. 06: Allott, Flatman, Whiting, Couzens, 78.6

Ht. 07: Hines, Handley, Gooderham, Priest, 78.6

Ht. 08: Whiting, Hawkins, Handley, B. Clark, 79.0

Ht. 09: Flatman, White, Hawkins, Browning, 80.0

Ht. 10: Allott, Whiting, Hines, Gooderham, 78.6

Ht. 11: Hines, McNeill, B. Clark, Handley, 79.0

Ht. 12: Allott, Flatman, White, Hawkins, 78.4

Ht. 13: Hines, McNeill, Flatman, Browning, 78.8

4	2
4	2
3	3
2	4
4	2
4	2
2	4
4	2
2	4
5	1
2	4
4	2
2	4

4	2
8	4
11	7
13	11
17	13
21	15
23	19
27	21
29	25
34	26
36	30
40	32
42	36

**Belle Vue Aces v Exeter Falcons Tuesday 10th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Belle Vue Aces 52**

					TOT	BP
1. Chris Morton	3	3	2	3	11	0
2. Chris Turner	1	1	3	0	5	0
3. Peter Collins	3	2	3	2*	10	1
4. Steve Finch	1	1	2*	R	4	1
5. Les Collins	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Derek Richardson	2*	2*	0		4	2
7. Jim Brett	3	2*	1		6	1

**Exeter Falcons 26**

						TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	F	2	TS	N		2	0
2. Peter Prinsloo	2	0	1	0		3	0
3. Les Rumsey	1	0	0	N		1	0
4. Steve Koppe	0	1	1	2	1	5	0
5. Vaclav Verner	2	2	3	3	2	12	0
6. Geoff Pusey (G)	0	TS	1	1*		2	1
7. Steve Lawson (G)	1	0	0	0		1	0

Ht. 01: Morton, Prinsloo, Turner, Autrey (fell), 75.6

Ht. 02: Brett, Richardson, Lawson, Pusey, 77.2

Ht. 03: L. Collins, Verner, Finch, Koppe, 74.0

Ht. 04: P. Collins, Richardson, Rumsey, Lawson, 77.6

Ht. 05: L. Collins, Autrey, Finch, Prinsloo, 75.0

Ht. 06: Morton, Verner, Turner, Rumsey, 74.8

Ht. 07: Verner, P. Collins, Koppe, Richardson, 74.2

Ht. 08: Turner, Brett, Prinsloo, Lawson, 77.6

Ht. 09: L. Collins, Finch, Pusey, Rumsey, 76.6

Ht. 10: Verner, Morton, Koppe, Turner, 75.2

Ht. 11: P. Collins, Koppe, Brett, Prinsloo, 76.6

Ht. 12: Morton, Verner, Pusey, Finch (ret), 74.0

Ht. 13: L. Collins, P. Collins, Koppe, Lawson, 76.2

4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1

4	2
9	3
13	5
18	6
22	8
26	10
28	14
33	15
38	16
40	20
44	22
47	25
52	26



**Belle Vue Aces v Exeter Falcons Tuesday 10th October 1978 (Gulf British League) (continued)**

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - October Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v Dave Jessup (Challenger), 1st Leg**

Ht. 01: Collins, Jessup (ret), 75.6

Ht. 02: Collins, Jessup (ret), 73.6

**Leicester Lions v Cradley Heath Heathens Tuesday 10th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Leicester Lions 37**

						TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	R	2	2	2	9	0
2. Tom Godal	0	1*	1*	1*		3	3
3. John Boulger	3	3	3	2	2	13	0
4. Jerzy Rembas	1	0	3	1*	0	5	1
5. Ila Teromaa R/R							
6. Chris Sully	1*	1	0			2	1
7. John McNeill	2	2	FX	1*		5	1
8. Dave Smith	Did not ride						

**Cradley Heath Heathens 41**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	2	1*	3	3		9	1
2. Phil Collins	1*	2	3	0		6	1
3. Alan Grahame	2	3	2	0		7	0
4. Kristian Praestbro	3	2	0	1		6	0
5. Bruce Penhall	2*	1*	3	3		9	2
6. Pekka Hautamaki	3	0	0	1*		4	1
7. Pip Lamb (G)	0	0	N			0	0

Ht. 01: Titman, Bastable, Collins, Godal, 66.0

Ht. 02: Hautamaki, McNeill, Sully, Lamb, 66.7

Ht. 03: Praestbro, Penhall, Rembas, Titman (ret), 66.3

Ht. 04: Boulger, Grahame, Sully, Lamb, 66.6

Ht. 05: Boulger, Collins, Bastable, Rembas, 65.8

Ht. 06: Grahame, Titman, Godal, Hautamaki, 66.5

Ht. 07: Boulger, Praestbro, Penhall, Sully, 65.8

Ht. 08: Collins, McNeill, Godal, Hautamaki, 66.8

Ht. 09: Rembas, Grahame, Hautamaki, McNeill (f, exc), 66.0

Ht. 10: Penhall, Titman, Godal, Praestbro, 66.3

Ht. 11: Bastable, Boulger, McNeill, Collins, 66.6

Ht. 12: Penhall, Titman, Rembas, Grahame, 65.9

Ht. 13: Bastable, Boulger, Praestbro, Rembas, 65.7

3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4

3	3
6	6
7	11
11	13
14	16
17	19
20	22
23	25
26	28
29	31
32	34
35	37
37	41

**Crayford Kestrels v Workington Comets Tuesday 10th October 1978 (National League)**

**Crayford Kestrels 49**

					TOT	BP	
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Richard Davey	FX	2*	2	2*	6	2	
3. Alan Sage	3	FN	3	3	9	0	
4. Tony Featherstone	3	3	2	2*	10	1	
5. Alan Johns	2*	F	1*	R	3	2	
6. Pete Wigley	3	0	1*		4	1	
7. John Hooper	2*	2	0	1	5	1	

**Workington Comets 29**

							TOT	BP
1. Brian Havelock	1*	1*	X	3	2	2	9	2
2. Ian Hindle	2	2	2	3	0	1	10	0
3. Arthur Price R/R								
4. Andy Margaron	0	TS	1	1*			2	1
5. Robert Maxfield	1	1	3	1	R	M	6	0
6. Derek Wilson	0	0	N	0			0	0
7. Mick Newton	1	1*	TS	0			2	1

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Etheridge, Hindle, Havelock, Davey (f, exc), 61.0
- Ht. 02: Wigley, Hooper, Newton, Wilson, 61.2
- Ht. 03: Featherstone, Johns, Maxfield, Margaron, 59.4
- Ht. 04: Sage, Hindle, Newton, Wigley, 59.6
- Ht. 05: Featherstone, Hindle, Havelock, Johns (fell), 59.8
- Ht. 06: Etheridge, Davey, Maxfield, Wilson, 58.4
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Maxfield, Hooper, Wigley, Havelock (exc), Sage (f, ns), 60.2
- Ht. 08: Hindle, Davey, Maxfield, Hooper, 59.0
- Ht. 09: Havelock, Featherstone, Johns, Newton, 59.0
- Ht. 10: Etheridge, Davey, Margaron, Maxfield (ret), 61.0
- Ht. 11: Sage, Havelock, Hooper, Hindle, 58.6
- Ht. 12: Etheridge, Featherstone, Hindle, Wilson, Maxfield (exc, 2 mins), 59.8
- Ht. 13: Sage, Havelock, Margaron, Johns (ret), 59.0

3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1
3	3

3	3
8	4
13	5
16	8
19	11
24	12
27	15
29	19
32	22
37	23
41	25
46	26
49	29

**Milton Keynes: Oakley Fuels Three Team Tournament Tuesday 10th October 1978**

**Milton Keynes Knights 43**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Bob Humphreys	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Malcolm Holloway	1	2*	0	R	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Derek Harrison	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
4. Harry MacLean	1	1	1	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Andy Grahame	3	3	3	0	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Chris Robins	1	1	0	1	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Keith Eastwood (res.)	Did not ride						

**Peterborough Panthers 29**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Andy Hines	2	3	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Brian Clark	0	F	1	0	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Nigel Flatman	1	2	2	3	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Steve Popely	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Dave Gooderham	2	3	2	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Kevin Hawkins	0	0	1*	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
7. Barry Etherington (L) (res.)	Did not ride						

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 36**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Ray Bales	2	1	2	2	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Graham Steward	0	0	0	1*	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Mel Taylor	3	2	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Paul Gachet	2*	0	1	3	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Robert Henry	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Mick Bates	1*	1*	1*	1*	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	
7. Alan MacLean (L) (res.)	Did not ride						

**Heat details on next page...**

**Milton Keynes: Oakley Fuels Three Team Tournament Tuesday 10th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Humphreys, Hines, Holloway, Clark, 63.5
- Ht. 02: Taylor, Gachet, Flatman, Popely, 64.4
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Harrison, Bales, H. MacLean, Steward, 65.0
- Ht. 04: Grahame, Gooderham, Robins, Hawkins, 65.6
- Ht. 05: Hines, Henry, Bates, Clark (fell), 66.8
- Ht. 06: Humphreys, Holloway, Bales, Steward, 65.1
- Ht. 07: Grahame, Flatman, Robins, Popely, 65.2
- Ht. 08: Gooderham, Henry, Bates, Hawkins, 66.1
- Ht. 09: Harrison, Taylor, H. MacLean, Gachet, 64.4
- Ht. 10: Humphreys, Gooderham, Hawkins, Holloway, 65.0
- Ht. 11: Hines, Bales, Clark, Steward, 65.8
- Ht. 12: (rerun) Grahame, Henry, Bates, Robins, 65.0
- Ht. 13: Harrison, Flatman, H. MacLean, Popely, 65.4
- Ht. 14: Taylor, Gooderham, Gachet, Hawkins, 65.2
- Ht. 15: Humphreys, Henry, Bates, Holloway (ret), 65.7
- Ht. 16: Harrison, Hines, H. MacLean, Clark, 64.8
- Ht. 17: Flatman, Bales, Steward, Popely, 65.2
- Ht. 18: Gachet, Taylor, Robins, Grahame, 66.4

MK	PP	MT
4	2	
	1	5
4		2
4	2	
	3	3
5		1
4	2	
	3	3
4		2
3	3	
	4	2
3		3
4	2	
	2	4
3		3
4	2	
	3	3
1		5

MK	PP	MT
4	2	
4	3	5
8	3	7
12	5	7
12	8	10
17	8	11
21	10	11
21	13	14
25	13	16
28	16	16
28	20	18
31	20	21
35	22	21
35	24	25
38	24	28
42	26	28
42	29	31
43	29	36

Poole Pirates v Birmingham Brummies Wednesday 11th October 1978 (Gulf British League)

Poole Pirates 53

					TOT	BP	
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Mike Curoso	2*	1	3	R	6	1	
3. Christer Sjosten	3	F	3	2*	8	1	
4. Kelvin Mullarkey	0	1	0	1	2	0	
5. Neil Middleditch	3	3	2	3	11	0	
6. Martin Yeates	3	2*	3		8	1	
7. Andrzej Tkocz	2*	2*	2*		6	3	

Birmingham Brummies 25

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Howgego	1	0	1	0	1	3	0
2. Ray Wilson R/R							
3. Phil Herne	1	2	3	2		8	0
4. Ari Koponen	1*	1*	2	0	0	4	2
5. Richard Greer	0	2	2	TS	TS	4	0
6. Alan Emerson	F	0	TS			0	0
7. Bengt Jansson	1	0	0			1	0
8. Finn Jensen	2	1	1*	1		5	1

- Ht. 01: Simmons, Curoso, Howgego, Greer, 68.6
- Ht. 02: Yeates, Tkocz, Jansson, Emerson (fell), 70.4
- Ht. 03: Middleditch, Greer, Koponen, Mullarkey, 69.6
- Ht. 04: Sjosten, Yeates, Herne, Jansson, 69.6
- Ht. 05: Middleditch, Jensen, Mullarkey, Howgego, 69.6
- Ht. 06: Simmons, Herne, Curoso, Emerson, 70.2
- Ht. 07: Yeates, Greer, Koponen, Sjosten (fell), 70.6
- Ht. 08: Curoso, Tkocz, Jensen, Jansson, 70.2
- Ht. 09: Herne, Middleditch, Howgego, Mullarkey, 71.0
- Ht. 10: Simmons, Koponen, Jensen, Curoso (ret), 70.6
- Ht. 11: Sjosten, Tkocz, Jensen, Howgego, 70.4
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Herne, Mullarkey, Koponen, 70.2
- Ht. 13: Middleditch, Sjosten, Howgego, Koponen, 70.4

5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
5	1

5	1
10	2
13	5
18	6
22	8
26	10
29	13
34	14
36	18
39	21
44	22
48	24
53	25

**Hull Vikings v Halifax Dukes Wednesday 11th October 1978 (Yorkshire Cup, 2nd Leg)**

**Hull Vikings 47**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	1*	1*	3	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Graham Drury	1	1	3	2	1	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Bobby Beaton	3	1	0	1	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Joe Owen R/R							
5. Tom Owen	2*	3	2	3		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Robbie Blackadder	0	F	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Frank Auffret	3	2*	2	2*	3	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
8. Rod Hunter	Did not ride						

**Halifax Dukes 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Lohmann	2	1	2	2		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Klaus Lohmann	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Ian Cartwright	3	2	3	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Kenny Carter	1	3	0	3	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Chris Pusey	0	1	0	R		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Ian Robertson (G)	1*	E	0			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Steve Wilcock (G)	2	2*	0	1		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Mauger, M. Lohmann, Drury, K. Lohmann, 73.0

Ht. 02: Auffret, Wilcock, Robertson, Blackadder, 74.8

Ht. 03: Beaton, T. Owen, Carter, Pusey, 74.0

Ht. 04: Cartwright, Wilcock, Beaton, Blackadder (fell), 73.4

Ht. 05: T. Owen, Auffret, M. Lohmann, K. Lohmann, 74.2

Ht. 06: (rerun) Mauger, Cartwright, Drury, Wilcock, Robertson (exc, tapes), 73.0

Ht. 07: Carter, Auffret, Pusey, Beaton, 74.5

Ht. 08: Drury, Auffret, Wilcock, Carter, 75.2

Ht. 09: Cartwright, T. Owen, Mauger, Robertson, 73.4

Ht. 10: Carter, Drury, Mauger, Pusey, 74.5

Ht. 11: Auffret, M. Lohmann, Beaton, K. Lohmann, 74.2

Ht. 12: Mauger, Cartwright, Drury, Pusey (ret), 73.5

Ht. 13: (rerun) T. Owen, M. Lohmann, Beaton, Carter, 74.0

**Hull win 84-72 on aggregate.**

4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>31</b>

**Cradley Heath: Daily Mirror Jubilee Four Team Trophy Wednesday 11th October 1978**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 39 TOT**

1. Steve Bastable	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>
2. Bruce Penhall	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>
3. Alan Grahame	2	2	3	3	<b>10</b>
4. Kristian Praestbro	1	2	1	3	<b>7</b>
17. Phil Collins (res.)	Did not ride				

**Wimbledon Dons 20 TOT**

5. Larry Ross	2	3	2	1	<b>8</b>
6. Stefan Salomonsson	1	1	0	2	<b>4</b>
7. Mick Hines	2	0	0	1	<b>3</b>
8. Edward Jancarz	0	2	2	1	<b>5</b>
18. Pekka Hautamaki (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

**Leicester Lions 16 TOT**

9. John Titman	2	3	1	0	<b>6</b>
10. Tom Godal	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
11. Jerzy Rembas	R	R	1	2	<b>3</b>
12. John Boulger	3	1	3	0	<b>7</b>
19. David Shields (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

**Wolverhampton Wolves 21 TOT**

13. Dave Morton	3	3	3	2	<b>11</b>
14. Jim McMillan	R	1	2	1	<b>4</b>
15. Edgar Stangeland	1	1	1	0	<b>3</b>
16. Hasse Danielsson	1	0	0	2	<b>3</b>
20. James Moore (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: Boulger, Ross, Praestbro, McMillan (ret), 65.5  
 Ht. 02: Morton, Grahame, Salomonsson, Rembas (ret), 65.2 (NTR)  
 Ht. 03: Penhall, Titman, Stangeland, Jancarz, 64.6 (NTR)  
 Ht. 04: Bastable, Hines, Danielsson, Godal, 65.4  
 Ht. 05: Titman, Praestbro, Salomonsson, Danielsson, 66.8  
 Ht. 06: Ross, Grahame, Stangeland, Godal, 66.5  
 Ht. 07: Morton, Penhall, Boulger, Hines, 66.3  
 Ht. 08: Bastable, Jancarz, McMillan, Rembas (ret), 66.9  
 Ht. 09: Morton, Jancarz, Praestbro, Godal, 66.8  
 Ht. 10: Grahame, McMillan, Titman, Hines, 67.3  
 Ht. 11: Penhall, Ross, Rembas, Danielsson, 67.0  
 Ht. 12: Boulger, Bastable, Stangeland, Salomonsson, 67.7  
 Ht. 13: Grahame, Danielsson, Jancarz, Boulger, 67.5  
 Ht. 14: Praestbro, Rembas, Hines, Stangeland, 67.8  
 Ht. 15: Penhall, Salomonsson, McMillan, Godal, 67.0  
 Ht. 16: Bastable, Morton, Ross, Titman, 66.7

CH	WD	LL	WW
1	2	3	0
2	1	0	3
3	0	2	1
3	2	0	1
2	1	3	0
2	3	0	1
2	0	1	3
3	2	0	1
1	2	0	3
3	0	1	2
3	2	1	0
2	0	3	1
3	1	0	2
3	1	2	0
3	2	0	1
3	1	0	2

CH	WD	LL	WW
1	2	3	0
3	3	3	3
6	3	5	4
9	5	5	5
11	6	8	5
13	9	8	6
15	9	9	9
18	11	9	10
19	13	9	13
22	13	10	15
25	15	11	15
27	15	14	16
30	16	14	18
33	17	16	18
36	19	16	19
39	20	16	21



**Ipswich: Gauloises British League Pairs Final Thursday 12th October 1978**

						<b>IND</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Ole Olsen	Coventry	2	3	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1st =</b>
2. Mitch Shirra		1	2	3	2	<b>8</b>		
3. Peter Collins	Belle Vue	3	3	3	1	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b>
4. Chris Morton		0	1	1	0	<b>2</b>		
5. Billy Sanders	Ipswich	2	2	1	3	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4th</b>
6. Tony Davey		1	0	0	2	<b>3</b>		
7. Scott Autrey	Exeter	R	1	2	2	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5th</b>
8. Reidar Eide		3	2	0	0	<b>5</b>		
9. Dave Jessup	Reading	0	3	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6th</b>
10. John Davis		1	2	0	R	<b>3</b>		
11. Steve Bastable	Cradley Heath	2	3	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1st =</b>
12. Bruce Penhall		3	0	3	2	<b>8</b>		
13. Michael Lee	King's Lynn	N	N	N	3	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7th</b>
14. Terry Betts		1	1	1	1	<b>4</b>		
15. Kevin Jolly (res.)		0	0			<b>0</b>		
16. Mike Lanham (res.)		0				<b>0</b>		

**Heat details on next page...**

**Ipswich: Gauloises British League Pairs Final Thursday 12th October 1978 (conditional)**

Ht. 01: Collins, Olsen, Shirra, Morton, 61.4

Ht. 02: Eide, Sanders, Davey, Autrey (ret), 65.0

Ht. 03: Penhall, Bastable, Davis, Jessup, 63.8

Ht. 04: Olsen, Shirra, Betts, Jolly, 63.8

Ht. 05: Collins, Sanders, Morton, Davey, 63.2

Ht. 06: Bastable, Eide, Autrey, Penhall (f, rem), 64.4

Ht. 07: Jessup, Davis, Betts, Lanham, 64.4

Ht. 08: Shirra, Olsen, Sanders, Davey, 63.4

Ht. 09: Collins, Autrey, Morton, Eide, 63.6

Ht. 10: Penhall, Bastable, Betts, Jolly, 65.0

Ht. 11: Olsen, Shirra, Jessup, Davis, 64.0

Ht. 12: Bastable, Penhall, Collins, Morton, 64.8

Ht. 13: Sanders, Davey, Jessup, Davis (ret), 65.4

Ht. 14: Lee, Autrey, Betts, Eide, 65.0

**Meeting abandoned - fog. Coventry & Cradley Heath declared joint winners.**

**Sheffield Tigers v Cradley Heath Heathens Thursday 12th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Sheffield Tigers 43**

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	1*	1	1	6	1
2. Craig Pendlebury	2*	2	3	3	10	1
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
5. Bernt Persson	0	1	0	0	1	0
6. Phil White	1	0	0		1	0
7. Ian Jeffcoate	R	0	1		1	0

**Cradley Heath Heathens 35**

					TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett (G)	R	2	0	2	4	0
2. Arthur Price	1	0	N	N	1	0
3. Alan Grahame	1*	0	2	0	3	1
4. Kristian Praestbro	1*	1*	2	1*	5	3
5. Dave Morton (G)	2	2	E	2	6	0
6. Phil Collins	3	3	2	1* 2	11	1
7. Pekka Hautamaki	2*	2	1*	0	5	2

- Ht. 01: Wyer, Pendlebury, Price, Kennett (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 02: Collins, Hautamaki, White, Jeffcoate (ret), 71.4
- Ht. 03: Allott, Morton, Praestbro, Persson, 69.2
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Hautamaki, Grahame, White, 69.2
- Ht. 05: Allott, Kennett, Persson, Price, 69.0
- Ht. 06: Collins, Pendlebury, Wyer, Grahame, 69.8
- Ht. 07: Wilson, Morton, Praestbro, White, 69.4
- Ht. 08: Pendlebury, Collins, Hautamaki, Jeffcoate, 70.0
- Ht. 09: Allott, Grahame, Collins, Persson, 68.4
- Ht. 10: Pendlebury, Praestbro, Wyer, Hautamaki, Morton (exc, tapes), 70.0
- Ht. 11: Wilson, Collins, Jeffcoate, Kennett, 70.0
- Ht. 12: Allott, Morton, Wyer, Grahame, 68.4
- Ht. 13: Wilson, Kennett, Praestbro, Persson, 70.0

5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
4	2
3	3

5	1
6	6
9	9
12	12
16	14
19	17
22	20
25	23
28	26
32	28
36	30
40	32
43	35

**Wimbledon Dons v Hackney Hawks Thursday 12th October 1978 (London Cup, 2nd Leg)**

**Wimbledon Dons 55**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Stefan Salomonsson	1	2*	3	2*		<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	
3. Mick Hines	2*	1	3	0		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Roger Johns R/R								
5. Edward Jancarz	2*	3	2*	2*	3	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(P)</b>
6. Rudy Muts	3	3	2*	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>
7. Martin Charles	0	0	R			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
8. Steve Brooker	Did not ride							

**Hackney Hawks 23**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Keith White	2	1	1	1*	TS	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Vic Harding	0	0	2	2	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
3. Barry Thomas	0	0	TS	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Bo Petersen	1	2	1	1	2	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Finn Thomsen	0	0	0	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Bobby McNeil	2	1	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Ted Hubbard	1*	1	1*			<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	

Ht. 01: Ross, White, Salomonsson, Harding, 60.0

Ht. 02: Muts, McNeil, Hubbard, Charles, 62.2

Ht. 03: Ross, Jancarz, Petersen, Thomsen, 60.1

Ht. 04: Muts, Hines, Hubbard, Thomas, 61.8

Ht. 05: Jancarz, Muts, White, Harding, 61.3

Ht. 06: Ross, Salomonsson, McNeil, Thomas, 60.8

Ht. 07: Muts, Petersen, Hines, Thomsen, 61.8

Ht. 08: Salomonsson, Harding, Hubbard, Charles, 61.7

Ht. 09: Muts, Jancarz, White, McNeil, 61.7

Ht. 10: Ross, Salomonsson, Petersen, Thomsen, 61.0

Ht. 11: Hines, Harding, White, Charles (ret), 62.2

Ht. 12: Ross, Jancarz, Petersen, Thomas, 61.5

Ht. 13: Jancarz, Petersen, Harding, Hines, 61.6

**Wimbledon win 93-62 on aggregate.**

4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>47</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>52</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>55</b>	<b>23</b>

**Oxford Cheetahs v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Thursday 12th October 1978 (National League)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 39**

					TOT	BP
1. George Hunter	1*	2	3	3	9	1
2. John Hack	2	1*	2*	1	6	2
3. Carl Askew	2	1*	1	0	4	1
4. James Moore	0	1	0	0	1	0
5. David Shields	3	3	1	2	9	0
6. Pip Lamb	3	1*	2	0	6	1
7. Les Sawyer	1	3	N		4	0

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Bales	3	2	2*	3		10	1
2. Mick Bates	F	0	1	TS		1	0
3. Mel Taylor	3	3	2*	3	2	13	1
4. Robert Henry	1*	0	0	1		2	1
5. Paul Gachet	2	3	3	2	1*	11	1
6. Richard Knight	R	0	TS			0	0
7. Graham Steward	2	0	0			2	0

- Ht. 01: Bales, Hack, Hunter, Bates (fell), 65.3
- Ht. 02: Lamb, Steward, Sawyer, Knight (ret), 66.2
- Ht. 03: Shields, Gachet, Henry, Moore, 64.8
- Ht. 04: Taylor, Askew, Lamb, Steward, 65.5
- Ht. 05: Shields, Bales, Moore, Bates, 65.0
- Ht. 06: Taylor, Hunter, Hack, Knight, 65.5
- Ht. 07: Gachet, Lamb, Askew, Henry, 65.3
- Ht. 08: Sawyer, Hack, Bates, Steward, 66.6
- Ht. 09: Gachet, Taylor, Shields, Moore, 65.0
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Hunter, Gachet, Hack, Henry, 65.6
- Ht. 11: Taylor, Bales, Askew, Lamb, 65.0
- Ht. 12: Hunter, Taylor, Gachet, Moore, 65.3
- Ht. 13: Bales, Shields, Henry, Askew, 65.5

3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
1	5
3	3
2	4

3	3
7	5
10	8
13	11
17	13
20	16
23	19
28	20
29	25
33	27
34	32
37	35
39	39

**Exeter Falcons v Birmingham Brummies Friday 13th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 52**

					TOT	BP	
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Steve Koppe	1	1	X	2*	4	1	
3. Reidar Eide	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
4. Peter Prinsloo	1	3	2*	2*	8	2	
5. Vaclav Verner	3	2*	3	3	11	1	(P)
6. Mike Ferreira	1	1	0		2	0	
7. Les Rumsey	3	1	0		4	0	

**Birmingham Brummies 26**

							TOT	BP	
1. Alan Emerson	0	1	1	1*	1		4	1	
2. Ray Wilson R/R									
3. Phil Herne	2	2	3	1	1		9	0	
4. Ari Koponen	0	1*	0	N	0		1	1	
5. Richard Greer	2	2	2	2*	TS	N	8	1	
6. Finn Jensen	0	0	TS				0	0	
7. Bengt Jansson	2	R	0	TS	E	2	4	0	
8. Kevin Lock (L)	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Greer, Koppe, Emerson, 69.6
- Ht. 02: Rumsey, Jansson, Ferreira, Jensen, 71.4
- Ht. 03: Verner, Greer, Prinsloo, Koponen, 71.1
- Ht. 04: Eide, Herne, Ferreira, Jansson (ret), 70.4
- Ht. 05: Prinsloo, Verner, Emerson, Jansson, 69.9
- Ht. 06: Autrey, Herne, Koppe, Jensen, 69.1
- Ht. 07: Eide, Greer, Koponen, Ferreira, 70.4
- Ht. 08: Herne, Greer, Rumsey, Koppe (exc), 71.3
- Ht. 09: Verner, Prinsloo, Herne, Koponen, 70.3
- Ht. 10: Autrey, Koppe, Emerson, Jansson (exc, tapes), 69.9
- Ht. 11: Eide, Jansson, Emerson, Rumsey, 72.0
- Ht. 12: Autrey, Prinsloo, Herne, Jansson, 70.3
- Ht. 13: Verner, Eide, Emerson, Koponen, 70.3

4	2
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
1	5
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1

4	2
8	4
12	6
16	8
21	9
25	11
28	14
29	19
34	20
39	21
42	24
47	25
52	26

**Wolverhampton Wolves v Poole Pirates Friday 13th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Wolverhampton Wolves 45**

					TOT	BP	
1. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Edgar Stangeland	0	1	3	2*	6	1	
3. Dave Morton	2	F	2	2*	6	1	
4. Hasse Danielsson	0	0	N	0	0	0	
5. Jim McMillan	2	2	3	3	10	0	
6. Brian Woodward	2*	1*	1		4	2	
7. Dave Trownson	3	1	2*	1*	7	2	

**Poole Pirates 33**

					TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	R	8	0
2. Mike Curoso	1*	1	2	0	4	1
3. Christer Sjosten	3	2	1	1*	7	1
4. Martin Yeates	1	2*	0	1	4	1
5. Neil Middleditch	3	3	1	2	9	0
6. Terry Freeman (L)	0	0	R		0	0
7. Sean Willmott (G)	1	0	0		1	0

- Ht. 01: Nielsen, Simmons, Curoso, Stangeland, 63.2
- Ht. 02: Trownson, Woodward, Willmott, Freeman, 65.4
- Ht. 03: Middleditch, McMillan, Yeates, Danielsson, 63.4
- Ht. 04: Sjosten, Morton, Woodward, Willmott, 64.3
- Ht. 05: Simmons, McMillan, Curoso, Danielsson, 63.3
- Ht. 06: Nielsen, Sjosten, Stangeland, Freeman, 63.2
- Ht. 07: Middleditch, Yeates, Woodward, Morton (fell), 64.8
- Ht. 08: Stangeland, Curoso, Trownson, Willmott, 64.4
- Ht. 09: McMillan, Trownson, Sjosten, Freeman (ret), 64.0
- Ht. 10: Nielsen, Stangeland, Middleditch, Yeates, 64.8
- Ht. 11: Simmons, Morton, Trownson, Curoso, 63.6
- Ht. 12: Nielsen, Middleditch, Sjosten, Danielsson, 64.0
- Ht. 13: McMillan, Morton, Yeates, Simmons (ret), 65.6

3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
1	5
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1

3	3
8	4
10	8
13	11
15	15
19	17
20	22
24	24
29	25
34	26
37	29
40	32
45	33

## Hackney Hawks v White City Rebels Friday 13th October 1978 (Challenge)

### Hackney Hawks 44

					TOT	BP
1. Keith White	3	R	0	1	4	0
2. Barry Thomas	1	3	1*	1	6	1
3. Vic Harding	3	2	3	3	11	0
4. Bo Petersen	3	0	3	3	9	0
5. Finn Thomsen	2*	1	2*	R	5	2
6. Bobby McNeil	2*	R	1*		3	2
7. Ted Hubbard	3	2	1		6	0

### White City Rebels 33

							TOT	BP
1. Gordon Kennett	R	3	R	3	2	R	8	0
2. David Kennett	2	1	2*	0	0		5	1
3. Trevor Geer	2	2	0	0			4	0
4. Kai Niemi R/R								
5. Steve Weatherley	0	3	3	2*	2		10	1
6. Paul Gachet	1	1*	1	2			5	1
7. Colin Ackroyd (G)	0	1*	TS				1	1
8. <i>No rider</i>								

Ht. 01: White, D. Kennett, Thomas, G. Kennett (ret), 64.0

Ht. 02: Hubbard, McNeil, Gachet, Ackroyd, 64.2

Ht. 03: Petersen, Thomsen, D. Kennett, Weatherley, 63.4

Ht. 04: Harding, Geer, Ackroyd, McNeil (ret), 64.0

Ht. 05: G. Kennett, D. Kennett, Thomsen, Petersen, 65.2

Ht. 06: Thomas, Geer, Gachet, White (ret), 65.0

Ht. 07: Weatherley, Harding, McNeil, G. Kennett (ret), 64.8

Ht. 08: Weatherley, Hubbard, Thomas, D. Kennett, 65.4

Ht. 09: Petersen, Thomsen, Gachet, Geer, 64.8

Ht. 10: G. Kennett, Weatherley, Thomas, White, 65.8

Ht. 11: Harding, G. Kennett, Hubbard, D. Kennett, 64.8

Ht. 12: Petersen, Weatherley, White, Geer, 65.0

Ht. 13: Harding, Gachet, Thomsen (ret), G. Kennett (ret), 66.2

4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
4	2
3	2

4	2
9	3
14	4
17	7
18	12
21	15
24	18
27	21
32	22
33	27
37	29
41	31
44	33



**Bristol Bulldogs v Ole Olsen's Select Friday 13th October 1978 ("Save Our Bulldogs" Trophy Challenge Match)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 51**

					TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	3	2	3	3	11	0
2. Nigel Boocock	2*	1*	3	1	7	2
3. Steve Gresham	3	2*	2	2	9	1
4. Tormod Langli	3	3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
5. Bruce Cribb	2*	2*	0	0	4	2
6. Henny Kroeze	3	2*	3		8	1
7. Soren Sjosten	1	0	0		1	0

**Ole Olsen's Select 27**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	1	0	2	3	3	9	0
2. Bernie Leigh	0	1	1*	1		3	1
3. Doug Wyer	1	3	2	1		7	0
4. Jan Andersson	1	1	2	1		5	0
5. Geoff Bouchard	0	0	0	0		0	0
6. Derek Hole	2	0	1*			3	1
7. Tony Garard	0	0	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Crump, Boocock, Olsen, Leigh, 73.0

Ht. 02: Kroeze, Hole, Sjosten, Garard, 76.1

Ht. 03: Langli, Cribb, Andersson, Bouchard, 73.9

Ht. 04: Gresham, Kroeze, Wyer, Garard, 75.2

Ht. 05: Langli, Cribb, Leigh, Olsen, 75.0

Ht. 06: Wyer, Crump, Boocock, Hole, 75.3

Ht. 07: Kroeze, Gresham, Andersson, Bouchard, 75.6

Ht. 08: Boocock, Olsen, Leigh, Sjosten, 75.9

Ht. 09: Langli, Wyer, Hole, Cribb, 76.1

Ht. 10: Crump, Andersson, Boocock, Bouchard, 76.9

Ht. 11: Olsen, Gresham, Leigh, Sjosten, 74.8

Ht. 12: Crump, Langli, Wyer, Bouchard, 76.3

Ht. 13: Olsen, Gresham, Andersson, Cribb, 75.0

5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
2	4

5	1
9	3
14	4
19	5
24	6
27	9
32	10
35	13
38	16
42	18
44	22
49	23
51	27

**Ellesmere Port Gunners v Yorkshire Select Friday 13th October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 36**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bob Humphreys (G)	1*	1*	3	2	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
2. John Williams	2	2	2	0	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Phil Collins	3	3	2	1	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Louis Carr	R	F	0	1*	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Pete Ellams	3	3	1	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Paul Embley	3	F	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Robert Craven	1	1*	R		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

**Yorkshire Select 42**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Finch	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Ian Robertson	F	1*	3	1	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Nicky Allott	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Steve Wilcock	1*	2	1*	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Pete Smith	2	0	2	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Paul Sheard	0	0	2*		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Martyn Cusworth	2	1*	0		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Finch, Williams, Humphreys, Robertson (fell), 74.2
- Ht. 02: Embley, Cusworth, Craven, Sheard, 75.4
- Ht. 03: Ellams, Smith, Wilcock, Carr (ret), 75.2
- Ht. 04: Collins, Allott, Cusworth, Embley (fell), 74.4
- Ht. 05: Ellams, Finch, Robertson, Carr (fell), 74.2
- Ht. 06: Allott, Williams, Humphreys, Sheard, 74.8
- Ht. 07: Collins, Wilcock, Embley, Smith, 73.8
- Ht. 08: Robertson, Williams, Craven, Cusworth, 75.4
- Ht. 09: Allott, Sheard, Ellams, Carr, 75.2
- Ht. 10: Humphreys, Smith, Wilcock, Williams, 75.4
- Ht. 11: Finch, Collins, Robertson, Craven (ret), 74.6
- Ht. 12: Allott, Humphreys, Carr, Smith, 75.0
- Ht. 13: Finch, Wilcock, Collins, Ellams, 74.6

3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>42</b>

**Coventry Bees v Exeter Falcons Saturday 14th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Coventry Bees 45**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ole Olsen	3	R	2	3	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Jiri Stancl	1	3	3	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Alan Molyneux	2	3	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Alf Busk	2*	1	1	0	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	E	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Stuart Cope	1	1*	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Mick Bell	3	1	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

**Exeter Falcons 33**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Scott Autrey	2	2	2	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Graham Jones (G)	0	0	TS	TS		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Reidar Eide	3	2	0	0	M	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Peter Prinsloo	R	1*	3	1*	1	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Vaclav Verner	1	2	2	0	2	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Pip Lamb (G)	0	1*	TS			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Dave Allen (G)	2	0	TS	1*		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Olsen, Autrey, Stancl, Jones, 64.8

Ht. 02: Bell, Allen, Cope, Lamb, 67.0

Ht. 03: Shirra, Busk, Verner, Prinsloo (ret), 65.0

Ht. 04: Eide, Molyneux, Cope, Allen, 66.8

Ht. 05: Shirra, Autrey, Busk, Jones, 65.6

Ht. 06: Stancl, Eide, Lamb, Olsen (ret), 67.0

Ht. 07: Molyneux, Verner, Prinsloo, Cope, 66.4

Ht. 08: Stancl, Autrey, Bell, Eide, 66.4

Ht. 09: Shirra, Verner, Busk, Eide, 65.2

Ht. 10: Prinsloo, Olsen, Stancl, Verner, 64.8

Ht. 11: Molyneux, Autrey, Prinsloo, Bell, 66.0

Ht. 12: Olsen, Verner, Allen, Busk, Eide (exc, 2 mins), 65.2

Ht. 13: Autrey, Molyneux, Prinsloo, Bell, Shirra (exc, tapes), 66.4

4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>45</b>	<b>33</b>

**Coventry Bees v Leicester Lions Saturday 14th October 1978 (Trustee Savings Bank Midland Cup Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Coventry Bees 52**

					TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Jiri Stancl	2*	2*	3	2*	9	3 (P)
3. Alan Molyneux	2	1	3	2*	8	1
4. Alf Busk	2*	1	2*	0	5	2
5. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Stuart Cope	1	0	R		1	0
7. Mick Bell	3	2*	0		5	1

**Leicester Lions 26**

							TOT	BP	
1. John Titman	R	0	2	2*	2	1	7	1	
2. Tom Godal	1	TS	TS	1*	0		2	1	
3. John Boulger	3	1	0	M	1*		5	1	
4. Ila Teromaa R/R									
5. Jerzy Rembas	1	0	3	1	2		7	0	
6. Chris Sully	0	0	1				1	0	
7. John McNeill	2	1	1	0	0		4	0	
8. Dave Smith	Did not ride								

Ht. 01: Olsen, Stancl, Godal, Titman (ret), 65.8

Ht. 02: Bell, McNeill, Cope, Sully, 68.0

Ht. 03: Shirra, Busk, Rembas, Titman, 65.8

Ht. 04: Boulger, Molyneux, McNeill, Cope, 68.4

Ht. 05: Shirra, Titman, Busk, Rembas, 66.2

Ht. 06: Olsen, Stancl, Boulger, Sully, 66.0

Ht. 07: Rembas, Titman, Molyneux, Cope (ret), 68.2

Ht. 08: Stancl, Bell, McNeill, Boulger, 67.0

Ht. 09: Shirra, Busk, Sully, McNeill, Boulger (exc, 2 mins), 68.0

Ht. 10: Olsen, Stancl, Rembas, McNeill, 66.0

Ht. 11: Molyneux, Titman, Godal, Bell, 67.4

Ht. 12: Olsen, Rembas, Boulger, Busk, 66.6

Ht. 13: Shirra, Molyneux, Titman, Godal, 67.4

5	1
4	2
5	1
2	4
4	2
5	1
1	5
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1

5	1
9	3
14	4
16	8
20	10
25	11
26	16
31	17
36	18
41	19
44	22
47	25
52	26

**King's Lynn Stars v Reading Racers Saturday 14th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 39**

					TOT	BP
1. Michael Lee	N	1*	2*	1	4	2
2. Richard Hellsen	3	2	3	3	11	0
3. Ian Turner	3	1	0	0	4	0
4. David Gagen	0	1*	1	0	2	1
5. Terry Betts	2	2	3	2	9	0
6. Bent Rasmussen	2*	1	0		3	1
7. Pete Smith	F	3	1	2	6	0

**Reading Racers 39**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Jessup	1*	3	3	3	3	13	1
2. Ashley Pullen	2	0	2	TS		4	0
3. John Davis	2	3	2	1	2*	10	1
4. Doug Underwood	3	2*	1	1		7	1
5. Bernie Leigh	1	3	0	TS		4	0
6. Henryk Glücklich	0	0	0			0	0
7. Kevin Bowen	1	0	0			1	0

- Ht. 01: Hellsen, Pullen, Jessup, Smith (fell), 67.6
- Ht. 02: Smith, Rasmussen, Bowen, Glücklich, 68.2
- Ht. 03: Underwood, Betts, Leigh, Gagen, 67.4
- Ht. 04: Turner, Davis, Rasmussen, Bowen, 66.2
- Ht. 05: Jessup, Betts, Gagen, Pullen, 66.8
- Ht. 06: Davis, Hellsen, Lee, Glücklich, 66.6
- Ht. 07: Leigh, Underwood, Turner, Rasmussen, 67.4
- Ht. 08: Hellsen, Pullen, Smith, Bowen, 67.2
- Ht. 09: Betts, Davis, Gagen, Glücklich, 67.6
- Ht. 10: Hellsen, Lee, Underwood, Leigh, 66.8
- Ht. 11: Jessup, Smith, Davis, Turner, 67.0
- Ht. 12: Jessup, Davis, Lee, Gagen, 65.8
- Ht. 13: Jessup, Betts, Underwood, Turner, 66.4

3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
3	3
1	5
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
1	5
2	4

3	3
8	4
10	8
14	10
17	13
20	16
21	21
25	23
29	25
34	26
36	30
37	35
39	39

**Belle Vue Aces v Ipswich Witches Saturday 14th October 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Final, 1st Leg)**

**Belle Vue Aces 39**

						TOT	BP	
1. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2*	3	14	1	(P)
2. Chris Turner	0	1	1	TS		2	0	
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	3	15	0	(F)
4. Uno Johansson	0	TS	1	0		1	0	
5. Les Collins	2	2*	0	0	1	5	1	
6. Jim Brett	0	0	1			1	0	
7. Steve Finch	1	0	TS			1	0	

**Ipswich Witches 39**

						TOT	BP	
1. Billy Sanders	2	0	0	2		4	0	
2. Kevin Jolly	1*	1	2*	1		5	2	
3. Tony Davey	2	2	2*	1*		7	2	
4. Tim Hunt	N	N	N	0		0	0	
5. John Louis	3	2	1*	2		8	1	
6. Mike Lanham	2*	1	R	3	3	9	1	
7. Colin Cook	3	1*	0	N	2	6	1	

Ht. 01: Morton, Sanders, Jolly, Turner, 70.0

Ht. 02: Cook, Lanham, Finch, Brett, 71.8

Ht. 03: Louis, L. Collins, Lanham, Johansson, 71.0

Ht. 04: P. Collins, Davey, Cook, Brett, 71.0

Ht. 05: P. Collins, L. Collins, Jolly, Sanders, 72.0

Ht. 06: Morton, Davey, Turner, Lanham (ret), 71.6

Ht. 07: P. Collins, Louis, Brett, Cook, 71.6

Ht. 08: Lanham, Jolly, Turner, Finch, 71.2

Ht. 09: Lanham, Davey, Johansson, L. Collins, 72.6

Ht. 10: Morton, Cook, Louis, L. Collins, 72.0

Ht. 11: P. Collins, Morton, Jolly, Sanders, 72.2

Ht. 12: Morton, Louis, Davey, Johansson, 72.4

Ht. 13: P. Collins, Sanders, L. Collins, Hunt, 72.6

3	3
1	5
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
1	5
1	5
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2

3	3
4	8
6	12
9	15
14	16
18	18
22	20
23	25
24	30
27	33
32	34
35	37
39	39

**Swindon Robins v Bristol Bulldogs Saturday 14th October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Swindon Robins 54**

					TOT	BP
1. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	R	9	0
2. Rolf Gramstad	2*	2*	0	2*	6	3
3. Jan Andersson	3	2*	2	2	9	1
4. Geoff Bouchard	3	1*	2*	3	9	2
5. Martin Ashby	2*	2	3	1*	8	2
6. Steen Mastrup	3	2*	3		8	1
7. Malcolm Holloway	2*	2	1*		5	2

**Bristol Bulldogs 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump	R	3	3	3	3	12	0
2. Nigel Boocock	1	0	1	0		2	0
3. Steve Gresham	0	0	E	1*		1	1
4. Tormod Langli	1	X	1	1	0	3	0
5. Bruce Cribb	0	1	R	N		1	0
6. Henny Kroeze	1	1	0	TS		2	0
7. Derek Hole	0	1	TS	2		3	0

- Ht. 01: Kilby, Gramstad, Boocock, Crump (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 02: Mastrup, Holloway, Kroeze, Hole, 70.8
- Ht. 03: Bouchard, Ashby, Langli, Cribb, 70.8
- Ht. 04: Andersson, Mastrup, Hole, Gresham, 71.7
- Ht. 05: Crump, Ashby, Bouchard, Boocock, 70.9
- Ht. 06: Kilby, Gramstad, Kroeze, Gresham, 70.7
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Mastrup, Andersson, Cribb, Langli (exc), 71.8
- Ht. 08: Crump, Holloway, Boocock, Gramstad, 71.0
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Ashby, Bouchard, Langli, Kroeze, Gresham (exc, tapes), 71.0
- Ht. 10: Kilby, Gramstad, Langli, Cribb (ret), 71.0
- Ht. 11: Crump, Andersson, Holloway, Boocock, 70.6
- Ht. 12: Bouchard, Hole, Gresham, Kilby (ret), 71.3
- Ht. 13: Crump, Andersson, Ashby, Langli, 70.4

5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3

5	1
10	2
15	3
20	4
23	7
28	8
33	9
35	13
40	14
45	15
48	18
51	21
54	24

**Cradley Heath: Express & Star Three Team Trophy, 2nd Leg Saturday 14th October 1978**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 54**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
2. Phil Collins	1	2*	2*	1	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
3. Alan Grahame	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
4. Pekka Hautamaki	F	1	2*	2*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	
5. Bruce Penhall	2*	3	1	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	
6. Kristian Praestbro	3	2*	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>
7. John Hack (res.)	Did not ride						

**Birmingham Brummies 27**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Ted Howgego	2	2*	0	1	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
2. Phil Herne	0	3	3	R	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
3. Ari Koponen	R	1	1	2	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
4. Richard Greer	1	0	0	1*	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	
5. Bengt Jansson	1	1*	0	2*	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	
6. Alan Emerson	0	2	1	3	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Finn Jensen (res.)	Did not ride						

**Wolverhampton Wolves 27**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Hans Nielsen	2	FX	2	3	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	
2. Edgar Stangeland	1*	1	1*	0	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	
3. Dave Morton	2*	2	0	1	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Hasse Danielsson	3	0	1	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Jim McMillan	1	3	R	2	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Brian Woodward	0	F	2	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	
7. Dave Trownson (res.)	Did not ride						

**Heat details on next page...**



**Cradley Heath: Express & Star Three Team Trophy, 2nd Leg Saturday 14th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Howgego, Collins, Herne, 63.9 (NTR)  
 Ht. 02: Danielsson, Morton, Greer, Koponen (ret), 67.4  
 Ht. 03: Grahame, Nielsen, Stangeland, Hautamaki (fell), 66.8  
 Ht. 04: Praestbro, Penhall, Jansson, Emerson, 66.2  
 Ht. 05: Herne, Howgego, McMillan, Woodward, 66.5  
 Ht. 06: (awar) Bastable, Collins, Stangeland, Nielsen (f, exc), no time  
 Ht. 07: Penhall, Praestbro, Koponen, Greer, 66.5  
 Ht. 08: McMillan, Emerson, Jansson, Woodward (fell), 67.6  
 Ht. 09: Grahame, Morton, Hautamaki, Danielsson, 67.7  
 Ht. 10: Bastable, Collins, Emerson, Jansson, 67.1  
 Ht. 11: Herne, Nielsen, Stangeland, Howgego, 66.5  
 Ht. 12: Praestbro, Woodward, Penhall (f, rem), McMillan (ret), 67.4  
 Ht. 13: Grahame, Hautamaki, Koponen, Greer, 67.8  
 Ht. 14: Emerson, Jansson, Danielsson, Morton, 68.7  
 Ht. 15: Bastable, McMillan, Collins, Woodward, 68.1  
 Ht. 16: Grahame, Hautamaki, Howgego, Herne (ret), 66.9  
 Ht. 17: Nielsen, Koponen, Greer, Stangeland, 68.1  
 Ht. 18: Praestbro, Penhall, Morton, Danielsson, 68.1

CH	BB	WW
4	2	
	1	5
3		3
5	1	
	5	1
5		1
5	1	
	3	3
4		2
5	1	
	3	3
4		2
5	1	
	5	1
4		2
5	1	
	3	3
5		1

CH	BB	WW
4	2	
4	3	5
7	3	8
12	4	8
12	9	9
17	9	10
22	10	10
22	13	13
26	13	15
31	14	15
31	17	18
35	17	20
40	18	20
40	23	21
44	23	23
49	24	23
49	27	26
54	27	27

**Aggregate Score (after Leg 2 of 3): Cradley Heath 102, Wolverhampton 62, Birmingham 54**

**Canterbury Crusaders v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Saturday 14th October 1978 (National League)**

**Canterbury Crusaders 48**

					TOT	BP
1. Les Rumsey	2*	3	2*	1*	8	3
2. Graham Clifton	3	1	2*	3	9	1
3. Mike Ferreira	1*	3	3	3	10	1
4. Steve Koppe	1	R	2	2	5	0
5. Brendan Shilleto	0	N	FX	2*	2	1
6. Barney Kennett	2*	2	1		5	1
7. Dave Piddock	3	3	3	R	9	0

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Ray Bales	1	2	3	1*	0	7	1
2. Mick Bates	Did not ride						
3. Mel Taylor	3	2	1	2	3	11	0
4. Paul Gachet	3	2	1	0	1	7	0
5. Robert Henry	2*	0	0	1	0	3	1
6. Richard Knight	R	R	1*	0	TS	1	1
7. Graham Steward	1	0	TS			1	0

- Ht. 01: Clifton, Rumsey, Bales, Knight (ret), 71.0
- Ht. 02: Piddock, Kennett, Steward, Knight (ret), 72.2
- Ht. 03: Gachet, Henry, Koppe, Shilleto, 72.6
- Ht. 04: Taylor, Kennett, Ferreira, Steward, 72.0
- Ht. 05: Piddock, Bales, Knight, Koppe (ret), 71.8
- Ht. 06: Rumsey, Taylor, Clifton, Knight, 71.8
- Ht. 07: Ferreira, Gachet, Kennett, Henry, 72.4
- Ht. 08: Piddock, Clifton, Gachet, Henry, 72.6
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Bales, Koppe, Taylor, Shilleto (f, exc), 72.2
- Ht. 10: Clifton, Rumsey, Henry, Gachet, 72.8
- Ht. 11: Ferreira, Taylor, Bales, Piddock (ret), 73.2
- Ht. 12: Taylor, Koppe, Rumsey, Henry, 73.2
- Ht. 13: Ferreira, Shilleto, Gachet, Bales, 70.8

**Canterbury are National League champions.**

5	1
5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1

5	1
10	2
11	7
14	10
17	13
21	15
25	17
30	18
32	22
37	23
40	26
43	29
48	30

Canterbury Crusaders v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Saturday 14th October 1978 (National League) (continued)

**Gulf Oil Silver Helmet - October Challenge**

**Tom Owen (Holder) v Steve Koppe (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

Ht. 01: Owen, Koppe, no time reported

Ht. 02: Owen, Koppe, no time reported

*Owen wins series 2-0 and is the Silver Helmet 1978-79 winter holder.*

**Glasgow Tigers v Peterborough Panthers Saturday 14th October 1978 (National League)**

**Glasgow Tigers 51**

						TOT	BP	
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3		12	0	(F)
2. Benny Rourke	2*	2*	3	2*		9	3	(P)
3. Derek Richardson	3	3	1	3		10	0	
4. Colin Farquharson	1	1	0	0		2	0	
5. Merv Janke	3	3	3	2*		11	1	(P)
6. Keith Bloxsome	3	1	R			4	0	
7. Jim Beaton	2*	1	0			3	1	

**Peterborough Panthers 27**

							TOT	BP
1. Andy Hines	1	0	2	2	3	0	8	0
2. Brian Clark	0	0	2	2*			4	1
3. Nigel Flatman	2	1	1*	2	1		7	1
4. Kevin Hawkins	2	2	0	1	1*	TS	6	1
5. Ian Clark R/R								
6. Andy Buck	1	0	1*	TS			2	1
7. Nigel Couzens	0	0	TS				0	0
8. Steve Popely	M	R					0	0

Ht. 01: Lawson, Rourke, Hines, B. Clark, 67.0

Ht. 02: Bloxsome, Beaton, Buck, Couzens, 68.6

Ht. 03: Janke, Hawkins, Farquharson, Hines, 69.0

Ht. 04: Richardson, Flatman, Bloxsome, Couzens, 68.4

Ht. 05: Janke, Hines, Farquharson, B. Clark, 68.0

Ht. 06: Lawson, Rourke, Flatman, Buck, 69.0

Ht. 07: Richardson, Hawkins, Buck, Bloxsome (ret), Popely (exc, 2 mins), 68.2

Ht. 08: Rourke, B. Clark, Beaton, Hawkins, 69.2

Ht. 09: Janke, Hines, Flatman, Farquharson, 68.0

Ht. 10: Lawson, Rourke, Hawkins, Popely (ret), 67.6

Ht. 11: Hines, B. Clark, Richardson, Beaton, 70.0

Ht. 12: Lawson, Flatman, Hawkins, Farquharson, 67.8

Ht. 13: Richardson, Janke, Flatman, Hines, 68.6

5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
5	1

5	1
10	2
14	4
18	6
22	8
27	9
30	12
34	14
37	17
42	18
43	23
46	26
51	27

**Stoke Potters v Eastbourne Eagles Saturday 14th October 1978 (National League)**

**Stoke Potters 48**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	3	2*	0	0	5	1
2. Stuart Mountford	R	3	3	1	7	0
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
4. Ian Gledhill	2*	2*	2*	3	9	3 (P)
5. Ian Robertson	3	3	3	1	10	0
6. Frank Smith	3	2*	0		5	1
7. Tim Curnock	0	0	0		0	0

**Eastbourne Eagles 30**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	2	1	1	2*	2	2	10	1
2. Steve Naylor	1*	0	2	1	1*		5	2
3. David Kennett R/R								
4. Roger Abel	0	1*	TS	N			1	1
5. Eric Dugard	1	0	2	1*	3	2	9	1
6. Paul Woods	2	0	0				2	0
7. John Barker	1*	1	TS	1*	0		3	2

Ht. 01: Harrhy, Sampson, Naylor, Mountford (ret), 69.7

Ht. 02: Smith, Woods, Barker, Curnock, 69.5

Ht. 03: Robertson, Gledhill, Dugard, Abel, 69.5

Ht. 04: Lomas, Smith, Barker, Dugard, 70.2

Ht. 05: Robertson, Gledhill, Sampson, Naylor, 69.4

Ht. 06: Mountford, Harrhy, Sampson, Woods, 70.1

Ht. 07: Lomas, Dugard, Abel, Smith, 69.4

Ht. 08: Mountford, Naylor, Dugard, Curnock, 70.3

Ht. 09: Robertson, Gledhill, Naylor, Woods, 70.1

Ht. 10: Dugard, Sampson, Mountford, Harrhy, 70.1

Ht. 11: Lomas, Sampson, Naylor, Curnock, 69.3

Ht. 12: Gledhill, Dugard, Barker, Harrhy, 70.2

Ht. 13: Lomas, Sampson, Robertson, Barker, 70.2

3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
3	3
3	3
4	2

3	3
6	6
11	7
16	8
21	9
26	10
29	13
32	16
37	17
38	22
41	25
44	28
48	30

## National League Table

Up to and including Saturday 14th October

Winners: Canterbury		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	19	18	0	1	933	547	36	19	12	0	7	786	693	24	38	30	0	8	1719	1240	479	60	+22
2	Newcastle	19	17	0	2	912	567	34	19	12	2	5	786	694	26	38	29	2	7	1698	1261	437	60	+22
3	Rye House	18	18	0	0	907	496	36	19	8	0	11	695.5	782.5	16	37	26	0	11	1602.5	1278.5	324	52	+16
4	Eastbourne	19	19	0	0	992	479	38	17	5	1	11	636	690	11	36	24	1	11	1628	1169	459	49	+11
5	Ellesmere Port	19	19	0	0	896	560	38	18	5	0	13	644	758	10	37	24	0	13	1540	1318	222	48	+10
6	Peterborough	19	16	1	2	905	576	33	19	6	0	13	673	807	12	38	22	1	15	1578	1383	195	45	+7
7	Oxford	19	16	2	1	933.5	545.5	34	19	4	2	13	666	813	10	38	20	4	14	1599.5	1358.5	241	44	+6
8	Stoke	19	17	0	2	892	590	34	18	4	1	13	597	803	9	37	21	1	15	1489	1393	96	43	+5
9	Glasgow	19	17	0	2	850	625	34	19	2	1	16	547	931	5	38	19	1	18	1397	1556	-159	39	+1
10	Crayford	19	15	1	3	864	612	31	18	1	1	16	543	859	3	37	16	2	19	1407	1471	-64	34	-4
11	Berwick	19	17	0	2	908	572	34	19	0	0	19	481	993	0	38	17	0	21	1389	1565	-176	34	-4
12	Mildenhall	19	13	0	6	858	622	26	19	3	1	15	680	798	7	38	16	1	21	1538	1420	118	33	-5
13	Weymouth	19	14	0	5	835	643	28	19	2	0	17	625	847	4	38	16	0	22	1460	1490	-30	32	-6
14	Edinburgh	19	12	0	7	800	677	24	19	3	1	15	600	880	7	38	15	1	22	1400	1557	-157	31	-7
15	Workington	17	13	0	4	768	556	26	19	1	0	18	575	905	2	36	14	0	22	1343	1461	-118	28	-6
16	Boston	19	12	1	6	767	709	25	19	1	1	17	541	935	3	38	13	2	23	1308	1644	-336	28	-10
17	Milton Keynes	17	7	5	5	660	666	19	19	3	1	15	591	887	7	36	10	6	20	1251	1553	-302	26	-8
18	Teesside	19	11	0	8	769	710	22	19	1	0	18	528	952	2	38	12	0	26	1297	1662	-365	24	-14
19	Scunthorpe	18	9	1	8	710	691	19	19	0	1	18	544	913	1	37	9	2	26	1254	1604	-350	20	-16
20	Barrow	19	8	2	9	709.5	769.5	18	18	0	0	18	474.5	928.5	0	37	8	2	27	1184	1698	-514	18	-20

**Workington Comets v Ellesmere Port Gunners Sunday 15th October 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>	
1. Brian Havelock	1	2*	2*	2		<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	
2. Ian Hindle	3	3	3	3		<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(F)</b>
3. Arthur Price	3	1	0	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
4. Andy Margaron	R	0	F	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
5. Robert Maxfield	2	1	N	N		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	
6. Derek Wilson	2*	2*	0	1	0	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	
7. Mark Dickinson	3	1	1	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 36**

							<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Jackson R/R								
2. John Williams	0	2*	2*	2	2*	R	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Phil Collins	2	1	1	2*	3	1	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Louis Carr	R	TS	N	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3	1	3	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Paul Sheard	0	N	TS				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Pete Ellams	1	0	0	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Robert Craven	Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Hindle, Collins, Havelock, Williams, 74.1
- Ht. 02: Dickinson, Wilson, Ellams, Sheard (f, rem), 77.5
- Ht. 03: Finch, Maxfield, Margaron (ret), Carr (ret), 82.4
- Ht. 04: Price, Wilson, Collins, Ellams, 82.4
- Ht. 05: Finch, Williams, Maxfield, Margaron, 81.9
- Ht. 06: Hindle, Havelock, Collins, Ellams, 77.0
- Ht. 07: Finch, Williams, Price, Wilson, 84.6
- Ht. 08: Hindle, Williams, Dickinson, Ellams, 77.2
- Ht. 09: Finch, Collins, Wilson, Margaron (fell), 82.1
- Ht. 10: Hindle, Havelock, Finch, Ellams, 78.0
- Ht. 11: Collins, Williams, Dickinson, Price, 79.1
- Ht. 12: Finch, Havelock, Collins, Wilson, 80.1
- Ht. 13: Dickinson, Price, Carr, Williams (ret), 82.2

4	2
5	1
2	3
5	1
1	5
5	1
1	5
4	2
1	5
5	1
1	5
2	4
5	1

<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>36</b>

*Note: This match was the first half of a scheduled double header. The second match - Workington v Stoke (National League) - was postponed due to rain. It was initially decided that the teams share a draw, but this was overturned by the Speedway Control Board who ordered that the match be re-staged.*

**Boston: Inter-League Four Team Tournament Sunday 15th October 1978**

**Boston Barracudas 14**

**TOT**

1. Dave Allen	2	3	0	R	<b>5</b>
2. Dave Mortiboys	2	0	2	1	<b>5</b>
3. Stuart Cope	2	0	1	1	<b>4</b>
4. Robert Hollingworth	0	0	0	N	<b>0</b>
17. Dennis Mallett (res.)	0				<b>0</b>

**Ipswich Witches 36**

**TOT**

5. John Louis	2	3	R	3	<b>8</b>
6. Colin Cook	3	2	1	2	<b>8</b>
7. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
8. Kevin Jolly	3	2	3	R	<b>8</b>
18. Andy Hibbs (res.)	Did not ride				

**Peterborough Panthers 16**

**TOT**

9. Kevin Hawkins	0	1	0	1	<b>2</b>
10. Andy Hines	0	2	1	0	<b>3</b>
11. Dave Gooderham	0	R	1	1	<b>2</b>
12. Nigel Flatman	3	1	2	3	<b>9</b>
19. Roger Lambert (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

**King's Lynn Stars 30**

**TOT**

13. Terry Betts	1	2	2	2	<b>7</b>
14. David Gagen	1	1	2	3	<b>7</b>
15. Bent Rasmussen	1	1	3	2	<b>7</b>
16. Richard Hellsen	1	3	3	2	<b>9</b>
20. Craig Featherby (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: Flatman, Louis, Gagen, Hollingworth, 65.0
- Ht. 02: Cook, Cope, Betts, Gooderham, 65.2
- Ht. 03: Jolly, Mortiboys, Rasmussen, Hawkins, 64.2
- Ht. 04: Sanders, Allen, Hellsen, Hines, 64.0
- Ht. 05: Hellsen, Cook, Hawkins, Hollingworth, 64.8
- Ht. 06: Louis, Hines, Rasmussen, Cope, 65.0
- Ht. 07: Sanders, Betts, Flatman, Mortiboys, 64.0
- Ht. 08: Allen, Jolly, Gagen, Gooderham (ret), 64.4
- Ht. 09: Jolly, Betts, Hines, Hollingworth, 65.2
- Ht. 10: Sanders, Gagen, Cope, Hawkins, 65.0
- Ht. 11: Hellsen, Mortiboys, Gooderham, Louis (ret), 65.0
- Ht. 12: Rasmussen, Flatman, Cook, Allen, 65.0
- Ht. 13: Flatman, Hellsen, Cope, Jolly (ret), 66.0
- Ht. 14: Sanders, Rasmussen, Gooderham, Mallett, 65.0
- Ht. 15: Gagen, Cook, Mortiboys, Hines, 65.2
- Ht. 16: Louis, Betts, Hawkins, Allen (ret), 65.4

BB	IW	PP	KL
0	2	3	1
2	3	0	1
2	3	0	1
2	3	0	1
0	2	1	3
0	3	2	1
0	3	1	2
3	2	0	1
0	3	1	2
1	3	0	2
2	0	1	3
0	1	2	3
1	0	3	2
0	3	1	2
1	2	0	3
0	3	1	2

BB	IW	PP	KL
0	2	3	1
2	5	3	2
4	8	3	3
6	11	3	4
6	13	4	7
6	16	6	8
6	19	7	10
9	21	7	11
9	24	8	13
10	27	8	15
12	27	9	18
12	28	11	21
13	28	14	23
13	31	15	25
14	33	15	28
14	36	16	30



**Berwick: National League Select v Overseas Select (Challenge) Sunday 15th October 1978**

**National League Select 23**

					TOT	BP
1. Graham Jones	1	2	F	3	6	0
2. Pete Smith	R	1*	FX	N	1	1
3. Mike Hiftle	0	3	R	N	3	0
4. Andy Reid	1	1	2	2	6	0
5. Derek Richardson	1*	2	R	R	3	1
6. Steve Wilcock	2	R	R	R	2	0
7. Mike Caroline	2*	M			2	1

**Overseas Select 44**

					TOT	BP
1. James Moore	2*	R	2*	1	5	2
2. Carl Askew	3	2	3	0	8	0
3. Dave Trownson	2*	1	N	N	3	1
4. Colin Farquharson	3	3	2*	3	11	1 (P)
5. Ivan Blacka	R	R	3	3	6	0
6. Merv Janke	3	3	FX	2*	8	1
7. Rob Grant	3	R			3	0

Ht. 01: Askew, Moore, Jones, Smith (ret), 81.0

Ht. 02: Farquharson, Trownson, Reid, Hiftle, 82.2

Ht. 03: Janke, Wilcock, Richardson, Blacka (ret), 83.4

Ht. 04: Hiftle, Askew, Reid, Moore (ret), 84.6

Ht. 05: Farquharson, Richardson, Trownson, Wilcock (ret), 84.2

Ht. 06: Janke, Jones, Smith, Blacka (ret), 82.4

Ht. 07: Askew, Moore, Richardson (ret), Wilcock (lapped, ret), 85.8

Ht. 08: Grant, Farquharson, Jones (fell), Smith (f, exc), 83.0

Ht. 09: (awar) Blacka, Reid, Hiftle (ret), Janke (f, exc), no time

Ht. 10: Jones, Caroline, Moore, Askew, 88.2

Ht. 11: Farquharson, Reid, Grant (ret), Caroline (exc, 2 mins), 86.2

Ht. 12: Blacka, Janke, Richardson (ret), Wilcock (ret), 83.8

**Meeting abandoned - rain.**

*Note: This match replaced the scheduled England v Australasia Fifth National League Test which was cancelled after Australasia's three selected heat leaders (Steve Koppe, John McNeill and David Shields) failed to arrive. England were declared winners of the series 2-1 with one match drawn.*

1	5
1	5
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
0	5
0	5
2	3
5	1
2	3
0	5

1	5
2	10
5	13
9	15
11	19
14	22
14	27
14	32
16	35
21	36
23	39
23	44

**Eastbourne Eagles v Newcastle Diamonds Sunday 15th October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 45**

							TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	1	3	1	3			8	0
2. Steve Naylor	3	2*	3	3			11	1 (P)
3. David Kennett	3	2	1	2*			8	1
4. Roger Abel	1*	0	1	0			2	1
5. Eric Dugard	2	2	3	3			10	0
6. Paul Woods	3	2*	1*	0			6	2
7. John Barker	F	0	N				0	0

**Newcastle Diamonds 32**

							TOT	BP
1. Steve Weatherley (G)	2	3	3	2	3	1	14	0
2. Graeme Stapleton	0	1	3	2	2	2*	10	1
3. Robbie Blackadder	0	1	0	2			3	0
4. Colin Ackroyd (L)	0	0	0	N			0	0
5. Robbie Gardner R/R								
6. Neil Coddington	2	0	TS	0			2	0
7. Rod Hunter	R	1	1*				2	1
8. Ian Fletcher (L)	1*						1	1

- Ht. 01: Naylor, Weatherley, Sampson, Stapleton, 61.6
- Ht. 02: Woods, Coddington, Hunter (ret), Barker (fell), 63.6
- Ht. 03: Weatherley, Dugard, Abel, Ackroyd, 62.4
- Ht. 04: Kennett, Woods, Hunter, Blackadder, 62.8
- Ht. 05: Weatherley, Dugard, Stapleton, Abel, 62.2
- Ht. 06: Sampson, Naylor, Blackadder, Coddington, 62.8
- Ht. 07: Stapleton, Kennett, Woods, Ackroyd, 63.0
- Ht. 08: Naylor, Stapleton, Hunter, Barker, 61.4
- Ht. 09: Dugard, Weatherley, Abel, Blackadder, 61.4
- Ht. 10: Naylor, Stapleton, Sampson, Ackroyd, 61.4
- Ht. 11: Weatherley, Stapleton, Kennett, Woods, 62.0
- Ht. 12: Sampson, Blackadder, Fletcher, Abel, 62.2
- Ht. 13: Dugard, Kennett, Weatherley, Coddington, 61.8

4	2
3	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
1	5
3	3
5	1

4	2
7	4
10	7
15	8
17	12
22	13
25	16
28	19
32	21
36	23
37	28
40	31
45	32

**Mildenhall: Inter-League Three Team Tournament Sunday 15th October 1978**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 27**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ray Bales	3	0	2	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Richard Knight	1	1	1*	0	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mel Taylor	2	0	2	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mick Bates	0	1	1*	1	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Robert Henry	1*	1	1	2	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Paul Gachet	2	3	0	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Robert Lyons (res.)	Did not ride					

**Sheffield Tigers 33**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Doug Wyer	2	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bernt Persson	0	0	R	2*	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Reg Wilson	FX	0	3	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Phil White	1	2	0	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Craig Pendlebury	3	FN	N	N	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Nicky Allott	0	3	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mark Baldwin (L) (res.)	1	0	FX		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Wimbledon Dons 48**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Larry Ross	3	2*	1*	3	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Stefan Salomonsson	1	3	2	2*	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Edward Jancarz	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Trevor Geer (G)	2*	2*	1*	0	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Mick Hines	1*	2	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Rudy Muts	2	FX	2*	2*	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Adrian Pepper (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**Heat details on next page...**

**Mildenhall: Inter-League Three Team Tournament Sunday 15th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Bales, Wyer, Knight, Persson, 57.2  
 Ht. 02: (rerun) Jancarz, Geer, White, Wilson (f, exc), 57.0  
 Ht. 03: Ross, Taylor, Salomonsson, Bates, 57.4  
 Ht. 04: Pendlebury, Gachet, Henry, Allott, 58.4  
 Ht. 05: Wyer, Muts, Hines, Persson, 57.8  
 Ht. 06: Salomonsson, Ross, Knight, Bales, 58.2  
 Ht. 07: Gachet, White, Henry, Wilson, 58.0  
 Ht. 08: (rerun) Allott, Hines, Baldwin, Muts (f, exc), Pendlebury (f, ns), 57.4  
 Ht. 09: Jancarz, Geer, Bates, Taylor, 57.4  
 Ht. 10: Allott, Bales, Knight, Baldwin, 57.0  
 Ht. 11: Wyer, Salomonsson, Ross, Persson (ret), 57.4  
 Ht. 12: Hines, Muts, Henry, Gachet, 58.2  
 Ht. 13: Wilson, Taylor, Bates, White, 57.8  
 Ht. 14: (rerun) Allott, Jancarz, Geer, Baldwin (f, exc), 57.0  
 Ht. 15: Hines, Muts, Bales, Knight, 58.0  
 Ht. 16: Wyer, Persson, Bates, Taylor, 58.4  
 Ht. 17: Ross, Salomonsson, Wilson, White, 58.2  
 Ht. 18: Jancarz, Henry, Gachet, Geer, 57.8

MT	ST	WD
4	2	
	1	5
2		4
3	3	
	3	3
1		5
4	2	
	4	2
1		5
3	3	
	3	3
1		5
3	3	
	3	3
1		5
1	5	
	1	5
3		3

MT	ST	WD
4	2	
4	3	5
6	3	9
9	6	9
9	9	12
10	9	17
14	11	17
14	15	19
15	15	24
18	18	24
18	21	27
19	21	32
22	24	32
22	27	35
23	27	40
24	32	40
24	33	45
27	33	48

**Rye House Rockets v Crayford Kestrels Sunday 15th October 1978 (National League)**

**Rye House Rockets 48**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ted Hubbard	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Karl Fiala	2*	1	2	2*	7	2	
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	3	1*	1*	6	3	
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	1*	1*	1	5	3	
5. Bob Garrad	3	2	2	2	9	0	
6. Ashley Pullen	3	2	2*		7	1	
7. Kevin Smith	0	0	2		2	0	

**Crayford Kestrels 30**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	3	3	3	3	13	0
2. Richard Davey	0	0	TS	0		0	0
3. Alan Sage	3	2	1	3	2	11	0
4. Tony Featherstone	0	1	0	FX		1	0
5. Alan Johns	1	0	1	F		2	0
6. John Hooper	2	F	0			2	0
7. Pete Wigley	1*	0	TS			1	1

Ht. 01: Hubbard, Fiala, Etheridge, Davey, 62.2

Ht. 02: Pullen, Hooper, Wigley, Smith, 64.4

Ht. 03: Garrad, Saunders, Johns, Featherstone, 65.0

Ht. 04: Sage, Pullen, Mullarkey, Wigley, 64.0

Ht. 05: Etheridge, Garrad, Saunders, Davey (f, rem), 64.0

Ht. 06: Hubbard, Sage, Fiala, Hooper (fell), 64.2

Ht. 07: Mullarkey, Pullen, Featherstone, Johns, 66.0

Ht. 08: Etheridge, Fiala, Sage, Smith, 64.2

Ht. 09: Sage, Garrad, Saunders, Hooper, 64.2

Ht. 10: Hubbard, Fiala, Johns, Featherstone, 65.0

Ht. 11: Etheridge, Smith, Mullarkey, Davey, 64.4

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Sage, Saunders, Johns (fell), 64.6

Ht. 13: (rerun) Etheridge, Garrad, Mullarkey, Featherstone (f, exc), 64.4

5	1
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3

5	1
8	4
13	5
16	8
19	11
23	13
28	14
30	18
33	21
38	22
41	25
45	27
48	30

**Halifax Dukes v Exeter Falcons Sunday 15th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Halifax Dukes 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Lohmann	2	3	3	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Pusey	N	1	3	2*	1	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Ian Cartwright	3	3	2	2	2	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Mitch Graham R/R							
5. Kenny Carter	0	1	3	2*	0	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Klaus Lohmann	0	2	0	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Martyn Cusworth (G)	0	R	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Alan Stansfield	Did not ride						

**Exeter Falcons 36**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Scott Autrey	1	2	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Peter Prinsloo	3	0	R	1		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Reidar Eide	2	2	1	0		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Vaclav Verner	2	3	2	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Steve Koppe	1*	1	0	1		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Les Rumsey	3	0	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mike Ferreira	1	1*	2			<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Prinsloo, M. Lohmann, Autrey, K. Lohmann, 67.0

Ht. 02: Rumsey, K. Lohmann, Ferreira, Cusworth, 70.4

Ht. 03: M. Lohmann, Verner, Koppe, Carter, 68.6

Ht. 04: Cartwright, Eide, Ferreira, K. Lohmann, 68.8

Ht. 05: Cartwright, Autrey, Carter, Prinsloo, 69.0

Ht. 06: M. Lohmann, Eide, Pusey, Rumsey, 70.0

Ht. 07: Verner, Cartwright, Koppe, K. Lohmann, 68.8

Ht. 08: Pusey, Ferreira, Cusworth (ret), Prinsloo (ret), 71.2

Ht. 09: Carter, Pusey, Eide, Rumsey, 70.4

Ht. 10: M. Lohmann, Verner, Pusey, Koppe, 68.8

Ht. 11: Autrey, Cartwright, Prinsloo, K. Lohmann, 68.2

Ht. 12: M. Lohmann, Carter, Koppe, Eide, 70.2

Ht. 13: Autrey, Cartwright, Verner, Carter, 69.0

2	4
2	4
3	3
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	2
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
2	4

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>36</b>

**Birmingham Brummies v Wolverhampton Wolves Monday 16th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Birmingham Brummies 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Ted Howgego	1*	2	3	2	8	1
2. Alan Emerson	2	1*	3	1	7	1
3. Phil Herne	3	3	1	3	10	0
4. Ari Koponen	2	1*	1	R	4	1
5. Richard Greer	1*	2	0	FX	3	1
6. Finn Jensen	3	0	0		3	0
7. Bengt Jansson	1	2*	3		6	1

**Wolverhampton Wolves 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Hans Nielsen	3	3	2*	2	2	12	1
2. Edgar Stangeland	0	0	1	0		1	0
3. Dave Morton	2	3	3	1		9	0
4. Jim McMillan	3	2	2	3	1*	11	1
5. Hasse Danielsson	0	1*	0	TS		1	1
6. Brian Woodward	2	0	TS			2	0
7. Dave Trownson	0	1*	0			1	1

- Ht. 01: Nielsen, Emerson, Howgego, Stangeland, 60.5
- Ht. 02: Jensen, Woodward, Jansson, Trownson, 61.3
- Ht. 03: McMillan, Koponen, Greer, Danielsson, 61.3
- Ht. 04: Herne, Morton, Trownson, Jensen, 62.3
- Ht. 05: Nielsen, Greer, Koponen, Stangeland, 61.3
- Ht. 06: Morton, Howgego, Emerson, Woodward, 62.2
- Ht. 07: Herne, McMillan, Danielsson, Jensen, 61.1
- Ht. 08: Emerson, Jansson, Stangeland, Trownson, 62.8
- Ht. 09: Morton, Nielsen, Koponen, Greer, 62.7
- Ht. 10: Howgego, McMillan, Emerson, Danielsson, 61.4
- Ht. 11: Jansson, Nielsen, Herne, Stangeland, 62.0
- Ht. 12: McMillan, Howgego, Morton, Koponen (ret), 61.5
- Ht. 13: (rerun) Herne, Nielsen, McMillan, Greer (f, exc), 61.4

3	3
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
1	5
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3

3	3
7	5
10	8
13	11
16	14
19	17
22	20
27	21
28	26
32	28
36	30
38	34
41	37

**Exeter Falcons v Poole Pirates Monday 16th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 47**

					TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	2	3	3	F	8	0
2. Steve Koppe	1*	1	2	1	5	1
3. Reidar Eide	3	3	2	2*	10	1
4. Peter Prinsloo	2*	0	1*	3	6	2
5. Vaclav Verner	3	3	2	3	11	0
6. Bob Watts	1*	1	2*		4	2
7. Mike Ferreira	2	1*	0		3	1

**Poole Pirates 31**

						TOT	BP
1. Phil Crump (G)	3	1*	2	1	1	8	1
2. Mike Curoso	0	2	3	3		8	0
3. Christer Sjosten	2	2	3	2		9	0
4. Kelvin Mullarkey	R	R	TS	R		0	0
5. Neil Middleditch	1	1	R	N		2	0
6. Martin Yeates	3	0	0	1*		4	1
7. Andrzej Tkocz	NS	0	0			0	0

Ht. 01: Crump, Autrey, Koppe, Curoso, 71.4

Ht. 02: Yeates, Ferreira, Watts, Tkocz (ns), 71.8

Ht. 03: Verner, Prinsloo, Middleditch, Mullarkey (ret), 70.8

Ht. 04: Eide, Sjosten, Watts, Tkocz, 71.2

Ht. 05: Verner, Curoso, Crump, Prinsloo, 70.0

Ht. 06: Autrey, Sjosten, Koppe, Yeates, 69.6

Ht. 07: Eide, Watts, Middleditch, Mullarkey (ret), 73.1

Ht. 08: Curoso, Koppe, Ferreira, Tkocz, 71.4

Ht. 09: Sjosten, Verner, Prinsloo, Yeates, 70.2

Ht. 10: Autrey, Crump, Koppe, Middleditch (ret), 69.0

Ht. 11: Curoso, Eide, Crump, Ferreira, 70.4

Ht. 12: Prinsloo, Sjosten, Yeates, Autrey (fell), 71.0

Ht. 13: Verner, Eide, Crump, Mullarkey (ret), 70.1

3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1

3	3
6	6
11	7
15	9
18	12
22	14
27	15
30	18
33	21
37	23
39	27
42	30
47	31



**Reading: Geoff Curtis Memorial Trophy Monday 16th October 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	1	2	2	2	1	<b>8</b>	
2. Trevor Geer (White City)	2	1	0	2	2	<b>7</b>	
3. Vic Harding (Hackney)	3	1	2	1	2	<b>9</b>	
4. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	1	1	3	1	<b>6</b>	
5. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	1	3	3	0	<b>10</b>	
6. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	1	0	R	0	R	<b>1</b>	
7. Doug Underwood (Reading)	0	3	2	0	1	<b>6</b>	
8. Mick Bell (Coventry)	2	3	1	R	N	<b>6</b>	
9. Bob Humphreys (Reading)	1	3	0	1	3	<b>8</b>	
10. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	0	2	3	2	2	<b>9</b>	
11. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	0	3	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>2nd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
12. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	3	2	2	1	3	<b>11</b>	<b>3rd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
13. Rolf Gramstad (Swindon)	0	0	0	1	1	<b>2</b>	
14. John Davis (Reading)	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>
15. John Titman (Leicester)	1	2	1	2	3	<b>9</b>	
16. Bobby McNeil (Hackney)	2	0	1	0	0	<b>3</b>	
17. Henryk Glucklich (Reading) (res.)	0					<b>0</b>	
18. Kevin Bowen (Reading) (res.)	Did not ride						

**Heat details on next page...**

**Reading: Geoff Curtis Memorial Trophy Monday 16th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Harding, Geer, Bouchard, Boulger, 62.3
- Ht. 02: Collins, Bell, Boocock, Underwood, 63.6
- Ht. 03: Ashby, Jessup, Humphreys, Leigh, 61.9
- Ht. 04: Davis, McNeil, Titman, Gramstad, 62.3
- Ht. 05: Humphreys, Bouchard, Collins, Gramstad, 62.6
- Ht. 06: Davis, Leigh, Geer, Boocock, 62.2
- Ht. 07: Underwood, Titman, Harding, Jessup, 62.5
- Ht. 08: Bell, Ashby, Boulger, McNeil, 63.0
- Ht. 09: Jessup, Bouchard, McNeil, Boocock (ret), 60.9
- Ht. 10: Collins, Ashby, Titman, Geer, 62.3
- Ht. 11: Davis, Harding, Bell, Humphreys, 62.1
- Ht. 12: Leigh, Underwood, Boulger, Gramstad, 62.5
- Ht. 13: Davis, Bouchard, Ashby, Underwood, 62.0
- Ht. 14: Jessup, Geer, Gramstad, Bell (ret), 61.9
- Ht. 15: Collins, Leigh, Harding, McNeil, 63.2
- Ht. 16: Boulger, Titman, Humphreys, Boocock, 63.1
- Ht. 17: Titman, Leigh, Bouchard, Glucklich, 62.5
- Ht. 18: Humphreys, Geer, Underwood, McNeil, 62.1
- Ht. 19: Ashby, Harding, Gramstad, Boocock (ret), 62.8
- Ht. 20: Jessup, Davis, Boulger, Collins, 62.4
- Run Off: (for 2nd place) Jessup, Ashby, 61.1

**Standard Motorists Centres Golden Helmet Match-Race Championship - October Challenge**

**Peter Collins (Holder) v Dave Jessup (Challenger), 2nd Leg**

- Ht. 01: Jessup, Collins, 60.4
- Ht. 02: Collins, Jessup, 62.0
- Ht. 03: Collins, Jessup, 61.1

*Collins wins series 2-0 and is the Golden Helmet 1978-79 winter holder.*

**Scunthorpe Saints v Eastbourne Eagles Monday 16th October 1978 (National League)**

**Scunthorpe Saints 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Nicky Allott	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Trevor Whiting	0	1	1*	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. John McNeill	3	3	2	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Phil White	2	0	0	N		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Arthur Browning	0	1	N	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
6. John Priest	2	1	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mick Handley	1*	2	3	1*	1	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>

**Eastbourne Eagles 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Mike Sampson	1	2*	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Steve Naylor	3	3	3	M		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
3. David Kennett	2	R	2	R		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Roger Abel	N	1*	N	3		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Eric Dugard	3	2	2	2		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Paul Woods	3	1	2	1*	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
7. John Barker	0	0	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Naylor, Allott, Sampson, Whiting, 81.6
- Ht. 02: Woods, Priest, Handley, Barker, 82.0
- Ht. 03: Dugard, White, Woods, Browning, 81.2
- Ht. 04: McNeill, Kennett, Priest, Barker, 80.2
- Ht. 05: Naylor, Sampson, Browning, White, 81.0
- Ht. 06: Allott, Woods, Whiting, Kennett (ret), 82.0
- Ht. 07: McNeill, Dugard, Abel, Priest, 80.2
- Ht. 08: Naylor, Handley, Whiting, Barker, 81.0
- Ht. 09: Handley, Kennett, Woods, White, 81.0
- Ht. 10: Allott, Dugard, Woods, Whiting, 79.8
- Ht. 11: Sampson, McNeill, Handley, Barker, Naylor (exc, 2 mins), 79.6
- Ht. 12: Allott, Dugard, Handley, Kennett (ret), 80.0
- Ht. 13: Abel, McNeill, Sampson, Browning, 80.0

2	4
3	3
2	4
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
4	2
2	4

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>

Newcastle Diamonds v Oxford Cheetahs Monday 16th October 1978 (Challenge)

Newcastle Diamonds 54

					TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Graeme Stapleton	N	2*	1*	2*	5	3	
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	2*	1*	3	9	2	
4. Kenny Carter	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
5. Robbie Gardner	1	1	1	1	4	0	
6. Neil Coddington	0	2*	3		5	1	
7. Rod Hunter	1	3	2	2	8	0	

Oxford Cheetahs 24

							TOT	BP	
1. George Hunter	R	2	0	0	N	2	4	0	
2. John Hack	2	2	3	2	F	0	9	0	
3. Carl Askew	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	0	
4. James Moore	R	0	N	N			0	0	
5. David Shields R/R									
6. Pip Lamb	2	0	TS	3	0		5	0	
7. Les Sawyer	1*	0	TS	0			1	1	
8. Gary Ainslie (L)	Did not ride								

- Ht. 01: Owen, Hack, R. Hunter, G. Hunter (ret), 70.2
- Ht. 02: R. Hunter, Lamb, Sawyer, Coddington, 69.8
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Carter, G. Hunter, Gardner, Moore (ret), 69.8
- Ht. 04: Blackadder, Coddington, Askew, Sawyer, 72.0
- Ht. 05: Carter, Hack, Gardner, G. Hunter, 70.0
- Ht. 06: Owen, Stapleton, Askew, Lamb, 70.2
- Ht. 07: Coddington, Blackadder, Askew, Moore, 71.2
- Ht. 08: Hack, R. Hunter, Stapleton, G. Hunter, 69.8
- Ht. 09: Carter, Hack, Gardner, Askew, 71.0
- Ht. 10: Owen, Stapleton, Askew, Sawyer, 70.2
- Ht. 11: Lamb, R. Hunter, Blackadder, Hack (fell), 71.4
- Ht. 12: Owen, Carter, Askew, Hack, 70.2
- Ht. 13: Blackadder, G. Hunter, Gardner, Lamb, 71.4

4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
4	2
5	1
3	3
5	1
4	2

4	2
7	5
11	7
16	8
20	10
25	11
30	12
33	15
37	17
42	18
45	21
50	22
54	24

**Leicester Lions v Belle Vue Aces Tuesday 17th October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Leicester Lions 49**

					TOT	BP
1. John Titman	3	2	3	2*	10	1
2. Tom Godal	2*	1*	3	2*	8	3
3. John Boulger	2	2	1	0	5	0
4. Jerzy Rembas	1	1	2*	3	7	1
5. Dave Morton (G)	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Chris Sully	1	1*	0		2	1
7. John McNeill	3	2*	0		5	1

**Belle Vue Aces 29**

						TOT	BP
1. Chris Morton	1	2	3	3	2	11	0
2. Chris Turner	0	0	TS	2*	1	3	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	0	1	N	7	0
4. Uno Johansson	2	1	0	1	1*	5	1
5. Les Collins	0	TS	1	0	TS	1	0
6. Steve Finch	2	0	TS			2	0
7. Jim Brett	0	0	TS	0		0	0

Ht. 01: Titman, Godal, C. Morton, Turner, 66.0

Ht. 02: McNeill, Finch, Sully, Brett, 67.5

Ht. 03: D. Morton, Johansson, Rembas, L. Collins, 66.2

Ht. 04: P. Collins, Boulger, Sully, Brett, 67.2

Ht. 05: D. Morton, C. Morton, Rembas, Turner, 65.6

Ht. 06: P. Collins, Titman, Godal, Finch, 66.0

Ht. 07: C. Morton, Boulger, Johansson, Sully, 66.3

Ht. 08: Godal, McNeill, L. Collins, P. Collins, 66.3

Ht. 09: D. Morton, Rembas, P. Collins, Johansson, 66.0

Ht. 10: Titman, Godal, Johansson, L. Collins, 66.2

Ht. 11: C. Morton, Turner, Boulger, McNeill, 67.2

Ht. 12: Rembas, Titman, Turner, Brett, 66.2

Ht. 13: D. Morton, C. Morton, Johansson, Boulger, 66.1

5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
4	2
3	3
2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
1	5
5	1
3	3

5	1
9	3
13	5
16	8
20	10
23	13
25	17
30	18
35	19
40	20
41	25
46	26
49	29

**Milton Keynes Knights v Barrow Furness Flyers Tuesday 17th October 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 57**

					TOT	BP
1. Bob Humphreys	R	3	2*	3	8	1
2. Malcolm Holloway		3	2*	3	11	1 (P)
3. Derek Harrison		3	3	2*	11	1 (P)
4. Cliff Anderson	E	3	1	2*	6	1
5. Andy Grahame		3	FX	3	8	1
6. Harry MacLean		1	2*	FX	3	1
7. Chris Robins		3	2*	2*	10	2 (P)

**Barrow Furness Flyers 20**

							TOT	BP	
1. Charlie Monk		2	FN	N	N		2	0	
2. Chris Roynon		1*	2	2	1	FX	6	1	
3. Geoff Pusey		0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
4. Andy Reid		1	E	1	0	R	2	0	
5. Chris Bevan R/R									
6. Mark Courtney		2	F	1	FX	2	1	6	
7. Barry Allaway (L)		0	1	1*	0	1	3	1	
8. Alan MacLean (L)		Did not ride							

- Ht. 01: Holloway, Monk, Roynon, Humphreys (ret), 64.9
- Ht. 02: Robins, Courtney, H. MacLean, Allaway, 65.3
- Ht. 03: (rerun) Grahame, Robins, Reid, Courtney (fell), Anderson (exc, tapes), no time
- Ht. 04: Harrison, H. MacLean, Allaway, Pusey, 67.0
- Ht. 05: (rerun) Anderson, Roynon, Allaway, Grahame (f, exc), Monk (f, ns), 68.3
- Ht. 06: Humphreys, Holloway, Courtney, Pusey, 65.4
- Ht. 07: (rr x 3) Harrison, Roynon, H. MacLean (f, exc), Courtney (f, exc), Reid (exc, tapes), 65.5
- Ht. 08: Holloway, Robins, Roynon, Allaway, 65.4
- Ht. 09: Grahame, Courtney, Anderson, Pusey, 65.8
- Ht. 10: Holloway, Humphreys, Reid, Pusey, 64.9
- Ht. 11: (rerun) Robins, Harrison, Courtney, Roynon (f, exc), 66.1
- Ht. 12: Humphreys, Anderson, Pusey, Reid, 65.2
- Ht. 13: Harrison, Grahame, Allaway, Reid (ret), 65.5

3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
5	1
3	2
5	1
4	2
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1

3	3
7	5
12	6
17	7
20	10
25	11
28	13
33	14
37	16
42	17
47	18
52	19
57	20

**Milton Keynes Knights v Eastbourne Eagles Tuesday 17th October 1978 (National League)**

**Milton Keynes Knights 42**

					TOT	BP	
1. Bob Humphreys	3	2*	3	3	11	1	(P)
2. Malcolm Holloway	2*	3	1	1	7	1	
3. Derek Harrison	3	2	3	3	11	0	
4. Cliff Anderson	0	N	0	2*	2	1	
5. Andy Grahame	1	1*	2	0	4	1	
6. Harry MacLean	1	1	0		2	0	
7. Chris Robins	3	2	0	0	5	0	

**Eastbourne Eagles 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	1	3	3	2	1*	10	1
2. Steve Naylor	F	N	TS	N		0	0
3. David Kennett	R	R	2*	3	R	5	1
4. Roger Abel	2*	1	0	2		5	1
5. Eric Dugard	3	3	2	X		8	0
6. Paul Woods	2	2	1	1	1*	7	1
7. John Barker	0	N	0	TS		0	0

- Ht. 01: Humphreys, Holloway, Sampson, Naylor (fell), no time
- Ht. 02: Robins, Woods, MacLean, Barker, 66.0
- Ht. 03: Dugard, Abel, Grahame, Anderson, 65.8
- Ht. 04: Harrison, Woods, MacLean, Kennett (ret), 64.7
- Ht. 05: Sampson, Robins, Grahame, Barker, 66.0
- Ht. 06: Holloway, Humphreys, Woods, Kennett (ret), 64.7
- Ht. 07: Dugard, Harrison, Abel, MacLean, 64.8
- Ht. 08: Sampson, Kennett, Holloway, Robins, 65.0
- Ht. 09: Kennett, Grahame, Woods, Anderson, 65.7
- Ht. 10: Humphreys, Dugard, Holloway, Abel, 65.4
- Ht. 11: Harrison, Sampson, Woods, Robins, 65.4
- Ht. 12: Humphreys, Anderson, Kennett (ret), Dugard (exc, foul riding), 66.4
- Ht. 13: Harrison, Abel, Sampson, Grahame, 65.0

5	1
4	2
1	5
4	2
3	3
5	1
2	4
1	5
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	0
3	3

5	1
9	3
10	8
14	10
17	13
22	14
24	18
25	23
27	27
31	29
34	32
39	32
42	35

**Crayford Kestrels v Canterbury Crusaders Tuesday 17th October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Crayford Kestrels 36**

						TOT	BP
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	1	3		10	0
2. Richard Davey	1	1	R	M		2	0
3. Alan Sage	3	3	3	2		11	0
4. Tony Featherstone	F	0	R	0		0	0
5. Alan Johns	3	2	3	0		8	0
6. Pete Wigley	1*	0	N	0		1	1
7. John Hooper	2	R	2	0	N	4	0

**Canterbury Crusaders 42**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	0	3	2	1		6	0
2. Graham Clifton	2	1	3	1*		7	1
3. Mike Ferreira	1*	2	1*	1*		5	3
4. Les Rumsey	2	2	3	3		10	0
5. Brendan Shilleto	1*	1*	2*	2		6	3
6. Dave Shepherd	0	0	N			0	0
7. Barney Kennett	3	2	1	2		8	0

- Ht. 01: Etheridge, Clifton, Davey, Koppe (f, rem), 59.6
- Ht. 02: Kennett, Hooper, Wigley, Shepherd, 60.4
- Ht. 03: Johns, Rumsey, Shilleto, Featherstone (fell), 59.2
- Ht. 04: Sage, Kennett, Ferreira, Wigley, 59.0
- Ht. 05: Koppe, Johns, Clifton, Featherstone, 59.8
- Ht. 06: Etheridge, Ferreira, Davey, Shepherd, 59.6
- Ht. 07: Sage, Rumsey, Shilleto, Hooper (ret), 58.6
- Ht. 08: Clifton, Hooper, Kennett, Davey (ret), 60.0
- Ht. 09: Johns, Kennett, Ferreira, Featherstone (ret), 59.4
- Ht. 10: Rumsey, Shilleto, Etheridge, Hooper, Davey (exc, 2 mins), 58.4
- Ht. 11: Sage, Koppe, Clifton, Wigley, 58.6
- Ht. 12: Etheridge, Shilleto, Ferreira, Featherstone, 59.8
- Ht. 13: Rumsey, Sage, Koppe, Johns, 58.4

4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
4	2
3	3
2	4
3	3
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4

4	2
7	5
10	8
13	11
15	15
19	17
22	20
24	24
27	27
28	32
31	35
34	38
36	42



**Hull Vikings v King's Lynn Stars Wednesday 18th October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Hull Vikings 41**

							TOT	BP
1. Ivan Mauger	2	3	3	R	3		11	0
2. Graham Drury	1*	R	2*	1	2		6	2
3. Bobby Beaton	3	2	1	1*	0		7	1
4. Joe Owen R/R								
5. Tom Owen	2	0	2*	1			5	1
6. Rod Hunter	1	2*	0				3	1
7. Frank Auffret	3	3	2	1			9	0

**King's Lynn Stars 37**

							TOT	BP
1. Michael Lee	3	3	1	3	3	3	16	0
2. Richard Hellsen	0	3	2	1	R		6	0
3. Derek Harrison	1	R	1	0			2	0
4. David Gagen R/R								
5. Terry Betts	1	2*	3	2	2*		10	2
6. Bent Rasmussen	0	1	0				1	0
7. Pete Smith	2	0	F				2	0

Ht. 01: Lee, Mauger, Drury, Hellsen, 73.0

Ht. 02: Auffret, Smith, Hunter, Rasmussen, 75.8

Ht. 03: Lee, T. Owen, Betts, Drury (ret), 74.0

Ht. 04: Beaton, Hunter, Harrison, Smith, 75.5

Ht. 05: Hellsen, Beaton, Lee, T. Owen, 74.5

Ht. 06: Mauger, Drury, Rasmussen, Harrison (ret), 75.8

Ht. 07: Lee, Betts, Beaton, Hunter, 74.2

Ht. 08: Auffret, Hellsen, Drury, Smith (fell), 75.0

Ht. 09: Mauger, T. Owen, Harrison, Rasmussen, 74.5

Ht. 10: Betts, Drury, Hellsen, Mauger (ret), 75.8

Ht. 11: Lee, Auffret, Beaton, Hellsen (ret), 73.5

Ht. 12: Mauger, Betts, Auffret, Harrison, 74.5

Ht. 13: Lee, Betts, T. Owen, Beaton, 74.0

3	3
4	2
2	4
5	1
2	4
5	1
1	5
4	2
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2
1	5

3	3
7	5
9	9
14	10
16	14
21	15
22	20
26	22
31	23
33	27
36	30
40	32
41	37

**Cradley Heath: Rotary Club of Dudley International Best Pairs Wednesday 18th October 1978**

							IND	TOT	POS
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	1	1	0	3	11	21	1st (after RO)
2. Alan Grahame	2	1	2	2	1	2	10		
3. Phil Crump	1	3	0	1	3	2	10	13	7th
4. John Boulger	0	1	1	0	1	0	3		
5. Bruce Penhall	3	2	3	3	3	3	17	19	4th
6. Phil Collins	2	0	0	0	0	0	2		
7. Hans Nielsen	0	2	3	0	1	2	8	18	5th
8. Kristian Praestbro	1	3	2	1	0	3	10		
9. Bernt Persson	3	0	3	2	0	1	9	14	6th
10. Jim McMillan	0	2	R	1	2	0	5		
11. Mitch Shirra	1	0	1	3	2	1	8	20	3rd
12. Larry Ross	2	1	2	2	3	2	12		
13. Gordon Kennett	2	1	3	2	1	2	11	21	2nd (after RO)
14. Dave Morton	0	3	0	3	3	1	10		
15. Pekka Hautamaki (res.)	Did not ride								
16. Bruce Cribb (res.)	Did not ride								

**Heat details on next page...**

**Cradley Heath: Rotary Club of Dudley International Best Pairs Wednesday 18th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Bastable, Grahame, Crump, Boulger, 66.8
- Ht. 02: Penhall, Collins, Praestbro, Nielsen, 67.5
- Ht. 03: Persson, Ross, Shirra, McMillan, 66.9
- Ht. 04: Bastable, Kennett, Grahame, Morton, 66.4
- Ht. 05: Crump, Penhall, Boulger, Collins, 66.3
- Ht. 06: Praestbro, Nielsen, Ross, Shirra, 67.2
- Ht. 07: Morton, McMillan, Kennett, Persson, 68.0
- Ht. 08: Penhall, Grahame, Bastable, Collins, 66.1
- Ht. 09: Nielsen, Praestbro, Boulger, Crump, 67.5
- Ht. 10: Kennett, Ross, Shirra, Morton, 67.4
- Ht. 11: Persson, Grahame, Bastable, McMillan (ret), 67.5
- Ht. 12: Shirra, Ross, Crump, Boulger, 66.8
- Ht. 13: Penhall, Persson, McMillan, Collins, 67.3
- Ht. 14: Morton, Kennett, Praestbro, Nielsen, 67.9
- Ht. 15: Ross, Shirra, Grahame, Bastable, 67.6
- Ht. 16: Crump, McMillan, Boulger, Persson, 68.5
- Ht. 17: Penhall, Ross, Shirra, Collins, 67.5
- Ht. 18: Bastable, Grahame, Nielsen, Praestbro, 68.2
- Ht. 19: Morton, Crump, Kennett, Boulger, 68.5
- Ht. 20: Praestbro, Nielsen, Persson, McMillan, 67.7
- Ht. 21: Penhall, Kennett, Morton, Collins, 68.6
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Grahame, Kennett, 68.5

**Ipswich Witches v Belle Vue Aces Thursday 19th October 1978 (Speedway Star Knock-Out Cup Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Ipswich Witches 53**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Billy Sanders	2	3	2*	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Kevin Jolly	0	1	2	3	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Tony Davey	2*	3	2	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Georg Hack	3	3	1*	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
5. John Louis	2*	2*	2	3	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
6. Mike Lanham	3	3	1		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Colin Cook	2*	1*	0		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>

**Belle Vue Aces 25**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Chris Morton	3	1	3	1		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Chris Turner	1	FX	TS	0	N	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Peter Collins	1	2	3	3	1	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Uno Johansson	0	N	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Les Collins	1	0	2	1	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Derek Richardson	1	TS	0	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Eric Dugard (G)	FX	0	FX	N	1	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Morton, Sanders, Turner, Jolly, 64.0

Ht. 02: Lanham, Cook, Richardson, Dugard (f, exc), 64.8

Ht. 03: Hack, Louis, L. Collins, Johansson, 64.6

Ht. 04: Lanham, Davey, P. Collins, Dugard, 65.0

Ht. 05: Hack, Louis, Morton, Turner (f, exc), 65.2

Ht. 06: Sanders, P. Collins, Jolly, L. Collins, 64.6

Ht. 07: Davey, L. Collins, Lanham, Dugard (f, exc), 64.8

Ht. 08: P. Collins, Jolly, Cook, Richardson, 64.8

Ht. 09: P. Collins, Louis, Hack, Turner, 63.8

Ht. 10: Jolly, Sanders, L. Collins, Johansson, 65.2

Ht. 11: Morton, Davey, Dugard, Cook, 65.6

Ht. 12: Hack, Sanders, P. Collins, L. Collins, 65.0

Ht. 13: Louis, Davey, Morton, Johansson, 65.2

**Ipswich win 92-64 on aggregate.**

2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>53</b>	<b>25</b>

Wimbledon: The Laurels (W. J. Cearns Memorial Shield) Thursday 19th October 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	R	0	0	1	2	3	
2. Gordon Kennett (White City)	1	0	2	2	1	6	
3. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	3	3	2	0	10	
4. Rudy Muts (Wimbledon)	3	2	2	3	2	12	2nd (after RO)
5. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	3	1	1	3	10	
6. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	1	3	2	1	3	10	
7. Trevor Geer (White City)	0	1	0	0	0	1	
8. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	3	1	2	0	3	9	
9. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	1	1	0	2	2	6	
10. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	2	1	1	0	1	5	
11. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	0	2	1	1	FX	4	
12. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	0	3	2	1	9	
13. Steve Weatherley (White City)	2	2	3	3	2	12	3rd (after RO)
14. Stefan Salomonsson (Wimbledon)	0	2	1	3	1	7	
15. Graeme Stapleton (Wimbledon)	1	R	0	0	0	1	
16. John Davis (Reading)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st

Heat details on next page...

**Wimbledon: The Laurels (W. J. Cearns Memorial Shield) Thursday 19th October 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Muts, Simmons, Kennett, Johns (ret), 61.5

Ht. 02: Shirra, Crump, Jancarz, Geer, 61.2

Ht. 03: Jessup, Betts, Ross, Hines, 61.1

Ht. 04: Davis, Weatherley, Stapleton, Salomonsson, 61.9

Ht. 05: Crump, Weatherley, Ross, Johns, 61.4

Ht. 06: Jancarz, Salomonsson, Betts, Kennett, 61.4

Ht. 07: Simmons, Hines, Geer, Stapleton (ret), 60.9

Ht. 08: Davis, Muts, Shirra, Jessup, 61.1

Ht. 09: Davis, Jancarz, Hines, Johns, 61.2

Ht. 10: Jessup, Kennett, Crump, Stapleton, 60.3

Ht. 11: Simmons, Shirra, Salomonsson, Ross, 61.3

Ht. 12: Weatherley, Muts, Betts, Geer, 62.8

Ht. 13: Salomonsson, Jessup, Johns, Geer, 62.0

Ht. 14: Weatherley, Kennett, Hines, Shirra, 61.8

Ht. 15: Davis, Simmons, Crump, Betts, 61.5

Ht. 16: Muts, Ross, Jancarz, Stapleton, 61.9

Ht. 17: Shirra, Johns, Betts, Stapleton, 61.9

Ht. 18: Davis, Ross, Kennett, Geer, 61.8

Ht. 19: Jancarz, Weatherley, Jessup, Simmons, 61.6

Ht. 20: Crump, Muts, Salomonsson, Hines (f, exc), 62.0

Run Off: (for 2nd place) Muts, Weatherley, 62.2

**Sheffield: Four Team Tournament Thursday 19th October 1978**

**Sheffield Tigers 35**

1. Doug Wyer	2	3	2*	2*
2. Bernt Persson	1*	1	3	3
3. Reg Wilson	3	2*	2*	3
4. Nicky Allott	2*	3	3	0
5. Neil Collins (res.)	Did not ride			

<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>2 (P)</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>

**Hull Vikings 26**

1. Ivan Mauger	3	2	2	3
2. Frank Auffret	1	0	1*	0
3. Bobby Beaton	3	1	1	3
4. Graham Drury	2*	0	3	1
5. Paul Greenaway (L) (res.)	Did not ride			

<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

**Halifax Dukes 18**

1. Ian Cartwright	3	3	2	R
2. Chris Pusey	R	0	1*	2
3. Jim McMillan (G)	1	2	2	1
4. Kenny Carter	0	1*	0	0
5. Phil White (L) (res.)	Did not ride			

<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**Leicester Lions 17**

1. John Titman	2	R	3	1*
2. Tom Godal	0	1	0	2
3. John Boulger	0	0	0	1*
4. Jerzy Rembas	1	3	1	2
5. Phil Hollingworth (L) (res.)	Did not ride			

<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Cartwright, Wyer, Persson, Pusey (ret), 67.6
- Ht. 02: Mauger, Titman, Auffret, Godal, 69.8
- Ht. 03: Wilson, Allott, McMillan, Carter, 69.4
- Ht. 04: Beaton, Drury, Rembas, Boulger, 69.8
- Ht. 05: Wyer, Mauger, Persson, Auffret, 68.6
- Ht. 06: Rembas, McMillan, Carter, Boulger, 68.8
- Ht. 07: Cartwright, Mauger, Auffret, Pusey, 69.2
- Ht. 08: Allott, Wilson, Beaton, Drury, 68.6
- Ht. 09: Persson, Wyer, Godal, Titman (ret), 68.8
- Ht. 10: Drury, McMillan, Beaton, Carter, 69.4
- Ht. 11: Titman, Cartwright, Pusey, Godal, 68.6
- Ht. 12: Allott, Wilson, Rembas, Boulger, 67.8
- Ht. 13: Persson, Wyer, McMillan, Carter, 68.6
- Ht. 14: Beaton, Pusey, Drury, Cartwright (ret), 69.2
- Ht. 15: Mauger, Rembas, Boulger, Auffret, 68.0
- Ht. 16: Wilson, Godal, Titman, Allott, 69.2

ST	HD	HV	LL
3	3		
		4	2
5	1		
		5	1
4		2	
	3		3
	3	3	
5		1	
5			1
	2	4	
	3		3
5			1
5	1		
	2	4	
		3	3
3			3

ST	HD	HV	LL
3	3		
3	3	4	2
8	4	4	2
8	4	9	3
12	4	11	3
12	7	11	6
12	10	14	6
17	10	15	6
22	10	15	7
22	12	19	7
22	15	19	10
27	15	19	11
32	16	19	11
32	18	23	11
32	18	26	14
35	18	26	17

Teesside: Great Britain v Denmark (Fifth National League Test) Thursday 19th October 1978

Great Britain 42

							TOT	BP
1. Tom Owen	2	FX	1	3	2	1	9	0
2. Pete Smith	1*	1	0	1	0	0	3	1
3. Steve Wilcock	2	1	2	3	2*	1	11	1
4. Phil Collins	0	3	1*	1	3	3	11	1
5. Mike Sampson	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	0
6. Steve Finch	0	0	N	0	N	N	0	0
7. Brian Havelock (res.)	FX	0	0				0	0

*No second reserve*

Denmark 66

							TOT	BP
1. Finn Thomsen	3	2	3	R	R	3	11	0
2. Kristian Praestbro	E	0	1	2	1	2*	6	1
3. Bo Petersen	3	3	3	0	3	2*	14	1
4. Mike Lohmann	1	2*	2*	2	2*	3	12	3
5. Hans Nielsen	2*	3	3	3	3	FX	14	1
6. Bent Rasmussen	3	2*	FX	N	N	N	5	1
7. Klaus Lohmann (res.)	0	1	1	2			4	0

*No second reserve*

Heat details on next page...



**Teesside: Great Britain v Denmark (Fifth National League Test) Thursday 19th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: (rerun) Thomsen, Owen, Smith, K. Lohmann, Praestbro (exc, tapes), 66.6
- Ht. 02: Petersen, Wilcock, M. Lohmann, Collins, 67.2
- Ht. 03: Rasmussen, Nielsen, Sampson, Finch, 67.4
- Ht. 04: Collins, Thomsen, Wilcock, Praestbro, 67.0
- Ht. 05: Petersen, M. Lohmann, Sampson, Finch, 66.4
- Ht. 06: (rerun) Nielsen, Rasmussen, Smith, Owen (f, exc), 68.0
- Ht. 07: (rerun) Thomsen, Sampson, Praestbro, Havelock (f, exc), 67.0
- Ht. 08: Petersen, M. Lohmann, Owen, Smith, 66.4
- Ht. 09: (rerun) Nielsen, Wilcock, Collins, Rasmussen (f, exc), 65.8 (NTR)
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Owen, Praestbro, Smith, Thomsen (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 11: Wilcock, M. Lohmann, Collins, Petersen, 67.0
- Ht. 12: Nielsen, Sampson, K. Lohmann, Finch, 65.4 (NTR)
- Ht. 13: Collins, Wilcock, Praestbro, Thomsen (ret), 67.4
- Ht. 14: Petersen, M. Lohmann, Sampson, Havelock, 66.0
- Ht. 15: Nielsen, Owen, K. Lohmann, Smith, 65.8
- Ht. 16: Thomsen, Praestbro, Sampson, Havelock, 66.8
- Ht. 17: M. Lohmann, Petersen, Owen, Smith, 67.0
- Ht. 18: (rerun) Collins, K. Lohmann, Wilcock, Nielsen (f, exc), 67.6

**Final series score: Great Britain 0-4 Denmark with one test drawn.**

3	3
2	4
1	5
4	2
1	5
1	5
2	4
1	5
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1
1	5
2	4
1	5
1	5
4	2

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>66</b>

**Oxford Cheetahs v Supporters Select Thursday 19th October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Oxford Cheetahs 41**

						TOT	BP	
1. George Hunter	3	3	3	3	2*	14	1	(P)
2. John Hack	2*	0	1	0		3	1	
3. Carl Askew	2	1	0	1		4	0	
4. James Moore	1	0	TS	N		1	0	
5. David Shields	3	3	2*	3		11	1	(P)
6. Pip Lamb	1	1*	0	3	3	8	1	
7. Les Sawyer	R	0	N			0	0	

**Supporters Select 37**

						TOT	BP	
1. Steve Koppe	0	1*	1*	2		4	2	
2. Ashley Pullen	1	2	N	2		5	0	
3. Les Rumsey	R	1*	0	N		1	1	
4. Andy Grahame	2	3	2	0		7	0	
5. Ian Gledhill	0	2*	1*	0		3	2	
6. Malcolm Holloway	3	2	3	1	1	10	0	
7. Mick Handley	2*	3	2*			7	2	

Ht. 01: Hunter, Hack, Pullen, Koppe, 65.5

Ht. 02: Holloway, Handley, Lamb (pushed), Sawyer (ret), 65.8

Ht. 03: Shields, Grahame, Moore, Gledhill, 65.6

Ht. 04: Handley, Askew, Lamb, Rumsey (ret), 67.2

Ht. 05: Shields, Pullen, Koppe, Moore, 65.1

Ht. 06: Hunter, Holloway, Rumsey, Hack (f, rem), 65.9

Ht. 07: Grahame, Gledhill, Askew, Lamb, 66.0

Ht. 08: (rerun) Holloway, Handley, Hack, Sawyer, 66.2

Ht. 09: Hunter, Shields, Holloway, Rumsey, 66.1

Ht. 10: Hunter, Grahame, Gledhill, Hack, 66.1

Ht. 11: Lamb, Pullen, Koppe, Askew, 67.0

Ht. 12: Lamb, Hunter, Holloway, Gledhill, 67.0

Ht. 13: Shields, Koppe, Askew, Grahame, 66.0

5	1
1	5
4	2
3	3
3	3
3	3
1	5
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2

5	1
6	6
10	8
13	11
16	14
19	17
20	22
21	27
26	28
29	31
32	34
37	35
41	37

**Bristol Bulldogs v Exeter Falcons Friday 20th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Bristol Bulldogs 41**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Nigel Boocock	1*	1	2*	0		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	2	2		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tormod Langli	2	2	3	0		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bruce Cribb	1*	0	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Henny Kroeze	2	2*	0	3	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Soren Sjosten	0	N	0			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Exeter Falcons 37**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	2	3	3	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Steve Koppe	N	1	1	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Reidar Eide	1	2	TS	1*		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Peter Prinsloo	0	1*	1*	0		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Vaclav Verner	3	2	1*	2	2	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Mike Ferreira	0	1	0	N	TS	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Les Rumsey	3	N	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Autrey, Crump, Boocock, Ferreira, 71.6

Ht. 02: Rumsey, Kroeze, Ferreira, Sjosten, 72.9

Ht. 03: Verner, Langli, Cribb, Prinsloo, 72.0

Ht. 04: Gresham, Kroeze, Eide, Ferreira, 72.8

Ht. 05: Autrey, Langli, Koppe, Cribb, 72.3

Ht. 06: Crump, Eide, Boocock, Rumsey, 74.2

Ht. 07: Gresham, Verner, Prinsloo, Kroeze, 73.4

Ht. 08: Kroeze, Boocock, Koppe, Rumsey, 74.9

Ht. 09: Langli, Autrey, Verner, Cribb, 73.8

Ht. 10: Crump, Verner, Prinsloo, Boocock, 74.4

Ht. 11: Autrey, Gresham, Koppe, Sjosten, 72.6

Ht. 12: Crump, Verner, Eide, Langli, 73.9

Ht. 13: Autrey, Gresham, Kroeze, Prinsloo, 72.5

3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>

**Birmingham: Express & Star Three Team Trophy, 3rd Leg Friday 20th October 1978**

**Birmingham Brummies 35**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ted Howgego	3	3	1	2	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Phil Herne	1	2*	0	1*	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Ari Koponen	3	2	0	1	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Alan Emerson	1	1*	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Finn Jensen	1*	0	1*	2*	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
6. Bengt Jansson	2	2	2	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Andy Grahame (res.)	Did not ride					

**Cradley Heath Heathens 46**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	0	2	3	2*	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. David Shields	2	1*	1	3	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Alan Grahame	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
4. Pekka Hautamaki	2*	1	2*	1	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Kristian Praestbro	3	2	2*	3	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Dave Perks	R	1*	3	R	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
7. John Hack (res.)	Did not ride					

**Wolverhampton Wolves 26**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Hans Nielsen	R	R	N	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Edgar Stangeland	2	R	2	2	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Dave Morton	R	3	2	N	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Brian Woodward	1	0	1*	1	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
6. Hasse Danielsson	0	R	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Terry Freeman (res.)	0	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Heat details on next page...**

**Birmingham: Express & Star Three Team Trophy, 3rd Leg Friday 20th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Howgego, Shields, Herne, Bastable, 65.1  
 Ht. 02: Alan Grahame, Hautamaki, Woodward, Morton (ret), 65.1  
 Ht. 03: Koponen, Stangeland, Emerson, Nielsen (ret), 66.5  
 Ht. 04: Praestbro, Jansson, Jensen, Perks (ret), 65.9  
 Ht. 05: McMillan, Bastable, Shields, Danielsson, 62.7  
 Ht. 06: Howgego, Herne, Nielsen (ret), Stangeland (ret), 65.1  
 Ht. 07: Alan Grahame, Jansson, Hautamaki, Jensen, 64.1  
 Ht. 08: McMillan, Praestbro, Perks, Danielsson (ret), 62.4  
 Ht. 09: Morton, Koponen, Emerson, Woodward, 64.4  
 Ht. 10: Perks, Praestbro, Howgego, Herne, 63.4  
 Ht. 11: Bastable, Stangeland, Shields, Freeman, 64.0  
 Ht. 12: McMillan, Jansson, Jensen, Danielsson, 63.2  
 Ht. 13: Alan Grahame, Hautamaki, Emerson, Koponen, 64.1  
 Ht. 14: Praestbro, Morton, Woodward, Perks (ret), 63.8  
 Ht. 15: McMillan, Howgego, Herne, Danielsson, 62.2  
 Ht. 16: Shields, Bastable, Koponen, Emerson, 65.2  
 Ht. 17: Alan Grahame, Stangeland, Hautamaki, Freeman, 63.7  
 Ht. 18: Jansson, Jensen, Woodward, Freeman, 64.6

BB	CH	WW
4	2	
	5	1
4		2
3	3	
	3	3
5		0
2	4	
	3	3
3		3
1	5	
	4	2
3		3
1	5	
	3	3
3		3
1	5	
	4	2
5		1

BB	CH	WW
4	2	
4	7	1
8	7	3
11	10	3
11	13	6
16	13	6
18	17	6
18	20	9
21	20	12
22	25	12
22	29	14
25	29	17
26	34	17
26	37	20
29	37	23
30	42	23
30	46	25
35	46	26

**Final aggregate score: Cradley Heath 146, Birmingham 89, Wolverhampton 88**

**Hackney: The House of Wheels Bonanza Pairs Championship Friday 20th October 1978**

**Meeting postponed - rain.**

**Glasgow Tigers v Edinburgh Monarchs Friday 20th October 1978 (Scottish Cup Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Glasgow Tigers 43**

					TOT	BP	
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Benny Rourke	1	2*	1	1	5	1	
3. Derek Richardson	2	2	2	1	7	0	
4. Colin Farquharson	0	0	N	N	0	0	
5. Merv Janke	2	3	3	3	11	0	
6. Keith Bloxsome	1	1*	1*	1	4	2	
7. Jim Beaton	3	FX	0	1*	4	1	

**Edinburgh Monarchs 35**

						TOT	BP
1. Bert Harkins	0	2	0	TS		2	0
2. Robert Hollingworth	2	1*	3	3	2	11	1
3. Brian Collins	3	1	0	2	0	6	0
4. Steve Lomas	1	TS	0	R		1	0
5. Dave Trownson	3	3	2*	2	2	12	1
6. Alan Bridgett	2	0	1*			3	1
7. Ivan Blacka	F	0	TS			0	0

- Ht. 01: Lawson, Hollingworth, Rourke, Harkins, 64.6 (NTR)
- Ht. 02: Beaton, Bridgett, Bloxsome, Blacka (fell), 68.2
- Ht. 03: Trownson, Janke, Lomas, Farquharson, 66.8
- Ht. 04: Collins, Richardson, Bloxsome, Blacka, 68.0
- Ht. 05: Janke, Harkins, Hollingworth, Farquharson, 67.8
- Ht. 06: Lawson, Rourke, Collins, Bridgett, 66.8
- Ht. 07: Trownson, Richardson, Bloxsome, Collins, 68.0
- Ht. 08: (rerun) Hollingworth, Trownson, Rourke, Beaton (f, exc), 68.0
- Ht. 09: Janke, Collins, Bridgett, Beaton, 67.8
- Ht. 10: Lawson, Trownson, Rourke, Lomas, 67.0
- Ht. 11: Hollingworth, Richardson, Beaton, Harkins, 67.2
- Ht. 12: Lawson, Trownson, Bloxsome, Collins, 66.6
- Ht. 13: Janke, Hollingworth, Richardson, Lomas (ret), 67.4

**Glasgow win 85-71 on aggregate.**

4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2

4	2
8	4
10	8
13	11
16	14
21	15
24	18
25	23
28	26
32	28
35	31
39	33
43	35

Ellesmere Port: Supporters Trophy Friday 20th October 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Brian Havelock (Workington)	0	2	3	3	2	10	
2. Robbie Blackadder (Newcastle)	2	0	1	2	3	8	
3. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	1	3	2	2	1	9	
4. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	3	2	2	3	2	12	3rd
5. Bob Humphreys (Milton Keynes)	1	3	0	1	3	8	
6. Kenny Carter (Newcastle)	2	2	2	1	3	10	
7. Louis Carr (Ellesmere Port)	0	0	0	0	2	2	
8. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	3	3	3	3	1	13	2nd
9. Pete Ellams (Ellesmere Port)	0	1	0	0	0	1	
10. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
11. Ian Robertson (Stoke)	1	1	R	1	1	4	
12. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	2	1	2	2	2	9	
13. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	0	R	1	0	0	1	
14. John Williams (Ellesmere Port)	3	1	1	1	0	6	
15. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	2	2	3	2	0	9	
16. Paul Embley (Ellesmere Port)	1	0	1	0	1	3	
17. Robert Craven (Ellesmere Port) (res.)	Did not ride						
18. Kevin Clapham (Ellesmere Port) (res.)	Did not ride						

Heat details on next page...



**Ellesmere Port: Supporters Trophy Friday 20th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Collins, Blackadder, Sampson, Havelock, 73.6
- Ht. 02: Allott, Carter, Humphreys, Carr, 75.4
- Ht. 03: Jackson, Owen, Robertson, Ellams, 75.0
- Ht. 04: Williams, Finch, Embley, Wilcock, 75.8
- Ht. 05: Humphreys, Havelock, Ellams, Wilcock (ret), 75.0
- Ht. 06: Jackson, Carter, Williams, Blackadder, 73.8
- Ht. 07: Sampson, Finch, Robertson, Carr, 75.2
- Ht. 08: Allott, Collins, Owen, Embley, 75.2
- Ht. 09: Havelock, Carter, Embley, Robertson (ret), 75.6
- Ht. 10: Finch, Owen, Blackadder, Humphreys, 75.4
- Ht. 11: Allott, Sampson, Williams, Ellams, 75.4
- Ht. 12: Jackson, Collins, Wilcock, Carr, 74.5
- Ht. 13: Havelock, Owen, Williams, Carr, 75.0
- Ht. 14: Allott, Blackadder, Robertson, Wilcock, 75.0
- Ht. 15: Jackson, Sampson, Humphreys, Embley, 75.2
- Ht. 16: Collins, Finch, Carter, Ellams, 75.0
- Ht. 17: Jackson, Havelock, Allott, Finch, 74.2
- Ht. 18: Blackadder, Carr, Embley, Ellams, 75.4
- Ht. 19: Carter, Owen, Sampson, Wilcock, 75.6
- Ht. 20: Humphreys, Collins, Robertson, Williams, 75.4

**Belle Vue: British League Riders' Championship Saturday 21st October 1978**

									TOT	POS
1. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	0	2	1	2	2				7	
2. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	1	R	NS	N	N				1	
3. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	2	3	2	2	1				10	
4. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	2	3	3	1				12	3rd (after RO)
5. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	1	3	3	3	3				13	1st
6. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	3	0	1	3				10	
7. Phil Crump (Bristol)	0	2	2	1	2				7	
8. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	1	1	2	3				9	
9. Ivan Mauger (Hull)	2	1	0	2	E				5	
10. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	FX	1	0	0	N				1	
11. John Titman (Leicester)	3	1	2	3	0				9	
12. Dave Jessup (Reading)	R	N	N	N	N				0	
13. Doug Wyr (Sheffield)	3	0	1	1	2				7	
14. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	2	2	3	3	2				12	2nd (after RO)
15. Phil Herne (Birmingham)	0	0	2	R	1				3	
16. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	1	3	3	1	3				11	
17. Andy Heyes (Belle Vue) (res.)	0	1	F	R	0	1	0		2	

*No second reserve*

**Heat details on next page...**

**Belle Vue: British League Riders' Championship Saturday 21st October 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Bastable, Autrey, Lee, Cartwright, 72.0

Ht. 02: Simmons, Sanders, Olsen, Crump, 74.0

Ht. 03: (rerun) Titman, Mauger (ef - pushed), Jessup (ret), Nielsen (f, exc), 76.2

Ht. 04: Wyer, Collins, Ross, Herne, 75.0

Ht. 05: Olsen, Cartwright, Mauger, Wyer, 73.4

Ht. 06: Simmons, Collins, Nielsen, Lee (ret), 75.2

Ht. 07: Autrey, Crump, Titman, Herne, 75.4

Ht. 08: Ross, Bastable, Sanders, Heyes, 75.0

Ht. 09: Ross, Titman, Cartwright, Simmons, 74.8

Ht. 10: Olsen, Herne, Heyes, Lee (ns), (3 only) 74.4

Ht. 11: Collins, Autrey, Sanders, Mauger, 75.2

Ht. 12: Bastable, Crump, Wyer, Nielsen, 75.0

Ht. 13: Collins, Cartwright, Crump, Heyes (fell), 75.0

Ht. 14: Titman, Sanders, Wyer, Heyes (ret), 76.0

Ht. 15: Olsen, Autrey, Ross, Nielsen, 73.6

Ht. 16: Bastable, Mauger, Simmons, Herne (ret), 74.6

Ht. 17: Sanders, Cartwright, Herne, Heyes, 76.4

Ht. 18: (rerun) Ross, Crump, Heyes, Mauger (exc, tapes), 75.0

Ht. 19: Simmons, Wyer, Autrey, Heyes, 76.8

Ht. 20: Olsen, Collins, Bastable, Titman, 74.8

Run Off: (for 2nd place) Collins, Bastable, 76.0

Canterbury: Invicta Best Pairs Saturday 21st October 1978

						IND	TOT	POS
1. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	2	2	13	22	1st
2. Barney Kennett	2	0	1	3	3	9		
3. Laurie Etheridge	F	N	N	N	N	0	7	6th
4. Kevin Brice	1	2	1	2	1	7		
5. Steve Koppe	2	1	2	3	3	11	20	2nd
6. Graham Clifton	3	2	3	1	0	9		
7. David Kennett	1	EF	2	2	2	7	14	4th
8. Dave Piddock	EF	1	0	3	3	7		
9. Mike Ferreira	1	3	2	F	2	8	18	3rd
10. Brendan Shilleto	3	2	3	1	1	10		
11. Alan Sage	2	3	1			6		
12. Dave Shepherd	0	1	0	FX	0	1	9	5th
R. Barry Etherington (res.)				1	1	2		
R. Paul Hollingsbee (res.)	0	0				0		
R. Charlie Royston (res.)	0	0				0		

Heat details on next page...

**Canterbury: Invicta Best Pairs Saturday 21st October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: (awar) Rumsey, B. Kennett, Brice, Etheridge (fell), no time
- Ht. 02: Clifton, Koppe, D. Kennett, Piddock (ef), 73.0
- Ht. 03: Shilleto, Sage, Ferreira, Shepherd, 72.4
- Ht. 04: Rumsey, Clifton, Koppe, B. Kennett, 72.0
- Ht. 05: Sage, Brice, Shepherd, Hollingsbee, 73.6
- Ht. 06: Ferreira, Shilleto, Piddock, D. Kennett (ef), 73.0
- Ht. 07: Clifton, Koppe, Sage, Shepherd, 72.6
- Ht. 08: Rumsey, D. Kennett, B. Kennett, Piddock, 72.4
- Ht. 09: Shilleto, Ferreira, Brice, Royston, 72.6
- Ht. 10: (rerun) Piddock, D. Kennett, Etherington, Shepherd (f, exc), 74.0
- Ht. 11: (awar) B. Kennett, Rumsey, Shilleto, Ferreira (fell), no time
- Ht. 12: Koppe, Brice, Clifton, Hollingsbee, 75.2
- Ht. 13: B. Kennett, Rumsey, Etherington, Shepherd, 74.6
- Ht. 14: Piddock, D. Kennett, Brice, Royston, 73.8
- Ht. 15: Koppe, Ferreira, Shilleto, Clifton, 73.2

**Mildenhall: Suffolk Open Championship (Palmer Trophy) Saturday 21st October 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. Robert Henry (Mildenhall)	3	F	1	3	3	<b>10</b>	
2. Robert Hollingworth (Edinburgh)	1	0	0	0	1	<b>2</b>	
3. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	2	1	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
4. Derek Harrison (Milton Keynes)	F	1	3	2	0	<b>6</b>	
5. Mel Taylor (Mildenhall)	3	3	3	1	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1st</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
6. Bob Humphreys (Milton Keynes)	2	3	2	3	2	<b>12</b>	<b>4th</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
7. Dave Gooderham (Peterborough)	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	
8. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	1	3	2	2	0	<b>8</b>	
9. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	1	1	0	0	3	<b>5</b>	
10. Andy Hines (Peterborough)	3	1	2	0	1	<b>7</b>	
11. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	2	3	3	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
12. Brian Havelock (Workington)	0	0	2	2	1	<b>5</b>	
13. Ray Bales (Mildenhall)	0	2	1	1	0	<b>4</b>	
14. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	3	2	1	1	1	<b>8</b>	
15. Mick Bates (Mildenhall)	2	2	1	1	2	<b>8</b>	
16. Paul Gachet (Mildenhall)	1	2	0	2	2	<b>7</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Mildenhall: Suffolk Open Championship (Palmer Trophy) Saturday 21st October 1978 (continued)**

Ht. 01: Henry, Allott, Hollingworth, Harrison (fell), 58.0

Ht. 02: Taylor, Humphreys, Hubbard, Gooderham, 57.8

Ht. 03: Hines, Owen, Wilcock, Havelock, 59.4

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Bates, Gachet, Bales, 58.6

Ht. 05: Taylor, Bales, Wilcock, Henry (fell), 57.8

Ht. 06: Humphreys, Mullarkey, Hines, Hollingworth, 58.0

Ht. 07: Owen, Bates, Allott, Gooderham, 58.0

Ht. 08: Hubbard, Gachet, Harrison, Havelock, 58.6

Ht. 09: Owen, Humphreys, Henry, Gachet, 58.0

Ht. 10: Taylor, Havelock, Bates, Hollingworth, 57.4

Ht. 11: Allott, Hubbard, Mullarkey, Wilcock, 57.8

Ht. 12: Harrison, Hines, Bales, Gooderham, 59.0

Ht. 13: Henry, Havelock, Mullarkey, Gooderham, 58.7

Ht. 14: Owen, Hubbard, Bales, Hollingworth, 57.6

Ht. 15: Allott, Gachet, Taylor, Hines, 57.0

Ht. 16: Humphreys, Harrison, Bates, Wilcock, 58.4

Ht. 17: Henry, Bates, Hines, Hubbard (f, rem), 58.4

Ht. 18: Wilcock, Gachet, Hollingworth, Gooderham, 57.8

Ht. 19: Allott, Humphreys, Havelock, Bales, 57.0

Ht. 20: Taylor, Owen, Mullarkey, Harrison, 57.4

Run Off: (for 1st place) Taylor, Owen, 57.8

Run Off: (for 3rd place) Allott, Humphreys (fell), 58.8

**King's Lynn Stars v Exeter Falcons Sunday 22nd October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**King's Lynn Stars 43**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Michael Lee	2	2*	3	2*	3	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Richard Hellsen	1*	2*	3	3		<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Ian Turner	3	2	1*	N		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
4. David Gagen R/R							
5. Terry Betts	3	2	3	1	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Derek Harrison	1	0	0	0		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Pete Smith	0	0	1	0	2	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

**Exeter Falcons 35**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	2	N	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Steve Koppe	0	1	0	N		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Reidar Eide	1*	0	1*	TS		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Peter Prinsloo	1	1	N	2		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Vaclav Verner	0	3	F	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Ales Dryml	2*	1	2	1	1*	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
7. Les Rumsey	3	2	2	0		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Autrey, Lee, Hellsen, Koppe, 66.2
- Ht. 02: Rumsey, Dryml, Harrison, Smith, 67.6
- Ht. 03: Betts, Lee, Prinsloo, Verner, 67.3
- Ht. 04: Turner, Rumsey, Eide, Harrison, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Autrey, Betts, Koppe, Smith, 66.2
- Ht. 06: Lee, Hellsen, Dryml, Eide, 66.6
- Ht. 07: Verner, Turner, Prinsloo, Harrison, 66.0
- Ht. 08: Hellsen, Rumsey, Smith, Koppe, 66.2
- Ht. 09: Betts, Dryml, Eide, Smith, 66.4
- Ht. 10: Hellsen, Lee, Dryml, Verner (fell), 67.4
- Ht. 11: Autrey, Smith, Turner, Rumsey, 65.7
- Ht. 12: Lee, Autrey, Betts, Verner, 65.0
- Ht. 13: Betts, Prinsloo, Dryml, Harrison, 66.4

3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
2	4
5	1
2	4
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>



**King's Lynn Stars v Ipswich Witches Sunday 22nd October 1978 (Anglian Cup, 1st Leg)**

**King's Lynn Stars 15**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Terry Betts	0	1*	1		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Pete Smith	N	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Michael Lee	3	2	2		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Derek Harrison	0	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Richard Hellsen	1	2	2	1*	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>

**Ipswich Witches 27**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Louis	3	1	3		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Tony Davey	2*	3	0		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Billy Sanders	2	3	3		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Kevin Jolly	1*	3	2*		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Colin Cook	0	1			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Louis, Davey, Hellsen, Betts, 67.4
- Ht. 02: Lee, Sanders, Jolly, Harrison, 66.4
- Ht. 03: Davey, Hellsen, Betts, Cook, 66.8
- Ht. 04: Sanders, Lee, Louis, Harrison, 65.8
- Ht. 05: Jolly, Hellsen, Cook, Smith, 66.6
- Ht. 06: Louis, Lee, Hellsen, Davey, 65.6
- Ht. 07: Sanders, Jolly, Betts, Smith, 66.6

1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
1	5

<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>

**Boston Barracudas v Mildenhall Fen Tigers Sunday 22nd October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Boston Barracudas 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Allen	2	2	3	2	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Craig Featherby	1*	1*	2*	0	1*	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>
3. Bob Humphreys (G)	2	3	3	1	2	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Steve Clarke R/R							
5. Stuart Cope	2	F	2*	R	N	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Dave Mortiboys	0	1*	1			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Andy Hibbs	3	2	0	0		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
8. Dennis Mallett	Did not ride						

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 39**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Ray Bales	3	1	0	3	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mick Bates	0	3	3	2*		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Mel Taylor	3	R	1	2		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Robert Henry	0	0	TS	1		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Paul Gachet	3	2	3	1*		<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Richard Knight	2	1	N			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Mark Baldwin	1*	0	1	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

Ht. 01: Bales, Allen, Featherby, Bates, 66.2

Ht. 02: Hibbs, Knight, Baldwin, Mortiboys, 66.0

Ht. 03: Gachet, Cope, Featherby, Henry, 66.6

Ht. 04: Taylor, Humphreys, Mortiboys, Baldwin, 66.0

Ht. 05: Bates, Allen, Bales, Cope (fell), 68.6

Ht. 06: Allen, Featherby, Knight, Taylor (ret), 66.4

Ht. 07: Humphreys, Gachet, Mortiboys, Henry, 66.2

Ht. 08: Bates, Hibbs, Baldwin, Featherby, 66.4

Ht. 09: Humphreys, Cope, Taylor, Baldwin, 66.4

Ht. 10: Gachet, Allen, Featherby, Bales, 66.0

Ht. 11: Bales, Bates, Humphreys, Hibbs, 66.6

Ht. 12: Allen, Taylor, Gachet, Cope (ret), 65.8

Ht. 13: Bales, Humphreys, Henry, Hibbs, 66.0

3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
4	2
2	4
5	1
3	3
1	5
3	3
2	4

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>

**Eastbourne Eagles v Rye House Rockets Sunday 22nd October 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Final, 1st Leg)**

**Eastbourne Eagles 46**

					TOT	BP
1. Mike Sampson	2*	2*	2	3	9	2
2. Steve Naylor	3	3	3	0	9	0
3. David Kennett	3	3	2	2	10	0
4. Roger Abel	1*	3	2*	0	6	2
5. Eric Dugard	2	2*	3	1*	8	2
6. Paul Woods	3	0	0	1*	4	1
7. Ian Fletcher	0	0	N		0	0

**Rye House Rockets 32**

						TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	FX	1	0	3	3	7	0
2. Karl Fiala	1	0	TS	0		1	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	1	FX	1	1*	4	2
4. Hugh Saunders	0	1*	TS	N		1	1
5. Bob Garrad	3	2	1*	3	2	11	1
6. Kevin Smith	1*	TS	1			2	1
7. Ashley Pullen	2	2	2	0		6	0

Ht. 01: (rerun) Naylor, Sampson, Fiala, Hubbard (f, exc), 62.0

Ht. 02: Woods, Pullen, Smith, Fletcher, 62.6

Ht. 03: Garrad, Dugard, Abel, Saunders, 61.8

Ht. 04: Kennett, Pullen, Mullarkey, Woods, 61.2

Ht. 05: Abel, Dugard, Hubbard, Fiala, 62.2

Ht. 06: Naylor, Sampson, Mullarkey, Hubbard, 61.6

Ht. 07: Kennett, Garrad, Saunders, Woods, 61.2

Ht. 08: Naylor, Pullen, Garrad, Fletcher, 62.2

Ht. 09: (rerun) Dugard, Abel, Smith, Mullarkey (f, exc), 63.4

Ht. 10: Garrad, Sampson, Mullarkey, Naylor, 62.8

Ht. 11: Hubbard, Kennett, Woods, Fiala, 63.0

Ht. 12: Sampson, Garrad, Mullarkey, Abel, 62.6

Ht. 13: Hubbard, Kennett, Dugard, Pullen, 62.6

5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
3	3

5	1
8	4
11	7
14	10
19	11
24	12
27	15
30	18
35	19
37	23
40	26
43	29
46	32

Halifax: Autumn Classic Sunday 22nd October 1978

								TOT	POS
1. Kenny Carter (Halifax)	3	1	1	0	1			6	
2. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	2	1	2	1	1			7	
3. John Boulger (Leicester)	R	N	N	N	N			0	
4. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	1	N	N	N	N			1	
5. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	3	2	3	3	2			13	2nd =
6. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	2	2	3	3	3			13	2nd =
7. Jerzy Rembas (Leicester)	1	2	2	3	3			11	
8. Uno Johansson (Belle Vue)	0	3	2	0	2			7	
9. Keith White (Hackney)	Did not ride								
10. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	2	R	3	2	3			10	
11. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	3	3	2	2	R			10	
12. Klaus Lohmann (Halifax)	1	1	1	1	1			5	
13. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	2	3	0	3	2			10	
14. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	3	3	3	2	3			14	1st
15. Alan Stansfield (Halifax)	0	1	0	FX	0			1	
16. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	1	2	0	1	2			6	
17. Paul Wood (Halifax) (res.)	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	
18. Mick Warren (Halifax) (res.)	0	0	1	0	1	0		2	

Heat details on next page...

**Halifax: Autumn Classic Sunday 22nd October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Carter, Bouchard, Beaton, Boulger (ret), 67.2
- Ht. 02: McMillan, Cartwright, Rembas, Johansson, 66.2
- Ht. 03: Molyneux, Pusey, Lohmann, Wood, 66.8
- Ht. 04: Wilson, Morton, Collins, Stansfield, 66.8
- Ht. 05: Morton, McMillan, Carter, Warren, 66.6
- Ht. 06: Wilson, Cartwright, Bouchard, Pusey (ret), 66.8
- Ht. 07: Molyneux, Rembas, Stansfield, Wood, 67.4
- Ht. 08: Johansson, Collins, Lohmann, Warren, 68.0
- Ht. 09: Cartwright, Molyneux, Carter, Collins, 67.0
- Ht. 10: McMillan, Bouchard, Lohmann, Stansfield, 67.8
- Ht. 11: Wilson, Johansson, Warren, Wood, 68.0
- Ht. 12: Pusey, Rembas, Wood, Morton, 67.6
- Ht. 13: Rembas, Wilson, Lohmann, Carter, 67.6
- Ht. 14: Morton, Molyneux, Bouchard, Johansson, 68.4
- Ht. 15: McMillan, Pusey, Collins, Warren, 68.2
- Ht. 16: Cartwright, Wood, Warren, Stansfield (f, exc), no time
- Ht. 17: Pusey, Johansson, Carter, Stansfield, 69.2
- Ht. 18: Rembas, Collins, Bouchard, Wood, 68.2
- Ht. 19: Cartwright, Morton, Lohmann, Warren, 67.8
- Ht. 20: Wilson, McMillan, Wood, Molyneux (ret), 68.2

**Exeter Falcons v Hull Vikings Monday 23rd October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Exeter Falcons 56**

					TOT	BP
1. Scott Autrey	1*	3	3	3	10	1
2. Steve Koppe	2	1	2	1	6	0
3. Reidar Eide	2*	1*	3	2*	8	3
4. Peter Prinsloo	2*	2*	2*	2*	8	4 (P)
5. Vaclav Verner	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
6. Ales Dryml	3	3	2		8	0
7. Les Rumsey	2*	1*	1		4	2

**Hull Vikings 22**

							TOT	BP
1. Ian Fletcher (L)	0	0	TS	0	N		0	0
2. Frank Auffret	3	1	F	TS			4	0
3. Trevor Geer (G)	1	2	3	1	1		8	0
4. Joe Owen R/R								
5. Graham Drury	1	3	2	2	TS	1	9	0
6. Mike Pither (L)	0	N	N	0	0		0	0
7. Mike Davis (L)	1	0	0	TS	0		1	0
8. Mike Bowden (L)	0	0	0				0	0

Ht. 01: Auffret, Koppe, Autrey, Fletcher, 70.3

Ht. 02: Dryml, Rumsey, Davis, Pither, 69.5

Ht. 03: Verner, Prinsloo, Drury, Bowden, 70.1

Ht. 04: Dryml, Eide, Geer, Davis, 69.7

Ht. 05: Verner, Prinsloo, Auffret, Fletcher, 69.1

Ht. 06: Autrey, Geer, Koppe, Davis, 69.0

Ht. 07: Drury, Dryml, Eide, Bowden, 70.6

Ht. 08: Geer, Koppe, Rumsey, Auffret (fell), 70.8

Ht. 09: Verner, Prinsloo, Geer, Davis, 70.1

Ht. 10: Autrey, Drury, Koppe, Pither, 69.7

Ht. 11: Eide, Drury, Rumsey, Bowden, 71.5

Ht. 12: Autrey, Prinsloo, Geer, Fletcher, 70.4

Ht. 13: Verner, Eide, Drury, Pither, 70.2

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
5	1

3	3
8	4
13	5
18	6
23	7
27	9
30	12
33	15
38	16
42	18
46	20
51	21
56	22

**Reading Racers v Cradley Heath Heathens Monday 23rd October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Reading Racers 38**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	3	3		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mel Taylor	1*	0	1*	N		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
3. John Davis	2	3	2	3		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Doug Underwood	3	0	0	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Bernie Leigh	0	2	1	0		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Ashley Pullen	0	0	N			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Bob Humphreys	3	2*	2	2*	0	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens 40**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3	2	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Bruce Penhall R/R							
3. Alan Grahame	3	1*	2*	1	1*	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
4. Phil Collins	1*	1	0	1	1*	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Kristian Praestbro	2	1	0	N		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Dave Perks	1*	2	3	2		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Pekka Hautamaki	2	1	0			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
8. David Shields	0					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Ht. 01: Bastable, Jessup, Taylor, Shields, 61.6

Ht. 02: Humphreys, Hautamaki, Perks, Pullen, 62.9

Ht. 03: Underwood, Praestbro, Collins, Leigh, 62.8

Ht. 04: Grahame, Davis, Hautamaki, Pullen, 62.5

Ht. 05: Bastable, Leigh, Collins, Underwood, 62.6

Ht. 06: Jessup, Perks, Grahame, Taylor, 61.9

Ht. 07: Davis, Humphreys, Praestbro, Collins, 63.9

Ht. 08: Bastable, Humphreys, Taylor, Hautamaki, 62.7

Ht. 09: Perks, Grahame, Leigh, Underwood, 63.4

Ht. 10: Jessup, Humphreys, Collins, Praestbro, 63.4

Ht. 11: Bastable, Davis, Grahame, Humphreys, 62.0

Ht. 12: Jessup, Perks, Grahame, Underwood, 61.8

Ht. 13: Davis, Bastable, Collins, Leigh, 62.3

3	3
3	3
3	3
2	4
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
1	5
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>40</b>

**Birmingham: Midland Fours Monday 23rd October 1978**

**Birmingham Brummies 25**

					TOT	BP
1. Phil Herne	3	2	2	R	7	0
2. Ted Howgego	3	2*	1	2	8	1
3. Bengt Jansson	2*	1*	FX	0	3	2
4. Alan Emerson	0	3	3	1	7	0
5. Ari Koponen (res.)	Did not ride					

**Coventry Bees 35**

					TOT	BP
1. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3	12	0 (F)
2. Alan Molyneux	2	3	3	1	9	0
3. Jiri Stancl	1	2*	1	3	7	1
4. Alf Busk	1*	2*	2*	2*	7	4
5. Finn Jensen (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**Stoke Potters 11**

					TOT	BP
1. John Harrhy	1	1	0	0	2	0
2. Tony Lomas	0	1	0	1	2	0
3. Frank Smith	0	0	1	2	3	0
4. Ian Robertson	3	0	1	0	4	0
5. Andy Grahame (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**Wolverhampton Wolves 25**

					TOT	BP
1. Jim McMillan	2	3	3	3	11	0
2. Dave Morton	1*	1	2	2*	6	2
3. Edgar Stangeland	0	0	2*	3	5	1
4. Brian Woodward	2	0	0	1	3	0
5. Mick Blaynee (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

- Ht. 01: Howgego, Molyneux, Busk, Emerson, 62.4
- Ht. 02: Robertson, Woodward, Morton, Lomas, 63.3
- Ht. 03: Herne, Jansson, Harrhy, Smith, 63.1
- Ht. 04: Shirra, McMillan, Stancl, Stangeland, 61.5
- Ht. 05: Emerson, Howgego, Lomas, Robertson, 62.7
- Ht. 06: Molyneux, Busk, Morton, Woodward, 62.8
- Ht. 07: McMillan, Herne, Jansson, Stangeland, 62.5
- Ht. 08: Shirra, Stancl, Harrhy, Smith, 62.2
- Ht. 09: Emerson, Morton, Howgego, Woodward, 63.1
- Ht. 10: Molyneux, Busk, Robertson, Lomas, 62.9
- Ht. 11: Shirra, Herne, Stancl, Jansson (f, exc), 62.4
- Ht. 12: McMillan, Stangeland, Smith, Harrhy, 63.3
- Ht. 13: Stancl, Busk, Emerson, Jansson, 63.0
- Ht. 14: Stangeland, Smith, Woodward, Robertson, 63.7
- Ht. 15: McMillan, Morton, Lomas, Harrhy, 63.6
- Ht. 16: Shirra, Howgego, Molyneux, Herne (ret), 63.1

BB	CB	SP	WW
3	3		
		3	3
5		1	
	4		2
5		1	
	5		1
3			3
	5	1	
4			2
		1	
2	4		
		1	5
1	5		
		2	4
		1	5
2	4		

BB	CB	SP	WW
3	3		
3	3	3	3
8	3	4	3
8	7	4	5
13	7	5	5
13	12	5	6
16	12	5	9
16	17	6	9
20	17	6	11
20	22	7	11
22	26	7	11
22	26	8	16
23	31	8	16
23	31	10	20
23	31	11	25
25	35	11	25



Newcastle Diamonds v Ellesmere Port Gunners Monday 23rd October 1978 (Challenge)

Newcastle Diamonds 54

						TOT	BP	
1. Tom Owen	3	2*	2*	3		10	2	(P)
2. Graeme Stapleton	2*	3	3	3		11	1	(P)
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	2*	2*	3		9	2	
4. Kenny Carter	0	2*	0	2*		4	2	
5. David Bargh	1	N	2	1		4	0	
6. Neil Coddington	2*	R	N			2	1	
7. Rod Hunter	3	3	3	2*	3	14	1	(P)

Ellesmere Port Gunners 23

							TOT	BP
1. John Jackson R/R								
2. John Williams	1	0	0	1			2	0
3. Nicky Allott (G)	0	3	0	3	E	0	6	0
4. Louis Carr	2*	0	0	2			4	1
5. Steve Finch	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	0
6. Pete Ellams	1	1	1	0	0		3	0
7. Paul Embley	0	R	TS				0	0

Ht. 01: Owen, Stapleton, Williams, Allott, 69.6

Ht. 02: Hunter, Coddington, Ellams, Embley, 71.6

Ht. 03: Finch, Carr, Bargh, Carter, 71.4

Ht. 04: Allott, Blackadder, Coddington (ret), Embley (ret), 71.0

Ht. 05: Hunter, Carter, Finch, Williams, 71.2

Ht. 06: Stapleton, Owen, Ellams, Allott, 70.4

Ht. 07: Hunter, Blackadder, Finch, Carr, 71.8

Ht. 08: Stapleton, Hunter, Finch, Williams, 71.4

Ht. 09: Allott, Bargh, Ellams, Carter, 71.2

Ht. 10: Stapleton, Owen, Finch, Carr, 70.6

Ht. 11: (rerun) Hunter, Blackadder, Williams, Ellams, Allott (exc, tapes), 72.0

Ht. 12: Owen, Carter, Finch, Allott, 70.0

Ht. 13: Blackadder, Carr, Bargh, Ellams, 70.6

5	1
5	1
1	5
2	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
2	4
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2

5	1
10	2
11	7
13	10
18	11
23	12
28	13
33	14
35	18
40	19
45	20
50	21
54	23

**Cradley Heath: Daily Mirror Midlands Jubilee Classic Final Wednesday 25th October 1978**

						TOT	POS
1. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	1	2	2	3	2	<b>10</b>	
2. Phil Collins (Cradley Heath)	3	2	2	0	2	<b>9</b>	
3. Ted Howgego (Birmingham)	0	0	FX	2	2	<b>4</b>	
4. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	2	2	3	3	3	<b>13</b>	<b>1st</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
5. Ari Koponen (Birmingham)	1	0	1	1	1	<b>4</b>	
6. Finn Jensen (Birmingham)	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>	
7. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	2	1	0	2	1	<b>6</b>	
8. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	3	1	3	2	FX	<b>9</b>	
9. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	3	1	2	1	3	<b>10</b>	
10. John McNeill (Leicester)	1	1	1	3	F	<b>6</b>	
11. John Boulger (Leicester)	2	2	1	1	2	<b>8</b>	
12. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	0	R	R	R	0	<b>0</b>	
13. Kristian Praestbro (Cradley Heath)	0	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>3rd</b>
14. Jiri Stancl (Coventry)	1	3	F	N	N	<b>4</b>	
15. Alan Grahame (Cradley Heath)	2	3	3	2	3	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b> <i>(after RO)</i>
16. Jerzy Rembas (Leicester)	3	3	3	R	N	<b>9</b>	
17. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath) (res.)	1	0				<b>1</b>	
18. Pekka Hautamaki (Cradley Heath) (res.)	0					<b>0</b>	

**Heat details on next page...**

**Cradley Heath: Daily Mirror Midlands Jubilee Classic Final Wednesday 25th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Collins, Bastable, Nielsen, Howgego, 65.4
  - Ht. 02: McMillan, Shirra, Koponen, Jensen, 66.2
  - Ht. 03: Morton, Boulger, McNeill, Molyneux, 66.3
  - Ht. 04: Rembas, Grahame, Stancl, Praestbro, 67.2
  - Ht. 05: Praestbro, Nielsen, Morton, Koponen, 66.4
  - Ht. 06: Stancl, Collins, McNeill, Jensen, 66.3
  - Ht. 07: Grahame, Boulger, Shirra, Howgego, 67.1
  - Ht. 08: Rembas, Bastable, McMillan, Molyneux (ret), 67.3
  - Ht. 09: Rembas, Nielsen, Boulger, Jensen, 66.9
  - Ht. 10: Grahame, Collins, Koponen, Molyneux (ret), 66.9
  - Ht. 11: McMillan, Morton, Stancl (fell), Howgego (f, exc), 68.5
  - Ht. 12: Bastable, Praestbro, McNeill, Shirra, 67.3
  - Ht. 13: Nielsen, Shirra, Perks, Molyneux (ret), 66.6
  - Ht. 14: Praestbro, McMillan, Boulger, Collins, 67.0
  - Ht. 15: McNeill, Howgego, Koponen, Rembas (ret), 68.8
  - Ht. 16: Bastable, Grahame, Morton, Jensen, 66.7
  - Ht. 17: (rr x 2) Grahame, Nielsen, McNeill (fell), McMillan (f, exc), 68.5
  - Ht. 18: Morton, Collins, Shirra, Hautamaki, 67.3
  - Ht. 19: Praestbro, Howgego, Jensen, Molyneux, 67.3
  - Ht. 20: Bastable, Boulger, Koponen, Perks, 67.6
- Run Off: (for 1st place) Bastable, Grahame, 67.5

**Cradley Heath: Daily Mirror Midlands Jubilee Classic Final Wednesday 25th October 1978 (continued)**

A five-team event was incorporated into the individual event with the scores from each teams' three riders counting towards their respective sides' total.

**Cradley Heath 35** **TOT**

Steve Bastable	2	2	3	3	3	<b>13</b>
Alan Grahame	2	3	3	2	3	<b>13</b>
Phil Collins	3	2	2	0	2	<b>9</b>

**Wolverhampton 29**

Hans Nielsen	1	2	2	3	2	<b>10</b>
Dave Morton	3	1	2	1	3	<b>10</b>
Jim McMillan	3	1	3	2	FX	<b>9</b>

**Leicester 25**

Jerzy Rembas	3	3	3	R	N	<b>9</b>
John Boulger	2	2	1	1	2	<b>8</b>
John McNeill	1	1	1	3	F	<b>6</b>

**Coventry 10**

Mitch Shirra	2	1	0	2	1	<b>6</b>
Jiri Stancl	1	3	F	N	N	<b>4</b>
Alan Molyneux	0	R	R	R	0	<b>0</b>

**Birmingham 9**

Ted Howgego	0	0	FX	2	2	<b>4</b>
Ari Koponen	1	0	1	1	1	<b>4</b>
Finn Jensen	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1</b>

**Ipswich Witches v Cradley Heath Heathens Thursday 26th October 1978 (Gulf British League)**

**Ipswich Witches 44**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Billy Sanders	3	2	3	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Kevin Jolly	FX	0	3	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Tony Davey	3	3	2	3	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Georg Hack	3	FX	3	FX	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. John Louis	2*	3	2*	2*	<b>9</b>	<b>3 (P)</b>
6. Mike Lanham	0	0	N		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Colin Cook	1	0	1	1*	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>

**Cradley Heath Heathens 31**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Bastable	1*	X	0	TS		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
2. David Shields	2	R	2	3	0	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Alan Grahame	2	3	1	1*		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Phil Collins	0	2	0	1		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Kristian Praestbro	1	1*	2	2		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
6. Dave Perks	3	1	0			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Pekka Hautamaki	2*	1*	0			<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>

Ht. 01: Sanders, Shields, Bastable, Jolly (f, exc), 64.2

Ht. 02: Perks, Hautamaki, Cook, Lanham, 64.2

Ht. 03: Hack, Louis, Praestbro, Collins, 63.6

Ht. 04: Davey, Grahame, Hautamaki, Lanham, 65.0

Ht. 05: (rerun) Louis, Shields (ret), Hack (f, exc), Bastable (exc, unfair riding), 66.2

Ht. 06: Grahame, Sanders, Perks, Jolly, 64.4

Ht. 07: Davey, Collins, Praestbro, Cook, 65.4

Ht. 08: Jolly, Shields, Cook, Hautamaki, 64.0

Ht. 09: Hack, Louis, Grahame, Perks, 64.4

Ht. 10: Sanders, Praestbro, Jolly, Collins, 64.2

Ht. 11: Shields, Davey, Cook, Bastable, 65.2

Ht. 12: Sanders, Praestbro, Grahame, Hack (f, exc), 64.6

Ht. 13: Davey, Louis, Collins, Shields, 65.6

3	3
1	5
5	1
3	3
3	0
2	4
3	3
4	2
5	1
4	2
3	3
3	3
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>36</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>31</b>

**Ipswich Witches v King's Lynn Stars Thursday 26th October 1978 (Anglian Cup, 2nd Leg)**

**Ipswich Witches 32**

				TOT	BP	
1. John Louis	2*	3	3	8	1	(P)
2. Tony Davey	3	2*	1	6	1	
3. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	9	0	(F)
4. Kevin Jolly	0	2*	2*	4	2	
5. Georg Hack	2*	3		5	1	(P)

**King's Lynn Stars 10**

				TOT	BP
1. Terry Betts	0	1	1	2	0
2. Derek Harrison	1	0	0	1	0
3. Michael Lee	2	0	2	4	0
4. Pete Smith	N	0	0	0	0
5. Richard Hellsen	1*	1	1	3	1

- Ht. 01: Davey, Louis, Harrison, Betts, 65.8
- Ht. 02: Sanders, Lee, Hellsen, Jolly, 65.2
- Ht. 03: Louis, Hack, Hellsen, Harrison, 65.0
- Ht. 04: Sanders, Jolly, Betts, Lee, 64.2
- Ht. 05: Hack, Davey, Hellsen, Smith, 65.8
- Ht. 06: Sanders, Jolly, Betts, Harrison, 65.6
- Ht. 07: Louis, Lee, Davey, Smith, 65.4

**Ipswich win 59-25 on aggregate.**

5	1
3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2

5	1
8	4
13	5
18	6
23	7
28	8
32	10

**Wimbledon: Farewell Pairs Thursday 26th October 1978**

					IND	TOT	POS
1. Mick Hines	1	0	0	N	1	10	4th
2. Stefan Salomonsson	2	1	3	3	9		
3. Larry Ross	3	3	2	3	11	13	3rd
4. Graeme Stapleton	0	0	1	1	2		
5. Steve Weatherley	0	1	2	1	4	8	5th
6. Trevor Geer	1	2	1	0	4		
7. Roger Johns	2	0	3	1	6	14	2nd
8. John Davis	3	3	R	2	8		
9. Edward Jancarz	2	2	2	2	8	15	1st
10. Rudy Muts	3	1	3	0	7		
11. Martin Charles (res.)	0				0		

*No second reserve*

Ht. 01: Ross, Salomonsson, Hines, Stapleton, 61.3

Ht. 02: Davis, Johns, Geer, Weatherley, 61.2

Ht. 03: Muts, Jancarz, Salomonsson, Hines, 60.5

Ht. 04: Ross, Geer, Weatherley, Stapleton, 61.1

Ht. 05: Davis, Jancarz, Muts, Johns, 60.4

Ht. 06: Salomonsson, Weatherley, Geer, Hines, 61.4

Ht. 07: Johns, Ross, Stapleton, Davis (ret), 60.6

Ht. 08: Muts, Jancarz, Weatherley, Geer, 61.8

Ht. 09: Salomonsson, Davis, Johns, Charles, 61.2

Ht. 10: Ross, Jancarz, Stapleton, Muts, 60.9

## Bristol: Daily Mirror Farewell to 78 Trophy Night Friday 27th October 1978

### Daily Mirror Invitation Pairs Trophy

					IND	TOT	POS					IND	TOT	POS	
1. Phil Crump	Bristol	3	0	2	5	7	3rd =	5. Ole Olsen	Coventry	1	3	3	7	8	2nd
2. Tormod Langli		X	2	R	2			6. Alf Busk		0	0	1	1		
3. Doug Wyer	Sheffield/ Exeter	1	2	1	4	7	3rd =	7. Scott Autrey	Exeter	3	3	3	9	14	1st
4. Ales Dryml		FN	1	0	1			8. Vaclav Verner		2	1	2	5		
R. Nigel Boocock		2			2										

Ht. 01: (rerun) Crump, Boocock, Wyer, Langli (exc), Dryml (f, ns), 72.8

Ht. 02: Autrey, Verner, Olsen, Busk, 72.6

Ht. 03: Olsen, Wyer, Dryml, Busk, 73.9

Ht. 04: Autrey, Langli, Verner, Crump, 71.5

Ht. 05: Autrey, Verner, Wyer, Dryml, 73.3

Ht. 06: Olsen, Crump, Busk, Langli (ret), 73.9

### Bristol Bulldogs v Daily Mirror Select Challenge Match

#### Bristol Bulldogs 27

				TOT	BP	
1. Phil Crump	0	2	3	5	0	
2. Nigel Boocock	3	1*	2*	6	2	
3. Tormod Langli	2	2	2	6	0	
4. Bruce Cribb	0	R	1*	1	1	
5. Scott Autrey (G)	3	3	3	9	0	(F)
6. Henny Kroeze	0	F	N	0	0	
7. Soren Sjosten	0			0	0	

#### Daily Mirror Select 27

				TOT	BP
1. Ales Dryml	2	1*	N	3	1
2. Vaclav Verner	1*	2	3	6	1
3. Ole Olsen	3	3	2	8	0
4. Alf Busk	1	0	1*	2	1
5. Doug Wyer	2	3	1	6	0
6. Derek Hole	1*	1	0	2	1
7. Tony Garard	F			0	0

Ht. 01: Boocock, Dryml, Verner, Crump, 74.0

Ht. 02: Olsen, Langli, Busk, Cribb, 74.0

Ht. 03: Autrey, Wyer, Hole, Kroeze, 73.6

Ht. 04: Olsen, Crump, Boocock, Busk, 73.5

Ht. 05: Wyer, Langli, Hole, Cribb (ret), 75.9

Ht. 06: Autrey, Verner, Dryml, Kroeze (fell), 74.0

Ht. 07: Crump, Boocock, Wyer, Hole, 75.4

Ht. 08: Verner, Langli, Cribb, Garard (fell), 74.9

Ht. 09: Autrey, Olsen, Busk, Sjosten, 73.6

3	3
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
5	1
3	3
3	3

3	3
5	7
8	10
11	13
13	17
16	20
21	21
24	24
27	27



## Hackney: Eddy Grimstead Champions Chase Friday 27th October 1978

Eliminated riders shown in red

### 1st Qualifying Round

- Ht. 01: Gordon Kennett, Vic Harding, Les Collins, **Kevin Smith**, 62.6
- Ht. 02: Mitch Shirra, David Shields, Keith White, **Ted Hubbard**, 63.0
- Ht. 03: Finn Thomsen, John Louis, Steve Weatherley, **Les Rumsey**, 62.6
- Ht. 04: Malcolm Simmons, Bo Petersen, Richard Hellsen, **John Davis**, 64.0
- Ht. 05: Larry Ross, Bob Garrad, Roger Johns, **Edward Jancarz (ret)**, 65.0
- Ht. 06: Dave Jessup, Jerzy Rembas, Barry Thomas, **Karl Fiala**, 64.2
- Ht. 07: Terry Betts, Tony Davey, Kelvin Mullarkey, **Alan Molyneux**, 64.4
- Ht. 08: Kai Niemi, Michael Lee, Bobby McNeil, **Dave Morton**, 64.0

### 2nd Qualifying Round

- Ht. 09: Kennett, Weatherley, **Shields, Betts**, 63.0
- Ht. 10: Louis, Shirra, **Collins, Hellsen**, 64.0
- Ht. 11: Niemi, Petersen, **Thomsen, Johns**, 65.0
- Ht. 12: Simmons, Thomas, **Harding, Garrad**, 64.6
- Ht. 13: Lee, Ross, **Rembas, Mullarkey**, 64.4
- Ht. 14: Jessup, White, **Davey, McNeil**, 63.6

### 3rd Qualifying Round

- Ht. 15: Ross, Louis, Thomas (66.0), **Kennett**, 64.6
- Ht. 16: Simmons, Niemi, Weatherley (66.642), **White**, 64.6
- Ht. 17: Jessup, Lee, **Shirra (66.647), Petersen**, 63.4

### Semi-finals

- Ht. 18: Jessup, Ross, **Niemi, Weatherley**, 64.6
- Ht. 19: Simmons, Lee, **Louis, Thomas**, 64.0

### Final

- Ht. 20: Jessup, **Simmons, Lee, Ross**, 63.0

**Workington Comets v Stoke Potters Friday 27th October 1978 (National League)**

**Workington Comets 40**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Brian Havelock	0	1*	3	3	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Mark Dickinson	2	2	2	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Arthur Price	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Derek Wilson	2*	0	1	2*	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Ian Hindle	3	3	3	0	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Mike Caroline	0	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Les Race	3	1*	0		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

**Stoke Potters 38**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. John Harrhy	3	1*	1	3	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Ian Gledhill	1	2	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
3. Tony Lomas	3	3	2	R	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Frank Smith	1	3	0	1	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Ian Robertson	0	1	2	1	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Tim Curnock	2	0	0		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Steve Sant	1*	1	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

- Ht. 01: Harrhy, Dickinson, Gledhill, Havelock, 77.0
- Ht. 02: Race, Curnock, Sant, Caroline, 77.3
- Ht. 03: Hindle, Wilson, Smith, Robertson, 74.7
- Ht. 04: Lomas, Price, Sant, Caroline, 77.7
- Ht. 05: Hindle, Gledhill, Harrhy, Wilson, 74.5
- Ht. 06: Lomas, Dickinson, Havelock, Curnock, 76.6
- Ht. 07: Smith, Price, Robertson, Caroline, 77.3
- Ht. 08: Gledhill, Dickinson, Race, Sant, 75.1
- Ht. 09: Hindle, Lomas, Wilson, Curnock, 73.6
- Ht. 10: Havelock, Robertson, Dickinson, Smith, 76.2
- Ht. 11: Gledhill, Price, Harrhy, Race, 74.9
- Ht. 12: Havelock, Wilson, Robertson, Lomas (ret), 76.2
- Ht. 13: Harrhy, Price, Smith, Hindle, 75.7

2	4
3	3
5	1
2	4
3	3
3	3
2	4
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
5	1
2	4

<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>

**Glasgow: Three Team Tournament Friday 27th October 1978**

**Glasgow Tigers 25**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	F	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Benny Rourke	2*	1	N	N	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Derek Richardson	2	3	2	3	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Colin Farquharson	0	F	1*	1	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Charlie McKinna (res.)	1	0			<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

**Belle Vue Aces 16**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Peter Collins	R	2	1	3	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
2. David Butt	1	1*	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Uno Johansson	FX	N	N	N	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Chris Turner	2	2	2	2	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Paul Stead (res.)	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Ian Westwell (res.)	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Andy Heyes (res.)	0				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Bobby Beaton's Select 31**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bobby Beaton	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
2. Jim Beaton	1	2*	2*	1	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
3. Merv Janke	3	2	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Keith Bloxsome	F	1*	1	1*	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
5. Kenny McKinna (res.)	Did not ride					

**Heat details on next page...**

**Glasgow: Three Team Tournament Friday 27th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Lawson, Rourke, Butt, Collins (ret), 68.6
- Ht. 02: B. Beaton, Richardson, J. Beaton, Farquharson, 67.2
- Ht. 03: Janke, Collins, Butt, Bloxsome (fell), 67.0
- Ht. 04: (awar) Lawson, Turner, Rourke (f, awar), Johansson (f, exc), no time
- Ht. 05: Richardson, Janke, Bloxsome, Farquharson (fell), 67.2
- Ht. 06: B. Beaton, J. Beaton, Collins, Butt, 68.0
- Ht. 07: Janke, Turner, Bloxsome, Stead, 67.2
- Ht. 08: B. Beaton, J. Beaton, C. McKinna, Lawson (fell), 68.2
- Ht. 09: Collins, Richardson, Farquharson, Butt, 69.0
- Ht. 10: B. Beaton, Turner, J. Beaton, Westwell, 68.8
- Ht. 11: Lawson, Janke, Bloxsome, C. McKinna, 67.2
- Ht. 12: Richardson, Turner, Farquharson, Heyes, 69.8

GT	BV	BB
5	1	
2		4
	3	3
4	2	
3		3
	1	5
	2	4
1		5
3	3	
	2	4
3		3
4	2	

GT	BV	BB
5	1	
7	1	4
7	4	7
11	6	7
14	6	10
14	7	15
14	9	19
15	9	24
18	12	24
18	14	28
21	14	31
25	16	31

**Scottish Junior Championship**

- Ht. 01: (awar) Kenny McKinna (awar), Gus Bowman, Ian Ritchie, Keith Harper (f, exc), no time
- Ht. 02: Bill Logan, Willie Mirtle, Alister Craig, James Smith, 76.2
- Final: Bill Logan, Gus Bowman, Kenny McKinna, Willie Mirtle (f, rem), 74.8

**Cradley Heath Heathens v Supporters Select Saturday 28th October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Cradley Heath Heathens 44**

					TOT	BP
1. Steve Bastable	2	3	3	2	10	0
2. Phil Collins	0	2*	2*	0	4	2
3. Alan Grahame	3	2	3	3	11	0
4. Erik Gundersen	0	1	0	0	1	0
5. Kristian Praestbro	2	3	2	1	8	0
6. Pekka Hautamaki	3	1	0		4	0
7. Dave Perks	2*	3	1		6	1

**Supporters Select 34**

						TOT	BP
1. Finn Thomsen	3	0	2	1	0	6	0
2. Bernie Leigh	1	2	1	0		4	0
3. Alf Busk	2	N	0	TS	TS	2	0
4. Steve Weatherley	1	1	1*	2		5	1
5. Kai Niemi	3	3	3	2	3	14	0
6. Bruce Cribb	1	1	1			3	0
7. George Hunter	0	0	0	TS		0	0

Ht. 01: Thomsen, Bastable, Leigh, Collins, 66.3

Ht. 02: Hautamaki, Perks, Cribb, Hunter, 66.5

Ht. 03: (rerun) Niemi, Praestbro, Weatherley, Gundersen, 66.6

Ht. 04: Grahame, Busk, Hautamaki, Hunter, 67.4

Ht. 05: Praestbro, Leigh, Gundersen, Thomsen, 66.9

Ht. 06: Bastable, Collins, Cribb, Hunter, 66.3

Ht. 07: Niemi, Grahame, Weatherley, Hautamaki, 67.1

Ht. 08: Perks, Collins, Leigh, Busk, 67.3

Ht. 09: Niemi, Praestbro, Cribb, Gundersen, 66.9

Ht. 10: Bastable, Niemi, Weatherley, Collins, 65.8

Ht. 11: Grahame, Thomsen, Perks, Leigh, 66.9

Ht. 12: Niemi, Bastable, Thomsen, Gundersen, 68.0

Ht. 13: Grahame, Weatherley, Praestbro, Thomsen, 67.5

2	4
5	1
2	4
4	2
4	2
5	1
2	4
5	1
2	4
3	3
4	2
2	4
4	2

2	4
7	5
9	9
13	11
17	13
22	14
24	18
29	19
31	23
34	26
38	28
40	32
44	34

**Halifax: Daily Mirror Northern Fours Saturday 28th October 1978**

**Halifax Dukes 31**

					TOT	BP
1. Ian Cartwright	2	3	3	2	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Mike Lohmann	3	2	3	1*	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Chris Pusey	1*	1	2*	R	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Kenny Carter	2*	1*	2*	3	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
5. Mick Warren (res.)	Did not ride					

**Belle Vue Aces 18**

					TOT	BP
1. Chris Morton	1	2	R	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Les Collins	F	3	1*	3	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Chris Turner	0	1*	1	1*	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
4. Klaus Lohmann (G)	1	0	2	2	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Peter Wilson (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**Sheffield Tigers 28**

					TOT	BP
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>0 (F)</b>
2. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	2*	<b>11</b>	<b>1 (P)</b>
3. Nicky Allott	0	0	0	1*	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Lennart Bengtsson	2*	0	0	2	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Paul Wood (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

**Hull Vikings 19**

					TOT	BP
1. Bobby Beaton	2*	2	1*	R	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
2. Graham Drury	0	1*	1	1	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Rod Hunter	3	0	2	F	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Tom Owen	1	2	0	3	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
5. Alan Stansfield (L) (res.)	Did not ride					

- Ht. 01: M. Lohmann, Carter, K. Lohmann, Collins (fell), 67.4
- Ht. 02: R. Wilson, Bengtsson, Owen, Drury, 66.8
- Ht. 03: Wyer, Cartwright, Pusey, Allott, 66.0
- Ht. 04: Hunter, Beaton, Morton, Turner, 67.2
- Ht. 05: R. Wilson, M. Lohmann, Carter, Bengtsson, 67.0
- Ht. 06: Collins, Owen, Drury, K. Lohmann, 67.2
- Ht. 07: Cartwright, Beaton, Pusey, Hunter, 66.6
- Ht. 08: Wyer, Morton, Turner, Allott, 67.2
- Ht. 09: M. Lohmann, Carter, Drury, Owen, 68.0
- Ht. 10: R. Wilson, K. Lohmann, Collins, Bengtsson, 67.8
- Ht. 11: Cartwright, Pusey, Turner, Morton (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 12: Wyer, Hunter, Beaton, Allott, 68.0
- Ht. 13: Carter, K. Lohmann, Turner, Pusey (ret), 70.0
- Ht. 14: Owen, Bengtsson, Allott, Hunter (fell), 69.2
- Ht. 15: Wyer, R. Wilson, Drury, Beaton (ret), 68.0
- Ht. 16: Collins, Cartwright, M. Lohmann, Morton, 67.6

HD	BV	ST	HV
5	1		
		5	1
3		3	
	1		5
3		3	
	3		3
4			2
	3	3	
5			1
	3	3	
5	1		
		3	3
3	3		
		3	3
		5	1
3	3		

HD	BV	ST	HV
5	1		
5	1	5	1
8	1	8	1
8	2	8	6
11	2	11	6
11	5	11	9
15	5	11	11
15	8	14	11
20	8	14	12
20	11	17	12
25	12	17	12
25	12	20	15
28	15	20	15
28	15	23	18
28	15	28	19
31	18	28	19

King's Lynn: Pride Of The East Saturday 28th October 1978

						TOT	POS
1. Ivan Mauger (Hull)	0	1	1	0	N	2	
2. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
3. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	2	3	2	3	2	12	2nd
4. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	1	0	1	R	0	2	
5. John Davis (Reading)	1	0	0	2	1	4	
6. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	0	2	2	2	1	7	
7. Richard Hellsen (King's Lynn)	2	1	3	3	2	11	3rd
8. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	1	3	2	R	9	
9. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	3	2	1	1	1	8	
10. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	1	2	0	3	8	
11. Dave Morton (Wolverhampton)	1	2	3	0	2	8	
12. Gordon Kennett (White City)	0	3	2	1	0	6	
13. John Louis (Ipswich)	3	3	R	1	3	10	
14. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	0	R	0	2	3	5	
15. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	0	1	3	2	8	
16. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	1	2	0	1	0	4	
17. Bent Rasmussen (King's Lynn) (res.)	1					1	
18. Pete Smith (King's Lynn) (res.)	Did not ride						

Heat details on next page...

**King's Lynn: Pride Of The East Saturday 28th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Olsen, Autrey, Davey, Mauger, 66.6
- Ht. 02: Jessup, Hellsen, Davis, Lee, 65.4
- Ht. 03: Betts, Crump, Morton, Kennett, 67.0
- Ht. 04: Louis, Simmons, Collins, Shirra, 66.6
- Ht. 05: Louis, Betts, Mauger, Davis, 66.4
- Ht. 06: Olsen, Lee, Crump, Shirra (ret), 65.8
- Ht. 07: Autrey, Morton, Hellsen, Simmons, 65.4
- Ht. 08: Kennett, Collins, Jessup, Davey, 66.8
- Ht. 09: Morton, Lee, Mauger, Collins, 66.4
- Ht. 10: Olsen, Kennett, Simmons, Davis, 66.4
- Ht. 11: Jessup, Autrey, Betts, Shirra, 66.0
- Ht. 12: Hellsen, Crump, Davey, Louis (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 13: Hellsen, Shirra, Kennett, Mauger, 67.4
- Ht. 14: Olsen, Jessup, Louis, Morton, 66.2
- Ht. 15: Autrey, Davis, Collins, Crump, 66.6
- Ht. 16: Simmons, Lee, Betts, Davey (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 17: Crump, Simmons, Rasmussen, Jessup (ret), 67.0
- Ht. 18: Olsen, Hellsen, Betts, Collins, 66.4
- Ht. 19: Louis, Autrey, Lee, Kennett, 66.2
- Ht. 20: Shirra, Morton, Davis, Davey, 66.8



Canterbury: Graham Banks Memorial Trophy Saturday 28th October 1978

					TOT	SF1	SF2	F
1. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	3	1	1	2	7	4th		
2. David Kennett (Eastbourne)	2	0	2	1	5		3rd	
3. Alan Johns (Crayford)	0	2	1	1	4			
4. Alan Sage (Crayford)	1	1	1	1	4			
5. Graham Clifton (Canterbury)	FX	N	N	N	0			
6. Mike Ferreira (Canterbury)	3	1	2	2	8	3rd		
7. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	2	3	FX	3	8		1st	FX
8. Barney Kennett (Canterbury)	2	2	3	2	9	2nd		2nd
9. Brendan Shilleto (Canterbury)	3	2	1	2	8		4th	
10. Dave Piddock (Canterbury)	0	0	3	N	3			
11. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	3	3	3	0	9		2nd	1st
12. Les Rumsey (Canterbury)	3	3	3	2	11	1st		3rd
13. Hugh Saunders (Rye House)	1	0	0	0	1			
14. Kevin Brice (Canterbury) (res.)	0	0	1	0	1			

*No second reserve*

Ht. 01: Mullarkey, D. Kennett, Sage, Johns, 72.6

Ht. 02: (rerun) Ferreira, Koppe, Sage, Clifton (f, exc), 72.0

Ht. 03: Shilleto, B. Kennett, Ferreira, D. Kennett, 72.0

Ht. 04: Hubbard, Shilleto, Sage, Piddock, 72.0

Ht. 05: Rumsey, Ferreira, Mullarkey, Piddock, 73.2

Ht. 06: Hubbard, B. Kennett, Mullarkey, Brice, 72.4

Ht. 07: Piddock, D. Kennett, Saunders, Brice, 73.2

Ht. 08: Koppe, Mullarkey, Shilleto, Saunders, 73.0

Ht. 09: (rerun) B. Kennett, Johns, Brice, Koppe (f, exc), 73.2

Ht. 10: Rumsey, B. Kennett, Sage, Saunders, 73.6

Ht. 11: Rumsey, Shilleto, Johns, Brice, 73.4

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Ferreira, Johns, Saunders, 73.2

Ht. 13: Koppe, Rumsey, D. Kennett, Hubbard, 72.8

SF 1: Rumsey, B. Kennett, Ferreira, Mullarkey, 72.8

SF 2: Koppe, Hubbard, D. Kennett, Shilleto, 72.6

Final: (rerun) Hubbard, B. Kennett, Rumsey, Koppe (f, exc), 73.6

**Rye House Rockets v Eastbourne Eagles Sunday 29th October 1978 (National League Knock-Out Cup Final, 2nd Leg)**

**Rye House Rockets 41**

					TOT	BP
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	3	2	3	10	1
2. Karl Fiala	3	0	0	1*	4	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	2	2	9	0
4. Hugh Saunders	1*	2*	0	2*	5	3
5. Bob Garrad	2	3	3	1*	9	1
6. Ashley Pullen	0	N	0		0	0
7. Kevin Smith	3	F	1	0	4	0

**Eastbourne Eagles 37**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Naylor	1	1	1	0		3	0
2. Mike Sampson	0	0	3	3		6	0
3. David Kennett	2	2	2	1		7	0
4. Eric Dugard	3	3	2*	R	3	11	1
5. Roger Abel	0	1	3	0		4	0
6. Ian Fletcher	1*	1*	N			2	2
7. Paul Woods	2	1*	TS	1*		4	2

Ht. 01: Fiala, Hubbard, Naylor, Sampson, 62.4

Ht. 02: Smith, Woods, Fletcher, Pullen, 62.6

Ht. 03: Dugard, Garrad, Saunders, Abel, 63.2

Ht. 04: Mullarkey, Kennett, Woods, Smith (fell), 63.2

Ht. 05: Garrad, Saunders, Naylor, Sampson, 63.0

Ht. 06: Hubbard, Kennett, Fletcher, Fiala (f, rem), 63.6

Ht. 07: Dugard, Mullarkey, Abel, Pullen, 63.4

Ht. 08: (rerun) Sampson, Dugard, Smith, Fiala, 63.4

Ht. 09: Garrad, Kennett, Woods, Saunders, 63.0

Ht. 10: Abel, Hubbard, Fiala, Dugard (ret), 63.2

Ht. 11: Sampson, Mullarkey, Naylor, Smith, 63.6

Ht. 12: Hubbard, Saunders, Kennett, Abel, 64.0

Ht. 13: Dugard, Mullarkey, Garrad, Naylor, 64.4

**Eastbourne win 83-73 on aggregate.**

5	1
3	3
3	3
3	3
5	1
3	3
2	4
1	5
3	3
3	3
2	4
5	1
3	3

5	1
8	4
11	7
14	10
19	11
22	14
24	18
25	23
28	26
31	29
33	33
38	34
41	37

**Ellesmere Port: Inter-League Four Team Tournament Sunday 29th October 1978**

**Ellesmere Port Gunners 19 TOT**

1. Pete Ellams	1	0	1	0	<b>2</b>
2. Steve Finch	1	1	3	2	<b>7</b>
3. Phil Collins	1	2	3	3	<b>9</b>
4. Louis Carr	1	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
<i>No reserve</i>					

**Belle Vue Aces 28 TOT**

1. Chris Morton	3	1	R	1	<b>5</b>
2. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	<b>12 (M)</b>
3. Les Collins	2	3	2	2	<b>9</b>
4. Chris Turner	0	1	1	0	<b>2</b>
5. Paul Embley (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

**Cradley Heath Heathens 25 TOT**

1. Steve Bastable	2	2	0	3	<b>7</b>
2. Alan Grahame	3	0	2	1	<b>6</b>
3. Kristian Praestbro	2	3	2	3	<b>10</b>
4. Erik Gundersen	0	0	N	2	<b>2</b>
5. John Williams (L) (res.)	F				<b>0</b>

**Hull Vikings 24 TOT**

1. Ivan Mauger	0	2	3	2	<b>7</b>
2. Graham Drury	2	2	1	0	<b>5</b>
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	2	1	<b>9</b>
4. Tom Owen	F	1	1	1	<b>3</b>
5. Robert Craven (L) (res.)	Did not ride				

- Ht. 01: Morton, Drury, Carr, Gundersen, 73.8  
 Ht. 02: Peter Collins, Praestbro, Phil Collins, Mauger, 73.6  
 Ht. 03: Beaton, Bastable, Finch, Turner, 75.0  
 Ht. 04: Grahame, L. Collins, Ellams, Owen (fell), 75.0  
 Ht. 05: Peter Collins, Bastable, Owen, Carr, 74.2  
 Ht. 06: Beaton, Phil Collins, Morton, Grahame, 75.2  
 Ht. 07: L. Collins, Mauger, Finch, Gundersen, 75.0  
 Ht. 08: Praestbro, Drury, Turner, Ellams, 75.2  
 Ht. 09: Mauger, Grahame, Turner, Carr, 75.2  
 Ht. 10: Phil Collins, L. Collins, Drury, Bastable, 74.6  
 Ht. 11: Finch, Praestbro, Owen, Morton (ret), 75.4  
 Ht. 12: Peter Collins, Beaton, Ellams, Williams (fell), 75.2  
 Ht. 13: Phil Collins, Gundersen, Owen, Turner, 75.6  
 Ht. 14: Praestbro, L. Collins, Beaton, Carr, 74.8  
 Ht. 15: Peter Collins, Finch, Grahame, Drury, 74.2  
 Ht. 16: Bastable, Mauger, Morton, Ellams, 73.6

EP	BV	CH	HV
1	3	0	2
1	3	2	0
1	0	2	3
1	2	3	0
0	3	2	1
2	1	0	3
1	3	0	2
0	1	3	2
0	1	2	3
3	2	0	1
3	0	2	1
1	3	0	2
3	0	2	1
0	2	3	1
2	3	1	0
0	1	3	2

EP	BV	CH	HV
1	3	0	2
2	6	2	2
3	6	4	5
4	8	7	5
4	11	9	6
6	12	9	9
7	15	9	11
7	16	12	13
7	17	14	16
10	19	14	17
13	19	16	18
14	22	16	20
17	22	18	21
17	24	21	22
19	27	22	22
19	28	25	24

**Boston: Barracuda All Greats v Coventry Bees (Inter-League Challenge) Sunday 29th October 1978**

**Barracuda All Greats 29**

						TOT	BP
1. Dave Allen	1*	0	3	2	2	8	1
2. Bob Humphreys	2	2	2	3	2*	11	1
3. Robert Hollingworth	R	1	TS	0		1	0
4. Graham Jones	0	1	2*	N		3	1
5. Stuart Cope	1	0	TS	1		2	0
6. Dave Mortiboys	R	3	R	0		3	0
7. Tony Featherstone	1	0	0			1	0

**Coventry Bees 49**

						TOT	BP
1. Ole Olsen	3	2*	3	3		11	1 (P)
2. Alan Molyneux	0	3	3	1		7	0
3. Mitch Shirra	1*	1	N	N		2	1
4. Alf Busk	3	2*	1	2*		8	2
5. Mick Bell	2*	3	0	1		6	1
6. Kevin Hawkins (G)	2*	3	1	3		9	1
7. Nigel Flatman (G)	3	2	1	0		6	0

- Ht. 01: Olsen, Humphreys, Allen, Molyneux, 63.0
- Ht. 02: Flatman, Hawkins, Featherstone, Mortiboys (ret), 65.0
- Ht. 03: Busk, Bell, Cope, Jones, 66.2
- Ht. 04: Mortiboys, Flatman, Shirra, Hollingworth (ret), 64.8
- Ht. 05: Molyneux, Olsen, Jones, Cope, 65.2
- Ht. 06: Hawkins, Humphreys, Shirra, Allen, 64.8
- Ht. 07: Bell, Busk, Hollingworth, Mortiboys (ret), 65.6
- Ht. 08: Molyneux, Humphreys, Flatman, Featherstone, 65.6
- Ht. 09: Humphreys, Jones, Hawkins, Flatman, 65.0
- Ht. 10: Allen, Humphreys, Busk, Bell, 64.8
- Ht. 11: Olsen, Allen, Molyneux, Featherstone, 63.2
- Ht. 12: Hawkins, Allen, Bell, Mortiboys, 65.2
- Ht. 13: Olsen, Busk, Cope, Hollingworth, 63.8

3	3
1	5
1	5
3	3
1	5
2	4
1	5
2	4
5	1
5	1
2	4
2	4
1	5

3	3
4	8
5	13
8	16
9	21
11	25
12	30
14	34
19	35
24	36
26	40
28	44
29	49

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers v Canterbury Crusaders Sunday 29th October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Mildenhall Fen Tigers 54**

					TOT	BP	
1. Ray Bales	3	3	3	2*	11	1	(P)
2. Mike Spink	0	1	3	1	5	0	
3. Mel Taylor	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
4. Paul Gachet	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
5. Robert Henry	2*	2*	0	0	4	2	
6. Mick Bates	3	2*	1		6	1	
7. Richard Knight	2*	2*	0		4	2	

**Canterbury Crusaders 24**

						TOT	BP
1. Steve Koppe	2	1	2	2	2	9	0
2. Barney Kennett	1*	0	1	1*		3	2
3. Mike Ferreira	1	2	0	1*	1	5	1
4. Les Rumsey	1	2	2	1*		6	1
5. Brendan Shilleto	0	0	0	0		0	0
6. Paul Hollingsbee (G)	1	0	TS			1	0
7. Kevin Brice	R	R	TS			0	0

Ht. 01: Bales, Koppe, Kennett, Spink, 56.4

Ht. 02: Bates, Knight, Hollingsbee, Brice (ret), 56.6

Ht. 03: Gachet, Henry, Rumsey, Shilleto, 56.6

Ht. 04: Taylor, Bates, Ferreira, Brice (ret), 56.8

Ht. 05: Gachet, Henry, Koppe, Kennett, 56.8

Ht. 06: Bales, Ferreira, Spink, Hollingsbee, 56.6

Ht. 07: Taylor, Rumsey, Bates, Shilleto, 58.0

Ht. 08: Spink, Knight, Kennett, Ferreira, 58.6

Ht. 09: Gachet, Koppe, Ferreira, Henry, 57.4

Ht. 10: Bales, Rumsey, Spink, Shilleto, 57.8

Ht. 11: Taylor, Koppe, Kennett, Knight, 57.8

Ht. 12: Gachet, Bales, Ferreira, Shilleto, 57.6

Ht. 13: Taylor, Koppe, Rumsey, Henry, 57.8

3	3
5	1
5	1
5	1
5	1
4	2
4	2
5	1
3	3
4	2
3	3
5	1
3	3

3	3
8	4
13	5
18	6
23	7
27	9
31	11
36	12
39	15
43	17
46	20
51	21
54	24

**Reading Racers v Malcolm Simmons Select Monday 30th October 1978 (Challenge)**

**Reading Racers 50**

					TOT	BP	
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	12	0	(F)
2. Mel Taylor	1	1	R	2*	4	1	
3. John Davis	3	3	3	2	11	0	
4. Doug Underwood	2*	1*	0	1	4	2	
5. Bernie Leigh	3	2	3	1*	9	1	
6. Bob Humphreys	3	1	1		5	0	
7. Kevin Bowen	2*	2	1		5	1	

**Malcolm Simmons Select 28**

						TOT	BP
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	2	2	3	12	0
2. Mick Bell	0	0	1	0		1	0
3. Trevor Geer	2	2	3	2	2	11	0
4. Ashley Pullen	1	TS	1*	1	0	3	1
5. Martin Ashby	0	0	0	N		0	0
6. Roger Abel	1	0	TS			1	0
7. Ian Gledhill	0	0	TS	0		0	0

Ht. 01: Jessup, Simmons, Taylor, Bell, 62.2

Ht. 02: Humphreys, Bowen, Abel, Gledhill, 63.9

Ht. 03: Leigh, Underwood, Pullen, Ashby, 63.1

Ht. 04: Davis, Geer, Humphreys, Gledhill, 62.6

Ht. 05: Simmons, Leigh, Underwood, Bell, 62.9

Ht. 06: Jessup, Geer, Taylor, Abel, 62.0

Ht. 07: Davis, Simmons, Humphreys, Ashby, 62.4

Ht. 08: Geer, Bowen, Bell, Taylor (ret), 62.9

Ht. 09: Leigh, Geer, Pullen, Underwood, 62.8

Ht. 10: Jessup, Taylor, Pullen, Ashby, 63.2

Ht. 11: Davis, Simmons, Bowen, Bell, 62.5

Ht. 12: Jessup, Geer, Underwood, Gledhill, 62.2

Ht. 13: Simmons, Davis, Leigh, Pullen, 62.6

4	2
5	1
5	1
4	2
3	3
4	2
4	2
2	4
3	3
5	1
4	2
4	2
3	3

4	2
9	3
14	4
18	6
21	9
25	11
29	13
31	17
34	20
39	21
43	23
47	25
50	28

**Birmingham: Second City Trophy Monday 30th October 1978**

						<b>TOT</b>	<b>POS</b>
1. John Louis (Ipswich)	3	3	3	2	3	<b>14</b>	<b>1st</b>
2. Richard Hellsen (King's Lynn)	2	1	3	3	3	<b>12</b>	<b>3rd</b>
3. Ted Howgego (Birmingham)	1	2	3	1	2	<b>9</b>	
4. Pekka Hautamaki (Cradley Heath)	0	2	2	R	0	<b>4</b>	
5. Ales Dryml (Exeter)	0	F	2	2	1	<b>5</b>	
6. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	2	3	0	1	3	<b>9</b>	
7. Ari Koponen (Birmingham)	1	0	0	3	1	<b>5</b>	
8. Alan Emerson (Birmingham)	3	1	2	1	1	<b>8</b>	
9. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	1	1	1	2	0	<b>5</b>	
10. Finn Jensen (Birmingham)	0	0	3	0	2	<b>5</b>	
11. Finn Thomsen (Hackney)	2	3	1	2	2	<b>10</b>	
12. Bengt Jansson (Birmingham)	3	R	1	1	0	<b>5</b>	
13. Alf Busk (Coventry)	2	2	1	0	1	<b>6</b>	
14. Kristian Praestbro (Cradley Heath)	1	2	0	0	3	<b>6</b>	
15. Keith White (Hackney)	X	1	0	3	0	<b>4</b>	
16. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	3	3	2	3	2	<b>13</b>	<b>2nd</b>
17. Andy Grahame (Birmingham) (res.)	Did not ride						
18. Mick Blaynee (Birmingham) (res.)	Did not ride						

**Heat details on next page...**

**Birmingham: Second City Trophy Monday 30th October 1978 (continued)**

- Ht. 01: Louis, Hellsen, Howgego, Hautamaki, 62.4
- Ht. 02: Emerson, Nielsen, Koponen, Dryml, 63.3
- Ht. 03: Jansson, Thomsen, Verner, Jensen, 64.3
- Ht. 04: Lohmann, Busk, Praestbro, White (f, rem) (exc, outside assistance), 63.3
- Ht. 05: Louis, Busk, Verner, Dryml (fell), 62.7
- Ht. 06: Nielsen, Praestbro, Hellsen, Jensen, 62.8
- Ht. 07: Thomsen, Howgego, White, Koponen, 63.3
- Ht. 08: Lohmann, Hautamaki, Emerson, Jansson (ret), 63.5
- Ht. 09: Louis, Lohmann, Thomsen, Nielsen, 62.2
- Ht. 10: Hellsen, Dryml, Jansson, White, 62.8
- Ht. 11: Howgego, Emerson, Verner, Praestbro, 63.7
- Ht. 12: Jensen, Hautamaki, Busk, Koponen, 63.1
- Ht. 13: Koponen, Louis, Jansson, Praestbro, 63.1
- Ht. 14: (rerun) Hellsen, Thomsen, Emerson, Busk, 62.6
- Ht. 15: Lohmann, Dryml, Howgego, Jensen, 63.4
- Ht. 16: (rerun) White, Verner, Nielsen, Hautamaki (ret), 63.8
- Ht. 17: Louis, Jensen, Emerson, White, 62.7
- Ht. 18: Hellsen, Lohmann, Koponen, Verner, 62.8
- Ht. 19: Nielsen, Howgego, Busk, Jansson, 63.1
- Ht. 20: Praestbro, Thomsen, Dryml, Hautamaki, 63.3



Newcastle: Inter-League Four Team Tournament Monday 30th October 1978

Belle Vue Aces 23

1. Chris Morton	0	2	3	1	<b>TOT</b>	<b>6</b>
2. Les Collins	2	3	2	3		<b>10</b>
3. Peter Collins	0	0	3	3		<b>6</b>
4. Chris Turner	1	0	R	0		<b>1</b>

Hull Vikings 31

5. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	<b>TOT</b>	<b>12 (M)</b>
6. Chris Pusey (G)	2	2	0	1		<b>5</b>
7. Graham Drury	2	0	1	2		<b>5</b>
8. Bobby Beaton	1	3	3	2		<b>9</b>

Newcastle Diamonds 29

9. Tom Owen	3	3	2	2	<b>TOT</b>	<b>10</b>
10. Graeme Stapleton	1	2	2	2		<b>7</b>
11. Rod Hunter	3	1	1	1		<b>6</b>
12. Kenny Carter	2	2	1	1		<b>6</b>

Reg Wilson Select 13

13. Reg Wilson	1	1	1	NS	<b>TOT</b>	<b>3</b>
14. Brian Havelock	0	0	0	0		<b>0</b>
15. Steve Finch	0	1	2	3		<b>6</b>
16. George Hunter	3	1	0	0		<b>4</b>

- Ht. 01: Mauger, Carter, Turner, Havelock, 69.2  
 Ht. 02: R. Hunter, Pusey, Wilson, P. Collins, 71.4  
 Ht. 03: Owen, L. Collins, Beaton, Finch, 69.0  
 Ht. 04: G. Hunter, Drury, Stapleton, Morton, 71.0  
 Ht. 05: Owen, Pusey, G. Hunter, Turner, 69.0  
 Ht. 06: Mauger, Stapleton, Finch, P. Collins, 69.0  
 Ht. 07: L. Collins, Carter, Wilson, Drury, 70.0  
 Ht. 08: Beaton, Morton, R. Hunter, Havelock, 71.2  
 Ht. 09: Beaton, Stapleton, Wilson, Turner (ret), 70.0  
 Ht. 10: P. Collins, Owen, Drury, Havelock, 69.2  
 Ht. 11: Mauger, L. Collins, R. Hunter, G. Hunter, 69.0  
 Ht. 12: Morton, Finch, Carter, Pusey, 70.8  
 Ht. 13: P. Collins, Beaton, Carter, G. Hunter, 70.4  
 Ht. 14: Finch, Drury, R. Hunter, Turner, 71.4  
 Ht. 15: L. Collins, Stapleton, Pusey, Havelock, 70.0  
 Ht. 16: (rerun) Mauger, Owen, Morton, Wilson (tapes, 20yd h'cap, ns), 69.0

Note: There were no meeting reserves.

BV	HV	ND	RW
1	3	2	0
0	2	3	1
2	1	3	0
0	2	1	3
0	2	3	1
0	3	2	1
3	0	2	1
2	3	1	0
0	3	2	1
3	1	2	0
2	3	1	0
3	0	1	2
3	2	1	0
0	2	1	3
3	1	2	0
1	3	2	0

BV	HV	ND	RW
1	3	2	0
1	5	5	1
3	6	8	1
3	8	9	4
3	10	12	5
3	13	14	6
6	13	16	7
8	16	17	7
8	19	19	8
11	20	21	8
13	23	22	8
16	23	23	10
19	25	24	10
19	27	25	13
22	28	27	13
23	31	29	13

**Ellesmere Port: Dent Oliver Memorial Trophy Tuesday 31st October 1978**

**Ellesmere Port Cadets 48**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Pete Ellams	3	3	3	1*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
2. Alan Armstrong	R	1	1	2*	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
3. Paul Embley	2	3	3	2*	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
4. Robert Craven	F	3	2*	2	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
5. Paul Sheard	3	F	3	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Chris Mason	1	1*	0		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7. Eric Monaghan	3	3	F		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>

**Belle Vue Colts 29**

					<b>TOT</b>	<b>BP</b>
1. Bernie Collier	2	2	2	1	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
2. Andy Heyes	1*	1*	0	1*	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
3. Keith Bloxsome	3	2	1	3	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
4. Carl Clarke	F	1*	1	0	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
5. David Butt	2	2	0	0	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Brian Bagshaw	R	0	0		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7. Paul Stead	2	FX	2		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

- Ht. 01: Ellams, Collier, Heyes, Armstrong (ret), 78.6
- Ht. 02: Monaghan, Stead, Mason, Bagshaw (ret), 78.6
- Ht. 03: Sheard, Butt, Craven (fell), Clarke (fell), 78.0
- Ht. 04: Bloxsome, Embley, Mason, Stead (f, exc), 79.4
- Ht. 05: Craven, Collier, Heyes, Sheard (fell), 76.8
- Ht. 06: Ellams, Bloxsome, Armstrong, Bagshaw, 77.8
- Ht. 07: Embley, Butt, Clarke, Mason, 78.0
- Ht. 08: Monaghan, Stead, Armstrong, Heyes, 80.0
- Ht. 09: Sheard, Craven, Bloxsome, Bagshaw, 78.2
- Ht. 10: Ellams, Armstrong, Clarke, Butt, 79.6
- Ht. 11: Embley, Collier, Heyes, Monaghan (fell), 79.2
- Ht. 12: Bloxsome, Craven, Ellams, Butt, 78.4
- Ht. 13: Sheard, Embley, Collier, Clarke, 78.2

3	3
4	2
3	2
3	3
3	3
4	2
3	3
4	2
5	1
5	1
3	3
3	3
5	1

<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>48</b>	<b>29</b>

### Gulf British League Final Table

Winners: Coventry		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Coventry	18	18	0	0	840	560	36	18	9	0	9	702	697	18	36	27	0	9	1542	1257	285	54	+18
2	Belle Vue	18	16	0	2	809	595	32	18	10	0	8	682.5	720.5	20	36	26	0	10	1491.5	1315.5	176	52	+16
3	Hull	18	18	0	0	867	533	36	18	4	2	12	610	792	10	36	22	2	12	1477	1325	152	46	+10
4	Wimbledon	18	16	0	2	826	572	32	18	6	1	11	676	728	13	36	22	1	13	1502	1300	202	45	+9
5	Cradley Heath	18	17	0	1	829	573	34	18	4	1	13	648	749	9	36	21	1	14	1477	1322	155	43	+7
6	Ipswich	18	17	0	1	816	583	34	18	4	1	13	655	747	9	36	21	1	14	1471	1330	141	43	+7
7	Exeter	18	17	0	1	902	501	34	18	3	1	14	630	768	7	36	20	1	15	1532	1269	263	41	+5
8	Sheffield	18	17	1	0	793.5	608.5	35	18	2	1	15	573	831	5	36	19	2	15	1366.5	1439.5	-73	40	+4
9	Bristol	18	17	0	1	823	579	34	18	2	0	16	609	788	4	36	19	0	17	1432	1367	65	38	+2
10	Poole	18	15	1	2	804	599	31	18	2	2	14	622	780	6	36	17	3	16	1426	1379	47	37	+1
11	Leicester	18	15	0	3	781	621	30	18	2	0	16	587	813	4	36	17	0	19	1368	1434	-66	34	-2
12	Halifax	18	14	1	3	810.5	589.5	29	18	0	2	16	561	842	2	36	14	3	19	1371.5	1431.5	-60	31	-5
13	King's Lynn	18	12	2	4	786	616	26	18	2	0	16	605	796	4	36	14	2	20	1391	1412	-21	30	-6
14	Reading	18	11	2	5	739	659	24	18	2	1	15	599	803	5	36	13	3	20	1338	1462	-124	29	-7
15	White City	18	9	2	7	709	686	20	18	3	1	14	610.5	788.5	7	36	12	3	21	1319.5	1474.5	-155	27	-9
16	Swindon	18	11	2	5	714	688	24	18	1	1	16	541	856	3	36	12	3	21	1255	1544	-289	27	-9
17	Wolverhampton	18	10	1	7	707	693	21	18	1	0	17	605	798	2	36	11	1	24	1312	1491	-179	23	-13
18	Birmingham	18	11	1	6	743	660	23	18	0	0	18	537	865	0	36	11	1	24	1280	1525	-245	23	-13
19	Hackney	18	9	1	8	724	677	19	18	1	0	17	540	861	2	36	10	1	25	1264	1538	-274	21	-15

### National League Final Table

Winners: Canterbury		Home							Away							Overall								
		P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS	P	W	D	L	F	A	DIFF	PTS	+/-
1	Canterbury	19	18	0	1	933	547	36	19	12	0	7	786	693	24	38	30	0	8	1719	1240	479	60	+22
2	Newcastle	19	17	0	2	912	567	34	19	12	2	5	786	694	26	38	29	2	7	1698	1261	437	60	+22
3	Rye House	19	19	0	0	955	526	38	19	8	0	11	695.5	782.5	16	38	27	0	11	1650.5	1308.5	342	54	+16
4	Eastbourne	19	19	0	0	992	479	38	19	6	1	12	712	769	13	38	25	1	12	1704	1248	456	51	+13
5	Ellesmere Port	19	19	0	0	896	560	38	19	5	0	14	680	799	10	38	24	0	14	1576	1359	217	48	+10
6	Peterborough	19	16	1	2	905	576	33	19	6	0	13	673	807	12	38	22	1	15	1578	1383	195	45	+7
7	Oxford	19	16	2	1	933.5	545.5	34	19	4	2	13	666	813	10	38	20	4	14	1599.5	1358.5	241	44	+6
8	Stoke	19	17	0	2	892	590	34	19	4	1	14	635	843	9	38	21	1	16	1527	1433	94	43	+5
9	Glasgow	19	17	0	2	850	625	34	19	2	1	16	547	931	5	38	19	1	18	1397	1556	-159	39	+1
10	Crayford	19	15	1	3	864	612	31	19	1	1	17	573	907	3	38	16	2	20	1437	1519	-82	34	-4
11	Berwick	19	17	0	2	908	572	34	19	0	0	19	481	993	0	38	17	0	21	1389	1565	-176	34	-4
12	Mildenhall	19	13	0	6	858	622	26	19	3	1	15	680	798	7	38	16	1	21	1538	1420	118	33	-5
13	Weymouth	19	14	0	5	835	643	28	19	2	0	17	625	847	4	38	16	0	22	1460	1490	-30	32	-6
14	Workington	19	15	0	4	849	630	30	19	1	0	18	575	905	2	38	16	0	22	1424	1535	-111	32	-6
15	Edinburgh	19	12	0	7	800	677	24	19	3	1	15	600	880	7	38	15	1	22	1400	1557	-157	31	-7
16	Milton Keynes	19	9	5	5	759	721	23	19	3	1	15	591	887	7	38	12	6	20	1350	1608	-258	30	-8
17	Boston	19	12	1	6	767	709	25	19	1	1	17	541	935	3	38	13	2	23	1308	1644	-336	28	-10
18	Teesside	19	11	0	8	769	710	22	19	1	0	18	528	952	2	38	12	0	26	1297	1662	-365	24	-14
19	Scunthorpe	19	9	1	9	747	732	19	19	0	1	18	544	913	1	38	9	2	27	1291	1645	-354	20	-18
20	Barrow	19	8	2	9	709.5	769.5	18	19	0	0	19	494.5	985.5	0	38	8	2	28	1204	1755	-551	18	-20